SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

59R

PRICE 25 CENTS

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

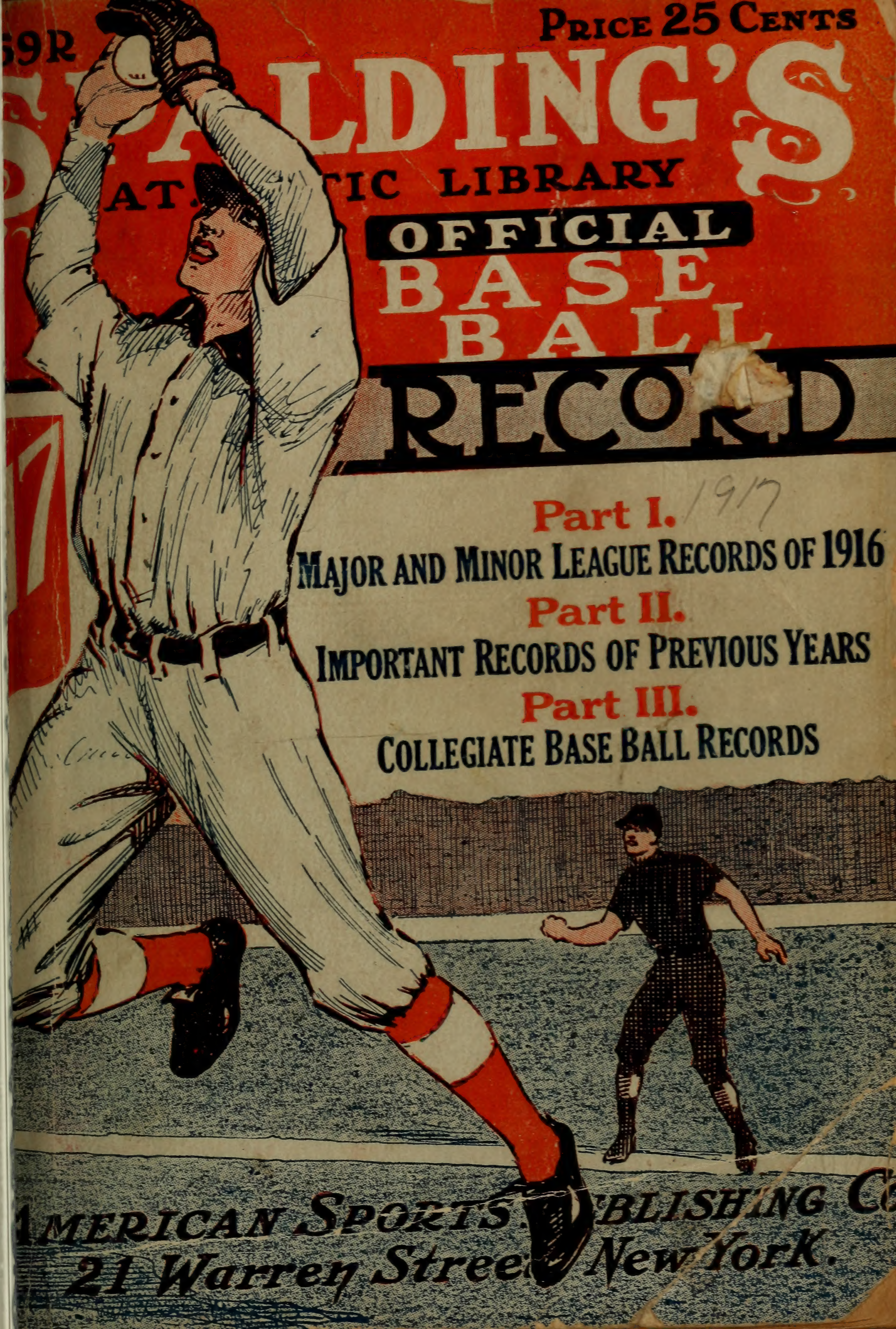
OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

1917

Part I.
MAJOR AND MINOR LEAGUE RECORDS OF 1916

Part II.
IMPORTANT RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Part III.
COLLEGIATE BASE BALL RECORDS



AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.
21 Warren Street, New York.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A.D. 1876 REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

A. G. SPALDING TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A.D. 18 REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

A.G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

SPALDING

COMPLETE LINE OF

ATHLETIC GOODS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES:

NEW YORK
Downtown—124-128 Nassau St.
Uptown—523 Fifth Avenue
NEWARK, N. J. 589 Broad Street
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 1210 Chestnut Street
BOSTON, MASS. 74 Summer Street

CHICAGO 28-30 So. Wabash Ave.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 136 N. Pennsylvania St.
CINCINNATI, O. 119 East Fifth Avenue
CLEVELAND, O. 741 Euclid Avenue
COLUMBUS, O. 197 South High Street

SAN FRANCISCO 156-158 Geary Street
OAKLAND, CAL. 416 Fourteenth St.
SEATTLE, WASH. 711 Second Avenue
LOS ANGELES, CAL. 435 South Spring St.
PORTLAND, ORE. Broadway at Alder
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 27 E. 2nd South St.

PITTSBURGH, PA. 608 Wood Street
BUFFALO, N. Y. 611 Main Street
SYRACUSE, N. Y. 357 So. Warren Street

DETROIT, MICH. 121 Woodward Ave.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 613 14th Street, N.W.
LOUISVILLE, KY. 328 West Jefferson St.

ST. LOUIS, MO. 415 North Seventh St.
KANSAS CITY, MO. 1120 Grand Avenue
MILWAUKEE, WIS. 379 East Water Street

ROCHESTER, N. Y. 40 Clinton Ave., North
ALBANY, N. Y. 52 State Street
BALTIMORE, MD. 110 E. Baltimore St.

ATLANTA, GA. 74 N. Broad Street
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 140 Carondelet Street
DALLAS, TEX. 1503 Commerce Street

DENVER, COL. 622 Sixteenth Street
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. 52 Seventh St., South
ST. PAUL, MINN. 386 Minnesota Street

LONDON, ENGLAND
Three Stores: 317-318, High Holborn, W. C.; 78, Cheapside, E. C.; West End Branch 29, Haymarket, S.W.
LIVERPOOL 72, Lord Street
BIRMINGHAM, ENG. New Street House

MANCHESTER, ENG. 4, Oxford St. and 1, Lower Mosley St.
BRISTOL, ENG. 42, High Street
EDINBURGH, SCOT. 3 So. Charlotte St. (Cor. Princes St.)
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND 68 Buchanan Street

MONTREAL, CANADA 369-71 St. Catherine St., W.
TORONTO, CANADA 207 Yonge Street
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA 204 Clarence Street
PARIS, FRANCE 35 Boulevard des Capucines, 27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

THE SPALDING

TRADE MARK, QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

FOR OUR CUSTOMERS.

THIS ORDER BLANK

IS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE.

YOU PURCHASED THIS BOOK AT

We also sell a complete line of Spalding Athletic Goods as well as all the books of the Spalding Athletic Library.

CONSULT THE FULL LIST

FOR OTHER BOOKS ON ATHLETICS

When ordering Athletic Goods use this sheet. Simply tear it out along dotted line, fill in your wants on the reverse side, and mail it with the price as noted.

SEE THE OTHER SIDE

Gentlemen:

Enclosed please find $_____

for which send me the articles listed below:

List Number	Quantity	Description of Article	Pric

(See other

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

No. 1.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.	Price 10c.
No. 1S.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. (Spanish Edition)	Price 10c.
No. 2.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE.	Price 10c.
No. 6.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE.	Price 10c.
No. 7.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE. . . .	Price 10c.
No. 7A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL WOMEN'S BASKET BALL GUIDE.	Price 10c.
No. 9.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL INDOOR BASE BALL GUIDE. .	Price 10c.
No. 12A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC RULES.	Price 10c.
No. 1R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC ALMANAC. . .	Price 25c.
No. 3R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL GOLF GUIDE. . .	Price 25c.
No. 55R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL SOCCER FOOT BALL GUIDE. .	Price 25c.
No. 57R.	SPALDING'S LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL.	Price 25c.
No. 59R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD. . . .	Price 25c.

Specially Bound Series of Athletic Handbooks

Flexible binding. Mailed postpaid on receipt of 50 cents each number.

No. 501L.	STROKES AND SCIENCE OF LAWN TENNIS
No. 502L.	HOW TO PLAY GOLF
No. 503L.	HOW TO PLAY FOOT BALL
No. 504L.	ART OF SKATING
No. 505L.	GET WELL—KEEP WELL
No. 506L.	HOW TO LIVE 100 YEARS
No. 507L.	HOW TO WRESTLE
No. 508L.	HOW TO PLAY LAWN TENNIS; HOW TO PLAY TENNIS FOR BEGINNERS
No. 509L.	BOXING
No. 510L.	DUMB BELL EXERCISES
No. 511L.	JIU JITSU
No. 512L.	SPEED SWIMMING
No. 513L.	WINTER SPORTS
No. 514L.	HOW TO BOWL
No. 515L.	HOW TO SWIM AND COMPETITIVE DIVING.
No. 516L.	SCHOOL TACTICS AND MAZE RUNNING; CHILDREN'S GAMES.
No. 517L.	TEN AND TWENTY MINUTE EXERCISES
No. 518L.	INDOOR AND OUTDOOR GYMNASTIC GAMES
No. 519L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE
No. 520L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE
No. 521L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE
No. 522L.	GOLF FOR GIRLS
No. 523L.	HOW TO PLAY BASE BALL; HOW TO UMPIRE; HOW TO MANAGE A TEAM, ETC.
No. 524L.	SPALDING'S LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL
No. 525L.	HOW TO PITCH; READY RECKONER OF BASE BALL PERCENTAGES
No. 526L.	HOW TO CATCH; HOW TO BAT

In addition to above, any 25 cent "Red Cover" book listed in Spalding's Athletic Library will be bound in flexible binding for 50 cents each; or any two 10 cent "Green Cover" or "Blue Cover" books in one volume for 50 cents.

(Continued on the next page.)

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group I. Base Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
No. 1S Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide. Spanish Edition.
No. 202 How to Play Base Ball
No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball
No. 223 How to Bat [Percentages
No. 224 How to Play the Outfield
No. 225 How to Play First Base
No. 226 How to Play Second Base
No. 227 How to Play Third Base
No. 228 How to Play Shortstop
No. 229 How to Catch
No. 230 How to Pitch
No. 231 How to Organize a Base Ball League [Club
How to Organize a Base Ball
How to Manage a Base Ball Club
How to Train a Base Ball Team
How to Captain a Base Ball
How to Umpire [Team
Technical Base Ball Terms
No. 232 How to Run Bases
No. 350 How to Score
No. 355 Minor League Base Ball Guide
No. 356 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs
No. 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 59R. Official Base Ball Record (including College records)

Group II. Foot Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
No. 358 Official College Soccer Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 39R. How to Play Soccer
No. 47R. How to Play Foot Ball
No. 55R. Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide

Group III. Tennis

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis
No. 363 Tennis Errors and Remedies

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 1P. How to Play Tennis—For Beginners. By P. A. Vaile

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 2R. Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis [tralasia
No. 42R. Davis Cup Contests in Aus-
No. 57R. Spalding's Lawn Tennis Annual

Group IV. Golf

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2P. How to Learn Golf

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 3R. Spalding's Official Golf [Guide
No. 4R. How to Play Golf
No. 63R. Golf for Girls

Group V. Basket Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball

Group VI. Skating and Winter Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey [Guide
No. 14 Curling

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 8R. The Art of Skating
No. 20R. How to Play Ice Hockey
No. 28R. Winter Sports
No. 72R. Figure Skating for Women

Group VII. Field and Track Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules
No. 27 College Athletics
No. 55 Official Sporting Rules
No. 87 Athletic Primer
No. 156 Athletes' Guide
No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling
No. 182 All Around Athletics
No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards
No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook
No. 317 Marathon Running
No. 342 Walking for Health and Competition
No. 362 Track, Relay and Cross Country Rules of the National Collegiate Athletic Ass'n.

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 3P. How to Become an Athlete By James E. Sullivan
No. 4P. How to Sprint

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 1R. Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac
No. 17R. Olympic Games, Stockholm, 1912 [book
No. 45R. Intercollegiate Official Hand-
No. 48R. Distance and Cross Country Running
No. 70R. How to Become a Weight Thrower

(Continued on the next page.)

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group VIII. School Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 246 Athletic Training for School-boys
No. 331 Schoolyard Athletics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games
No. 66R. Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching and Physical Training for the School and Class Room
No. 71R. Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook

Group IX. Water Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 128 How to Row
No. 129 Water Polo
No. 361 Intercollegiate Swimming Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 36R. Speed Swimming
No. 37R. How to Swim and Competitive Diving
No. 60R. Canoeing and Camping

Group X. Athletic Games for Women and Girls

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
No. 314 Girls' Athletics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 38R. Field Hockey
No. 41R. Newcomb
No. 63R. Golf for Girls
No. 69R. Girls and Athletics

Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 167 Quoits
No. 170 Push Ball
No. 180 Ring Hockey
No. 199 Equestrian Polo
No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse
No. 207 Lawn Bowls

"Red Cover" Series, each number, 25c.

No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It

Group XII. Miscellaneous Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 13 American Game of Hand Ball
No. 364 Volley Ball

"Red Cover" Series. each number 25c.

No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet, English Croquet, Lawn Hockey, Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet, Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket Polo, Badminton, Drawing Room Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket Goal, Volley Ball Rules and Pin Ball
No. 49R. How to Bowl
No. 50R. Court Games

Group XIII. Manly Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 191 How to Punch the Bag
No. 282 Roller Skating Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work Illustrated
No. 19R. Professional Wrestling
No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu
No. 25R. Boxing
No. 30R. The Art of Fencing
No. 65R. How to Wrestle

Group XIV. Calisthenics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 10R. Single Stick Drill
No. 16R. Team Wand Drill
No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells and Pulley Weights
No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises
No. 73R. Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills

Group XV. Gymnastics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast
No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill
No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises
No. 34R. Grading of Gym. Exercises
No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games
No. 52R. Pyramid Building
No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and Ground Tumbling
No. 67R. Exercises on the Side Horse: Exercises on the Flying Rings.
No. 68R. Horizontal Bar Exercises; Exercises on Parallel Bars

Group XVI. Home Exercising

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men
No. 185 Hints on Health
No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified
No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years
No. 23R. Get Well; Keep Well
No. 33R. Tensing Exercises
No. 51R. 285 Health Answers
No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises, Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics, Physical Education and Hygiene
No. 62R. The Care of the Body
No. 64R. Muscle Building; Health by Muscular Gymnastics

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

JOHN B. FOSTER,
Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 59R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

TENTH YEAR

1917

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1917, by American Sports Publishing Company

Contents

PART I.

	Page
Annual Meetings	72
Chicago City Series	50
Giants' Wonderful Record	57
Introduction	3
Louisville—Omaha Series	54
Major League Statistics for 1916	75
Nicholas E. Young	29
Pennant Winners and Leading Batters	232
Recalled and Drafted Players	74
St. Louis City Series	52
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame	31
World Series of 1916	37
Year in Base Ball	5

OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

American Association	113
American League	96
Blue Ridge League	226
Central Association	194
Central League	162
Central Texas League	207
Dixie League	222
Eastern League	149
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	155
International League	104
Interstate League	216
National League	85
New York State League	142
North Carolina League	210
Northern League	190
Northwestern League	168
Pacific Coast League	121
Southern Association	128
South Atlantic League	179
Texas League	174
Tri-Copper League, Arizona	231
Virginia League	185
Western Association	200
Western League	135

PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

See Pages 233 to 311.

PART III.—COLLEGE RECORDS.

See Pages 312 to 428.

Introduction

It is not out of place to call attention to the fact that in this year's BASE BALL RECORD there is indelibly written an event which is the greatest in the more recent history of Base Ball. The Editor refers to the twenty-six consecutive games which were won by the New York National League club. Championships may come and go. They have for forty years, and they will for forty years and more to come, but records for consecutive victories in major leagues, especially after the number of games won exceeds twenty, are likely to be as scarce as pearls in a diamond mine. No matter what has been done in other years, nothing so eventful has taken place, since 1884, as the marvelous victorious drive of the Giants in 1916. First of all they won seventeen games in succession away from home—not one on the Polo Grounds—and then won twenty-six games in succession at home—all of them on the Polo Grounds.

Other records were made during the season of 1916. All Base Ball enthusiasts will be interested in them and will find them noted in this year's edition of the RECORD. It is the pleasure of the publishers and of the Editor to believe that this RECORD is a little better than its predecessors. Not only does it contain the usual tabulations of Base Ball percentages and a fine arrangement of Base Ball records, but it has been the effort of those who are concerned in its publication to render the tabulations just a trifle better and more convenient.

Thanks are extended to the great army of readers who use the RECORD, because it is the standard work of the world in regard to Base Ball history and the data of history. There is no publication which is just like it and none which enters so minutely into the history of the game dating from the time that the idea of leagues was first broached.

Both the publishers, who are grateful for the appreciation shown in their work, and the Editor, who hereby acknowledges with even more gratitude the assistance which has been rendered in the compilation of this book, hope that the edition of 1916-17 will answer its purpose even better than any of the preceding issues.

JOHN B. FOSTER,
Editor Spalding's Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Base Ball Guide.

HON. JOHN K. TENER,
Ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.
President of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

PART I—RECORDS OF 1916

The Year in Base Ball

JANUARY.

3—National Commission met at Cincinnati and completed details relative to merger of Federal League players with those of organized Base Ball.——St. Louis A. L. club was sold to Phil Ball and others for $525,000, including the real estate.

5—Charles Weeghman, owner of the Chicago Federal League club, disbanded, purchased, through H. F. Sinclair, title to the Chicago N. L. club for a sum said to be $500,000, not including Chicago N. L. grounds.——August Herrmann was re-elected chairman of the National Commission.——Fielder Jones was made manager of the St. Louis A. L. club.

6—Leonard J. Cole, at one time pitcher for the Chicago N. L. and New York A. L. clubs, died at Bay City, Mich.——Frank Chance was announced as manager of the Los Angeles club.

7—Oliver Augustus Conant, old time ball player, died at Chelsea, Mass.——Lapp, Athletic catcher, was transferred to the Chicago A. L. club.

8—The Boston N. L. club was sold by James E. Gaffney, R. H. Davis and other stockholders to Percy D. Haughton and a corporation of Boston capitalists.

11—Charles A. Fredericks, secretary of the Chicago A. L. club, died at Chicago.

16—J. Ogden Armour and William Wrigley, Jr., were announced as part owners of the Chicago N. L. club with Charles Weeghman.

17—New York N. L. club procured the services of Kauff, Rariden and Anderson from the Federal League.

20—Chicago N. L. club was officially transferred to new owners, headed by Charles H. Weeghman. Announcement was also made that the club would use the North Side grounds.——Johnston, Federal League player, was transferred to Brooklyn Nationals.——J. Emmet Heidrick, outfielder of note for Cleveland Nationals and St. Louis N. L., died at Carlton, Pa.

21—Cullop, Gedeon and Schaefer were taken from the Federal League by the New York A. L. club.——Brooklyn gave Hummel his unconditional release.——Schulz was transferred from Chicago N. L. to Pittsburgh.

24—J. J. Lannin sold the control of the Providence club in the International League to William H. Draper.——The Richmond franchise in the International League was turned over to Newark and the Harrisburg franchise to Richmond.

31—New England League adjourned permanently.——George T. Stallings signed a new contract to manage the Boston Nationals.

FEBRUARY.

1—Branch Rickey was appointed business manager of the St. Louis A. L. club.

7—Federal League withdrew its suit against organized Base Ball and Judge Landis of Chicago formally dismissed the case.——Thomas Leach became manager of the Rochester club.

8—National League met in New York.

9—Schultz, Huhn, Esmond, and Anderson, outfielder, were transferred from Federal League clubs to Cincinnati.

10—Meyers was transferred from New York N. L. to Brooklyn.

14—Becker was unconditionally released by Philadelphia N. L.——Secretary Farrell of the National Association announced the merger of the New England League and the Eastern Association.

15—Baker was transferred from the Philadelphia A. L. club to the New York A. L. club.——Philadelphia N. L. engaged Bender, former Indian pitcher of the Athletics.

17—Annual schedule meeting of the American League was held in New York City. It was recommended that major leagues be given right to place fifteen players on option and five players on option a second season.——New Eastern League was formed at Boston out of old New England and old Eastern League.

18—James A. Price and Fred Tenney bought the Newark (N. J.) franchise.

20—New York A. L. club sent its first squad to train at Macon, Ga., first major league team out.

21—Cleveland A. L. club was transferred to a company headed by J. C. Dunn.

24—Eastern Base Ball League was formally organized at Springfield, Mass., and T. H. Murnane was elected president, Dan O'Neil vice-president, and E. B. Fraser treasurer.——Atlantic League was organized at Philadelphia.

B. B. JOHNSON,
President American League; Member National Commission.

Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

28—Perdue, St. Louis N. L., was made a free agent by the National Commission.
29—Vincent Campbell was transferred to St. Louis A. L.——Dr. F. N. Tate purchased the Albany club.——Jesse Burkett was engaged to take charge of the Lawrence (Mass.) club.

MARCH.

3—Jack Dunn purchased Federal League park at Baltimore.
6—Roger P. Bresnahan acquired franchise of Toledo American Association club.
9—George Wiltse was appointed manager of Albany.
10—Kauff withdrew his suit against the New York N. L. club, signed a contract and started for Marlin.
15—Oakes was made manager of Denver.
18—Philadelphia N. L. 7, Chicago 2, at St. Petersburg, Fla.
20—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago.
21—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 9-6, in 12 innings, at Tampa, Fla.
22—Philadelphia N. L. won from Chicago N. L., 4-3, at St. Petersburg, Fla.
23—Boston N. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L., 8-3, at Miami, Fla.
24—Boston N. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L., 8-0, at Miami, Fla.——New York N. L. defeated Detroit, 4-1, at Marlin, Tex.
25—Detroit defeated New York N. L., 5-2, at Dallas, Tex.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 10-2, at Tampa, Fla.——Boston N. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L., 12-3, at Miami, Fla.——Perdue was transferred from St. Louis to Louisville.
26—New York N. L. defeated Detroit, 5-2, at Dallas, Tex.——Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia A. L., 8-0, at Daytona, Fla.—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 4-1, Steele pitching against Davenport.
27—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia A. L., 6-4, at Daytona, Fla.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 8-7, at Tampa, Fla.
28—Detroit defeated New York N. L., 8-3, at Waxahachie, Tex.—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia A. L., 2-0, at Jacksonville, Fla.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 3-1, at St. Petersburg, Fla.
29—Organized Base Ball was sued by Baltimore Federal League owners for $900,000.
30—Cleveland defeated Cincinnati, 8-2, at New Orleans.——James T. Collins purchased the New Haven club.——Pittsburgh defeated Boston A. L., 2-1, at Hot Springs, Ark.
31—Cleveland defeated Chicago N. L., 4-2, at New Orleans.——New York A. L. defeated Cincinnati, 8-4, at Memphis.——Washington defeated Brooklyn, 2-1, at Washington.

APRIL.

1—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L. at St. Louis, 4-0.——Brooklyn defeated Washington, 2-0.
2—Detroit defeated New York N. L., 9-2, at Houston.——Cleveland defeated Chicago N. L., 5-4, at New Orleans.——Cincinnati defeated New York A. L., 3-1, at Cincinnati.
4—H. L. Jones purchased the Denver club.
5—New York A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 4-2.——St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 4-2.——Washington defeated Boston N. L., 7-4.
6—Boston A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 6-0.——Boston N. L. defeated Washington, 4-1.——St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 4-2, at St. Louis.——Hal Chase signed a Cincinnati contract.
7—Brooklyn defeated Boston A. L., 3-2.——Washington defeated Philadelphia N. L., 3-2.——New York N. L. defeated New York A. L., 3-2.
8—Speaker, Boston A. L., was transferred to the Cleveland club.
10—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Washington, 2-1.——St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 3-1.——Harvard shut out Boston A. L., 1-0.
11—Brooklyn defeated New York A. L., 7-3.
12—National League season opened. Philadelphia defeated New York, 5-4, Stroud and Rariden giving Philadelphia winning run with two out in ninth, Stock getting a base on balls, second on passed ball, third on wild pitch and home on wild pitch. Boston defeated Brooklyn, Chicago defeated Cincinnati, and St. Louis defeated Pittsburgh.——American League season opened. Washington defeated New York, 3-2, eleven innings; Boston defeated Athletics, 2-1; St. Louis defeated Cleveland, 6-1, and Detroit defeated Chicago, 4-0.——Coveleskie, Detroit, made four hits in four times at bat against Russell, Faber and Wolfgang, Chicago.——Speaker played with Cleveland after his Boston transfer and was given three bases on balls, two purposely. Cleveland had its largest crowd for an opening game.——Roulbach was transferred by Pittsburgh to Boston N. L.——Gedeon dropped a thrown ball, and New York lost to Washington in eleventh.——Until the eighth

AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,
Chairman National Commission.

Morton, Cleveland, had eight strike-outs and only two hits against him by St. Louis and then lost, 4-2.——Adams, Pittsburgh, held St. Louis to one hit.

13—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia, 2-0, Tesreau pitching first shut-out of the year.——Adams, Pittsburgh, pitched his first shut-out against St. Louis, 4-0, St. Louis making one hit.

14—Schneider, Cincinnati, held Chicago to two hits.

16—Graney tripled in the tenth and won for Cleveland from Detroit.——Snyder doubled in the tenth and won for St. Louis from Chicago N. L.——St. Louis A. L. defeated Chicago, the first game won by the team in Chicago since October 3, 1914.——Knabe joined Pittsburgh.

17—Boston A. L. batted Walter Johnson out of the box.——Detroit defeated Cleveland, 3-1, in twelfth.

18—Washington defeated Boston at Boston for the first time since 1914.——Chase won for Cincinnati from Pittsburgh by a home run in tenth.

20—Chicago's only tally against Detroit was a home run by Felsch.——The catching of a batted ball by a spectator in the New York stand cost the Giants the opening game against Philadelphia.——Thirty players took part in the Cincinnati-Chicago game.——Long, Betzel and Hornsby, St. Louis N. L., all tripled in the second inning against Pittsburgh.

21—Ten errors were made conjointly by Brooklyn and Boston.

22—Cleveland and St. Louis played fifteen innings, 1-1; Davenport and Plank pitched for St. Louis and Klepfer for Cleveland.

23—McConnell, Chicago, held Pittsburgh to one hit. He had pitched twenty-six innings without a base on balls.

24—St. Louis N. L. scored four runs in eighth and ninth and defeated Cincinnati.

26—Brooklyn scored five runs against Alexander in the seventh and defeated Philadelphia.——Chicago scored five runs in the eighth, making a triple and a home run in that inning, and defeated Pittsburgh.

28—Burns' double in ninth won for Detroit from St. Louis.

29—Cobb doubled in the eleventh and won for Detroit from Cleveland.——Weaver and Fournier, Chicago A. L., made a triple play, Weaver catching a line hit, touching second and throwing to first, against St. Louis.——Merkle won an automobile by a long distance hit.——St. Louis N. L. defeated Chicago after the Cubs had won six straight.

30—Detroit used six pitchers and four pinch hitters against Cleveland and then lost. ——Louisville won tenth consecutive game.

MAY.

1—Under a new ground rule Brooklyn defeated New York because of Stengel's home run which hit the stand wall.——Louisville won its eleventh consecutive game.——Brooklyn went into first place in National League and Washington in American League.

2—New York N. L. won after eight consecutive defeats.——Boston took first place in National League race, crowding Brooklyn out.——Doak, St. Louis N. L., pitched a two-hit, shut-out game against Chicago.

3—Lajoie's home run in the eighth for Philadelphia A. L. defeated New York.——Protest by Pittsburgh club of game in which Manager Callahan touched a runner at third base was disallowed by President Tener.——Alexander's triple, scoring two runs in second, practically defeated Boston for Philadelphia.

4—St. Louis A. L., after many defeats, won from Detroit.——Myers' wonderfully good fielding for Brooklyn in ninth saved the team from defeat.

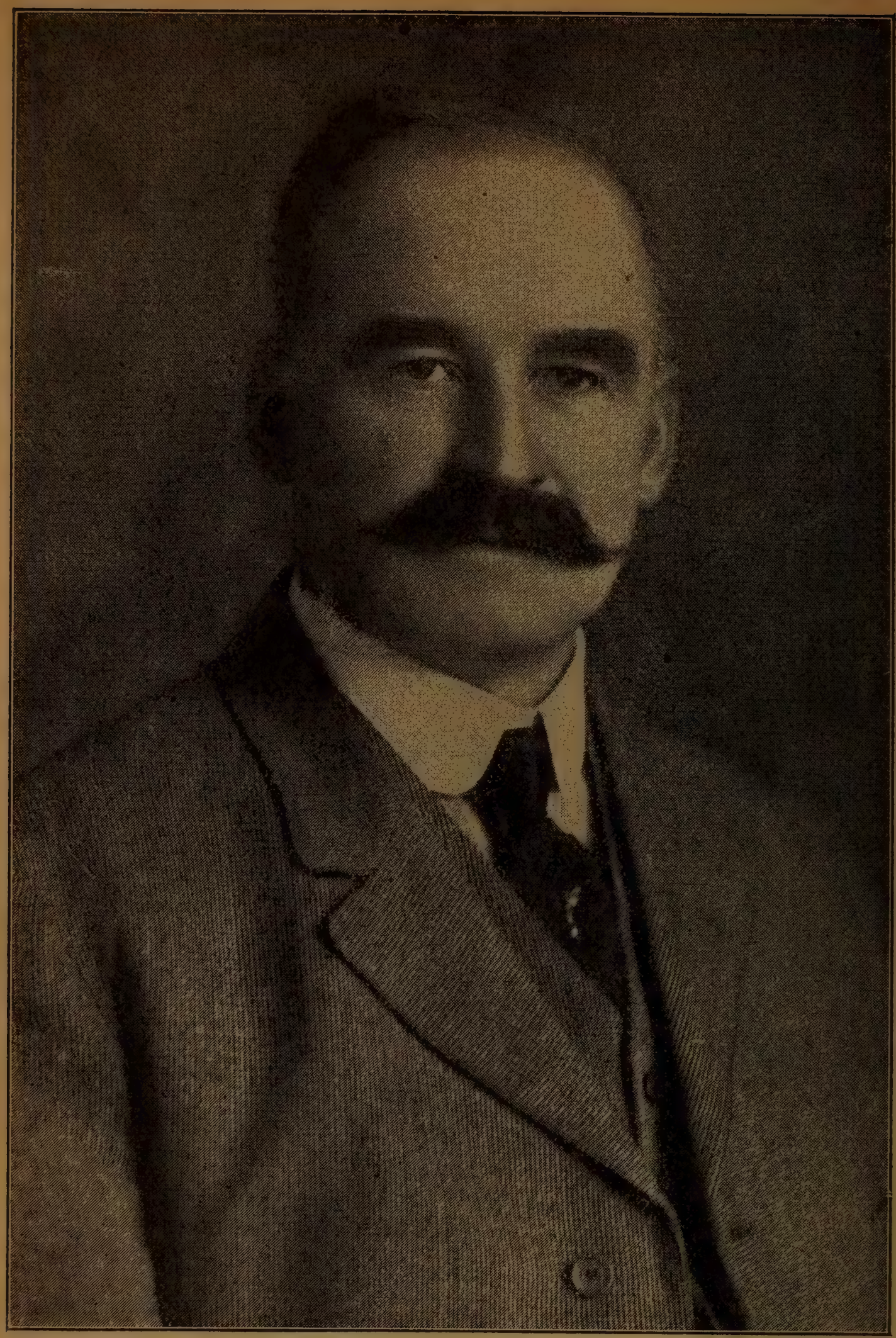
5—Wagner's muff with two out led up to a thirteen inning victory for Chicago over Pittsburgh.——Johnson, Austin and Sisler, St. Louis, made a triple steal against Detroit.——Graney, Cleveland, attempted to use a flat bat against Chicago.

6—Cleveland took first place in American League race.——Cutshaw, Brooklyn, batted a home run in the ninth, defeating Philadelphia, 3-2.

7—St. Louis, with two hits, defeated Cincinnati, 1-0, Ames pitching against Toney and Schneider.——Carey's lone home run for Pittsburgh defeated Chicago, Lavender pitching for Chicago.——Cleveland won full series of four from Chicago and every game during the week.

8—Cleveland defeated Detroit, its eighth consecutive victory.——Athletics knocked Walter Johnson out of box in eighth.——Pittsburgh lost to Chicago in first game of a double header because of a home run.——Two runs scored against Alexander defeated Philadelphia by Brooklyn, 2-0; five straight defeats for champions. Wheat, Brooklyn left fielder, had nine put-outs.

9—New York N. L. drove three pitchers out, made sixteen hits and won, 13-5, from



JOSEPH J. LANNIN,
President Boston "Red Sox," American League. and World Champions, 1916.

Pittsburgh.——Speaker was given a great reception, silver loving cup and other presents by Boston "fans."——Thirty bases on balls in Detroit-Philadelphia game at Philadelphia; Cunningham 6, Boland 6, Nabors 3, Weaver 3, Ray 12.——Williams' triple won for Chicago from Cincinnati.

10—Wilhoit's home run in ninth won for Boston N. L. from Chicago.——Burns, New York N. L., made his seventh hit in two successive games.——Clubhouse of Newark club burned.——St. Louis N. L. defeated Philadelphia and went into first division.——Brooklyn stole seven bases against the Cincinnati catchers.——Fifteen Minneapolis players batted in the eighth inning against Indianapolis, scoring ten runs.

11—Cincinnati defeated Brooklyn in thirteen innings, two bases on balls and a single scoring the winning run.——Ames' triple against Philadelphia developed the winning run for St. Louis N. L.——Stallings, Boston N. L., protested game with Chicago on the ground that a base-runner cannot be sent back because of interference by batter—another player—at the plate.——O'Toole, once procured by Pittsburgh for a large sum, was sent to the Omaha club.——Myers, Philadelphia A. L., gave ten bases on balls, yet managed to win from Detroit.

12—Thirty-six runners were left on bases in the Detroit-Philadelphia game.——Mogridge, New York A. L., held Chicago to two hits.——Zimmerman, Chicago N. L., made two home runs against Boston.——Niehoff hit safely in the tenth with the bases filled and Philadelphia N. L. defeated St. Louis.——New York N. L. defeated Pittsburgh for the fourth successive time.——In the Detroit-Philadelphia series, eighty-five bases on balls were given by the pitchers.

13—Philadelphia A. L. won from St. Louis and got out of last place for the first time during the year.——Bases on balls defeated Boston N. L. by Pittsburgh.——Stock, Philadelphia N. L., made four hits and a base on balls in five times up against Dale and Mitchell, Cincinnati.——Dell, Brooklyn, lost in eighth after holding St. Louis to three hits.

14—Rain driving in torrents held up Chicago-New York N. L. game at Chicago before largest crowd of year, but contest was afterward resumed.——Philadelphia and Cincinnati went without a run until seventh and Philadelphia won in tenth on Bancroft's double and Niehoff's single.

15—Markle, New York A. L., was batted out of the game by Cleveland and lost his first in six for New York club.——Maisel, New York A. L., had his collar-bone broken.——Merkle, New York N. L., had seventeen chances against Chicago N. L.——Freak grounder bounded over head of Miller, St. Louis N. L. first baseman, and cost two runs and game.——Moriarity, Chicago A. L. third baseman, was made manager of Memphis.——Washington nosed out Detroit, 6-5, in eleven innings.——For first time in his career, Plank, former Philadelphia A. L., played against his old team, as a member of St. Louis A. L., and was defeated by Athletics, 5-4.——Fisher, former Chicago N. L., shortstop, was engaged by Cincinnati.

16—Philadelphia won all four of the Cincinnati series.——Washington scored nine runs in first inning against Detroit, Boehler and Boland pitching.

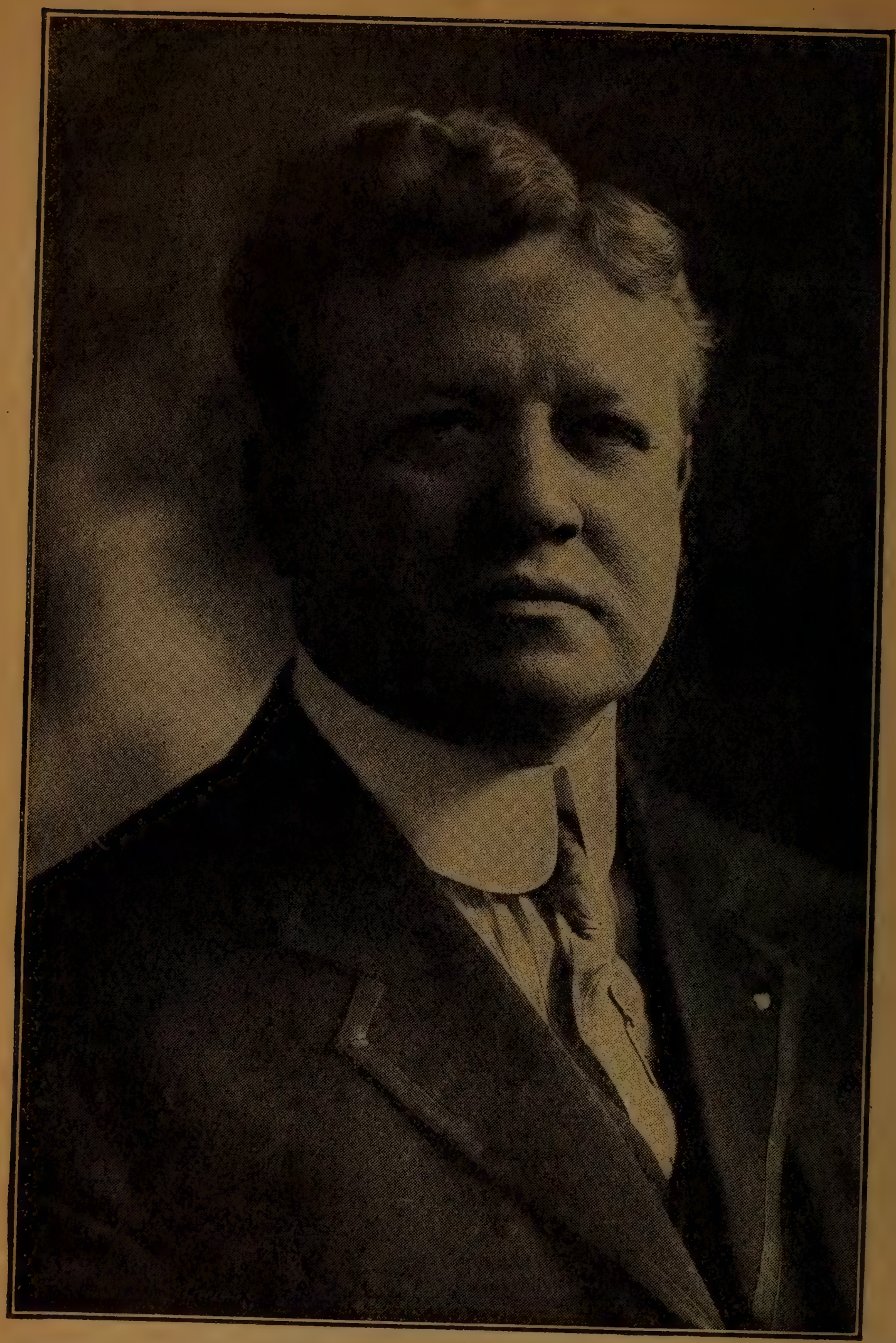
17—Washington won all four of the Detroit series.——New York N. L. made fifteen hits against three St. Louis pitchers.——Boston N. L. batted Toney, Cincinnati, for five runs in first inning.

18—Cincinnati broke a long losing streak by defeating Boston, Killifer's home run being a factor.——Cleveland bunched hits and defeated Johnson of Washington; three three-baggers were made against him.

19—St. Louis A. L. defeated Boston, and Leonard lost his first game of the season.——Wingo drove home the winning run for Cincinnati against Boston.——Carey's home run defeated Philadelphia for Pittsburgh.——Detroit and New York played sixteen innings, 2-2, Coveleskie pitching against Shawkey and Cullop.——Robertson made a home run for New York N. L. against St. Louis, scoring two ahead of him.

20—No St. Louis N. L. player got beyond second base until ninth against Mathewson and no run would have scored had not Bescher been allowed to jog to second.——New York N. L. won fourth straight from St. Louis, ten consecutively in all.——Columbus defeated Louisville, going into first place in American Association.

21—New York N. L. made sixteen hits against Knetzer, Dale and Mosely, Cincinnati.——New York N. L. won its eleventh straight and went into the first division for the first time.——Philadelphia N. L. scored four in ninth against Lavender and defeated Chicago.——Palmero, pitching for Louisville, against Columbus, struck out ten.——Fletcher, New York N. L. shortstop, accepted thirteen chances against Cincinnati, twelve of them assists.——Cleveland lost to Washington, 4-3, before largest crowd ever in attendance at game in Cleveland.——Tyler, Boston N. L., held St. Louis to two hits and batted home only two runs made in game.——Washington defeated Chicago and Philadelphia defeated Cleveland, Washington



CHARLES H. EBBETS,
President Brooklyn Club, Champions National League, 1916.

going to first place in American League race.——Harper, Washington, held Chicago to four hits, kept the batters to twenty-nine, struck out seven and gave no bases on balls.——Boston N. L. scored eight runs in eighth and St. Louis five in ninth, Williams, St. Louis, and Hughes, Boston, both weakening.

23—Mathewson pitched five balls with one out and two on bases, succeeding Tesreau, who had followed Benton, and New York won, 4-3, runner dying at plate and batter flying out; one run would have tied and two won for Cincinnati. New York's twelfth successive victory.——Pfeffer, Brooklyn, held Pittsburgh to two hits and won easily.

24—New York N. L. defeated Cincinnati, 6-1, in the fourth successive game of series and thirteenth consecutive victory, New York winning every game on the Western trip.——Niehoff doubled against Chicago with bases filled in ninth and Philadelphia scored four in that inning and won, 6-5.——St. Louis N. L. defeated Boston, 5-4, with two runs in ninth.——Cleveland put Washington out of first place in American League.

25—Chicago and Washington tied, 3-3, in fourteen innings.——Baumann, New York A. L., batted in four runs and scored twice himself in game against St. Louis, 7-5.

26—New York N. L., after winning all games in West, defeated Boston at Boston, 12-1, making fourteen hits against Tyler.——New York A. L. defeated Boston in a double-header, scoring the winning run in the ninth inning in both games.——Betzel, St. Louis N. L., lost to Pittsburgh by a wild throw in the eleventh.——Philadelphia N. L. scored one run in seventh and ousted Brooklyn from first place.——Herzog, Cincinnati shortstop, had nine put-outs and no assists.——Louisville regained lead in American Association.

27—Boston N. L. was defeated twice, 4-3 and 2-1, by New York, the Giants winning their sixteenth successive victory.——Two victories for Philadelphia A. L. over Washington, 5-3 and 3-1, put Washington out of first place.——Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia twice, 8-3 and 6-0, and went into first place.——President Barrows, International League, ordered a game played over which had been won when winning run scored because ball was lost under umpire's chest protector.——After eight successive defeats Detroit won on home grounds from St. Louis, 3-1, Weilman losing his first game in Detroit since 1914.——New York A. L. won its sixth successive victory from Boston.

28—Pittsburgh defeated St. Louis twice, the Cardinals scoring but a single run in both games.——Chicago A. L. shut out Cleveland in both games of a double-header.

29—New York N. L. defeated Boston, 3-0, Mathewson pitching against Rudolph, New York's seventeenth victory in succession. New York won all the Boston series.

30—New York N. L. was defeated by Philadelphia, 5-1, at Philadelphia, the first game lost by New York since leaving home, May 8. New York won four at Pittsburgh, two at Chicago, four at St. Louis, three at Cincinnati and four at Boston, seventeen in succession, a record for successive victories away from home. Demaree pitcher for Philadelphia and Perritt for New York. Game scoreless until the eighth, when Perritt slipped and fell, throwing poorly and losing a chance for a possible double play. The error was the beginning of the loss of the game. New York was compelled to ride all night to play. In the afternoon New York virtually knocked Alexander out of the box and won easily, 10-2, Anderson pitching for the Giants.——St. Louis and Chicago N. L. divided victories, one Chicago runner getting beyond second in the morning game.——Boston and Brooklyn divided, and Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati in the afternoon, no morning game being played on account of rain.——In the American League New York and Philadelphia divided, Boston defeated Washington twice, Chicago and Detroit divided, St. Louis defeated Cleveland, 5-4, in fifteen innings, and both teams tied, 1-1, in seven innings.

31—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia, 4-2, the nineteenth victory in twenty games away from home.——Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh, 5-2, in sixteen innings, three runs being scored on a single, three errors and a base on balls.——Cleveland defeated St. Louis and tied Washington for first place in American League.——National Commission reversed ruling of National Board that the Fort Wayne franchise had been forfeited.

JUNE.

1—New York was defeated by Philadelphia N. L., 4-2, losing two games, both to Philadelphia, and winning nineteen on the long trip, embracing Pittsburgh, Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Boston and Philadelphia.——Boston defeated Brooklyn twice.——Jackson, Chicago A. L., made his ninth consecutive hit in nine times at bat.——Boston A. L. raised the championship pennant and defeated Washington, 1-0, the fourth victory over Washington.

1, Charles Weeghman, Chicago Club, National League; 2, Phil Ball, St. Louis Club, American League; 3, James C. Dunn, Cleveland Club, American League; 4, Harry H. Frazee, Boston Club, American League; 5, Hugh Ward, Boston Club, American League.

2—All Western National League teams defeated East at home, Cincinnati winning in thirteenth from New York.——Newark defeated Richmond, 4-3, in sixteen innings, Smallwood pitching against Ross.

3—Cleveland defeated Boston and took first place in American League.——Umpire Chill got in the way of a base-runner at Cleveland and the base-runner was held at the base he last touched.

5—Zimmerman stole home after a double and sacrifice and Chicago defeated Boston, 1-0.——Pittsburgh had thirteen hits to five for Brooklyn, but lost, 3-2.

7—Middleton won his sixth consecutive game for Louisville.

8—Cleveland and Washington tied in fourteen innings, 5-5.——Chicago N. L. signed Knabe.

9—President Johnson, American League, disallowed Boston's protest against Umpire Chill's decision regarding interference by umpire with base-runner. Umpire allowed runner to remain on first base.——Washington defeated Cleveland, 7-4, first victory since May 27.——Sisler batted home winning run, 3-2, in thirteen inning game between St. Louis and New York A. L.

10—Speaker, Cleveland, made five hits in five times at bat against Sheehan, Crowell and Wyckoff, Philadelphia.——Dumont, Washington, hit Weaver, Chicago, with a pitched ball, forcing in winning run in ninth with bases filled.——St. Louis defeated Brooklyn in fourteenth, Dell losing after striking out ten.——National Commission formally awarded Sisler to the St. Louis club.——John C. Chapman, last surviving member of the Atlantics, died in Brooklyn.

11—Morton, Cleveland, struck out thirteen of Philadelphia A. L., the strike-out record of season to date.——Jackson, Chicago A. L., batted three doubles in four times up.

12—Dolan, Indianapolis, was hit by a pitched ball once, received five bases on balls and in his six times up scored three runs.

13—Cleveland won all four of the Athletic series.——Cincinnati and Boston played, 0-0, sixteen innings, Toney, Schneider, Rudolph and Hughes pitching; Cincinnati had twelve hits and Boston three.——Portland and Worcester played sixteen innings, 3-2, Portland winning.——Pfeffer, Brooklyn, pitched a two-hit game against St. Louis.——Four home runs were made in game between St. Paul and Louisville.

14—Lavender pitched a one-hit game against New York N. L., and Chicago won, 4-0; first no-run game for Giants in season.——Magee's double in twelfth won for Boston from Cincinnati.——Niehoff batted a home run in twelfth for Philadelphia N. L. with two out, defeating Pittsburgh, 3-2. Championship pennant of National League was unfurled at Philadelphia.——After batting safely in nineteen consecutive games, Chase failed to get a hit against Boston.

15—With eleven hits to four for Philadelphia, Cincinnati was defeated.——Wagner batted in two runs for Pittsburgh against Boston and Pittsburgh won, 2-1.

16—Hughes, Boston N. L., pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Pittsburgh; he gave two bases on balls and struck out seven; Boston scored twice.——Sallee deserted the St. Louis N. L. club and was suspended.——Franchise of the Troy (N. Y.) club was transferred to Harrisburg.

17—Coombs batted in the winning run for Brooklyn, 4-3, in eleventh inning, against Chicago.——Cincinnati defeated Philadelphia, 1-0, Groh's home run in first being the only run.

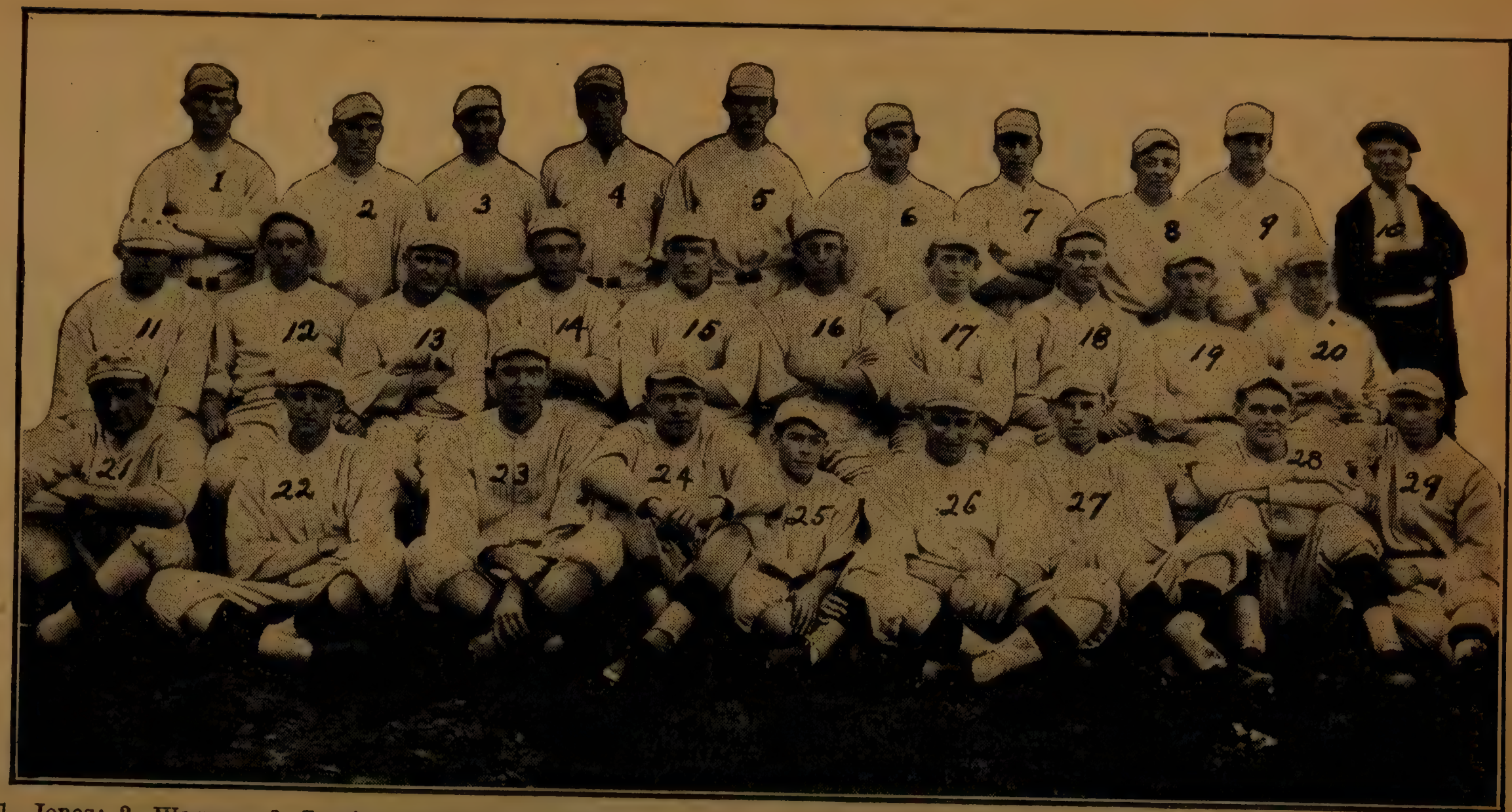
20—Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn twice, 7-4 and 9-3.——St. Louis made four in the twelfth and defeated Pittsburgh.——Young, Detroit, batted home the winning run against Cleveland with a double in ninth, two out.——Hoelke, Rochester, made four hits in four times at bat, one a double.

21—Cincinnati defeated Chicago twice and St. Louis A. L. defeated Chicago twice.——Detroit won from Cleveland and tied for first place.——Foster, Boston A. L., pitched a no-hit-no-run game against New York.

22—Evers, starting a triple steal, reached home safely against New York.——Mitchell was transferred from Cleveland to Detroit.——After eleven successive defeats, Philadelphia A. L. won from Washington.——Brooklyn won two games from Philadelphia, 5-0, 8-5.——New York N. L. lost in eleventh inning to Boston, the eighth game of the season lost in extra innings.——Cleveland defeated Detroit and went into first place in American League race.——Walker pitched a double-header for Albany against Utica and won both games.

23—Whitted won for Philadelphia N. L. against Boston with a home run in eleventh. ——Long, St. Louis N. L., made five hits in five times at bat, including two doubles, against Kantlehner, Harmon and Cooper, Pittsburgh.——New York A. L. defeated Washington twice.

24—Brooklyn defeated New York twice in hot fought games.——Pittsburgh defeated St. Louis twice.——Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.



1, Jones; 2, Wagner; 3, Lewis; 4, Gainer; 5, Gregg; 6, Agnew; 7, Barry; 8, Henricksen; 9, Wyckoff; 10, Green, Trainer; 11, Walsh; 12, Hooper; 13, Foster; 14, Thomas; 15, W. Carrigan, Mgr.; 16, Walker; 17, Janvrin; 18, Cady; 19, Scott; 20, Gardner; 21, Hoblitzel; 22, Pennock; 23, Shore; 24, Ruth; 25, Glennan, Mascot; 26, Mays; 27, Shorten; 28, Leonard; 29, McNally.

Central News Service, Photo.

BOSTON "RED SOX," AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1916.

25—St. Louis defeated Cincinnati twice.——Pittsburgh scored five runs in the twelfth and defeated Chicago, 8-3.——St. Louis defeated Detroit twice.

26—Boston N. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Beebe pitched his first game for Cleveland and held Chicago to three hits.——Robertson, New York N. L., made four hits in four times at bat.——Eighteen out of nineteen runs in first game at Brooklyn were scored after two hands were out.

27—Chicago N. L. defeated Pittsburgh twice.

28—Wilson batted a home run and won in eighteen innings, 3-2, from Chicago; Pittsburgh also won first game, 3-2.——New York took first place in American League race.

29—After five successive defeats, Philadelphia won twice from New York N. L.——Zeider, Chicago A. L., stole home, Chicago winning, 3-2, from St. Louis.

30—Mays, Boston, pitched a two-hit game against Washington.

JULY.

1—New York A. L. won series of four from Philadelphia.——Not a Pittsburgh player was left on bases against Cincinnati.——Boston defeated Brooklyn twice; Magee in second game made four hits in four times at bat.

2—Toledo defeated Columbus twice, Milwaukee defeated Minneapolis twice and Louisville defeated Indianapolis twice in the American Association.——Chicago won a series of four games from Detroit.

3—Dale deserted Cincinnati.

4—Brooklyn defeated New York twice and Cincinnati lost twice to St. Louis.——Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice. All other American League clubs broke even on the day.

5—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Boston and took second place in National League.——Central League divided its championship season.——Hulswitt resigned as manager of Columbus.

6—New York N. L. made nineteen hits against Cooper and Adams, Pittsburgh. Burns batted safely five times in six.——Cobb hit safely twice, scored three times, stole three bases and made a sensational one-hand catch against Philadelphia.

7—New York A. L. won, 4-3, in twelve innings, because a batted ball bounded over Chicago outfielder's head and scored two runs.——Packard, Chicago N. L., held Boston to one hit.——Milwaukee batted three Kansas City pitchers for twenty-two hits, with a total of thirty-five bases.——St. Louis N. L. made two triples, two doubles and four singles against Demaree, Philadelphia, in seventh.——Hannibal defeated Rock Island, 8-3, in a twenty-two inning game.

10—National Commission decided that Brooklyn must be paid by the International League the difference between $25,000 and the actual net losses of Newark, while Brooklyn carried it in Newark and Harrisburg.——New York A. L. lost to Cleveland when Smith made a home run in eighth.——Chicago A. L. defeated Boston twice.

11—New York N. L. scored four runs in tenth and defeated Cincinnati. Burns, N. Y., made two home runs in succession against Cincinnati, tieing the score with one. Twenty-four runners were left on bases in game.——Pittsburgh won from Boston because of a wild pitch.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago twice.——New York A. L. broke even in double-header with Cleveland, and Cullop, N. Y., won his ninth consecutive game.——Oldring joined New York A. L.——Philadelphia A. L. won, after losing twelve games in succession.——Seventeen hits with a total of twenty-nine bases were made by Milwaukee in defeating Toledo twice.——Not a base on balls was given in the Columbus-Kansas City game.——Rogers, Nashville, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Chattanooga, not a batter reaching first. Allen, Chattanooga, held Nashville to one hit and the latter won, 2-0, on that hit, a sacrifice, muffed fly, fumbled grounder and bunt.——St. Paul defeated Indianapolis twice.

12—Chicago N. L. lost its fifth consecutive game.——Cleveland defeated New York twice and went back to first place in American League.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago twice, and St. Louis A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Ohio State League dropped to four clubs.——Carter won his thirteenth game for Indianapolis.——Kelly was transferred from Indianapolis to Chicago N. L.

13—In a double-header, Cincinnati won its first game of the season from New York at Cincinnati.——New York A. L. defeated Cleveland and went to first place, Demmitt batting the ball to the fence clearing the bases in the thirteenth and scoring three runs.——Cashion, Minneapolis, gave ten bases on balls and hit three Indianapolis batters.

1, Rucker; 2, Kelleher; 3, Dell; 4, M. Wheat; 5, Fabrique; 6, Meyers; 7, Marquard; 8, O. Miller; 9, Pfeffer; 10, Cadore; 11, Merkle; 12, Cutshaw; 13, Mails; 14, Durning; 15, Mowrey; 16, Cheney; 17, Z. Wheat; 18, Myers; 19, Johnston; 20, W. Robinson, Mgr.; 21, Stengel; 22, O'Mara; 23, Olson; 24, Daubert; 25, Monahan, Mascot; 26, Smyth; 27, Coombs; 28, Nixon; 29, Smith; 30, L. Miller; 31, Getz; 32, Adams; 33, Hickman; 34, Appleton.

Central News Service, Photo.

BROOKLYN TEAM—CHAMPIONS NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1916.

14—Boston and St. Louis A. L. played seventeen innings at Boston without a run, Koob pitching for St. Louis against Mays and Leonard. In fifteenth Koob was declared out for failing to touch third after Miller had made two-base hit. St. Louis made ten hits and Boston fourteen.——New York and Detroit broke even in a double-header, each team winning a twelve inning game.——Appleton gave three bases on balls to St. Louis batters in one inning and then Smith tripled against Brooklyn, latter losing, 6-2.

15—Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Walter Johnson singled in ninth and won for Washington from Cleveland.——Archer's home run in ninth won for Chicago from Boston.——Cullop lost for New York A. L. after nine successive victories.——Louisville defeated Milwaukee, 1-0, and 2-0.

16—St. Louis N. L. won its first game of the season from New York, 3-2.——Chicago and Brooklyn played seventeen innings, 7-7, Prendergast, Hendrix, Vaughn, Marquard, Pfeffer, Cheney, Smith and Coombs pitching.——Sallee, St. Louis N. L., was transferred to New York.

17—New York A. L. won a double-header from Detroit, 2-0 and 3-2.——Cincinnati defeated Boston and incidentally made six triples and three doubles against Nehf.——Toronto defeated Newark, 1-0, in sixteen innings, then Newark defeated Toronto, 3-0, in second game of double-header.

18—Chicago N. L. forfeited a game to Brooklyn, Tinker arguing against the umpire calling a ball when the pitcher unnecessarily delayed his delivery; the rule had not been observed by umpires except in rare instances; Brooklyn had runners on bases at the time in the tenth.——Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Robertson, New York N. L., made the longest hit ever seen on St. Louis field.——After pitching three successive shut-out victories, Regan, Boston, lost to Cincinnati.

19—Kauff, playing center field for New York, made a double play against Chicago, touching out Mann and Williams after running in to cover second while base-runners were being run down.——New York A. L. won double-header from St. Louis.——Pittsburgh won double-header from Brooklyn, the last game taking fourteen innings.

20—Mathewson, McKechnie and Roush were transferred to Cincinnati by New York N. L. in exchange for Herzog and Killifer.——Washington defeated Chicago both games of a double-header.

21—Herzog, playing his first game for New York, batted in the winning run for that team.——Mathewson signed a three-year contract to manage Cincinnati.——Hornsby made a home run at St. Louis equaling Robertson's long hit.——Mathewson, in his first game as manager, saw Cincinnati tie Philadelphia in ninth and lose in tenth.

22—Flack and Fisher, Chicago N. L., batted home runs over the Chicago right field fence in the same inning against New York.——Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Middleton, Louisville, shut-out Kansas City, his third consecutive shut-out, making twenty-nine scoreless innings pitched by Middleton; Louisville defeated Kansas City twice with no score.——Schauer and Wendell were transferred from New York N. L. to Louisville.——Chicago N. L. took Mollwitz from Cincinnati.——Rochester did not make a hit or run against Shocker, Toronto, in eleven innings. It was the forty-seventh consecutive inning in which his opponents failed to score, his fourteenth victory and second defeat.

23—Chicago A. L., with five pitchers and twenty hits, defeated Detroit, with fifteen hits and four pitchers.——Indianapolis defeated Milwaukee twice.——Umpire Johnson was seriously injured by a thrown pop bottle at Toledo.——Kansas City defeated Louisville twice.——Minneapolis defeated Columbus twice.

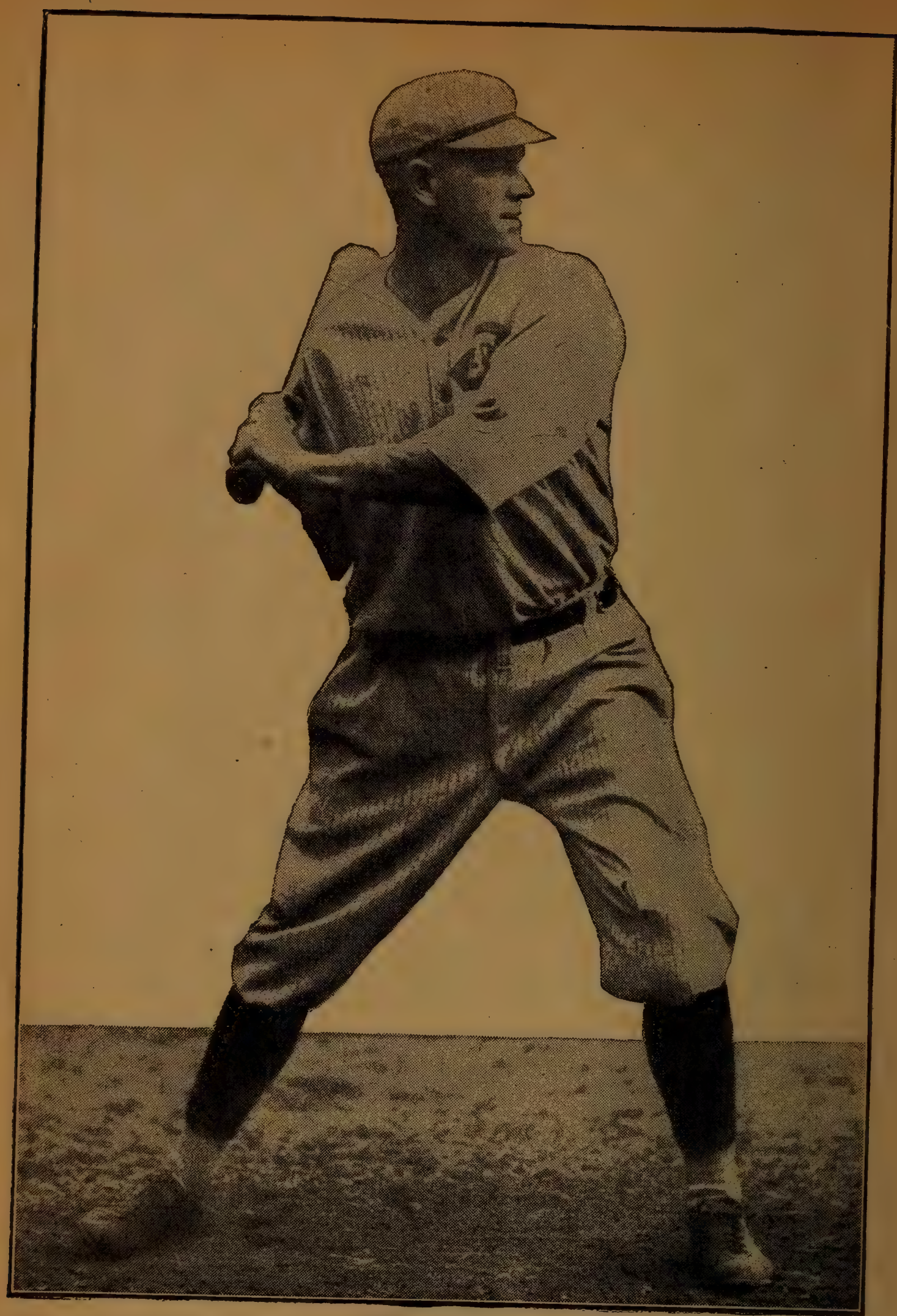
24—Crandall stole home and won for Indianapolis from Toledo.

25—Boston N. L. protested a Chicago victory on the ground that Umpire Eason allowed a base too much for the winning run on ground rules.

26—Mathewson made his first appearance as manager for Cincinnati on Polo Grounds and his team won, 4-2, Schneider pitching against Sallee and Perritt.——St. Louis A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——New York A. L. made one hit against Cicotte, Chicago.

27—Paskert's home run scored victory for Philadelphia in seventh over Pittsburgh.——Oldring made a home run with bases full in ninth for New York A. L. against Chicago, winning game.——Killifer was transferred to Louisville.

29—Wilson, Pittsburgh catcher, was transferred to Chicago for Schulte and Fisher.——Detroit defeated Boston twice, Chicago defeated the Athletics twice and St. Louis defeated New York twice.——New York N. L. defeated Pittsburgh twice, the first game being New York's third successive extra inning victory.——Boston N. L. defeated St. Louis twice.



HAL CHASE,
Cincinnati,
Leading Batsman, National League, 1916.

30—Chicago A. L. again defeated Philadelphia twice, and St. Louis defeated New York twice.——Boston took first place in American League race.

31—Brooklyn defeated Cincinnati twice.——New York defeated Pittsburgh twice, both scores 7-0.——St. Louis A. L. won its eleventh consecutive game and fifth straight from New York.

AUGUST.

1—Hendrix held Philadelphia N. L. to one hit, but lost, 3-2, by bases on balls and errors in first inning.——Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice, advancing to within three points of lead.——Shocker won his fifteenth game for Toronto.——Carter, Indianapolis, won his fifteenth victory by defeating Louisville.——St. Louis A. L. defeated New York the sixth successive time.

2—Chicago A. L. won its eighth successive game and Philadelphia lost its fourteenth successive contest.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago, 1-0, in twelve innings.

3—Adams was unconditionally released by Pittsburgh.——Merkle's home run for New York scored the only run in New York-Chicago N. L. game.——St. Louis A. L. defeated Boston, and Chicago A. L. not playing went into first place.——Winchell, Evansville (Ind.), pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Springfield.——Thorpe, Milwaukee, made four hits in four times at bat, one a double and one a triple.——Demmitt, Columbus, batted two home runs against Indianapolis.

4—Plank, St. Louis A. L., held Boston to two hits, and St. Louis won its fourteenth successive game.

5—Boston defeated Cincinnati both games of a double-header.——Chicago N. L. outbatted New York, 10-3, and lost.——Protest of Boston Nationals in game with Chicago overruled by President Tener.

6—After nine successive defeats New York made four runs in ninth and defeated Detroit, 4-2, Detroit scoring both runs in ninth.——Philadelphia A. L. lost its eighteenth successive game.——Morgan, Washington, made four hits in four times at bat.

7—Detroit defeated Philadelphia, the latter losing the nineteenth successive game.——Lobert, with bases filled, rapped a long double, scoring three runs for New York, which defeated Chicago N. L., 3-2; New York made thirteen hits in four-game series against Chicago but won three games.——Niehoff made three singles and a double in four times at bat.

8—Washington was defeated twice by St. Louis.——Philadelphia A. L. lost its twentieth successive game, tieing the American League record for defeats, made by Boston in 1906.

9—Philadelphia A. L. won first game of a double-header from Detroit.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago in twelve innings and took lead in American League race.——Louisville made triple play against Minneapolis.——Lelivelt, Kansas City, made four hits in four times at bat, one a double.

11—New York N. L. defeated St. Louis twice.——Owing to interference with a batted ball by a spectator, Philadelphia lost an opportunity to defeat Cincinnati.——St. Louis A. L. defeated Cleveland twice.——Louisville lost to St. Paul, 2-1, because of an error by Roach in the fourteenth inning.——Columbus defeated Milwaukee twice.——Brooklyn defeated Chicago twice.——Doyle, New York N. L., missed his sixty-ninth chance after handling sixty-eight fielding plays without an error.

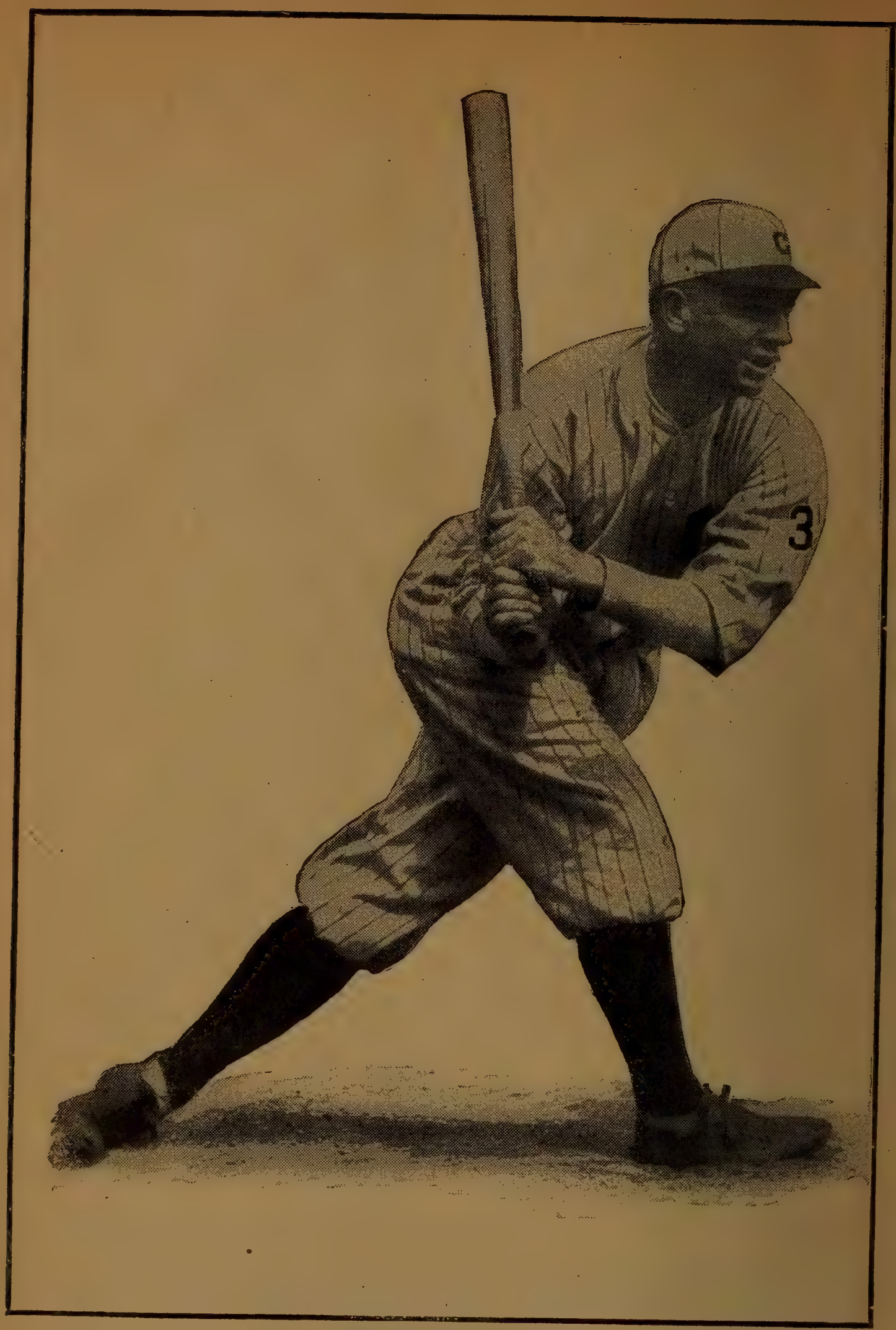
12—Philadelphia A. L. defeated New York twice.——Philadelphia N. L. made a triple play against New York, Bancroft to Byrne to Niehoff, Robertson lining the ball to Bancroft, Doyle and Herzog being caught off third and second.——Boston N. L. defeated Brooklyn twice, both scores, 5-4.——Robert Emslie, National League umpire, was presented with $500 in gold by the National League and a diamond pin by his fellow umpires for twenty-five years' service as an umpire.——Boston A. L. made two runs in the ninth and defeated Washington, 2-1.——Plank pitched a two-hit game against Cleveland.——Middleton, Louisville, pitched a two-hit game against St. Paul.

13—Cleveland defeated St. Louis and took second place.——St. Louis batted three Pittsburgh pitchers for twenty-three hits.——Toledo defeated Milwaukee twice.——Indianapolis defeated Minneapolis twice.——Kansas City defeated Columbus twice, each score 4-2.

14—Philadelphia N. L. defeated New York twice.——Ewick of Crivitz, Wis., struck out twenty-five in eleven innings against Warrenette.

15—New York N. L. lost four successive games to Philadelphia.——Pittsburgh N. L. defeated St. Louis twice.——Boston scored one run in the thirteenth against Washington and won, 1-0.——Thorpe, Milwaukee, made two home runs in succession.

16—Boston A. L. defeated Chicago in sixteen innings, 5-4, and won second in six innings, 2-1. Leonard, Mays and Shore pitched against Faber, Williams and



TRIS SPEAKER,
Cleveland,
Leading Batsman, American League, 1916.

Cicotte in the first, and Foster and Leonard against Williams in the second. Twenty-one Boston players took part in the first game. Hooper, after two were out in the sixteenth, was given a base on balls, stole second and scored on McMullen's wild throw.——St. Paul defeated Columbus twice.

17—Chicago A. L. protested the second game of a double-header because it was not started two hours before sunset.——Detroit defeated Washington twice.

18—Carter pitched his first game for Chicago N. L. and was batted out of the box.——Boehling and Moeller, Washington, were exchanged for Smith and Leonard of Cleveland.——Robertson made a home run for New York against Chicago N. L. with three on bases.——Bush's wild pitch in eleventh gave St. Louis A. L. winning run.——Alexander pitched his thirteenth shut-out of season.——New York won fourth successive game from Cleveland, the last in thirteen innings.

19—Cincinnati won two of its eleven home games with Philadelphia.——Roush, Cincinnati, had ten put-outs against Philadelphia in center field.——Robertson, New York N. L., made his third home run at Chicago.——Boehling, Cleveland, forced in the winning run for Boston by a base on balls.——Columbus defeated Minneapolis twice.

20—Coombs, Brooklyn, held Chicago to one hit, Brooklyn winning, 1-0.——Louisville defeated Kansas City twice and tied for first place in American Association.——Aldridge forced the winning run home by a base on balls in fourteenth inning against Milwaukee.

21—Pittsburgh won twice from Philadelphia.——Albany was transferred to Reading, Pa.——Louisville won fourth successive game from Kansas City and took lead in American Association.

22—Pittsburgh made nine runs in fifth inning against Bender, Philadelphia, in second game of double-header.——New York N. L. lost to St. Louis the third successive game, all being shut-outs, 5-0, 1-0 and 6-0.——Toledo defeated St. Paul twice.——Indianapolis defeated Milwaukee twice.——Birmingham resigned as manager of Toronto.

23—Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia, 2-1, in sixteen innings, winning four out of five games.

24—With the bases filled, Smith, Washington, batted a home run at Washington and defeated Chicago.——Roth, Cleveland, made two home runs, a single, scored three runs, batted one home and stole home.——New York N. L. made its first run in forty innings.——William George, former member of the Giants, died at Wheeling, W. Va.

26—New York N. L. exchanged Merkle for McCarthy, Brooklyn.——Bush, Philadelphia A. L., pitched a no-hit-no-run game at Philadelphia against Cleveland, one batter only reaching first.

27—Up to August 26 Yerkes, Atlanta, had accepted 111 chances at second base without an error.——Indianapolis defeated Toledo twice and took the lead in the American Association.——Chappelle was transferred from Milwaukee to Boston N. L.

28—Brooklyn dropped to a two-game lead in National League race by being defeated at St. Louis.——Doyle, Hunter and Jacobson, New York N. L., were exchanged for Zimmerman, Chicago.

29—Boston defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Louisville took first place in American Association race.——St. Louis A. L. defeated Boston twice, and Detroit defeated New York twice.——Veach, Detroit, in double-header made a triple, double, single and received three bases on balls out of eight times up.

30—Leonard, Boston A. L., shut-out St. Louis without a hit or run at St. Louis.——Toronto won a double-header and five straight from Richmond.

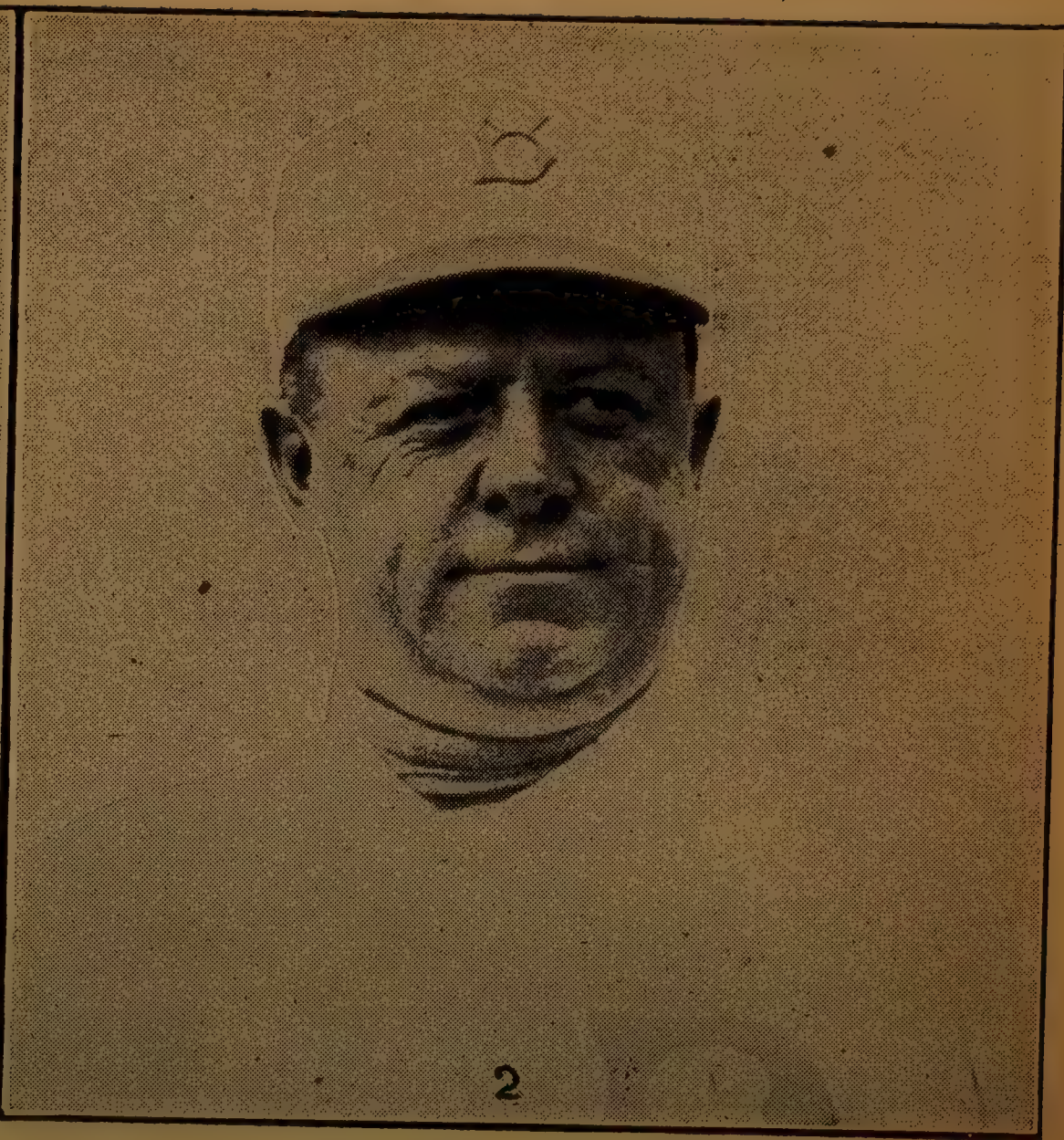
31—Louisville defeated Indianapolis and again took first place in American Association.——Minneapolis defeated Kansas City in double-header, making five successive victories.——Doyle signed three-year contract with Chicago.

SEPTEMBER.

1—Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn twice, Alexander and Rixey pitching against Coombs and Marquard and Pfeffer and Dell.——Alexander pitched his fourteenth shut-out game, a new major league record.——Myers, Philadelphia A. L., hit one batsman, gave eight bases on balls, made a wild pitch, allowed two hits and his team won, 4-1.

2—Ray, Newport News (Va.), pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Norfolk, striking out sixteen.——Aldridge, Indianapolis, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Columbus.——Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn again, Brooklyn making its first run in twenty-five innings.——Hinchman's hit against Knetzer was the longest ever

WILLIAM F. CARRIGAN,
Manager Boston "Red Sox," American League and World Champions, 1916



WILBERT ROBINSON,
Manager Brooklyn Club, Champions National League, 1916.

made on Pittsburgh ground.——Edmondson, outfielder, played his seventy-eighth game without an error.

3—Chicago N. L. defeated St. Louis twice.

4—Aldridge, Indianapolis, pitched eight innings against Columbus without a hit against him, but Columbus made three runs and three hits in ninth. Prior to then Aldridge, against Toledo and Columbus, had pitched nineteen successive no-hit-no-run innings.——Louisville defeated Toledo twice and took lead in American Association.——Gardner, Toledo, made four hits in four times at bat against Schauer.——Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis twice and put team out of pennant race.——Detroit defeated Cleveland twice, advancing to within one game of lead in race.——New York and Boston N. L. broke even, but latter took lead in pennant race, as Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn twice.——Pittsburgh defeated St. Louis twice.——Mathewson and Brown opposed each other in Chicago and Mathewson, pitching for Cincinnati, won. After the game he announced publicly that he would never pitch again.——A. F. Roach presented Lowell club to Jesse Burkett, its manager.

5—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Boston and tied second game, five innings, 0-0.——Brooklyn regained first place by defeating New York, 5-4, making five hits in succession against Anderson in one inning.

6—Benton pitched both games against Brooklyn for New York and was batted for fourteen hits.——He won the first, 6-1, and lost second, 2-1.——Philadelphia did not play but went to lead in National League.——Philadelphia A. L. lost its one hundredth game.

7—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Boston twice.——Detroit used five pitchers against St. Louis and then lost, 6-5.——Columbus defeated Kansas City twice and won its first double-header on its own field in 1916.

8—Brooklyn defeated Boston twice, 6-2 and 4-0.——New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia, Alexander pitching, 9-3. Second game was prevented by rain. Alexander was virtually batted out of box for fifth time in 1916 by Giants.——Chicago A. L. won sixth successive game.

9—Perritt won two games for New York N. L. against Philadelphia, 3-1 and 3-0.——Chicago defeated Pittsburgh, 3-0 and 2-0.

10—Cleveland defeated Detroit after losing seven straight.——Dumont, Minneapolis, was given credit for two victories over Indianapolis and he began to pitch second game after first batter was passed by Williams.——New York N. L. defeated New York A. L., 4-2, in exhibition game on Sunday at Polo Grounds for a newspaper charity fund.——Louisville defeated St. Paul twice.——Columbus defeated Milwaukee twice.

11—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia, winning all four games of the series; Kauff made a home run and double and received two bases on balls in four times at bat.——Heilman, Detroit, in five times at bat, made a triple, double and three singles.

12—Rudolph, Boston N. L., pitched a 1-0 victory and then nine innings of a thirteen inning game, which was tied, 3-3, against Chicago.——Cobb made two singles and two home runs in five times at bat, and Veach one double and three singles in five times.

13—New York defeated Cincinnati twice.——Pittsburgh defeated Brooklyn and cut lead of latter to a half game.——Boston N. L. defeated Chicago twice.——Detroit defeated New York and advanced to within two points of first place.——Schauer, Louisville, struck out five Milwaukee batters in succession.

14—Wortman's single for Chicago N. L. won, 2-0, in eleventh.——Cheney struck out twice, then drove in winning runs for Brooklyn against Pittsburgh.——Beshcher, St. Louis N. L., batted a home run with bases filled against Mayer.——Keikham, St. Joseph (Mo.), made thirty-two hits in thirty-nine times at bat.

15—With rain preventing other Eastern games, Brooklyn was fortunate enough to pull out in five innings, 8-1, against Pittsburgh.——St. Louis A. L. used twenty players and then lost to Boston.——Philadelphia A. L. lost to Cleveland, thereby losing every game of season on Cleveland grounds.——Wheat, Brooklyn, batted a home run with bases filled.

16—Detroit defeated Philadelphia and took lead in American League race.——New York defeated Pittsburgh twice, batting Mamaux for fifteen hits in one.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago twice.——Wheat batted safely in twenty-nine successive games and then stopped against Cincinnati.——Kantlehner was transferred from Pittsburgh to Philadelphia.

17—Sisler, St. Louis' all-around player, pitched against Walter Johnson and won.——Buffalo won International League pennant.

18—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Detroit, 2-0, and not a hit was made to score either

run.——Boston defeated Chicago and regained lead in American League race.——For the second day in succession, Louisville defeated Kansas City in a double-header, increasing lead to four games.——Pittsburgh Federal League club filed voluntary petition in bankruptcy.

19—St. Louis A. L. was defeated, 4-3, by New York in fifteen innings, winning run scoring after a wild throw by Austin; until the ninth only two hits had been made against Cullop, but St. Louis tied score in ninth with three singles.——New York N. L. defeated Pittsburgh twice; Kauff made a home run in each game.——Boston defeated Detroit, 3-1, Mays pitching against Dauss, James and Boland.——Dayton won championship of Central League in post-season series with Springfield.

20—Boston defeated Detroit, 4-3, another body blow against Detroit.——Demaree won a double-header from Pittsburgh, 7-0 and 3-2. Cooper and Harmon pitched first game, and Mamaux second.——E. Collins, Chicago A. L., made four hits in four times at bat.——Five double plays in Boston-Cincinnati game.

21—Boston A. L. defeated Detroit, 10-2, dropping Detroit to third place.

22—Cincinnati won third straight from Boston.——New York N. L. won seventeen straight, equaling record made earlier in season.

23—New York N. L. in first game of double-header won its eighteenth consecutive victory and equaled the club's own record, and then won nineteenth consecutive victory and tied American League record.——Washington won its first game of season on Detroit grounds.——Alexander won a double-header from Cincinnati, 7-3 and 4-0, his fifteenth shut-out of season.——Chicago N. L. broke even with Brooklyn in double-header.——Boston defeated Pittsburgh and ran to a 1-1, thirteen inning, tie in second game.——After Louisville had won eleven successive games, American Association leaders were defeated by Columbus.

24—Philadelphia A. L. won its first and only game of the year in St. Louis.——Kavanagh batted a home run with bases filled and won for Cleveland against Boston.——Louisville defeated Columbus twice.

25—New York N. L. won two games from St. Louis, the first being the twentieth in succession, tieing the world's record, and the second the twenty-first in succession, surpassing the world's record; first, 1-0, Schupp pitching against Meadows, Robertson scoring for New York; second, 6-2, Perritt pitching against Lotz.——Chicago and Brooklyn broke even, and Boston defeated Pittsburgh twice.

26—Boston defeated Pittsburgh twice, the fifth victory in succession.

27—Boston won sixth straight.——New York N. L. won twenty-third consecutive victory when Herzog's double in ninth scored two, tieing score, and a wild pitch let Zimmerman score in tenth.

28—New York N. L. defeated Boston, 2-0 and 6-0, Tesreau pitching against Rudolph, and Schupp against Ragan and Nehf; Kauff made a home run with the bases filled against Ragan.

29—Col. George B. Ellard, one of the original organizers of the Cincinnati Reds, died in Cincinnati.——Louisville won decisive game in American Association race.

30—New York N. L., in a double-header with Boston, won its twenty-sixth consecutive game and lost the next. Benton pitched the twenty-sixth for New York against Rudolph, and Sallee, Tesreau and Smith the twenty-seventh against Tyler. Smith and Magee, Boston, made home runs in succession.

OCTOBER.

2—Philadelphia and Boston N. L. broke even in a double-header, and New York was defeated by Brooklyn.

3—Philadelphia lost twice to Boston N. L., and Brooklyn defeated New York, clinching pennant for Brooklyn.——Manager McGraw left bench at Brooklyn as rebuke to his team.

4—Philadelphia clinched second place in National League.

5—St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 4-3, Groom pitching against Meadows and Lotz.——Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 3-1, Faber pitching against Lavender and Packard.——Omaha defeated Louisville, 11-7.

6—Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 3-0, Williams pitching against Prendergast and McConnell.——Louisville defeated Omaha, 8-2.

7—Boston defeated Brooklyn, 6-5, first game of world's series, at Boston.——Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 6-3, winning city series.——Louisville defeated Omaha, 11-3.——St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 5-4.

8—Louisville defeated Omaha, 6-5 and 8-2, in double-header at Omaha.——St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 3-2 and 4-1, in double-header, and won city series.

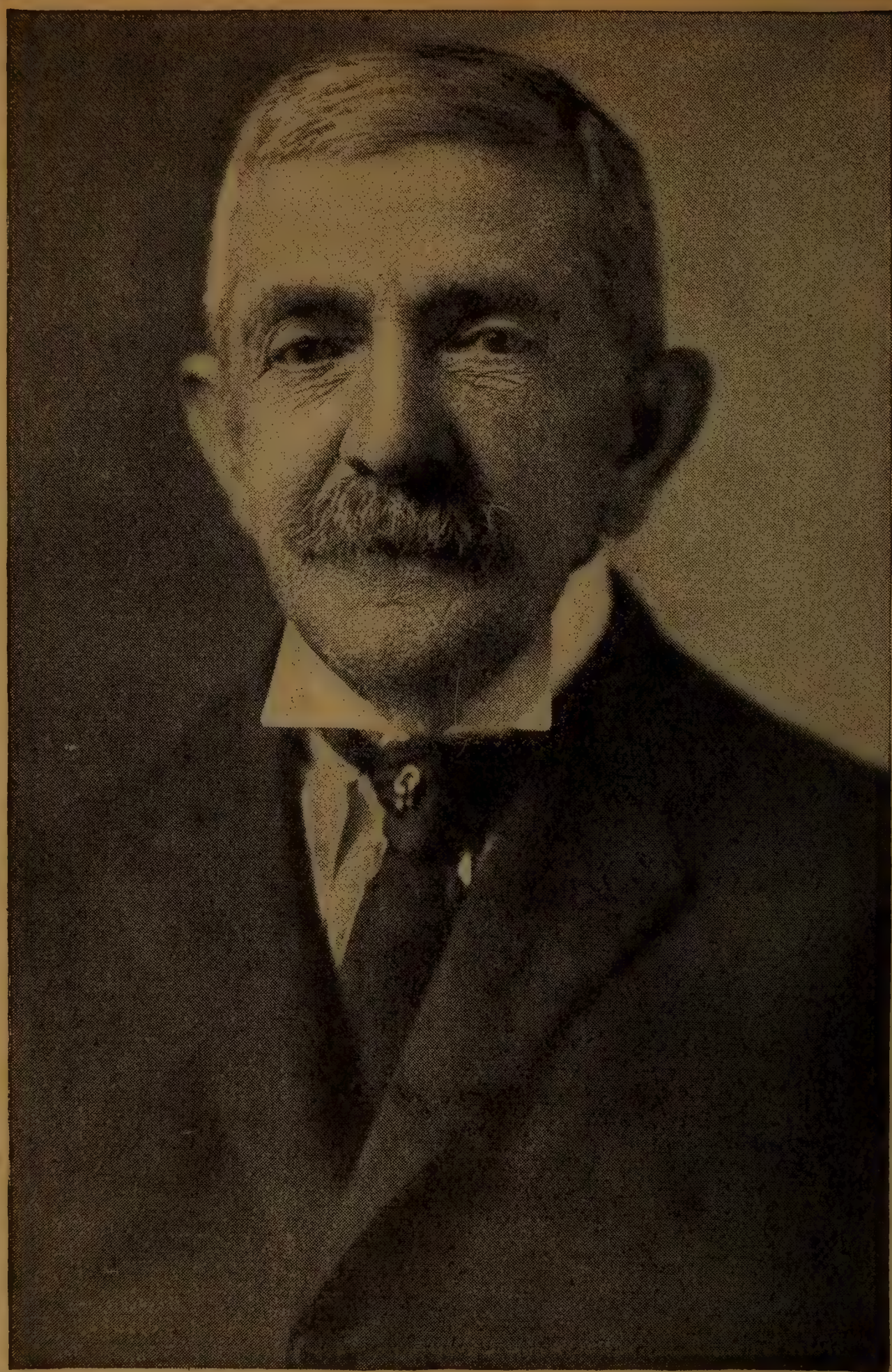
9—Boston defeated Brooklyn at Boston in second game of world's series, 2-1, fourteen innings.
10—Brooklyn defeated Boston at Brooklyn, third game of world's series, 4-3.
11—Boston defeated Brooklyn at Brooklyn in fourth game of world's series, 6-2.
12—Boston defeated Brooklyn at Boston in fifth and decisive game of world's series, 4-1; record crowd in attendance.
16—Daniel O'Neil was elected president and secretary of the Eastern League.
21—Los Angeles won Pacific Coast pennant.
30—David Fultz, president Players Fraternity, made following requests from National Association: "That clauses in Base Ball contracts empowering clubs to suspend without pay after certain periods of disability players who are injured in service be eliminated and that such players be entitled to full pay as long as they are held under contract; that Rule 34 of the rules and regulations of the National Board be amended in so far as it violates section marked 'first' of the Fraternity agreement; that minor league players receive their traveling expenses from their homes to the training camps when reporting for spring practice (the words 'traveling expenses' to include, in addition to railroad ticket, berth and meal money where either or both of the last two items are usual expenses of the trip involved); that the procedure now employed by the National Board in hearing players' claims presented by the Fraternity be amended so that the Fraternity shall receive copies of the defenses interposed by the clubs and an opportunity be given it of answering such defenses; that immediately upon decisions being rendered the Fraternity shall be served with a copy thereof, and the players' exhibits, if any, presented by the Fraternity returned to it if requested; that the board shall enforce its award against the clubs."
31—N. E. Young, former National League president, died in Washington, aged 76.

NOVEMBER.

1—Announcement was made that the Boston A. L. club had been sold to H. H. Frazee and Hugh Ward.——Lee Fohl was reappointed manager at Cleveland.
14—National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues (the minor leagues) met at New Orleans.
15—Requests from the president of the Players Fraternity were tabled by the National Association.——John A. Farrell, former second baseman for Providence, died at Hartford, Conn.
16—Louisville was chosen for the 1917 meeting of the National Association.
18—Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton was elected president of the St. Louis N. L. club.——Washington selected Augusta, Ga., for training.
29—Robert Unglaub was killed at Baltimore.

DECEMBER.

1—James A. Quinn resigned as business manager of the Columbus A. A. club.——Rucker was unconditionally released by Brooklyn.
3—John Ganzel was engaged to manage Kansas City.
4—J. Cal Ewing, E. G. Barrow and Thomas Chivington were appointed a committee to meet the National Commission relative to a reorganized National Commission on which minor leagues should be represented.
5—Mordecai Brown was unconditionally released by Chicago N. L.
8—Thomas J. Hickey was elected president of the American Association to succeed Thomas W. Chivington.——Fifty-one players were fined by the National Commission for barnstorming, contrary to Base Ball rules.
11—Tom Needham was appointed manager of Newark.——The International League declined to pay $9,000 assessed against it by the National Commission as due the Brooklyn club.——E. G. Barrow was elected as president, secretary and treasurer of the International League for five years.
12—At the annual meeting of the National League the player limit to each club was raised to twenty-two men in the period between May 15 and August 31.
13—Bender was appointed manager of the Toronto club.——At the National League meeting it was agreed not to permit purchases of intra-club players after August 1.
14—Fred Mitchell was appointed manager of the Chicago N. L. club. Kelly, a Chicago outfielder, was transferred to Boston as part of the agreement.
29—Doheny, former Giant, died at Medfield, Mass.
30—John (Hans) Wagner married Miss Bessie Smith at Pittsburgh.——"Reddy" Mack, old Louisville player, died in Cincinnati.



NICHOLAS E. YOUNG

PRESIDENT NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1885-1902

BORN SEPTEMBER 12, 1840 DIED OCTOBER 31, 1916

Nicholas E. Young

No man ever was at the head of a major Base Ball league for the length of time that Mr. Young officiated in the National League, from 1885 until 1902. In many respects he was a model president. He was finally compelled to relinquish the grasp of affairs in the league, but it was not wholly a task of compulsion. Failing health made it necessary. He was too modest to take credit for that which he himself did. Not one, but several, "stole his thunder" and made use of it. He lived in a stormy period when, for the first time, and not to the ultimate uplift of Base Ball, there sprang into existence the lurking idea that Base Ball was not a sport but a business. It was necessary to combat that idea then, and it has been necessary since then to wage war upon it more than once. "Uncle Nick," as he was affectionately called, endeavored to impress upon some of the men with whom he was associated that Base Ball could be a business, as regarded the obligations of the club owners to their creditors, but that it was not a business as regarded the obligations of the club owners to their patrons.

Base Ball lost one of its simplest, purest, sturdiest and sweetest minds and dispositions when he ceased to be a part of it, and the world lost a man of the finest character when he went to sleep within it. Peace to him.

He died in Washington, D. C., at the home of his son, Robert H. Young. He was seventy-six years old and an invalid for four years before he died.

Mr. Young was the son of Almarin T. and Mary Miller Young, and was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., September 12, 1840. He moved while still a small boy to Old Fort Johnson, the former baronial home of Sir William Johnson, at Akin, N. Y., and built before the French and Indian war by that famous colonist. While living there he attended the public school and academy at Amsterdam.

His father was a miller and contractor on a large scale, and with him the son worked until 1862, when he enlisted in the Thirty-second New York Infantry and with that regiment and later with the United States Signal Corps served until the end of the war and engaged in all the important battles of the Army of the Potomac.

His taste for athletics, which was later to bring him such well deserved prominence, was developed at an early age. He showed unusual ability on the local cricket club, playing against Canadian organizations both in this country and in Canada, and was but eighteen years of age when selected as a member of the New York State team picked to play against the New York City club in 1858.

He was a member of the Olympics and secretary and manager of the famous old Nationals, both of Washington, for whom the present American League team is named. In 1872 he managed the Lord Baltimore club of Baltimore and two years later the Chicago club. In 1871 Mr. Young issued a call for the first meeting of professional clubs, to be held March 17 in New York. The National Association was formed and he was elected its secretary, which position he held until the National League superseded that organization. He then became secretary of the latter, serving in that capacity throughout the presidencies of Governor Bulkeley, William A. Hulbert and A. G. Mills.

In 1885 he was elected president of the National League and served continuously until 1902, when he was succeeded by the late Harry Pulliam, then of the Pittsburgh club.

In 1872 Mr. Young married Mary E. Cross of Washington, D. C. He is survived by her and by four children, Robert H. Young, Dr. Hulbert Young of Baltimore, Ford E. Young, and Mrs. Lee Crandall, Jr.

1, Chase, Cincinnati, and McCarty, Brooklyn-New York, leading batsmen; McCarty also leading catcher. 2, Schupp, New York, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers. 3, Burns, New York, leader in most runs. 4, Daubert, Brooklyn, and Miller, St. Louis, leading first basemen. 5, Louden, Cincinnati, leading second baseman. 6, Mowrey, Brooklyn, leading third baseman. 7, Flack, Chicago, leading outfielder and leader in sacrifice hits. 8, Carey, Pittsburgh, leader in stolen bases. 9, Maranville, Boston, leading shortstop. 10, Hinchman, Pittsburgh, leader in three-base hits. 11, Niehoff, Philadelphia, leader in two-base hits. 12, Williams, Chicago, and Robertson, New York, leaders in home runs; Robertson also leader in base hits. 13, Hughes, Boston, leading fielding pitcher.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Batting honors are evenly divided between Chase of Cincinnati and McCarty of Brooklyn and New York. The latter is as much entitled to the distinction as Chase, for the reason that he is a catcher and is not expected to play in as many games as an infielder or an outfielder. He did take part in 80 games, which is a large number for a catcher, and there is no reason why he is not as much the batting leader as Chase. The real leader is Holke of the New York club, but as he played in less than 50 games with the Giants he is not entitled to the credit which should be given to Chase and McCarty. Larry Doyle was the leader in 1915.

Williams of Chicago and Robertson of New York divided the honor between them of making the largest number of home runs. It seems as if Robertson, perhaps, is entitled to a little more credit, as the Chicago right field fence is short and not much of a handicap to a hard right field slugger. Each of these players made twelve home runs. The leading home run batter in 1915 was Cravath of Philadelphia.

As the leading batter for three-base hits in 1916 we have Hinchman of Pittsburgh, who displaces Long of St. Louis, the leader in 1915. Both of these players are hard batters and both are not over fast in a way. For that reason when they made three-base hits there was little doubt as to the power which was behind the bat.

Another change comes in the man who made the most two-base hits in 1916. This honor went to Niehoff of Philadelphia, as against Doyle in 1915. Attention was called to the fact that Doyle's unusual speed in rounding first base had kept him to the front for years in the National League in making two-base hits, but this was of no avail in 1916 and he was outstripped by Niehoff. It is somewhat curious that most of Niehoff's two-baggers were made in the general direction of right field and it is also of interest that frequently games which seemed to have been lost by the Philadelphia club were saved by Niehoff, who drove long two-baggers to right and scored enough runs to win for his team or at least put it where it might win by tieing the score.

Flack of Chicago, a Federal League player in 1915, was the leading sacrifice hitter in 1916. There is a general disposition on the part of some managers of the National League clubs to desert the so-called "old army game," which is nothing more or less than a secrifice hit game to help in scoring, and, as this is the case, it no doubt accounts for the fact that so few sacrifice hits were made by players who are known to be adept in that form of batting if they are called upon to attempt it. Fisher of Chicago was the incumbent of the position in 1915.

Carey of Pittsburgh is the best base-stealer of 1916. He won that honor in 1915 and is one of the few ball players of the National League who repeated in 1916 that which he accomplished in 1915.

The player who made the most runs in 1916 was Burns of New York. In 1915 Cravath led in this respect. The latter was assisted by the number of home runs which he batted that season. Burns led off for the Giants all of the year, which is a hard position to fill. That he scored more runs than any other player of the National League is not necessarily due to the greater average number of times that he may have been to bat but to his ability to get on first base, and in 1916 he was more successful than he had been in previous seasons.

Robertson of the Giants made more single base hits than any other player of the circuit. This is a new item of interest to the Base Ball enthusiasts and is attached to the records of this year for the reason

that it was Robertson's eagerness to beat everything out that helped largely in securing for him an honor which has been held by only a few ball players since records began to be kept.

So excellent was the work of Ferd M. Schupp, the young left hand pitcher of the Giants, in 1916, that despite the fact that he did not pitch in as many games as some of his rivals, there is no doubt that the honor belongs to him of being considered the league's best pitcher for the year on the basis of runs which were earned against him by opposing teams. This is the only test of any value regarding the work of a pitcher. Games "won and lost," which seems to be a hobby with a few as to the comparative merits of pitchers, is actually of no value whatever, for there are conditions to be observed in such computations which make the records not those of work but those of chance. A pitcher may take part in not more than one inning and yet have a game to his credit. Even then luck may have as much to do with it as his individual effort, and it is also possible that his own batters may win the game for him when they were unable to win for his predecessor in eight innings.

At first base Daubert is tied with Miller of St. Louis. The former deserves the greater credit for the greater number of games played, and yet Miller's right to mention cannot be set aside, as he played at first in more than fifty games. The latter is a fair standard of any player's ability and he is entitled to rank as he succeeds in fifty games or more. Holke leads at first base, as he did in batting, but he did not play enough games to warrant giving him the year's distinction.

At second base the honor must go to Louden of Cincinnati. He played in more than 100 games. Very likely it will be generally believed that Herzog of New York is a better second baseman. Toward the latter part of 1916 it is doubtful if the National League ever saw a second baseman superior to Herzog. He played as if bewitched. Yet he did not play in fifty games. Neither did Miller of St. Louis nor Groh of Cincinnati, both of whom finished with better fielding averages than Louden.

There is no doubt as to who is entitled to the position at third in view of the records. Mowrey played there for 144 games and led the National League, and there is not one of his rivals who equaled that work. Again Herzog made a splendid record, but played in too few games, and Lobert did fairly well in the little that he did play.

Boston claims the leading shortstop for 1916. Maranville was third among the players who were engaged at short, but far and away ahead when the number of games and the record that he made are taken into consideration. He played admirably throughout the year.

The leading outfielder is Flack of Chicago, which will be something of a surprise to many of the Base Ball enthusiasts who were quite certain that the distinction would fall to a player of more general acclaim that Flack. All the personnel of 1915 has gone by the board. Mollwitz led the first basemen in that year, Cutshaw the second basemen, Groh the third baseman, Wagner the shortstops and Wilson the outfielders.

McCarty of New York and Brooklyn is the leading catcher, supplanting the Indian, Meyers, who, when a Giant, led the league in 1915.

Eight pitchers of the National League did not have a fielding error in 1916. They were Hughes, Boston; Benton, Sallee, Anderson, New York; Jasper, St. Louis; Coombs, Brooklyn; Dale, Cincinnati, and Adams, Pittsburgh. The fielding honor is given to Hughes for the greater number of games in which he took part. Attention is called to the fact that Adams of Pittsburgh did not have a fielding error and that he led the National League in 1915 for the same reason.

Collectively, the returns for the Hall of Fame in 1916 show the largest elimination of ball players that has been recorded for a number of years, and it appears very much as if the players of 1917 may be

quite likely to continue this upsetting of traditions and old ball players, so that another season may see nearly all new faces again as most prominent in Base Ball throughout all the major league clubs.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Since 1907 until now Tyrus Raymond Cobb has held the leadership of the American League players in batting. Not only was he the leading batter, but unquestionably the best batter, for he was aggressive, uncompromising and determined. He did not loaf on hits, nor did he favor himself on the bases, all of which is good for the Base Ball nine which expects to win a championship.

In 1916 the batting leadership was wrested from him by a player of much the same type as Cobb—Tris Speaker, outfielder for the Cleveland club. In the accepted sense of the word it is not quite accurate to call either of these players a "slugger," although both of them make many long hits and are capable of making the most on all the hits that they do make. Perhaps it is the latter qualification which ranks them as better than the ordinary player and of the greater worth to those clubs to which they happen to belong.

Last year it was Cobb who won many of the places of distinction in the Hall of Fame. While the batting went to another man last season, the Detroit outfielder was not negligent toward his club, and is the leading base runner of 1916 as well as the leading run-getter. That shows how lively and how energetic he was on the bases and how he availed himself of every opportunity to win.

It was the first year in the American League that Speaker played outside of Boston, and it is a rather noteworthy fact that he should have won the batting leadership in the same year. He was always a good batter at Boston, but he did not succeed in wresting the premier American League honors from Cobb. Both men enjoyed a pretty race throughout the year. It is not fair to say that ground conditions favored either player, as the Cleveland field is about as difficult to bat upon as the Boston field and equally as difficult to bat upon as the field in Detroit. Not alone did Speaker lead in batting, but he led in single base hitting and made more two-base hits than any other player except one, tieing Graney of Cleveland in this respect.

In 1915 the best two-base batter was Veach of Detroit, but in 1916 this honor went to Cleveland. It is new for Cleveland to have players in the batting honor column, although it is not new for the Cleveland players to find their way into the fielding gallery of merit. Graney of Cleveland made more two-baggers in 1916 than any other American League player, except his own teammate, Speaker. They were tied.

In the matter of three-baggers, Jackson of Chicago, once a Cleveland player, wrested the honor from Crawford of Detroit, whose name had almost been snyonymous with three-base hits in the American League. The best home run batter proved to be Pipp of New York. It was the first arrival of a New York player in the American League Hall of Fame on the batting side and Pipp had no easy time to hold his own against batters who were determined to lead in home run batting.

Weaver of Chicago duplicated his performance of 1915. In that year he was far and away the best sacrifice hitter in the American League and in 1916 he again led the organization. It would appear that the Chicago team played for the sacrifice more than any other team in the circuit, as there were other Chicago players who were well up in sacrifice hitting. Chicago's failure to win the championship was not due to the fact that the players were not good sacrifice hitters.

It is interesting to note that Pipp of the New York club, who led the American League in 1915 at first base, was superseded by Gandil of Cleveland, but Pipp did not lose all of the distinction he had earned in the organization, as he was the leading home run batter,

1, Speaker, Cleveland, leading batter, leader in base hits and with Graney, Cleveland, led in two-base hits. 2, Ruth, Boston, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers. 3, Schalk, Chicago, leading catcher; 4, Gandil, Cleveland, leading first baseman. 5, E. Collins, Chicago, leading second baseman. 6, Vitt, Detroit, leading third baseman. 7, Scott, Boston, leading shortstop. 8, Shanks, Washington, leading outfielder. 9, Weaver, Chicago, leader in sacrifice hits. 10, Graney, Cleveland, with Speaker, Cleveland, leaders in two-base hits. 11, Jackson, Chicago, leader in three-base hits. 12, Pipp, New York, leader in home runs. 13, Cobb, Detroit, leader in stolen bases and most runs. 14, Williams, Chicago, leading fielding pitcher.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

as has been stated before. At first base there was not a little shifting during the American League season. In part, this was due to the fact that there happened to be two first basemen who were not in the best of condition physically and also for the reason that there were managers who alternated first basemen as the pitchers happened to alternate in the clubs which opposed them. In other words, a left hand batting first baseman was not used against a left hand pitcher.

Eddie Collins of Chicago again earned the right to be considered the best second baseman in the American League. There is no doubt that he is entitled to it. In all-around work, which has to do with ability to field as well as ability to play for batters and ability to play the game properly, Collins is far superior to some of his contemporaries, who do not hesitate to criticise him, with little or no reason for the criticism. Collins had earned a similar distinction with the Athletics, and if he were with another organization no doubt would be at the top, because the ability is there and not surpassed to any extent by any player now on the infield. Herzog is perhaps his only equal.

Vitt was the leading third baseman of the American League in 1915 and earned the honor again in 1916. He is the leading third baseman of the organization, take his work in and out for a season.

For the first time in a long while McBride of Washington was crowded out at shortstop, but the right to the title was earned by Scott, a young player who proved, not only with the Boston club but in the world series, that he is one of the easiest and best of the younger type of ball players. He plays a very deep short field and is a hard and accurate thrower. Indeed, it is his throwing ability which makes him as much to be dreaded as any other of his Base Ball possibilities, for he is sure death to a slow runner to first base. This was in evidence against the Brooklyn club. In the games of the world series the heavy-footed Brooklyn players died at first, where it would have been a very delicate point for the judgment of the umpire had the base runners been possessed of more speed.

Shanks of Washington did not play in as many games as some of the outfielders, but he did play in more than fifty, and for that reason is given the distinction of leading outfielder.

There is no doubt as to where the title of leading catcher belongs. It goes to Schalk of Chicago, who led all rivals from the beginning of the year. He is better in coaching the pitchers, better in throwing and better in receiving the ball.

Four pitchers of the American League went through the season without a fielding error. They are Williams of Chicago, Koob of St. Louis, Gregg of Boston and Wyckoff of Philadelphia. Williams played in the most games and is therefore awarded first place.

Ruth, a youth of little experience but much skill, and a left hand pitcher, led the pitchers of the American League in the average percentage of earned runs per game. This is the real test of Base Ball pitching, and it is a noteworthy coincidence that the American League should be led by a left-hander of youthful years exactly as the National League pitchers are led by another youthful left-hander. The average of earned runs per game in Ruth's forty-four games pitched was 1.75. His nearest rival was Cicotte of Chicago, a veteran of many campaigns, with an average of 1.78, and the third in the league was the famous Walter Johnson of Washington, with an average of 1.89. Coveleskie of Detroit and Wolfgang of Chicago were also under 2 runs, making the total number of pitchers who averaged less than 2 runs the small number of five.

All in all, the American League records were quite as much upset as those of the National League, and it begins to look as if the major leagues were about to witness the general displacement of favorites, which happens at stated intervals as younger and more active men grow and develop in the game.

1, Leonard; 2, Shore; 3, Ruth; 4, Foster; 5, Mays.

BOSTON "RED SOX" PITCHERS IN WORLD SERIES, 1916.

The World Series of 1916

By John B. Foster.

Club.	Played.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Boston (American League)....	5	4	1	.800
Brooklyn (National League)..	5	1	4	.200

FIRST GAME—AT BOSTON, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7.

All that redeemed the first game from being a very commonplace contest was the finish of the Brooklyn club in the ninth inning. The score was 6 to 1 in favor of Boston when Brooklyn went to bat in the ninth and the National League champions made four runs, the third hand being retired while the bases were filled and three runners were in motion. Scott, the Boston shortstop, made a most admirable stop in the deep infield and by an accurate throw caught Daubert a step away from first base. A second's delay or miscue in any way would have scored at least one run for Brooklyn, with a possibility of two or more with a misplay.

In Brooklyn's half of the ninth Shore gave a base on balls to Daubert. Stengel batted a clean hit to right field. Wheat met the ball with force, but Shore grabbed it as it was speeding past him and threw Daubert out at third. Shore was fast losing control and hit Cutshaw with a pitched ball, filling the bases. Mowrey batted to Janvrin and the latter fumbled the hit, Stengel and Wheat scoring. Olson rapped the ball hard and Gardner was lucky to stop it. He could not throw anyone out. Meyers, the Indian catcher, failed with the bat and fouled weakly to Hoblitzel. Merkle, who batted for Pfeffer, waited for a base on balls, and Cutshaw was forced home with the third run. Myers—not the catcher—followed with an infield single and Mowrey scored. With three on bases and a run needed to tie and two runs needed for a possible victory, Daubert faced Mays. Shore had been taken out of the game after Merkle had been given a base on balls. Daubert batted to deep short and Scott threw him out. The score:

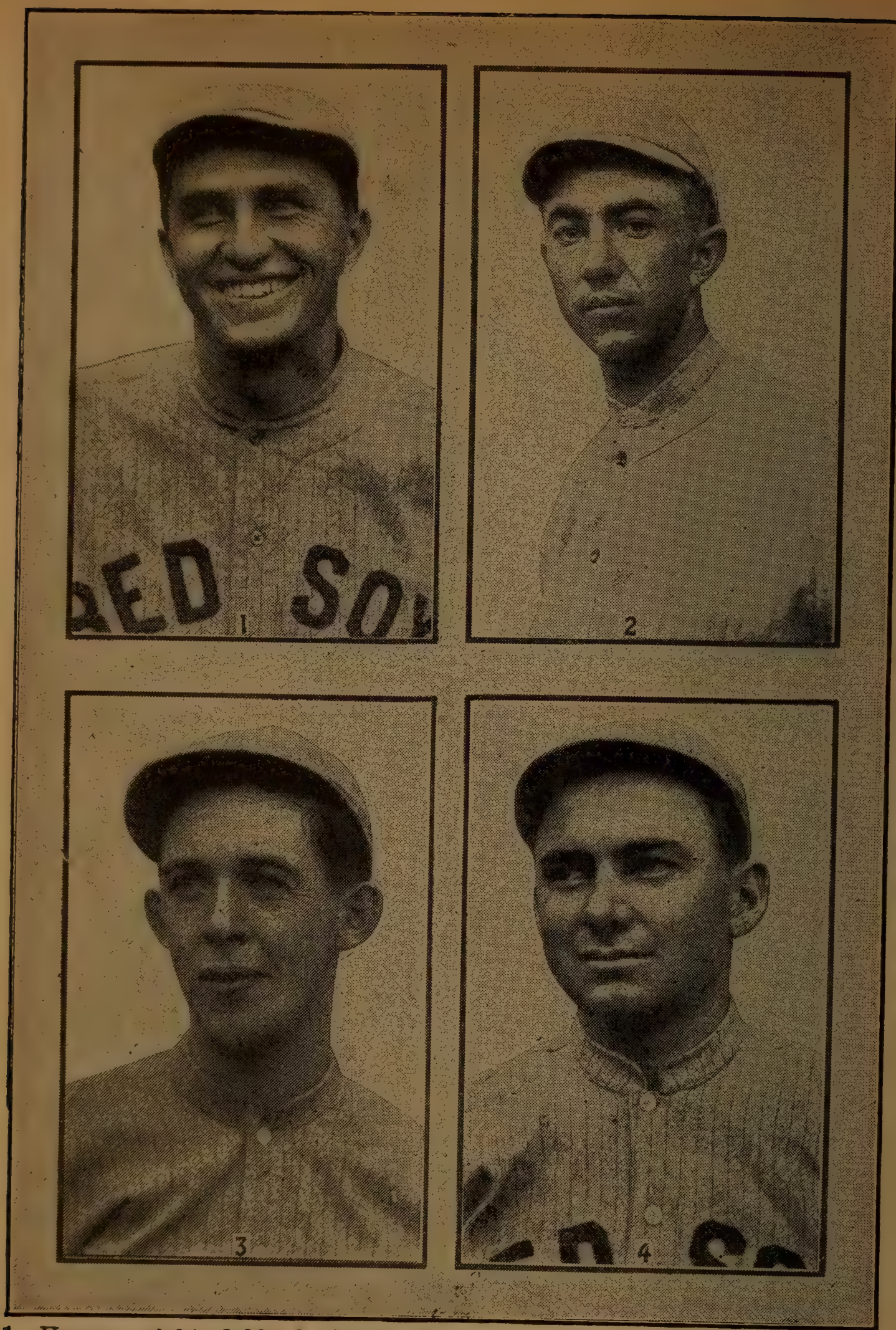
Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf	4	2	1	1	1	0
Janvrin, 2b	4	1	2	2	8	1
Walker, cf	4	1	2	0	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	5	2	1	14	0	0
Lewis, lf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Gardner, 3b	4	0	1	1	3	0
Scott, ss	2	0	0	2	4	0
Cady, c	1	0	0	7	0	0
Thomas, c	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shore, p	4	0	0	0	3	0
Mays, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	6	8	27	19	1

Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Myers, cf	5	0	2	1	0	0
Daubert, 1b	4	0	0	5	1	0
Stengel, rf	4	2	2	1	0	1
Wheat, lf	4	1	2	3	0	0
Cutshaw, 2b	3	1	0	5	2	1
Mowrey, 3b	3	1	1	1	2	0
Olson, ss	4	0	1	2	1	2
Meyers, c	4	0	1	6	3	0
Marquard, p	2	0	0	0	0	0
*Johnston	1	0	1	0	0	0
Pfeffer, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Merkle	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	10	24	9	4

*Batted for Marquard in eighth inning. †Batted for Pfeffer in ninth inning.

Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x—6
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4—5

Two-base hits—Lewis, Hooper, Janvrin. Three-base hits—Walker, Hoblitzel, Wheat, Myers. Hits and earned runs—Off Marquard: 7 hits, 3 runs in 7 innings; off Pfeffer: 1 hit, 1 run in 1 inning; off Shore: 9 hits, 2 runs in 8 2-3 innings; off Mays: 1 hit, 1 run in 1-3 inning. Sacrifice hits—Scott, Janvrin, Lewis. Sacrifice fly—Scott. First base on errors—Brooklyn 1, Boston 3. First base on balls—Off Marquard 4, off Pfeffer 2, off



1, Hooper, right field; 2, Scott, shortstop; 3, Janvrin, second base; 4, Lewis, left field.

GROUP OF BOSTON "RED SOX"—WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1916.

Shore 3. Left on bases—Brooklyn 6, Boston 11. Double plays—Janvrin, Scott and Hoblitzel; Hooper and Cady; Gardner, Janvrin and Hoblitzel; Shore, Scott, Janvrin and Hoblitzel. Struck out—by Marquard 6, by Shore 5. Hit by pitcher—By Shore 1 (Cutshaw). Passed ball—Meyers. Umpires—At plate, Connolly: on bases, O'Day, left field, Quigley; right field, Dinneen. Time—2h. 16m.

SECOND GAME—AT BOSTON, MONDAY, OCTOBER 9.

Monotony in the series was removed for history's sake when the second game required fourteen innings to complete it. The score was 2 to 1 and the contest was won by Boston. The longest game in the world series prior to this contest was played in 1907 between the Detroits and the Chicago National League club, ending at the end of the thirteenth inning with the score tied, 3 to 3.

For the Brooklyn club, Sherrod Smith was pitcher, and Ruth acted in the same capacity for the Boston club. The batting was very light. Brooklyn scored in the first inning. Myers, the center fielder, batted the ball for a home run, and that was the last time a Brooklyn player circled the bases.

In the third inning Scott, for Boston, rapped the ball to left field for three bases. He did not try to score when Thomas was thrown out at first by Cutshaw. Ruth batted to Cutshaw, and the play was no harder than that which preceded, but the Brooklyn second baseman fumbled the ball and Scott scored. That put the game at one-all and there it hung until the fourteenth inning. In the latter inning Brooklyn failed to make a run. Then it was the turn of the Boston players to bat. Hoblitzel was given a base on balls and ran to second when Lewis made a sacrifice. McNally was sent to second base to run for Hoblitzel. Carrigan would not let Gardner bat and put Gainer in to try to make a safe hit. He succeeded in doing so and the winning run was scored by McNally. Substitutes, therefore, played an important part in the last inning of the game in the victory of the Boston players. The score:

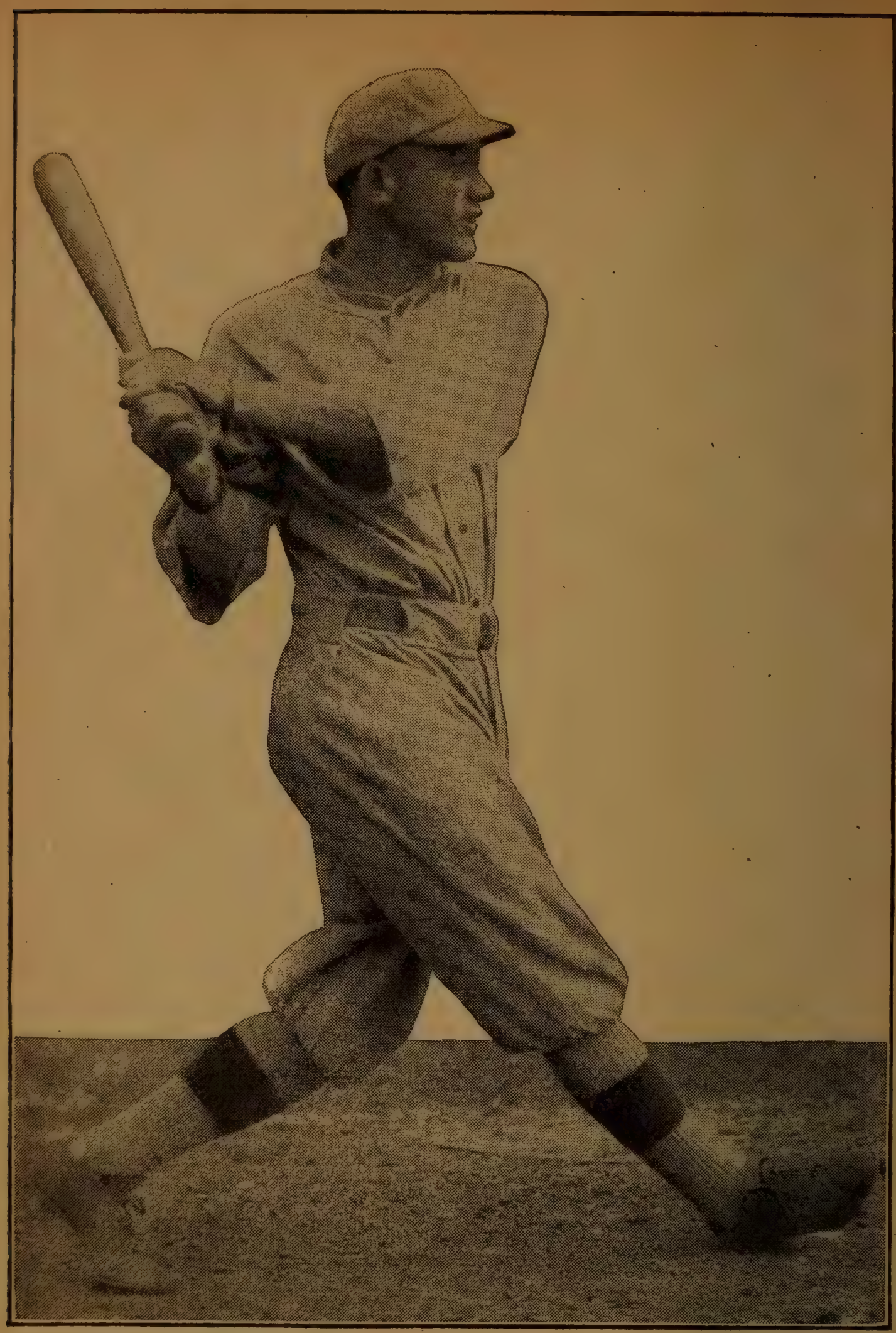
Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf	6	0	1	2	1	0
Janvrin, 2b	6	0	1	4	5	0
Walker, cf	3	0	0	2	1	0
Walsh, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	2	0	0	21	1	0
†McNally	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lewis, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Gardner, 3b	5	0	0	3	7	1
‡Gainer	1	0	1	0	0	0
Scott, ss	4	1	2	1	8	0
Thomas, c	4	0	1	5	4	0
Ruth, p	5	0	0	2	4	0
Totals	42	2	7	42	31	1

Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnston, rf	5	0	1	1	0	0
Daubert, 1b	5	0	0	18	1	0
Myers, cf	6	1	1	4	1	0
Wheat, lf	5	0	0	2	0	0
Cutshaw, 2b	5	0	0	5	6	1
Mowrey, 3b	5	0	1	3	5	1
Olson, ss	2	0	1	2	4	0
Miller, c	5	0	1	4	1	0
Smith, p	5	0	1	1	7	0
Totals	43	1	6	*40	25	2

*One out when winning run was made. †Ran for Hoblitzel in fourteenth inning. ‡Batted for Gardner in fourteenth inning.

Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—2
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Smith, Janvrin. Three-base hits—Scott, Thomas. Home run—Myers. Hits and earned runs—Off Smith: 7 hits, 2 runs in 13 1-3 innings; off Ruth: 6 hits, 1 run in 14 innings. Sacrifice hits—Lewis 2, Thomas, Olson 2. First base on errors—Brooklyn 1, Boston 1. First base on balls—Off Smith 6, off Ruth 3. Left on bases—Brooklyn 5, Boston 9. Double plays—Scott, Janvrin and Hoblitzel; Mowrey, Cutshaw and Daubert; Myers and Miller. Struck out—By Smith 2, by Ruth 4. Umpires—At plate, Dinneen; on bases, Quigley; left field, O'Day; right field, Connolly. Time—2h. 32m.



LARRY GARDNER,

Third Baseman Boston "Red Sox," whose brilliant fielding and timely batting were the features of the World Series of 1916.

THIRD GAME—AT BROOKLYN, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10.

Largely because of the ability of the Brooklyn players to bat successfully against Mays, the third game of the series was won by Brooklyn on its own ground. It was the only game that was won by the club of the five which were played.

In the first inning Myers was hit by a pitched ball. Daubert bunted and was safe on Mays' fumble. Stengel bunted and was thrown out, although Mays handled the ball atrociously. Wheat was given a base on balls deliberately and Cutshaw, the next batter, forced Myers at the plate, Hoblitzel making an excellent scoop of a grounder batted down to the right of the batter's box. Mowrey struck out, and Brooklyn was left without a run after one of the most promising starts in a world series game.

In the third Daubert batted safely to right and Stengel to left. Wheat fouled out. Cutshaw hit for a base to right field and Daubert scored.

In the fourth Olson hit for a base and ran to second when Gardner made a wild throw to first. Miller tapped the ball to Mays, who did not throw the runner out at third, as he might have done, but was satisfied with getting the batter at first. Coombs batted safely to right center and Olson scored.

In the fifth, with one out, Wheat was given a base on balls. Cutshaw was thrown out and then Mowrey was given a base on balls. Olson batted a triple to deep center and Wheat and Mowrey scored. Those were the last runs made by the Brooklyn club.

In the sixth Henriksen was given a base on balls by Coombs. Hooper batted for three bases and Henriksen scored. Shorten followed with a single and Hooper scored.

With Lewis out in the seventh Gardner batted the ball over the right field fence for a home run, and that was the last run made by Boston in the game. With this home run Coombs retired from the box for Brooklyn and Pfeffer finished the game for the National League champions. The score:

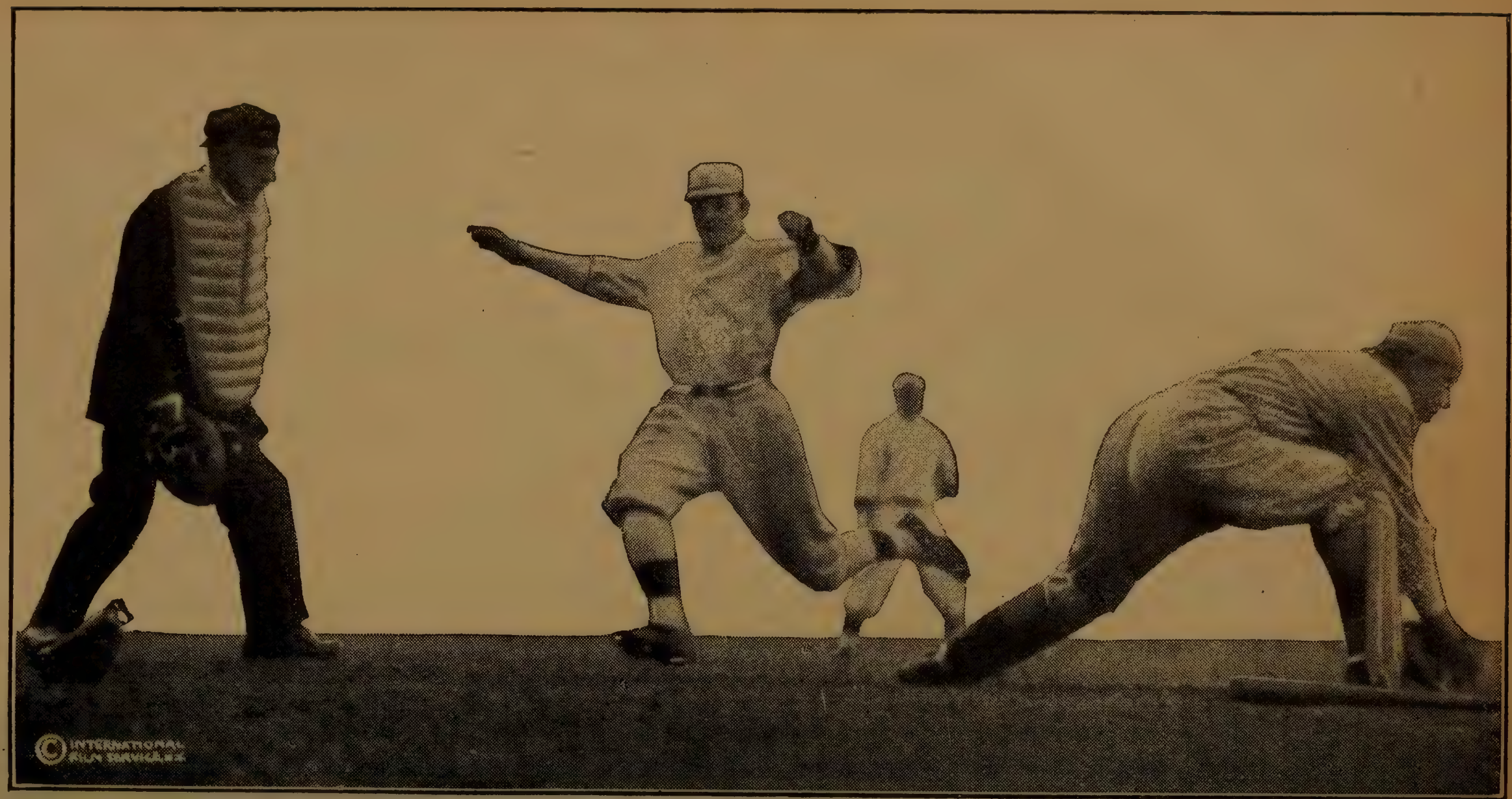
Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Myers, cf	3	0	0	3	0	0
Daubert, 1b	4	1	3	7	0	0
Stengel, rf	3	0	1	2	1	0
Wheat, lf	2	1	1	4	0	0
Cutshaw, 2b	4	0	1	4	0	0
Mowrey, 3b	3	1	0	2	1	0
Olson, ss	4	1	2	1	2	0
Miller, c	3	0	0	4	2	0
Coombs, p	3	0	1	0	2	0
Pfeffer, p	1	0	1	0	1	0
Totals	30	4	10	27	9	0

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Janvrin, 2b	4	0	0	1	0	0
Shorten, cf	4	0	3	0	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	0	1	12	2	0
Lewis, lf	4	0	0	1	1	0
Gardner, 3b	3	1	1	2	0	1
Scott, ss	3	0	0	1	7	0
Thomas, c	3	0	0	5	0	0
Mays, p	1	0	0	0	4	0
*Henriksen	0	1	0	0	0	0
Foster, p	1	0	0	1	2	0
Totals	31	3	7	24	16	1

*Batted for Mays in fifth inning.

Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x—4
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0—3

Three-base hits—Olson, Daubert, Hooper. Home run—Gardner. Hits and earned runs—Off Mays: 7 hits, 3 runs in 5 innings; off Foster: 3 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings; off Coombs: 7 hits, 3 runs in 6 1-3 innings; off Pfeffer: 0 hits, 0 runs in 2 2-3 innings. Stolen base—Wheat. Sacrifice hits—Stengel, Miller, Myers. First base on balls—Off Mays 3, off Coombs 1. Left on bases—Boston 2, Brooklyn 9. Struck out—By Mays 2, by Foster 1, by Coombs 1, by Pfeffer 3. Wild pitch—Foster. Hit by pitcher—By Mays 1 (Myers). Umpires—At plate, O'Day; on bases, Connolly; left field, Quigley; right field, Dinneen. Time—2h, 1m.



Walker reached first on a fumble by Olson, was advanced to second when Cutshaw did the same with Hoblitzel's grounder, went to third on a sacrifice by Lewis, and scored when Cutshaw threw Gardner's grounder too late to get him at the plate. Seventh inning, first game.

SCENE IN THE WORLD SERIES, 1916.

FOURTH GAME—AT BROOKLYN, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11.

Of the five games this was the most insipid, the most dissatisfying and the tamest. It was one of the few games of a world series at which spectators began to leave the ground before the contest was concluded. Many opportunities were offered to the Brooklyn club to score and few of them were grasped. Toward the end of the game none of them was grasped.

Brooklyn scored twice in the first inning. These were the only runs made by the team in the game. Marquard pitched a good first inning against Boston. That was the end of the Brooklyn effort. The team stopped very gracefully and very thoroughly after this one short evidence of physical and mental activity and refrained from committing similar breaches.

In the first inning Johnston batted a triple to right field. Myers singled to right and Johnston scored. Merkle was given a base on balls and was forced at second by Wheat. Wheat went to second on a wild pitch and when Janvrin fumbled Cutshaw's hit the latter reached first in safety and Myers scored. Wheat went to third. A double steal was tried and Wheat was caught off third base. Cutshaw reached second, but Mowrey struck out.

In the second inning Marquard started by giving Hoblitzel a base on balls. Lewis batted a double against the right field wall. Had the ball been played better it would have been out. Gardner rapped a home run to deep center field and Hoblitzel and Lewis scored. Wheat muffed Scott's long fly and the batter went to second. Carrigan sacrificed. Leonard struck out and Hooper rapped a ground hit to Merkle.

In the fourth Lewis singled to left. Gardner sacrificed. Scott was thrown out at first by Mowrey. Carrigan singled to center and Lewis scored.

Cheney pitched in the fifth inning for Brooklyn. Hooper was given a base on balls and stole second, assisted by a passed ball on Janvrin's strike-out. Walker popped a fly to left field and Hoblitzel doubled to left, scoring Hooper.

In the seventh Hooper singled to center, but was forced out by Janvrin, Mowrey to Olson. Walker died at first, but Janvrin ran to second on the play. Hoblitzel beat out a slow grounder and when the ball was thrown wild to first by Cheney, Janvrin scored from second base.

Rucker pitched the last two innings for the Brooklyn club. Boston did not score against him, but Boston did not need further runs. The score:

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf	4	1	2	3	0	0
Janvrin, 2b	5	1	0	1	2	1
Walker, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	3	1	2	8	0	0
Lewis, lf	4	2	2	6	0	0
Gardner, 3b	3	1	1	1	3	0
Scott, ss	4	0	0	3	3	0
Carrigan, c	3	0	2	3	1	0
Leonard, p	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	33	6	10	27	10	1

Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnston, rf	4	1	1	0	0	1
Myers, cf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	1	9	1	1
Wheat, lf	4	0	1	0	0	1
Cutshaw, 2b	4	0	1	3	2	0
Mowrey, 3b	3	0	0	1	4	0
Olson, ss	3	0	0	2	2	0
Meyers, c	3	0	0	11	3	0
‡Stengel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marquard, p	1	0	0	0	2	0
*Pfeffer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cheney, p	0	0	0	0	0	1
†O'Mara	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rucker, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
§Getz	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	2	5	27	14	4

*Batted for Marquard in fourth inning. †Batted for Cheney in seventh inning. ‡Ran for Meyers in ninth inning. §Batted for Rucker in ninth inning.

After Miller had been put out, Scott to Hoblitzel, Smith doubled to right, but was out trying to stretch it, Hooper to Walker to Scott. Third inning, second game.

SCENE IN THE WORLD SERIES, 1916.

Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0—6
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Lewis, Cutshaw, Hoblitzel. Three-base hit—Johnston. Home run—Gardner. Hits and earned runs—Off Leonard: 5 hits, 1 run in 9 innings; off Marquard: 5 hits, 4 runs in 4 innings; off Cheney: 4 hits, 1 run in 3 innings; off Rucker: 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings. Stolen base—Hooper. Sacrifice hits—Carrigan, Gardner. First base on errors—Boston 1, Brooklyn 1. First base on balls—Off Leonard 4, off Marquard 2, off Cheney 1. Left on bases—Boston 5, Brooklyn 7. Struck out—By Leonard 3, by Marquard 3, by Cheney 5, by Rucker 3. Wild pitch—Leonard. Passed ball—Meyers. Umpires—At plate, Quigley; on bases, Dinneen; left field, O'Day; right field, Connolly. Time—2h. 30m.

FIFTH GAME—AT BOSTON, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12.

The largest crowd that ever witnessed a professional Base Ball game was present at this the last of the world series contests of 1916. It numbered 42,620. The game was lost by Brooklyn, as had been predicted would be the result after the exhibition of the day before. Pfeffer and Shore were the pitchers.

Both teams scored in the second inning. Cutshaw was given a base on balls and went to second on a sacrifice. Olson was thrown out at first and Cutshaw went to third. Cady let a pitched ball get away from him and Cutshaw scored.

With one out for Boston, Lewis tripled to left; Gardner's sacrifice fly gave him opportunity to score.

In the third inning Cady singled to right field. Shore retired on a pop fly. Hooper was given a base on balls. Janvrin grounded to Olson, who fumbled the ball and then threw wild. On the double error Cady scored and Hooper went to third. Janvrin was out trying to steal second. Shorten singled to center and Hooper scored.

In the fifth inning after Cady had been retired and Shore had flied out, Hooper batted a single over first base and scored when Janvrin batted a questionable double to left field. Myers should have caught the ball. The score:

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf	3	2	1	1	0	0	Myers, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Janvrin, 2b	4	0	2	0	1	0	Daubert, 1b	4	0	0	10	1	0
Shorten, cf	3	0	1	3	0	0	Stengel, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	3	0	0	14	1	0	Wheat, lf	4	0	0	5	0	0
Lewis, lf	3	1	2	1	0	0	Cutshaw, 2b	3	1	0	2	3	0
Gardner, 3b	2	0	0	0	5	0	Mowrey, 3b	3	0	1	1	3	1
Scott, ss	3	0	0	2	3	2	Olson, ss	3	0	0	2	3	2
Cady, c	3	1	1	4	1	0	Meyers, c	3	0	1	4	2	0
Shore, p	3	0	0	2	3	0	Pfeffer, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
							*Merkle	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Dell, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	4	7	27	14	2	Totals	31	1	3	24	13	3

* Batted for Pfeffer in eighth inning.

Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x—4
Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hit—Janvrin. Three-base hit—Lewis. Hits and earned runs—Off Pfeffer: 6 hits, 2 runs in 7 innings; off Dell, 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 inning; off Shore: 3 hits, 1 run in 9 innings. Sacrifice hits—Mowrey, Lewis, Shorten. Sacrifice fly—Gardner. First base on errors—Brooklyn 2, Boston 1. First base on balls—Off Pfeffer 2, off Shore 1. Left on bases—Brooklyn 5, Boston 4. Struck out—By Pfeffer 2, by Shore 4. Wild pitches—Pfeffer 2. Passed ball—Cady. Umpires—At plate, Connolly; on bases, O'Day; left field, Quigley; right field, Dinneen. Time—1h. 43m.

In the ninth inning of the second game Janvrin hit a "Texas leaguer" to left which went for two bases. He was sacrificed to third on Walsh's bunt, but was out at the plate when Hoblitzel flied to center, Myers to Miller.

SCENE IN THE WORLD SERIES, 1916.

PLAYING RECORDS OF 1916 SERIES.

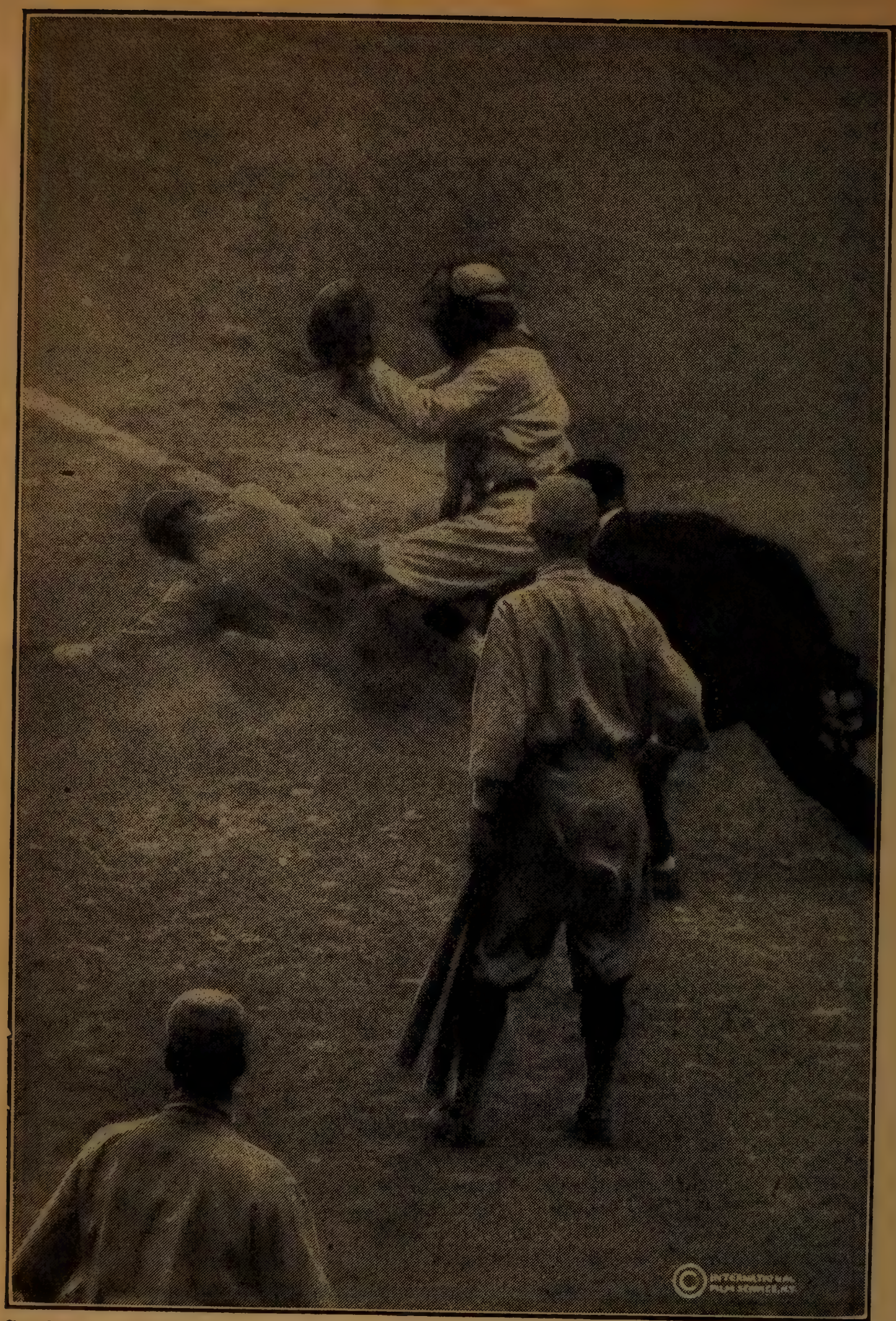
Following are the official batting, fielding and pitching averages for the world series for 1916, between the Boston American League champions and the Brooklyn National League champions, as prepared by J. G. Taylor Spink, official scorer appointed by the National Commission, and Burt Whitman of Boston, Mass., and William A. Rafter of Brooklyn, representing the Base Ball Writers' Association of America:

BOSTON.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SO.	BB.	SB.	SH.	Bat. PC.	PO.	A.	Fldg. E.	PC.
Gainer	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1000	..	..	..	.000
Carrigan	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	.667	3	1	..	1000
Shorten	2	7	..	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	1	.571	3	..	..	1000
Lewis	5	17	3	6	2	1	..	10	1	2	..	4	.353	9	1	..	1000
Hooper	5	21	5	7	1	1	..	10	1	3	1	..	.333	8	2	..	1000
Walker	3	11	1	3	..	1	..	5	2	1	..	..	.273	4	1	..	1000
Cady	2	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	.250	11	1	..	1000
Hoblitzel	5	17	3	4	1	1	..	7	..	6	..	..	.235	69	4	..	1000
Janvrin	5	23	2	5	3	..	..	8	6	..	..	1	.217	8	16	2	.923
Gardner	5	17	2	3	..	..	2	9	2	..	..	2	.176	7	18	2	.926
Thomas	3	7	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	.143	10	4	..	1000
Scott	5	16	1	2	..	1	..	4	1	1	..	2	.125	9	25	2	.944
Mays	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.000	..	4	..	1000
Foster	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.000	1	2	..	1000
Ruth	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.000	2	4	..	1000
Shore	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.000	2	6	..	1000
Walsh	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	1	..	..	1000
Leonard	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	.000	..	1	..	1000
Henriksen	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
McNally	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Totals	5	164	21	39	7	6	2	64	25	18	1	12	.238	147	90	6	.975

BROOKLYN.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SO.	BB.	SB.	SH.	Bat. PC.	PO.	A.	Fldg. E.	PC.
Stengel	4	11	2	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	1	.364	3	1	1	.800
Coombs	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.333	..	2	..	1000
Johnston	3	10	1	3	..	1	..	5	..	1	..	..	.300	1	..	1	.500
Pfeffer	4	4	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	.250	..	2	..	1000
Merkle	3	4	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	.250	9	1	1	.909
Olson	5	16	1	4	..	1	..	6	2	2	..	2	.250	9	12	4	.840
Wheat	5	19	2	4	..	1	..	6	2	2	1	..	.210	14	..	1	.933
J. Meyers	3	10	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	.200	21	8	..	1000
Smith	1	5	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	.200	1	7	..	1000
H. Myers	5	22	2	4	..	..	1	7	3	..	..	1	.182	9	1	..	1000
Mowrey	5	17	2	3	..	..	..	3	2	3	..	1	.176	8	15	2	.920
Daubert	4	17	1	3	..	1	..	5	3	2	..	..	.176	40	3	..	1000
Miller	2	8	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	.125	8	3	..	1000
Cutshaw	5	19	2	2	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	.105	19	13	2	.941
Marquard	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.000	..	2	..	1000
O'Mara	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Rucker	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Getz	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Dell	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Cheney	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	1	.000
Totals	5	170	13	34	2	5	1	49	19	14	1	6	.200	142	70	13	.942



Gardner scoring in second inning of fourth game. Hoblitzel walked and Lewis doubled to right; both men tallied when Gardner drove the ball to the center field fence for a home run.

SCENE IN THE WORLD SERIES, 1916.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

	G.	W.	L.	IP.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	R.	H.	PC.
Shore	2	2	..	17⅔	9	4	1	..	6	12	1000
Ruth	1	1	..	14	4	3	..	..	1	6	1000
Leonard	1	1	..	9	3	4	..	1	2	5	1000
Coombs	1	1	..	6⅓	1	1	..	..	3	7	1000
Dell	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Foster	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	3	.000
Cheney	1	..	..	3	5	1	..	..	2	4	.000
Rucker	1	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Pfeffer	3	..	1	10⅔	5	4	..	2	5	7	.000
Smith	1	..	1	13⅓	2	6	..	..	2	7	.000
Mays	2	..	1	5⅓	2	3	1	..	4	8	.000
Marquard	2	..	2	11	9	6	..	..	9	12	.000

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

Earned runs—Off Foster none, off Rucker none, off Dell none, off Ruth 1, off Leonard 1, off Cheney 1, off Shore 2, off Smith 2, off Pfeffer 3, off Coombs 3, off Mays 4, off Marquard 7.

Passed balls—J. Meyers 2, Cady 1.

First base on errors—Boston 6, Brooklyn 5.

Left on bases—Boston 31, Brooklyn 32.

Double plays—Boston 5, Brooklyn 2.

WORLD SERIES FINANCES.

FIRST GAME.

At Boston, October 7, 1916.

Score—Boston, American League, 6; Brooklyn, National League, 5.

Players' pool	$41,304.33
Boston club's share	13,768.11
Brooklyn club's share	13,768.11
National Commission	7,648.95
Total receipts	$76,489.50
Attendance	36,117

SECOND GAME.

At Boston, October 9, 1916.

Score—Boston 2, Brooklyn 1 (14 innings).

Players' pool	$44,618.04
Boston club's share	14,872.68
Brooklyn club's share	14,872.68
National Commission	8,262.60
Total receipts	$82,626.00
Attendance	41,373

THIRD GAME.

At Brooklyn. October 10, 1916.

Score—Brooklyn 4, Boston 3.

Players' pool	$37,671.48
Boston club's share	12,557.16
Brooklyn club's share	12,557.16
National Commission	6,976.20
Total receipts	$69,762.00
Attendance	21,087

FOURTH GAME.

At Brooklyn, Octber 11, 1916.

Score Boston 6, Brooklyn 2.

Players' pool	$39,333.60
Boston club's share	13,111.20
Brooklyn club's share	13,111.20
National Commission	7,284.00
Total receipts	$72,840.00
Attendance	21,662

FIFTH GAME.

At Boston, October 12, 1916.

Score—Boston 4, Brooklyn 1.

Boston club's share	$37,742.85
Brooklyn club's share	37.742.85
National Commission	8,387.30
Total receipts	$83,873.00
Attendance	42,620

DIVISION.

Boston players' share	$97,756.47
Brooklyn players' share	65,170.98
Boston club's share	69,039.00
Brooklyn club's share	69,039.00
American League	23,013.00
National League	23,013.00
National Commission	38,559.05
Grand total receipts	$385,590.50
Attendance, five games	162,859

The Chicago City Series

As had been customary for many seasons, the Chicago National League club and the Chicago American League club played their annual city series at the conclusion of the regular league seasons. The series was won in four straight games by the Chicago American League club. It was the sixth consecutive victory for the White Sox and one of their easiest. Faber, Russell, Williams and Cicotte pitched for the Sox without being relieved. Only twelve American League players took part in the games. The total paid attendance was 56,614; total receipts, $36,262.75. The National Commission's share was $3,626.75 and each club's share $6,527.30. The players' pool was $19,581.88. Of this sum 60 per cent. was allotted to the White Sox. The scores of the games are as follows:

FIRST GAME—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4.

At American League Park.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Weaver, 3b	3	1	2	2	0	0
E. Collins, 2b	3	1	1	4	2	0
Jackson, lf	3	2	0	4	0	0
Felsch, cf	2	1	1	4	0	0
Ness, 1b	4	1	2	6	0	0
Terry, ss	4	1	1	1	4	0
Schalk, c	3	1	1	6	2	0
Russell, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	28	8	9	27	11	0

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Flack, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Mann, lf	4	0	2	0	0	0
Saier, 1b	4	1	1	8	0	0
Kelly, cf	3	1	0	2	0	0
Wilson, c	4	0	1	7	5	0
Yerkes, 2b	3	0	2	3	2	0
Zeider, 3b	3	0	2	2	1	0
Wortman, ss	4	0	2	2	2	1
Vaughn, p	2	0	0	0	1	1
Hendrix, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	2	10	24	11	2

White Sox	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	x—8
Cubs	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Wilson, Saier, Ness, Zeider. Stolen bases—Kelly, Wortman, Weaver, Jackson, Zeider. Double plays—E. Collins, Terry, Schalk and Weaver; Wilson and Zeider. Bases on balls—Off Russell 1, off Vaughn 3. Hits—Off Vaughn 5 in 6 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Russell 1, by Hendrix 1. Struck out—By Russell 6, by Vaughn 3, by Hendrix 3. Umpires—Evans behind plate, Orth on bases, Byron in right, Hildebrand in left. Total paid attendance, 17,250; total receipts, $10,747.25.

SECOND GAME—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5.

At National League Park.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	5	0	2	3	0	0
Weaver, 3b	5	0	0	0	3	0
E. Collins, 2b	3	1	1	2	4	0
Jackson, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Felsch, cf	4	1	2	0	1	0
Ness, 1b	4	1	1	13	0	1
Terry, ss	4	0	1	2	1	1
Schalk, c	3	0	0	6	1	0
Faber, p	4	0	0	0	4	0
Totals	35	3	8	27	14	2

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Flack, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Mann, lf	5	1	2	0	1	0
Saier, 1b	5	0	2	13	0	0
F. Williams, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Wilson, c	4	0	1	8	0	0
Yerkes, 2b	3	0	1	3	4	0
Zeider, 3b	3	0	0	0	1	0
Wortman, ss	4	0	2	1	6	1
Lavender, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
*Mollwitz	1	0	0	0	0	0
Packard, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Archer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	1	9	27	13	1

*Batted for Lavender in fourth. †Batted for Packard in ninth.

White Sox	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0—3
Cubs	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Wortman, Saier, Mann, J. Collins. Three-base hit—Felsch. Stolen bases—Saier, E. Collins, Felsch. Double plays—Yerkes and

Saier; Faber, E. Collins and Ness. Bases on balls—Off Faber 3, off Lavender 2, off Packard 1. Hits—Off Lavender 5 in 4 innings. Struck out—By Lavender 3, by Faber 6, by Packard 5. Umpires—Byron behind the plate, Hildebrand on bases, Evans in right field, Orth in left field. Total paid attendance, 11,649; total receipts, $7,769.50.

THIRD GAME—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6.

At American League Park.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Weaver, 3b	4	0	2	1	1	0
E. Collins, 2b	3	1	1	4	1	0
Jackson, lf	4	2	3	3	0	0
Felsch, cf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Ness, 1b	4	0	0	6	0	0
Terry, ss	2	0	1	2	1	0
Schalk, c	3	0	0	8	3	0
C. Williams, p	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	30	3	8	27	7	0

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Flack, rf	2	0	1	1	0	0
F. Williams, cf	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mann, lf	3	0	1	0	2	0
Saier, 1b	2	0	0	8	0	0
Mollwitz, 1b	2	0	1	4	1	0
Kelly, cf.-rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, c	4	0	1	5	0	0
Yerkes, 2b	3	0	1	0	0	1
Zeider, 3b	3	0	0	3	4	0
Wortman, ss	3	0	1	2	6	1
Prendergast, p	2	0	0	0	2	0
*Archer	1	0	0	0	0	0
McConnell, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	30	0	6	24	16	2

*Batted for Prendergast in eighth.

White Sox	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	x—3
Cubs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Jackson 3, Felsch. Three-base hit—Weaver. Stolen bases—Black, Schalk, Mann, J. Collins. Double plays—Wortman and Saier; Schalk and E. Collins. Bases on balls—Off Prendergast 2, off C. Williams 1, off McConnell 1. Hits—Off Prendergast 8 in 7 innings. Hit by pitcher—By C. Williams 1. Struck out—By C. Williams 8, by Prendergast 3, by McConnell 1. Umpires—Hildebrand behind plate, Byron on bases, Orth in left, Evans in right. Total attendance, 10,916; total receipts, $6,625.

FOURTH GAME—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7.

At National League Park.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	5	1	1	3	0	1
Weaver, 3b	4	0	0	0	2	0
E. Collins, 2b	2	2	1	3	3	0
Jackson, lf	4	2	3	3	0	0
Felsch, cf	4	0	2	2	1	0
Ness, 1b	4	0	0	6	1	0
Terry, ss	3	0	1	2	1	0
Schalk, c	4	0	0	8	0	0
Cicotte, p	4	1	1	0	2	0
Totals	34	6	9	27	10	1

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
F. Williams, cf	4	2	3	1	0	0
Mann, lf	4	1	2	4	0	0
Saier, 1b	4	0	2	7	0	0
Kelly, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, c	4	0	0	6	3	0
Yerkes, 2b	1	0	1	0	1	1
Knabe, 2b	3	0	1	2	1	0
Zeider, 3b	3	0	1	3	2	0
Wortman, ss	3	0	0	4	5	0
*Archer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Vaughn, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Packard, p	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	3	10	27	12	1

*Batted for Wortman in ninth.

White Sox	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0—6
Cubs	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0—3

Two-base hits—Saier, Zeider, Williams 2. Three-base hits—Mann, Williams, E. Collins, Saier. Home run—Jackson. Stolen bases—E. Collins, Jackson, Mann, Zeider. Double plays—Wilson and Wortman; Felsch and Schalk; Weaver, E. Collins and Ness. Bases on balls—Off Vaughn 2, off Cicotte 1. Hits—Off Vaughn 5 in 3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Vaughn 1. Struck out—By Vaughn 2, by Cicotte 6, by Packard 3. Umpires—Orth behind the plate, Evans on bases, Byron in right field, Hildebrand in left. Total attendance, 16,799; total receipts, $11,121.

The St. Louis City Series

In the annual autumn city series between the St. Louis clubs of the rival major leagues, the National League representatives won but one game. The series was much more interesting than that in Chicago, but the players of the St. Louis National League club were outbatted a trifle. Their fielding was, in a way, as good as that of their rivals, although their errors were more costly. The Cardinals carried one game into extra innings and were outgeneraled in that contest.

FIRST GAME—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4.

At National League Park.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf	3	2	1	0	0	1
W. Miller, rf	4	1	1	2	1	0
Sisler, 1b	3	0	1	14	0	0
Pratt, 2b	5	0	2	1	5	1
Rumler, cf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	0	1	2	1	0
Hartley, c	4	1	1	6	0	0
Lavan, ss	4	1	3	0	2	2
Davenport, p	2	0	0	1	3	0
Totals	32	5	11	27	12	4

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bohne, ss	4	0	0	2	1	0
Smith, cf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Hornsby, 3b	3	0	0	1	2	1
Wilson, rf	4	1	2	2	1	0
J. Miller, 1b	4	1	1	14	0	0
Snyder, c	3	0	1	5	2	0
Betzel, 2b	4	0	1	2	3	1
Steele, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watson, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
Williams, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Butler	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Long	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	3	6	27	12	2

*Batted for Watson in seventh. †Batted for Williams in ninth.

Browns	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0—5
Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0—3

Two-base hit—Pratt. Three-base hit—Wilson. Stolen bases—Shotton, Lavan. Double play—Bohne, Betzel and Miller. Wild pitch—Watson. Bases on balls—Off Steele 3, off Watson 2, off Davenport 1. Struck out—By Davenport 5, by Watson 3, by Williams 1. Hits—Off Steele 0 in 0 innings, off Watson 10 in 7 innings. Umpires—Eason and Owens.

SECOND GAME—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5.

At American League Park.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf	5	0	0	1	0	0
W. Miller, rf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Sisler, 1b	4	0	0	12	1	0
Pratt, 2b	4	0	2	1	5	1
Rumler, cf	4	1	0	4	0	0
Austin, 3b	3	1	0	1	2	0
Hartley, c	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hale, c	2	1	2	2	2	0
Lavan, ss	3	0	1	3	2	1
Groom, p	1	1	0	0	2	0
Totals	30	4	6	27	14	2

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Bohne, ss	3	1	0	2	5	2
Smith, cf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Hornsby, 3b	4	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
J. Miller, 1b	4	0	1	11	1	0
Snyder, c	3	0	0	6	2	0
Betzel, 2b	3	0	0	2	4	0
Meadows, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
Lotz, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Long	1	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	3	3	24	16	2

*Batted for Meadows in seventh.

Browns	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	x—4
Cardinals	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0—3

Two-base hit—Pratt. Three-base hits—Lavan, Bescher. Double play—Hale and Lavan. Passed balls—Hartley, Snyder. Stolen bases—Snyder, Smith. Wild pitch—Meadows. Bases on balls—Off Groom 5, off Lotz 1, off Meadows 4. Hits—Off Meadows 4 in 7 innings. Umpires—Owens and Eason.

THIRD GAME—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7.

At National League Park.

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Bohne, ss	3	0	0	1	2	0
Smith, cf	4	0	2	1	0	0
Hornsby, 3b-ss	3	1	1	0	5	0
Wilson, rf	3	1	2	2	0	0
J. Miller, 1b-2b	3	1	1	15	1	0
Gonzales, c	2	0	1	3	1	0
Betzel, 2b-3b	3	1	0	1	3	0
Steele, p	1	0	0	1	2	0
Ames, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Snyder, 1b	0	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	27	5	9	27	14	0

*Batted for Hale in seventh.
†Batted for Davenport in ninth.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf	5	1	1	2	0	0
Austin, 3b	2	1	2	1	1	1
Sisler, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Pratt, 2b	4	1	2	4	2	0
Rumler, cf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Paulette, 1b	4	1	3	7	2	0
Hale, c	2	0	0	4	5	0
Lavan, ss	4	0	2	4	1	2
Davenport, p	3	0	0	0	2	1
*Borton	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Tobin	1	0	1	0	0	0
‡Miller	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	4	12	24	13	4

‡Batted for Austin in ninth.

Cardinals	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	x—5
Browns	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0—4

Two-base hits—Paulette, Wilson. Three-base hit—Miller. Stolen bases—Betzel, Austin, Pratt, Shotton. Double plays—Miller and Steele. Bases on balls—Off Steele 1. Struck out—By Davenport 4, by Steele 3. Hits—Off Steele 9 in 7⅓ innings. Umpires—Eason and Owens.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GAMES—SUNDAY, OCTOBER 8.

At American League Park.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf	3	1	2	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	0	1	2	3	1
Sisler, cf	4	0	1	4	0	0
Pratt, 2b	4	0	0	2	4	0
Rumler, rf	3	0	0	3	1	0
Paulette, 1b	4	0	0	13	1	0
Hale, c	4	0	0	3	2	0
Lavan, ss	2	0	0	3	1	0
Plank, p	2	2	1	0	3	0
Totals	30	3	5	30	15	1

*Two out when winning run made.
†Batted for Smith in eighth.

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	5	1	1	4	0	0
Bohne, ss	4	0	1	1	3	0
Smith, cf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Hornsby, 3b	4	0	0	4	1	0
Long, rf	4	0	1	1	0	0
J. Miller, 1b	3	1	1	11	2	0
Gonzales, c	4	0	2	1	0	0
Betzel, 2b	4	0	0	1	4	0
Watson, p	4	0	0	0	3	1
Wilson, cf	0	0	0	4	0	0
†Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	2	7	*29	13	1

Browns	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1—3
Cardinals	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Sisler, Smith, Miller, Plank. Home run—Bescher. Double play—Miller and Bohne. Stolen bases—Bohne, Miller, Gonzales. Hit by pitcher—By Watson 1. Bases on balls—Off Plank 2, off Watson 7. Struck out—By Plank 3, by Watson 1. Umpires—Owens and Eason.

Browns.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Shotton, lf	4	1	3	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	0	0	2	2	0
Sisler, cf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Pratt, 2b	4	1	1	0	1	0
Rumler, rf	2	1	1	0	0	0
Paulette, 1b	3	0	1	9	0	0
Hale, c	3	0	0	8	1	0
Lavan, ss	3	0	2	3	5	0
Groom, p	3	0	0	0	3	1
Totals	30	4	10	24	12	1

*Batted for Meadows in eighth.

Cardinals.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Bescher, lf	3	0	2	2	0	0
Bohne, ss	4	0	0	1	2	0
Smith, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Hornsby, 3b	2	1	0	3	2	0
Wilson, rf	3	0	1	2	0	0
J. Miller, 1b	3	0	1	5	2	2
Snyder, c	2	0	1	6	1	0
Betzel, 2b	3	0	0	0	3	1
Meadows, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
*Butler	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	1	5	21	13	3

Browns	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	x—4
Cardinals	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Stopped by darkness.

Two-base hit—Bescher. Three-base hits—Pratt, Shotton. Double plays—Austin and Paulette; Groom, Hale and Paulette. Stolen bases—Shotton, Sisler. Wild pitch—Meadows. Bases on balls—Off Groom 3, off Meadows 1. Struck out—By Meadows 4, by Groom 5. Umpires—Eason and Owens.

The Louisville-Omaha Series

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.
Louisville	6	4	1	1	.800
Omaha	6	1	4	1	.200

Louisville, with the championship of the American Association to its credit, decided that it would be good policy to play against the Omaha club, champions of the Western League. It was agreed to play the games at Omaha. The series was not very thrilling, as it was won easily by the Louisville club. The series, it was thought, would prove that Omaha might belong to a league of faster company, but the results of the games did not augur well for a change. The total attendance at the series was about 12,000, not what had been anticipated. It was the week of a celebration in Omaha and apparently the crowds present were more interested in the celebration than they were in Base Ball. The scores:

FIRST GAME—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4.

Louisville.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Compton, lf	5	0	2	0	0
Whiteman, cf	5	0	3	1	0
Platte, rf	6	3	3	0	0
Kirke, 1b	5	2	14	3	0
Corriden, 3b	4	0	5	2	1
McCarthy, 2b	5	1	5	3	0
Roach, ss	5	0	2	4	1
Billings, c	4	0	0	4	0
Northrop, p	3	1	1	2	0
James, p	0	0	0	0	0
Schauer, p	2	1	1	2	0
Totals	44	8	36	21	2

*Batted for O'Toole in eighth.

Omaha.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Smith, lf	5	2	3	0	0
Krug, 2b	5	1	1	4	0
Thompson, cf	5	1	2	0	0
Miller, 1b	4	2	14	2	0
Krueger, c	5	1	9	1	0
Forsythe, rf	4	3	0	0	0
Kilduff, ss	4	0	3	5	0
Burg, 3b	5	1	3	4	1
O'Toole, p	3	1	0	2	0
Krause, p	2	0	1	0	0
*Irelan	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	42	12	36	18	1

Louisville	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—3
Omaha	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0—3

Stopped by darkness.

Three-base hits—Platte, Burg. Stolen bases—Platte, Miller. Double plays—Corriden and Kirke; Miller and Kilduff. Bases on balls—Off Northrop 2, off O'Toole 3, off Krause 1. Hits—Off O'Toole 7 in 8 innings, off Northrop 8 in 7⅓ innings, off James 1 in ⅔ inning. Struck out—By O'Toole 4, by Krause 3. Umpires—Mullen and McCormick.

SECOND GAME—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 5.

Omaha.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Smith, lf.-rf	5	1	0	0	0
Krug, 2b	5	0	4	4	1
Thompson, cf	4	2	4	0	0
Miller, 1b	3	2	8	1	0
Krueger, c	3	2	7	2	0
Forsythe, rf.-lf	3	2	2	0	0
Kilduff, ss	3	2	1	4	1
Burg, 3b	3	1	0	0	0
North, p	3	2	1	0	0
Totals	32	14	27	11	2

Louisville.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Compton, lf	3	1	0	0	0
Whiteman, cf	4	1	2	0	0
Platte, rf	5	2	0	0	0
Kirke, 1b	5	1	9	0	0
Corriden, 3b	5	0	3	1	0
McCarthy, 2b	3	2	4	4	0
Roach, ss	4	2	0	4	0
Williams, c	4	0	6	0	0
Middleton, p	2	0	0	5	0
†Barney	1	0	0	0	0
James, p	0	0	0	0	0
‡Billings	1	1	0	0	0
Totals	37	10*	24	14	0

*Kilduff out for interference. †Batted for Middleton in seventh. ‡Batted for James in ninth.

Omaha	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	1	x—11
Louisville	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6—7

Two-base hits—North, Miller, Compton, Whiteman, Platte, Kirke. Three-base hits—Burg, Thompson, Kilduff 2. Home run—North. Stolen bases—Forsythe, Compton 2, Thompson. Double plays—Krueger and Krug; Roach, McCarthy and Kirke 2. Bases on balls—Off North 4, off Middleton 3, off James 3. Hits—Off Middleton 11 in 6 innings. Struck out—By North 7, by Middleton 2, by James 4. Hit by pitcher—By James 1. Wild pitches—North, James. Umpires—McCormick and Mullen.

THIRD GAME—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6.

Louisville.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Compton, lf	4	2	2	0	0
Whiteman, cf	5	2	2	0	0
Platte, rf	5	3	1	0	0
Kirke, 1b	5	3	6	0	0
Corriden, 3b	5	3	1	0	0
McCarthy, 2b	5	1	4	3	0
Roach, ss	5	0	7	4	2
Billings, c	4	3	3	2	0
Stroud, p	3	0	1	2	0
Totals	41	17	27	11	2

Omaha.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Smith, lf	4	2	1	1	1
Krug, 2b	4	0	2	2	0
Thompson, cf	3	0	2	0	0
Miller, 1b	3	1	10	1	0
Marshall, c	4	1	4	0	1
Forsythe, rf	4	2	1	0	1
Kilduff, ss	4	1	5	4	0
Burg, 3b	4	1	1	2	0
Merz, p	4	2	1	1	0
Gaskell, p	2	2	0	0	0
*Krueger	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	12	27	11	3

*Batted for Gaskell in ninth.

Louisville	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	1—8
Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2—2

Two-base hits—Platte 2, Billings, Whiteman, Marshall. Three-base hit—Kilduff. Stolen base—Billings. Double play—McCarthy and Kirke. Bases on balls—Off Stroud 2, off Merz 1. Hits—Off Merz 13 in 7 innings. Struck out—By Stroud 3, by Merz 3, by Gaskell 1. Passed ball—Marshall. Wild pitch—Stroud. Umpires—Mullen and McCormick.

FOURTH GAME—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7.

Louisville.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Compton, lf	5	1	3	0	2
Whiteman, cf	4	2	2	0	0
Platte, rf	1	0	0	0	0
Barney, rf	4	0	1	0	1
Kirke, 1b	5	3	11	0	0
Corriden, 3b	4	1	1	1	1
McCarthy, 2b	5	1	2	5	0
Roach, ss	5	2	1	3	0
Billings, c	5	2	6	2	0
Perdue, p	4	1	0	0	0
Totals	42	13	27	11	4

Omaha.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Smith, lf	4	1	4	1	1
Krug, 2b	4	0	2	2	1
Thompson, cf	4	1	0	1	0
Miller, 1b	4	2	10	0	1
Krueger, c	4	0	4	2	0
Forsythe, rf	4	1	2	0	0
Kilduff, ss	4	1	3	1	2
Burg, 3b	3	0	2	0	1
Krause, p	0	0	0	0	0
O'Toole, p	3	0	0	2	0
Totals	34	6	27	9	6

Louisville	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	3—11
Omaha	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1—3

Two-base hits—Miller, Kilduff, Whiteman, Billings. Home run—Miller. Stolen bases—Corriden, Whiteman, Roach, Compton. Double play—Billings and Kirke. Bases on balls—Off Krause 2, off O'Toole 1. Hits—Off Krause 5 in 1⅔ innings. Struck out—By Krause 1, by O'Toole 2. Passed balls—Krueger 2. Hit by pitcher—By Krause 1. Umpires—McCormick and Mullen.

GAMES OF SUNDAY, OCTOBER 8.

FIFTH GAME.

Louisville.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Compton, lf	5	1	1	0	0
Whiteman, cf	5	2	1	0	1
Barney, rf	4	2	1	1	0
Kirke, 1b	4	2	15	0	0
Corriden, 3b	4	1	0	1	1
McCarthy, 2b	2	1	2	6	1
Roach, ss	4	2	3	7	0
Billings, c	4	0	3	3	0
Schauer, p	4	0	0	2	0
Totals	36	11*	26	20	3

*Kilduff out, hit by batted ball.
†Batted for C. Thompson in ninth.

Omaha.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Smith, lf	5	2	2	0	0
Krug, 2b	4	2	2	2	1
J. Thompson, cf.-rf	3	0	5	1	0
Miller, 1b	4	2	5	0	0
Krueger, c	4	0	6	1	0
Forsythe, rf.-cf	4	2	5	0	0
Kilduff, ss	4	3	0	2	2
Burg, 3b	4	1	2	1	0
C. Thompson, p	3	1	0	2	0
†Marshall	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	13	27	9	3

Louisville	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0—6
Omaha	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Kirke, Corriden, Smith. Three-base hit—Roach. Stolen bases—McCarthy, J. Thompson. Double plays—J. Thompson to Krueger to Krug to Krueger; C. Thompson to Burg to Miller; Roach to Kirke. Bases on balls—Off Schauer 2, off Thompson 2. Left on bases—Louisville 5, Omaha 6. Struck out—By Schauer 2, by Thompson 5. Passed ball—Billings. Time—2h. Umpires—Mullen and McCormick.

SIXTH GAME.

Louisville.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Compton, lf	2	0	1	0	0
Whiteman, cf	1	0	3	0	0
Barney, rf	2	0	0	0	0
Kirke, 1b	2	1	2	1	0
Corriden, 3b	3	2	1	0	1
McCarthy, 2b	2	1	3	1	0
Roach, ss	2	0	2	3	2
Billings, c	3	0	3	2	0
Northrup, p	2	1	0	0	0
Totals	19	5	15	7	3

Omaha.	AB.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Smith, lf	3	2	0	0	0
Krug, 2b	3	1	0	2	0
Thompson, cf	3	0	2	0	0
Miller, 1b	1	0	7	1	0
Krueger, c	2	0	2	0	1
Forsythe, rf	2	1	2	0	0
Kilduff, ss	2	0	1	3	1
Burg, 3b	2	0	0	1	0
North, p	0	0	1	0	0
Merz, p	2	0	0	0	0
Totals	20	4	15	7	2

Louisville	0	1	7	0	0—8
Omaha	0	0	0	2	0—2

Game called in fifth on account of cold.

Home runs—Corriden, Northrup. Sacrifice hits—Whiteman 2. Stolen base—Smith. Bases on balls—Off Northrup 1; off North 5. Hits—Off North 3 in 2⅓ innings, off Merz 2 in 2⅔ innings. Struck out—By Northrup 3, by North 2. Wild pitch—North. Passed ball—Krueger. Left on bases—Louisville 3, Omaha 4. Time—1h. Umpires—McCormick and Mullen.

The Giants' Wonderful Record

Enthusiasm, vociferous and boisterous, attaches to the winning of a major league championship. Fame, enduring and perpetual, is within and a part of the making of history, such as the establishment of a world's record, whether it be of Base Ball or some other human competition. The feat of the Providence club, that won twenty games straight in 1884, lived and still lives, and the feat of the Giants, who won twenty-six games in succession in 1916, will live long after thousands have forgotten who won the championship of that year, the year before, or the year after.

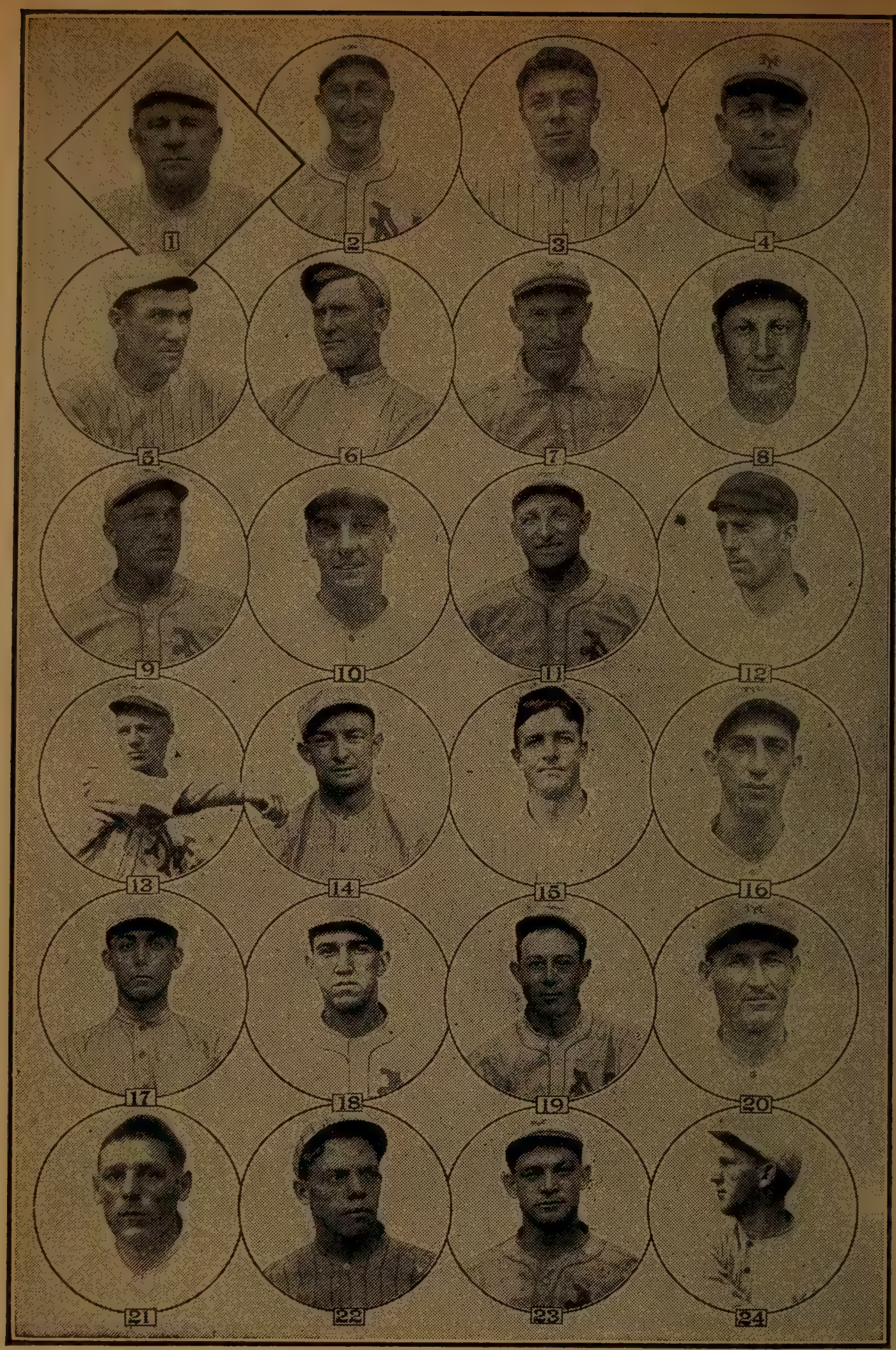
But this was not all that the Giants of 1916 succeeded in doing. In the early part of the season they won seventeen games in succession away from home, not losing a game to the Western clubs. That, of itself, was a record. True, it was not a record for consecutive victories, as the Giants of earlier years had won as many as eighteen games in succession, but it was a record of its own, in view of the fact that every one of the games in question was won on a diamond other than that of the Polo Grounds.

The game in which the eighteenth victory might have been established in 1916 was played on the grounds of the Philadelphia National League club. It took place on the morning of Decoration Day. Unfortunately for the New York club, it was scheduled to play in Boston on the preceding day. Owing to changes in the operation of trains on the railroads between the cities in question it was impossible for the New York players to journey with assuredness to Philadelphia except by night. The trip from New York to Philadelphia was not the most pleasant in the world and the team arrived in the latter city pretty well worn out. With all that, the game was spiritedly fought until the eighth inning, when Perritt, the New York pitcher, slipped on the turf trying to field a batted ball. Had he captured it a possible double play was in sight and no run for the Philadelphia players.

AWAY FROM HOME.

The run which ended when the Philadelphias defeated the Giants on the morning of Decoration Day in Philadelphia not only made a new record for continuous victories away from home, but was remarkable in several ways. The Giants won seventeen straight on foreign diamonds, surpassing Washington's previous record of sixteen.

	R.	H.	E.	At	R.	H.	E.	Winning Pitcher.
May 9—New York.....	13	16	1	Pittsburgh	5	8	3	Tesreau
May 10—New York.....	7	13	..	Pittsburgh	1	3	3	Anderson
May 11—New York.....	3	7	2	Pittsburgh	2	3	3	Perritt
May 12—New York.....	3	7	3	Pittsburgh	2	6	0	Schauer
May 14—New York.....	6	9	0	Chicago	4	13	3	Tesreau
May 15—New York.....	3	9	2	Chicago	2	6	4	Perritt
May 17—New York.....	9	15	1	St. Louis.....	3	8	5	Anderson
May 18—New York.....	3	8	2	St. Louis.....	..	6	2	Benton
May 19—New York.....	5	11	1	St. Louis.....	4	12	..	Perritt
May 20—New York.....	4	8	..	St. Louis.....	1	6	2	Mathewson
May 21—New York.....	11	16	2	Cincinnati	1	8	3	Anderson
May 23—New York.....	4	10	1	Cincinnati	3	10	3	Benton
May 24—New York.....	6	10	..	Cincinnati	1	11	4	Perritt
May 26—New York.....	12	14	1	Boston	1	7	3	Stroud
May 27—New York.....	4	12	4	Boston	3	10	3	Anderson
May 27—New York.....	2	5	..	Boston	1	9	..	Benton
May 29—New York.....	3	7	2	Boston	..	4	3	Mathewson
Totals	98	177	22	Totals	34	130	44	



1. J. J. McGraw, Mgr.; 2, Anderson; 3, Burns; 4, Benton; 5, Doyle; 6, Dooin; 7, Fletcher; 8, Kauff; 9, Kocher; 10, Kelly; 11, Lobert; 12, Merkle; 13, Hunter; 14, McKechnie; 15, Mathewson; 16, Perritt; 17, Roush; 18, Robertson; 19, Rariden; 20, Stroud; 21, Schauer; 22, Schupp; 23, Tesreau; 24, Wendell.

NEW YORK "GIANTS"—THE TEAM WHICH WON SEVENTEEN STRAIGHT GAMES AWAY FROM HOME, 1916.

The players who took part in the games which established the record-breaking "away from home" run for the Giants were: Anderson, Benton, Burns, Doolin, Doyle, Fletcher, Hunter, Kauff, Kelly, Kocher, Lobert, Mathewson, McKechnie, Merkle, Perritt, Rariden, Ritter, Robertson, Schauer, Schupp, Stroud, Tesreau, Wendell.

Subsequent to this record for consecutive victories the Giants fell away. The general play of some of the members of the team grew so slow and so lifeless that Manager McGraw decided to make changes in the personnel of the club. Ascertaining that it would be possible for him to obtain men of known ability from other teams, because of dissatisfaction in the cities in which they were playing, he put his plans into effect and by the early part of September had succeeded in reconstructing the Giants by substituting a new second baseman, in the person of Herzog; a new third baseman, in the person of Zimmerman, and a new catcher, in the person of McCarty. In addition to these, he had a new pitcher in Sallee.

On September 7 this machine finally got into motion. From that time until stopped by Boston on September 30, in the second game of a double-header, the team was never defeated. Once it played a tie game with Pittsburgh while this magnificent run was going on and once a game was stopped by rain before the legal number of innings had been played. In the latter instance the Cincinnatis were ahead, but in view of the fact that the Giants had plenty of men on bases and were getting them on bases with much frequency it is possible they would have won. However, that has nothing to do with the fact of winning twenty-six games in succession any further than a tie game has to do with it. Several persons, trying to make catch wagers, placed money at odds that the Giants did not win twenty-six consecutive victories, owing to the fact that they had played one tie game. It seems incredible that there are persons who do not realize that in sport a tie never affects conditions. It is neither victory nor defeat and is entirely eradicated from anything to do with sporting history, except to record it as an event.

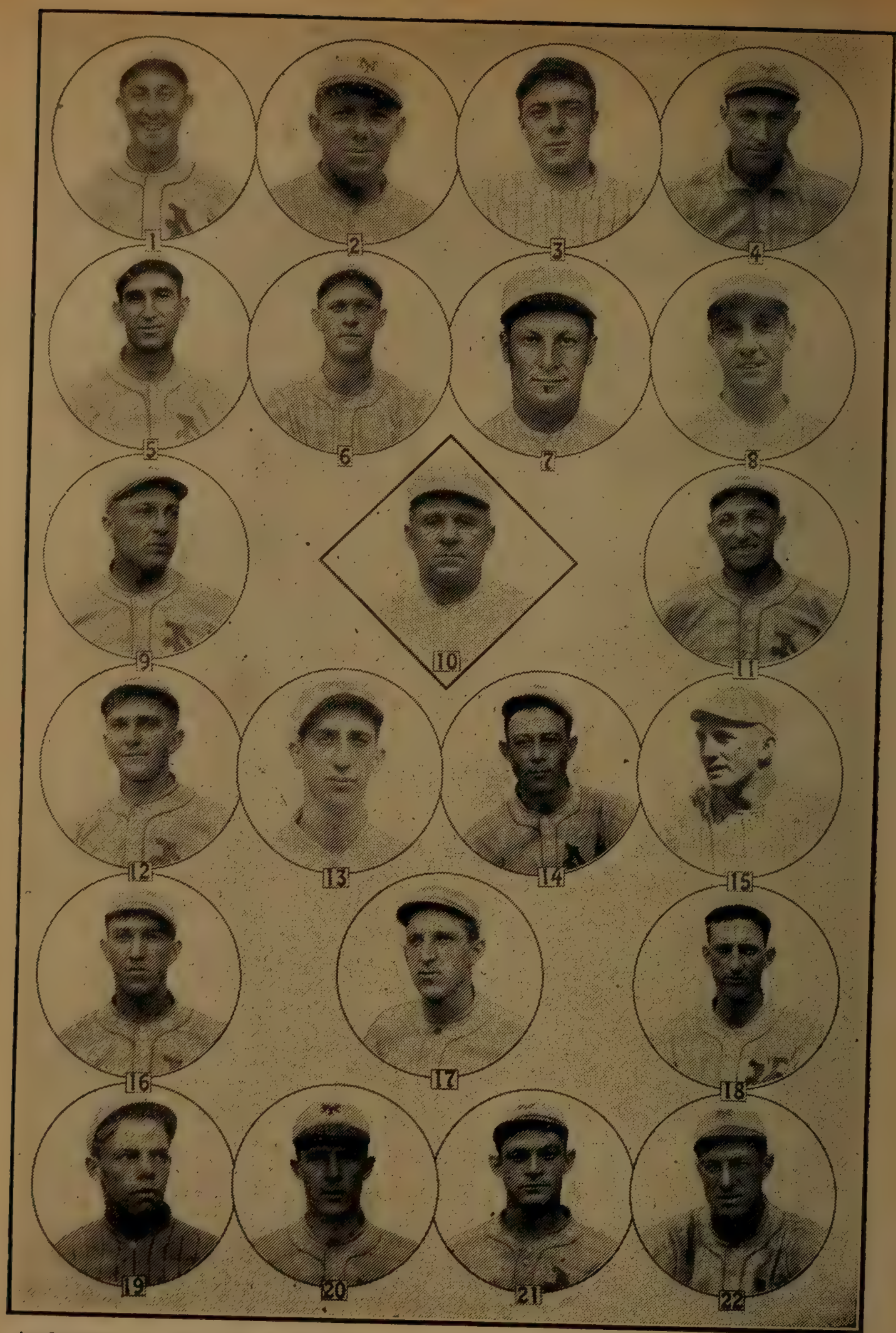
The table below gives, as a matter of comparison and record, the games won by the record-breaking Providence team:

PROVIDENCE (1884).

			Pitchers.
Aug. 7	Providence	4	Radbourne
	New York	2	Dorgan
Aug. 8	Providence	6	Conley
	Philadelphia	0	McElroy
Aug. 9	Providence	1	Radbourne
	Boston	0	Buffington
Aug. 11	Providence	4	Radbourne
	Boston	1	Whitney
Aug. 12	Providence	4	Radbourne
	Boston	0	Buffington
Aug. 14	Providence	1	Radbourne
	Boston	0	Buffington
Aug. 15	Providence	3	Radbourne
	Cleveland	2	Harkins
Aug. 19	Providence	4	Radbourne
	Detroit	2	Weidman
Aug. 20	Providence	5	Conley
	Detroit	2	Getzein
Aug. 21	Providence	5	Radbourne
	Chicago	3	Corcoran
Aug. 23	Providence	7	Radbourne
	Chicago	3	Corcoran
Aug. 27	Providence	5	Radbourne
	Chicago	3	Clarkson
Aug. 28	Providence	6	Radbourne
	Chicago	4	Corcoran
Aug. 29	Providence	7	Radbourne
	Detroit	1	Meinke
Aug. 30	Providence	6	Radbourne
	Detroit	5	Weidman
Sept. 2	Providence	4	Radbourne
	Buffalo	0	Galvin
Sept. 3	Providence	10	Radbourne
	Buffalo	1	Serad
Sept. 4	Providence	3	Radbourne
	Cleveland	1	Moffatt
Sept. 5	Providence	5	Radbourne
	Cleveland	4	Henry
Sept. 6	Providence	3	Radbourne
	Cleveland	0	Moffatt

In speaking of the record made by Providence, Arthur Irwin, who was a member of the famous Providence team of 1884, said:

"The Providence team of 1884 won not only the National League pennant, but also the first world series ever played. We took four



1, Anderson; 2, Benton; 3, Burns; 4, Fletcher; 5, Doolan; 6, Holke; 7, Kauff; 8, Kelly; 9, Kocher; 10, J. J. McGraw, Mgr.; 11, Lobert; 12, McCarty; 13, Perritt; 14, Rariden; 15, Ritter; 16, Robertson; 17, Herzog; 18, Sallee; 19, Schupp; 20, Smith; 21, Tesreau; 22, Zimmerman.

NEW YORK "GIANTS"—THE TEAM WHICH WON TWENTY-SIX GAMES STRAIGHT, 1916.

straight from the Metropolitans, then the champions of the American Association. During that season it was the wonderful winning streak of the Providence team that captured the pennant. Beginning on August 7, we scored our first victory over the New Yorks and we took twenty in a row up to and including the game with Cleveland on September 6.

"Charley Radbourne, who never has been excelled as a pitcher, won eighteen of these games, working in all of the innings without relief. Conley pitched in the other two contests. There were some powerful teams in the National League that year, including the Chicagos, managed by Adrian C. Anson. In my opinion Anson's team that season, man for man, was the equal of any ball team ever organized, in batting, fielding and base running. But Providence, with the wonderful Radbourne in the box, carried off the flag and made the record. On August 9, 11, 12 and 14 Radbourne pitched four games against the Bostons, who had won the pennant in 1883, and shut them out three times, allowing but one run in the series."

Nothing better describes the importance of the event in Base Ball than the space and excellent criticism given it by the New York newspapers. William B. Hanna, in the *Herald* said:

"Sweeping down through the space of time which practically measures the life of the National League, a thousand teams have come and gone, and it remained until yesterday afternoon at the Polo Grounds to accomplish a feat which has never been done before, when the Giants scored their twenty-first straight victory. Base Ball history was made when, after a lapse of thirty-two years, a nine was strong enough mentally and physically to keep up the pace that no other nine had been able to maintain, and when the New York combination representing the National League won a double-header from St. Louis by scores of 1 to 0 and 6 to 2 an epoch was marked in the great American pastime.

"Possibly there were a few present who were on hand when the old Providence Grays made their run of twenty straight in 1884, and possibly there will be only a few of the ten thousand who saw yesterday's performance left when the feat is equaled or surpassed. It will be something to talk of, though, in the years to come, and any fan who was lucky enough to be present when Rariden caught a high pop-up in front of the plate for the last out counts himself among the elect.

"As far as world series money and the honor of winning a pennant go, the Giants are practically hopeless. Notwithstanding this the Giants of 1916 will go down in the history of sport as one of the greatest teams since Base Ball became what is known as "organized." In the olden days there was not the same efficiency in competitive Base Ball as there is to-day, and the records that were made some thirty years or more ago can hardly be said to stand up alongside the strings of victory of the modern organizations.

"World's history has been sprinkled with highlights which have stood out in the luminous print, although they never have accomplished anything much. Schoolboys can all recall the charge of the Light Brigade; they can tell you of Nathan Hale when they have forgotten the achievements of really great Revolutionary generals; they can all recall Stonewall Jackson and Fitzhugh Lee, who fought in a forlorn cause, when they can't remember the Union leaders who won victories. The little boys of to-day who were lucky enough to see the Giants do what they did will be telling their children about it when no one will remember who won the pennant or the world series of 1916.

"Everyone who saw the double victory yesterday is convinced in his own mind that he never will see the like of it again. Coming down in the trains and walking along the streets no one could hear

THE GIANTS' RECORD OF TWENTY-SIX STRAIGHT VICTORIES.

Date of Game		A.B.	R.	H.	Daily T.B. on Hits	Bat. Ave.	Pitcher
Sept. 7	**New York**	**30**	**4**	**6**	**6**	**.200**	**Schupp**
	Brooklyn	28	1	2	5	.071	Rucker
Sept. 8	**New York**	**37**	**9**	**14**	**22**	**.378**	**Tesreau**
	Philadelphia	33	3	9	17	.273	Alexander
Sept. 9	**New York**	**32**	**3**	**10**	**12**	**.313**	**Perritt**
	Philadelphia	28	1	4	5	.143	Demaree
Sept. 9	**New York**	**26**	**3**	**5**	**5**	**.192**	**Perritt**
	Philadelphia	32	0	4	5	.125	Bender
Sept. 11	**New York**	**34**	**9**	**10**	**16**	**.294**	**Tesreau**
	Philadelphia	34	4	8	8	.235	Rixey
Sept. 12	**New York**	**28**	**3**	**7**	**11**	**.250**	**Benton**
	Cincinnati	34	2	7	9	.206	Mitchell
Sept. 13	**New York**	**34**	**3**	**9**	**11**	**.265**	**Schupp**
	Cincinnati	29	0	3	3	.103	Toney
Sept. 13	**New York**	**30**	**6**	**6**	**7**	**.200**	**Smith**
	Cincinnati	36	4	9	15	.250	Schneider
Sept. 14	**New York**	**31**	**3**	**8**	**8**	**.258**	**Tesreau**
	Cincinnati	33	1	6	7	.182	Moseley
Sept. 16	**New York**	**34**	**8**	**15**	**18**	**.441**	**Benton**
	Pittsburgh	32	2	6	7	.187	Mamaux
Sept. 16	**New York**	**30**	**4**	**6**	**8**	**.200**	**Tesreau**
	Pittsburgh	32	3	8	13	.250	Cooper
Sept. 18	**New York**	**28**	**2**	**6**	**8**	**.214**	**Schupp**
	Pittsburgh	28	0	3	4	.107	Miller
Sept. 18*	**New York**	**26**	**1**	**3**	**6**	**.115**	**Perritt**
	Pittsburgh	32	1	8	9	.250	Grimes
Sept. 19	**New York**	**31**	**9**	**10**	**17**	**.323**	**Benton**
	Pittsburgh	30	2	5	8	.167	Jacobs
Sept. 19	**New York**	**31**	**5**	**11**	**18**	**.355**	**Tesreau**
	Pittsburgh	32	1	7	8	.219	Evans
Sept. 20	**New York**	**30**	**4**	**8**	**11**	**.267**	**Schupp**
	Chicago	31	2	6	6	.194	Lavender
Sept. 21	**New York**	**29**	**4**	**9**	**12**	**.310**	**Perritt**
	Chicago	31	0	6	7	.194	Hendrix
Sept. 22	**New York**	**30**	**5**	**10**	**14**	**.333**	**Sallee**
	Chicago	32	0	7	7	.219	Perry
Sept. 23	**New York**	**30**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**.233**	**Tesreau**
	St. Louis	32	1	6	9	.157	Watson
Sept. 23	**New York**	**31**	**3**	**10**	**12**	**.323**	**Benton**
	St. Louis	23	0	3	3	.130	Ames
Sept. 25	**New York**	**28**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**.107**	**Schupp**
	St. Louis	28	0	2	4	.071	Meadows
Sept. 25	**New York**	**27**	**6**	**6**	**11**	**.222**	**Perritt**
	St. Louis	32	2	6	6	.187	Lotz
Sept. 26	**New York**	**33**	**6**	**13**	**19**	**.397**	**Sallee**
	St. Louis	35	1	8	10	.229	Watson
Sept. 27	**New York**	**39**	**3**	**9**	**13**	**.231**	**Ritter**
	St. Louis	37	2	10	10	.270	Steele
Sept. 28	**New York**	**28**	**2**	**6**	**10**	**.214**	**Tesreau**
	Boston	34	0	6	7	.176	Rudolph
Sept. 28	**New York**	**32**	**6**	**7**	**10**	**.219**	**Schupp**
	Boston	28	0	1	1	.036	Ragan
Sept. 30	**New York**	**29**	**4**	**9**	**13**	**.310**	**Benton**
	Boston	27	0	1	1	.037	Rudolph

* Tie game, eight innings, rain.

anything but Base Ball. The street car and milk route strikes, the chances of Hughes and Wilson, the Zeppelin raids, the high cost of living and all other vital topics of the day were lost in the one vernacular expression, 'Gee, the Giants won two!'

"The two games were full of breathless moments, and it is no exaggeration to say that every crack of the bat was echoed with the thump of ten thousand hearts against ten thousand breasts. Every fly that soared up against the background of a steely blue autumn sky, flecked with silvery clouds, was accompanied by a gasp, and when the last catch of the game had been made there was no extraordinary outburst of enthusiasm. A huge sigh of relief arose, for one of the tensest situations in a generation of sport was at an end. The safety valve of emotion was once more lowered down to a normal position.

"It was at the end of the first game that the fans let loose all their stored-up feelings, for they realized that their big stumbling block was to get past Lee Meadows, the bespectacled star pitcher of the Cardinals. He did all in his power to stop the meteoric Giants, and with a little better support he might at least have had the honor of going into extra innings. All he allowed was four hits, and two of them were made by one of the rising stars of the McGraw school, Walter Holke, Merkle's successor at first base. Ferdinand Schupp, the young left-hander, who has come into the limelight in the final drive, did something, too, that is one of the greatest feats in Base Ball, for he has won his last five games with a total of just three runs scored against him and an aggregate of only sixteen hits by his opponents in that time. Three of his five games have resulted in shut-outs. The only man to connect with him safely was Smith, the St. Louis center fielder, who made two two-baggers.

"The Giants' victory in the first game can hardly be counted against Meadows. He pitched a beautiful game. The trouble came from the wild arm of Bohen, the shortstop, in the fourth inning. Robertson sprinted to first in that period ahead of an infield hit, and when Bohen threw the ball away over Snyder's head he continued his mad career down to second. 'Davy' should have scored on what looked like a two-bagger by Zimmerman along the third base line, but the umpire, Harrison, called it foul. McGraw nearly ate the umpire's head off and the crowd gave him an awful hooting. It was a very close decision, and nearly everyone in a position to see thought the official was off in his judgment. 'Zim' then shot another to right field and Long just barely caught it. Fletcher followed this with a roller to Bohen, and although they say that lightning never strikes twice in the same place, Bohen again heaved the ball over the first baseman's head, Robertson coming home with the run which tied the thirty-two-year record.

"Fletcher and Zimmerman did a lot by their spectacular playing to curb the Cardinals. A great one-handed pickup and snap throw to first by "Heinie" in the sixth stopped an incipient rally, and in the seventh the biggest hole of the game was plugged by Fletcher having the intuition to be just in the right spot to prevent a sure hit and run. Smith had doubled to right and went to hird on Hornsby's infield out. Almost anything would have sent a Cardinal across the rubber.

"Bescher drove a hot liner close to third, but Fletcher was on the spot, and Zimmerman used his head well enough to make a quick leap for the bag instead of going after the ball, which ordinarily should have been his to field. Smith was taken utterly by surprise and was tossed out by one of the fastest thought out double plays one could imagine. That was the one point where the visitors had a chance to win. After that Schupp tightened up and the next six men went out in order. In the ninth inning Schupp pitched just three balls and all of them were easy flies to the outfield."

OFFICIAL SCORES NEW YORK'S 17 CONSECUTIVE VICTORIES

May 9 to 29, 1916, Inclusive.

GAME NO. 1—AT PITTSBURGH, MAY 9, 1916.

Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Barney, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Carey, lf	4	1	2	3	0	0
Johnston, 1b	4	0	0	11	1	1
Wagner, ss	3	0	0	2	3	1
Smith, ss	1	0	0	2	1	0
Hinchman, rf	3	1	2	0	0	0
Baird, 3b	3	1	1	0	2	0
Knabe, 2b	4	0	1	2	5	1
Gibson, c	2	0	0	2	2	0
Costello*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Schmidt, c	1	1	1	4	0	0
Harmon, p	2	1	1	0	2	0
Jacobs, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schultz†	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hill, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson‡	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	8	27	16	3

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	6	3	3	8	0	0
Robertson, rf	6	3	4	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	2	3	2	0	0
Kauff, cf	6	0	1	0	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	2	3	0	1
Merkle, 1b	5	0	2	7	0	0
McKechnie, 3b	3	1	0	0	1	0
Kelly, 3b	2	0	0	1	0	0
Rariden, c	2	1	0	4	3	0
Tesreau, p	2	0	0	0	2	0
Roush§	1	1	1	0	0	0
Benton, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathewson, p	0	1	0	1	0	0
Totals	42	13	16	27	6	1

*Batted for Gibson in sixth inning. †Batted for Jacobs in sixth inning. ‡Batted for Hill in ninth inning. §Batted for Tesreau in sixth inning.

New York	0	1	1	0	0	6	4	0	1—13
Pittsburgh	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1— 5

Two-base hits—Hinchman, Harmon, Burns, Kauff. Three-base hits—Hinchman, Baird, Fletcher. Home run—Schmidt. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 8 hits, 5 runs; New York 16 hits, 9 runs. Sacrifice hit—Barney. Stolen bases—Carey, Doyle 3, Kauff. Bases on balls—Off Harmon 4, off Hill 3, off Benton 1. Struck out—By Harmon 1, by Hill 3, by Tesreau 3, by Mathewson 1. Passed balls—Schmidt 2. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 5, New York 12. Double play—Schmidt to Johnston. Wild pitches—Hill 1, Tesreau 1. Hit by pitcher—By Jacobs 2, Hill 1, Tesreau 1. Umpires—Rigler and Harrison. Time—2h. 34m.

GAME NO. 2—AT PITTSBURGH, MAY 10, 1916.

Pittsburgh	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Barney, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Carey, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Johnston, 1b	4	0	0	7	2	1
Wagner, ss	4	0	0	5	1	1
Hinchman, rf	3	1	1	2	0	0
Baird, 3b	2	0	0	2	0	0
Knabe, 2b	3	0	0	1	6	0
Schmidt, c	3	0	1	4	2	0
Adams, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper, p	1	0	0	2	1	1
Wilson*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jacobs, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	1	3	27	12	3

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	1	4	2	0	0
Robertson, rf	5	1	3	2	0	0
Doyle, 2b	4	0	1	1	3	0
Kauff, cf	4	1	1	3	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	1	1	4	0
Merkle, 1b	3	1	1	13	0	0
McKechnie, 3b	5	1	1	0	2	0
Rariden, c	4	1	1	4	1	0
Roush†	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dooin, c	0	0	0	1	0	0
Anderson, p	3	1	0	0	1	0
Totals	38	7	13	27	11	0

*Batted for Cooper in fifth inning. †Batted for Rariden in ninth inning.

New York	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0—7
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Burns, Fletcher, Merkle, Rariden. Three-base hits—Robertson, Doyle, Kauff. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 3 hits, 1 run; New York 13 hits, 6 runs. Sacrifice hits—Doyle, Fletcher. Bases on balls—Off Cooper 2, off Jacobs 1, off Anderson 1. Struck out—By Cooper 1, by Anderson 3. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 3, New York 10. Wild pitch—By Anderson 1. Hit by pitcher—By Cooper 1. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 41m.

GAME NO. 3—AT PITTSBURGH, MAY 11, 1916.

Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Barney, cf	2	0	0	2	0	0
Costello, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Carey, lf	2	1	0	0	0	1
Johnston, 1b	4	0	0	14	0	0
Hinchman, rf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Wagner, ss	3	0	0	1	5	1
Baird, 3b	4	0	0	1	3	1
Knabe, 2b	4	0	0	1	5	0
Wilson, c	3	0	1	5	0	0
Kantlehner, p	3	1	1	0	2	0
Totals	30	2	3	27	15	3

*Batted for Perritt in seventh.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	1	0	1	0	0
Robertson, rf	5	0	1	5	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	1	2	3	1	0
Kauff, cf	5	0	2	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	0	2	3	1
Merkle, 1b	3	0	0	6	0	0
McKechnie, 3b	4	0	1	1	2	0
Dooin, c	4	1	1	6	1	0
Perritt, p	2	0	0	1	0	1
Kelly*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stroud, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	3	7	27	7	2

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0—3
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Hinchman, Doyle, McKechnie. Three-base hit—Kantlehner. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 3 hits, 1 run; New York 7 hits, 1 run. Sacrifice hit—Carey. Stolen bases—Carey 2, Doyle, Kauff, Stroud. Bases on balls—Off Kantlehner 3, off Perritt 1, off Stroud 2. Struck out—By Kantlehner 4, by Perritt 3, by Stroud 2. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 5, New York 11. Double play—Fletcher and Merkle. Hit by pitcher—By Kantlehner 1. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 40m.

GAME NO. 4—AT PITTSBURGH, MAY 12, 1916.

Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Carey, cf	5	1	1	5	0	0
Johnston, 1b	4	1	1	9	0	0
Costello, lf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Hinchman, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Baird, 3b	4	0	1	0	0	0
Knabe, 2b	3	0	0	2	2	0
Smith, ss	4	0	0	3	2	0
Gibson, c	3	0	2	6	1	0
Mamaux, p	4	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	35	2	6	30	8	0

*Ran for Rariden in ninth.
†Batted for Mathewson in seventh.
‡Batted for Benton in ninth.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Robertson, rf	5	1	1	3	0	0
Doyle, 2b	4	0	0	1	2	0
Kauff, cf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	2	2	6	3
Merkle, 1b	4	0	0	15	0	0
McKechnie, 3b	4	1	1	3	3	0
Rariden, c	2	0	1	2	1	0
Hunter*	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dooin, c	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kocher, c	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mathewson, p	1	0	0	0	3	0
Roush†	1	0	0	0	0	0
Benton, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kelly‡	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schauer, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	3	7	30	17	3

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1—3
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Gibson, Kauff, Fletcher, McKechnie. Three-base hit—Johnson. Home run—Robertson. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 6 hits, 2 runs; New York 7 hits, 3 runs. Sacrifice hits—Johnston, Knabe, Burns, Fletcher, Mathewson, Kelly. Stolen bases—Carey, Kauff. Bases on balls—Off Mamaux 6, off Benton 1. Struck out—By Mamaux 6, by Mathewson 2, by Benton 1, by Schauer 1. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 7. Double plays—McKechnie and Merkle. Hit by pitcher—By Schauer 1. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—2h. 4m.

GAME NO. 5—AT CHICAGO, MAY 14, 1916.

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Schulte, lf	5	1	3	2	0	0
Flack, rf	4	1	3	2	0	0
Williams, cf	5	1	1	1	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	5	0	1	0	5	0
Saier, 1b	4	1	1	18	0	1
Yerkes, 2b	4	0	2	3	2	0
Archer, c	3	0	2	1	3	0
Tinker, ss	4	0	0	0	3	1
McConnell, p	1	0	0	0	3	0
Packard, p	1	0	0	0	2	1
Zwilling*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fischer†	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	38	4	13	27	18	3

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	1	1	0	0	0
Robertson, rf	4	2	1	3	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	2	3	0	3	0
Kauff, cf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	5	0	0	1	2	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	1	13	0	0
McKechnie, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	0
Rariden, c	3	0	1	7	0	0
Tesreau, p	3	1	1	0	2	0
Benton, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	6	9	27	9	0

*Batted for McConnell in fourth.
†Batted for Packard in ninth.

New York	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0—6
Chicago	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1—4

Two-base hits—Saier, Yerkes, Doyle, Tesreau. Home runs—Schmidt, Robertson, Doyle. Hits and earned runs—Chicago 13 hits, 4 runs; New York 9 hits, 3 runs. Sacrifice hits—Flack, Archer, Kauff, Tesreau. Bases on balls—Off McConnell 1, off Packard 2. Struck out—By Tesreau 4, by Benton 2, by McConnell 1. Left on bases—Chicago 9, New York 8. Wild pitch—By Tesreau 1. Hit by pitcher—By McConnell 1. Umpires—Rigler and Harrison. Time—1h. 45m.

GAME NO. 6—AT CHICAGO, MAY 15, 1916.

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Schulte, lf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Flack, rf	3	0	0	3	0	0
Williams, cf	4	0	1	5	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	3	1	2	0	1	1
Saier, 1b	2	1	0	12	0	0
Yerkes, 2b	2	0	0	1	3	0
McCarthy, 2b	0	0	0	0	2	0
Archer, c	4	0	2	5	1	1
Mulligan, ss	1	0	0	1	3	1
Vaughn, p	3	0	0	0	2	1
Swilling*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fischer†	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mann‡	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	2	6	27	12	4

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	3	1	1	2	0	0
Robertson, rf	4	0	0	0	0	1
Doyle, 2b	5	0	2	1	5	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	1	2	2	0
Merkle, 1b	4	0	2	16	1	0
McKechnie, 3b	4	0	3	1	1	0
Dooin, c	4	0	0	3	0	1
Perritt, p	4	1	0	1	4	0
Totals	36	3	9	27	13	2

*Batted for Yerkes in eighth inning. †Batted for Mulligan in ninth inning. ‡Batted for Vaughn in ninth inning.

New York	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0—3
Chicago	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hit—Zimmerman. Hits and earned runs—Chicago 6 hits, 2 runs; New York 9 hits, 1 run. Sacrifice hits—Flack, Zimmerman, Yerkes, Mulligan 2, Robertson. Stolen bases—Doyle, Fletcher. Bases on balls—Off Perritt 2, off Vaughn 3. Struck out—By Perritt 3, by Vaughn 4. Passed ball—Archer. Left on bases—Chicago 7, New York 10. Wild pitch—By Perritt 1. Umpires—Rigler and Harrison. Time—1h. 37m.

GAME NO. 7—AT ST. LOUIS, MAY 17, 1916.

St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Smith, cf	5	1	3	2	0	0
Betzel, 2b	2	0	0	2	0	2
Butler, 2b	3	0	1	0	0	0
Bescher, lf	2	0	0	3	0	0
Hornsby, 3b	4	0	0	2	4	1
Miller, 1b	3	1	0	9	0	0
Wilson, rf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Corhan, ss	3	1	0	1	2	1
Snyder, c	1	0	1	3	2	0
Brottem, c	3	0	1	3	2	1
Doak, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Meadows, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steele, p	3	0	1	1	0	0
Gonzales*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	3	8	27	11	5

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	0	1	1	0	0
Robertson, rf	4	1	1	2	0	0
Doyle, 2b	4	2	2	2	5	0
Kauff, cf	4	2	2	2	0	1
Fletcher, ss	4	1	3	2	4	0
Merkle, 1b	5	2	2	12	0	0
McKechnie, 3b	5	0	1	0	1	0
Rariden, c	3	0	2	6	1	0
Dooin, c	1	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, p	4	1	1	0	3	0
Totals	39	9	15	27	14	1

*Batted for Steele in ninth inning.

New York	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	1	0—9
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2—3

Two-base hits—Robertson, Doyle. Three-base hits—Kauff, Fletcher, McKechnie. Home run—Merkle. Hits and earned runs—St. Louis 8 hits, 3 runs; New York 15 hits, 7 runs. Sacrifice hits—Doyle, Fletcher, Anderson. Stolen bases—Hornsby, Miller 2, Corhan, Burns, Doyle, Kauff 2, Merkle, Rariden. Bases on balls—Off Doak 1, off Meadows 1, off Steele 1, off Anderson 2. Struck out—By Steele 4, by Anderson 7. Passed ball—Snyder. Left on bases—St. Louis 8, New York 9. Double play—Fletcher and Merkle. Hit by pitcher—By Anderson 2. Umpires—Quigley and Byron. Time—2h. 6m.

GAME NO. 8—AT ST. LOUIS, MAY 18, 1916.

St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Smith, cf	4	0	0	2	0	1
Betzel, 2b	4	0	1	2	4	0
Bescher, lf	3	0	1	4	0	0
Hornsby, 3b	4	0	0	0	3	0
Gonzales, 1b	4	0	2	14	0	0
Wilson, rf	2	0	0	0	0	1
Butler, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Corhan, ss	3	0	0	0	5	1
Snyder, c	3	0	1	5	1	0
Ames, p	3	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	32	0	6	27	15	3

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	0	1	1	0	1
Robertson, rf	5	1	1	0	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	1	1	6	4	1
Kauff, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	0	1	7	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	0	13	0	0
McKechnie, 3b	4	1	4	0	3	0
Rariden, c	2	0	1	4	1	0
Benton, p	4	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	36	3	8	27	18	2

New York	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0—3
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Bescher, McKechnie. Three-base hit—Doyle. Hits and earned runs—St. Louis 6 hits, 0 runs; New York 8 hits, 2 runs. Bases on balls—Off Ames 2, off Benton 1. Struck out—By Ames 4, by Benton 4. Left on bases—St. Louis 6, New York 9. Double plays—Fletcher, Doyle and Merkle; McKechnie, Doyle and Merkle. Hit by pitcher—By Ames 1. Umpires—Byron and Quigley. Time—1h. 41m.

GAME NO. 9—AT ST. LOUIS, MAY 19, 1916.

St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Smith, cf	5	2	3	2	0	0
Betzel, 2b	3	0	2	0	2	0
Bescher, lf	5	0	0	1	0	0
Hornsby, 3b	4	0	2	1	2	0
Miller, 1b	4	0	1	14	0	0
Wilson, rf	4	0	2	2	0	0
Corhan, ss	3	0	0	2	2	0
Gonzales, c	4	1	2	5	2	0
Sallee, p	2	1	0	0	1	0
Williams, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snyder*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	4	12	27	9	0

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	1	1	3	0	0
Robertson, rf	4	2	3	0	0	0
Doyle, 2b	4	0	0	1	4	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	1	3	2	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	1	9	2	0
McKechnie, 3b	4	1	1	1	3	0
Rariden, c	3	1	2	6	1	0
Stroud, p	1	0	0	0	2	0
Tesreau, p	1	0	0	1	0	0
Perritt, p	2	0	1	1	0	1
Totals	35	5	11	27	14	1

*Batted for Sallee in eighth inning.

New York	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0—5
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0—4

Two-base hits—Wilson, Merkle, Rariden. Three-base hit—Smith. Home run—Robertson. Hits and earned runs—St. Louis 12 hits, 4 runs; New York 11 hits, 5 runs. Sacrifice hits—Betzel, Corhan. Stolen base—Fletcher. Bases on balls—Off Sallee 2, off Tesreau 1, off Perritt 1. Struck out—By Sallee 4, by Stroud 1, by Perritt 3. Left on bases—St. Louis 8, New York 5. Double plays—Corhan and Miller; Corhan, Betzel and Miller; Doyle, Fletcher and Merkle. Umpires—Quigley and Byron. Time—2h. 3m.

GAME NO. 10—AT ST. LOUIS, MAY 20, 1916.

St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Smith, cf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Betzel, 2b	4	0	0	2	5	0
Bescher, lf	3	1	2	0	2	0
Hornsby, 3b	4	0	0	0	0	0
Miller, 1b	4	0	0	16	0	0
Wilson, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Corhan, ss	4	0	0	4	5	2
Gonzales, c	3	0	2	3	1	0
Jasper, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
Williams, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butler*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	1	6	27	16	2

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	1	2	2	0	0
Robertson, rf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Doyle, 2b	3	1	2	8	4	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Fletcher, ss	3	0	0	0	8	0
Merkle, 1b	5	1	0	13	0	0
McKechnie, 3b	4	0	1	0	2	0
Rariden, c	3	0	0	1	1	0
Mathewson, p	4	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	33	4	8	27	18	0

*Batted for Jasper in eighth inning.

New York	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0—4
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

Two-base hits—Bescher, Doyle, McKechnie. Hits and earned runs—St. Louis 6 hits, 1 run; New York 8 hits, 2 runs. Sacrifice hit—Merkle. Stolen bases—Bescher, Burns, Robertson, Kauff, Merkle 2, Rariden. Bases on balls—Off Jasper 2, off Mathewson 2. Struck out—By Jasper 3, by Mathewson 1. Left on bases—St. Louis 6, New York 6. Hit by pitcher—By Jasper 1. Umpires—Byron and Quigley. Time—1h. 54m.

GAME NO. 11—AT CINCINNATI, MAY 21, 1916.

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Groh, 3b	4	0	0	0	3	0
Neale, cf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Herzog, ss	4	0	0	2	3	2
Chase, 1b	4	0	1	10	0	0
Griffith, rf	4	1	2	3	1	0
Killifer, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Wingo, c	4	0	2	8	1	1
Louden, 2b	4	0	0	2	4	0
Knetzer, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dale	1	0	0	0	1	0
Fisher†	1	0	1	0	0	0
Moseley, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	1	8	27	13	3

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	1	0	3	0	0
Robertson, rf	5	1	2	0	0	0
Dooin, c	1	0	0	0	1	0
Doyle, 2b	6	3	3	5	3	0
Kauff, cf	4	2	1	2	0	1
Fletcher, ss	5	2	3	1	12	0
Merkle, 1b	4	1	3	14	0	1
McKechnie, 3b	5	1	2	1	0	0
Rariden, c	2	0	1	1	1	0
Roush, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, p	5	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	43	11	16	27	17	2

*Batted for Knetzer in third inning. †Batted for Dale in eighth inning.

New York	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0—11
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Wingo, Merkle. Three-base hits—Robertson, Doyle, Kauff. Home run—Griffith. Hits and earned runs—Cincinnati 8 hits, 1 run; New York 16 hits, 8 runs. Stolen bases—Wingo, Kauff 2, Merkle, McKechnie. Bases on balls—Off Dale 5. Struck out—By Knetzer 2, by Dale 2, by Moseley 2. Left on bases—Cincinnati 7, New York 10. Double plays—Chase (unassisted); Doyle and Merkle. Umpires—O'Day and Eason. Time—1h. 50m.

GAME NO. 12—AT CINCINNATI, MAY 23, 1916.

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Groh, 3b	4	0	1	1	0	0	Burns, lf	5	0	2	1	0	0
Neale, cf	2	0	0	1	0	0	Robertson, rf	5	0	1	3	0	0
Mollwitz*	1	0	1	0	0	0	Doyle, 2b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Mitchell, lf	1	0	0	1	0	0	Kauff, cf	4	0	1	3	0	1
Chase, 1b	3	0	1	15	0	1	Fletcher, ss	3	0	0	1	5	0
Griffith, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0	Merkle, 1b	4	1	2	13	0	0
Killifer, lf-cf	4	0	0	1	0	0	McKechnie, 3b	4	1	2	1	0	0
Herzog, ss	4	1	1	3	4	0	Rariden, c	4	1	0	4	1	0
Clarke, c	4	0	2	0	2	1	Benton, p	4	1	1	0	7	0
Emmer†	0	1	0	0	0	0	Tesreau, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louden, 2b	4	1	3	3	5	0	Mathewson, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schneider, p	2	0	0	1	1	1							
Fisher‡	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Knetzer, p	0	0	0	0	1	0							
Wingo§	1	0	1	0	0	0							
Totals	35	3	10	27	13	3	Totals	37	4	10	27	14	1

*Batted for Neale in eighth inning. †Ran for Clarke in ninth inning. ‡Batted for Schneider in eighth inning. §Batted for Knetzer in ninth inning.

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0—4
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2—3

Hits and earned runs—Cincinnati 10 hits, 3 runs; New York 10 hits, 0 runs. Sacrifice hit—Neale. Stolen bases—Groh, Herzog, Burns, Doyle. Bases on balls—Off Schneider 1, off Knetzer 1, off Benton 2. Struck out—By Benton 2. Left on bases—Cincinnati 8, New York 9. Double plays—Louden, Herzog and Chase; Fletcher, Doyle and Merkle. Hit by pitcher—By Schneider 1. Umpires—O'Day and Eason. Time—1h. 57m.

GAME NO. 13—AT CINCINNATI, MAY 24, 1916.

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Groh, 3b	5	0	2	0	3	0	Burns, lf	5	0	1	3	0	0
Neale, cf	4	1	0	5	0	0	Robertson, rf	4	0	0	4	0	0
Chase, 1b	5	0	2	11	1	0	Doyle, 2b	4	2	2	2	2	0
Griffith, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0	Kauff, cf	4	1	1	2	0	0
Fisher, ss	4	0	3	3	2	1	Fletcher, ss	3	1	0	1	5	0
Herzog, lf	0	0	0	0	0	0	Merkle, 1b	4	2	3	9	0	0
Mitchell, lf	3	0	2	1	0	0	McKechnie, 3b	4	0	2	0	1	0
Clarke*	0	0	0	0	0	0	Rariden, c	3	0	1	6	0	0
Emmer, lf	0	0	0	1	0	1	Perritt, p	4	0	0	0	0	0
Wingo, c	4	0	0	1	4	2							
Louden, 2b	4	0	0	4	3	0							
Schulz, p	3	0	1	1	1	0							
Mollwitz†	1	0	1	0	0	0							
Totals	37	1	11	27	14	4	Totals	35	6	10	27	8	0

*Batted for Mitchell in eighth inning. †Batted for Schulz in ninth inning.

New York	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4—6
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1

Two-base hits—Fisher, Merkle 2. Hits and earned runs—Cincinnati 11 hits, 1 run; New York 10 hits, 4 runs. Stolen bases—Doyle, Merkle, McKechnie. Bases on balls—Off Schulz 2, off Perritt 2. Struck out—By Schulz 2, by Perritt 4. Left on bases—Cincinnati 11, New York 4. Double play—Doyle, Fletcher and Merkle. Wild pitch—By Schulz 1. Umpires—O'Day and Eason. Time—1h. 45m.

GAME NO. 14—AT BOSTON, MAY 26, 1916.

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maranville, ss	4	0	1	6	3	0	Burns, lf	3	4	2	1	0	0
Evers, 2b	3	0	0	2	2	0	Robertson, rf	4	3	3	2	0	0
Collins, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0	Doyle, 2b	2	2	2	2	3	1
Wilhoit, rf	4	0	0	5	0	0	Kauff, cf	2	1	0	4	0	0
Konetchy, 1b	4	0	2	7	3	0	Fletcher, ss	3	2	2	4	5	0
Smith, 3b	3	0	1	0	1	1	Merkle, 1b	4	0	3	7	0	0
Compton, cf	4	1	1	1	0	0	McKechnie, 3b	5	0	1	1	2	0
Gowdy, c	3	0	1	4	0	1	Rariden, c	3	0	0	3	0	0
Tragresser, c	1	0	0	0	1	0	Kelly*	1	0	1	0	0	0
Tyler, p	4	0	1	0	5	1	Dooin, c	1	0	0	3	0	0
							Tesreau, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
							Stroud, p	4	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	33	1	7	27	15	3	Totals	33	12	14	27	14	1

*Batted for Rariden in eighth inning.

New York	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	4—12
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—Konetchy, Gowdy, Burns, Doyle, Fletcher. Three-base hits—Burns, Doyle. Hits and earned runs—Boston 7 hits, 1 run; New York 14 hits, 9 runs. Sacrifice hits—Robertson, Doyle 2, Fletcher, Merkle. Stolen base—Doyle. Bases on balls—Off Tyler 6, off Tesreau 2, off Stroud 1. Struck out—By Tyler 4, by Tesreau 1, by Stroud 2. Left on bases—Boston 8, New York 6. Double plays—Smith, Evers and Konetchy; Doyle, Fletcher and Merkle. Wild pitch—By Tyler 1. Hit by pitcher—By Tyler 1. Umpires—O'Day and Eason. Time—2h. 11m.

GAME NO. 15—AT BOSTON, MAY 27, 1916.

(First Game.)

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maranville, ss	3	1	1	2	1	0	Burns, lf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Evers, 2b	4	0	0	3	3	0	Robertson, rf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Collins, lf	4	0	1	2	1	0	Doyle, 2b	5	0	3	2	1	0
Wilhoit, rf	4	0	0	4	1	0	Kauff, cf	3	0	1	4	0	0
Konetchy, 1b	4	0	0	7	0	0	Fletcher, ss	5	1	3	2	5	0
Smith, 3b	4	0	2	0	2	0	Merkle, 1b	4	1	1	11	1	0
Compton, cf	4	0	0	2	0	1	McKechnie, 3b	5	0	2	0	2	1
Gowdy, c	3	1	1	7	2	0	Rariden, c	1	0	0	6	1	0
Allen, p	2	0	0	0	2	0	Anderson, p	4	0	0	0	2	0
Hughes, p	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Connolly*	1	1	1	0	0	0							
Totals	33	3	6	27	12	1	Totals	35	4	12	27	12	4

*Batted for Allen in eighth inning.

New York	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1—4
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0—3

Two-base hits—Maranville, Smith, McKechnie. Hits and earned runs—Boston 6 hits, 1 run; New York 12 hits, 4 runs. Sacrifice hits—Maranville, Robertson. Stolen base—Fletcher. Bases on balls—Off Allen 4, off Hughes 2. Struck out—By Allen 6, by Anderson 6. Passed ball—Gowdy. Left on bases—Boston 4, New York 12. Double plays—Wilhoit and Gowdy; Maranville, Evers and Konetchy; Merkle, Fletcher and Merkle. Hit by pitcher—By Allen 1. Umpires—Eason and O'Day. Time—2h. 9m.

GAME NO. 16—AT BOSTON, MAY 27, 1916.

(Second Game.)

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maranville, ss	4	1	1	2	2	0	Burns, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Evers, 2b	2	0	2	1	5	0	Robertson, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Collins, lf	3	0	0	4	0	0	Doyle, 2b	3	1	0	1	4	0
Connolly, lf	0	0	0	0	0	0	Kauff, cf	3	1	2	6	0	0
Fitzpatrick, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0	Fletcher, ss	4	0	2	3	5	0
Konetchy, 1b	4	0	1	11	0	0	Merkle, 1b	4	0	1	8	0	0
Smith, 3b	4	0	3	0	0	0	McKechnie, 3b	4	0	0	2	0	0
Snodgrass, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0	Dooin, c	2	0	0	4	0	0
Gowdy, c	4	0	1	7	0	0	Rariden, c	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ragan, p	3	0	0	0	3	0	Benton, p	3	0	0	1	1	0
Egan*	1	0	1	0	0	0	Roush †	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	1	9	27	10	0	Totals	32	2	5	27	10	0

*Batted for Collins in eighth inning. †Batted for Dooin in seventh inning.

New York	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1

Two-base hits—Maranville, Evers, Kauff, Fletcher 2, Merkle. Three-base hit—Kauff. Hits and earned runs—Boston 9 hits, 1 run; New York 5 hits, 2 runs. Stolen base—Doyle. Bases on balls—Off Ragan 2, off Benton 2. Struck out—By Ragan 7, by Benton 5. Left on bases—Boston 7, New York 5. Double plays—Doyle, Fletcher and Merkle (2); Fletcher, Doyle and Merkle. Umpires—O'Day and Eason. Time—1h. 32m.

GAME NO. 17—AT BOSTON, MAY 29, 1916.

Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maranville, ss	3	0	0	1	3	0	Burns, lf	4	2	2	2	0	0
Egan, ss	1	0	0	1	2	1	Robertson, rf	4	1	0	0	0	0
Evers, 2b	4	0	0	3	2	0	Doyle, 2b	4	0	2	0	4	1
Collins, cf	3	0	1	0	0	0	Kauff, cf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Connolly, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0	Fletcher, ss	4	0	1	4	5	1
Konetchy, 1b	3	0	1	10	1	0	Merkle, 1b	3	0	0	18	1	0
Smith, 3b	3	0	0	1	2	1	McKechnie, 3b	4	0	1	0	1	0
Wilhoit, rf	3	0	0	2	1	0	Rariden, c	4	0	0	2	1	0
Gowdy, c	3	0	1	7	1	1	Mathewson, p	3	0	0	1	7	0
Rudolph, p	2	0	1	0	3	0							
Compton*	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals	29	0	4	27	15	3	Totals	34	3	7	27	19	2

*Batted for Rudolph in ninth inning.

New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0—3
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Doyle. Hits and earned runs—Boston 4 hits, 0 runs; New York 7 hits, 1 run. Bases on balls—Off Rudolph 2. Struck out—By Mathewson 2, by Rudolph 6. Left on bases—Boston 2, New York 6. Double plays—Wilhoit and Konetchy; Maranville, Evers and Konetchy; Merkle, Fletcher and Merkle; Doyle, Fletcher and Merkle; Mathewson and Merkle. Wild pitch—Rudolph. Umpires—O'Day and Eason. Time—1h. 29m.

OFFICIAL SCORES NEW YORK'S 26 CONSECUTIVE VICTORIES

September 7 to 30, 1916, Inclusive

GAME NO. 1—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 7, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0	Johnston, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Herzog, 2b	3	0	0	4	2	0	Daubert, 1b	3	0	0	9	0	0
Robertson, rf	4	1	0	2	0	0	Stengel, rf	3	0	0	4	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	2	1	0	0	0	0	Wheat, lf	3	1	1	2	0	1
Fletcher, ss	4	1	0	3	4	1	Cutshaw, 2b	3	0	0	2	5	0
Kauff, cf	4	1	2	2	0	0	Mowrey, 3b	3	0	0	1	4	0
Holke, 1b	4	0	2	8	1	0	Olson, ss	3	0	1	1	1	1
Rariden, c	3	0	1	5	1	0	Miller, c	3	0	0	3	1	1
Schupp, p	3	0	1	1	1	0	Rucker, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
							Merkle*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	4	6	27	9	1	Totals	28	1	2	24	12	3

*Batted for Rucker in ninth inning.

Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	x	—4

Home run—Wheat. Hits and earned runs—New York 6 hits, 0 runs; Brooklyn 2 hits, 1 run. Stolen base—Kauff. Bases on balls—Off Schupp 1, off Ruffer 4. Struck out—By Schupp 4, by Rucker 1. Left on bases—New York 6, Brooklyn 1. Double play—Fletcher, Herzog and Holke. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 32m.

GAME NO. 2—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	1	2	1	0	0	Paskert, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Herzog, 2b	4	2	1	2	7	0	Niehoff, 2b	4	0	0	1	2	1
Robertson, rf	5	3	3	2	0	0	Stock, 3b	4	1	1	0	3	1
Zimmerman, 3b	4	1	2	1	3	0	Cravath, rf	4	1	2	0	0	1
Fletcher, ss	4	1	2	2	5	0	Whitted, lf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0	Luderus, 1b	4	0	1	13	2	1
Holke, 1b	3	0	1	13	0	0	Bancroft, ss	3	1	3	4	5	0
Rariden, c	4	0	1	2	0	0	Killifer, c	3	0	0	3	1	0
Tesreau, p	4	1	1	0	1	0	Alexander, p	2	0	0	2	2	0
							Cooper†	1	0	1	0	0	0
							Oeschger, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	9	14	25	*16	0	Totals	33	3	9	24	15	4

*One out when game was called on account of rain and wet grounds in ninth inning. †Batted for Alexander in ninth inning.

Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	—3
New York	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	x	—9

Two-base hits—Burns, Robertson, Fletcher, Stock, Cravath. Three-base hit—Fletcher. Home runs—Tesreau, Cravath, Bancroft. Hits and earned runs—New York 14 hits, 6 runs; Philadelphia 9 hits, 3 runs. Sacrifice hit—Herzog. Struck out—By Tesreau in 8 1-3 innings 2, by Alexander 2 in 7 innings, by Oeschger 1 in 1 inning. Left on bases—New York 6, Philadelphia 0. Double plays—Zimmerman, Herzog and Holke; Luderus, Bancroft and Luderus; Niehoff, Bancroft and Luderus. Hit by pitcher—By Alexander 1. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 40m.

GAME NO. 3—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 9, 1916 (FIRST GAME).

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
G. Burns, lf	3	1	2	0	0	0	Paskert, cf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Herzog, 2b	2	0	0	1	4	0	Niehoff, 2b	4	0	2	2	1	1
Robertson, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0	Stock, 3b	3	0	0	1	5	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	1	1	1	3	0	Cravath, rf	2	0	0	1	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	2	2	6	0	Whitted, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	2	2	0	0	Luderus, 1b	3	0	0	12	0	0
Holke, 1b	4	0	1	13	1	0	Bancroft, ss	3	0	0	0	6	1
McCarty, c	3	0	2	7	2	0	E. Burns, c	3	0	0	6	2	0
Perritt, p	4	0	0	1	0	0	Demaree, p	2	0	0	0	2	0
							Cooper*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	3	10	27	16	0	Totals	28	1	4	24	16	2

*Batted for Demaree in ninth inning.

Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—1
New York	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	x	—3

Two-base hits—Burns, Fletcher, Niehoff. Hits and earned runs—New York 10 hits, 2 runs; Philadelphia 4 hits, 1 run. Sacrifice hits—Herzog 2, Cravath. Stolen bases—Burns, Fletcher, Kauff, Holke 2. Bases on balls—Off Demaree 2. Struck out—by Perritt 6, by Demaree 2. Left on bases—New York 9, Philadelphia 1. Double play—McCarty and Herzog. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 50m.

GAME NO. 4—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 9, 1916 (SECOND GAME).

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
G. Burns, lf	4	0	0	2	0	1	Paskert, cf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Herzog, 2b	3	1	1	3	3	0	Niehoff, 2b	4	0	0	4	2	1
Robertson, rf	4	1	2	1	0	0	Stock, 3b	4	0	0	1	1	0
Zimmerman, 3b	3	0	0	0	4	0	Cravath, rf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Fletcher, ss	3	1	0	2	5	0	Dugey*	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kauff, cf	2	0	0	1	0	0	Whitted, lf	4	0	1	4	0	0
Holke, 1b	3	0	1	14	0	0	Luderus, 1b	4	0	2	7	1	1
McCarty, c	2	0	1	4	0	0	Bancroft, ss	4	0	0	2	4	1
Perritt, p	2	0	0	0	2	0	Killifer, c	2	0	0	4	1	0
							Good†	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	26	3	5	27	14	1	E. Burns, c	0	0	0	1	1	0
							Bender, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
							Cooper‡	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Mayer, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Totals	32	0	4	24	13	3

*Ran for Cravath in ninth.
†Batted for Killifer in eighth.
‡Batted for Bender in eighth.

Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—0
New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	x	—3

Two-base hit—Luderus. Hits and earned runs—New York 5 hits, 2 runs; Philadelphia 4 hits. Sacrifice hits—McCarty, Perritt. Stolen base—Robertson. Bases on balls—Off Perritt 2, off Bender 2. Struck out—By Perritt 3, by Bender 3, by Mayer 1. Left on bases—New York 4, Philadelphia 7. Double play—Bender, Niehoff and Luderus. Wild pitches—Bender 2. Hit by pitcher—By Bender 1. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 36m.

GAME NO. 5—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 11, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
G. Burns, lf	4	2	1	3	0	0	Paskert, cf	5	0	1	3	0	0
Herzog, 2b	3	1	1	3	1	1	Niehoff, 2b	5	0	1	0	4	0
Robertson, rf	5	0	1	1	0	0	Stock, 3b	4	0	0	0	2	0
Zimmerman, 3b	5	0	1	1	2	0	Cravath, rf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	2	1	1	3	0	Whitted, lf	4	1	1	5	0	1
Kauff, cf	2	2	2	5	0	0	Luderus, 1b	3	1	2	10	1	0
Holke, 1b	3	1	1	6	0	0	Bancroft, ss	3	1	1	2	0	1
Rariden, c	4	1	1	7	1	0	E. Burns, c	2	0	0	1	2	0
Tesreau, p	4	0	1	0	0	0	Good*	0	1	0	0	0	0
							Adams, c	1	0	0	2	0	1
Totals	34	9	10	27	7	1	Rixey, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Oeschger, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Cooper†	1	0	1	0	0	0
							Mayer, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
							Dugey‡	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Totals	34	4	8	24	10	3

*Batted for E. Burns in seventh.
†Batted for Oeschger in seventh.
‡Batted for Mayer in ninth.

Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	—4
New York	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	x	—9

Two-base hit—Kauff. Three-base hit—Rariden. Home run—Kauff. Hits and earned runs—New York 10 hits, 5 runs; Philadelphia 8 hits, 3 runs. Sacrifice hit—Holke. Stolen bases—Herzog, Robertson. Bases on balls—Off Tesreau 3, off Rixey 4, off Oeschger 1. Struck out—By Tesreau 5, by Oeschger 1, by Mayer 1. Passed ball—E. Burns. Left on bases—New York 7, Philadelphia 7. Hit by pitcher—By Tesreau 1. Umpires—Byron and Quigley. Time—2h. 18m.

GAME NO. 6—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 12, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	1	2	1	0	0	Neale, lf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Herzog, 2b	3	0	1	1	3	0	Groh, 2b	4	1	1	1	7	0
Robertson, rf	3	1	2	0	0	2	Roush, cf	4	0	2	0	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	3	0	0	2	1	0	Chase, 1b	4	0	1	14	0	0
Fletcher, ss	3	0	0	3	4	1	Griffith, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Kauff, cf	3	1	1	2	1	0	Fisher*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Holke, 1b	3	0	0	11	0	1	McKechnie, 3b	4	0	0	1	3	0
McCarty, c	3	0	1	7	6	0	Louden, ss	3	0	1	5	3	1
Benton, p	3	0	0	0	4	0	Huhn, c	4	0	1	2	1	0
							Mitchell, p	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	28	3	7	27	19	4	Totals	34	2	7	24	16	1

*Batted for Griffith in ninth.

Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—2
New York	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	x	—3

Two-base hit—Herzog. Three-base hit—Neale. Home run—Robertson. Hits and earned runs—New York 7 hits, 2 runs; Cincinnati 7 hits, 1 run. Bases on balls—Off Benton 1. Struck out—By Mitchell 1, by Benton 4. Left on bases—New York 1, Cincinnati 6. Double plays—Kauff and Zimmerman; Chase and Groh; Louden, Groh and Chase; Louden and Chase. Umpires—Rigler and Eason. Time—1h. 37m.

GAME NO. 7—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 13, 1916 (FIRST GAME).

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	0	0	2	0	0	Neale, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Herzog, 2b	4	0	1	2	4	0	Groh, 2b	4	0	1	4	1	0
Robertson, rf	4	0	2	0	0	0	Roush, cf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	1	0	1	4	0	Chase, 1b	4	0	0	7	1	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	2	1	8	0	Griffith, rf	2	0	0	2	0	0
Kauff, cf	3	1	0	0	0	0	Fisher*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Holke, 1b	4	0	3	17	0	0	McKechnie, 3b	4	0	0	2	4	0
McCarty, c	4	0	1	4	0	0	Louden, ss	1	0	0	3	3	2
Schupp, p	3	0	0	0	2	0	Huhn, c	3	0	0	2	1	0
							Toney, p	3	0	1	1	1	0
Totals	34	3	9	27	18	0	Totals	29	0	3	24	11	2

*Batted for Griffith in ninth.

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	x	—3

Three-base hit—Holke. Hits and earned runs—New York 9 hits, 3 runs; Cincinnati 3 hits. Sacrifice hit—Roush. Stolen base—Burns. Bases on balls—Off Toney 1, off Schupp 3. Struck out—By Toney 2, by Schupp 4. Left on bases—New York 8, Cincinnati 6. Umpires—Eason and Rigler. Time—1h. 30m.

GAME NO. 8—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 13, 1916 (SECOND GAME).

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	1	1	2	0	0	Neale, lf	5	0	0	0	0	0
Herzog, 2b	4	1	0	2	2	1	Groh, 2b	3	2	1	4	4	0
Robertson, rf	4	1	1	3	0	0	Roush, cf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	3	2	1	2	2	0	Chase, 1b	4	2	3	11	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	1	2	1	1	Griffith, rf	4	0	3	1	0	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	2	4	1	0	McKechnie, 3b	4	0	1	1	2	1
Holke, 1b	3	0	0	8	0	0	Louden, ss	4	0	0	0	3	0
Rariden, c	2	0	0	4	0	0	Wingo, c	4	0	0	5	0	0
Smith, p	1	0	0	0	2	0	Schneider, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perritt, p	1	0	0	0	1	0	Schulz, p	2	0	0	0	2	0
							Fisher*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	6	6	27	9	2	Knetzer, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Mitchell†	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Totals	36	4	9	24	11	1

*Batted for Schulz in seventh.
†Batted for Knetzer in ninth.

Cincinnati	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—4
New York	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	x	—6

Two-base hit—Kauff. Three-base hits—Groh, Chase, Griffith. Hits and earned runs—New York 6 hits, 5 runs; Cincinnati 9 hits, 4 runs. Sacrifice hit—Smith. Stolen bases—Zimmerman, Griffith, McKechnie. Bases on balls—Off Schneider 1, off Schulz 2, off Smith 1. Struck out—By Schulz 4, by Knetzer 1, by Smith 2, by Perritt 2. Passed ball—Wingo. Left on bases—New York 4, Cincinnati 6. Umpires—Rigler and Eason. Time—1h. 45m.

GAME NO. 9—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 14, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	1	0	0	0	0	Neale, lf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Herzog, 2b	4	0	2	2	1	0	Groh, 2b	2	1	0	3	3	0
Robertson, rf	4	1	1	1	0	0	Roush, cf	4	0	2	5	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	2	0	2	0	Chase, 1b	4	0	2	10	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	1	3	3	0	Griffith, rf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Kauff, cf	3	1	1	2	1	0	McKechnie, 3b	4	0	0	0	0	0
Holke, 1b	3	0	1	11	0	0	Louden, ss	4	0	1	1	7	1
McCarty, c	2	0	0	8	1	0	Huhn, c	4	0	0	2	2	0
Tesreau, p	3	0	0	0	2	0	Moseley, p	3	0	0	0	0	0
							Wingo*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	3	8	27	10	0	Totals	33	1	6	24	12	1

*Batted for Moseley in ninth.

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—1
New York	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	x	—3

Two-base hit—Chase. Hits and earned runs—New York 8 hits, 2 runs; Cincinnati 6 hits, 1 run. Stolen bases—Burns 2, Herzog 3, Robertson, Zimmerman, Kauff, Groh, McKechnie. Bases on balls—Off Moseley 2, off Tesreau 3. Struck out—By Moseley 2, by Tesreau 4. Left on bases—Cincinnati 8, New York 6. Wild pitch—Moseley. Umpires—Rigler and Eason. Time—1h. 52m.

GAME NO. 10—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 16, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	3	2	1	1	0	0	Warner, 3b	2	0	0	0	1	0
Herzog, 2b	5	1	2	2	4	0	Baird, 3b	2	1	1	2	1	0
Doolan, 2b	0	0	0	1	0	1	Bigbee, 2b	4	0	1	2	2	0
Robertson, rf	3	1	1	3	0	0	Carey, cf	4	0	1	6	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	2	3	0	1	1	Hinchman, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	2	3	5	0	J. Wagner, 1b	4	0	1	6	1	0
Kauff, cf	3	1	1	2	0	0	Schulte, rf	3	0	0	3	0	0
Holke, 1b	4	0	2	9	0	0	McCarthy, ss	3	0	0	2	1	0
McCarty, c	4	0	3	6	2	0	W. Wagner, c	3	1	1	3	3	0
Benton, p	4	0	0	0	2	0	Mamaux, p	3	0	1	0	4	0
Totals	34	8	15	27	14	2	Totals	32	2	6	24	13	0

Pittsburgh	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—2
New York	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—8

Two-base hits—Robertson; Mamaux. Three-base hit—McCarty. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 6 hits, 2 runs; New York 15 hits, 8 runs. Sacrifice hit—Robertson. Stolen base—Baird. Bases on balls—Off Mamaux 3. Struck out—By Mamaux 1; by Benton 3. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 3, New York 6. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 36m.

GAME NO. 11—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 16, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	1	3	3	0	0	Baird, 3b	5	0	0	3	1	1
Herzog, 2b	3	0	0	1	3	0	Bigbee, 2b	4	1	1	0	2	0
Robertson, rf	4	0	2	1	0	0	Carey, cf	3	1	1	4	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	0	3	0	0	Hinchman, lf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	3	0	1	4	3	0	J. Wagner, ss	2	0	0	5	0	0
Kauff, cf	3	1	0	2	0	0	Schulte, rf	3	0	1	3	0	0
Holke, 1b	3	1	0	10	1	0	Johnston, 1b	4	0	2	6	0	0
Rariden, c	2	0	0	3	0	0	Fischer, c	3	0	0	3	2	0
Anderson, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cooper, p	4	0	1	0	2	1
Smith, p	1	0	0	0	4	0							
McCarty †	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Ritter, p	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Lobert ‡	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Tesreau, p	1	0	0	0	1	0							
Totals	30	4	6	27	12	0	Totals	32	3	8	26*	7	2

*Two out when winning run was scored. †Batted for Smith in sixth inning. ‡Batted for Ritter in eighth inning.

Pittsburgh	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—3
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	—4

Two-base hits—Burns, Fletcher, Carey. Three-base hits—Bigbee, Hinchman. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 8 hits, 3 runs; New York 6 hits, 2 runs. Sacrifice hit—Wagner. Stolen bases—Kauff, Carey, Hinchman, Johnston. Bases on balls—Off Anderson 2, off Smith 1, off Cooper 7. Struck out—By Smith 2, by Cooper 2. Passed ball—Fischer. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 7, New York 7. Double plays—Herzog and Holke; Tesreau, Herzog, Fletcher and Holke; Cooper, Baird and Johnston. Hit by pitcher—By Ritter 1. Umpires—Emslie and Klem. Time—1h. 40m.

GAME NO. 12—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 18, 1916.

(First Game.)

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0	Warner, 3b	3	0	0	1	1	0
Herzog, 2b	4	0	0	5	3	0	Farmer*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robertson, rf	4	1	2	3	0	0	Baird, 3b	0	0	0	1	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	2	0	1	0	Bigbee, 2b	4	0	0	3	2	0
Fletcher, ss	2	1	0	1	2	0	Carey, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Kauff, cf	2	0	0	2	0	0	Hinchman, lf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Holke, 1b	2	0	0	10	0	0	J. Wagner, 1b	4	0	0	9	0	0
McCarty, c	3	0	1	4	1	0	Schulte, rf	3	0	1	3	0	0
Schupp, p	3	0	0	0	3	0	Smith, ss	2	0	0	0	4	2
							W. Wagner, c	2	0	0	5	2	0
							Miller, p	2	0	1	0	3	0
Totals	28	2	6	27	10	0	Totals	28	0	3	24	12	2

*Batted for Warner in eighth inning.

Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	x	—2

Two-base hit—Miller. Three-base hit—Robertson. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 3 hits, 0 runs; New York 6 hits, 1 run. Sacrifice hits—Fletcher, Smith, Miller. Stolen base—Fletcher. Bases on balls—Off Miller 3, off Schupp 2. Struck out—By Miller 5, by Schupp 4. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 6, New York 7. Hit by pitcher—By Miller 1, by Schupp 1. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 35m.

GAME NO. 13—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 18, 1916.

(Second Game.)

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0	Warner, 3b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Herzog, 2b	3	0	0	2	3	0	Bigbee, 2b	4	0	0	1	3	0
Robertson, rf	3	0	1	1	1	0	Carey, cf	4	1	3	2	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	3	0	0	0	0	2	Hinchman, lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Fletcher, ss	3	0	1	1	3	0	J. Wagner, 1b	3	0	0	12	1	0
Kauff, cf	3	1	1	2	0	0	Schulte, rf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Holke, 1b	3	0	0	7	1	0	Smith, ss	4	0	2	2	6	0
Rariden, c	2	0	0	8	0	0	Fischer, c	3	0	0	3	1	0
Perritt, p	3	0	0	1	0	0	Grimes, p	3	0	1	1	1	0
Totals	26	1	3	24	8	2	Totals	32	1	8	24	13	0

Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1*	—1	
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—1	

*Called on account of rain and darkness.

Two-base hit—Carey. Home run—Kauff. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 8 hits, 1 run; New York 3 hits, 1 run. Sacrifice hit—Wagner. Stolen bases—Carey, Hinchman. Bases on balls—Off Grimes 1; off Perritt 1. Struck out—By Grimes 2, by Perritt 7. Passed ball—Rariden. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 8, New York 2. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 38m.

GAME NO. 14—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 19, 1916.

(First Game.)

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	Warner, 3b.	4	0	0	2	1	1
Herzog, 2b.	2	2	1	2	1	0	Bigbee, 2b.	3	0	0	1	1	0
Robertson, rf.	2	1	1	2	0	0	Carey, cf.	4	1	1	0	0	1
Kelly, rf.	1	0	0	1	0	0	Hinchman, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	2	2	0	1	0	J. Wagner, 1b.	3	0	0	5	1	0
Lobert, 3b.	0	0	0	0	1	0	Schulte, rf.	4	0	1	3	0	0
Fletcher, ss.	4	1	3	3	2	0	Smith, ss.	2	0	1	2	1	0
Doolan, ss.	0	0	0	0	1	0	Fischer, c.	3	0	1	9	3	0
Kauff, cf.	4	1	2	1	0	0	Jacobs, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
Holke, 1b.	4	0	0	8	0	0	Baird*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rariden, c.	3	0	0	8	2	0	Scott, p.	1	0	0	1	1	0
Kocher, c.	1	0	0	2	0	0							
Anderson, p.	1	0	1	0	0	0							
Benton, p.	2	1	0	0	0	0							
Totals	31	9	10	27	8	0	Totals	30	2	5	24	9	2

*Batted for Jacobs in fourth inning.

Pittsburgh	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0—2
New York	3	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	x—9

Two-base hits—Herzog, Zimmerman, Fletcher, Anderson. Home runs—Kauff, Carey. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 5 hits, 2 runs; New York 10 hits, 8 runs. Sacrifice hit—Herzog. Stolen base—Kauff. Bases on balls—Off Jacobs 2, off Scott 3; off Anderson 3. Struck out—By Jacobs 4, by Scott 4; by Anderson 6, by Benton 3. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 4, New York 4. Double plays—Fletcher, Herzog and Holke. Wild pitch—By Scott 1. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 53m.

GAME NO. 15—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 19, 1916.

(Second Game.)

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	Warner, 3b.	4	0	0	3	0	0
Herzog, 2b.	3	0	0	4	1	0	Bigbee, 2b.	4	0	2	1	1	0
Robertson, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Carey, cf.	4	1	1	2	1	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	0	1	3	3	0	Hinchman, lf.	4	0	1	4	0	0
Fletcher, ss.	4	0	1	1	5	0	J. Wagner, 1b.	1	0	0	4	0	0
Kauff, cf.	3	1	2	2	0	0	Johnston, 1b.	1	0	0	2	0	0
Holke, 1b.	3	2	3	4	1	0	Altenberg*	1	0	0	0	0	0
McCarty, c.	3	1	1	9	0	0	Schulte, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Tesreau, p.	3	0	1	1	1	0	Smith, ss.	4	0	1	4	3	1
							W. Wagner, c.	2	0	1	2	4	1
							Evans, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	31	5	11	27	11	0	Totals	32	1	7	24	10	2

*Batted for Johnston in ninth inning.

Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1
New York	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	x—5

Two-base hits—Holke, Carey. Home runs—Burns, Kauff. Hits and earned runs—Pittsburgh 7 hits, 1 run; New York 11 hits, 5 runs. Sacrifice hits—Herzog, Johnston. Stolen bases—Herzog, Holke. Base on balls—Off Tesreau 1. Struck out—By Evans 2, by Tesreau 8. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 6, New York 3. Umpires—Klem and Emslie. Time—1h. 45m.

GAME NO. 16—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 20, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf.	4	0	0	1	1	1	Zeider, 3b.	4	0	2	0	2	0
Herzog, 2b.	3	1	1	6	2	0	Kelly, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Robertson, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Mann, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	1	1	0	0	1	Smith, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fletcher, ss.	4	0	3	5	3	0	Saier, 1b.	4	1	0	11	0	0
Kauff, cf.	3	0	1	2	0	0	Williams, cf.	3	0	1	0	0	0
Holke, 1b.	3	1	1	8	1	0	Wilson, c.	3	0	0	6	2	0
McCarty, c.	2	1	1	4	4	0	Yerkes, 2b.	3	1	1	2	1	0
Schupp, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0	Wortman, ss.	3	0	0	3	4	0
							Lavender, p.	2	0	1	0	3	0
							Mollwitz*	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Hendrix, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	4	8	27	12	2	Totals	31	2	6	24	12	0

*Batted for Lavender in eighth inning.

Chicago	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0—2
New York	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0*	x—4

Two-base hit—Holke. Three-base hit—McCarty. Hits and earned runs—Chicago 6 hits, 1 run; New York 8 hits, 4 runs. Stolen bases—Holke, Zieder, Saier. Bases on balls—Off Lavender 2, off Schupp 1. Struck out—By Lavender 4, by Hendrix 2, by Schupp 5. Left on bases—New York 4. Double play—Wortman and Saier. Umpires—Byron and Quigley. Time—1h. 47m.

GAME NO. 17—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 21, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf.	4	1	1	3	0	0	Zeider, 3b.	3	0	0	1	3	0
Herzog, 2b.	4	0	1	0	2	0	Flack, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Doolan*	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mann, lf.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Robertson, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Saier, 1b.	4	0	2	8	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	3	2	2	2	4	0	Williams, cf.	4	0	0	3	0	1
Fletcher, ss.	3	0	2	1	1	0	Wilson, c.	3	0	1	6	3	0
Kauff, cf.	3	0	1	5	1	0	Yerkes, 2b.	3	0	0	2	3	0
Holke, 1b.	3	0	0	10	1	0	Wortman, ss.	3	0	0	1	2	0
McCarty, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hendrix, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
Rariden, c.	3	1	1	3	2	0							
Perritt, p.	2	0	0	1	0	0							
Totals	29	4	9	27	11	0	Totals	31	0	6	24	12	1

*Ran for Herzog in eighth inning.

Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
New York	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	x—4

Two-base hit—Wilson. Home run—Rariden. Hits and earned runs—Chicago 6 hits, 0 runs; New York 9 hits, 4 runs. Stolen bases—Doolan, Zimmerman. Bases on balls—Off Hendrix 2, off Perritt 1. Struck out—By Hendrix 4, by Perritt 1. Left on bases—Chicago 5, New York 3. Double play—Wilson and Yerkes. Wild pitch—By Perritt 1. Umpires—Quigley and Byron. Time—1h. 35m.

GAME NO. 18—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 22, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf.	4	2	2	2	0	0	Zeider, 3b.	4	0	0	2	1	0
Herzog, 2b.	3	1	1	1	3	0	Kelly, rf-cf.	4	0	2	0	1	0
Robertson, rf.	4	0	1	3	0	0	Mann, lf.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	1	2	1	2	0	Saier, 1b.	2	0	0	11	0	0
Fletcher, ss.	3	0	0	3	5	0	Mollwitz, 1b.	1	0	0	1	0	1
Kauff, cf.	4	0	1	2	0	0	Williams, cf.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Holke, 1b.	3	1	1	11	1	0	Knabe*	1	0	1	0	0	0
Rariden, c.	2	0	1	3	0	0	Flack, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kocher, c.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Tinker†	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sallee, p.	3	0	1	1	1	0	Wilson, c.	4	0	1	7	1	0
							Yerkes, 2b.	3	0	0	0	2	0
							Wortman, ss.	3	0	0	1	5	1
							Perry, p.	2	0	1	0	3	0
							Smith‡	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Prendergast, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	5	10	27	12	0	Totals	32	0	7	24	13	2

*Batted for Williams in seventh inning. †Batted for Flack in ninth inning. ‡Batted for Perry in eighth inning.

Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
New York	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	x—5

Two-base hits—Holke, Rariden. Three-base hit—Robertson. Hits and earned runs—Chicago 7 hits, 0 runs; New York 10 hits, 5 runs. Sacrifice hits—Herzog, Fletcher, Holke. Stolen base—Zimmerman. Bases on balls—Off Perry 1, off Sallee 1. Struck out—By Perry 4, by Prendergast 1, by Sallee 3. Left on bases—Chicago 6, New York 5. Double plays—Fletcher, Herzog and Holke; Herzog, Fletcher and Holke. Umpires—Byron and Quigley. Time—1h. 36m.

GAME NO. 19—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

(First Game.)

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf.	3	1	0	0	0	0	Bohen, ss.	4	0	1	1	5	0
Herzog, 2b.	4	0	1	2	3	0	Gonzales, c.	4	0	2	2	4	1
Robertson, rf.	3	1	0	3	0	0	Miller, 2b.	4	0	0	1	2	1
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	1	1	0	2	0	Smith, cf.	4	1	2	3	0	0
Fletcher, ss.	4	1	1	2	6	0	Hornsby, 3b.	4	0	1	1	1	1
Kauff, cf.	3	1	1	4	0	0	Bescher, lf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Holke, 1b.	3	1	1	9	1	0	Wilson, rf.	3	0	0	3	0	0
Rariden, c.	3	0	1	6	0	0	Snyder, 1b.	3	0	0	11	1	1
Tesreau, p.	3	0	1	1	1	0	Watson, p.	2	0	0	1	2	0
							Long*	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Williams, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	6	7	27	13	0	Totals	32	1	6	24	15	4

*Batted for Watson in eighth inning.

St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
New York	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	x—6

Two-base hit—Kauff. Home run—Smith. Hits and earned runs—New York 7 hits, 3 runs; St. Louis 6 hits, 1 run. Stolen bases—Burns, Herzog, Robertson, Hornsby, Bescher. Bases on balls—Off Watson 3, off Tesreau 1. Struck out—By Watson 2, by Tesreau 5. Passed balls—Rariden, Gonzales. Left on bases—New York 3, St. Louis 4. Double play—Herzog, Fletcher and Holke. Umpires—Quigley and Byron. Time—1h. 50m.

GAME NO. 20—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 23, 1916.

(Second Game.)

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0	Bohen, ss	3	0	1	0	4	1
Herzog, 2b	4	3	4	1	1	0	Gonzales, c	3	0	0	4	0	0
Robertson, rf	4	0	2	2	1	0	Miller, 2b	2	0	0	1	1	0
Zimmerman, 3b	3	0	2	2	1	0	Smith, cf	2	0	0	1	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	1	1	1	0	Butler, cf	1	0	0	1	0	0
Kauff, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0	Hornsby, 3b	3	0	0	0	1	0
Holke, 1b	3	0	0	7	0	0	Bescher, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Rariden, c	3	0	1	7	0	0	Long, rf	2	0	0	3	0	0
Benton, p	3	0	0	0	2	0	Snyder, 1b	2	0	1	10	0	0
							Ames, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	31	3	10	21	6	0	Totals	23	0	3	21	9	1

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—0
New York	1	0	0	0	1	0	1*		—3

*Game called at end of seventh inning on account of rain and darkness.

Two-base hits—Herzog, Zimmerman. Hits and earned runs—St. Louis 3 hits, 0 runs; New York 10 hits, three runs. Sacrifice hit—Zimmerman. Stolen bases—Herzog, Zimmerman, Snyder. Base on balls—Off Benton 1. Struck out—By Ames 4, by Benton 7. Left on bases—St. Louis 3, New York 8. Wild pitches—By Ames 2. Umpires—Byron and Quigley. Time—1h. 20m.

GAME NO. 21—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 25, 1916.

(First Game.)

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0	Bohen, ss	2	0	0	4	3	2
Herzog, 2b	4	0	0	2	3	0	Gonzales, c	4	0	0	6	2	0
Robertson, rf	3	1	0	5	0	0	Miller, 2b	4	0	0	1	3	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	0	Smith, cf	3	0	2	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	3	0	0	2	2	0	Hornsby, 3b	3	0	0	0	0	0
Kauff, cf	2	0	0	1	0	0	Bescher, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Holke, 1b	3	0	2	12	0	0	Long, rf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Rariden, c	2	0	0	3	0	0	Snyder, 1b	3	0	0	7	0	0
Schupp, p	3	0	0	0	3	0	Meadows, p	3	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	28	1	3	27	10	0	Totals	28	0	2	24	11	2

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x—1

Two-base hits—Smith 2. Hits and earned runs—St. Louis 2 hits, 0 runs; New York 3 hits, 0 runs. Stolen base—Bohen. Bases on balls—Off Meadows 3, off Schupp 2. Struck out—By Meadows 5, by Schupp 3. Left on bases—St. Louis 3, New York 6. Double plays—Fletcher and Zimmerman; Gonzales and Snyder. Umpires—Harrison and O'Day. Time—1h. 35m.

GAME NO. 22—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 25, 1916.

(Second Game.)

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	3	1	0	0	0	0	Bohen, ss	4	0	1	0	0	1
Herzog, 2b	3	1	0	1	2	1	Gonzales, c	2	0	1	1	1	0
Robertson, rf	4	1	1	1	0	0	Brottem, c	2	1	0	5	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	1	2	1	1	0	Miller, 1b	4	1	1	12	0	0
Fletcher, ss	2	0	0	1	4	0	Smith, cf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Kauff, cf	3	0	0	5	0	0	Hornsby, 3b	3	0	1	0	3	0
Holke, 1b	3	2	2	6	0	0	Bescher, lf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Rariden, c	3	0	1	12	1	0	Wilson, rf	4	0	0	4	0	0
Perritt, p	2	0	0	0	2	0	Betzel, 2b	3	0	0	1	3	0
							Lotz, p	3	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	27	6	6	27	10	1	Totals	32	2	6	24	10	1

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0—2
New York	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	x—6

Two-base hits—Zimmerman 2, Rariden. Three-base hit—Holke. Hits and earned runs—St. Louis 6 hits, 1 run; New York 6 hits, 6 runs. Sacrifice hits—Fletcher, Kauff, Perritt, Bescher. Bases on balls—Off Lotz 2, off Perritt 1. Struck out—By Lotz 5, by Perritt 9. Left on bases—St. Louis 5, New York 3. Hit by pitcher—By Lotz 1. Umpires—O'Day and Harrison. Time—1h. 32m.

GAME NO. 23—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 26, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.
Burns, lf	5	1	3	2	0	0	Bescher, lf	4	0	1	1
Herzog, 2b	4	0	0	2	6	0	Bohen, ss	4	0	0	3
Robertson, rf	3	1	1	3	1	0	J. Smith, cf	4	0	1	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	0	0	2	0	Hornsby, 3b	4	0	0	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	2	1	5	2	Butler, rf	4	0	2	2
Kauff, cf	4	2	2	2	0	0	Miller, 1b	4	0	1	11
Holke, 1b	3	1	1	15	0	0	Snyder, c	4	0	1	0
McCarty, c	4	0	2	2	0	0	Betzel, 2b	4	1	1	4
Kocher, c	0	0	0	0	0	0	Watson, p	2	0	1	0
Sallee, p	2	0	2	0	0	0	Gonzales*	1	0	0	0
							Williams, p	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	6	13	27	14	2	Totals	35	1	8	24

*Batted for Watson in seventh inning.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
New York	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	

Two-base hits—Burns, Kauff, Bescher, Smith. Three-base h Fletcher, Kauff. Hits and earned runs—St. Louis 8 hits, 1 run; York 13 hits, 5 runs. Sacrifice hits—Robertson, Holke, Sallee. Ba balls—Off Watson 1. Left on bases—St. Louis 7, New York 7. D plays—Herzog, Fletcher and Holke; Robertson and McCarty; B Bohen and Miller. Umpires—O'Day and Harrison. Time—1h. 33m.

GAME NO. 24—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 27, 1916.

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	St. Louis.	AB.	R.	H.	P.
Burns, lf	4	1	1	2	0	0	Bescher, lf	4	1	0	1
Herzog, 2b	5	0	1	0	2	0	Bohen, ss	5	0	2	1
Robertson, rf	5	0	1	6	0	0	J. Smith, cf	3	1	2	3
Zimmerman, 3b	5	1	1	0	1	0	Hornsby, 3b	4	0	1	1
Fletcher, ss	5	0	1	3	1	1	Wilson, rf	5	0	1	5
Kauff, cf	5	0	2	3	0	0	Miller, 1b	4	0	2	8
Holke, 1b	5	0	1	8	0	0	Snyder, c	4	0	0	6
Rariden, c	1	0	1	8	2	1	Betzel, 2b	4	0	1	3
McCarty, c	1	1	0	0	0	0	Steele, p	4	0	1	0
Anderson, p	1	0	0	0	1	0					
Benton, p	1	0	0	0	1	0					
Lobert†	0	0	0	0	0	0					
G. Smith, p	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Kelly‡	1	0	0	0	0	0					
Ritter, p	0	0	0	0	1	0					
Totals	39	3	9	30	9	2	Totals	37	2	10	28*

*One out when winning run was scored. †Batted for Benton in sev inning. ‡Batted for G. Smith in ninth inning.

St. Louis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Three-base hits—Herzog, Kauff. Hits and earned runs—St. Lou hits, 2 runs; New York 9 hits, 3 runs. Sacrifice hit—J. Smith. S bases—J. Smith 4, Miller. Bases on balls—Off Steele 4, off Anders Struck out—By Steele 5, by Anderson 2, by Benton 4. Left on ba New York 12. Wild pitch—By Steele 1. Hit by pitcher—By Bent Umpires—O'Day and Harrison. Time—2h. 25m.

GAME NO. 25—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 28, 1916 (FIRST GA

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.
Burns, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0	Collins, cf	4	0	1	1
Herzog, 2b	4	0	2	2	3	1	Maranville, ss	4	0	1	0
Robertson, rf	3	2	1	3	0	0	Connolly, rf	4	0	0	3
Zimmerman, 3b	3	0	1	1	3	0	Konetchy, 1b	4	0	1	14
Fletcher, ss	3	0	1	2	5	0	Smith, 3b	4	0	2	0
Kauff, cf	3	0	0	2	0	0	Magee, cf	3	0	0	0
Kelly, 1b	3	0	1	13	0	0	Egan, 2b	3	0	0	2
McCarty, c	2	0	0	4	0	0	Chappelle*	1	0	0	0
Tesreau, p	3	0	0	0	3	0	Gowdy, c	3	0	1	4
							Wilhoit†	1	0	0	0
							Rudolph, p	3	0	0	0
Totals	28	2	6	27	14	1	Totals	34	0	6	24

*Batted for Egan in ninth inning. †Batted for Gowdy in ninth in

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New York	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	

Two-base hits—Kelly, Smith. Home run—Robertson. Hits and ea runs—Boston 6 hits, 0 runs; New York 6 hits, 1 run. Sacrifice McCarty. Base on balls—Off Tesreau 1. Struck out—By Rudolph Tesreau 4. Left on bases—Boston 8, New York 3. Double play—Con and Konetchy. Umpires—Byron and Rigler. Time—1h. 43m.

AME NO. 26—AT NEW YORK, SEPT. 28, 1916 (SECOND GAME).

ew York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
ns, lf	4	0	1	4	0	0	Snodgrass, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
sog, 2b	4	1	2	0	3	0	Maranville, ss	4	0	0	1	5	0
ertson, rf	3	1	0	2	0	0	Fitzpatrick, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
merman, 3b	4	2	2	0	1	0	Konetchy, 1b	3	0	1	4	0	0
cher, ss	4	0	0	4	2	0	Smith, 3b	3	0	0	1	0	1
ff, cf	4	1	1	4	0	0	Magee, lf	3	0	0	3	0	1
ly, 1b	3	0	1	8	0	0	Egan, 2b	3	0	0	3	1	0
Carty, c	3	0	0	4	0	0	Gowdy, c	1	0	0	5	0	0
her, c	0	0	0	1	0	0	Blackburn, c	1	0	0	4	2	1
upp, p	3	1	0	0	3	0	Ragan, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
							Nehf, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Tragesser*	1	0	0	0	0	0
otals	[illegible]	6	7	27	9	0	Totals	28	0	1	24	9	3

Batted for Nehf in ninth inning

ton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
York	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	x—6

ome run—Kauff. Hits and earned runs—Boston 1 hit, 0 runs; New k 7 hits, 0 runs. Stolen bases—Burns, Zimmerman. Bases on balls— Ragan 1, off Schupp 1. Struck out—By Ragan 5, by Nehf 2, by upp 4. Left on bases—New York 3. Umpires—Rigler and Byron. e—1h. 47m.

GAME NO. 27—AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1916 (FIRST GAME).

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Boston.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	1	1	2	0	0	Snodgrass, cf	4	0	0	3	2	0
Herzog, 2b	4	1	2	3	4	0	Maranville, ss	3	0	0	3	7	0
Robertson, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0	Fitzpatrick, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	3	0	0	0	5	1	Konetchy, 1b	3	0	1	10	1	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	2	0	6	0	Smith, 3b	3	0	0	0	2	1
Kauff, cf	3	1	2	1	0	0	Magee, lf	3	0	0	3	1	0
Holke, 1b	2	0	1	15	0	0	Egan, 2b	3	0	0	0	0	0
McCarty, c	3	0	1	5	0	0	Gowdy, c	2	0	0	4	0	0
Benton, p	3	0	0	0	2	0	Rudolph, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
							Blackburn*	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	4	9	27	17	1	Totals	27	0	1	24	16	1

*Batted for Rudolph in ninth inning.

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2—4

Three-base hits—Burns, Fletcher. Hits and earned runs—New York 9 hits, 2 runs; Boston 1 hit, 0 runs. Sacrifice hits—Robertson, Zimmerman. Stolen bases—Kauff 2, Holke. Bases on balls—Off Rudolph 1, off Benton 1. Struck out—By Rudolph 2, by Benton 5. Left on bases—New York 4, Boston 1. Double plays—Fletcher, Herzog and Holke; Benton, Herzog and Holke. Umpires—Byron and Rigler Time—1h. 30m.

Second game of September 30 was won by Boston, 8—3, breaking New York's series of uninterrupted victories.

Editorially the New York *Times* said of the new record:

THE GIANTS' TARDY TRIUMPH.

"The triumph of the Giants is greater than the mere winning of a pennant. Everybody knows that all the material honors of the Base Ball season would have been theirs if it had not been for the unlucky slump which followed their remarkable run of seventeen straight games early in the season, and such slumps in other pursuits than Base Ball, in all walks of life and among all sorts and conditions of men, are not to be avoided and often are not to be accounted for rationally. The slump continued long enough to put them out of the championship contest, but they have returned to their old form and improved upon it.

"This is playing ball, for which the Giants were organized. It is playing the best kind of ball, and indicates the prime physical condition, the strong intuitive force, the capacity for thinking somewhat more quickly than the proverbial flash and acting quite as quickly, which combine to make the national game worth while. Championships come and go. The New York team has had its fair share of them, but it has never been quite the team it is in the present hour. The expert may be trusted to make comparisons of records and to analyze the play. But the important fact is that the team is playing as no other set of men ever played before, and merely for the sake of doing what it set out to do as well as it can be done. If Base Ball as a national game does not serve as an example on that basis, it is not worth bothering about. What is more, this belated but not unappreciated triumph of the Giants has been accomplished without the one thing which has always been held to be most essential in the game. They have good pitchers, but not a Matty or a McGinnity in the lot. What they have most of all is good management. All honor to them and their manager."

Annual Meetings

NATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the National League held their annual meeting in New York, beginning December 12. The championship was awarded to the Brooklyn club for 1916.

The league agreed upon a limit of twenty-two players for 1917 from May 15 to September 1. The disability clause was removed, and no club in the future will be given permission to carry more than twenty-two players for the time in which the twenty-two limit is enforced. At other times the limit is thirty-five. Minor league committees presented their claims, one for the abolition of the draft in Class AA, and the other for the establishment of a commission to consider differences between the major and minor circuits.

John B. Day, former owner of the New York National League club, was granted a pension. A measure providing that players could not be released after August 1 of each year unless all clubs were asked for waivers was postponed for further action. The New York club proposed that not more than two games should be played in any one day during the championship season. Action was deferred.

The subject of a new board of arbitration, as well as that of the elimination of Class AA players from draft, was referred to the National Commission. Resolutions on the death of N. E. Young, long president of the league, were adopted.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the American League held their annual meeting in Chicago on December 14, 1916. The championship was awarded to the Boston Club. Hugh Ward and H. H. Frazee were admitted as members of the league, in place of J. J. Lannin, former owner of the Boston club. It was agreed that in future games for the world's championship, so-called, the prices in American League cities would be double those of the games for the regular championship series, except that box seats might be $5 each. A ban was placed against the writing of articles for newspapers or magazines by Base Ball players. Minor league committees placed before the organization their petitions against Class AA draft and for a new board of arbitration between the minor and major circuits. Both plans were referred to the president of the league. Frank J. Navin of Detroit was elected a member of the finance committee to succeed Charles W. Somers of Cleveland. Charles Comiskey was re-elected vice-president.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

Members of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues held their annual meeting at New Orleans beginning November 14, 1916. Representatives of sixteen minor leagues were present. President M. H. Sexton was unable to attend and the presiding officer was Vice-President T. H. Murnane of Boston.

The annual report submitted by Secretary John H. Farrell showed that 26 league organizations, embracing 182 cities and towns in the United States and Canada, and employing 4,728 players during the playing season of 1916, had qualified for membership.

Only one qualified member of the National Association disbanded during the last playing season—a Class D league. Out of the 26 leagues, 25 started and 23 finished; one league was disqualified. The Canadian League did not operate on account of war conditions.

By a unanimous vote the requests of the Base Ball Players Fraternity as proposed by the president of that organization were laid on the table. The requests were as follows: Elimination of alleged con-

tracts permitting clubs to suspend injured players; giving players the right to sign new contracts immediately after their unconditional release; allowance to minor league players of traveling expenses from their home clubs to the club's city or its spring training camp, and changes in the procedure of the National Board in players' claims cases so as to give the Fraternity notice of the club's defense and opportunity to reply.

After extended discussion a plan was adopted providing for creation of a board of five members, to be entirely separate from the National Commission, to decide all matters on appeal from the minor leagues' organization and all matters in controversies between the major and minor leagues.

The membership of the new board would consist of the president and secretary of the minors' association, one member each from the American and National and a fifth member "who shall in no way be connected with Base Ball," to be elected by the four other members. The fifth, or "neutral," member would act as chairman. This plan was adopted after brief discussion.

Upon petition from the Pacific Coast League, American Association and International League, members of Class AA, the convention voted to request the National and American leagues to eliminate that part of the drafting rules in the National Agreement affecting the drafting of players by major league clubs from Class AA teams.

On application by the Southern Association and others the convention adopted a special dispensation to allow every minor league to fix its own salary and player limit, provided such individual action did not conflict with the National Agreement in force between major and minor leagues.

The convention voted down a proposition to limit Class B clubs and lower classes to thirteen players, six of whom must never have played on clubs of higher classification.

J. W. Morris of Fort Worth, president of the Texas League, was elected a member of the Board of Arbitration, to succeed F. R. Carson of South Bend, Ind.

Louisville was selected for the meeting of the Association in 1917.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the International League, which was held in New York City, December 11, E. G. Barrow was re-elected president, secretary and treasurer of the organization for a term of five years. It was voted not to pay a sum of $9,000 to the Brooklyn Base Ball club, although such order had been decreed by the National Commission. This amount was due because of the settlement of the Newark claim. Although this action was ordered by the International League, it was subsequently stated that it was not done with any intention of provoking a Base Ball war, but to bring the attention of the commission to the subject in another channel. The championship of 1916 was awarded to the Buffalo club, and the league gave instructions to President Barrow to present to the major leagues its request for the elimination of draft in Class AA. The International League tentatively gave its consent to the playing of an inter-league series with the American Association.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION MEETING.

The annual meeting of the American Association was held in Indianapolis, December 8, 1916. Thomas J. Hickey was elected president to succeed Thomas M. Chivington. It was decided to place a plan before the International League for a series of inter-league games between the organizations, beginning about August 5. The pennant for 1916 was awarded to Louisville. It was decided to make the 1916 headquarters of the organization in Louisville.

Recalled and Drafted Players, 1916

Options were exercised on the following players during the season:

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Cincinnati—Wagner from Montreal.

By Boston—Blackburn from Providence.

By Brooklyn—Wheat from Troy; Nixon from Beaumont; Colwell from Montreal; Hickman from Asheville; Cadore, Smythe and Goodbred from Montreal.

By Chicago—Standridge from Los Angeles; Douglass from St. Paul; Zabel from Los Angeles; Pechous from Peoria; Pierce from Toledo; Wallace from Memphis; Robbins from Wilkes-Barre.

By New York—Rodriquez from New London; Schepner and Sandberg from Albany; Jacobson from Rochester; Thorpe from Milwaukee; Dooin from Rochester.

By Philadelphia—Rhoades from Richmond; Fortune, Fish and Weiser from New London; Baumgartner and Tincup from Providence.

By Pittsburgh—McAuley and Siglin from Rochester; Wagner from Terre Haute; Douglass, Cleveland, Blackwell and Altenberg from Wheeling; Madden from Syracuse; Hill from Rochester; Smith from Toronto; Carpenter from Charlotte.

By St. Louis—Robinson to Little Rock.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Boston—Wilder from Buffalo; Devine from New Haven; Shorten from Newark; Gregg and Pennock from Buffalo; Thomas from New Orleans.

By Chicago—Reisberg from Vernon; Mayer from Milwaukee.

By Cleveland—Barbare from Little Rock; Des Jardien from Marshalltown; Bradley from Columbus; Evans from Portland; Billings from Louisville; Gunkle and Schoup from Davenport.

By Detroit—Haines from Springfield; Yelle from Providence; Marshall from Chattanooga; Smithson from Beaumont; Oldham from San Francisco; Maisel from Montreal; McKee from Toronto; Watson from Denison; Boehler from Syracuse; Watt from Newport News; Erickson from San Francisco; Mills from Harrisburg.

By New York—Bankston, Hendryx and Ross from Richmond; Sweeney from Toledo; Cable from Newark; Tipple, Blodgett and Vance from Columbus; Piercy from Salt Lake; Enright from Newark; Cook from Memphis; Markle from Toronto; Hartzell from Baltimore; Keating from Richmond; Brady from Toronto.

By Washington—Acosta from Minneapolis; Milan from Newark; Dumont from Minneapolis; Barbare from Baltimore.

By St. Louis—East from Lincoln; Vaughn and Sothoron from Portland; Leverenz, Hoch, Hale and Sloan from Rochester; Lee and Rogers from Nashville; Stevenson from Lincoln; Paulette from Memphis; Watson from Bloomington; Kirmayer from Rochester; Clemons from St. Paul; Crandall from Oakland; Finches from Memphis; Schmand from Bloomington.

Major league drafts from the minor league clubs were as follows:

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By New York—Causey from Waco; Witterstatter from Newark.

By Philadelphia—Fittery from Salt Lake; Carmichael from Paris, Tex.

By Pittsburgh—Ellis from Fargo; Gleason from Lynn; King from Wheeling; Carlson from Rockford.

By St. Louis—Defate from Topeka; Gardiner from Newport News.

By Chicago—Dilhoeffer from Milwaukee; Deal from Kansas City; Meusel from Birmingham; Wolf from Duluth; Reuther from Spokane.

By Brooklyn—Fabrique from Providence; Durning from Portland, Me.; Fitzsimmons from Butte; Malone from St. Paul; Snyder from Macon.

By Cincinnati—Eller from Moline; Ring from Utica; Gerner from Reading.

By Boston—Massey from New Orleans; Rawlings from Toledo.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By New York—Monroe from Memphis; Knaupp from Shreveport; Shaw from Macon.

By Cleveland—Harris from Chattanooga; Petty from San Antonio.

By Chicago—Haas from Wilkes-Barre; Henri from Petersburg.

By Detroit—Dyer from Denver; Wheatley from Tulsa.

By Philadelphia—Schaner from Louisville; Noyes from Portland, Ore.; Anderson from South Bend; Hill from Waco; Smith from Oklahoma City; Horne from Wellsville; Naylor from McAlester.

By St. Louis—Kenworthy from Oakland; Bigler from Gettysburg; Pennington from Lawrence.

Major League Statistics

LONGEST GAMES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Twenty-one Innings.

July 17, 1914—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 1.

Twenty Innings.

June 30, 1892—Chicago, 7; Cin., 7 (tie).
Aug. 24, 1901—Chicago, 2; Phila., 1.

Nineteen Innings.

June 22, 1902—Chicago, 3; Pittsburgh, 2.
July 21, 1912—Pittsburgh, 7; Boston, 6.
June 17, 1915—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

Eighteen Innings.

Aug. 17, 1882—Providence, 1; Detroit, 0.
Aug. 17, 1902—Bklyn., 7; St. L., 7 (tie).
June 24, 1905—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 1.
June 28, 1916—Pittsburgh, 3; Chicago 2.

Seventeen Innings.

June 26, 1893—Cin., 5; N. Y., 5 (tie).
Aug. 11, 1904—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
Sept. 18, 1904—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 1.
June 4, 1908—Chi., 1; Boston, 1 (tie).
Aug. 22, 1908—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Sept. 2, 1908—Phila., 3; Brooklyn, 2.
July 26, 1909—N. Y., 3; Boston, 3 (tie).
May 28, 1913—Chicago, 8; St. Louis, 7.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Twenty-four Innings.

Sept. 1, 1906—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 1.

Twenty Innings.

July 4, 1905—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.

Nineteen Innings.

Sept. 12, 1912—Wash., 5; Philadelphia, 4.
June 24, 1915—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 4.

Eighteen Innings.

June 25, 1903—Chicago, 6; N. Y., 6 (tie).
July 16, 1909—Det., 0; Wash., 0 (tie).

Seventeen Innings.

Aug. 9, 1900—Milwaukee, 3; Chicago, 2.
Sept. 21, 1901—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0.
May 18, 1902—Chi., 2; St. L., 2 (tie).
July 9, 1902—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.
Sept. 30, 1907—Det., 9; Phila., 9 (tie).
May 13, 1909—Chi., 1; Wash., 1 (tie).
May 25, 1912—Chicago, 5; Detroit, 4.
May 21, 1915—Chicago, 3; Boston, 2.
July 14, 1916—St. Louis, 0; Boston 0 (tie).

NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1916.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Game.

June 16—Hughes (Boston) vs. Pittsburgh, 7-0

One-hit Games.

	Hits.		Hits.
April 13—Adams (Pitts.) vs. St.L....	9-1	Aug. 1—Hendrix (Chi.) vs. Phila...	5-1
April 23—McConnell (Chi.) vs. Pitts..	4-1	Aug. 20—Coombs (Bklyn.) vs. Chi...	10-1
June 14—Lavender (Chi.) vs. N.Y...	7-1	Sept. 28—Schupp (N.Y.) vs. Bos.....	7-1
July 7—Packard (Chi.) vs. Boston..	4-1	Sept. 30—Benton (N.Y.) vs. Bos.....	9-1

GAMES OF FEW HITS—(Continued).

Two-hit Games.

	Hits.
April 15—Schneider (Cin.) vs. Chi....	5-2
April 21—Demaree (Phila.) vs. N.Y..	9-2
April 21—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. St.L...	11-2
April 28—Hendrix (Chi.) vs. St.L....	13-2
May 2—Doak (St.L.) vs. Chi.....	5-2
May 7—Toney-Schneider (Cinn.) vs St.L.	4-2
May 21—Tyler (Bos.) vs. St.L.....	5-2
May 23—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Pitts..	11-2
June 13—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. St.L...	8-2
June 22—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Phila..	9-2
June 23—Schulz-Dale (Cin.) vs. Chi..	5-2
July 1—Ragan (Bos.) vs. Bklyn....	6-2
July 20—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Cin.	9-2
July 26—Allen-Hughes (Bos.) vs. Ch.	2-2
July 26—Vaughn-Prendergast (Chi.) vs. Bos.	2-2
July 31—Tesreau (N.Y.) vs. Pitts...	10-2
Aug. 7—Toney (Cin.) vs. Bos.....	5-2
Aug. 9—Cheney (Bklyn.) vs. Chi....	11-2
Aug. 15—Tesreau (N.Y.) vs. Phila...	3-2
Sept. 2—Perritt-Sallee (N.Y.) vs. Bos.	10-2
Sept. 7—Schupp (N.Y.) vs. Bklyn...	6-2
Sept. 9—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Pitts....	9-2
Sept. 9—Cooper-Harmon (Pitts.) vs. Chi.	8-2
Sept. 25—Schupp (N.Y.) vs. St.L.....	3-2

Three-hit Games.

May 2—Tesreau (N.Y.) vs. Bklyn..	8-3
May 4—Dell (Bklyn.) vs. Phila....	7-3
May 7—Kantlehner (Pitts.) vs. Chi.	5-3
May 10—Anderson (N.Y.) vs. Pitts..	13-3
May 11—Perritt-Stroud (N.Y.) vs. Pitts.	7-3
May 13—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Cin..	9-3
May 25—Miller (Pitts.) vs. Bklyn...	12-3
May 27—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Phila..	12-3
June 2—Mamaux (Pitts.) vs. Bklyn.	6-3
June 13—Toney-Schneider (Cin.) vs. Bos. (16 ings.).....	13-3
June 24—Mamaux (Pitts.) vs. St.L..	7-3
June 25—Steele-Ames (St.L.) vs. Cin.	7-3
June 27—Prendergast (Chi.) vs. Pitts.	6-3
July 3—Coombs (Bklyn.) vs. N.Y...	9-3
July 4—Meadows (St.L.) vs. Cin....	14-3
July 5—Rixey (Phila.) vs. Bos.....	7-3
July 11—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Chi..	8-3
July 19—Kantlehner (Pitt.) vs. Bkln.	4-3
July 20—Hendrix (Chi.) vs. N.Y..... (10 innings)	4-3
July 24—Mamaux (Pitts.) vs. Phila.	14-3
July 26—Meadows (St.L.) vs. Bklyn.	10-3
July 29—Schneider (Cin.) vs. Bklyn.	10-3
Aug. 3—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. N.Y.....	7-3
Aug. 7—Lavender-Prendergast-Seaton (Chi.) vs. N.Y.....	6-3
Aug. 9—Benton-Smith (N.Y.) vs. St.L.	6-3
Aug. 9—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Cin.	9-3
Aug. 10—Toney (Cin.) vs. Phila.....	5-3
Aug. 12—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. Chi.....	7-3
Aug. 14—Cheney (Bklyn.) vs. Bos...	6-3
Aug. 15—Demaree (Phila.) vs. N.Y..	2-3
Aug. 15—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. St.L....	10-3
Aug. 25—Rudolph (Bos.) vs. Chi.....	5-3
Aug. 30—Lavender (Chi.) vs. Phila..	7-3
Sept. 9—Cheney (Bklyn.) vs. Bos....	10-3
Sept. 12—Carter (Chi.) vs. Bos.....	5-3
Sept. 13—Schupp (N.Y.) vs. Cin.....	9-3
Sept. 18—Schupp (N.Y.) vs. Pitts....	6-3
Sept. 18—Tyler (Bos.) vs. St.L.....	13-3
Sept. 19—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Phila....	8-3
Sept. 25—Meadows (St.L.) vs. N.Y..	2-3
Sept. 30—Marquard (Bklyn.) vs. Phil.	15-3
Oct. 2—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Bos.	6-3

SHUTOUT GAMES.

1—0 Shutout Games.

April 16—St.L. 1, Chi. 0 (Sallee).†
May 7—Pitts. 1, Chi. 0 (Kantlehner).
May 7—St.L. 1, Cin. 0 (Ames).
May 26—Phila. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Alexander).
May 30—Bklyn. 1, Bos. 0 (Smith).
June 5—Chi. 1, Bos. 0 (Packard).
June 10—N.Y. 1, Chi. 0 (Perritt).
June 17—Cin. 1, Phila. 0 (Toney).
June 20—Bos. 1, N.Y. 0 (Ragan).
June 27—N.Y. 1, Brooklyn 0 (Tesreau).
June 27—Chi. 1, Pitts. 0 (Prendergast).
July 4—Pitts. 1, Chi. 0 (Mamaux).
July 7—Phila. 1, St.L. 0 (Alexander).
July 7—Chi. 1, Boston 0 (Packard).
July 12—N.Y. 1, Cin. 0 (Anderson).*
July 19—Pitts. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Kantlehner).
July 20—Chi. 1, N. Y. 0 (Hendrix),†
July 26—Bos. 1, Chi. 0 (Allen-Hughes).
Aug. 1—Bos. 1, St.L. 0 (Rudolph).‡
Aug. 2—Phila. 1, Chi. 0 (Alexander).§
Aug. 3—N.Y. 1, Chi. 0 (Perritt).
Aug. 5—Bos. 1, Cin. 0 (Tyler).
Aug. 9—Phila. 1, Cin. 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 10—Phila. 1, Cin. 0 (Mayer).
Aug. 15—Phila. 1, N.Y. 0 (Demaree).
Aug. 15—Pitts. 1, St.L. 0 (Harmon).
Aug. 17—Chi. 1, N.Y. 0 (Vaughn).
Aug. 19—Bklyn 1, Pitts. 0 (Marquard).
Aug. 20—Bklyn. 1, Chi. 0 (Coombs).
Aug. 21—St.L. 1, N.Y. 0 (Watson).
Aug. 22—Bos. 1, Cin. 0 (Moseley).‖
Aug. 25—Bos. 1, Chi. 0 (Rudolph).
Aug. 25—Cin. 1, Bklyn 0 (Schneider).
Aug. 30—Bos. 1, Pittsburgh 0 (Rudolph).
Sept. 9—St.L. 1, Cin. 0 (Ames).
Sept. 12—Bos. 1, Chi. 0 (Rudolph).
Sept. 25—N.Y. 1, St.L. 0 (Schupp).
Sept. 27—Bos. 1, Pitts. 0 (Tyler).

‖ 5 innings. * 6 innings. † 10 innings. ‡ 11 innings. § 12 innings.

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

2—0 Shutout Games.

April 13—N.Y. 2, Phila. 0 (Tesreau).
April 15—Cin. 2, Chi. 0 (Schneider).
May 4—Bklyn. 2, Phila. 0 (Dell).
May 8—Bklyn 2, Phila. 0 (Dell).
May 21—Bos. 2, St.L. 0 (Tyler).
May 23—St.L. 2, Bos. 0 (Sallee).
June 3—Phila. 2, St.L. 0 (Alexander).
June 16—Bos. 2, Pitts. 0 (Hughes).
July 1—Bos. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Ragan).
Aug. 1—Chi. 2, Phila. 0 (Lavender).
Aug. 4—Bklyn. 2, Pitts. 0 (Smith).
Aug. 5—St.L. 2, Phila. 0 (Watson).
Aug. 7—Bos. 2, Cin. 0 (Barnes).
Aug. 11—N. Y. 2, St.L. 0 (Tesreau).*
Aug. 30—Chi. 2, Phila. 0 (Lavender).
Sept. 4—Pitts. 2, St.L. 0 (Cooper).
Sept. 7—Phila. 2, Bos. 0 (Mayer).
Sept. 9—Chi. 2, Pitts. 0 (Lavender).
Sept. 14—Chi. 2, Bos. 0 (Perry).†
Sept. 18—N.Y. 2, Pitts. 0 (Schupp).
Sept. 18—Bos. 2, St.L. 0 (Tyler).
Sept. 19—Chi. 2, Phila. 0 (Vaughn).
Sept. 27—Bklyn 2, Chi. 0 (Smith).
Sept. 28—N.Y. 2, Bos. 0 (Tesreau).
Oct. 2—Phila. 2, Bos. 0 (Alexander).
Oct. 2—Bklyn. 2, N.Y. 0 (Coombs).

*7 innings. †11 innings.

3—0 Shutout Games.

April 23—Chi. 3, Pitts. 0 (McConnell).
May 1—Cin. 3, Pitts. 0 (Mitchell).
May 2—St.L. 3, Chi. 0 (Doak).
May 3—Phila. 3, Bos. 0 (Alexander).
May 18—Phila. 3, Pitts. 0 (Alexander).
May 18—N.Y. 3, St.L. 0 (Benton).
May 29—N.Y. 3, Bos. 0 (Mathewson).
May 30—St.L. 3, Chi. 0 (Sallee).
June 27—Bos. 3, Phila. 0 (Barnes).
July 8—Bklyn. 3, Cin. 0 (Cheney).
July 9—Cin. 3 Bklyn. 0 (Toney).
July 14—Bos. 3, Pitts. 0 (Ragan).
Aug. 9—St.L. 3, N.Y. 0 (Doak).
Aug. 12—Pitts. 3, Chi. 0 (Cooper).
Aug. 18—Phila. 3, Cin. 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 1—Phila. 3, Bklyn 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 4—Chi. 3, Cin. 0 (Prendergast).
Sept. 9—N.Y. 3, Phila. 0 (Perritt).
Sept. 9—Chi. 3, Pitts. 0 (Vaughn).
Sept. 13—N.Y. 3, Cin. 0 (Schupp).
Sept. 23—N.Y. 3, St.L. 0 (Benton).*
Sept. 26—Bos. 3, Pitts. 0 (Nehf).

*7 innings.

4—0 Shutout Games.

April 13—Pitts. 4, St.L. 0 (Adams).
April 18—Phila. 4, Bos. 0 (Alexander).
May 10—Bklyn. 4, Cinn. 0 (Pfeffer).
May 28—Pitts. 4, St.L. 0 (Miller-Cooper).
June 14—Chi. 4, N.Y. 0 (Lavender).
June 29—Phila. 4, N.Y. 0 (Rixey).
July 10—Bos. 4, Chi. 0 (Allen).
July 15—Phila. 4, Pitts. 0 (Alexander).
July 31—Bklyn. 4, Cin. 0 (Cheney).
Aug. 5—Bklyn. 4, Pitts. 0 (Marquard).
Aug. 28—St.L. 4, Bklyn. 0 (Meadows).
Sept. 8—Bklyn. 4, Bos. 0 (Smith).
Sept. 21—N.Y. 4, Chi. 0 (Perritt).
Sept. 23—Phila. 4, Cin. 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 25—Phila. 4, Cin. 0 (Rixey).
Sept. 30—N.Y. 4, Bos. 0 (Benton).
Oct. 1—Cin. 4, Pitts. 0 (Toney).

5—0 Shutout Games.

April 20—St.L. 5, Pitts. 0 (Meadows-Sallee).
May 13—Phila. 5, Cin. 0 (Alexander).
May 25—Pitts. 5, Bklyn. 0 (Miller).
June 22—Bklyn. 5, Phila. 0 (Pfeffer).
July 4—Chi. 5, Pitts. 0 (Vaughn).
July 15—N.Y. 5, St.L. 0 (Perritt).
July 26—Bklyn 5, St.L. 0 (Pfeffer).
July 29—N.Y. 5, Pitts. 0 (Anderson).
Aug. 16—Chi. 5, Cin. 0 (Hendrix).
Aug. 20—St.L. 5, N.Y. 0 (Steele).
Sept. 9—Bklyn. 5, Bos. 0 (Cheney).
Sept. 22—N.Y. 5, Chi. 0 (Sallee).
Sept. 25—Bos. 5, Pitts. 0 (Tyler).

6—0 Shutout Games.

May 23—Bklyn 6, Pitts. 0 (Pfeffer).
May 27—Bklyn 6, Phila. 0 (Coombs).
July 20—Phila. 6, Cin. 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 7—Bos. 6, Cin. 0 (Allen).
Aug. 9—Bklyn. 6, Chi. 0 (Cheney).
Aug. 18—Bklyn. 6, Pitts. 0 (Cheney).
Aug. 22—St.L. 6, N.Y. 0 (Doak, Meadows-Ames).
Sept. 1—Phila 6, Bklyn 0 (Rixey).
Sept. 12—Bklyn 6, Pitts. 0 (Pfeffer).
Sept. 16—Phila. 6, Chi. 0 (Demaree).
Sept. 28—N.Y. 6, Bos. 0 (Schupp).

7—0 Shutout Games.

April 28—Chi. 7, St.L. 0 (Hendrix).
July 13—Brooklyn 7, St.L. 0 (Pfeffer).
July 31—N.Y. 7, Pitts. 0 (Sallee).
July 31—N.Y. 7, Pitts. 0 (Tesreau).
Sept. 4—Pitts. 7, St.L. 0 (F. Miller).
Sept. 20—Phila. 7, Pitts. 0 (Demaree).

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

8—0 Shutout Games.

April 20—Bos. 8, Bklyn. 0 (Barnes).
April 21—Pitts. 8, St.L. 0 (Harmon).
Aug. 14—Phila. 8, N.Y. 0 (Alexander).

9—0 Shutout Games.

July 18—Brooklyn 9, Chicago 0 (forfeited).

0—0 Tie Games.

June 13—Cin. 0, Bos. 0 (Toney-Schneider, Rudolph-Hughes), 16 innings.
Sept. 5—Phila. 0, Bos. 0 (Demaree, Rudolph), 5 innings.

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Eighteen Innings.

June 28—Pittsburgh-Chicago 3-2

Sixteen Innings.

May 31—Cincinnati-Pittsburgh 5-2
June 13—Cincinnati-Boston 0-0
July 16—Brooklyn-Chicago 7-7
Aug. 23—Pittsburgh-Philadelphia ... 2-1

Fifteen Innings.

July 22—Brooklyn-Pittsburgh 3-2

Fourteen Innings.

June 10—St. Louis-Brooklyn 3-2
July 19—Pittsburgh-Brooklyn 2-1
Aug. 19—Philadelphia-Cincinnati 6-1
Aug. 26—New York-Pittsburgh 1-1

Thirteen Innings.

May 5—Chicago-Pittsburgh 5-3
May 11—Cincinnati-Brooklyn 3-2
June 2—Cincinnati-New York 6-4
Aug. 2—Brooklyn-Cincinnati 5-4
Sept. 12—Chicago-Boston 3-3
Sept. 23—Pittsburgh-Boston 1-1

Twelve Innings.

April 20—Philadelphia-New York 7-6
April 23—St. Louis-Cincinnati..... 2-1
April 29—Brooklyn-New York 5-4
June 14—Boston-Cincinnati 4-3
June 14—Philadelphia-Pittsburgh ... 3-2
June 20—St. Louis-Pittsburgh..... 10-6
June 24—Chicago-Cincinnati 6-5
June 25—Pittsburgh-Chicago 8-3
June 26—Brooklyn-New York..... 2-1
Aug. 2—Philadelphia-Chicago 1-0
Aug. 30—New York-Cincinnati 6-5
Sept. 16—Cincinnati-Brooklyn 1-1

Eleven Innings.

April 20—Chicago-Cincinnati 7-6
May 6—Brooklyn-Philadelphia 3-2
May 15—Brooklyn-St. Louis..... 4-2
May 26—Pittsburgh-St. Louis..... 6-5
June 5—Philadelphia-St. Louis..... 6-5
June 17—Brooklyn-Chicago 4-3
June 22—Boston-New York..... 3-1
June 23—Philadelphia-Boston 2-1
June 26—Cincinnati-St. Louis..... 5-4
July 1—St. Louis-Chicago..... 4-3
July 4—St. Louis-Cincinnati 4-3
July 25—Chicago-Boston 3-2
July 27—Chicago-Boston 2-2
July 27—New York-Cincinnati 4-3
July 29—New York-Pittsburgh 4-3
Aug. 1—Boston-St. Louis 1-0
Aug. 13—St. Louis-Pittsburgh 9-8
Aug. 13—Cincinnati-Chicago 4-3
Aug. 19—Chicago-New York 3-2
Aug. 25—St. Louis-Philadelphia..... 6-5
Aug. 25—New York-Pittsburgh 6-2
Sept. 14—Chicago-Boston 2-0

Ten Innings.

April 16—St. Louis-Chicago 1-0
April 18—Cincinnati-Pittsburgh 4-3
May 3—Brooklyn-New York 6-4
May 4—Boston-New York 7-6
May 12—New York-Pittsburgh 3-2
May 12—Philadelphia-St. Louis..... 5-4
May 14—Philadelphia-Cincinnati 4-3
May 16—St. Louis-Brooklyn 5-4
May 18—Chicago-Brooklyn 4-3
May 24—Brooklyn-Pittsburgh 3-2
June 5—Cincinnati-New York 3-2
June 21—Boston-New York 5-4
June 26—Boston-Philadelphia 9-5
July 8—Boston-Chicago 3-1

EXTRA INNING GAMES—Ten Innings (Continued).

July 11—New York-Cincinnati 8-4
July 14—New York-Cincinnati 3-2
July 18—Brooklyn-Chicago (forfeited to Brooklyn) 4-4
July 20—Chicago-New York 1-0
July 21—Philadelphia-Cincinnati 6-4
July 28—New York-Cincinnati 3-2
Aug. 1—Pittsburgh-New York..... 4-3
Aug. 18—St. Louis-Boston 4-3
Aug. 19—Pittsburgh-Brooklyn 2-1
Sept. 2—Boston-New York 5-5
Sept. 9—Cincinnati-St. Louis 6-3
Sept. 18—Cincinnati-Brooklyn 2-1
Sept. 25—Chicago-Brooklyn 7-4
Sept. 27—New York-St. Louis..... 3-2

DRAWN GAMES.

June 13—Cin.-Bos. 0-0 (16 ings.).
July 16—Bklyn.-Chi. 7-7 (16 ings.).
Aug. 26—N.Y.-Pitts. 1-1 (14 ings.)
Sept. 12—Chi.-Bos. 3-3 (13 ings.).
Sept. 23—Pitts.-Bos. 1-1 (13 ings.).
Sept. 16—Cin.-Bklyn. 1-1 (12 ings.).
July 27—Chi.-Bos. 2-2 (11 ings.).
Sept. 2—Bos.-N.Y., 5-5 (10 ings.).
Sept. 18—Pitts.-N.Y. 1-1 (8 ings.).
Sept. 5—Phila.-Bos. 0-0 (5 ings.).

GAMES OF MANY HITS.

Twenty-three Hits.

Aug. 13—St. Louis, off Jacobs-Evans-Kantlehner, Pittsburgh (both clubs 36), 11 innings.

Twenty-one Hits.

Aug. 2—Brooklyn, off Schneider, Cincinnati (both clubs 31), 13 innings.

Twenty Hits.

July 16—Brooklyn, off Seaton-Prendergast-Hendrix-Vaughn, Chicago (both clubs 35), 16 innings.

Nineteen Hits.

July 6—New York, off Cooper-Adams, Pittsburgh (both clubs 33).
Sept. 4—Cincinnati, off Brown, Chicago (both clubs 34).
Sept. 22—Brooklyn, off Meadows-Warmouth, St. Louis (both clubs 25).

Eighteen Hits.

June 12—Chicago, off Anderson-Tesreau-Schauer, New York (both clubs 24).
June 20—St. Louis, off Mamaux-Cooper-F. Miller, Pittsburgh (both clubs 29).

Seventeen Hits.

June 26—New York, off Pfeffer-Mails-Smith, Brooklyn (both clubs 29).
July 11—Cincinnati, off Perritt-Schauer-Benton-Anderson, New York (both clubs 30).
July 23—Chicago, off Benton-Anderson-Schupp, New York (both clubs 28).
Aug. 18—Chicago, off Anderson-Schupp-Benton, New York (both clubs 26).
Aug. 27—Brooklyn, off Moseley-Schultz-Knetzer, Cincinnati (both clubs 28).
Aug. 29—Philadelphia, off Vaughn-Prendergast, Chicago (both clubs 23).
Sept. 20—Cincinnati, off Rudolph-Nehf-Barnes, Boston (both clubs 27).

Sixteen Hits.

April 20—Cincinnati, off Hendrix-Seaton-Lavender-Packard, Chicago (both clubs 31), 11 innings.
April 29—New York, off Marquard-Cheney, Brooklyn (both clubs 30), 12 innings.
May 9—Chicago, off Mitchell-Schneider-Schultz, Cincinnati (both clubs 25).
May 9—New York, off Harmon-Jacobs-Hill, Pittsburgh (both clubs 24).
May 21—New York, off Knetzer-Dale-Moseley, Cincinnati (both clubs 24).
June 13—Chicago, off Benton-Stroud-Schupp, New York (both clubs 24).
June 23—St. Louis, off Kantlehner-Harmon-Cooper, Pittsburgh (both clubs 31).
June 25—Pittsburgh, off McConnell-Vaughn, Chicago (both clubs 26), 12 innings.

HIGH SCORE GAMES.

May 9—New York-Pittsburgh 13-5
Aug. 27—Brooklyn-Cincinnati 13-6
May 26—New York-Boston 12-1
July 6—New York-Pittsburgh 12-6
Sept. 20—Cincinnati-Boston 12-4
April 25—Cincinnati-St. Louis..... 11-3
May 10—Boston-Chicago 11-10
May 21—New York-Cincinnati 11-1
June 26—New York-Brooklyn 11-8
Sept. 13—Boston-Chicago 11-6
Sept. 22—Brooklyn-St. Louis..... 11-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1916.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Games.

	Hits.
June 21—Foster (Bos.) vs. N.Y.	8-0
Aug. 26—Bush (Ath.) vs. Cleve.	12-0
Aug. 30—Leonard (Bos.) vs. St.L.	10-0

One-hit Games.

April 21—Groom (St.L.) vs. Cleve.	13-1
May 12—Mogridge-Shawkey (N.Y.) vs. Chi.	10-1
July 10—Russell (Chi.) vs. Bos.	9-1
July 26—Cicotte (Chi.) vs. N.Y.	7-1
Aug. 8—Plank (St.L.) vs. Wash.	12-1
Sept. 5—Johnson (Wash.) vs. N.Y.	7-1

Two-hit Games.

May 4—Leonard (Bos.) vs. N.Y.	9-2
May 20—Ruth-Mays (Bos.) vs. St.L.	6-2
June 3—Davenport-Koob (St. L.) vs. Ath.	7-2
June 6—Dauss (Det.) vs. Bos.	6-2
June 20—Dauss (Det.) vs. Cleve.	5-2
June 22—Russell (Chi.) vs. St.L.	6-2
June 23—Sheehan (Ath.) vs. Bos.	6-2
June 30—Mays (Bos.) vs. Wash.	9-2
July 1—Boehling-Johnson (Wash.) vs. Bos.	7-2
July 31—Ruth (Bos.) vs. Det.	9-2
Aug. 4—Plank (St.L.) vs. Bos.	10-2
Aug. 12—Plank (St.L.) vs. Cleve.	14-2
Sept. 1—Myers (Ath.) vs. Wash.	12-2
Sept. 18—Thomas (Wash.) vs. St.L.	7-2
Oct. 1—Coumbe (Cleve.) vs. Chi.	5-2
Oct. 2—Shawkey (N.Y.) vs. Wash.	11-2

Three-hit Games.

April 12—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Chi.	8-3
April 12—Groom (St.L.) vs. Cleve.	7-3
April 15—Klepfer (Cleve.) vs. St.L.	8-3
April 19—Markle (N.Y.) vs. Ath.	5-3
April 19—Leonard (Bos.) vs. Wash.	6-3
May 2—Faber-Cicotte-Danforth (Chi.) vs. St.L.	9-3
May 8—Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Bos.	8-3
May 9—Leonard (Bos.) vs. Cleve.	6-3
May 9—Cunningham-Boland (Det.) vs. Ath.	12-3
May 10—Plank-Fincher (St.L.) vs. Wash.	6-3
May 11—Myers (Ath.) vs. Det.	9-3
May 11—Cullop (N.Y.) vs. Chi.	5-3
May 19—Bush (Ath.) vs. Chi. (11in.)	8-3
May 26—Dumont (Wash.) vs. Ath.	5-3
May 29—Mays (Bos.) vs. N.Y.	8-3
May 30—Williams-Russell-Scott (Chi.) vs. Det.	7-3
June 1—Ruth (Bos.) vs. Wash.	4-3
June 12—Benz (Chi.) vs. Wash.	8-3
June 13—Harper (Wash.) vs. Chi.	7-3
June 20—Nabors-Bush (Ath.) vs. Wash.	6-3
June 21—H. Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Cleve.	8-3
June 22—Ruth (Bos.) vs. N.Y.	7-3
June 24—Nabors (Ath.) vs. Bos.	8-3
June 26—Beebe (Cleve.) vs. Chi.	6-3
June 29—Leonard-Gregg (Bos.) vs. Wash.	4-3
June 30—Beebe (Cleve.) vs. St.L.	4-3
July 3—Caldwell (N.Y.) vs. Wash.	5-3
July 4—Boland (Wash.) vs. Cleve.	10-3
July 4—Mays (Bos.) vs. Ath.	9-3
July 11—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det.	7-3
July 31—Dumont (Wash.) vs. Cleve.	12-3
Aug. 6—Foster (Bos.) vs. St.L.	8-3
Aug. 12—Shocker-Shawkey (N.Y.) vs. Ath.	9-3
Aug. 16—A. Russell (N.Y.) vs. Cleve.	5-3
Aug. 23—Mogridge-Fisher (N.Y.) vs. Chi.	10-3
Aug. 24—Ruth (Bos.) vs. Det.	7-3
Aug. 28—Benz (Chi.) vs. Ath.	5-3
Aug. 28—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Cleve.	7-3
Sept. 4—Benz (Chi.) vs. St.L.	6-3
Sept. 12—Weilman (St.L.) vs. Chi.	10-3
Sept. 15—Cicotte (Chi.) vs. Wash.	10-3
Sept. 18—Meyers (Ath.) vs. Det.	4-3
Sept. 22—Shore (Bos.) vs. Cleve.	5-3
Sept. 24—Seibold (Ath.) vs. St.L.	6-3

SHUTOUT GAMES.

1—0 Shutout Games.

May 10—Wash. 1, St.L. 0 (Boehling).
May 19—Ath. 1, Chi. 0 (Bush), 11 ins.
May 30—Ath. 1, N.Y. 0 (Myers).
June 1—Bos. 1, Wash. 0 (Ruth).
June 15—Wash. 1, St.L. 0 (Boehling).
June 22—Bos. 1, N.Y. 0 (Ruth).
June 23—Bos. 1, Ath. 0 (Shore).
July 2—Chi. 1, Det. 0 (Russell), 12 ins.
July 3—N.Y. 1, Wash. 0 (Caldw), 11 ins.
July 4—N.Y. 1, Wash. 0 (Shawkey).
July 12—Cleve. 1, N.Y. 0 (Bagby).
July 15—Chi. 1, Ath. 0 (Benz).
July 22—Bos. 1, Det. 0 (Leonard).
July 22—N.Y. 1, St L. 0 (Shawkey).
Aug. 6—Bos. 1, St.L. 0 (Foster).
Aug. 15—Bos. 1, Wash. 0 (Ruth), 13 ins.
Aug. 22—Ath. 1, Det. 0 (Bush).
Aug. 28—Chi. 1, Ath. 0 (Benz).
Sept. 3—Chi. 1, St.L. 0 (Faber).
Sept. 17—St.L. 1, Wash. 0 (Sisler).
Sept. 18—Wash. 1, St.L. 0 (Thomas).
Sept. 30—Bos. 1, N.Y. 0 (Leonard), 10 ins.

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

2—0 Shutout Games.

April 19—Bos. 2, Wash. 0 (Leonard).
May 1—Cleve. 2, Det. 0 (S. Coveleskie), 5 ins.
May 4—Cleve. 2, Chi. 0 (Coumbe).
May 11—Wash. 2, St.L. 0 (Galiia).
May 12—N.Y. 2, Chi. 0 (Mogridge-Shawkey).
May 22—Wash. 2, Chi. 0 (Harper).
May 28—Chi. 2, Cleve. 0 (Scott).
May 28—Chi. 2, Cleve. 0 (Faber).
June 21—Bos. 2, N.Y. 0 (Foster).
June 22—Chi. 2, St.L. 0 (Russell).
June 26—Cleve. 2, Chi. 0 (Beebe).
July 17—N.Y. 2, Det. 0 (Shawkey).
July 20—Ath. 2, Cleve. 0 (Bush).
July 26—Chi. 2, N.Y. 0 (Cicotte).
July 30—St.L. 2, N.Y. 0 (Plank).
Aug. 8—St.L. 2, Wash. 0 (Groom).
Aug. 11—Det. 2, Chi. 0 (H. Coveleskie).
Aug. 12—Ath. 2, N.Y. 0 (Bush).
Aug. 28—Wash. 2, Cleve. 0 (Johnson).
Sept. 4—Wash. 2, Ath. 0 (Shaw).
Sept. 5—Wash. 2, N.Y. 0 (Johnson).
Sept. 7—Bos. 2, Ath. 0 (Foster).
Sept. 18—Ath. 2, Det. 0 (Myers).
Sept. 24—Ath. 2, St.L. 0 (Seibold).
Sept. 25—Bos. 2, Cleve. 0 (Ruth).
Oct. 1—Cleve. 2, Chi. 0 (Coumbe).

3—0 Shutout Games.

April 15—Cleve. 3, St.L. 0 (Klepfer).
May 4—Bos. 3, N.Y. 0 (Leonard).
May 29—Bos. 3, N.Y. 0 (Mays).
June 6—Det. 3, Bos. 0 (Dauss).
June 12—Chi. 3, Wash. 0 (Benz).
June 21—Det. 3, Cleve. 0 (H. Coveleskie).
June 29—Wash. 3, Bos. 0 (Harper).
July 10—Chi. 3, Bos. 0 (Russell).
July 11—Ath. 3, St.L. 0 (Bush).
July 28—Det. 3, Wash. 0 (Dubuc).
Aug. 1—Chi. 3, Ath. 0 (Russell).
Aug. 2—Cleve. 3, Wash. 0 (Gould).
Aug. 12—Chi. 3, Det. 0 (Faber).
Aug. 22—Bos. 3, Cleve. 0 (Mays).
Aug. 24—Bos. 3, Det. 0 (Ruth).
Sept. 8—Det. 3, St.L. 0 (Mitchell).
Sept. 29—Bos. 3, N.Y. 0 (Ruth).

4—0 Shutout Games.

April 12—Det. 4, Chi. 0 (H. Coveleskie).
April 24—Bos. 4, Ath. 0 (Leonard).
April 29—Wash. 4, Bos. 0 (Johnson).
May 8—N.Y. 4, Bos. 0 (Mogridge).
May 24—Bos. 4, Det. 0 (Ruth).
July 10—Chi. 4, Bos. 0 (Williams).
July 18—Det. 4, N.Y. 0 (Mitchell).
Aug. 10—St.L. 4, Wash. 0 (Koob).
Aug. 21—Bos. 4, Cleve. 0 (Shore).
Aug. 29—Cleve. 4, Wash. 0 (Bagby).
Aug. 30—Bos. 4, St.L. 0 (Leonard).
Sept. 9—N.Y. 4, Ath. 0 (Shocker).

5—0 Shutout Games.

June 1—Ath. 5, N.Y. 0 (Bush).
June 3—N.Y. 5, Chi. 0 (Mogridge).
June 5—Bos. 5, Cleve. 0 (Ruth).
June 11—Chi. 5, Wash. 0 (Scott-Russell).
June 17—Chi. 5, Bos. 0 (Benz-Danforth).
June 29—N.Y. 5, Ath. 0 (Shawkey).
July 7—St.L. 5, Wash. 0 (Plank).
July 19—N.Y. 5, St.L. 0 (Russell).
July 26—St.L. 5, Ath. 0 (Weilman).
Aug. 26—Ath. 5, Cleve. 0 (Bush).

6—0 Shutout Games.

July 1—Chi. 6, Det. 0 (Williams).
July 31—Bos. 6, Det. 0 (Ruth).

7—0 Shutout Games.

June 29—St.L. 7, Cleve. 0 (Davenport).
June 30—N.Y. 7, Ath. 0 (Fisher).
July 30—Chi. 7, Ath. 0 (Wolfgang).
Aug. 5—Chi. 7, Wash. 0 (Cicotte).
Aug. 17—Chi. 7, Bos. 0 (Russell).

8—0 Shutout Game.

September 21—Athletics 8, Chicago 0 (Bush).

9—0 Shutout Games.

April 26—N.Y. 9, Bos. 0 (Markle).
Aug. 8—Det. 9, Ath. 0 (Boland).

10—0 Shutout Game.

July 29—Cleveland 10, Washington 0 (Bagby).

11—0 Shutout Games.

May 20—Chi. 11, Ath. 0 (Benz).
Aug. 12—St.L. 11, Cleve. 0 (Plank).

0—0 Tie Games.

July 14—St.L. 0, Bos. 0 (Koob; Mays-Leonard), 17 ins.
Sept. 8—Bos. 0, Wash. 0 (Shaw-Shore), 7 ins.

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Seventeen Innings.

July 14—St. Louis-Boston 0-0

Sixteen Innings.

May 19—Detroit-New York 2-2
Aug. 16—Boston-Chicago 5-4

Fifteen Innings.

April 22—Cleveland-St. Louis 1-1
May 30—St. Louis-Cleveland 5-4
Sept. 19—New York-St. Louis..... 4-3

Fourteen Innings.

May 25—Chicago-Washington 3-3
June 8—Cleveland-Washington 5-5
Aug. 1—St. Louis-New York..... 3-2
Aug. 5—Detroit-New York 3-2
Aug. 22—St. Louis-Washington 2-2

Thirteen Innings.

May 4—St. Louis-Detroit 7-6
May 5—New York-Boston 8-4
June 9—St. Louis-New York..... 3-2
July 20—Detroit-Boston 3-2
July 24—Chicago-Detroit 3-2
Aug. 15—Boston-Washington 1-0
Aug. 18—New York-Cleveland 4-3

Twelve Innings.

April 17—Detroit-Cleveland 3-1
June 7—St. Louis-New York..... 6-5
July 2—Chicago-Detroit 1-0
July 4—Chicago-St. Louis 7-6
July 7—New York-Chicago 4-3
July 14—Detroit-New York 6-2
July 14—New York-Detroit 4-3
July 22—Washington-Chicago 2-1
Aug. 9—Boston-Chicago 3-1
Sept. 21—Cleveland-Washington 3-2
Sept. 30—Chicago-Cleveland 7-3

Eleven Innings.

April 12—Washington-New York 3-2
April 17—Chicago-St. Louis 6-5
April 22—New York-Washington 3-2
April 28—Boston-New York 3-2
April 29—Detroit-Cleveland 5-4
May 12—Detroit-Athletics 8-6
May 15—Washington-Detroit 6-5
May 19—Athletics-Chicago 1-0
June 24—Cleveland-Detroit 10-8
June 25—Chicago-Cleveland 4-3
June 26—Washington-New York 9-8
July 1—Cleveland-St. Louis 5-4
July 3—New York-Washington 1-0
July 31—Chicago-Athletics 4-3
Aug. 18—St. Louis-Athletics 4-3
Sept. 2—Washington-Athletics 7-6
Sept. 8—Chicago-Cleveland 3-2
Oct. 3—Washington-New York 9-9

Ten Innings.

April 16—Cleveland-Detroit 4-3
April 25—Boston-New York 4-3
April 28- Cleveland-Chicago 2-1
April 29—New York-Athletics 4-2
May 11—Boston-Cleveland 6-5
May 13—Boston-Chicago 3-2
May 26—New York-Boston 6-5
May 30—Detroit-Chicago 9-8
June 10—Boston-St. Louis 4-2
June 15—Cleveland-New York 3-2
July 12—St. Louis-Athletics 2-1
July 20—Washington-Chicago 4-3
July 20—Washington-Chicago 2-1
July 23—St. Louis-Cleveland 5-2
July 26—Detroit-Washington 6-5
July 30—Washington-Cleveland 2-1
Aug. 3—St. Louis-Boston 3-2
Aug. 6—Washington-Chicago 2-1
Aug. 7—St. Louis-Washington 3-2
Aug. 17—Detroit-Washington 11-6
Aug. 17—Athletics-St. Louis 4-3
Aug. 19—Detroit-Athletics 6-2
Aug. 23—St. Louis-Washington 5-4
Sept. 2—Detroit-Chicago 2-1
Sept. 6—Detroit-St. Louis 4-3
Sept. 9—Washington-Boston 4-3
Sept. 10—St. Louis-Chicago 5-2
Sept. 12—Washington-Boston 4-3
Sept. 13—Chicago-St. Louis 9-8
Sept. 17—Detroit-Athletics 6-5
Sept. 27—Boston-New York 3-2
Sept. 28—New York-Boston 4-2
Sept. 30—Boston-New York 1-0

DRAWN GAMES.

July 14—St.L.-Bos. 0-0 (17 ings.)
May 19—Det.-N.Y. 2-2 (16 ings.)
April 22—Cleve.-St.L. 1-1 (15 ings.)
May 25—Chi.-Wash. 3-3 (14 ings.)
Aug. 22—St.L.-Wash. 2-2 (14 ings.)
Oct. 3—Wash.-N.Y. 9-9 (11 ings.)
May 29—Ath.-Wash. 5-5 (9 ings.)
May 30—Cleve.-St.L. 1-1 (7 ings.)
Sept 8—Bos.-Wash. 0-0 (7 ings.)

GAMES OF MANY HITS.

Twenty Hits.

July 23—Chicago, off Dubuc-Dauss-Boland-Cunningham, Detroit (both teams 36).
Aug. 17—Detroit, off Ayres-Harper-Shaw-Bentley-Boehling, Washington (both teams 29), 10 innings.

Nineteen Hits.

May 29—Detroit, off Plank-Crandall-Fircher, St. Louis (both teams 29), 8 innings.
June 18—New York, off Kunkel-Loudermilk-Coumbe-Mitchell-McHale, Cleveland (both teams 29).
July 30—Chicago, off Lanning, Athletics (both teams 26).

Seventeen Hits.

April 20—Washington, off Keating-Cullop-Love, New York (both teams 27).
May 12—Detroit, off Crowell-Sheehan, Athletics (both teams 27), 11 innings.
May 31—Cleveland, off Groom-Davenport, St. Louis (both teams 30).
May 31—Boston, off Gallia-Harper, Washington (both teams 23).
July 15—Boston, off Davenport-Park-Baumgartner-McCabe, St. Louis (both teams 22).
July 21—Washington, off Scott-Cicotte, Chicago (both teams 28).
Sept. 27—Washington, off Myers, Athletics (both teams 25).

Sixteen Hits.

May 20—Washington, off Klepfer-Desjardien, Cleveland (both teams 24).
June 1—Athletics, off Caldwell, New York (both teams 20).
June 4—Chicago, off Fisher-Allan Russell, New York (both teams 22).
June 8—Cleveland, off Harper-Gallia, Washington (both teams 25), 14 innings.
June 10—Cleveland, off Sheehan-Crowell-Wyckoff, Athletics (both teams 24).
June 24—Cleveland, off Boland-Cunningham, Detroit (both teams 28), 11 innings.
June 26—Washington, off Fisher-Love-Markle, New York (both teams 26), 11 innings.
July 4—Boston, off Hasselbacher, Athletics (both teams 24).
July 5—New York, off Ayres-Rice, Washington (both teams 20).
Aug. 5—Cleveland, off Johnson-Lanning-Sheehan, Athletics (both teams 25).
Aug. 8—Detroit, off Nabors, Athletics (both teams 22).
Aug. 10—Detroit, off Williams, Athletics (both teams 27).
Aug. 12—Athletics, off Mogridge-Fisher, New York (both teams 27).
Aug. 16—Chicago, off Leonard-Mays-Shore, Boston (both teams 28), 16 innings.
Aug. 17—New York, off Coveleskie-Morton, Cleveland (both teams 24).
Sept. 12—Detroit, off Coveleskie-Bagby-Penner, Cleveland (both teams 23).
Sept. 21—Athletics, off Faber-Williams, Chicago (both teams 21).

HIGH SCORE GAMES.

June 18—New York-Cleveland 19-3
May 29—Detroit-St. Louis (8 ings.).. 17-6
July 15—Boston-St. Louis 17-4
May 9—Detroit-Athletics 16-2
May 16—Washington-Detroit 15-3
April 23—Cleveland-St. Louis 14-2
May 20—Washington-Cleveland 13-3
July 25—Chicago-New York 13-8
Aug. 25—Cleveland-Athletics 13-9
Sept. 27—Washington-Athletics 13-3
April 20—Washington-New York 12-4
April 30—Cleveland-Detroit 12-6
June 4—Chicago-New York 12-4
July 19—Cleveland-Athletics 12-5
July 23—Chicago-Detroit 12-9
Aug. 5—Cleveland-Athletics 12-3
Sept. 9—Detroit-St. Louis 12-8
April 21—St. Louis-Cleveland 11-1
May 20—Chicago-Athletics 11-0
June 2—Cleveland-Boston 11-2
June 13—Cleveland-Athletics 11-2
June 21—St. Louis-Chicago 11-1
July 4—Boston-Athletics 11-2
July 31—Washington-Cleveland 11-1
Aug. 10—Boston-Chicago 11-5
Aug. 12—St. Louis-Cleveland 11-0
Aug. 17—Detroit-Wash. (10 ings)..... 11-6
Aug. 18—Chicago-Boston 11-6
Sept. 4—Detroit-Cleveland 11-8

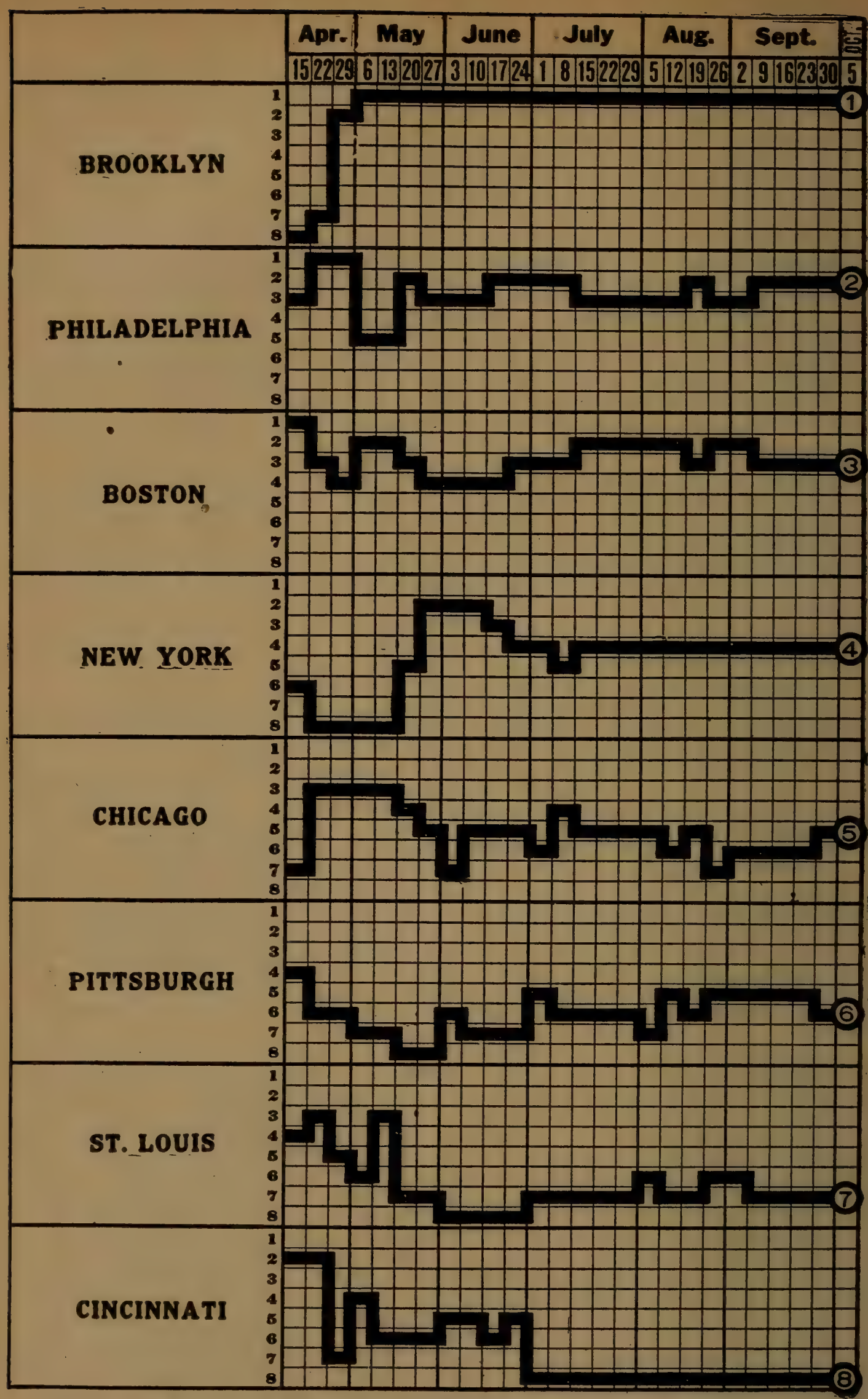


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1916.

National League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics	.759	1886—Chicago	.726	1901—Pittsburgh	.647
1872—Boston	.830	1887—Detroit	.637	1902—Pittsburgh	.741
1873—Boston	.729	1888—New York	.641	1903—Pittsburgh	.650
1874—Boston	.717	1889—New York	.659	1904—New York	.693
1875—Boston	.899	1890—Brooklyn	.667	1905—New York	.668
1876—Chicago	.788	1891—Boston	.630	1906—Chicago	.765
1877—Boston	.646	1892—Boston	.680	1907—Chicago	.704
1878—Boston	.683	1893—Boston	.667	1908—Chicago	.643
1879—Providence	.702	1894—Baltimore	.695	1909—Pittsburgh	.724
1880—Chicago	.798	1895—Baltimore	.669	1910—Chicago	.676
1881—Chicago	.667	1896—Baltimore	.698	1911—New York	.647
1882—Chicago	.655	1897—Boston	.795	1912—New York	.682
1883—Boston	.643	1898—Boston	.685	1913—New York	.664
1884—Providence	.750	1899—Brooklyn	.682	1914—Boston	.614
1885—Chicago	.770	1900—Brooklyn	.603	1915—Philadelphia	.592

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Brook.	Phila.	Bost.	N.Y.	Chic.	Pitts.	St.L.	Cinc.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Brooklyn	..	11	9	15	15	14	15	15	94	60	.610
Philadelphia	11	..	11	13	14	13	12	17	91	62	.595
Boston	13	11	..	11	14	14	13	13	89	63	.586
New York	7	9	10	..	12	17	15	16	86	66	.566
Chicago	7	8	7	10	..	12	14	9	67	86	.438
Pittsburgh	8	9	8	5	10	..	16	9	65	89	.422
St. Louis	7	9	9	7	8	6	..	14	60	93	.392
Cincinnati	7	5	9	5	13	13	8	..	60	93	.392

Forfeited Game—July 18, at Chicago, by Chicago to Brooklyn.

Games Remaining Unplayed—At Boston, September 15, with Chicago. At New York, September 15, with Cincinnati; September 29, with Boston. At Philadelphia, September 15, with St. Louis.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Following are the Official Batting Averages of National League players who participated in any manner in at least fifteen championship games during the season of 1916:

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Walter Hoelke, New York	34	111	16	39	47	4	2	..	3	10	.351
Hal Chase, Cincinnati	142	542	66	184	249	29	12	4	9	22	.339
L. McCarty, Brook. 55, N.Y. 25	80	218	23	74	93	9	5	..	10	4	.339
Miller Huggins, St. Louis	18	9	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	.333
Jake Daubert, Brooklyn	127	478	75	151	190	16	7	3	35	21	.316
Wm. Hinchman, Pittsburgh	152	555	64	175	237	18	16	4	17	10	.315
Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	139	495	63	155	220	17	15	6	11	17	.313
Zack Wheat, Brooklyn	149	568	76	177	262	32	13	9	9	19	.312
Davis Robertson, New York	150	587	88	180	250	18	8	12	16	21	.307
Thos. Long, St. Louis	119	403	37	118	152	11	10	1	9	21	.293
John H. Wagner, Pittsburgh	123	432	45	124	160	15	9	1	10	11	.287
H. Zimmerman, Chi. 107, N.Y. 40	147	549	76	157	214	29	5	6	13	24	.286
Arthur Fletcher, New York	133	500	53	143	191	23	8	3	15	15	.286
C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	137	448	70	127	197	21	8	11	15	9	.283
Geo. Whitted, Philadelphia	147	526	68	148	210	20	12	6	30	29	.281
Fred Luderus, Philadelphia	146	508	52	143	190	26	3	5	13	8	.281
Milton Stock, Philadelphia	132	509	61	143	183	25	6	1	12	21	.281
Geo. Burns, New York	155	623	105	174	229	24	8	5	9	37	.279
Geo. Paskert, Philadelphia	149	555	82	155	223	30	7	8	12	22	.279
Chas. Stengel, Brooklyn	127	462	66	129	196	27	8	8	15	11	.279
Fred Williams, Chicago	118	405	55	113	186	19	9	12	19	6	.279
Ed Pfeffer, Brooklyn	43	122	5	34	40	2	2	..	3	2	.279
Chas. Bender, Philadelphia	28	43	2	12	16	4	..	..	1	..	.279
Frank Schulte, Chi. 72, Pitt. 55	127	407	43	113	152	16	4	5	5	14	.278
Larry Doyle, N.Y. 113, Chi. 9	122	479	61	133	193	29	11	3	16	19	.278
Earl Blackburn, Boston	47	110	12	30	42	4	4	..	4	2	.273
Sherrod Smith, Brooklyn	38	77	4	21	26	1	2	..	3	1	.273

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Chas. B. Adams, Pittsburgh	16	22	1	6	8	..	1	..	1	..	.273
Leslie Mann, Chicago	127	415	46	113	150	13	9	2	8	11	.272
Robt. T. Fisher, Cincinnati	61	136	9	37	47	4	3	..	2	7	.272
Floyd Farmer, Pittsburgh	55	166	10	45	59	6	4	..	6	1	.271
Henry Groh, Cincinnati	149	553	85	149	207	24	14	2	11	13	.269
Ed Roush, N.Y. 39, Cin. 69	108	341	38	91	128	7	15	..	9	19	.267
Thos. H. Griffith, Cincinnati	155	595	50	158	206	28	7	2	8	16	.266
Chas. Herzog, Cin. 79, N.Y. 77	156	561	70	148	187	24	6	1	24	34	.264
Benny Kauff, New York	154	552	71	146	225	22	15	9	9	40	.264
Max Carey, Pittsburgh	154	599	90	158	224	23	11	7	14	63	.264
Steve Yerkes, Chicago	44	137	12	36	49	6	2	1	3	1	.263
A. E. Neale, Cincinnati	138	530	53	139	162	13	5	..	12	17	.262
H. H. Myers, Brooklyn	113	412	54	108	157	12	14	3	13	17	.262
Ed Konetchy, Boston	158	566	76	147	211	29	13	3	20	13	.260
Geo. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	154	581	58	151	186	21	4	2	29	27	.260
J. C. Schultz, Pittsburgh	77	204	18	53	65	8	2	..	6	6	.260
J. C. Smith, Boston	150	509	48	132	177	16	10	3	19	13	.259
Frank Snyder, St. Louis	132	406	23	105	125	12	4	..	6	7	.259
Max Flack, Chicago	141	465	65	120	149	14	3	3	39	24	.258
Wm. McKechnie, N.Y. 71, Cin. 37	108	390	26	100	114	12	1	..	12	11	.256
Otto Miller, Brooklyn	73	216	16	55	71	9	2	1	3	6	.255
Emil Huhn, Cincinnati	37	94	4	24	31	3	2	..	..	..	.255
Harold Elliott, Chicago	23	55	5	14	17	3	..	..	4	1	.255
Ivan Olsen, Brooklyn	108	351	29	89	113	13	4	1	20	14	.254
Jos. Kelly, Chicago	54	169	18	43	58	7	1	2	..	10	.254
Victor Saier, Chicago	147	498	60	126	178	25	3	7	12	20	.253
H. Gowdy, Boston	118	349	32	88	107	14	1	1	14	8	.252
Jas. H. Johnston, Brooklyn	118	425	58	107	139	13	8	1	9	22	.252
Wilbur Good, Philadelphia	75	136	25	34	47	4	3	1	5	7	.250
Carson Bigbee, Pittsburgh	43	164	17	41	56	3	6	..	5	8	.250
Jas. Viox, Pittsburgh	43	132	12	33	43	7	..	1	6	2	.250
Fred Snodgrass, Boston	112	382	33	95	121	13	5	1	15	14	.249
John Meyers, Brooklyn	80	239	21	59	75	10	3	..	3	2	.247
Wade Killifer, Cin. 70, N.Y. 2	72	235	29	58	72	9	1	1	5	7	.247
Ivey Wingo, Cincinnati	119	347	30	85	121	8	11	2	20	4	.245
Harry Mowrey, Brooklyn	144	495	57	121	155	22	6	..	31	16	.244
Jack Smith, St. Louis	130	357	43	87	121	6	5	6	19	24	.244
Otto Knabe, Pitts. 28, Chi. 51	79	234	21	57	70	11	1	..	9	4	.244
J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia	146	548	65	133	195	42	4	4	25	20	.243
Sherwood Magee, Boston	122	419	44	101	137	17	5	3	16	10	.241
J. Owen Wilson, St. Louis	120	355	30	85	106	8	2	3	9	4	.239
Miguel Gonzales, St. Louis	118	331	33	79	102	15	4	..	8	5	.239
Daniel Costello, Pittsburgh	60	159	11	38	45	1	3	..	4	3	.239
Clarence E. Mitchell, Cincinnati	56	117	11	28	32	2	1	..	1	1	.239
Grover Alexander, Philadelphia	49	138	10	33	48	7	4	..	3	1	.239
John B. Miller, St. Louis	143	505	47	120	159	22	7	1	10	18	.238
Hoke Warner, Pittsburgh	44	168	12	40	49	1	1	2	3	6	.238
Thos. Clarke, Cincinnati	78	177	10	42	54	10	1	..	3	8	.237
Wm. J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	19	38	2	9	13	..	2	..	..	..	.237
Fred Merkle, N.Y. 112, Brook. 23	135	470	51	111	158	20	3	7	8	19	.236
Fred Mollwitz, Cin. 65, Chi. 33	98	254	13	60	74	6	4	..	11	10	.236
Peter Schneider, Cincinnati	49	89	10	21	24	3	..	..	4	2	.236
Walter Maranville, Boston	155	604	79	142	196	16	13	4	24	32	.235
Bob Bescher, St. Louis	151	561	78	132	190	24	8	6	9	39	.235
R. H. Zeider, Chicago	98	345	29	81	99	11	2	1	5	9	.235
Robt. Byrne, Philadelphia	48	141	22	33	45	10	1	..	11	6	.234
Albert Betzel, St. Louis	142	510	49	119	159	15	11	1	11	22	.233
Edw. Burns, Philadelphia	78	219	14	51	61	8	1	..	6	3	.233
Jos. Wilhoit, Boston	116	383	44	88	115	13	4	2	15	18	.230
Arthur Wilson, Pitt. 53, Chi. 36	89	242	16	55	72	8	3	1	10	5	.227
Jos. Connolly, Boston	62	110	11	25	34	5	2	..	5	5	.227
Harry Sallee, St.L. 16, N.Y. 15	31	53	3	12	13	1	..	..	3	..	.226
Larry Chappelle, Boston	20	53	4	12	15	1	1	..	..	1	.226
John Lobert, New York	48	76	6	17	24	3	2	..	4	2	.224
Richard Egan, Boston	83	238	23	53	67	8	3	..	14	2	.223
Zinn Beck, St. Louis	62	184	8	41	50	7	1	..	2	3	.223
Mike Doolan, Chi. 28, N.Y. 18	46	121	8	27	39	5	2	1	7	1	.223

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wm. Rariden, New York	120	351	23	78	96	9	3	1	6	4	.222
A. J. Schauer, New York	19	9	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.222
Jas. Archer, Chicago	77	205	11	45	58	6	2	1	9	3	.220
O. J. Dugey, Philadelphia	41	50	9	11	14	3	..	..	3	3	.220
Wm. Louden, Cincinnati	134	439	38	96	123	16	4	1	4	12	.219
Wm. Fischer, Cin. 65, Pitt. 42	107	292	26	64	92	16	3	2	9	3	.219
Gus Getz, Brooklyn	40	96	9	21	26	1	2	..	6	9	.219
Herbert Hunter, N.Y. 21, Chi. 2	23	32	3	7	10	..	..	1	..	..	.219
Milton Watson, St. Louis	18	32	..	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.219
Wm. Killifer, Philadelphia	97	286	22	62	84	5	4	3	10	2	.217
Alex. McCarthy, Chi. 37, Pitt. 50	87	253	21	55	66	5	3	..	12	4	.217
D. C. P. Ragan, Boston	31	60	2	13	17	2	1	..	2	..	.217
H. D. Baird, Pittsburgh	128	430	41	93	120	10	7	1	4	20	.216
John Evers, Boston	71	241	33	52	58	4	1	..	12	5	.216
A. W. Cooper, Pittsburgh	44	79	4	17	19	2	..	..	7	..	.215
Wheeler Johnston, Pittsburgh	114	404	33	86	116	10	10	..	18	17	.213
Ed Fitzpatrick, Boston	83	216	17	46	57	8	..	1	12	5	.213
Dave Bancroft, Philadelphia	142	477	53	101	120	10	..	3	16	15	.212
Hy Jasper, St. Louis	21	33	2	7	10	..	..	1	..	..	.212
Ray O'Brien, Pittsburgh	16	57	5	12	19	3	2	..	5	..	.211
Ray Corhan, St. Louis	92	295	30	62	74	6	3	..	5	15	.210
Edgar Collins, Boston	93	268	39	56	72	1	6	1	9	4	.209
Arthur Butler, St. Louis	86	110	9	23	28	5	..	..	2	3	.209
Rees Williams, St. Louis	36	24	3	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	.208
Frank Allen, Boston	19	34	4	7	9	..	1	..	3	..	.206
Walter Tragresser, Boston	41	54	3	11	12	1	..	..	1	..	.204
Geo. Tyler, Boston	39	93	10	19	33	3	1	3	4	..	.204
Oliver O'Mara, Brooklyn	72	193	18	39	48	5	2	..	7	10	.202
Geo. Gibson, Pittsburgh	33	84	4	17	23	2	2	..	3	..	.202
Wm. Wortman, Chicago	69	234	17	47	61	4	2	2	4	4	.201
Claud Hendrix, Chicago	45	80	4	16	22	3	..	1	2	..	.200
Edward Barney, Pittsburgh	45	137	16	27	31	4	..	..	6	8	.197
Robt. Steele, St. Louis	29	51	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	.196
Claude Cooper, Philadelphia	56	104	9	20	22	2	..	..	2	1	.192
Thos. Hughes, Boston	40	52	2	10	15	5	..	..	2	..	.192
Albert Mamaux, Pittsburgh	45	110	13	21	28	3	2	..	2	..	.191
Chas. Tesreau, New York	41	94	8	18	25	2	1	1	3	..	.191
Walter Schmidt, Pittsburgh	64	184	16	35	46	1	2	2	7	3	.190
Jas. L. Smith, Pittsburgh	36	96	4	18	21	1	1	..	1	..	.188
Jesse Barnes, Boston	33	48	1	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	.188
Bash. Compton, Bos. 34, Pitt. 5	39	114	14	21	23	2	..	..	4	5	.184
Thos. Seaton, Chicago	31	38	4	7	10	1	1	..	1	2	.184
T. Brottem, St. Louis	26	33	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	.182
John Coombs, Brooklyn	27	61	2	11	13	2	..	..	..	..	.180
Leon Ames, St. Louis	45	68	3	12	14	..	1	..	2	..	.176
E. Kantlehner, Pitt. 34, Phil. 3	37	46	2	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	.174
H. Lee Meadows, St. Louis	51	95	3	15	22	3	2	..	3	..	.158
Geo. Kelly, New York	49	76	4	12	16	2	1	..	2	1	.158
Richard Rudolph, Boston	41	101	5	16	20	2	1	..	4	2	.158
Geo. McConnell, Chicago	28	57	2	9	9	..	..	..	2	..	.158
Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia	38	97	6	15	18	3	..	..	4	..	.155
Elmer Knetzer, Bos. 2, Cin. 37	39	52	..	8	10	..	1	..	4	..	.154
Edw. Mulligan, Chicago	58	189	13	29	40	3	4	..	7	1	.153
Mike Prendergast, Chicago	35	46	1	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.152
Jas. Lavender, Chicago	36	53	1	8	9	1	..	..	3	..	.151
Frank Emmer, Cincinnati	42	89	8	13	18	3	1	..	..	1	.146
Chas. Pechous, Chicago	22	69	5	10	13	1	1	..	2	1	.145
Richard Marquard, Brooklyn	36	63	3	9	11	..	1	..	2	1	.143
Jean Dale, Cincinnati	17	21	..	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	.143
Fred Anderson, New York	38	58	6	8	12	2	1	..	4	..	.138
Frank Miller, Pittsburgh	30	51	1	7	11	4	..	..	7	..	.137
Jas. Vaughn, Chicago	44	104	4	14	17	1	1	..	5	..	.135
J. E. Mayer, Philadelphia	28	38	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	.132
Eugene Packard, Chicago	44	54	9	7	10	3	..	..	2	..	.130
Wm. Doak, St. Louis	29	62	3	8	11	1	1	..	4	..	.129
Albert Schulz, Cincinnati	44	64	2	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	.125
Arthur Nehf, Boston	23	40	4	5	6	1	..	..	..	2	.125

BATTTING AVERAGES—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Fred Toney, Cincinnati	41	99	5	12	15	1	1	..	2	..	.121
Chas. Dooin, New York	15	17	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.118
Larry Cheney, Brooklyn	41	79	4	9	11	2	..	..	4	2	.114
Edward Zwilling, Chicago	35	53	4	6	10	1	..	1	2	..	.113
Al Demaree, Philadelphia	39	101	6	11	13	2	..	..	1	2	.109
Robt. Harmon, Pittsburgh	35	55	4	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	.109
Bradley Kocher, New York	34	65	1	7	9	2	..	..	..	..	.108
Ferd Schupp, New York	30	41	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	.098
W. G. Dell, Brooklyn	32	44	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	.091
Ed Reulbach, Boston	21	33	3	3	5	..	1	..	2	..	.091
Geo. McQuillan, Philadelphia	21	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	.091
J. C. Benton, New York	38	78	3	7	9	..	1	..	4	1	.090
Earl Moseley, Cincinnati	31	46	2	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	.087
Wm. Perritt, New York	40	83	7	7	10	3	..	..	5	..	.084
Elmer Jacobs, Pittsburgh	34	40	3	3	5	..	1	..	1	..	.075

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brooklyn	156	5234	585	1366	1805	195	80	28	203	187	.261
Cincinnati	155	5254	505	1336	1741	187	88	14	127	157	.254
New York	155	5152	597	1305	1767	188	74	42	134	206	.253
Philadelphia	154	4985	581	1244	1699	223	53	42	179	149	.250
St. Louis	153	5030	476	1223	1601	155	74	25	116	182	.243
Pittsburgh	157	5181	484	1246	1635	147	91	20	166	173	.240
Chicago	156	5179	520	1237	1681	194	56	46	166	133	.239
Boston	158	5075	542	1181	1559	166	73	22	202	141	.233

TEAM RECORDS, 1916.

Greatest number of runs, New York, 597; base hits, Brooklyn, 1366; extra bases on hits, New York, 462; two-base hits, Philadelphia, 223; three-base hits, Pittsburgh, 91; home runs, Chicago, 46; stolen bases, New York, 206; sacrifice hits, Brooklyn, 203.

Most hits in one game, St. Louis, 23, with total of 27, in first game at St. Louis August 13 vs. Pittsburgh. Most total bases in one game, Cincinnati, 30, including 6 doubles, 2 triples and one home run, at Boston September 20. St. Louis stole 11 bases in second game of August 13 vs. Pittsburgh.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD, 1916.

Greatest number of runs, Burns, New York, 105; sacrifice hits, Flack, 39; three leading base-stealers, Carey, 63; Kauff, 40; Bescher, 39. Most single hits, Robertson, 142; two-base hits, Niehoff, 42; three-base hits, Hinchman, 16; home runs, Robertson and F. Williams, 12 each. Most extra bases, Wheat, 85. Leading batting feat, Hornsby, at Cincinnati, June 28, 5 hits in 5 times at bat, total of 12 bases, including 2 triples and 1 home run, off pitchers Toney, Dale, Knetzer and Schulz.

Burns, New York; Konetchy, and Griffith participated in all games played by their respective clubs. Griffith played second season with Cincinnati without missing a game (315 consecutive games).

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Following are the official fielding averages of National League players who played in fifteen or more championship games during the season of 1916:

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
W. Hoelke, N. Y.	34	331	13	1	.997	V. Saier, Chicago	147	1622	74	27	.984
J. Daubert, Brooklyn	126	1195	66	9	.993	F. Snyder, St. Louis	46	421	23	7	.984
J. B. Miller, St. L.	93	948	43	7	.993	J. Wagner, Pitts.	24	183	11	3	.984
E. Konetchy, Boston	158	1626	96	18	.990	F. Luderus, Phila.	146	1499	71	28	.982
W. Johnston, Pitts.	110	1042	47	14	.987	L. McCarty, Brook.	17	148	9	3	.981
R. Hornsby, St. L.	15	150	5	2	.987	F. Mollwitz, Cin-Chi	73	598	30	13	.980
F. Merkle, N.Y.-Br.	127	1308	60	20	.986	W. Hinchman, Pitts.	31	274	12	7	.976
H. Chase, Cincinnati	98	932	37	14	.986	G. Whitted, Phila.	16	98	3	3	.971

Merkle played 112 games with New York and 15 with Brooklyn; Mollwitz, 54 with Cincinnati and 19 with Chicago.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
H. Groh, Cincinnati.	33	93	108	4	.980	O. Knabe, Pitt.-Chi..	70	115	211	18	.948
C. Herzog, N.Y.....	44	90	128	5	.978	C. Bigbee, Pitts....	23	36	51	5	.946
J. B. Miller, St. L...	38	72	98	5	.971	H. D. Baird, Pitts..	29	62	68	8	.942
W. Louden, Cin.....	108	238	345	19	.968	J. Viox, Pittsburgh..	25	33	56	6	.937
L. Doyle, N.Y.-Chi..	122	289	387	27	.962	H. Chase, Cincinnati	16	40	49	6	.937
A. Betzel, St. L.....	113	275	366	27	.960	J. A. Niehoff, Phila.	144	285	437	49	.936
R. Zeider, Chicago...	33	59	81	6	.959	A. McCarthy, Ch-Pi.	41	60	102	11	.936
G. Cutshaw, Brook..	154	361	467	36	.958	H. Zim'man, Ch-NY	15	23	46	5	.932
J. Evers, Boston.....	71	98	175	14	.951	F. Farmer, Pitts....	31	53	77	10	.929
E. Fitzpatrick, Bos..	46	76	96	9	.951	S. Yerkes, Chi.....	41	79	114	17	.919
R. Egan, Boston.....	59	81	125	11	.949	J. C. Schultz, Pitts.	24	25	54	15	.840

Doyle played 113 games with New York and 9 with Chicago; Knabe, 28 games with Pittsburgh and 42 with Chicago; McCarthy, 34 with Chicago and 7 with Pittsburgh; Zimmerman, 14 with Chicago and 1 with New York.

THIRD BASEMEN.

H. Mowrey, Brook..	144	154	291	16	.965	R. Byrne, Phila.....	40	44	78	9	.931
C. Herzog, Cin.-NY.	39	44	91	5	.964	J. C. Smith, Bos....	150	166	299	36	.928
J. Lobert, New York	20	14	35	2	.961	R. Hornsby, St. L..	83	82	174	20	.928
H. Groh, Cincinnati	110	123	252	17	.957	R. H. Zeider, Chi...	55	59	108	13	.928
M. Stock, Phila.....	117	128	213	16	.955	J. C. Schultz, Pitts.	24	39	31	6	.921
W. McKe'nie, NY-Ci	106	108	193	17	.947	G. Getz, Brooklyn..	20	18	24	4	.913
C. Pechous, Chicago	22	22	56	5	.940	Z. Beck, St. Louis..	52	45	86	13	.910
H. Zim'man, Ch-NY	125	126	275	28	.935	H. Warner, Pitts....	42	60	56	13	.899
H. D. Baird, Pitts.	80	90	145	17	.933	A. Betzel, St. Louis	33	34	69	13	.888

Herzog played 12 games with Cincinnati and 27 with New York; McKechnie, 71 with New York and 35 with Cincinnati; Zimmerman, 85 with Chicago and 40 with New York.

SHORTSTOPS.

A. McCarthy, Ch-Pi	42	94	102	10	.951	I. Olson, Brooklyn..	103	234	303	47	.920
W. Louden, Cin.....	23	41	72	6	.950	R. Corhan, St. Louis	84	153	278	39	.917
W. Maranville, Bos.	155	386	515	50	.947	R. Hornsby, St. L...	46	93	136	23	.909
J. Wagner, Pitts....	92	226	261	30	.942	W. Wortman, Chi...	69	124	191	32	.908
A. Fletcher, N.Y....	133	253	497	48	.940	M. Stock, Phila.....	15	22	46	7	.907
M. Doolan, Ch.-N.Y.	40	77	123	13	.939	R. Fisher, Cin.....	29	52	81	14	.905
D. Bancroft, Phila..	142	326	510	60	.933	F. Emmer, Cin.....	29	55	87	16	.899
J. B. Miller, St. L..	21	36	58	7	.931	O. O'Mara, Brook...	51	117	148	30	.898
J. Smith, Pitts.....	27	51	66	9	.929	E. Mulligan, Chi....	58	116	200	40	.888
C. Herzog, Cin.-N.Y.	74	183	243	34	.926						

McCarthy played 3 games with Chicago and 39 with Pittsburgh; Doolan, 24 with Chicago and 16 with New York; Herzog, 65 with Cincinnati and 9 with New York.

OUTFIELDERS.

E. Fitzpatrick, Bos.	28	38	..	..	1000	C. C. Cravath, Phil.	130	182	17	7	.966
H. Chase, Cin.....	25	51	..	..	1000	W. Killifer, Cin....	68	138	6	5	.966
M. Flack, Chi.....	136	193	22	2	.991	C. Stengel, Brook..	121	206	14	8	.965
F. Williams, Chi....	116	260	7	3	.989	G. Burns, N.Y.....	155	289	19	12	.963
F. Snodgrass, Bos...	110	269	18	4	.986	G. Whitted, Phila..	136	285	13	11	.964
M. Carey, Pitts.....	154	419	32	8	.983	J. Johnston, Brook.	106	224	16	9	.964
G. Paskert, Phila...	146	332	14	6	.983	E. Barney, Pitts....	40	103	5	4	.964
W. Good, Phila.....	46	55	4	1	.983	B. Kauff, New York	154	329	22	14	.962
J. Connolly, Boston.	31	46	4	1	.980	W. Hinchman, Pitt.	124	222	8	9	.962
J. Wilhoit, Boston..	108	177	12	4	.979	D. Robertson, N.Y..	144	248	17	11	.960
S. Magee, Boston...	120	220	6	5	.978	F. Schulte, Chi.-Pi..	115	197	10	9	.958
D. Costello, Pitts...	41	82	..	2	.976	J. O. Wilson, St. L.	113	181	11	9	.955
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn	149	333	14	9	.975	B. Bescher, St. L...	151	284	18	15	.953
E. Neale, Cin.....	133	307	20	9	.973	J. Kelly, Chicago...	46	98	4	5	.953
L. Mann, Chicago...	115	200	9	6	.972	J. Smith, St. Louis.	120	212	12	12	.949
H. H. Myers, Brook	106	242	11	8	.969	E. Collins, Boston..	78	114	10	7	.947
E. Roush, N.Y.-Cin.	84	210	9	7	.969	C. Cooper, Phila....	29	51	1	3	.946
T. Griffith, Cin.....	155	238	28	9	.967	T. Long, St. Louis..	106	143	13	9	.945

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
H. D. Baird, Pitts..	16	31	2	2	.943	C. Bigbee, Pitts....	19	45	3	4	.923
B. Compton, Bo.-Pi.	35	71	2	5	.936	A. Butler, St. Louis	15	15	..	2	.882
F. Farmer, Pitts...	15	26	..	2	.929						

Roush played 15 games with New York and 69 with Cincinnati; Schulte, 67 with Chicago and 48 with Pittsburgh; Compton, 30 with Boston and 5 with Pittsburgh.

PITCHERS.

T. Hughes, Boston..	40	8	31	..	1000	C. Bender, Phila...	27	8	39	2	.959
J. C. Benton, N.Y..	38	6	57	..	1000	J. Vaughn, Chicago.	44	6	82	4	.957
F. Anderson, N.Y...	38	2	38	..	1000	A. Schulz, Cin.....	44	10	57	3	.957
H. Sallee, S.L.-N.Y.	31	5	28	..	1000	M. Prendergast, Chi.	35	2	40	2	.955
J. Coombs, Brooklyn	27	7	15	..	1000	E. Kantlehner, Pi.Ph	37	8	53	3	.953
H. Jasper, St. Louis	21	3	35	..	1000	E. Jacobs, Pitts.....	34	3	37	2	.952
J. Dale, Cincinnati..	17	3	26	..	1000	J. E. Mayer, Phila.	28	9	50	3	.952
C. Adams, Pitts.....	16	2	20	..	1000	G. McConnell, Chi..	28	9	50	3	.952
G. Alexander, Phila.	48	17	102	1	.992	R. Marquard, Brook	36	4	35	2	.951
E. Rixey, Phila.....	38	5	90	1	.990	C. Hendrix, Chicago	36	10	65	4	.949
A. Mamaux, Pitts..	45	7	82	1	.989	A. Nehf, Boston....	22	7	29	2	.947
C. Tesreau, N.Y....	40	12	67	1	.988	S. Smith, Brooklyn.	36	3	67	4	.946
C. Mitchell, Cin.....	29	10	55	1	.985	W. Doak, St. Louis.	29	6	64	4	.946
E. Reulbach, Boston	21	11	50	1	.984	W. Perritt, N.Y....	40	12	55	4	.943
T. Seaton, Chicago.	31	5	36	1	.976	A. Demaree, Phila.	39	2	47	3	.942
E. Packard, Chicago	37	14	64	2	.975	F. Miller, Pitts.....	30	3	44	3	.940
W. G. Dell, Brook..	32	6	32	1	.974	H. L. Meadows, St.L	51	6	83	6	.937
J. Barnes, Boston..	33	11	60	2	.973	A. W. Cooper, Pitts.	42	15	58	5	.936
E. Moseley, Cin.....	31	2	33	1	.972	F. Allen, Boston....	19	2	24	2	.929
F. Toney, Cincinnati	41	7	59	2	.971	L. Ames, St. Louis.	45	3	56	6	.908
E. Knetzer, Bo.-Cin.	38	5	63	2	.971	L. Cheney, Brooklyn	41	7	61	7	.907
R. Harmon, Pitts...	31	4	64	2	.971	R. Steele, St. Louis.	29	3	26	3	.906
D. C. P. Ragan, Bos	28	3	52	2	.965	G. McQuillan, Phila.	21	..	17	2	.895
G. Tyler, Boston....	34	9	72	3	.964	R. Williams, St. L.	36	1	31	5	.865
J. Lavender, Chi....	36	3	47	2	.962	F. Schupp, N.Y.....	30	1	24	4	.862
E. Pfeffer, Brooklyn	41	8	66	3	.961	A. J. Schauer, N.Y.	19	1	11	2	.857
R. Rudolph, Boston	41	6	113	5	.960	M. Watson, St. L...	18	4	26	5	.857
P. Schneider, Cin...	44	4	63	3	.957						

Sallee played 16 games with St. Louis and 15 with New York; Knetzer, 2 with Boston and 36 with Cincinnati; Kantlehner, 34 with Pittsburgh and 3 with Philadelphia.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
L.McCarty, Br-NY	51	209	59	3	..	.989	F. Snyder, St. L..	72	310	115	12	8	.973
G. Gibson, Pitts..	29	140	39	2	3	.989	W. Rariden, N.Y.	119	576	144	21	12	.972
E. Huhn, Cin.....	18	69	19	1	3	.989	E. Blackburn, Bos	44	166	45	6	3	.972
W. Killifer, Phil.	91	443	89	8	11	.985	C. Dooin, N.Y.....	15	30	5	1	1	.972
J. Meyers, Brook.	74	389	95	8	8	.984	W. Tragresser, Bo	29	73	27	3	4	.971
M. Gonzales, S.L.	93	367	136	10	12	.981	H. Elliott, Chi...	18	77	17	3	2	.969
E. Burns, Phila..	75	283	87	7	14	.981	A. Wilson, Pi-Ch	73	307	80	13	4	.968
H. Gowdy, Bos...	116	533	158	14	10	.980	O. Miller, Brook.	69	311	85	13	9	.968
J. Archer, Chi....	61	236	84	7	4	.979	T. Clarke, Cin....	51	187	58	9	2	.965
B. Kocher, N.Y..	30	75	15	2	4	.978	I. Wingo, Cin....	107	463	170	28	14	.958
W. Schmidt, Pitt.	57	232	88	8	9	.976	T. Brottem, St.L.	15	25	13	2	2	.950
W. Fischer, Ch-Pi	91	429	119	15	12	.973	W. J. Wagner, Pi	15	54	19	5	2	.936

McCarty played 27 games with Brooklyn and 24 with New York; Fischer, 56 with Chicago and 35 with Pittsburgh; Wilson, 39 with Pittsburgh and 34 with Chicago.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	PB.
Boston	158	4243	2052	212	6507	.9674	17
New York	155	4184	2031	217	6432	.9663	17
Cincinnati	155	4207	2091	228	6526	.9651	19
Brooklyn	156	4259	1910	224	6393	.9649	19
Philadelphia	154	4140	2005	234	6379	.9633	26
Pittsburgh	157	4251	1902	260	6413	.9595	19
Chicago	156	4239	2155	286	6680	.9571	20
St. Louis	153	4049	2075	278	6402	.9566	22

TEAM RECORDS, 1916.

Number of errorless games played: Boston, 48; New York, 46; Philadelphia, 45; Pittsburgh, 39; Brooklyn, 38; Cincinnati, 37; St. Louis, 29; Chicago, 27. Most consecutive games without error, Brooklyn and New York, 5 each. Most errors nine-inning game, Boston and St. Louis, 9 each. Most assists nine-inning game, Chicago 25, May 11. Least assists nine-inning game, Pittsburgh 3, June 2. Philadelphia played three games in which club had but 4 assists to each game.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS, 1916.

Following players secured averages in three different positions: Chase, first, second and outfield; Hornsby, first, third and short; John Miller, first, second and short; Baird, second, third and outfield; Herzog, second, third and short.

Griffith played second complete season in Cincinnati's right field (315 consecutive games, one position).

Pitchers—Hughes had perfect average for 40 games; Alexander played 46 consecutive games without error, and Mamaux 44.

Catchers—Wilson, with Pittsburgh and Chicago, 28 consecutive games, no errors or passed balls. McCarty, catching 51 games for Brooklyn and New York, had no passed balls.

First Basemen—Merkle, with New York, 35 consecutive errorless games; Hoelke, 1 error in 345 chances.

Second Basemen—Betzel, St. Louis, run of 22 errorless games; Louden, 21, and Doyle, 19.

Third Basemen—Hornsby, 24 consecutive games without misplay; Mowrey, two stretches of 21 games each without error; Stock also 21.

Shortstops—Fletcher, one stretch of 15 errorless games and another of 14; Herzog, 11 games, and James Smith, Pittsburgh, 11 games.

Outfielders—Sherwood Magee, 82 games without error; Fred Williams, 109 games with but one misplay, and Flack, 97 with one.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Following are the official records of National League pitchers who participated in twelve or more games during the season of 1916. In computing this record all runs scored were charged against the pitcher except those resulting from fielding errors and passed balls. No runs were charged that scored after chances had been offered fielders to retire the side. The percentage is based on the least number of earned runs per nine-inning game. To arrive at this percentage the total earned runs are divided by the number of innings pitched; then multiplied by nine to find the pitcher's average effectiveness for a complete game.

(At least twelve games.)

Arranged According to Percentage of Earned Runs per Nine-Inning Game.

Name and Club.	Games Pitched In.	Comp. Games.	Inns. Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Shut-outs.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitcher.	Average Runs 9-In. Game.
Schupp, New York.....	30	8	140	9	3	4	525	79	11	5	37	86	2	22	14	0.90
Alexander, Philadelphia.	48	38	389	33	12	16	1500	323	37	10	50	167	3	90	67	1.55
Marquard, Brooklyn	36	15	205	13	6	2	793	169	18	..	38	107	3	54	36	1.58
Rixey, Philadelphia	38	20	287	22	10	3	1155	239	29	7	74	134	13	91	59	1.85
Cooper, Pittsburgh	42	16	246	12	11	3	984	189	28	4	74	111	3	72	51	1.87
Pfeffer, Brooklyn	41	30	329	25	11	6	1298	274	26	17	63	128	6	91	70	1.91
Cheney, Brooklyn	41	15	253	18	12	5	1043	178	29	10	105	166	15	91	54	1.92
Nehf, Boston	22	6	121	7	5	1	484	110	11	3	20	36	2	40	27	2.01
Tyler, Boston	34	21	249	17	10	6	968	200	22	3	58	117	3	79	56	2.02
Allen, Boston	19	7	113	8	2	3	464	102	11	4	31	63	2	32	26	2.07
Ragan, Boston	28	14	182	9	9	3	717	143	14	..	47	94	1	53	42	2.08

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Games Pitched In.	Comp. Games.	Inns. Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Shut-outs.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitcher.	Average Runs 9-In. Game.
Rudolph, Boston	41	27	312	19	12	4	1206	266	31	3	38	133	5	93	75	2.16
Sallee, S.L. 16, N.Y. 15.	31	11	182	14	9	5	718	171	14	2	33	63	1	52	44	.218
Vaughn, Chicago	44	21	294	17	15	4	1191	269	41	7	67	144	6	94	72	2.20
Dell, Brooklyn	32	9	155	8	9	2	623	143	17	4	43	76	2	52	39	2.26
Toney, Cincinnati	41	21	300	14	17	3	1184	247	28	8	78	146	6	98	76	2.28
Miller, Pittsburgh	30	10	173	7	10	2	677	135	23	7	49	88	3	55	44	2.29
Prendergast, Chicago	35	4	152	6	11	2	597	127	16	1	23	56	5	53	39	2.31
Smith, Brooklyn	36	15	219	14	10	4	879	193	25	3	45	67	4	76	57	2.34
Hughes, Boston	40	7	161	16	3	1	633	121	12	8	51	97	3	46	42	2.35
Barnes, Boston	33	9	163	6	14	3	666	154	17	5	37	55	2	63	43	2.37
Oeschger, Philadelphia	14	..	30	1	..	..	119	18	6	1	14	17	1	8	8	2.40
Reulbach, Boston	21	6	109	7	6	..	450	99	11	4	41	47	4	38	30	2.48
Mamaux, Pittsburgh	45	26	310	21	15	1	1291	264	42	9	136	163	3	123	87	2.53
Meadows, St. Louis	51	11	289	12	23	2	1217	261	29	14	119	120	11	117	83	2.58
McConnell, Chicago	28	8	171	4	12	1	682	137	28	5	35	82	8	66	49	2.58
Demaree, Philadelphia	39	25	285	19	14	3	1127	252	29	8	48	130	6	99	83	2.62
Perritt, New York	40	17	251	18	11	5	1030	243	23	7	56	115	3	82	73	2.62
Doak, St. Louis	29	11	192	12	8	3	788	177	26	3	55	82	1	76	56	2.62
Ames, St. Louis	45	10	228	11	16	2	948	225	30	5	57	98	9	100	67	2.64
Coombs, Brooklyn	27	10	159	13	8	3	635	136	21	2	44	47	2	54	47	2.66
Hendrix, Chicago	36	15	218	8	16	3	896	193	27	6	67	117	8	81	65	2.68
Schneider, Cincinnati	44	16	274	10	19	2	1137	259	28	13	82	117	2	112	82	2.69
McQuillan, Philadelphia.	21	1	62	1	7	..	260	58	11	3	15	22	1	33	19	2.76
Packard, Chicago	37	5	155	10	6	2	663	154	21	3	38	36	2	60	48	2.79
Harmon, Pittsburgh	31	10	173	8	11	2	722	175	26	1	39	62	4	78	54	2.81
Lavender, Chicago	36	9	188	10	14	4	770	163	19	9	62	91	1	76	59	2.82
Benton, New York	38	15	239	16	8	3	960	210	20	10	58	115	5	84	76	2.86
Tesreau, New York	40	23	268	18	14	5	1090	249	24	6	65	113	9	103	87	2.92
Schauer, New York	19	1	46	1	4	..	194	44	5	2	16	24	2	22	15	2.93
Jacobs, Pittsburgh	34	8	153	6	10	..	647	151	20	4	38	46	2	70	50	2.94
Mathewson, NY 12, Cin 1.	13	5	75	4	4	1	299	74	7	..	8	19	1	35	25	3.00
Evans, Pittsburgh	13	3	63	2	5	..	253	57	5	3	16	21	..	27	21	3.00
Knetzer, Bos. 2, Cin. 36.	38	12	176	5	14	..	736	172	23	3	50	72	4	85	59	3.02
Watson, St. Louis	18	5	103	4	6	2	436	109	14	4	33	27	1	51	35	3.06
Appleton, Brooklyn	14	1	47	1	2	..	205	49	10	1	18	14	1	25	16	3.06
Mitchell, Cincinnati	29	17	195	11	10	1	819	211	23	10	45	52	3	87	68	3.14
Schulz, Cincinnati	44	10	215	8	19	..	900	208	26	5	93	95	5	100	75	3.14
Mayer, Philadelphia	28	7	140	7	7	2	580	148	16	4	33	62	3	58	49	3.15
Chalmers, Philadelphia	12	2	54	1	4	..	232	49	10	2	19	21	2	31	19	3.17
Seaton, Chicago	31	4	121	6	6	..	504	108	18	4	43	45	3	54	44	3.27
Kantlehner, Pi.34, Ph. 3.	37	7	170	5	15	2	714	158	29	4	60	51	2	76	62	3.28
Jasper, St. Louis	21	2	107	5	6	..	445	97	14	7	42	37	1	54	39	3.28
Anderson, New York	38	13	188	9	13	2	806	206	18	5	38	98	9	99	71	3.40
Steele, St. Louis	29	7	148	5	15	1	619	156	27	3	42	67	2	74	56	3.40
Bender, Philadelphia	27	4	123	7	7	..	539	137	17	10	34	43	5	71	51	3.73
Moseley, Cincinnati	31	7	150	7	10	..	635	145	20	..	69	60	8	75	65	3.90
Williams, St. Louis	36	5	105	6	7	..	458	121	14	1	27	25	1	63	49	4.20
Lotz, St. Louis	12	1	40	..	3	..	161	31	5	1	17	18	1	20	19	4.28
Dale, Cincinnati	17	2	70	3	4	..	309	80	11	2	33	23	..	44	40	5.14
Adams, Pittsburgh	16	4	72	2	9	1	314	91	15	3	12	22	1	51	46	5.75

Notes.—Most games pitched, Meadows 51; most complete games, Alexander 38. Consecutive victories, Rudolph 9, Tesreau 7, Cheney 7. Most shut-outs, Alexander 16 (new record). No-hit game, Hughes of Boston vs. Pittsburgh, June 16. Most season's strike-outs, Alexander 167, Cheney 166, Mamaux 163. Most strike-outs nine-inning game, Toney 11, against Pittsburgh, October 1. Steele of St. Louis twice struck out 10 men in 8-inning games; Mamaux and Ames, 10 men each in 9-inning games. Most

hit batsmen, Pfeffer 17; wild pitches, Cheney 15 and Rixey 13. Forty-two sacrifice hits were made off Mamaux and 41 off Vaughn. Of the 1,500 batsmen facing Alexander only 50 reached first base on balls. Schupp was last in 1915 pitchers' percentages with an earned-run average of 5.07.

BASE ON BALLS AND STRIKE-OUT RECORDS.

The official club records of bases on balls and strike-outs, graded according to most bases on balls and least strike-outs, respectively, are as follows:

CLUB BASE ON BALLS RECORD.

Club.	G.	BB.	PC. to Game.
Boston	158	437	2.77
Philadelphia	154	399	2.59
Chicago	156	399	2.56
Pittsburgh	157	372	2.37
Cincinnati	155	362	2.34
New York	155	356	2.30
Brooklyn	156	355	2.28
St. Louis	153	335	2.19

CLUB STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

Club.	G.	SO.	PC. to Game.
Brooklyn	156	550	3.53
New York	155	558	3.60
Cincinnati	155	573	3.70
Philadelphia	154	571	3.71
Pittsburgh	157	618	3.93
Boston	158	646	4.09
Chicago	156	662	4.24
St. Louis	153	651	4.25

Note.—National League pitchers allowed 251 less bases on balls in 1916 than in 1915 and struck out 101 more batsmen.

INDIVIDUAL BASE ON BALLS AND STRIKE-OUT RECORDS.

(At least forty games.)

Arranged According to Greatest Number of Games Played.

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Konetchy, Boston	158	43	46
Herzog, Cin.-N.Y	156	43	36
Burns, New York	155	63	47
Maranville, Boston	155	50	69
Griffith, Cincinnati	155	36	37
Kauff, New York	154	68	65
Carey, Pittsburgh	154	59	58
Cutshaw, Brooklyn	154	25	32
Hinchman, Pittsburgh	152	54	61
Bescher, St. Louis	151	60	50
Smith, Boston	150	53	55
Robertson, New York	150	14	56
Groh, Cincinnati	149	84	34
Paskert, Philadelphia	149	54	76
Wheat, Brooklyn	149	43	49
Saier, Chicago	147	79	68
Zimmerman, Chi.-N.Y	147	23	43
Whitted, Philadelphia	147	19	46
Luderus, Philadelphia	146	41	32
Niehoff, Philadelphia	146	37	57
Mowrey, Brooklyn	144	50	60
Miller, St. Louis	143	40	49
Bancroft, Philadelphia	142	74	57
Betzel, St. Louis	142	39	77
Chase, Cincinnati	142	19	48
Flack, Chicago	141	42	43
Hornsby, St. Louis	139	40	63
Neale, Cincinnati	138	19	79
Cravath, Philadelphia	137	64	89
Merkle, N.Y.-Brook	135	40	50
Louden, Cincinnati	134	54	54
Fletcher, New York	133	13	36
Stock, Philadelphia	132	27	33
Snyder, St. Louis	132	18	31
Jack Smith, St. Louis	130	20	50
Baird, Pittsburgh	128	24	49
Daubert, Brooklyn	127	38	39
Schulte, Chi.-Pitts	127	37	54
Stengel, Brooklyn	127	33	51
Mann, Chicago	127	19	31
Wagner, Pittsburgh	123	34	36
Magee, Boston	122	44	52
Doyle, N.Y.-Chicago	122	28	24
Rariden, New York	120	55	32
Wilson, St. Louis	120	20	46
Wingo, Cincinnati	119	25	27
Long, St. Louis	119	10	43
Williams, Chicago	118	51	64
J. Johnston, Brooklyn	118	35	38
Gonzales, St. Louis	118	28	18
Gowdy, Boston	118	24	33
Wilhoit, Boston	116	27	45
W. Johnston, Pittsburgh	114	20	42
H. Myers, Brooklyn	113	21	35
Snodgrass, Boston	112	34	54
Olson, Brooklyn	108	21	27
Roush, N.Y.-Cincinnati	108	14	23
McKechnie, N.Y.-Cin	108	10	32
Fischer, Chi.-Pitts	107	21	11
Zeider, Chicago	98	26	26
Mollwitz, Cin.-Chi	98	12	18
Killifer, Philadelphia	97	8	14
Collins, Boston	93	18	42
Corhan, St. Louis	92	20	31
Wilson, Pitts.-Chi	89	19	41
McCarthy, Chi.-Pitts	87	26	17
Butler, St. Louis	86	7	12
Egan, Boston	83	19	21
Fitzpatrick, Boston	83	15	26
J. Meyers, Brooklyn	80	26	15
McCarty, Brooklyn-N.Y	80	21	25
Knabe, Pitts.-Chi	79	15	24
Clarke, Cincinnati	78	24	20
Burns, Philadelphia	78	16	18

Individual Base on Balls and Strike-out Records—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Schultz, Pittsburgh	77	7	14
Good, Philadelphia	75	8	13
O. Miller, Brooklyn	73	7	29
Killifer, Cin.-N.Y.	72	22	8
O'Mara, Brooklyn	72	12	20
Evers, Boston	71	40	19
Wortman, Chicago	69	18	22
Schmidt, Pittsburgh	64	10	13
Connolly, Boston	62	14	13
Beck, St. Louis	62	14	21
Fisher, Cincinnati	61	8	14
Costello, Pittsburgh	60	6	23
Mulligan, Chicago	58	8	30
Cooper, Philadelphia	56	7	15
Farmer, Pittsburgh	55	7	24
Kelly, Chicago	54	9	16
Meadows, St. Louis	51	..	32
Alexander, Philadelphia	49	5	15
G. Kelly, New York	49	6	24
Schneider, Cincinnati	49	1	20
Byrne, Philadelphia	48	14	7
Lobert, New York	48	5	8
Blackburn, Boston	47	9	21
Doolan, Chicago-N.Y.	46	10	11
Barney, Pittsburgh	45	23	15
Hendrix, Chicago	45	6	24
Ames, St. Louis	45	3	19
Mamaux, Pittsburgh	45	3	18
Yerkes, Chicago	44	9	7
Warner, Pittsburgh	44	6	19
Packard, Chicago	44	4	13
Vaughn, Chicago	44	3	46
A. Cooper, Pittsburgh	44	..	20
Schulz, Cincinnati	44	..	20
Viox, Pittsburgh	43	17	11
Bigbee, Pittsburgh	43	7	14
Pfeffer, Brooklyn	43	4	32
Emmer, Cincinnati	42	7	27
Dugey, Philadelphia	41	9	8
Rudolph, Boston	41	8	26
Tragesser, Boston	41	5	10
Cheney, Brooklyn	41	5	29
Toney, Cincinnati	41	2	36
Tesreau, New York	41	1	14
Perritt, New York	40	4	30
Hughes, Boston	40	1	12
Getz, Brooklyn	40	..	5

Notes.—Most bases on balls: Groh 84, Saier 79, Bancroft 74, Kauff 68. Evers 40 in 71 games played. Meadows of St. Louis, no bases on balls in 51 games; Arthur Cooper, none in 44, and Schulz none in 44.

Players whose 1916 records do not appear in published batting averages:

Boston—Fred M. Bailey 6, Arthur Rico 4, Joseph Mathes 2.

Brooklyn—Edw. Appleton 14, Walter Mails 11, G. N. Rucker 9, D. J. Hickman 9, Lawrence Miller 3, Mack Wheat 2, Savern Fabrique 2, J. P. Kelleher 2, James D. Smythe 2, Leon H. Cadore 1, Arthur Dede 1, Albert Nixon 1.

New York—C. Mathewson (and Cincinnati) 13, Ralph Stroud 10, George A. Smith 9, Emilio Palmero 5, William H. Ritter 3, L. C. Wendell 2, Fred Brainard 2, A. A. Kelliher 1, Jose Rodriguez 1, Henry A. Stafford 1.

Philadelphia—Joseph Oeschger 14, George Chalmers 12, J. B. Adams 11, Harry Weiser 4, S. F. Baumgartner 1, R. B. Gandy 1, Wm. Maharg 1, Ben Tincup 1, Garry Fortune 1.

Pittsburgh—William J. Evans 13, Jesse H. Altenberg 8, Lee King 8, B. A. Grimes 6, Frank J. Smykal 6, Paul Carpenter 5, James E. McAuley 4, John W. Scott 3, W. P. Siglin 3, Carmen Hill 2, William Gleason 1, Newton Halliday 1, William Batch 1, Wilbur M. Fisher 1, Eugene Madden 1.

Cincinnati—William L. Kopf 11, Paul Smith 10, K. R. Williams 10, F. G. McKenry 6, Lee Hobbs 6, J. W. Beall 6, James Bluejacket 3, W. K. Rodgers 3, G. F. Twombly 3, H. E. Twining 1.

Chicago—Earl Smith 14, Mordecai Brown 12, Clem Clemens 10, Paul Carter 8, Joseph B. Tinker 7, Nick Allen 5, Arthur Hofman 5, Scott Perry 4, George T. Pierce 4, Merwin Jacobson 4, Charles Deal 2, Arthur Shay 2, J. O'Connor 1, Robert O'Farrell 1, Edward Sicking 1.

St. Louis—Sam Bohen 14, Joseph Lotz 12, Charles Hall 10, F. Stewart 9, Murphy Currie 6, D. D. Griner 4, Wallace Warmoth 3, W. E. Cruise 3.

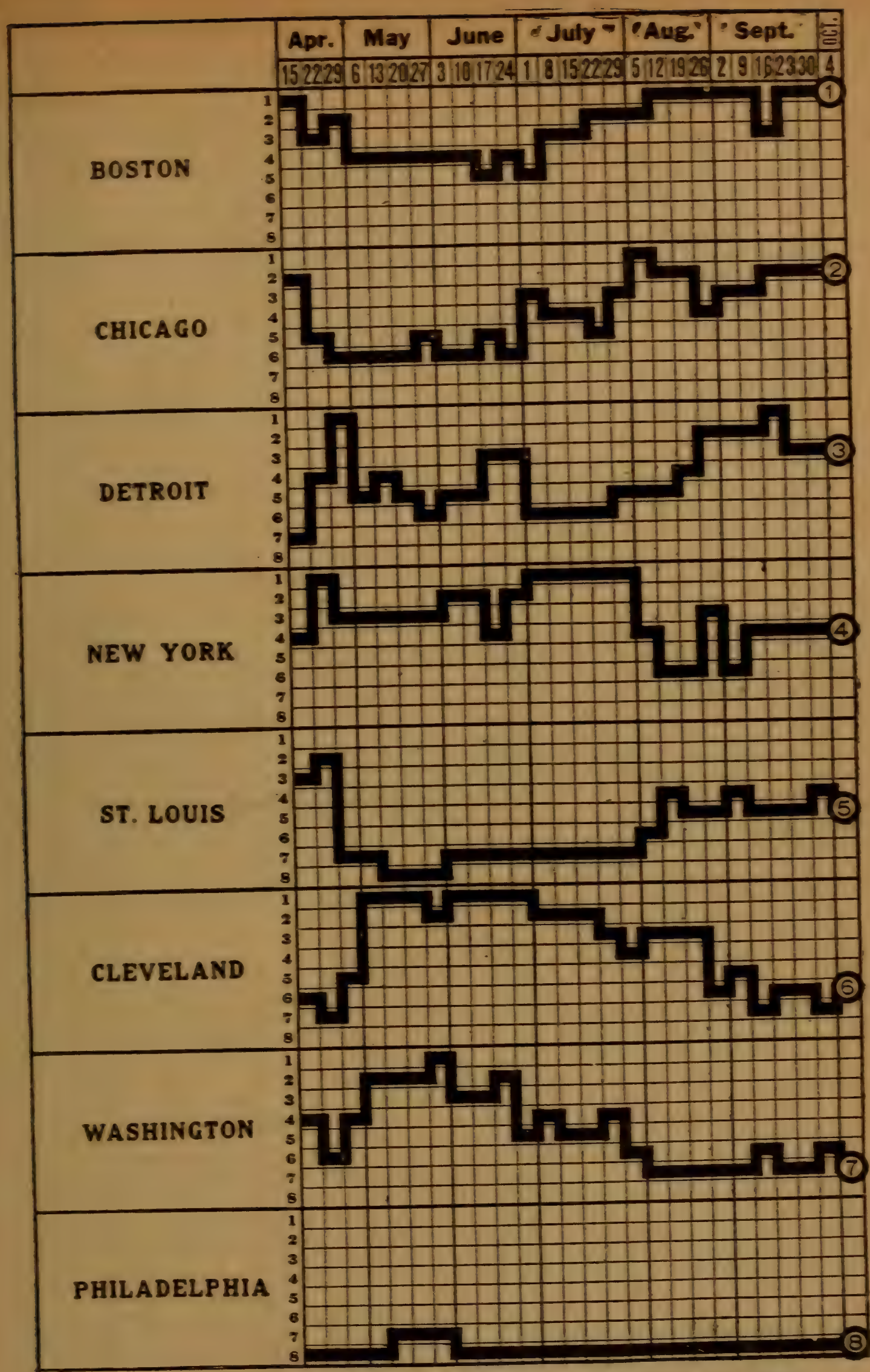


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE IN 1916.

American League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago	.607	1908—Detroit	.588
1901—Chicago	.610	1909—Detroit	.645
1902—Athletics	.610	1910—Athletics	.680
1903—Boston	.659	1911—Athletics	.669
1904—Boston	.617	1912—Boston	.691
1905—Athletics	.621	1913—Athletics	.627
1906—Chicago	.614	1914—Athletics	.651
1907—Detroit	.613	1915—Boston	.669

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Bos.	Chi.	Det.	N.Y.	St.L.	Clev.	Wash.	Phil.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Boston	..	14	14	11	10	15	11	16	91	63	.591
Chicago	8	..	13	10	15	13	12	18	89	65	.578
Detroit	8	9	..	14	13	11	14	18	87	67	.565
New York	11	12	8	..	9	10	15	15	80	74	.519
St. Louis	12	7	9	13	..	11	10	17	79	75	.513
Cleveland	7	9	11	12	11	..	9	18	77	77	.500
Washington	11	10	8	7	12	13	..	15	76	77	.497
Philadelphia	6	4	4	7	5	4	6	..	36	117	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Fifteen or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Tris Speaker, Cleveland	151	546	102	83	211	274	41	8	2	15	35	82	20	.386
T. R. Cobb, Detroit	145	542	113	83	201	267	31	10	5	14	68	78	39	.371
Edw. Spencer, Detroit	19	54	7	4	20	26	1	1	1	4	2	6	6	.370
Joe Jackson, Chicago	155	592	91	70	202	293	40	21	3	16	24	46	25	.341
Wm. Rumler, St. Louis	27	37	6	5	12	15	3	..	..	1	..	3	7	.324
A. Strunk, Philadelphia	150	544	71	56	172	229	30	9	3	21	21	66	59	.316
Edw. Collins, Chicago	155	545	87	72	168	216	14	17	..	39	40	86	36	.308
W. L. Gardner, Boston	148	493	47	30	152	191	19	7	2	23	12	48	.27	.308
R. Veach, Detroit	150	566	92	67	173	245	33	15	3	24	24	52	41	.306
Geo. Sisler, St. Louis	151	580	83	67	177	229	21	11	3	19	34	40	37	.305
O. Felsch, Chicago	146	546	73	55	164	233	24	12	7	13	13	31	67	.301
E. C. Rice, Washington	58	197	26	22	59	76	8	3	1	1	4	15	13	.299
L. G. Nunamaker, N. Y.	91	260	25	21	77	105	14	7	..	1	4	34	21	.296
J. McInnis, Philadelphia	140	512	42	31	151	185	25	3	1	26	7	25	19	.295
C. H. Shorten, Boston	53	112	14	11	33	37	2	1	..	1	1	10	8	.295
T. G. Hendryx, New York	15	62	10	7	18	27	7	1	..	1	4	8	6	.290
Chas. J. Baumann, N. Y.	79	237	35	29	68	82	5	3	1	5	10	19	16	.287
Geo. Burns, Detroit	135	479	60	36	137	183	22	6	4	19	12	22	30	.286
R. Roth, Cleveland	125	409	50	41	117	162	19	7	4	16	29	38	48	.286
Sam Crawford, Detroit	100	322	41	31	92	129	11	13	..	9	10	37	10	.286
W. Wyckoff, Phila.-Bos.	16	14	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	.286
Bert Shotton, St. Louis	157	618	97	70	174	212	23	6	1	4	41	111	67	.282
H. E. Heilman, Detroit	136	451	57	35	127	185	30	11	2	15	9	42	40	.282
F. Gilhooley, New York	58	223	40	28	62	75	5	4	..	2	16	37	17	.278
C. Milan, Washington	150	565	58	43	154	177	14	3	1	12	34	56	31	.273
H. Severeid, St. Louis	100	293	23	17	80	92	8	2	..	5	3	26	17	.273
H. DeBerry, Cleveland	15	33	7	6	9	13	4	..	..	..	..	6	9	.273
G. H. Ruth, Boston	67	136	18	14	37	57	5	3	3	4	..	10	23	.272
Roy Grover, Philadelphia	20	77	8	7	21	26	1	2	..	5	5	6	10	.272
H. B. Hooper, Boston	151	575	75	57	156	201	20	11	1	14	27	80	35	.271
J. Leonard, Clev.-Wash.	45	170	21	14	46	53	7	..	..	1	4	22	24	.271
W. F. Carrigan, Boston	33	63	7	6	17	21	2	1	..	3	2	11	3	.270
W. J. Stellbauer, Phila.	25	48	2	2	13	17	2	1	..	4	2	6	7	.270
J. F. Baker, New York	100	360	46	40	97	154	23	2	10	1	15	36	30	.269
G. E. Lewis, Boston	152	563	56	45	151	193	29	5	1	24	16	33	56	.268
Geo. Cunningham, Detroit	35	41	7	5	11	17	2	2	..	1	..	8	12	.268
D. Pratt, St. Louis	158	596	64	46	159	233	35	12	5	16	26	54	56	.267
Ray Morgan, Washington	99	315	41	34	84	107	12	4	1	14	14	59	29	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Alva Williams, Wash....	76	202	16	15	54	68	10	2	..	11	5	15	19	.267
John Ness, Chicago.....	75	258	32	24	69	89	7	5	1	7	4	9	32	.267
C. G. Mullen, New York.	59	146	11	8	39	50	9	1	..	6	7	9	13	.267
Ward Miller, St. Louis...	146	485	72	51	129	159	17	5	1	28	25	72	76	.266
W. Schang, Philadelphia.	110	338	41	36	90	142	15	8	7	13	14	38	44	.266
A. Walters, New York...	66	203	13	10	54	69	9	3	..	6	2	14	42	.266
C. W. Walker, Boston....	128	467	68	50	124	184	29	11	3	14	14	23	45	.265
L. S. McElwee, Phila....	54	155	9	8	41	44	3	..	..	5	..	8	17	.265
C. D. Thomas, Boston....	99	216	21	19	57	72	10	1	1	15	4	33	13	.264
R. S. Young, Detroit.....	153	528	60	41	139	170	16	6	1	23	20	62	43	.263
Hugh High, New York...	115	377	44	38	99	123	13	4	1	24	13	47	44	.263
W. C. Pipp, New York...	151	545	70	57	143	227	20	14	12	16	16	54	82	.262
T. L. Turner, Cleveland..	124	428	52	43	112	133	15	3	..	27	15	40	29	.262
A. Gandil, Cleveland.....	146	533	51	37	138	182	26	9	..	27	13	36	48	.259
R. C. Hoblitzell, Boston..	130	417	57	39	108	127	17	1	..	21	10	47	28	.259
Lee Magee, New York....	131	510	57	49	131	166	18	4	3	20	29	50	31	.257
F. McMullin, Chicago.....	68	187	8	6	48	51	3	..	..	12	9	19	30	.257
J. A. Dubuc, Detroit.....	52	78	3	3	20	24	..	2	..	2	..	7	12	.256
W. E. Alexander, N. Y..	36	78	8	7	20	28	6	1	..	..	..	13	20	.256
R. Peckinpaugh, N. Y...	142	541	64	56	138	188	22	8	4	20	17	61	50	.255
A. Marsans, St. Louis....	151	528	51	39	134	151	12	1	1	23	46	57	41	.254
H. Shanks, Washington..	140	471	51	43	119	151	15	7	1	25	23	41	34	.253
Del Gainor, Boston.....	56	142	14	11	36	51	6	..	3	6	5	10	24	.253
E. Foster, Washington...	158	606	75	64	153	192	18	9	1	7	23	68	26	.252
B. Boland, Detroit.....	49	32	4	4	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	5	12	.250
E. Smith, Cleve.-Wash...	124	381	37	31	95	147	25	6	5	13	7	36	63	.249
John Henry, Washington.	117	305	28	19	76	94	12	3	..	13	12	49	40	.249
C. Jamieson, Washington	64	145	16	10	36	40	4	..	..	5	5	18	18	.248
Wm. Wambsganss, Cleve.	136	475	57	44	117	139	14	4	..	30	13	41	40	.246
N. Lajoie, Philadelphia..	113	426	33	25	105	133	14	4	2	14	15	14	26	.246
L. W. Witt, Philadelphia	143	563	64	51	138	190	16	15	2	6	19	55	71	.245
H. L. Leibold, Chicago...	45	82	5	5	20	25	1	2	..	5	7	7	7	.244
J. Collins, Chicago.....	143	527	74	56	128	180	28	12	..	17	16	59	51	.243
J. G. Graney, Cleveland..	155	589	106	85	142	226	41	14	5	9	10	102	72	.241
Chas. Pick, Philadelphia.	121	398	29	22	96	112	10	3	..	11	25	40	24	.241
J. B. Fournier, Chicago..	105	313	36	27	75	115	13	9	3	8	19	36	40	.240
R. H. Oldring, Phil.-N.Y.	83	304	27	21	73	98	16	3	1	5	7	21	22	.240
O. Stanage, Detroit.....	94	291	16	14	69	92	17	3	..	7	3	17	48	.237
John Lavan, St. Louis....	110	343	32	30	81	96	13	1	..	5	7	32	38	.236
S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland..	130	378	30	23	89	112	23	..	..	11	2	24	33	.235
W. Johnson, Washington.	59	145	14	14	34	47	2	4	1	4	..	11	28	.234
C. W. Mays, Boston.....	48	77	8	5	18	23	1	2	..	3	..	16	19	.234
Ray Schalk, Chicago.....	129	410	36	26	95	125	12	9	..	15	30	41	31	.232
E. Scott, Boston.....	123	366	37	30	85	108	19	2	..	30	8	23	24	.232
W. A. Meyer, Phila.....	50	138	6	4	32	41	2	2	1	4	3	8	11	.232
Ray Chapman, Cleveland.	109	346	50	39	80	100	10	5	..	40	21	50	46	.231
P. Haley, Philadelphia...	34	108	8	5	25	30	5	..	..	..	..	6	19	.231
Jas. Walsh, Phila.-Bos...	127	406	47	35	93	121	13	6	1	18	30	58	38	.229
E. Johnson, St. Louis....	74	236	29	21	54	69	9	3	..	9	13	30	23	.229
F. C. Maisel, New York..	53	158	18	15	36	41	5	..	..	4	4	20	18	.228
E. P. Gharrity, Wash....	39	92	8	6	21	28	5	1	..	4	2	8	18	.228
Geo. Weaver, Chicago....	151	582	78	59	132	180	27	6	3	44	22	30	48	.227
Geo. McBride, Wash.....	139	466	36	31	106	132	15	4	1	23	8	23	58	.227
A. H. Von Kolnitz, Chi..	24	44	1	..	10	13	3	..	..	..	..	2	6	.227
O. Vitt, Detroit.....	153	597	88	60	135	176	17	12	..	32	18	75	28	.226
D. Moeller, Wash.-Cleve.	103	270	35	26	61	74	8	1	1	6	15	35	41	.226
Owen Bush, Detroit.....	145	550	73	54	124	147	5	9	..	27	19	75	42	.225
G. Hartley, St. Louis.....	89	222	19	13	50	58	8	..	..	3	4	30	24	.225
W. B. Borton, St. Louis..	66	98	10	8	22	30	1	2	1	2	1	19	13	.225
B. Lynn, Chicago.....	31	40	4	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	2	4	7	.225
M. Wolfgang, Chicago....	28	40	2	1	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	..	8	.225
Elmer Miller, New York	43	152	12	12	34	44	3	2	1	6	8	11	18	.224
H. C. Janvrin, Boston....	117	310	32	23	69	88	11	4	..	19	6	32	32	.223
H. J. Rondeau, Wash....	50	162	20	17	36	50	5	3	1	4	7	18	18	.222

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Geo. Dauss, Detroit.....	39	72	8	8	16	26	3	2	1	4	..	15	30	.222
J. L. Judge, Washington.	103	336	42	31	74	100	10	8	..	6	18	54	44	.220
Tom Daly, Cleveland.....	31	73	3	2	16	19	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	.219
Elmer Myers, Phila.....	53	126	9	7	27	34	5	1	..	4	..	3	26	.214
Fred Beebe, Cleveland....	21	28	4	2	6	8	..	1	..	3	..	1	8	.214
R. L. Coleman, Cleveland	19	28	3	3	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	7	6	.214
John Tobin, St. Louis....	77	150	16	13	32	38	4	1	..	5	7	12	13	.213
E. Cicotte, Chicago.....	44	57	6	4	12	14	2	..	..	8	..	4	16	.212
H. Coveleskie, Detroit...	44	118	7	6	25	32	3	2	..	1	..	..	38	.212
Geo. Mogridge, New York	31	66	4	3	14	17	1	1	..	2	..	2	20	.212
Guy Morton, Cleveland...	27	57	7	6	12	12	..	..	..	2	..	..	14	.212
T. Barber, Washington...	15	33	3	2	7	12	..	1	1	..	..	2	3	.212
Joe Gedeon, New York...	122	435	50	35	92	114	14	4	..	13	14	40	61	.211
Ray McKee, Detroit.....	32	76	3	2	16	21	1	2	..	2	..	6	11	.211
Ed Murphy, Chicago.....	51	105	14	8	22	29	5	1	..	1	3	9	5	.210
S. L. Agnew, Boston.....	40	67	4	1	14	18	2	1	..	3	..	6	4	.209
John Lapp, Chicago.....	40	101	6	6	21	23	..	1	..	1	1	8	10	.208
J. P. Austin, St. Louis...	129	411	55	41	85	115	15	6	1	19	19	74	59	.207
Harry Harper, Wash.....	36	87	6	5	18	20	2	..	..	1	1	2	21	.207
R. B. Caldwell, N. Y....	45	93	6	4	19	21	2	..	..	..	1	2	17	.204
John Barry, Boston.....	94	330	28	19	67	75	6	1	..	28	8	17	24	.203
O. C. Lawry, Philadelphia	41	123	10	8	25	25	..	..	..	4	4	9	21	.203
Olaf Henrikson, Boston..	68	99	13	8	20	26	2	2	..	4	2	19	15	.202
H. B. Leonard, Boston...	48	85	2	2	17	20	3	..	..	4	..	6	16	.200
J. Boehling, Wash.-Cleve.	40	60	3	3	12	16	2	1	..	1	..	4	18	.200
V. J. Picinich, Phila.....	40	118	8	7	23	28	3	1	..	3	1	6	33	.195
M. A. Gallia, Washington	49	93	8	6	18	23	3	1	..	4	1	3	34	.194
C. E. Sawyer, Wash.....	16	31	3	3	6	7	1	..	..	1	3	4	4	.194
F. L. Cady, Boston.....	78	162	5	2	31	43	6	3	..	6	..	15	16	.191
Wm. Mitchell, Clev.-Det.	35	47	3	3	9	9	..	..	..	2	..	6	10	.191
Z. A. Terry, Chicago.....	94	269	20	16	51	67	8	4	..	16	4	33	36	.190
E. L. King, Philadelphia.	42	144	13	9	27	32	1	2	..	5	4	7	15	.188
I. C. Howard, Cleveland.	81	246	20	14	46	67	11	5	..	9	9	30	34	.187
R. Hartzell, New York...	33	64	12	9	12	13	1	..	..	2	1	9	3	.187
L. J. Boone, New York..	46	124	14	13	23	30	4	..	1	7	7	8	10	.185
E. Plank, St. Louis.....	37	81	3	1	15	16	1	..	..	4	2	4	16	.185
R. Shawkey, New York..	53	93	5	4	17	18	1	..	..	4	..	3	21	.183
L. A. Lanning, Phila.....	19	33	5	5	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	10	9	.182
M. Kavanagh, Det.-Cleve.	77	122	10	5	22	33	6	1	1	2	..	11	20	.180
Geo. Foster, Boston.....	38	62	3	3	11	14	3	..	..	2	..	3	10	.177
Ray Fisher, New York...	31	62	5	5	11	14	3	..	..	1	1	5	12	.177
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland.	44	75	8	7	13	21	1	2	1	4	..	1	19	.173
M. J. McNally, Boston...	87	135	28	22	23	23	..	..	..	6	9	10	19	.171
E. Ainsmith, Washington	51	100	11	7	17	21	4	..	..	8	3	8	14	.170
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland..	51	90	12	8	15	19	2	1	..	9	1	6	18	.166
Geo. Harper, Detroit.....	44	56	4	4	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	5	8	.161
J. A. Billings, Cleveland.	22	31	2	1	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	11	.160
Jas. A. Shaw, Wash.....	26	32	2	2	5	7	2	..	..	2	..	2	13	.156
Carl Weilman, St. Louis.	46	91	3	3	14	16	2	..	..	4	..	6	25	.154
D. Baker, Detroit.....	61	98	7	4	15	19	4	..	..	5	2	11	8	.153
J. P. Evans, Cleveland...	33	82	4	3	12	13	1	..	..	5	4	7	12	.146
E. A. Russell, Chicago...	56	91	9	8	13	15	2	..	..	2	1	..	18	.142
Y. Ayres, Washington....	43	43	2	1	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	..	8	.140
L. Bush, Philadelphia....	41	100	4	3	14	18	4	..	..	2	..	..	23	.140
H. S. Rowe, Philadelphia	17	36	2	1	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	2	8	.139
D. Davenport, St. Louis..	59	73	5	2	10	13	3	..	..	5	..	16	43	.137
C. Williams, Chicago.....	43	74	5	4	10	14	2	1	..	..	..	7	30	.135
Chas. A. Deal, St. Louis.	23	74	7	3	10	11	1	..	..	1	4	6	8	.135
T. Sheehan, Philadelphia	38	56	3	3	7	10	1	1	..	1	..	2	24	.125
Jas. Scott, Chicago.....	32	52	2	..	6	6	..	..	..	4	..	..	13	.115
Robt. Groom, St. Louis..	41	63	5	4	7	10	3	..	..	6	1	4	20	.111
N. A. Cullop, New York.	27	54	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	3	13	.111
S. A. Gregg, Boston.....	21	18	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	.111
Otis Lambeth, Cleveland.	16	27	2	1	3	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	9	.111

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
A. Gould, Cleveland.....	30	29	2	2	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	12	.103
John Nabors, Philadelphia	40	69	1	1	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	37	.101
Jas. Park, St. Louis.....	26	20	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	.100
F. Fuller, Detroit.....	20	10	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	4	.100
H. E. Chapman, St. Louis	18	31	2	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	5	.097
U. Faber, Chicago.....	35	63	4	3	6	6	..	..	..	4	..	5	34	.095
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	38	77	3	3	7	9	2	..	..	4	..	3	31	.091
D. C. Danforth, Chicago.	28	23	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	4	12	.087
Otis Crandall, St. Louis..	16	12	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	.083
G. H. Dumont, Wash.....	17	14	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	7	.071
Wm. James, Detroit.....	30	44	3	2	3	3	..	..	..	6	..	3	24	.068
J. D. Benz, Chicago.....	28	46	3	2	3	4	1	..	..	2	..	2	19	.065
F. N. Coumbe, Cleveland	31	35	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	11	.057
Allen Russell, New York	35	45	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	6	..	6	20	.044
E. Hamilton, St.L.-Det...	28	37	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	15	.027
E. Klepfer, Cleveland....	31	40	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	13	.025
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	33	41	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	15	24	.000
E. H. Love, New York...	20	14	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	.000
J. A. Thompson, Phila...	15	17	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	6	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Detroit	155	5199	670	479	1370	1815	202	96	17	202	190	545	530	.264
Chicago	155	5088	601	458	1279	1725	195	100	17	221	196	449	600	.251
Cleveland	157	5055	630	496	1264	1677	231	67	16	234	159	523	604	.250
Boston	156	5028	550	407	1250	1601	197	56	14	238	129	465	482	.249
New York.....	156	5198	577	472	1277	1694	195	60	34	155	178	516	632	.246
St. Louis.....	158	5158	588	444	1262	1582	181	50	13	164	234	628	637	.245
Washington	159	5124	536	427	1239	1565	170	60	12	165	185	538	598	.242
Philadelphia	154	5010	447	354	1212	1568	169	65	19	158	154	405	631	.242

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
C. G. Mullen, N.Y.	17	135	7	..	1000
D. C. Gainor, Bos..	48	362	23	1	.997
A. Gandil, Cleve....	145	1557	105	9	.995
W. C. Pipp, N.Y..	148	1513	99	13	.992
J. McInnis, Phila..	140	1404	96	12	.992
H. Heilman, Det...	30	316	17	3	.991
W. B. Borton, St.L	22	205	8	2	.991
R.C.Hoblitzell, Bos.	126	1225	67	15	.989
J. Judge, Wash.....	103	935	69	14	.986
G. Sisler, St.L.....	140	1493	86	24	.985
G. Burns, Detroit..	124	1355	54	22	.985
A. Williams, Wash.	34	269	11	5	.982
John Ness, Chicago	69	655	31	15	.979
E. Gharrity, Wash.	15	133	4	3	.979
J. B. Fournier, Chi.	85	855	49	20	.978

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
T. L. Turner, Clev..	42	77	135	4	.981
E. Collins, Chicago.	155	346	415	19	.976
J. J. Barry, Boston.	94	200	282	13	.974
N. Lajoie, Phila.....	105	254	325	16	.973
I. C. Howard, Clev.	65	108	219	10	.970
D. Pratt, St. Louis.	158	438	491	33	.966
R. S. Young, Detroit	146	352	417	27	.966
W. J. McNally, Bos.	35	49	84	5	.964
E. Foster, Wash....	72	126	213	14	.960
H. C. Janvrin, Bos.	39	56	103	7	.958
W. Wambsganss, Cl.	24	39	76	5	.958
R. Morgan, Wash...	82	133	222	16	.957
J. Gedeon, N.Y.....	122	235	341	27	.955
R. Grover, Phila....	20	40	40	4	.952
C. G. Mullen, N.Y..	20	45	38	5	.943
R. Chapman, Clev..	16	37	43	6	.930
O. C. Lawry, Phila.	29	34	71	11	.905

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
L. J. Boone, N.Y...	25	21	46	2	.971
C. Deal, St. Louis..	22	26	39	2	.970
O. Vitt, Detroit.....	151	208	385	22	.964
T. L. Turner, Clev.	77	87	173	10	.963
R. Chapman, Clev..	36	53	97	6	.962
H. Shanks, Wash...	31	45	49	4	.959
W. L. Gardner, Bos.	147	149	278	21	.953
J. Leonard, Cl.-W..	39	54	66	6	.952
F. McMullin, Chi...	63	74	115	10	.950
G. D. Weaver, Chi..	85	124	193	20	.941
J. F. Baker, N.Y...	96	133	210	22	.940
J. P. Austin, St.L...	124	128	274	26	.939
C. Baumann, N.Y...	26	38	46	6	.933
E. Foster, Wash....	84	104	143	19	.929
J. Evans, Cleveland.	28	27	59	8	.915
C. Pick, Phila.....	108	143	230	42	.899
McElwee, Phila.	30	36	55	12	.883

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
E. Scott, Boston....	121	217	339	19	.967	E. Johnson, St.L....	60	115	192	21	.936
G. McBride, Wash..	139	282	438	32	.957	Z. A. Terry, Chi....	93	148	243	27	.935
O. Bush, Detroit....	144	278	435	34	.954	R. Chapman, Clev..	52	117	170	20	.935
G. D. Weaver, Chi.	66	142	192	16	.954	W. Wambsganss, Cl.	106	208	325	43	.925
J. Lavan, St. Louis.	106	217	386	32	.950	H. C. Janvrin, Bos.	59	110	122	20	.921
R.T.Peckinpaugh,NY	142	279	454	43	.945	L. W. Witt, Phila..	142	299	423	78	.902

OUTFIELDERS.

C. H. Shorten, Bos.	33	46	..	..	1000	H. B. Hooper, Bos.	151	263	19	10	.966
O. Henriksen, Bos..	31	43	2	..	1000	D. Moeller, W.-Clev.	71	102	11	4	.966
R. Hartzell, N.Y...	28	27	1	..	1000	W. H. Schang, Phil.	61	130	10	5	.966
H. Liebold, Chicago	24	31	1	..	1000	C. Milan, Wash.....	149	372	27	16	.961
E. L. King, Phila...	22	24	1	..	1000	J. G. Graney, Clev..	154	309	22	14	.959
T. E. Hendryx, N.Y.	15	18	1	..	1000	J. Collins, Chicago..	136	238	20	11	.959
H. Shanks, Wash...	88	203	19	3	.987	C. W. Walker, Bos.	128	290	12	13	.959
O. Felsch, Chicago.	141	340	19	7	.981	H. J. Rondeau, W..	48	110	4	5	.958
F. Maisel, N.Y.....	25	48	1	1	.980	C. Baumann, N.Y...	28	45	1	2	.958
A. Strunk, Phila....	143	291	20	7	.978	S. Rice, Washington	46	83	5	4	.957
S. Crawford, Detroit	79	85	6	2	.978	R. Roth, Cleveland.	112	166	20	9	.954
A. Marsans, St.L...	150	351	25	9	.976	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.	143	325	18	17	.953
E. Smith, Clev.-W..	102	152	12	4	.976	H. Heilman, Detroit	77	110	10	6	.952
J. Jackson, Chicago.	155	290	17	8	.975	B. Shotton, St.L....	157	357	25	20	.950
L. Magee, New York	128	301	17	8	.975	H. High, New York	109	216	14	12	.950
T. Speaker, Clev....	151	359	25	10	.974	W. Miller, St.L.....	135	215	12	14	.942
F. Gilhooley, N.Y...	57	93	9	3	.971	J. Walsh, Phil.-Bos.	119	176	13	12	.940
G. E. Lewis, Boston	152	306	16	10	.970	R.H.Oldring, Ph-NY	83	130	7	11	.926
E. Miller, New York	42	84	9	3	.969	C. Jamieson, Wash..	41	59	4	6	.913
E. Murphy, Chicago.	24	28	2	1	.968	J. Tobin, St. Louis..	41	46	2	9	.842
R. Veach, Detroit..	150	342	14	12	.967						

PITCHERS.

C. Williams, Chi.....	43	9	37	..	1000	Boehling, W.-Clev...	39	14	77	5	.948
E. Koob, St. Louis..	33	4	36	..	1000	A. Russell, N.Y.....	35	4	49	3	.946
S. A. Gregg, Boston.	21	5	19	..	1000	J. C. Bagby, Clev....	48	24	62	5	.945
J. W. Wyckoff, P.-B.	15	..	9	..	1000	A. Gould, Cleveland.	30	3	29	2	.941
S. Coveleskie, Clev..	44	19	72	1	.989	D. Davenport, St.L..	59	2	72	5	.937
G. Foster, Boston....	34	16	57	1	.986	W. Johnson, Wash...	50	17	72	6	.937
J. Scott, Chicago....	32	4	45	1	.980	G. Dauss, Detroit....	39	5	85	6	.937
E. Klepfer, Clev.....	31	12	36	1	.980	U. C. Faber, Chicago	35	3	71	5	.937
E. A. Russell, Chi..	56	4	71	2	.974	E. H. Love, N.Y....	20	..	14	1	.933
G. H. Ruth, Boston.	44	24	83	3	.973	R. Groom, St. Louis.	41	10	72	6	.932
F. Coumbe, Cleveland	29	10	55	2	.970	T. Sheehan, Phila...	38	10	71	6	.931
N. A. Cullop, N.Y...	27	8	24	1	.970	H. Harper, Wash....	36	8	46	4	.931
R. Shawkey, N.Y....	53	12	79	3	.968	J. Benz, Chicago.....	28	5	46	4	.927
E. Plank, St. Louis.	37	6	51	2	.966	D. C. Danforth, Chi.	28	2	32	3	.919
G. Cunningham, Det.	35	6	46	2	.963	E. Weilman, St.L....	46	7	69	7	.916
B. Boland, Detroit...	47	3	22	1	.962	E. V. Cicotte, Chi...	44	9	55	6	.914
M. Gallia, Wash.....	49	9	65	3	.961	W. G. Wolfgang, Chi.	28	5	47	5	.912
E. Myers, Phila.....	44	16	106	5	.961	W. Mitchell, Cl.-Det.	35	5	30	4	.897
H. Coveleskie, Det...	44	4	119	5	.961	F. Beebe, Cleveland..	21	8	27	4	.897
R. B. Caldwell, N.Y.	20	4	42	2	.958	W. James, Detroit...	30	4	46	6	.893
C. W. Mays, Boston.	44	13	117	6	.956	G. Morton, Cleveland	27	7	38	6	.882
E. G. Shore, Boston.	38	18	90	5	.956	J. Shaw, Washington	26	4	16	3	.870
E. Hamilton, St.L.-D.	28	3	40	2	.956	J. Parks, St. Louis..	26	3	17	3	.870
J. Dubuc, Detroit....	36	7	73	4	.952	Y. Ayres, Wash.....	43	5	27	5	.865
L. Bush, Phila.....	40	19	94	6	.950	G. Dumont, Wash...	17	1	11	2	.857
R. L. Fisher, N.Y...	31	6	51	3	.950	O. Lambeth, Cleve...	15	2	14	3	.842
G. Mogridge, N.Y....	31	15	61	4	.950	J. Nabors, Phila.....	40	4	58	13	.827
H. B. Leonard, Bos..	48	7	49	3	.949						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
W. F. Carrigan, Bos	27	122	27	..	1000
E. Gharrity, Wash..	16	58	12	..	1000
A. Williams, Wash.	23	119	19	1	.993
J. W. Lapp, Chicago	34	131	41	2	.989
R. W. Schalk, Chi..	124	653	166	10	.988
E. Spencer, Detroit.	19	58	21	1	.987
L.G.Nunamaker, NY	79	353	102	8	.983
P. Haley, Phila.....	33	154	65	4	.982
T. Daly, Cleveland..	25	86	24	2	.982
J. Henry, Wash.....	116	538	124	13	.981
C. D. Thomas, Bos..	90	321	86	8	.981
H. Severeid, St.L...	89	313	99	10	.977
D. Baker, Detroit...	59	164	29	5	.975
A. Walters, N.Y....	65	346	102	12	.974
S. F. O'Neill, Clev.	128	540	154	21	.971
O. Stanage, Detroit.	94	387	108	15	.971
G. Hartley, St.L....	75	263	98	12	.968
F. L. Cady, Boston.	63	188	49	8	.967
V. J. Picinich, Phil.	37	179	52	8	.967
W. A. Meyer, Phil.	48	217	79	12	.961
W.E.Alexander, NY.	27	100	43	6	.960
E. Ainsmith, Wash..	46	207	50	11	.959
R. McKee, Detroit..	26	76	31	5	.955
S. L. Agnew, Boston	38	110	47	8	.952
W. H. Schang, Phil.	36	136	67	14	.935

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Boston	156	101	..	14	4226	2053	183	.972
Chicago	155	119	1	6	4240	1973	205	.968
New York.....	156	123	1	10	4279	2085	215	.967
Detroit	155	111	..	13	4211	2061	211	.967
Cleveland	157	126	..	25	4233	2187	231	.965
Washington	159	123	..	32	4291	1888	232	.964
St. Louis.....	158	124	1	20	4328	2188	248	.963
Philadelphia	154	126	..	17	4022	2123	314	.951

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

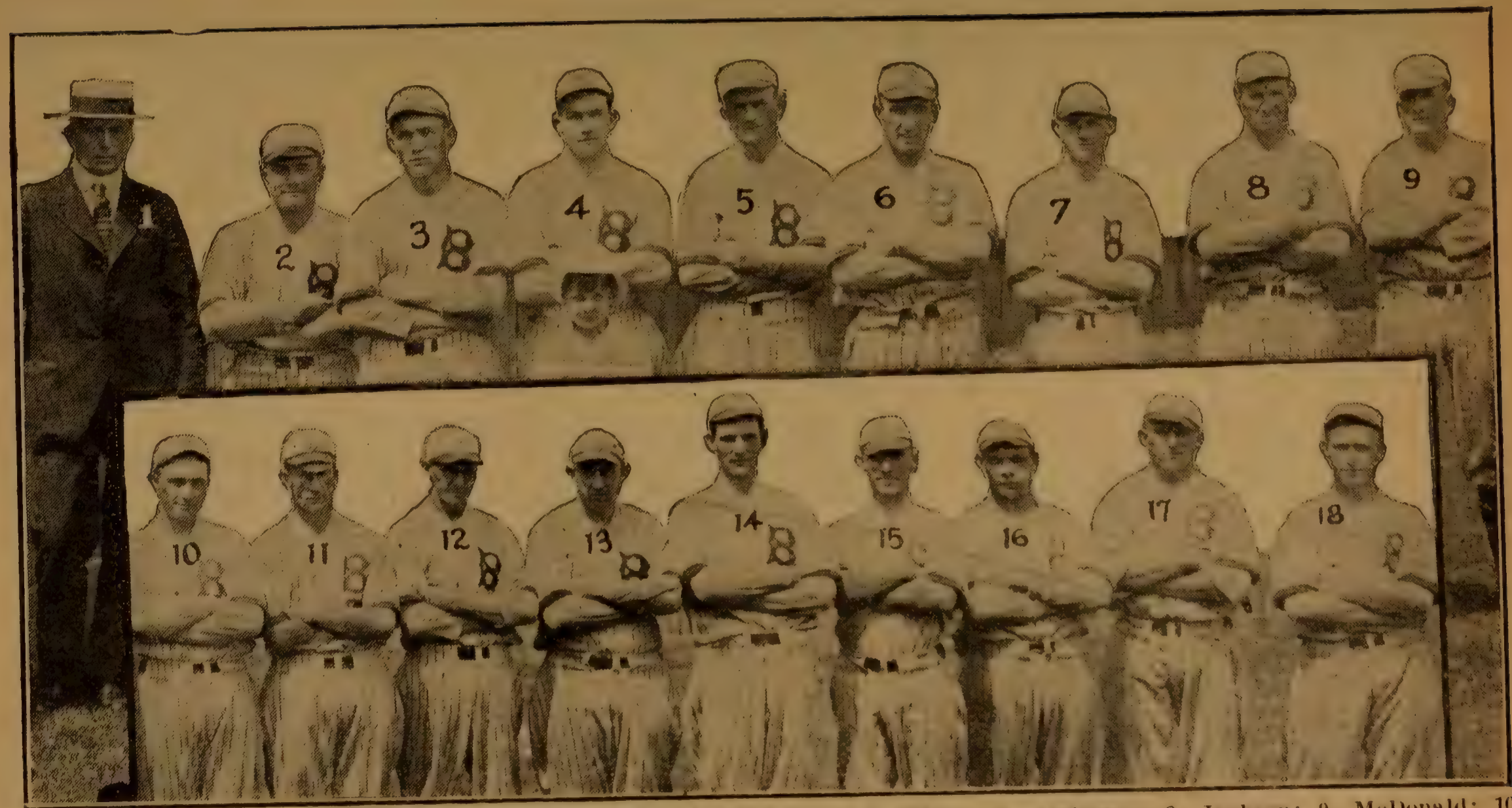
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.*	L.*	PC.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	Opp. ER.	H B.	BB.	SO.	W P.	Bk.	AvER PG.
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	44	323⅔	23	12	.657	1146	230	83	63	8	118	170	3	1	1.75
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago..	44	187	17	7	.708	634	138	56	37	1	70	91	2	..	1.78
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland..	48	371	16	17	.485	1008	253	109	79	8	67	88	7	..	1.89
H. Coveleskie, Detroit...	44	324⅓	23	10	.697	1174	278	105	71	11	63	108	5	1	1.97
M. G. Wolfgang, Chicago	27	128	4	6	.400	452	103	39	28	2	42	36	2	..	1.97
U. C. Faber, Chicago....	35	205⅓	17	9	.654	732	167	67	46	5	61	87	..	1	2.02
Fred Coumbe, Cleveland.	29	120⅓	6	6	.500	434	121	36	27	1	27	39	..	2	2.02
Joe Benz, Chicago.....	28	142	9	5	.643	505	108	40	32	3	32	57	5	..	2.03
N. A. Cullop, New York.	28	167	14	5	.737	621	151	60	38	3	32	77	3	..	2.05
Carl Weilman, St. Louis.	46	276	18	18	.500	981	237	90	66	8	76	91	3	1	2.15
R. Shawkey, New York.	53	276⅔	23	14	.622	977	204	78	68	6	81	122	2	..	2.21
G. Mogridge, New York.	30	194⅔	6	11	.353	690	174	71	50	7	45	66	2	..	2.31
Edw. Plank, St. Louis...	37	235⅔	15	15	.500	857	203	78	61	6	67	83	2	..	2.33
H. B. Leonard, Boston...	48	274	18	12	.600	986	244	87	72	8	66	144	8	..	2.37
C. W. Mays, Boston.....	44	245	17	13	.567	889	208	79	65	9	74	76	2	1	2.39
E. A. Russell, Chicago..	56	264⅓	17	11	.607	940	207	88	71	1	42	112	5	..	2.42
Fred Beebe, Cleveland...	20	100⅔	6	3	.667	367	92	43	27	1	37	32	2	..	2.42
H. Harper, Washington.	36	249⅔	14	11	.560	888	209	82	68	8	101	149	9	1	2.45
Edw. Klepfer, Cleveland	31	143	6	6	.500	519	136	52	40	4	46	62	4	1	2.52
Albert Gould, Cleveland.	30	106⅔	6	6	.500	395	101	37	30	3	40	41	1	..	2.53
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	33	166⅔	11	9	.550	608	153	54	47	6	56	26	1	2	2.54
L. Bush, Philadelphia...	40	286⅔	15	24	.385	1012	222	109	82	3	130	157	15	..	2.57
Robt, Groom, St. Louis.	41	217⅓	13	9	.591	771	174	82	62	3	98	92	2	..	2.57
W. Johnson, Washington	48	271	25	20	.556	1319	290	105	78	9	132	228	9	..	2.59
J. Shaw, Washington....	26	106⅓	3	5	.375	379	86	36	31	2	50	44	4	..	2.62
U. J. Shocker, New York	12	82⅓	5	2	.714	291	67	25	24	6	32	43	2	..	2.62
James Parks, St. Louis..	26	79	1	4	.200	283	69	28	23	1	25	26	1	..	2.62
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	38	225⅔	17	9	.654	854	221	83	66	4	49	62	3	..	2.63
James Scott, Chicago....	32	165⅓	8	12	.400	601	155	63	50	3	53	71	5	1	2.72
G. Cunningham, Detroit.	35	150⅓	7	11	.389	542	146	71	46	3	74	68	7	..	2.75

*The won and lost columns are not included in averages compiled by American League, but are inserted unofficially as a matter of record.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.*	L.*	PC.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	Opp. ER.	H B.	BB.	SO.	W P.	Bk.	AvER PG.
M. Gallia, Washington..	48	283⅔	18	14	.563	1044	278	109	87	8	99	120	8	..	2.76
D. Davenport, St. Louis.	59	290⅔	12	11	.522	1041	267	112	92	8	100	129	5	..	2.85
C. Williams, Chicago....	43	224⅓	13	8	.619	824	220	99	72	8	65	138	2	..	2.89
Guy Morton, Cleveland..	27	149⅔	12	6	.667	565	139	63	48	3	42	88	2	1	2.89
Otis Lambeth, Cleveland	15	74	2	5	.286	270	69	33	24	3	38	28	4	..	2.92
J. Boehling, Wash.-Clev.	39	200⅓	10	15	.400	740	197	85	66	5	77	70	5	2	2.96
Jean Dubuc, Detroit.....	36	170⅓	10	10	.500	574	134	66	56	5	84	40	4	..	2.96
R. B. Caldwell, N.Y.....	21	165⅔	5	12	.294	585	142	62	55	8	65	76	3	..	2.99
S. A. Gregg, Boston.....	21	77⅔	2	3	.400	274	71	30	26	3	30	41	3	1	3.01
Geo. Foster, Boston.....	33	182⅓	14	7	.667	658	173	73	62	4	86	53	5	..	3.06
G. Dumont, Washington.	17	53	2	2	.500	191	37	25	18	1	17	21	2	1	3.06
Ray Keating, New York	14	91	5	6	.455	334	91	42	31	2	37	35	1	..	3.07
E. Hamilton, Det.-St.L..	28	132⅔	7	8	.467	491	135	63	46	6	52	32	2	1	3.12
G. Loudermilk, Det.-Cl..	11	51⅔	1	5	.167	189	52	33	18	3	48	28	4	..	3.14
Ray Fisher, New York..	31	179	10	8	.556	671	191	81	63	4	51	56	1	..	3.17
Allen Russell, New York	34	171⅓	6	11	.353	596	138	83	61	7	75	104	4	..	3.20
Geo. Dauss, Detroit.....	39	238⅔	18	12	.600	855	220	102	85	16	90	95	8	1	3.21
D. C. Danforth, Chicago.	28	93⅔	5	5	.500	336	87	43	34	3	37	49	1	3	3.27
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland.	45	232	16	13	.552	887	247	100	88	1	58	76	3	1	3.41
J. Nabors, Philadelphia.	40	212⅔	1	19	.050	773	206	110	82	3	95	74	4	..	3.47
E. Myers, Philadelphia..	44	315	15	23	.395	1128	280	169	128	14	168	182	13	..	3.66
Wm. James, Detroit.....	30	151⅔	7	12	.368	552	141	76	62	11	79	61	6	1	3.68
Thos. Sheehan, Phila....	38	188	1	16	.059	687	197	111	77	2	94	54	7	..	3.69
R. C. Johnson, Phila....	12	84⅓	2	8	.200	312	90	46	35	..	39	25	2	..	3.74
W. Mitchell, Cleve.-Det.	35	171⅓	8	10	.444	648	174	88	72	5	67	84	5	..	3.78
Y. W. Ayres, Wash.....	42	157	5	8	.385	606	173	89	66	4	52	69	2	1	3.78
B. Boland, Detroit.....	46	130⅓	10	3	.765	462	111	69	57	4	73	59	3	..	3.94
C. Markle, New York...	11	45⅔	4	3	.571	160	41	26	23	4	31	14	3	1	4.54
E. H. Love, New York..	20	47⅔	2	..	1000	168	46	29	26	..	23	21	1	..	4.91
M. Williams, Jr., Phila.	10	51⅓	..	5	.000	203	71	53	45	..	31	17	2	2	7.89

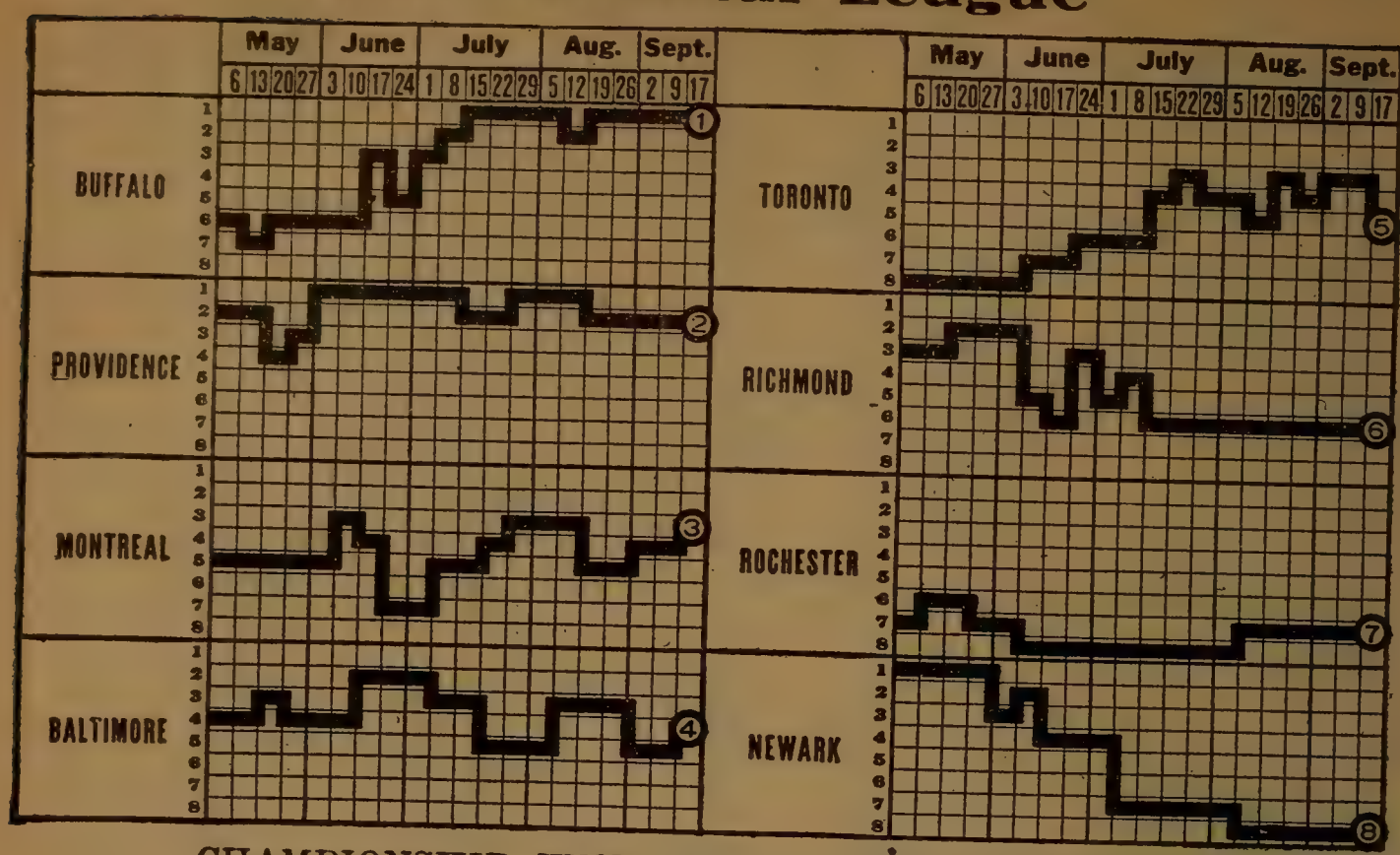
*The won and lost columns are not included in averages compiled by American League, but are inserted unofficially as a matter of record.



1, P. J. Donovan, Mgr.; 2, Kopp; 3, O'Neill; 4, Gaw; 5, Carlstrom; 6, Haley; 7, Anderson; 8, Jackson; 9, McDonald; 10, Channell, Capt.; 11, Hummell; 12, Tyson; 13, Onslow; 14, Gregg; 15, Bader; 16, Gill; 17, Engel; 18, Wilder.

BUFFALO TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

International League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892	Providence	.616	1904—Buffalo	.657
	Binghamton	.667	1905—Providence	.638
1893—Erie		.606	1906—Buffalo	.607
1894—Providence		.696	1907—Toronto	.619
1895—Springfield		.687	1908—Baltimore	.593
1896—Providence		.602	1909—Rochester	.596
1897—Syracuse		.632	1910—Rochester	.601
1898—Montreal		.586	1911—Rochester	.645
1899—Rochester		.626	1912—Toronto	.595
1900—Providence		.623	1913—Newark	.625
1901—Rochester		.645	1914—Providence	.617
1902—Toronto		.669	1915—Buffalo	.632
1903—Jersey City		.736		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago.

Club.	Buff.	Prov.	Mont.	Balt.	Tor.	Rich.	Roch.	New.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Buffalo	..	14	11	7	12	10	14	14	82	58	.586
Providence	6	..	11	11	7	11	15	15	76	62	.551
Montreal	9	8	..	11	10	13	12	12	75	64	.539
Baltimore	13	9	9	..	9	10	11	13	74	66	.529
Toronto	8	13	10	11	..	10	10	11	73	66	.525
Richmond	10	9	7	10	10	..	8	10	64	75	.460
Rochester	6	4	8	9	10	11	..	12	60	78	.435
Newark	6	5	8	7	8	10	8	..	52	87	.374

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

All players who have appeared in fifteen or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wilder, Buffalo	17	40	5	14	20	3	..	1	2	1	.350
Hoelke, Rochester	122	477	81	164	196	16	5	2	15	29	.344
R. Smythe, Montreal	114	436	87	150	183	18	3	3	11	45	.344
Miller, Baltimore	79	308	61	104	167	20	8	9	11	22	.338
Channell, Buffalo	128	465	83	153	206	27	4	6	14	14	.329
Bankston, Richmond	140	511	74	166	219	23	10	3	26	13	.325
Jackson, Buffalo	116	449	80	146	204	34	9	2	17	11	.325
McKee, Toronto	44	139	17	45	61	5	1	3	3	4	.323

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
P. Smith, Montreal	107	419	91	135	169	14	4	4	7	44	.322
Hartzell, Baltimore	47	177	25	57	84	7	7	2	6	5	.322
Steinbrenner, Richmond	34	118	12	38	45	3	2	..	1	6	.322
Hendryx, Richmond	135	489	88	157	213	29	6	5	16	16	.321
Tenney, Newark	16	22	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	.318
Arragon, Richmond	84	300	44	95	123	16	6	..	15	14	.317
Fabrique, Providence	139	486	72	153	189	16	7	2	21	22	.315
Twombly, Baltimore	131	504	83	158	235	21	10	12	7	24	.313
Viox, Toronto	42	144	18	45	57	8	2	..	3	6	.313
Tutweiler, Providence	119	436	75	136	213	19	20	6	10	9	.312
Bates, Baltimore	118	420	90	131	178	20	6	5	4	12	.312
E. Onslow, Providence	108	414	59	129	152	12	4	1	17	34	.312
Powell, Providence	57	228	46	71	107	12	9	2	7	6	.311
Gill, Buffalo	109	397	57	123	154	15	8	..	21	7	.310
Lamar, Baltimore	125	492	61	152	187	19	5	2	18	11	.309
Callahan, Newark	101	356	45	110	146	17	5	3	9	10	.309
Burrill, Buffalo	10	39	3	12	12	..	..	..	2	..	.308
Russell, Baltimore	112	436	68	133	171	10	11	2	12	11	.305
Damrau, Montreal	141	524	74	159	215	30	7	4	20	14	.303
Hummell, Buffalo	117	418	64	126	155	17	6	..	33	10	.301
Sloan, Rochester	112	434	52	130	153	15	4	..	10	29	.300
Leverenz, Rochester	34	90	8	27	29	2	..	..	2	..	.300
McTigue, Toronto	61	164	13	49	66	6	4	1	5	1	.299
Slattery, Montreal	127	467	69	139	216	19	23	4	17	7	.298
Rehg, Providence	137	530	90	157	210	29	9	2	20	20	.296
G. Maisel, Montreal	115	473	80	140	179	17	2	6	13	16	.296
Graham, Toronto	140	558	65	164	198	14	7	2	15	27	.294
Witterstaetter, Newark	139	525	68	154	191	17	7	2	12	11	.293
Clemens, Richmond	118	430	80	126	160	17	7	1	13	26	.293
Kopf, Baltimore	140	513	91	150	187	19	6	2	17	26	.292
Kopp, Buffalo	137	497	109	144	176	14	6	2	28	59	.290
Tyson, Buffalo	39	97	13	28	37	1	4	..	5	..	.289
Truesdale, Toronto	143	559	74	160	188	19	3	1	11	44	.286
B. Egan, Newark	92	311	25	89	118	10	5	3	7	1	.286
Siglin, Rochester	142	533	68	152	197	20	11	1	25	17	.285
Carlstrom, Buffalo	139	525	84	149	208	22	11	5	30	12	.284
Shean, Providence	133	482	53	137	170	19	4	2	21	17	.284
Wagner, Montreal	127	476	83	135	200	21	7	10	20	16	.284
Eayrs, Providence	113	377	52	107	141	11	10	1	14	7	.284
Shocker, Toronto	24	60	6	17	25	1	2	1	4	..	.283
Durgin, Newark	126	469	56	132	165	23	2	2	16	23	.281
Barber, Baltimore	49	192	34	54	75	8	5	1	7	5	.281
R. Blackburne, Toronto	143	523	66	146	182	28	4	..	32	22	.279
Jacobson, Rochester	136	512	88	143	197	26	8	4	12	17	.279
Onslow, Buffalo	108	351	37	98	127	12	4	3	20	1	.279
Kritchell, Toronto	48	140	17	39	42	3	..	..	6	8	.278
Hayden, Toronto	16	54	8	15	17	2	..	..	1	1	.278
Haley, Buffalo	63	210	24	58	74	13	..	1	7	6	.276
Cather, Montreal	83	277	49	76	114	14	3	6	10	4	.274
Moran, Montreal	133	538	115	146	174	26	1	..	24	33	.271
Devlin, Rochester	82	289	24	78	89	9	1	..	12	7	.270
Sherman, Baltimore	40	115	16	31	34	3	..	..	5	2	.270
McDonald, Buffalo	140	464	54	125	157	19	5	1	38	12	.269
Shorten, Newark	25	104	13	28	33	3	1	..	3	3	.269
Cable, Newark	124	494	56	132	145	11	1	..	11	30	.267
Leake, Richmond	38	79	7	21	34	4	3	1	1	1	.266
Boone, Richmond	11	34	5	9	10	1	..	..	3	3	.265
Hale, Rochester	105	326	33	86	109	13	5	..	10	9	.264
Kelliher, Richmond	106	360	36	94	129	14	9	1	11	11	.262
Cadore, Montreal	47	138	21	36	57	3	3	4	5	..	.261
Hersche, Rochester	37	81	11	21	28	4	..	1	6	1	.260
J. Ritter, Newark	128	468	44	121	149	20	1	2	16	18	.258
Trout, Toronto	119	399	47	103	117	14	..	..	21	14	.258
Zacher, Rochester	43	132	17	34	47	7	..	2	1	7	.258
Thormahlen, Baltimore	16	31	2	8	11	3	..	..	1	..	.258
Fullerton, Montreal	43	140	22	36	47	4	2	1	7	4	.257

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McAuley, Rochester	136	461	58	118	139	13	4	..	20	24	.256
Wells, Montreal	44	141	18	36	41	3	1	..	6	2	.255
Casey, Rochester	34	106	9	27	31	4	..	..	4	..	.255
Eibel, Richmond	104	374	47	95	132	10	9	3	26	21	.254
E. Blackburn, Providence	58	193	30	49	73	14	5	..	4	8	.254
Reynolds, Richmond	113	351	33	88	116	11	4	3	9	2	.251
Milan, Rochester	105	390	54	98	124	10	5	2	11	21	.251
Prieste, Richmond	80	276	31	69	84	5	5	..	11	16	.250
Tincup, Providence	45	96	12	24	32	3	1	1	3	3	.250
Birmingham, Toronto	37	116	6	29	34	5	..	..	5	..	.250
Kibler, Newark	36	136	11	34	36	2	..	..	1	4	.250
Mowe, Newark	26	80	5	20	20	..	..	..	6	2	.250
Murray, Toronto	127	489	60	122	160	30	4	..	20	31	.249
Madden, Montreal	73	245	28	61	74	10	..	1	6	6	.249
McDermott, Richmond	121	441	67	108	138	15	6	1	21	10	.245
Thompson, Toronto	109	347	58	85	117	12	7	2	18	24	.245
Leach, Rochester	115	390	72	95	140	17	11	2	15	17	.244
Healey, Newark	112	379	29	92	111	12	2	1	15	10	.243
Bentley, Baltimore	16	41	6	10	19	1	1	2	1	..	.243
Keating, Richmond	12	33	1	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	.242
Brainard, Providence	125	457	54	110	141	11	7	2	20	28	.241
Fullenwider, Montreal	24	58	7	14	16	..	1	..	5	1	.241
Howley, Montreal	52	171	25	41	56	2	5	1	2	5	.240
Schultz, Providence	51	109	12	26	39	4	3	1	6	..	.239
Engel, Buffalo	21	42	4	10	13	3	..	..	5	..	.239
Hill, Rochester	35	80	9	19	28	4	1	1	5	..	.238
Schrier, Newark	13	34	5	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	.235
Beatty, Rochester	38	103	12	24	31	7	..	..	8	..	.233
Schwert, Newark	84	263	24	61	71	6	2	..	7	6	.232
Farrell, Rochester	55	203	23	47	64	11	3	..	5	7	.232
Burch, Toronto	25	82	14	19	23	4	..	..	5	..	.232
McAvoy, Baltimore	131	446	48	103	127	12	6	..	14	14	.231
Bader, Buffalo	37	108	14	25	29	4	..	..	9	..	.231
Stafford, Newark	41	148	16	34	38	4	..	..	4	8	.230
Zimmerman, Baltimore	91	311	33	71	93	15	2	1	11	10	.228
Smallwood, Newark	41	123	9	28	33	5	..	..	1	1	.228
Almeida, Montreal	30	116	22	26	34	6	1	..	6	3	.224
J. Smith, Toronto	85	306	36	68	92	13	4	1	17	13	.222
Crane, Baltimore	63	221	30	49	57	6	1	..	14	14	.222
Goodbred, Montreal	37	90	4	20	25	3	1	..	2	..	.222
Kelly, Toronto	51	170	10	37	39	2	..	..	4	3	.217
Winston, Baltimore	43	111	9	24	28	4	..	..	1	1	.216
Morisette, Baltimore	43	98	9	21	26	2	..	1	5	..	.214
O'Neil, Buffalo	97	325	34	69	82	8	1	1	25	5	.212
Manning, Toronto	35	77	4	16	20	4	..	..	4	2	.208
Babbington, Rochester	22	77	16	16	23	2	1	1	3	10	.208
Roche, Richmond	21	54	6	11	11	..	..	..	2	2	.204
Enzman, Newark	37	79	10	16	26	6	2	..	5	..	.202
Kane, Providence	40	110	14	22	33	8	..	1	3	3	.200
Dooin, Rochester	49	161	16	32	37	3	1	..	6	4	.199
Yelle, Providence	91	284	32	54	70	6	2	2	26	6	.191
Kircher, Richmond	22	68	9	13	16	3	..	..	2	3	.191
McKenery, Richmond	32	84	3	16	18	2	..	..	..	..	.190
Ross, Richmond	38	95	13	18	22	..	2	..	6	..	.189
Kirmayer, Rochester	30	74	8	14	19	1	2	..	6	1	.189
Hogan, Toronto	29	97	9	18	21	3	..	..	4	..	.186
Fewster, Baltimore	16	49	7	9	9	..	..	..	1	1	.184
Herbert, Toronto	38	88	4	16	17	1	..	..	9	..	.182
Aschenbacher, Newark	22	74	6	13	14	1	..	..	..	2	.176
Moore, Richmond	20	69	6	12	13	1	..	..	1	1	.174
Peters, Providence	32	81	3	14	18	2	1	..	3	1	.173
Pieh, Newark	23	53	3	9	10	1	..	..	3	..	.170
W. Ritter, Rochester	23	48	1	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	.167
Gaw, Buffalo	48	99	12	16	16	..	..	..	5	1	.162
Pennock, Buffalo	17	44	3	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	.159
Colwell, Montreal	31	79	5	12	12	..	..	..	9	..	.152

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Crowell, Baltimore	28	67	4	10	11	1	..	..	4	1	.149
O'Donnell, Richmond	60	169	13	22	29	3	2	..	7	..	.130
Anderson, Buffalo	23	33	2	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	.121
Tipple, Baltimore	40	86	17	10	10	..	..	..	10	1	.116
Baumgartner, Providence	39	93	7	11	15	2	1	..	1	2	.118
Rhoades, Richmond	27	63	1	7	8	1	..	..	5	..	.111
Billiard, Providence	29	59	3	6	6	..	..	..	2	1	.102
Enright, Newark	34	80	..	8	11	1	1	..	3	..	.100
Wilkinson, Newark	18	48	5	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	.083

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BR.	SO.	PC.
Baltimore	74	66	..	4731	695	1329	1756	183	62	40	151	152	492	467	.281
Buffalo	82	58	1	4747	693	1331	1710	194	61	21	254	135	455	557	.280
Montreal	75	64	2	4911	811	1366	1817	194	58	47	165	193	639	531	.278
Providence	76	62	1	4592	621	1225	1628	165	86	22	154	158	409	458	.267
Rochester	60	78	4	4773	629	1284	1621	173	61	14	156	183	451	573	.269
Richmond	64	75	2	4585	591	1201	1561	161	71	19	168	137	494	537	.262
Toronto	73	66	4	4696	550	1226	1488	172	36	9	189	189	465	479	.261
Newark	52	87	..	4602	475	1141	1399	147	33	15	130	141	406	516	.248

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tutweiler, Prov.	17	175	10	1	.995	Eibel, Richmond	93	938	43	11	.989
Haley, Buffalo	29	260	14	2	.993	E. Onslow, Prov.	103	1020	49	15	.986
E. Blackburn, Prov.	13	119	7	1	.992	Kelliher, Richmond	48	443	35	10	.980
Slattery, Montreal.	127	1338	78	12	.991	Russell, Baltimore.	112	973	55	28	.973
Graham, Toronto	140	1285	84	18	.987	Twombley, Balt.	21	205	9	6	.973
Durgin, Newark	124	1170	89	16	.987	Gill, Buffalo	14	115	9	5	.961
Hoelke, Rochester.	121	1191	63	14	.989	Hale, Rochester	12	98	6	7	.937
Hummell, Buffalo	94	995	54	12	.989						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Roche, Richmond	20	41	53	1	.989	Kircher, Richmond.	12	24	30	3	.947
Shean, Providence.	133	387	370	21	.973	Nye, Richmond	11	34	38	4	.947
Siglin, Rochester	136	318	384	26	.964	Cable, Newark	123	279	324	35	.945
O'Neil, Buffalo	64	170	180	13	.964	Twombley, Balt.	30	66	97	10	.940
Hartzell, Baltimore	28	63	81	6	.960	Kopf, Baltimore	75	247	230	30	.941
Moore, Richmond	16	43	41	4	.955	Truesdale, Toronto.	143	323	385	46	.939
Gill, Buffalo	47	125	145	13	.953	Hummell, Buffalo	23	59	69	9	.934
R. Smythe, Mont.	103	226	278	26	.951	Wagner, Montreal.	29	76	82	12	.929
Prieste, Mont.-Rich.	62	151	142	16	.948	Eibel, Richmond	11	26	25	5	.911

THIRD BASEMEN.

R. Blackburne, Tor.	85	102	185	7	.976	Beatty, Rochester	28	27	61	6	.936
Devlin, Rochester	74	196	151	13	.964	Rehg, Providence	12	15	22	3	.925
Carlstrom, Buffalo.	124	142	244	16	.960	Hogan, Toronto	25	28	56	7	.923
McDermott, Rich.	121	139	264	18	.957	Brainard, Prov.	124	146	306	40	.919
McDonald, Buffalo.	18	26	34	3	.952	Ritter, Balt.-New.	108	123	212	31	.916
Trout, Toronto	37	40	77	7	.944	Damrau, Montreal.	141	194	332	51	.912
Leach, Rochester	25	33	50	5	.943	Hendryx, Richmond	21	21	32	6	.898
Zimmerman, N.-Ba.	90	115	187	19	.941	Barber, Baltimore	24	32	43	13	.852
Hartzell, Baltimore	18	20	26	3	.939	Babbington, Roch.	10	11	15	6	.825
Kibler, Newark	34	50	52	7	.936						

SHORTSTOPS.

Steinbrenner, Roch.	27	70	82	7	.956	J. Smith, Toronto	83	200	274	38	.926
McDonald, Buffalo.	119	306	341	33	.952	Aschenbacher, New.	22	41	56	8	.924
Crane, Baltimore	62	140	216	19	.949	Arragon, Richmond	82	176	268	37	.923
R. Blackburne, Tor.	58	137	179	17	.949	Stafford, Newark	23	54	66	10	.923
O'Neil, Buffalo	24	54	36	6	.938	Kopf, Baltimore	65	165	236	36	.918
Boone, Richmond	11	27	32	4	.937	Almeida, Montreal	29	39	84	11	.918
McAuley, Rochester	136	292	461	53	.934	Mowe, Newark	22	44	67	12	902
Healey, Newark	60	151	187	24	.934	Fewster, Baltimore	13	22	48	8	.897
Fabrique, Prov.	139	195	435	46	.932	Martin, Newark	14	23	33	7	.889
Wagner, Montreal.	98	177	308	38	.927						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Shorten, Newark...	25	71	5	..	1000	Kane, Providence..	35	65	1	3	.957
Burrell, Buffalo....	10	15	2	..	1000	Viox, Toronto.....	42	57	5	3	.954
Barber, Baltimore.	25	86	6	1	.989	Murray, Toronto...	127	279	19	15	.952
Callahan, Newark..	92	206	12	4	.982	P. Smith, Montreal	103	147	4	8	.950
G. Maisel, Montreal	101	245	21	8	.971	Trout, Toronto.....	80	135	16	8	.950
Zacher, New.-Roch.	31	58	6	2	.970	Jacobson, Roch.....	133	279	22	16	.950
Jackson, Buffalo....	113	291	14	10	.968	Miller, Baltimore..	99	187	18	11	.949
Kopp, Buffalo.....	137	251	10	9	.967	Stafford, Newark...	18	33	5	2	.950
Moran, Montreal...	133	335	13	12	.967	J Ritter, Newark..	19	34	1	2	.946
Bankston, Rich....	140	253	9	9	.967	Healey, Newark....	27	59	9	4	.944
Bates, Baltimore..	114	186	16	7	.966	Tutweiler, Prov....	102	161	15	11	.941
Farrell, Rochester.	51	107	7	4	.966	Rehg, Providence..	124	235	18	17	.937
Brackett, Toronto..	14	23	3	1	.963	Kelliher, Richmond	43	84	6	6	.937
Leach, Rochester...	75	170	9	7	.962	Birmingham, Tor....	28	43	1	3	.936
Clemens, Richmond	115	238	14	10	.962	Twombly, Balt.....	74	158	14	12	.935
Channell, Buffalo..	121	200	16	9	.960	Thompson, Toronto.	93	163	21	14	.929
McTigue, Toronto..	14	19	5	1	.960	Sloan, Rochester...	101	135	18	12	.927
Powell, Providence.	57	99	12	5	.957	Eayrs, Providence.	102	205	17	18	.925
Hendryx, Richmond	115	241	10	11	.958	Burch, Toronto.....	24	41	2	5	.896
Witterstaetter, Ne.	139	231	18	11	.958	Lamar, Baltimore..	124	201	21	27	.891
Cather, Montreal...	75	99	12	5	.957	Dooin, Rochester...	12	32	3	4	.897
Milan, New.-Roch..	102	202	18	10	.957						

PITCHERS.

Thormahlen, Balt..	14	3	19	..	1000	Bader, Buffalo.....	37	11	87	6	.942
Bentley, Baltimore	11	4	27	..	1000	Wilkinson, Newark	18	4	43	3	.940
Gittings, N.-Rich...	11	1	17	..	1000	Crabble, Richmond	14	3	27	2	.938
Healey, Newark....	6	2	6	..	1000	Russell, Toronto....	13	3	12	1	.938
Manning, Toronto..	28	6	56	1	.984	Fullerton, Montreal	32	20	127	10	.936
Leake, Richmond..	23	10	51	1	.984	Tyson, Buffalo.....	29	14	73	6	.935
Herbert, Toronto...	38	9	80	2	.978	Kirmayer, Roch....	30	10	60	5	.933
Hersche, Rochester	37	6	85	2	.978	Ross, Richmond....	38	16	90	8	.930
Cadore, Montreal...	43	18	105	3	.976	Shocker, Toronto...	24	8	44	4	.929
Schultz, Providence	38	7	76	2	.976	Enzman, Newark...	35	7	68	6	.926
Baumgartner, Prov.	34	5	76	2	.976	Thompson, Toronto.	13	1	24	2	.926
Hill, Rochester.....	35	9	67	2	.974	Peters, Providence.	32	4	82	7	.925
Pennock, Buffalo...	14	4	34	1	.974	Sherman, Baltimore	37	10	61	6	.922
McTigue, Toronto..	40	18	89	3	.974	Enright, Newark...	33	8	39	4	.922
Billiard, Providence	29	2	65	2	.971	Anderson, Buffalo..	23	5	29	3	.919
Keating, Richmond	12	2	29	1	.969	Engel, Buffalo.....	19	1	33	3	.919
Way, Rochester....	13	2	26	1	.966	Teste, Rochester...	7	1	10	1	.917
Gaw, Buffalo.....	41	8	70	3	.963	Humphries, Rich...	14	3	28	3	.912
Smallwood, Newark	38	14	81	4	.960	Tipple, Baltimore..	40	4	56	6	.909
Goodbred, Montreal	37	9	36	2	.957	McKenery, Rich....	32	11	53	7	.901
Rhoades, Richmond	27	4	62	3	.957	Tincup, Providence	35	7	71	9	.897
Leverenz, Rochester	26	3	42	2	.957	Pieh, Newark.....	23	6	30	5	.879
Cooper, Buff.-Rich.	12	..	22	1	.957	W. Ritter, Roch...	23	5	31	5	.879
Crowell, Baltimore.	27	9	32	2	.953	Morisette, Balt.....	43	6	76	12	.872
Fullenwider, Bu.-M.	24	3	38	2	.953	Brady, Toronto.....	11	1	24	4	.862
Colwell, Montreal..	31	4	68	4	.947	Knowlson, Balt.....	9	1	11	2	.857
Jarman, Richmond.	9	3	15	1	.947	Prieste, Mont.-Rich.	7	3	8	2	.846
Eayrs, Providence..	7	1	17	1	.947	Markle, Toronto....	11	4	15	5	.792
McQuillan, Toronto	8	3	15	1	.947	Newton, Baltimore.	11	1	10	5	.688

CATCHERS.

Casey, Rochester...	32	160	30	2	.990	B. Egan, Newark..	89	352	153	17	.967
Dooin, Rochester...	32	158	37	3	.985	Hale, Rochester....	85	378	99	17	.966
Haley, Buffalo.....	32	103	23	2	.984	O'Donnell, Rich....	47	216	61	10	.965
McKee, Toronto....	39	245	36	5	.983	Reynolds, Rich.....	104	452	112	21	.964
Rice, Providence...	14	41	12	1	.981	Wells, Montreal....	32	127	33	6	.964
Kelly, Toronto.....	47	227	66	6	.980	Yelle, Providence..	84	469	36	21	.960
J. Onslow, Buffalo.	107	503	115	13	.979	Hawley, Montreal..	45	182	34	8	.964
Kritchell, Toronto.	43	238	44	6	.979	Winston, Baltimore	20	76	10	4	.956
E. Blackburn, Prov.	42	196	43	6	.976	Schwert, Newark...	52	247	80	19	.945
Madden, Montreal..	71	294	172	13	.973	Wilder, Buffalo....	17	35	15	3	.943
McAvoy, Baltimore	123	581	153	25	.967	Hayden, Toronto...	16	87	17	9	.920

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PC.
Buffalo	141	3766	1748	193	106	..	5	.966
Rochester	142	3744	1810	221	105	1	19	.962
Toronto	143	3863	1873	235	91	..	12	.961
Providence	139	3668	1846	231	127	..	18	.960
Richmond	141	3744	1778	239	109	1	26	.959
Montreal	141	3746	1858	247	70	..	13	.956
Newark	139	3689	1786	250	103	..	8	.956
Baltimore	140	3722	1750	312	121	2	13	.946

PITCHERS' EARNED RUNS RECORDS.

This table includes everyone who pitched five or more full games (forty-five innings).

Name and Club.	IP.	FO.	ER.	Av.ER PG.	H.	SH.	BB.	SO.	W P.	H B.	TO.	Fn.
Shocker, Toronto	185	746	27	1.31	115	11	73	152	2	5	4	3
Eayrs, Providence	61	269	11	1.62	61	6	27	31	3	7	2	7
Pennock, Buffalo	113	464	21	1.67	99	18	36	76	6	2	2	2
Humphries, Richmond	74	311	15	1.83	76	6	19	25	..	2	4	4
Hill, Rochester	258	1065	55	1.92	227	32	98	129	7	10	6	5
Thompson, Toronto	117	483	25	1.93	111	11	28	64	3	2	1	6
McTigue, Toronto	290	1203	63	1.95	259	30	88	187	10	9	9	3
Baumgartner, Providence	247	1038	54	1.98	210	22	87	114	9	17	9	4
Bader, Buffalo	294	1177	67	2.05	294	44	91	127	11	11	7	1
Brady, Toronto	70	320	16	2.05	64	11	34	30	4	3	3	3
Bentley, Baltimore	85	346	20	2.12	80	5	17	24	..	1	..	2
Tyson, Buffalo	251	1088	60	2.15	247	35	125	62	4	11	8	7
Peters, Providence	232	949	59	2.29	198	29	69	64	5	7	3	4
W. Ritter, Rochester	143	610	38	2.39	135	14	48	92	5	7	4	6
Tincup, Providence	227	968	63	2.50	225	30	90	112	4	7	9	7
Hersche, Rochester	227	966	64	2.54	233	33	86	91	8	2	5	10
Schultz, Providence	237	992	67	2.55	219	38	93	77	3	19	8	10
Engel, Buffalo	120	521	34	2.55	108	16	65	59	4	1	5	2
Tipple, Baltimore	263	1150	75	2.57	257	34	127	138	10	4	15	3
Leake, Richmond	165	704	48	2.62	161	16	63	72	3	3	4	3
Leverenz, Rochester	187	805	55	2.65	172	21	94	103	5	5	4	2
Kirmayer, Rochester	194	805	59	2.74	203	13	49	88	3	10	5	5
Ross, Richmond	265	1116	84	2.85	234	24	90	133	7	11	6	8
Sherman, Baltimore	265	1135	85	2.89	302	38	53	92	2	9	4	8
Crabble, Richmond	87	376	28	2.89	72	10	50	29	3	4	4	3
Goodbred, Montreal	242	1024	78	2.90	258	39	59	105	3	4	7	9
Billiard, Providence	171	768	55	2.90	160	32	112	70	6	14	8	7
Gaw, Buffalo	272	1141	88	2.92	293	39	95	98	5	16	6	13
Russell, Toronto	46	217	15	2.93	48	10	33	14	2	4	3	7
Smallwood, Newark	304	1301	101	2.99	337	57	79	79	4	4	5	6
Herbert, Toronto	247	1008	82	2.99	263	33	57	59	3	4	9	5
Manning, Toronto	174	700	58	3.00	176	24	51	73	2	8	7	9
Enzman, Newark	226	949	76	3.02	237	26	55	105	4	7	8	8
Way, Rochester	106	471	36	3.06	122	23	30	33	4	5	3	..
Cadore, Montreal	334	1430	115	3.10	352	41	78	145	8	6	2	7
Morisette, Baltimore	261	1153	90	3.11	259	33	123	118	6	13	13	10
Crowell, Baltimore	181	799	63	3.13	175	16	103	63	6	8	4	9
Enright, Newark	222	935	81	3.29	193	37	121	91	9	13	10	5
Keating, Richmond	82	356	32	3.51	81	9	40	37	2	1	2	2
Fullerton, Montreal	258	1156	102	3.56	283	38	102	90	3	12	8	2
Mangen, Newark	20	80	8	3.60	15	1	10	4	1	..	2	..
Wilkinson, Newark	136	584	55	3.64	153	25	58	46	4	2	5	1
Thormahlen, Baltimore	69	301	28	3.65	71	11	28	32	3	3	3	8
Pieh, Newark	152	680	63	3.73	158	24	74	50	2	10	7	5
Markle, Toronto	83	384	35	3.80	93	6	46	65	6	..	3	..
Colwell, Montreal	222	978	94	3.81	239	34	93	84	5	6	9	3
Gittings, Newark-Rich	56	268	24	3.85	67	8	40	17	2	3	5	4
Newton, Baltimore	53	237	23	3.91	63	9	27	12	2	2	2	1
Rhoades, Richmond	192	866	85	3.99	185	26	91	86	9	27	7	4
Cooper, Buffalo-Richmond	70	331	31	3.99	69	10	44	30	4	7	5	1

PITCHERS' EARNED-RUNS RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	IP.	FO.	ER.	Av.ER PG.	H.	SH.	BB.	SO.	W P.	H B.	TO.	Fn.
Fullenwider, Buff.-Mont..	150	660	68	4.08	173	19	45	50	5	3	4	6
McKenery, Richmond.....	206	895	94	4.10	264	22	36	74	1	5	6	7
Jarman, Richmond.....	59	273	27	4.12	77	5	27	22	1	1	2	3
Healey, Newark.....	53	219	25	4.25	67	3	11	21	..	1	1	8
Schacht, Newark.....	77	349	38	4.45	96	19	30	26	1	3	4	9
Knowlson, Baltimore.....	46	229	24	4.70	57	6	26	18	5	3	4	3
Anderson, Buffalo.....	115	516	62	4.85	135	16	58	35	2	3	5	13

PITCHERS' WON AND LOST RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Brown, Rochester.....	3	2	..	..	1000
Jaynes, Baltimore.....	4	1	..	..	1000
R. Blackburne, Tor...	3	1	..	..	1000
Schriever, Providence.	3	1	..	..	1000
Shocker, Toronto.....	24	15	3	..	.833
Eayrs, Providence....	11	4	1	..	.800
Bader, Buffalo.....	36	23	8	..	.742
Bentley, Baltimore....	11	7	3	..	.700
Tyson, Buffalo.....	37	19	9	..	.697
Humphries, Richmond	13	6	3	..	.667
Russell, Toronto.....	13	2	1	..	.667
Mangen, Newark.....	3	2	1	..	.667
Peters, Providence....	32	19	10	..	.655
Cadore, Montreal.....	43	25	14	..	.641
Thompson, Toronto...	19	7	4	..	.636
Tipple, Baltimore.....	40	20	12	..	.625
Fullerton, Montreal...	33	19	12	..	.613
Tincup, Providence....	33	16	11	..	.593
Brady, Toronto.....	11	4	3	1	.571
Engel, Buffalo.....	19	9	7	..	.563
Baumgartner, Prov...	34	15	12	..	.556
Morisette, Baltimore..	43	16	13	..	.552
Gaw, Buffalo.....	41	16	13	1	.552
Sherman, Baltimore...	38	19	16	..	.543
Pennock, Buffalo.....	15	7	6	..	.538
Way, Rochester.....	13	7	6	..	.538
Ross, Richmond.....	8	15	13	..	.536
Crowell, Baltimore....	27	9	8	..	.529
Enzman, Newark.....	34	14	13	..	.519
McTigue, Toronto.....	38	16	15	1	.516
Herbert, Toronto.....	37	16	16	1	.500
Goodbred, Montreal...	37	14	14	..	.500
Crabble, Richmond....	14	5	5	..	.500
Jarman, Richmond....	9	3	3	..	.500
Gleason, Richmond....	8	2	2	..	.500
Gregg, Buffalo.....	4	2	2	..	.500
Huenke, Rochester....	4	1	1	..	.500
Verbout, Richmond...	4	1	1	..	.500
Schultz, Providence...	38	13	14	..	.481
Kirmayer, Rochester.	27	8	9	2	.471
Hill, Rochester.....	35	14	16	..	.467
Colwell, Montreal.....	31	10	12	2	.455
Pieh, Newark.....	23	8	10	..	.444
Hersche, Rochester...	36	11	14	..	.440
Rhoades, Richmond...	27	10	13	1	.435
Leake, Richmond.....	23	9	12	..	.429
Fullenwider, Buffalo...	24	6	8	..	.429
Gittings, New.-Rich..	11	3	4	..	.429
Smallwood, Newark...	38	14	19	..	.424
McKenery, Richmond.	31	8	11	..	.421
Billiard, Providence..	30	8	11	..	.421
Leverenz, Rochester..	25	9	13	..	.409
Markle, Toronto.....	11	4	6	1	.400
Manning, Toronto.....	28	8	13	..	.381
Anderson, Buffalo.....	24	4	7	..	.364
W. Ritter, Rochester.	23	6	11	1	.353
Kramer, Rochester...	9	2	4	..	.333
Healey, Newark.....	12	1	2	..	.333
Knowlson, Baltimore.	9	1	2	..	.333
Keating, Richmond...	12	3	7	1	.300
Enright, Newark.....	33	6	18	..	.250
Wilkinson, Newark...	18	4	12	..	.250
Schacht, Newark.....	20	2	6	..	.250
Cooper, Buffalo-Rich..	12	2	6	..	.250
Prieste, Montreal.....	6	1	3	..	.250
Thormahlen, Balt.....	14	1	7	..	.125
Newton, Baltimore...	11	..	5	..	.000
Teste, Rochester.....	7	..	3	..	.000
S. Smith, Montreal...	9	..	2	..	.000
McQuillan, Toronto...	8	..	2	..	.000
Davis, Providence.....	2	..	2	..	.000
Bressler, Newark.....	2	..	2	..	.000
Mulrenan, Providence.	4	..	1	..	.000
Sherman, Rochester...	3	..	1	..	.000
Mahaffey, Richmond..	2	..	1	..	.000
Lyons, Toronto.....	1	..	1	..	.000
Cook, Toronto.....	2	..	1	..	.000
Jenkins, Newark.....	1	..	1	..	.000
I. Smith, Toronto.....	1	..	1	..	.000
Turner, Newark.....	1	..	1	..	.000
Wood, Newark.....	1	..	1	..	.000

INDIVIDUAL BASE-ON-BALLS AND STRIKE-OUT RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Moran, Montreal.....	133	109	43
Bates, Baltimore.....	118	92	39
Kopf, Baltimore.....	140	90	33
Kopp, Buffalo.....	137	88	95
Hendryx, Richmond.....	135	85	51
R. Smythe, Montreal....	114	82	28
Truesdale, Toronto.....	143	81	53
Clemens, Richmond.....	118	81	66
McAuley, Rochester.....	136	75	75
Leach, Rochester.....	115	66	36
Damrau, Montreal.....	141	64	78
Wagner, Montreal.....	127	62	63
Rehg, Providence.....	137	59	48
Hummell, Buffalo.....	117	58	38
Slattery, Montreal.....	127	58	44
Fabrique, Providence....	139	57	33

Individual Base-on-Balls and Strike-Out Records—(Continued).

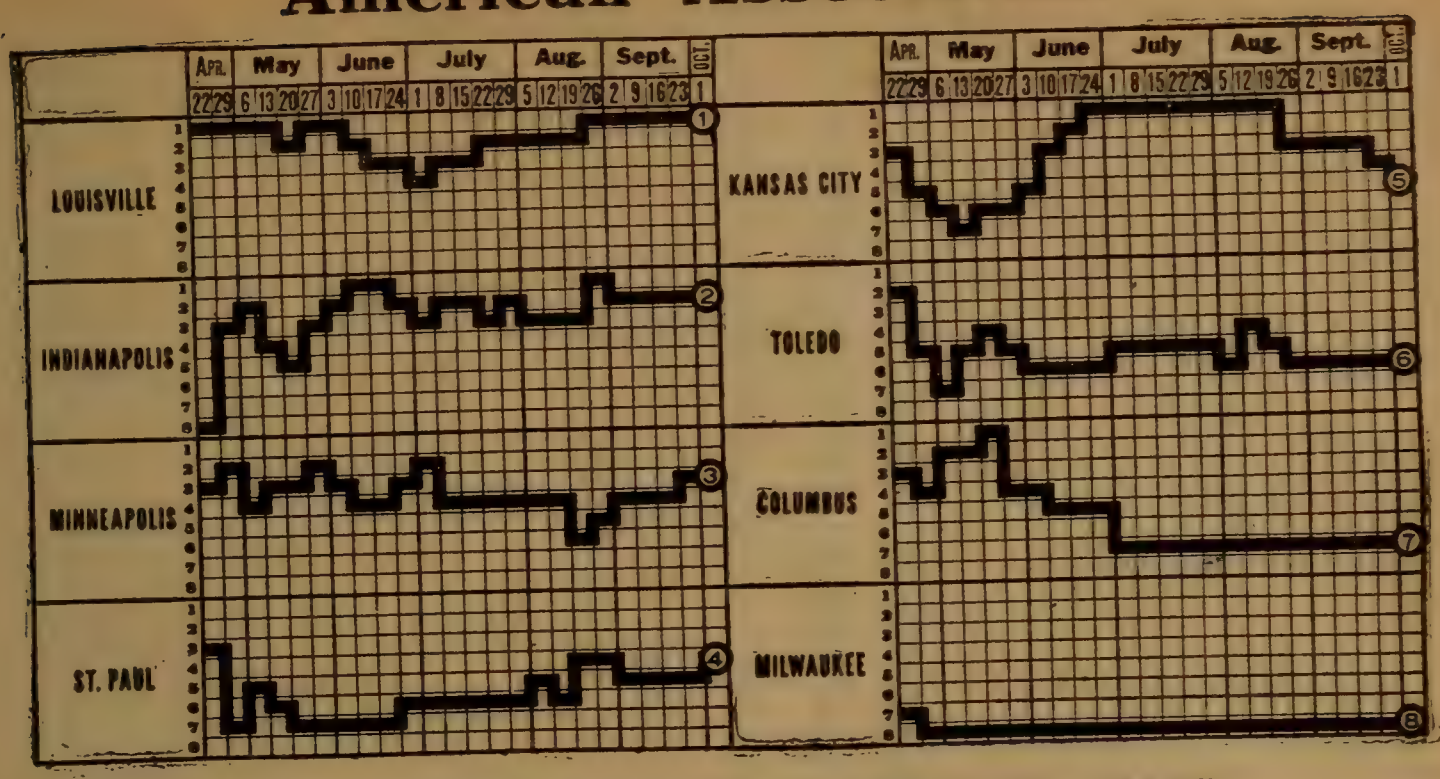
Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Jacobson, Rochester	136	55	83
Channell, Buffalo	128	54	32
McDonald, Buffalo	140	53	54
Thompson, Toronto	109	52	25
Twombly, Baltimore	131	51	27
Bankston, Richmond	140	51	41
Jackson, Buffalo	116	51	51
Eayrs, Providence	113	50	44
Witterstaetter, Newark	139	49	17
Trout, Toronto	119	49	23
McDermott, Richmond	121	49	28
R. Blackburne, Toronto	143	49	31
Zimmerman, New.-Balt.	91	48	27
Shean, Providence	133	74	21
Cable, Newark	124	47	48
Milan, Rochester	105	47	49
Eibel, Richmond	104	46	64
G. Maisel, Montreal	115	45	38
Russell, Baltimore	112	45	42
P. Smith, Montreal	107	45	54
Tutweiler, Providence	119	44	34
Carlstrom, Buffalo	139	44	48
Durgin, Newark	126	44	48
McAvoy, Baltimore	131	41	28
Hoelke, Rochester	122	38	52
Graham, Toronto	140	36	38
Miller, Baltimore	79	34	15
Cather, Montreal	83	34	37
Murray, Toronto	127	34	44
Healey, Newark	112	33	40
Devlin, Rochester	82	31	19
Siglin, Rochester	142	31	46
Sloan, Rochester	112	30	31
Callahan, Newark	101	29	21
Madden, Montreal	73	29	22
Reynolds, Richmond	113	29	40
Arragon, Richmond	84	28	15
Yelle, Providence	91	28	27
Brainard, Providence	125	27	54
E. Onslow, Providence	108	26	21
J. Smith, Toronto	85	26	65
Prieste, Montreal-Roch.	80	25	22
Powell, Providence	57	23	24
Kelliher, Richmond	106	23	33
J. Ritter, Newark	128	23	77
Onslow, Buffalo	108	22	37
Viox, Toronto	42	20	9
Lamar, Baltimore	125	20	31
Almeida, Montreal	30	19	10
Burch, Toronto	25	19	13
Wells, Montreal	44	19	14
Farrell, Rochester	55	19	20
Gill, Buffalo	109	19	39
Haley, Buffalo	63	18	16
Hale, Rochester	105	18	18
Howley, Montreal	52	17	13
Crane, Baltimore	63	17	25
McKee, Toronto	44	16	10
Kibler, Newark	36	16	11
E. Blackburn, Providence	58	16	20
O'Donnell, Richmond	60	16	21
O'Neil, Buffalo	97	16	34
Kritchell, Toronto	48	15	12
Steinbrenner, Richmond	34	15	12
Barber, Baltimore	49	15	13
Stafford, Newark	41	15	18
Casey, Rochester	34	13	10
Hartzell, Baltimore	47	13	14
Schultz, Providence	51	12	12
B. Egan, Newark	92	12	30
Fewster, Baltimore	16	11	10
Kelly, Toronto	57	11	24
Baumgartner, Providence	39	10	22
Schwert, Newark	84	10	36
Tipple, Baltimore	40	10	43
Beatty, Rochester	38	9	10
Sherman, Baltimore	40	8	10
Tincup, Providence	45	8	14
Ross, Richmond	38	8	15
Goodbred, Montreal	37	8	15
Cadore, Montreal	47	8	24
Colwell, Montreal	31	8	27
Mowe, Newark	26	7	8
Dooin, Rochester	49	7	10
Shocker, Toronto	24	7	11
Kirmayer, Rochester	30	7	13
Billiard, Providence	29	7	17
Fullerton, Montreal	43	7	20
Kane, Providence	40	7	26
Winston, Baltimore	43	6	6
Roche, Richmond	21	6	7
Zacher, Rochester	43	6	13
McTigue, Toronto	61	6	16
Babbington, Rochester	22	6	16
Gaw, Buffalo	48	6	17
Hill, Rochester	35	6	19
Tyson, Buffalo	39	5	8
Kircher, Richmond	22	5	8
Birmingham, Toronto	37	5	21
Morisette, Baltimore	43	5	22
Rhoades, Richmond	27	5	25
Shorten, Newark	25	4	3
Hayden, Toronto	16	4	4
Pieh, Newark	23	4	8
Hogan, Toronto	29	4	11
Peters, Providence	32	4	20
Herbert, Toronto	38	4	29
Crowell, Baltimore	28	3	9
Thormahlen, Baltimore	16	3	9
Anderson, Buffalo	23	3	10
Hersche, Rochester	37	3	14
Moore, Richmond	20	3	14
Bader, Buffalo	37	3	15
Aschenbacher, Newark	22	3	17
Engel, Buffalo	21	2	11
Enzman, Newark	39	2	16
Smallwood, Newark	41	2	22
Tenney, Newark	16	1	1
Wilder, Buffalo	17	1	4
Manning, Toronto	35	1	5
Wilkinson, Newark	18	1	8
McKenery, Richmond	32	1	22
Laverenz, Rochester	34	1	26
Enright, Newark	34	1	29
Fullenwider, Montreal	24	..	7
Pennock, Buffalo	17	..	7
Bentley, Baltimore	16	..	10
W. Ritter, Rochester	23	..	11

1, James; 2, Kirke; 3, Corridon; 4, Platte; 5, Killifer; 6, Daniels; 7, Stroud; 8, Schauer; 9, Middleton; 10, Northrop; 11, Kendell; 12, Whiteman; 13, Williams; 14, Compton; 15, Wather; 16, Clymer; 17, Luque; 18, Perdue; 19, Palmero; 20, Barney; 21, Billings; 22, Roach; 23, McCarthy.

Royal, Photo.

LOUISVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

American Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis	.682	1909—Louisville	.554
1903—St. Paul	.657	1910—Minneapolis	.637
1904—St. Paul	.646	1911—Minneapolis	.600
1905—Columbus	.658	1912—Minneapolis	.636
1906—Columbus	.615	1913—Milwaukee	.599
1907—Columbus	.584	1914—Milwaukee	.590
1908—Indianapolis	.601	1915—Minneapolis	.597

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Lou.	Ind.	Min.	St.P.	K.C.	Tol.	Col.	Mil.	W.	L.	PC.
Louisville	..	12	10	14	16	14	16	19	101	66	.605
Indianapolis	11	..	14	11	14	15	13	17	95	71	.572
Minneapolis	14	10	..	10	12	16	13	13	88	76	.537
St. Paul	10	13	14	..	10	11	14	14	86	79	.521
Kansas City	8	10	11	14	..	13	15	15	86	81	.515
Toledo	10	9	8	12	11	..	12	16	78	86	.476
Columbus	8	10	11	8	9	9	..	16	71	90	.441
Milwaukee	5	7	8	10	9	8	7	..	54	110	.329

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

(Including all players who participated in any manner in fifteen or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Rondeau, Minneapolis	16	55	12	21	25	4	..	..	1	2	9	2	.382
Becker, Kansas City	153	508	91	174	256	33	2	15	18	20	61	66	.343
Clemons, St. Paul	110	304	44	99	130	17	4	2	8	9	33	27	.326
Chappelle, Columbus	116	415	67	132	181	17	10	4	11	13	41	36	.318
Hargrave, Kansas City	105	243	22	77	104	15	6	..	3	5	18	32	.317
Sanders, Kansas City	63	123	11	39	49	5	1	1	7	..	3	24	.317
Deal, Kansas City	118	436	64	138	177	22	4	3	24	20	24	12	.316
Daniels, Louisville	52	182	28	57	78	10	4	1	7	13	24	23	.313
Demmitt, Columbus	152	577	78	178	275	36	14	11	21	15	44	43	.309
Beall, Milwaukee	136	465	62	143	211	18	13	8	19	28	70	57	.308
Bentley, Minneapolis	36	78	11	24	34	6	2	..	..	3	2	11	.308
Lelivelt, Kansas City	154	517	80	158	219	28	12	3	14	14	58	48	.306
Kirke, Milwaukee-Louis.	168	633	78	192	257	40	5	5	15	14	48	39	.303
Altizer, Minneapolis	164	597	108	178	242	22	9	8	10	17	98	31	.299

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Evans, Toledo	162	591	101	176	271	33	16	10	15	20	63	71	.298
Kelly, Indianapolis	35	121	15	36	47	4	2	1	1	8	7	7	.298
Lewis, Kansas City	145	505	45	150	183	21	6	..	19	10	33	16	.297
Cruise, St. Paul	140	520	70	153	211	25	6	7	10	15	57	60	.294
Reilley, Indianapolis	127	449	48	131	160	13	5	2	16	37	39	31	.292
Dilhoefer, Milwaukee	50	154	15	45	54	4	1	1	5	9	15	16	.292
Wise, Toledo	46	141	16	41	48	5	1	..	7	8	5	23	.291
Compton, Louisville	73	278	42	81	112	12	5	3	6	9	28	26	.291
Bronkie, Indianapolis	162	613	101	178	226	22	13	..	43	45	54	61	.290
Luque, Louisville	51	76	9	22	27	5	..	..	1	2	1	16	.289
Beall, Toledo	17	59	12	17	25	4	2	..	2	6	7	7	.288
Wells, Toledo	50	119	15	34	40	4	1	..	5	5	27	15	.286
Jennings, Minneapolis	159	574	83	164	203	24	3	3	12	17	41	51	.286
Leary, Indianapolis	170	686	86	195	258	32	11	3	20	19	16	54	.284
Stovall, Toledo	150	550	63	156	200	16	14	..	15	12	28	36	.284
Dolan, Indianapolis	142	476	93	135	199	27	14	3	14	35	86	66	.284
Massey, Minneapolis	143	549	84	155	197	27	6	1	9	11	45	49	.282
Riggert, St. Paul	158	601	91	168	258	25	19	9	21	34	46	70	.279
Duncan, St. Paul	27	93	16	26	34	3	1	1	1	6	14	4	.279
Wortman, Kansas City	89	358	47	99	131	20	6	..	14	12	20	35	.277
Platte, Louisville	129	382	72	106	153	15	13	2	15	12	74	53	.277
Corriden, Louisville	168	582	85	161	229	26	18	2	35	27	71	28	.277
Lathrop, Kansas City	32	58	4	16	19	3	..	..	..	..	2	7	.276
Gilbert, Kansas City	168	629	100	173	236	27	6	8	20	35	80	91	.275
Thorpe, Milwaukee	143	573	85	157	240	25	14	10	15	48	31	117	.274
Bues, Columbus	137	484	62	132	194	24	7	8	17	13	28	42	.273
Whiteman, Louisville	125	450	63	123	174	20	11	3	22	10	44	26	.273
Murphy, Columbus	27	59	8	16	22	2	2	..	1	2	7	8	.271
Cashion, Minneapolis	97	299	42	81	110	11	6	2	2	9	11	46	.271
Paddock, St. Paul	130	465	70	126	171	16	7	5	14	12	53	47	.271
Roach, Louisville	168	587	62	159	210	22	10	3	21	21	47	56	.269
Leonard, Columbus	99	386	62	104	142	10	8	4	6	12	49	40	.269
Hopper, Minneapolis	18	26	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	.269
Derrick, Indianapolis	162	551	72	148	184	22	7	..	28	20	52	46	.268
Menoskey, Minneapolis	115	405	65	108	177	10	13	11	10	20	40	64	.267
Perring, Toledo	156	548	65	146	206	32	11	2	7	8	61	35	.266
Rogge, Indianapolis	37	94	7	25	28	1	1	..	8	..	4	18	.266
Aldridge, Indianapolis	35	94	8	25	29	2	1	..	9	..	1	15	.266
Berghammer, St. Paul	140	510	73	135	180	17	8	4	12	11	56	39	.265
F. Smith, St. Paul	160	546	68	145	197	23	7	5	25	24	66	60	.265
Gardner, Toledo	159	603	87	159	199	21	8	1	18	32	45	60	.264
McCarthy, Louisville	168	618	55	160	211	28	10	1	28	20	33	64	.259
Yingling, Minneapolis	66	158	20	41	50	7	1	..	1	..	14	24	.259
Land, Minneapolis	96	274	20	71	91	18	1	..	8	1	14	14	.259
Wickland, Indianapolis	156	590	96	153	213	20	14	4	13	16	81	71	.259
Schauer, Louisville	19	27	4	7	9	..	1	..	1	1	1	8	.259
Wood, Toledo	148	566	69	146	198	28	12	..	25	32	27	54	.258
Kraft, Louis.-Milwaukee	154	560	81	144	213	25	10	8	23	23	45	78	.257
Killifer, Louisville	59	202	31	52	65	10	..	1	14	9	20	8	.257
Knight, Minneapolis	164	592	89	151	199	27	9	1	25	22	72	64	.255
Acosta, Minneapolis	122	470	72	120	152	15	4	3	11	25	67	38	.255
Farmer, Louisville	48	146	21	37	55	8	5	..	2	4	21	26	.253
Heatley, Milwaukee	21	83	11	21	27	2	2	..	2	1	3	9	.253
Owens, Minneapolis	135	416	45	105	134	15	4	2	19	3	18	40	.252
Holland, Minneapolis	165	624	93	157	190	29	2	..	34	14	87	61	.252
Faye, Indian.-Kan. City	83	191	28	48	61	8	1	1	8	8	16	25	.251
Critchlow, Milwaukee	65	208	20	52	64	5	2	1	9	7	14	29	.250
H. Bradley, Columbus	146	543	69	136	178	18	9	2	38	14	38	30	.250
Malone, St. Paul	118	400	51	100	138	8	6	6	24	13	33	59	.250
Rawlings, Toledo	169	596	82	149	196	12	13	3	24	30	68	52	.250
Scheer, Toledo	105	390	53	97	139	21	9	1	8	13	52	37	.249
McCarty, Columbus	136	478	57	119	166	23	6	4	17	18	27	37	.249
Crandall, Indianapolis	169	571	72	142	180	19	8	2	22	17	96	65	.248
Cole, Indianapolis	25	69	9	17	19	2	..	..	2	7	7	7	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
LaLonge, Columbus	95	260	29	64	77	11	1	..	16	2	36	43	.246
Barney, Louisville.....	60	188	24	46	62	5	4	1	8	4	28	21	.245
Zwilling, Indianapolis....	80	270	39	66	95	13	5	2	15	10	26	33	.244
Devore, Milwaukee.....	46	160	23	39	51	8	2	..	4	5	13	23	.244
Sweeney, Toledo.....	129	382	44	93	102	7	1	..	14	13	48	24	.243
Bresnahan, Toledo.....	44	120	19	29	43	6	1	2	6	4	20	11	.242
Dressen, St. Paul.....	147	504	69	122	158	16	4	4	24	32	53	47	.242
Gossett, Indianapolis.....	53	167	19	40	50	6	2	..	5	..	10	24	.241
Dawson, Indianapolis.....	43	112	10	27	33	4	1	..	2	3	3	20	.241
McHenry, Milwaukee.....	72	258	28	62	84	4	6	2	15	9	14	45	.240
Wright, Columbus.....	33	104	9	25	30	3	1	..	1	1	7	14	.240
Johns, Columbus.....	130	482	36	115	147	17	6	1	18	18	23	28	.239
Mulligan, Kansas City...	55	189	20	45	55	10	..	..	6	6	18	24	.238
Benson, Milwaukee.....	154	535	50	127	181	27	12	1	21	16	47	87	.237
Gerber, Columbus	159	561	64	133	169	18	9	..	23	15	36	34	.237
W. Smith, Minneapolis..	68	244	30	57	71	5	3	1	14	6	27	13	.234
Billings, Louisville.....	49	145	18	34	50	7	..	3	9	14	16	19	.234
Glenn, St. Paul.....	54	111	7	26	31	5	..	..	9	3	15	8	.234
Carter, Indianapolis.....	24	82	5	19	23	2	1	..	4	..	2	6	.232
Coleman, Columbus.....	74	237	16	55	73	12	3	..	6	1	17	26	.232
Devogt, Toledo.....	31	39	6	9	12	1	1	..	..	..	6	9	.231
Schang, Indianapolis.....	122	367	49	84	112	9	5	3	14	10	58	52	.229
Regan, Kansas City.....	73	145	19	33	41	8	..	..	7	2	6	24	.228
Pieh, Columbus	16	22	1	5	8	1	1	..	..	..	1	5	.227
Brady, Columbus.....	27	54	3	12	15	1	1	..	2	..	3	14	.226
Upham, St. Paul.....	53	89	6	20	28	4	2	..	4	2	6	16	.225
Zinn, Louisville.....	21	68	8	15	27	6	..	2	4	1	8	10	.221
Shaw, Toledo	70	190	23	42	66	6	3	4	6	5	29	27	.221
Martin, Milwaukee.....	147	523	65	115	141	15	3	2	23	21	60	50	.220
Strand, Toledo.....	61	135	17	29	33	2	1	..	4	2	4	20	.215
Nash, St. Paul.....	80	254	31	54	63	5	2	..	14	6	25	19	.213
Phelan, Kansas City.....	155	500	80	119	145	24	1	..	32	19	70	68	.213
Niles, Kan. City-St. Paul	131	412	42	87	110	8	6	1	9	8	48	34	.211
Stutz, Milwaukee.....	83	242	21	51	72	10	4	1	11	9	15	32	.211
Mayer, Milwaukee-St.P..	104	328	33	69	84	9	..	2	7	12	21	53	.210
Berry, Kansas City.....	122	324	28	68	92	14	2	2	24	3	48	41	.210
Crutcher, Kansas City....	50	101	9	21	23	2	..	..	4	..	5	24	.208
Middleton, Louisville.....	38	96	8	20	24	2	1	..	9	..	..	9	.208
Palmero, Louisville.....	36	53	4	11	13	..	1	..	2	1	11	12	.208
Wendell, Louisville.....	16	24	2	5	6	1	..	..	3	..	1	6	.208
Leifield, St. Paul.....	40	92	4	19	23	2	1	..	5	..	6	18	.207
Beck, Kansas City.....	20	58	6	12	13	1	..	..	1	1	3	3	.207
Davis, Columbus.....	41	88	5	18	20	2	..	..	2	..	1	7	.205
Clark, Milwaukee.....	89	243	36	50	65	6	3	1	8	10	60	24	.205
Walsh, Milwaukee	34	93	9	19	26	4	..	1	3	5	9	8	.204
Handford, Kansas City..	17	40	3	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	7	8	.200
Griner, St. Paul.....	46	85	10	17	25	5	..	1	4	..	8	28	.200
Dumont, Minneapolis.....	22	56	6	11	12	1	..	..	3	..	1	26	.196
Bratchi, Columbus	55	195	30	38	59	9	3	2	6	8	30	47	.195
Block, Milwaukee.....	28	77	3	15	19	1	..	1	2	3	..	1	.195
Faeth, Milwaukee.....	42	72	4	14	15	1	..	..	8	..	3	19	.194
Finneran, St. Paul.....	32	57	6	11	15	1	..	1	2	..	6	9	.193
Tierney, Kansas City.....	55	136	10	26	32	4	1	..	7	4	5	14	.191
Spellman, Milwaukee.....	41	84	9	16	21	..	1	1	1	1	7	17	.190
Douglas, St. Paul.....	37	70	2	13	15	2	..	..	2	..	6	20	.186
Niehaus, St. Paul,.....	44	83	6	15	17	2	..	..	2	..	6	23	.181
Steil, Columbus.....	57	181	18	32	44	6	3	..	14	3	15	25	.177
Young, Milwaukee.....	16	17	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.176
Burk, Minneapolis.....	47	132	12	23	27	4	..	..	3	1	5	36	.174
Shackelford, Milwaukee..	36	86	4	15	17	2	..	..	4	2	3	23	.174
Humphries, Kansas City.	48	81	6	14	18	4	..	..	5	..	6	19	.173
O'Leary, St. Paul.....	20	52	4	9	9	..	..	..	1	2	9	2	.173
Williams, Milwaukee.....	23	82	4	14	17	..	..	1	1	2	8	14	.171
Moran, Louis.-Milwaukee	36	65	4	11	13	2	..	..	3	..	1	12	.169

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Slapnicka, Milwaukee....	36	78	4	13	14	1	..	..	4	1	10	23	.167
Falkenberg, Indianapolis.	39	94	6	15	18	3	..	..	8	5	5	33	.159
Curtis, Columbus.....	32	63	4	10	11	1	..	..	5	1	3	11	.157
Adams, Toledo	35	63	6	10	12	2	..	..	..	..	1	25	.157
Bailey, Toledo.....	44	77	6	12	18	1	1	1	1	1	15	18	.156
Pierce, Toledo	36	65	6	10	12	2	..	..	4	..	6	21	.154
Main, Toledo.....	24	53	1	8	13	3	1	..	4	..	3	19	.151
Willis, Indianapolis.....	21	20	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	.150
Williams, Minneapolis....	43	96	6	14	18	4	..	..	2	..	8	30	.146
Pratt, Columbus.....	54	131	13	19	30	4	2	1	4	2	18	23	.145
Hulswitt, Toledo.....	16	21	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	4	.143
Cocreham, Kansas City..	30	42	4	6	11	..	1	1	1	..	1	13	.143
Kaiserling, Toledo.....	38	80	5	11	16	3	1	..	2	1	11	35	.138
George, Columbus.....	34	91	7	12	22	1	3	1	5	..	4	14	.132
J. Hovlik, Kansas City...	32	62	2	8	8	..	..	..	3	..	2	19	.129
Northrop, Louisville.....	36	81	7	10	10	..	..	..	3	..	6	21	.123
Comstock, Milwaukee.....	38	80	3	9	9	..	..	..	6	1	2	19	.113
Stumpf, Milwaukee.....	21	56	3	6	7	1	..	..	3	2	6	12	.107
James, Louisville.....	33	38	9	4	5	1	..	..	3	..	7	16	.105
Bruck, Columbus.....	20	41	2	4	6	..	1	..	1	..	6	12	.097
Blodgett, Columbus.....	31	59	5	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	1	13	.085
Perdue, Louisville.....	30	75	3	6	6	..	..	..	3	2	2	16	.080
Vance, Columbus.....	15	14	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	.071

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Kansas City..	168	86	81	1	5521	711	1478	1943	259	49	36	220	158	511	639	1154	.268
Indianapolis ..	170	95	71	4	5499	744	1459	1895	200	88	20	227	228	548	628	1112	.265
Minneapolis ...	166	88	76	2	5588	800	1470	1920	224	65	32	160	148	558	611	1177	.263
Louisville	168	101	66	1	5376	694	1392	1904	229	95	31	237	157	547	599	1127	.259
St. Paul	168	86	79	3	5471	695	1392	1861	193	69	46	195	184	564	625	1164	.254
Toledo	169	78	86	5	5545	706	1401	1876	209	97	24	178	190	545	668	1109	.253
Columbus	163	71	90	2	5380	630	1329	1719	205	87	37	200	136	412	555	1060	.247
Milwaukee ...	164	54	110	..	5254	564	1218	1635	159	75	36	183	207	484	826	1018	.232

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Beck, Kansas City.	18	143	7	..	1000	Kirke, Mil.-Louis..	160	1583	85	27	.984
H. Bradley, Col....	145	1441	86	12	.992	Stovall, Toledo....	141	1379	78	24	.984
Lelivelt, Kan. City	57	560	30	7	.988	Lewis, Kan. City.	108	1056	88	19	.984
Beall, Toledo.....	16	138	7	2	.986	Leary, Indianap...	167	1712	94	32	.983
Dressen, St. Paul.	147	1492	70	23	.985	Kraft, Louis.-Mil.	150	1450	103	28	.982
McCarty, Col.....	18	183	12	3	.985	Altizer, Minn.....	25	190	22	6	.972
Knight, Minn.....	123	1171	76	19	.985	Cashion, Minn.....	20	146	18	5	.970

SECOND BASEMEN.

Lewis, Mil.-K.C....	21	42	73	3	.975	Holland, Minn.....	132	260	331	37	.941
Gardner, Toledo....	159	380	509	27	.971	Knight, Minn.....	32	86	87	11	.940
Johns, Columbus...	105	224	325	18	.968	Phelan, Kan. City.	150	314	478	53	.937
McCarthy, Louis...	168	316	508	36	.958	Crandall, Indianap.	168	389	516	63	.935
Malone, St. Paul...	118	270	340	28	.956	Benson, Milwaukee	152	398	414	62	.929
Niles, St.P.-K.C....	18	38	46	4	.955	Nash, St. Paul.....	19	24	31	6	.902
Steil, Columbus.....	44	96	126	12	.949	Berghammer, St.P..	15	22	40	8	.886

THIRD BASEMEN.

Walsh, Louis.-Mil..	34	33	42	2	.974	Leonard, Columbus.	98	105	200	19	.941
Clark, Milwaukee..	84	116	200	13	.960	Bronkie, Indianap..	162	172	378	36	.939
W. Smith, Minn....	68	91	152	10	.960	Bues, K.C.-Col.....	108	135	224	28	.928
Perring, Toledo.....	134	121	283	21	.951	Corriden, Louisville	168	203	323	31	.926
Stutz, Milwaukee..	53	64	112	9	.951	F. Smith, St. Paul.	149	167	323	42	.921
Deal, Kan. City....	117	142	227	22	.944	Wise, Toledo.....	30	32	54	8	.915
Altizer, Minn.....	55	81	136	13	.943	Holland, Minn.....	33	39	57	9	.914

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Roach, Louisville...	168	344	562	43	.955	Martin, Milwaukee.	146	312	418	65	.917
Rawlings, Toledo...	169	430	585	53	.950	Nash, St. Paul.....	47	81	120	19	.914
Wortman, K. City..	89	192	276	29	.942	Berghammer, St.P.	124	243	278	54	.906
Gerber, Columbus..	159	355	496	58	.936	Mulligan, K. City..	54	104	153	32	.889
Jennings, Minn.....	157	381	483	64	.931	Tierney, Kan. City.	19	33	38	9	.888
Derrick, Indianap..	160	310	514	68	.924	Stutz, Milwaukee...	16	28	49	12	.865

OUTFIELDERS.

Barney, Louisville..	52	104	7	..	1000	Wright, Columbus..	25	55	4	3	.952
Bresnahan, Toledo..	24	63	4	..	1000	Acosta, Minneapolis	122	287	13	16	.949
Johns, Columbus....	20	33	3	..	1000	Heatley, Milwaukee	21	33	4	2	.949
Beall, Milwaukee...	130	297	15	2	.994	Cruise, St. Paul....	134	269	15	17	.944
Williams, Mil.....	23	62	..	1	.984	Whiteman, Louis...	120	241	10	15	.944
Lelivelt, Kan. City	97	150	8	5	.982	Menosky, Minn.....	110	231	15	15	.942
Niles, St.P.-K.C....	94	137	8	3	.980	McCarty, Columbus.	110	173	14	12	.940
Reilley, Indianap...	120	272	12	6	.979	Devore, Milwaukee.	46	46	1	3	.940
Platte, Louisville...	108	172	9	4	.978	Compton, Louisville	70	111	9	8	.938
Duncan, St. Paul...	27	40	4	1	.978	Scheer, Toledo.....	98	198	7	14	.936
Riggert, St, Paul...	155	342	19	9	.976	Altizer, Minn.....	73	136	9	10	.935
Shaw, Toledo.....	49	108	4	3	.974	Paddock, St. Paul..	115	163	11	13	.930
Wood, Toledo.....	143	290	20	9	.972	Killifer, Louisville.	58	115	5	9	.930
McHenry, Mil.....	72	127	13	4	.972	Bratchi, Columbus..	54	102	6	9	.923
Gilbert, Kan. City..	168	361	10	8	.971	Strand, Toledo.....	27	48	..	4	.923
Rondeau, Minn.....	15	29	4	1	.971	Thorpe, Milwaukee.	141	290	21	27	.920
Farmer, Louisville.	38	57	5	2	.969	Demmitt, Columbus	151	232	17	22	.919
Wickland, Ind.....	152	231	27	10	.963	Chappelle, Col.....	116	226	9	21	.918
Massey, Minn.....	138	287	15	12	.962	Daniels, Louisville.	49	89	1	8	.918
Zwilling, Indianap.	79	169	4	7	.961	Zinn, Louisville....	18	33	6	4	.907
Evans, Toledo.....	159	241	8	12	.954	Cole, Indianapolis..	17	26	1	3	.900
Becker, Kan. City..	152	281	22	15	.953	Faye, Ind.-K.C.....	64	67	3	8	.897
Dolan, Indianapolis	115	201	15	11	.952	Critchlow, Mil.....	55	81	4	10	.895
Cashion, Minn.....	37	53	7	3	.952	Tierney, Kan. City	17	15	2	2	.895
Kelly, Indianapolis	33	57	3	3	.952						

PITCHERS.

James, Louisville....	33	3	32	..	1000	Upham, St. Paul....	52	9	94	6	.945
J. Hovlik, Mil.-K.C.	32	6	45	..	1000	Middleton, Louisville	38	7	97	6	.945
Schauer, Louisville..	19	2	28	..	1000	Sanders, Kan. City..	54	12	82	6	.942
Lathrop, Kan. City.	16	2	17	..	1000	Regan, Kansas City.	52	19	112	8	.942
Pieh, Columbus.....	16	..	18	..	1000	Northrop, Louisville.	34	9	55	4	.941
Young, Milwaukee..	16	3	23	..	1000	Griner, St. Paul.....	46	11	60	5	.934
Crutcher, Kan. City.	49	21	88	1	.991	Pierce, Toledo.....	36	7	50	4	.934
Davis, Columbus.....	41	14	55	1	.986	Moran, Louis.-Mil...	34	10	42	4	.929
Perdue, Louisville...	30	1	58	1	.983	Strand, Toledo.....	23	2	37	3	.929
Rogge, Indianapolis.	37	12	85	2	.980	Cashion, Minn.....	20	10	41	4	.927
Humphries, K. City.	48	8	68	2	.975	Palmero, Louisville..	34	6	44	4	.926
Yingling, Minn.....	44	15	62	2	.975	Hopper, Minneapolis	16	3	22	2	.926
Bailey, Toledo.....	44	5	64	2	.972	Bruck, Columbus....	20	5	31	3	.923
Falkenberg, Ind.....	39	9	58	2	.971	Dumont, Minneapolis	22	7	28	3	.921
Curtis, Columbus....	32	15	72	3	.967	Blodgett, Columbus.	31	6	39	4	.918
Leifield, St. Paul....	39	12	72	3	.966	Shackelford, Mil.....	36	13	63	7	.916
Dawson, Indianap...	43	9	96	4	.963	Brady, Columbus....	27	14	35	5	.908
Aldridge, Indianap..	35	9	70	3	.963	Kaiserling, Toledo...	36	8	58	7	.904
Adams, Toledo.....	33	7	45	2	.963	Douglas, St. Paul...	37	5	64	8	.896
Carter, Indianapolis.	23	9	40	2	.961	Finneran, St. Paul..	28	10	40	6	.893
Cocreham, Kan. City	30	11	37	2	.960	Luque, Louisville....	40	4	45	6	.891
Williams, Minn.....	43	8	61	3	.958	Willis, Indianapolis.	21	1	15	2	.889
Main, Toledo.....	22	12	57	3	.958	Bentley, Minn.....	19	5	33	5	.884
Niehaus, St. Paul...	42	8	59	3	.957	Comstock, Mil.....	38	11	57	9	.883
Burk, Minneapolis...	45	25	82	6	.947	Slapnicka, Mil.....	36	16	74	12	.882
George, Columbus...	34	21	54	4	.947	Faeth, Milwaukee...	42	10	50	9	.870

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bresnahan, Toledo..	12	32	9	..	1000	Murphy, Columbus..	21	73	17	3	.968
LaLonge, Lou.-Col..	92	356	82	5	.989	Schang, Indianap...	119	586	145	25	.967
Owens, Minneapolis	130	546	134	9	.987	Coleman, Columbus.	70	280	87	13	.966
Billings, Louisville.	47	251	68	7	.979	Berry, Kan. City...	117	452	150	24	.962
Sweeney, Toledo....	127	562	145	16	.978	Land, St.P.-Minn...	88	370	88	18	.962
Clemons, St. Paul..	93	371	81	10	.978	Wells, Toledo.....	47	162	34	8	.961
Spellman, Mil.....	21	63	14	2	.975	Mayer, Mil.-St.P...	93	403	136	28	.951
Pratt, Columbus....	45	180	41	6	.974	Stumpf, Milwaukee.	21	70	21	5	.948
Hargrave, K. City..	83	328	99	12	.973	Dilhoefer, Mil.....	46	215	63	17	.943
Gossett, Indianap..	49	229	52	8	.972	Devogt, Toledo.....	17	26	9	3	.921
Glenn, St. Paul.....	40	146	33	6	.968						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Louisville	168	131	1	27	4423	2209	236	.966
Toledo	169	128	..	13	4458	2209	244	.965
Columbus	163	160	..	26	4280	2102	262	.961
Kansas City.....	168	113	..	27	4423	2227	300	.957
Indianapolis	170	127	..	16	4478	2223	301	.957
Minneapolis	166	137	..	16	4405	2140	297	.957
St. Paul.....	168	114	..	20	4424	2096	305	.955
Milwaukee	164	124	1	31	4280	2088	370	.945

PITCHERS' EARNED RUNS RECORDS.

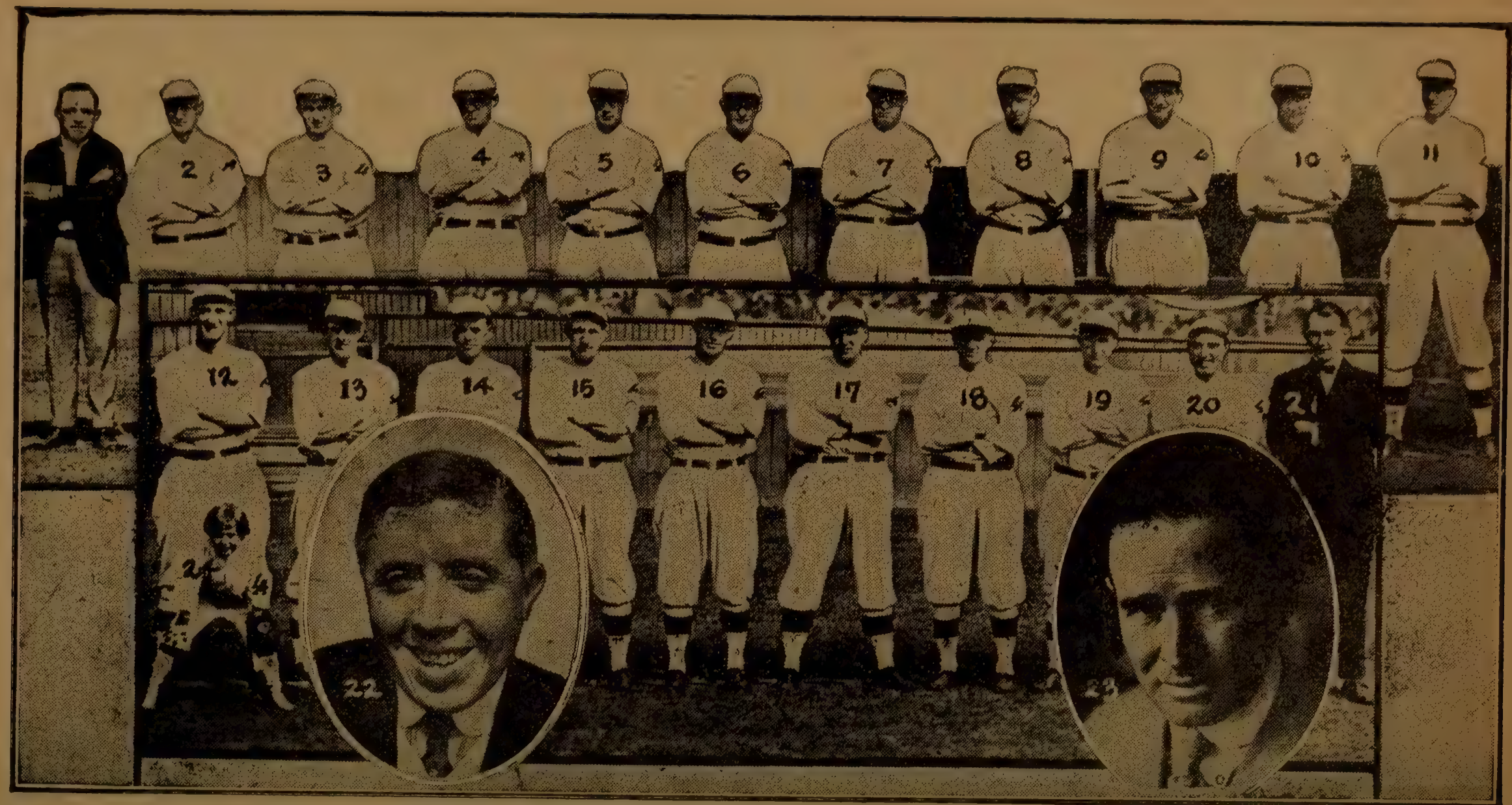
(Includes all players who pitched forty-five or more innings.)

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	ER.	Ave. PG.	Opp. H.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	W P.	H B.	TO.	Fn.
Seaton, Indianapolis...	81	292	11	1.22	60	7	5	28	49	2	3	1	1
Carter, Indianapolis...	202	835	37	1.65	141	13	16	58	79	2	6	2	..
Falkenberg, Indianap..	291	1071	59	1.83	230	31	26	62	178	6	1	8	4
Middleton, Louisville..	278	994	62	2.01	221	39	27	66	137	10	4	7	5
Douglas, St. Paul.....	226	820	53	2.11	185	32	32	72	134	7	6	13	8
Stroud, Louisville.....	95	340	23	2.18	83	6	8	23	48	2	1	6	1
Perdue, Louisville.....	222	822	58	2.35	209	29	20	37	108	3	2	14	2
Aldridge, Indianapolis.	263	977	70	2.39	225	30	34	103	121	6	4	11	4
Dickerson, Columbus...	63	211	18	2.57	43	12	11	41	26	1	1	3	2
Schauer, Louisville.....	87	325	25	2.58	85	5	8	35	62	2	..	4	7
Luque, Louisville.....	167	626	49	2.64	147	16	17	68	100	9	4	5	19
Yingling, Minneapolis.	323	1399	96	2.67	307	34	12	82	137	2	7	4	4
Main, Toledo.....	148	532	44	2.67	130	19	15	42	62	2	8	3	4
Dawson, Indianapolis..	291	1078	89	2.75	256	39	31	113	113	7	6	4	10
Regan, Kansas City..	340	1264	105	2.78	317	39	26	73	132	5	4	6	13
Rogge, Indianapolis....	256	929	79	2.78	225	37	28	87	117	1	7	10	8
Leifield, St. Paul.....	263	964	82	2.81	229	32	24	95	111	1	7	11	6
Pierce, Toledo.....	202	732	63	2.81	184	22	22	73	109	7	7	12	8
Palmero, Louisville....	153	538	48	2.83	120	18	12	73	112	4	8	6	15
Blodgett, Columbus....	164	611	52	2.85	157	29	19	42	72	4	5	7	10
Shackelford, Mil.....	240	889	78	2.92	221	30	30	90	79	7	7	5	6
Niehaus, St. Paul.....	236	877	80	3.05	210	26	22	65	131	5	6	6	16
Northrop, Louisville...	222	825	76	3.08	194	21	23	49	81	3	5	10	5
Bedient, Toledo.....	305	1235	105	3.10	298	31	17	64	149	4	3	11	14
Williams, Minneapolis	278	1039	96	3.11	270	50	29	94	87	3	4	10	5
Crutcher, Kansas City	279	1047	97	3.13	248	27	42	109	139	9	5	16	11
Comstock, Milwaukee..	244	916	85	3.13	242	26	49	74	121	4	8	10	7
Strand, Toledo.....	124	442	44	3.20	107	15	10	46	46	5	2	2	13
Faeth, Milwaukee.....	218	829	79	3.26	216	30	29	90	96	10	8	12	18
Davis, Columbus.....	237	859	86	3.27	218	32	34	114	121	10	7	9	13
George, Columbus.....	252	949	92	3.29	252	27	20	90	85	2	17	6	6
Slapnicka, Milwaukee.	235	875	86	3.29	216	33	48	104	92	8	9	6	8
Upham, St. Paul.....	263	1007	97	3.32	269	45	34	59	112	7	1	9	16
Finneran, St. Paul....	165	611	61	3.33	154	17	15	59	61	7	5	11	3
Scherdell, Milwaukee..	67	253	25	3.36	72	12	5	14	23	2	5	4	1
Curtis, Columbus.....	213	791	81	3.43	210	27	28	71	68	5	11	13	4

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. ER.	Ave. PG.	Opp. H.	Opp. SH.	Opp. SB.	Opp. BB.	Opp. SO.	W P.	H B.	TO.	Fn.
Griner, St. Paul.....	256	962	98	3.45	250	35	52	71	108	8	4	13	14
Pieh, Columbus.....	73	272	28	3.46	69	9	11	36	34	..	2	7	4
Brady, Columbus.....	153	542	59	3.47	138	34	24	88	53	4	6	10	5
Kaiserling, Toledo.....	240	896	93	3.49	239	43	34	76	87	3	5	8	9
Martina, St. Paul.....	50	175	20	3.60	42	11	8	21	18	1	2	2	2
Bailey, Toledo.....	245	913	99	3.64	240	38	16	107	89	2	4	15	4
Humphries, Kan. City	254	953	103	3.65	278	31	18	60	76	1	10	19	11
Burk, Minneapolis.....	333	1343	138	3.73	321	60	37	143	140	4	9	11	3
Cocreham, Kan City...	133	497	55	3.73	133	19	21	66	81	11	4	7	9
Dumont, Minneapolis..	146	559	61	3.76	144	15	17	54	88	2	6	2	5
Bruck, Columbus.....	118	430	50	3.82	100	10	11	42	56	1	2	8	5
James, Louisville.....	136	511	59	3.91	136	20	14	62	53	5	5	12	10
Cashion, Minneapolis..	124	461	57	4.14	108	24	27	73	39	3	9	2	10
Bentley, Minneapolis..	117	451	54	4.16	126	20	5	43	38	4	7	3	8
Moran, Louis.-Mil.....	171	643	83	4.37	184	25	27	72	74	18	7	9	11
Lathrop, Kansas City.	72	288	35	4.38	80	7	5	18	27	..	1	1	12
Willis, Indianapolis....	63	254	31	4.43	83	9	8	19	31	..	..	2	10
Fillingim, Columbus...	59	220	29	4.43	60	7	11	27	21	..	3	1	4
Adams, Toledo.....	181	683	81	4.48	183	23	18	79	57	1	6	11	7
Young, Milwaukee.....	50	204	25	4.50	70	17	8	22	11	..	3	4	7
Vance, Columbus.....	50	186	25	4.50	52	10	3	16	10	1	1	4	7
Hovlik, Mil.-K.C.....	190	741	97	4.60	219	24	36	75	94	10	14	15	6
Sanders, Kansas City..	302	1132	144	4.77	300	45	40	124	170	9	12	19	12
Hopper, Minneapolis...	71	266	49	6.21	90	17	10	42	30	..	5	8	3
Coffey, Minneapolis....	46	194	33	6.45	63	10	8	23	14	..	1	4	3

PITCHERS' WON AND LOST RECORDS.

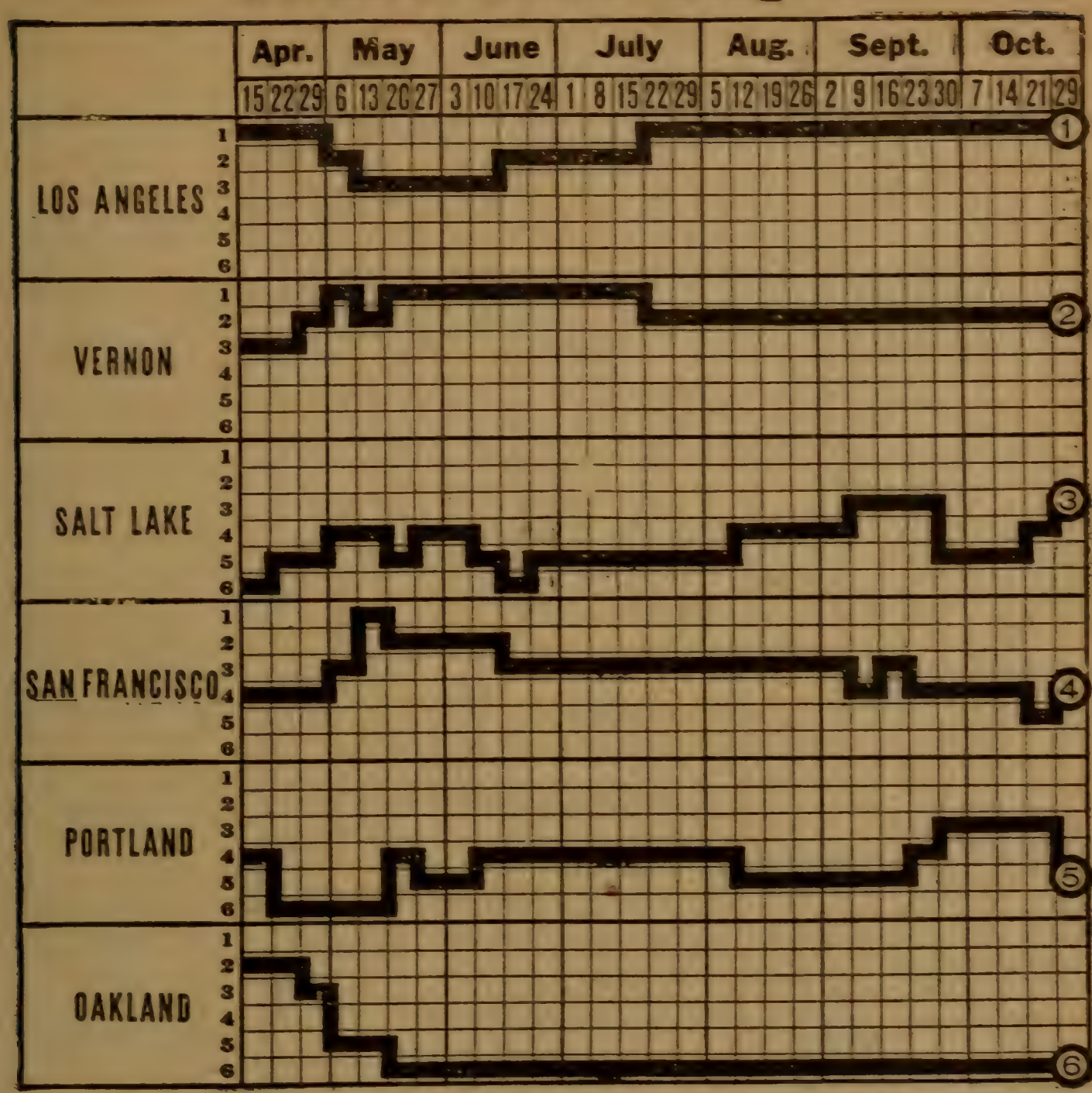
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Henning, Kansas City.	4	1	..	..	1000
Ring, Louisville.....	2	1	..	..	1000
Carter, Indianapolis..	23	15	4	2	.789
Seaton, Indianapolis..	10	6	2	1	.750
Stroud, Louisville.....	13	8	3	..	.727
Middleton, Louisville..	38	21	9	..	.700
Schauer, Louisville....	18	6	3	..	.667
R. Aitchison, Mil.....	7	2	1	..	.667
Lingrel, Columbus.....	7	2	1	..	.667
E. Yingling, Minn.....	42	24	13	..	.649
E. Palmero, Louisville	34	11	6	1	.647
Dumont, Minneapolis..	22	11	6	1	.647
Luque, Louisville.....	38	13	8	..	.619
Strand, Toledo.....	24	8	5	..	.615
H. Purdue, Louisville.	30	14	9	..	.609
J. Finneran, St. Paul..	28	12	8	1	.600
Dickerson, Columbus..	10	3	2	..	.600
Dawson, Indianapolis.	43	20	14	..	.588
F. Falkenberg, Ind....	39	19	14	1	.576
Leifield, St. Paul.....	39	19	14	..	.576
Bentley, Minneapolis..	21	8	6	..	.571
Burk, Minneapolis.....	45	21	16	..	.568
M. Regan, Kan. City..	53	22	17	1	.564
Pierce, Toledo.....	36	14	11	..	.560
Humphries, Kan. City.	48	15	12	..	.556
J. Northrop, Louisville	34	16	13	..	.552
Griner, St. Paul.....	46	17	14	..	.548
C. Rogge, Indianapolis	37	15	13	..	.536
Aldridge, Indianapolis	35	16	14	..	.533
W. James, Louisville..	33	8	7	..	.533
Sanders, Kansas City.	54	20	18	..	.526
Douglas, St. Paul.....	37	12	11	1	.522
Crutcher, Kansas City	48	16	15	..	.516
R. C. Williams, Minn.	43	15	15	..	.500
Lathrop, Kansas City.	16	2	2	..	.500
Vance, Columbus.....	14	2	2	..	.500
Dale, Indianapolis.....	6	2	2	..	.500
Lear, Louisville.....	7	1	1	..	.500
McCall, Toledo.....	4	1	1	..	.500
McGraynor, Louisville	3	1	1	..	.500
C. Curtis, Columbus...	33	13	14	..	.481
Niehaus, St. Paul.....	42	10	11	1	.476
N. Brady, Columbus...	27	10	11	..	.476
H. Bedient, Toledo....	49	16	18	..	.471
Upham, St. Paul.....	50	14	16	..	.467
W. Bailey, Toledo.....	44	14	16	..	.467
F. Davis, Columbus....	42	13	15	1	.464
George, Columbus.....	34	12	15	..	.444
C. Adams, Toledo.....	33	8	10	2	.444
R. Comstock, Mil.....	38	15	19	..	.441
M. Main, Toledo.....	21	7	9	..	.438
A. Kaiserling, Toledo.	36	10	13	3	.435
C. C. Slapnicka, Mil...	36	9	12	..	.429
Blodgett, Columbus....	31	7	10	..	.412
Cocreham, Kansas City	29	7	11	..	.389
J. Shackerford, Mil....	36	10	16	..	.385
F. Bruck, Columbus...	20	4	7	..	.364
B. Hopper, Minn.....	16	4	7	..	.364
Cashion, Minneapolis..	21	4	8	..	.333
Pieh, Columbus.....	16	3	6	1	.333
Coffey, Minneapolis....	10	1	2	..	.333
Martina, St. Paul.....	8	2	4	..	.333
Bluejacket, Milwaukee	3	1	2	..	.333
Faeth, Milwaukee.....	41	8	19	..	.296
H. Moran, Louis.-Mil..	34	6	15	..	.286
Fillingim, Columbus...	10	2	5	..	.286
Scherdell, Milwaukee..	9	2	5	..	.286
Reed, Milwaukee.....	6	1	3	..	.250
V. Willis, Indianapolis	21	2	7	..	.222
J. Hovlik, Mil.-K.C....	32	4	18	..	.182



1, Scotty Finlay, Trainer; 2, Davis; 3, Jackson; 4, Crandall; 5, Horstman; 6, Scroggins; 7. Hall; 8, Schultz; 9, Hogg; 10, McLarry; 11, Zabel; 12, Calloway; 13, Standridge; 14, Ellis; 15, Koerner; 16, Wolters; 17, Ryan; 18, Bassler; 19, Boles; 20, Maggert; 21, Chas. Weber, Sec.; 22, John F. Powers, Pres.; 23, Frank L. Chance, Mgr.; 24, Kelly Powers, Mascot.

LOS ANGELES TEAM—CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.

Pacific Coast League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles	.630	1909—San Francisco	.622
1904—Tacoma	.589	1910—Portland	.567
1905 { Tacoma (first series)*	.583	1911—Portland	.589
1905 { Los Angeles (2d series)	.604	1912—Oakland	.591
1906—Portland	.657	1913—Portland	.559
1907—Los Angeles	.608	1914—Portland	.573
1908—Los Angeles	.585	1915—San Francisco	.570

*In play-off, Los Angeles won.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Los Angeles	119	79	.601	San Francisco	104	102	.505
Vernon	115	91	.558	Portland	93	98	.487
Salt Lake	99	96	.508	Oakland	72	136	.346

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Reuther, Salt Lake	22	56	4	20	..	..	..	2	1	.357
D. Howard, Oakland	17	17	1	6	..	..	..	1	1	.353
Sheely, Salt Lake	14	41	5	14	..	1	..	3	..	.341

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Hess, Vernon	51	90	8	29	2	1	1	4	..	.323
Fitzgerald, San Francisco	132	421	72	133	24	3	5	16	2	.316
R. Evans, Salt Lake	12	19	1	6	1	..	1	..	2	.316
Kenworthy, Oakland	200	735	99	231	44	1	5	54	18	.314
Brief, Salt Lake	195	723	149	227	23	33	5	38	18	.314
Quinlan, Salt Lake	181	771	99	241	26	2	6	49	13	.313
Calvo, San Francisco	50	177	30	55	4	1	1	9	10	.311
Ryan, Salt Lake	180	701	89	217	18	8	6	49	9	.310
Vann, Salt Lake-Oakland	88	227	22	70	4	..	..	11	6	.309
Bassler, Los Angeles	124	349	42	106	18	..	3	16	10	.304
Bodie, San Francisco	206	769	104	233	16	20	5	48	34	.303
Southworth, Portland	171	627	97	188	32	12	8	31	18	.300
Rath, Salt Lake	180	657	114	197	32	..	4	23	39	.300
Roche, Portland	129	408	45	122	14	..	..	24	4	.299
Wolter, Los Angeles	173	615	85	182	40	6	12	28	18	.296
Wilie, Portland	181	663	104	194	36	5	5	37	11	.293
McLarry, Los Angeles	168	553	73	162	22	5	7	25	20	.293
Kelly, Portland	36	75	12	22	3	..	..	4	2	.293
Bayless, Salt Lake	78	267	55	78	13	2	2	18	4	.292
Guigni, Salt Lake	32	110	17	32	1	..	1	4	2	.291
Gardner, Oakland	129	442	37	128	6	..	4	22	11	.290
Fisher, Portland	98	288	31	83	7	..	..	17	5	.289
Downs, San Francisco	201	734	82	211	14	4	3	42	15	.287
Boles, Los Angeles	101	307	35	88	6	2	1	14	16	.287
Guisto, Portland	120	426	66	122	13	14	2	33	18	.286
Chance, Los Angeles	11	7	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	.286
Bates, Vernon	203	789	107	225	29	5	12	36	22	.285
Williams, Portland	53	183	21	52	14	4	1	11	5	.285
Zabel, Los Angeles	45	92	12	26	..	..	..	4	4	.283
Barry, Oakland	199	727	57	204	14	3	3	32	25	.281
Schultz, Los Angeles	58	221	24	62	7	..	2	6	5	.281
Sheehan, San Francisco	24	64	1	18	4	..	..	1	1	.281
Shinn, Salt Lake	134	447	68	125	25	..	5	29	12	.279
Corhan, San Francisco	47	169	15	47	11	..	..	8	2	.278
Cunningham, Oakland	45	162	22	45	7	..	1	6	10	.278
Hoff, Salt Lake	14	36	4	10	1	..	1	..	..	.278
Koerner, Los Angeles	197	720	92	199	21	3	12	35	21	.276
Lane, Oakland	197	691	93	191	56	4	3	37	27	.276
Griggs, Vernon	127	386	48	106	9	7	5	26	11	.275
Maggert, Los Angeles	182	672	121	184	42	6	6	37	23	.274
H. Elliott, Oakland	103	339	28	93	6	1	3	15	7	.274
Middleton, Oakland	185	713	83	195	34	2	2	19	32	.273
Jones, San Francisco	196	703	86	192	41	6	8	30	6	.273
Doane, Vernon	146	501	78	136	26	..	6	15	12	.272
Schaller, San Francisco	206	737	131	198	35	21	6	38	26	.269
R. Murphy, Oakland	48	186	22	50	19	1	..	3	3	.269
Steen, San Francisco	57	104	17	28	4	1	..	4	4	.269
Stumpf, Portland	75	259	26	69	7	..	1	11	5	.266
Davis, Oakland-Los Angeles	188	618	68	164	14	3	3	18	24	.265
Brown, San Francisco	95	200	18	53	2	..	2	5	7	.265
Vaughn, Portland	156	572	70	151	23	..	4	10	39	.264
Risberg, Vernon	185	691	101	182	25	6	5	51	38	.263
Nixon, Portland	146	486	44	128	17	1	1	23	23	.263
Evans, Portland	86	346	43	91	14	1	1	16	15	.263
Spencer, Vernon	77	211	22	55	2	1	..	12	3	.261
Hannah, Salt Lake	152	469	68	122	9	9	1	23	15	.260
Callahan, Vernon	57	158	24	41	5	..	1	8	8	.259
I. Howard Portland	43	166	28	43	5	1	..	7	3	.259
Rodgers, Portland	140	500	59	129	12	..	3	16	12	.258
Crandall, Oakland-Los Angeles	74	148	10	38	1	..	..	6	3	.257
E. Johnson, Vernon	39	78	5	20	3	..	2	3	4	.256
Mattick, Vernon	200	699	76	178	16	..	7	21	26	.255
Daley, Vernon	194	650	89	166	45	3	4	17	24	.255
Dalton, San Francisco	71	247	35	63	4	..	1	6	4	.255
Wolverton, San Francisco	61	55	..	14	1	..	..	2	..	.255

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Ellis, Los Angeles	197	755	108	192	32	2	10	28	27	.254
Brooks, San Francisco	117	305	35	77	9	..	..	11	7	.252
Autrey, San Francisco	151	558	49	140	8	1	4	13	11	.251
Speas, Portland-San Francisco	112	366	43	92	13	..	1	16	17	.251
Orr, Salt Lake	179	683	94	170	16	5	4	32	33	.249
McGaffigan, Vernon	159	548	71	136	33	2	4	20	18	.248
Decanniere, Vernon	41	85	7	21	..	..	1	1	3	.247
Gleichman, Vernon	205	756	94	185	33	5	8	29	56	.244
Galloway, Los Angeles	153	544	58	133	7	9	2	24	17	.244
Easterly, Salt Lake-Los Angeles	33	91	12	22	2	1	..	6	2	.242
Berger, Oakland	169	565	40	136	10	..	1	16	28	.241
Barbeau, Oakland	136	455	58	109	11	..	2	28	17	.240
F. Murphy, Los Angeles-Salt Lake	106	371	47	89	13	..	2	12	8	.240
Mitze, Vernon	58	166	28	40	7	1	1	6	5	.240
Ward, Portland	168	528	55	124	13	..	4	22	19	.235
J. Ryan, Los Angeles	69	137	22	32	1	1	..	3	3	.234
Callan, Oakland	20	60	6	14	1	..	..	2	..	.233
Griffith, Oakland	30	52	1	12	1	..	..	3	3	.231
Perritt, San Francisco	16	26	2	6	..	..	..	1	5	.231
Klein, Salt Lake-Oakland	19	13	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	.231
Mitchell, Vernon	32	70	4	16	2	..	1	2	2	.229
R. Fisher, Los Angeles	29	107	9	24	4	..	1	2	6	.224
Coffey, San Francisco	135	457	40	102	21	..	2	14	22	.223
Kane, Los Angeles	87	232	23	51	14	..	4	5	9	.220
Eldred, Salt Lake	19	32	3	7	..	..	..	2	2	.219
Quinn, Vernon	51	101	10	22	..	..	..	4	2	.218
Houck, Portland	51	115	12	25	..	..	..	8	6	.217
Hogg, Los Angeles	43	83	5	18	..	..	..	2	3	.217
B. Hall, Salt Lake	50	98	9	21	..	2	1	6	1	.214
Downey, Salt Lake	63	197	32	42	2	..	..	5	6	.213
Fromme, Vernon	44	108	7	23	1	..	..	7	4	.213
Hallinan, San Francisco-Salt Lake	35	100	10	21	..	..	1	4	4	.210
Sothoron, Portland	57	135	11	28	..	2	1	4	9	.207
G. Johnson, Vernon	40	68	8	14	..	1	..	2	1	.206
Harwood, Oakland	29	63	6	13	..	..	..	1	..	.206
Sepulveda, San Francisco	116	332	22	68	7	..	1	4	9	.205
Schmidt, Vernon	30	88	9	18	3	1	..	6	..	.205
Whaling, Vernon	70	215	16	43	2	1	2	7	6	.200
C. Hall, Los Angeles	22	50	3	10	..	..	1	..	3	.200
Cook, Oakland	36	126	9	25	1	..	1	4	3	.198
Klawitter, Oakland-Salt Lake	52	97	3	19	1	1	..	3	5	.196
Gislason, Salt Lake	58	190	32	37	4	1	1	8	12	.195
Fittery, Salt Lake	67	144	19	28	3	..	1	4	7	.194
Zimmerman, Oakland	33	62	11	12	6	..	..	1	4	.194
Kinney, Oakland	18	21	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	.190
Hollocher, Portland	14	21	2	4	..	..	..	1	1	.190
Rader, Vernon	69	202	25	38	8	..	1	1	7	.188
Hillyard, Vernon	20	64	8	12	..	..	..	3	4	.188
Horstman, Los Angeles	44	70	4	13	..	..	..	..	3	.186
Higginbotham, Portland-Oakland	32	43	5	8	..	..	..	1	2	.186
Arellanes, Vernon	23	43	1	8	..	..	..	3	3	.186
Couch, San Francisco	58	119	11	22	..	1	..	2	7	.185
Standridge, Los Angeles	46	92	7	17	..	1	..	2	8	.185
Hall, San Francisco	10	27	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	.185
Butler, Los Angeles-Oakland	122	380	42	70	11	1	..	12	16	.184
Jackson, Los Angeles	52	125	30	23	8	..	..	4	2	.184
Scoggins, Los Angeles	33	49	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	.184
Hughes, Salt Lake	39	79	8	14	..	2	..	4	5	.177
Oldham, San Francisco	55	95	12	15	1	..	..	1	3	.158
Cadman, Oakland	26	71	3	11	..	..	..	2	4	.155
Martin, Oakland	44	91	5	14	1	..	..	2	9	.154
Dougan, Salt Lake	21	26	2	4	..	..	..	..	1	.154
Noyes, Portland	57	111	11	17	1	..	2	..	7	.153
Baum, San Francisco	57	108	6	15	..	..	..	3	4	.139
F. Elliott, Oakland	26	51	3	7	..	..	..	..	1	.137

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
O'Brien, San Francisco-Portland	21	45	4	6	1	..	..	1	2	.133
Hagerman, Portland	34	46	1	6	..	..	..	1	3	.130
Piercy, Salt Lake	50	110	5	14	1	..	1	..	5	.127
Boyd, Oakland	56	96	7	12	..	..	..	3	3	.125
Prough, Vernon	48	128	4	14	..	..	..	..	7	.109
Fanning, San Francisco	22	28	5	3	1	1	..	..	1	.107
Burns, Oakland	37	68	4	7	1	..	..	1	3	.103
Erickson, San Francisco	31	61	5	5	..	..	..	1	2	.082
Beer, Oakland	57	88	2	4	..	..	..	..	9	.045

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Salt Lake	195	6604	959	1806	194	65	46	329	217	.273
Portland	194	6397	790	1691	221	40	34	291	226	.264
San Francisco	206	6740	805	1761	234	58	39	260	194	.261
Los Angeles	199	6419	833	1666	234	36	63	259	225	.260
Oakland	208	6765	674	1751	238	15	26	279	259	.259
Vernon	208	6780	847	1715	252	34	62	288	262	.253

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Speas, Port.-S.F.	27	238	18	2	.992	Koerner, Los An.	197	1949	141	32	.985
Barry, Oakland	199	2149	150	20	.991	Gleichman, Vern.	205	2128	154	40	.983
Autrey, San Fran.	151	1498	115	16	.990	Rodgers, Portland.	12	109	9	2	.983
Guisto, Portland	120	1173	78	11	.990	Bodie, San Fran.	31	281	17	7	.977
Brief, Salt Lake	189	1836	151	23	.989	Stumpf, Portland.	12	81	5	3	.966
I. Howard, Port.	41	385	32	6	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Berger, Oakland	14	25	50	2	.974	Guigni, Salt Lake	26	37	83	6	.952
Downey, Salt Lake	46	86	120	7	.967	Rader, Vernon	16	41	38	4	.952
Gislason, Salt Lake	58	110	174	10	.966	Barbeau, Oakland	31	58	93	8	.950
Rodgers, Portland	128	313	375	25	.965	McLarry, Los An.	164	371	485	51	.944
Kenworthy, Oak.	160	449	580	39	.964	Vaughn, Portland	69	160	203	22	.943
Rath, Salt Lake	54	139	164	12	.962	Downs, San Fran.	201	480	616	73	.938
Callahan, Vernon	10	22	27	2	.961	F. Murphy, SL.-LA.	46	107	121	20	.919
Risberg, Vernon	183	517	661	56	.955						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
R. Murphy, Oak.	42	60	76	5	.965	Stumpf, Portland	47	52	106	11	.935
Galloway, Los An.	134	166	258	19	.957	Barbeau, Oakland	100	109	198	25	.925
Schultz, Los An.	58	76	94	10	.945	Kane, S.L.-L.A.	30	28	46	7	.915
Davis, Oak.-L.A.	57	69	113	11	.943	Vaughn, Portland	64	62	108	17	.909
Bates, Vernon	203	234	387	40	.939	F. Murphy, SL.-LA.	34	42	56	10	.909
Jones, San Fran.	194	288	385	44	.939	Evans, Portland	86	110	155	28	.904
Rath, Salt Lake	126	165	264	28	.939	Hallinan, S.L.-S.F.	22	29	41	18	.795

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Butler, L.A.-Oak.	107	216	330	26	.955	Berger, Oakland	140	274	477	58	.928
Stumpf, Portland	13	31	33	3	.955	Ward, Portland	166	361	468	65	.927
McGaffigan, Vernon	159	348	481	42	.952	F. Murphy, SL.-LA.	19	29	51	8	.909
Vaughn, Portland	15	26	48	4	.949	Bodie, San Fran.	21	45	59	12	.897
Coffey, San Fran.	129	279	409	38	.948	Hollocher, Portland	14	12	22	4	.895
Orr, Salt Lake	159	335	515	52	.942	Fisher, Los Angeles	29	52	70	15	.890
Corhan, San Fran.	47	114	139	16	.941	Rader, Vernon	46	63	118	26	.872
Callahan, Vernon	16	31	48	5	.940	Downey, Salt Lake	17	44	40	12	.870
Davis, Oak.-L.A.	125	248	396	46	.933						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Orr, Salt Lake.....	20	36	7	..	1000
Hillyard, Vernon...	20	33	5	..	1000
Crandall, Oakland.	12	20	2	..	1000
Kane, S.L.-L.A....	34	51	7	1	.983
Shinn, Salt Lake...	125	180	27	4	.981
Schaller, San Fran.	206	406	23	9	.979
Middleton, Oakland	185	359	21	8	.979
Ryan, Salt Lake...	176	353	15	8	.979
Williams, Portland	45	130	10	3	.979
Kenworthy, Oak...	34	73	19	2	.979
Daley, Vernon.....	194	334	25	9	.976
Wilie, Portland....	181	407	30	11	.975
Mattick, Vernon....	200	424	31	13	.972
Doane, Vernon.....	146	213	17	7	.970
Calvo, San Fran....	50	85	11	3	.970
Maggert, Los An...	182	413	24	14	.969
Bodie, San Fran....	155	327	34	12	.968
Gardner, Oakland..	117	137	13	5	.968
Speas, Port.-S.F...	80	112	10	4	.968
Fitzgerald, San F..	126	159	19	6	.967
Lane, Oakland.....	192	422	34	16	.966
Ellis, Los Angeles.	197	404	19	15	.966
Bayless, Salt Lake.	78	97	7	4	.963
Griggs, Vernon.....	98	117	11	5	.962
Wolter, Los An....	173	278	24	13	.959
Quinlan, Salt Lake	181	404	43	22	.953
Cook, Oakland.....	36	74	7	4	.953
Southworth, Port...	170	306	10	16	.952
Cunningham, Oak..	45	64	11	4	.949
Dalton, San Fran..	69	95	10	6	.946
Jackson, Los An...	44	63	5	4	.944
Brown, San Fran..	32	45	3	3	.941
Callahan, Vernon..	15	30	2	2	.941
Nixon, Portland....	142	213	16	15	.939
Zimmerman, Oak..	33	26	2	2	.933
Sheehan, San Fran.	11	25	..	2	.926

PITCHERS.

Kelly, Portland.....	35	22	57	..	1000
C. Hall, Los Angeles	22	6	28	..	1000
Fanning, San Fran..	22	2	15	..	1000
Dougan, Salt Lake.	21	2	17	..	1000
Perritt, San Fran...	16	1	25	..	1000
Hoff, Salt Lake.....	13	1	21	..	1000
Evans, Portland.....	12	4	9	..	1000
Prough, Oakland....	48	12	85	2	.980
Hall, Salt Lake.....	50	20	64	2	.977
Martin, Oakland....	44	14	107	3	.976
Hogg, Los Angeles.	42	12	63	2	.973
Mitchell, Vernon....	32	15	48	2	.969
Erickson, San Fran.	31	5	25	1	.968
Quinn, Vernon.....	51	20	99	4	.967
Standridge, San F..	46	23	80	4	.963
Hess, Vernon.....	37	7	43	2	.962
Crandall, Oak.-L.A.	33	9	61	3	.959
Hughes, Salt Lake..	39	6	39	2	.957
Decanniere, Vernon..	41	10	76	4	.956
Beer, Oakland.....	57	14	74	4	.956
Fromme, Vernon....	44	13	93	5	.955
Kinney, Oakland....	17	3	18	1	.955
Steen, San Francisco	55	15	89	5	.954
Boyd, Oakland.....	56	20	61	4	.953
Hagerman, Portland	34	3	37	2	.952
Couch, San Fran....	58	29	84	6	.950
Sothoron, Portland..	57	17	93	6	.948
Ryan, Los Angeles..	48	21	83	6	.945
Scoggins, Los An...	33	1	33	2	.944
Noyes, Portland.....	57	8	98	7	.942
Zabel, Los Angeles.	45	19	88	7	.938
Higginbotham, P.-O.	31	6	23	2	.935
Fittery, Salt Lake..	67	27	130	11	.934
Baum, San Fran....	57	12	100	8	.933
E. Johnson, Vernon.	39	7	76	6	.932
Klawitter, Oak.-S.L.	42	17	51	5	.931
Oldham, San Fran..	53	16	77	8	.928
Arellanes, Vernon...	23	3	48	4	.927
Brown, San Fran...	52	7	42	4	.925
Houck, Portland....	51	10	77	8	.917
Piercy, Salt Lake...	50	16	102	6	.902
Burns, Oakland.....	37	8	59	9	.882
Klein, S.L.-Oakland.	19	3	12	2	.882
G. Johnson, Vernon.	40	7	56	10	.863
Horstman, Los An..	44	17	44	10	.859

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Easterly, SL-LA.	26	102	19	2	2	.984
Brooks, SF-LA..	114	442	106	10	10	.982
Fisher, Portland	98	352	119	10	14	.980
Sepulveda, S.F..	116	505	133	14	10	.979
Bassler, Los An.	114	397	143	12	8	.978
Hannah, Salt L.	144	656	201	20	16	.977
Spencer, Vernon.	75	267	77	8	5	.977
Whaling, Vernon	70	283	88	9	3	.976
R. Elliott, Oak..	99	352	144	13	11	.974
Mitze, Vernon...	58	206	56	7	1	.974
Boles, Los An...	97	409	144	16	5	.972
Callan, Oakland.	17	49	18	2	4	.971
Vann, S.L.-Oak..	78	283	74	12	8	.967
Roche, Portland.	115	502	145	25	11	.963
F. Elliott, Oak..	26	57	18	3	3	.962
Cadman, Oak....	26	89	31	6	..	.952
Hall, San Fran..	10	33	6	2	..	.951
Harwood, Oak...	28	52	20	4	3	.947
Schmidt, Vernon	30	111	27	8	3	.945
O'Brien, S.F.-Po.	21	50	18	4	4	.944
Griffith, Oakland	21	30	18	3	..	.941
Sheely, Salt L..	11	45	13	4	..	.936

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Oakland	208	5607	2958	328	.963
Salt Lake.....	195	5161	2605	300	.963
Vernon	208	5557	2830	330	.962
San Francisco....	206	5499	2673	327	.962
Los Angeles.....	199	5282	2583	312	.962
Portland	194	5153	2447	328	.959

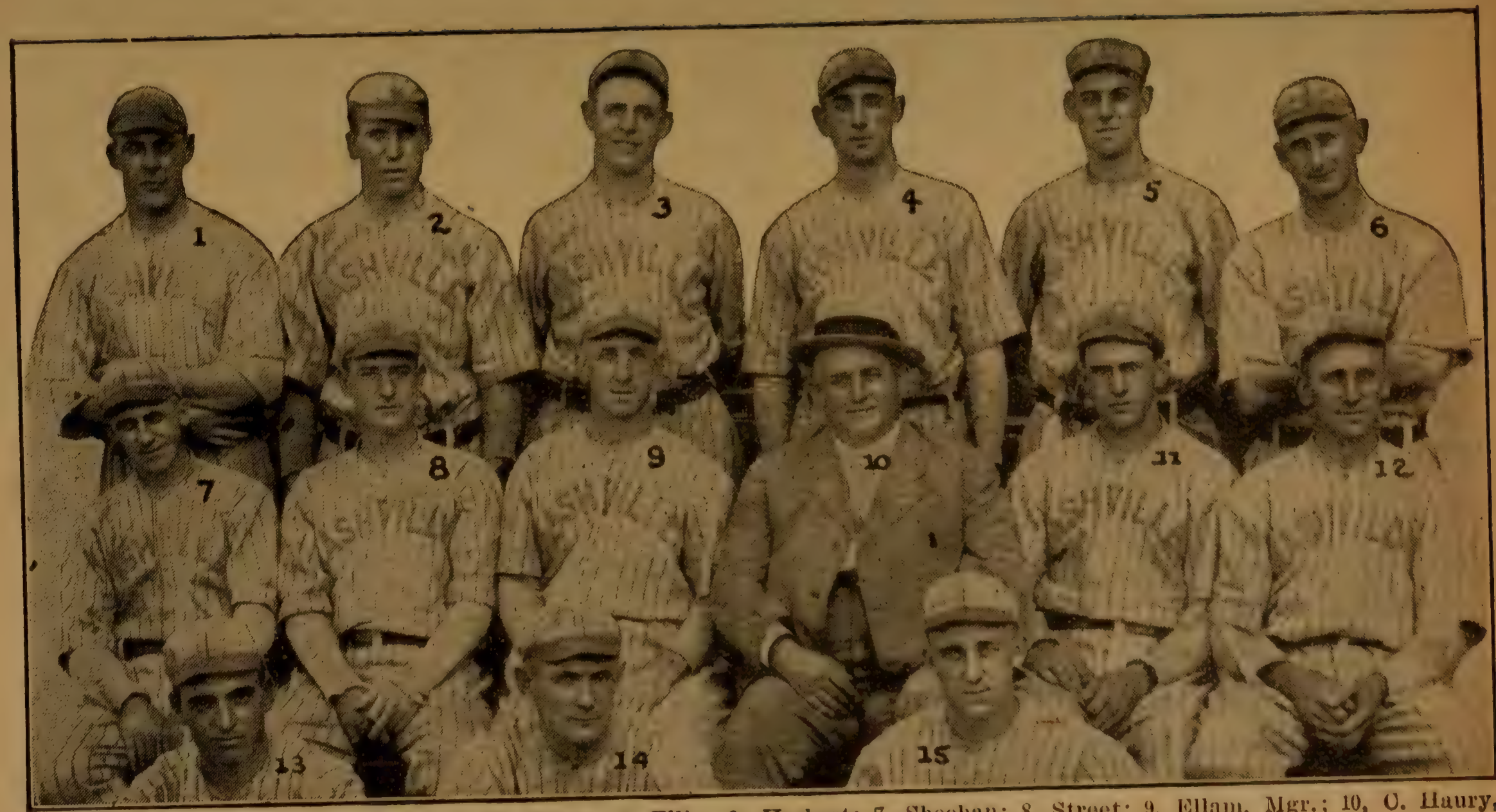
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	W.	L.	SHO.	ABO.	HBO.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	TR.	RRF.	PC.
Fromme, Vernon	44	318 2-3	23	14	5	1143	268	7	89	91	6	..	95	68	1.92
Decanniere, Vernon	41	257 2-3	16	13	5	927	222	11	111	85	5	..	83	63	2.18
Ryan, Los Angeles	48	349 2-3	29	10	5	1104	286	15	92	134	5	..	114	85	2.19
Mitchell, Vernon	31	197	14	8	4	704	167	10	74	85	4	..	61	51	2.34
Erickson, San Francisco	31	191 2-3	12	9	1	656	143	6	112	158	6	..	62	50	2.37
Zabel, Los Angeles	44	272 1-3	17	13	3	962	227	8	119	84	2	..	105	72	2.38
Burns, Oakland	37	208 2-3	10	14	3	783	214	5	43	50	4	1	72	56	2.42
Arellanes, Vernon	23	135 1-3	8	6	..	495	125	5	39	52	1	..	53	37	2.47
Reuther, Portland	12	79 2-3	4	5	1	268	62	3	41	43	2	..	32	22	2.49
Standridge, Los Angeles	44	267	20	10	4	977	252	6	91	90	5	..	104	75	2.53
Horstman, Los Angeles.	44	232	11	14	4	827	189	8	104	109	7	1	95	66	2.57
Sothoron, Portland	57	397 1-3	30	17	6	1426	341	15	158	202	13	1	154	117	2.65
Hogg, Los Angeles	42	231 2-3	16	9	3	859	225	11	96	74	6	1	93	68	2.65
Couch, San Francisco	56	319 1-3	18	15	5	1163	309	10	115	70	6	..	134	95	2.68
Prough, Oakland	48	389	18	23	4	1446	373	6	57	142	7	..	141	116	2.69
Hess, Vernon	37	190 2-3	13	11	1	702	179	13	86	63	8	1	74	57	2.70
Kelly, Portland	34	220	8	13	..	809	196	12	85	70	5	..	92	68	2.80
Baum, San Francisco	56	330	20	19	4	1209	331	4	90	110	3	..	134	103	2.81
Martin, Oakland	42	275 1-3	16	18	4	996	249	3	94	90	11	..	112	86	2.82
Oldham, San Francisco.	52	262	10	13	1	961	252	7	117	141	15	2	126	84	2.89
Quinn, Vernon	51	289	16	13	4	1085	292	12	85	149	10	..	125	94	2.93
Crandall, L.A.-Oakland.	33	234	11	17	4	887	234	5	80	70	3	..	111	77	2.96
Steen, San Francisco	53	276 1-3	19	19	4	1024	249	11	78	82	5	..	120	91	2.96
Evans, Salt Lake	12	57 2-3	4	1	..	227	60	3	19	21	..	..	25	19	2.97
E. Johnson, Vernon	40	229	15	10	1	843	207	4	108	75	6	..	102	77	3.04
Boyd, Oakland	54	300	8	23	3	1140	325	4	108	71	16	1	156	104	3.12
Noyes, Portland	57	341	21	19	2	1288	322	5	121	144	5	..	162	119	3.15
Brown, San Francisco	52	216 1-3	13	14	2	825	224	3	73	113	5	..	95	76	3.17
Piercy, Salt Lake	50	292 1-3	20	15	8	1102	287	16	132	108	9	1	138	106	3.27
Fittery, Salt Lake	65	448	29	19	5	1514	407	23	158	203	4	..	191	148	3.30
Houck, Portland	50	316 1-3	17	19	4	1149	292	9	130	126	9	..	139	118	3.36
C. Hall, Los Angeles	22	128 1-3	6	6	2	490	130	1	44	39	1	..	53	48	3.38
Fanning, San Francisco.	20	80	2	5	..	284	74	2	32	36	2	..	41	32	3.71
Gregory, Salt Lake	7	48	2	4	..	180	51	7	18	5	1	..	24	20	3.75
Hoff, Salt Lake	14	86 1-3	8	2	..	336	101	2	41	26	1	..	48	36	3.76
Scoggins, Los Angeles	31	143 2-3	11	8	1	539	144	5	50	61	5	..	75	59	3.77
Loudermilk, Portland	7	37 2-3	1	4	..	126	26	3	25	18	3	..	25	16	3.82
G. Johnson, Vernon	39	200	8	14	2	723	186	12	73	75	6	2	107	86	3.87
Hughes, Salt Lake	38	209 1-3	9	11	2	795	233	7	93	98	5	..	115	90	3.88
Beer, Oakland	57	277	12	23	1	1019	269	6	103	91	12	..	133	95	3.94
B. Hall, Salt Lake	49	256	14	19	1	973	287	6	115	114	2	..	145	115	4.05
Klawitter, Salt Lake	41	209 2-3	6	19	..	772	217	6	111	53	6	..	122	95	4.09
Perritt, San Francisco	17	83 1-3	4	3	..	317	82	3	18	20	..	..	46	38	4.12
Kinney, Oakland	16	54	..	6	..	209	62	5	38	23	2	..	34	25	4.16
Dougan, Salt Lake	21	74 2-3	4	2	..	286	85	2	23	25	4	1	48	35	4.25
Kallio, San Francisco	8	39 2-3	3	1	..	142	38	..	33	25	1	..	21	19	4.33
Hagerman, Portland	33	136	6	11	..	488	124	14	93	51	10	..	84	65	4.33
Higginbotham, Po.-Oak.	28	109	4	9	..	423	132	1	29	21	2	..	68	52	4.48
Warhop, Salt Lake	10	40 1-3	1	4	..	157	43	7	17	9	..	..	32	21	4.69
Klein, Salt L.-Oakland.	20	46	..	2	..	161	44	3	37	19	3	..	35	31	6.08

Explanation—Headings in order: G—games pitched in; TIP—total innings pitched; W—won; L—lost; SHO—shutouts pitched; ABO—at bat off; HBO—hits batted off; HB—hit batsmen; BB—bases on balls; SO—strikeouts; WP—wild piches; Bk—balks; TR—total runs scored off; RRF—runs responsible for; PC—percentage of runs per game of nine innings.

Gleichman of Vernon was the most successful sacrifice hitter, having fifty-six.

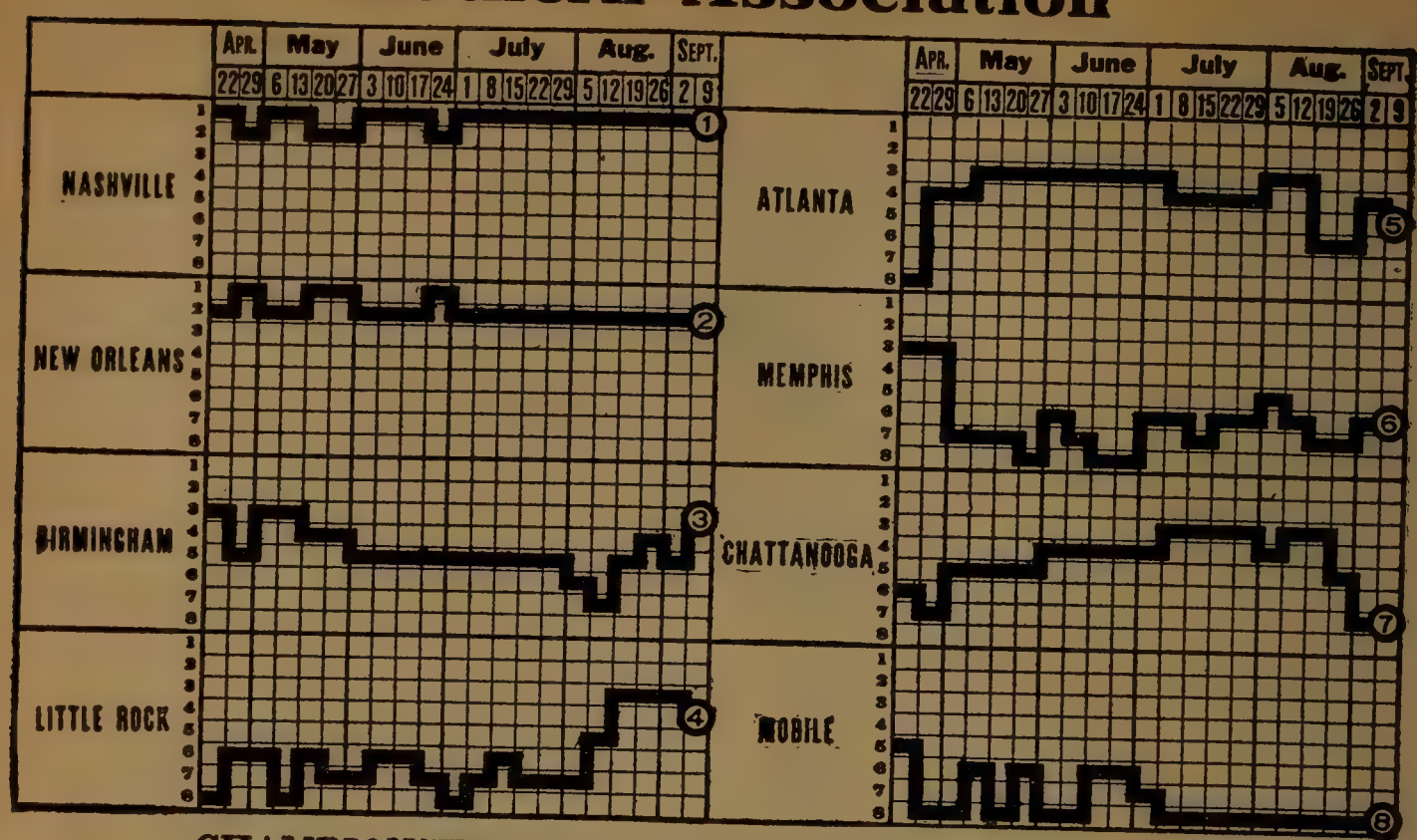
The heavy batsmen of the season were: Brief of Salt Lake, with thirty-three home runs; Kenworthy of Oakland, with fifty-four two-base hits, and Wolters of Los Angeles, Bates of Vernon and Koerner of Los Angeles, with twelve three-base hits each.



1, Marshall; 2, Williams; 3, Kroh; 4, Kauffman; 5, Ellis; 6, Herbert; 7, Sheehan; 8, Street; 9, Ellam, Mgr.; 10, O. Haury, Sec.-Treas.; 11, Rogers; 12, Kores; 13, Wells; 14, Baker; 15, Lee.

NASHVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.

Southern Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville	.634	1909—Atlanta	.640
1902—Nashville	.658	1910—New Orleans	.621
1903—Memphis	.584	1911—New Orleans	.591
1904—Memphis	.600	1912—Birmingham	.625
1905—New Orleans	.651	1913—Atlanta	.591
1906—Birmingham	.652	1914—Birmingham	.583
1907—Atlanta	.591	1915—New Orleans	.591
1908—Nashville	.573		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Nashville	84	54	.609	Atlanta	70	67	.511
New Orleans	73	61	.544	Memphis	68	70	.493
Birmingham	69	62	.526	Chattanooga	65	74	.467
Little Rock	70	65	.518	Mobile	45	91	.331

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Harold McDermott, Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Jacobson, Little Rock	139	508	80	176	28	15	6	252	16	18	.346
Thrasher, Atlanta	103	383	69	129	24	8	5	184	11	16	.337
Rumler, Little Rock	75	249	35	84	10	5	8	128	18	11	.337
Yerkes, Atlanta	88	298	44	98	20	4	3	135	11	4	.329
E. Walker, Little Rock	58	172	32	56	13	4	1	80	1	6	.326
Bridwell, Atlanta	12	40	7	13	2	..	..	15	2	2	.325
Moran, Atlanta	126	414	72	132	19	11	2	179	30	21	.319
C. McDonald, Atlanta	117	415	60	130	23	7	1	170	9	10	.313
Schmidt, Mobile	122	398	39	124	23	7	..	161	16	13	.312
Meusel, Birmingham	113	414	57	129	17	12	2	176	13	33	.312
Willett, Memphis	18	45	4	14	5	..	..	19	3	..	.311
Kirby, Little Rock	124	406	47	126	29	8	3	180	13	12	.310
Harris, Chattanooga	141	501	73	155	20	14	9	230	14	20	.309
Brooks, Little Rock	12	26	4	8	..	..	1	11	..	..	.308
D. Clark, Birmingham	129	443	62	132	22	8	4	182	15	10	.298
Williams, Nashville	138	523	66	156	33	13	5	230	11	32	.298
Knisely, Memphis	120	416	57	123	17	4	5	163	20	14	.295
Manning, Little Rock	126	423	58	124	12	4	2	150	17	14	.293
M. Allison, New Orleans	109	369	87	107	19	7	2	146	15	21	.290

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Davis, Atlanta	24	62	4	18	2	1	1	25	1	1	.290
Hyatt, Chattanooga	143	473	57	137	25	13	7	209	29	10	.290
Dodge, Mobile	39	138	20	40	3	2	1	50	7	1	.290
Paulette, Memphis	137	496	84	142	25	12	3	200	14	21	.286
Sylvester, New Orleans	132	433	52	123	15	6	4	162	13	7	.284
H. J. Reilly, Mobile	12	32	6	9	2	1	1	16	2	..	.281
Hoff, Little Rock	33	72	6	20	..	1	..	22	2	1	.278
Ellam, Nashville	138	400	60	111	18	6	1	144	31	15	.278
Mayer, Atlanta	132	473	65	131	14	9	5	178	29	18	.277
Kores, Nashville	129	426	59	117	21	7	..	152	28	20	.277
Edmondson, New Orleans	139	502	59	138	21	6	3	180	10	35	.275
Walsh, Memphis	139	478	55	130	23	3	6	177	23	24	.272
Harris, Mobile	15	37	..	10	..	..	..	10	1	..	.270
Stark, Memphis	20	67	14	18	1	1	..	21	2	8	.269
McDowell, Mobile	136	474	55	126	3	1	2	137	15	31	.266
Lennox, Atlanta	82	282	23	75	13	3	2	100	11	5	.266
DeBerry, New Orleans	93	256	31	68	11	1	5	96	7	2	.266
Munch, Atlanta	126	407	32	108	11	3	4	137	20	7	.265
W. J. Smith, Birmingham	85	245	22	65	5	..	1	73	8	5	.265
Cruthers, Memphis	63	226	19	60	8	..	1	71	9	8	.265
Chapman, Little Rock	43	132	11	35	10	..	1	48	2	..	.265
Coombs, Birmingham	96	330	39	87	15	9	1	123	14	8	.264
Elberfeld, Chattanooga	89	273	31	72	8	1	..	82	6	7	.264
Wares, Little Rock	142	534	86	140	16	5	2	172	19	42	.263
Pitler, Chattanooga	142	518	73	135	13	4	2	162	34	20	.261
Graff, Chattanooga	143	479	50	125	13	4	1	149	28	18	.261
C. Covington, Little Rock	141	496	76	129	23	9	4	182	17	16	.260
Midkiff, Memphis	17	58	6	15	4	1	..	21	5	5	.259
Dobard, Memphis	98	329	31	85	10	..	4	107	27	9	.259
Hanford, Mobile	17	58	10	15	2	2	..	21	6	1	.259
Messenger, Chattanooga	132	482	60	124	23	5	..	157	13	22	.257
Knaupp, New Orleans	120	430	50	110	13	7	1	140	46	12	.256
Kauffman, Nashville	121	435	61	111	19	6	..	142	16	15	.255
Cavet, Mobile	66	185	14	47	10	1	3	68	5	1	.254
Derrick, Birmingham	133	471	53	119	14	4	2	147	22	20	.253
C. Marshall, Nashville	77	203	19	51	7	2	1	65	6	2	.251
Wilson, Atlanta	28	68	3	17	1	..	..	18	2	..	.250
McMillan, Chattanooga	117	360	40	90	10	5	1	113	23	11	.250
D. Walker, Chattanooga	39	84	11	21	..	2	..	25	2	1	.250
M. Burke, Mobile	128	458	36	114	21	5	3	154	7	6	.249
Lindsay, Birmingham	56	213	14	53	7	..	..	60	5	8	.249
Massey, Mobile	124	438	60	108	9	1	..	119	4	27	.247
Street, Nashville	114	358	22	88	12	1	..	102	12	3	.246
Barbare, Little Rock	122	440	57	108	13	2	..	125	12	17	.245
Eschen, Birmingham	103	344	35	84	8	5	2	108	18	21	.244
Stansbury, New Orleans	117	415	41	101	10	2	1	118	19	14	.243
Thomas, New Orleans	131	432	45	105	9	7	3	137	14	19	.243
Lee, Nashville	127	481	54	116	15	4	3	148	11	13	.241
F. Nicholson, Chattanooga	13	50	6	12	2	..	..	14	2	3	.240
Fincher, Memphis	11	25	..	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	.240
Baker, Nashville	138	512	69	122	11	5	..	143	24	30	.238
Barger, Memphis	58	144	11	34	5	1	..	41	4	1	.236
Chadbourne, Memphis	132	498	57	117	11	5	2	144	18	15	.235
Wright, Memphis	12	17	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	.235
Jantzen, Chattanooga	116	398	52	93	11	..	1	107	14	18	.234
Swacina, Mobile	127	448	26	104	9	1	1	118	18	3	.232
McIntyre, Mobile	17	39	2	9	2	..	1	14	1	..	.231
Starr, Little Rock	84	247	33	57	4	..	1	64	13	6	.231
O'Dell, Little Rock	10	39	4	9	1	..	..	10	..	2	.231
Pezold, New Orleans	22	65	6	15	3	..	..	18	5	4	.231
Hauser, Birmingham	92	243	20	56	4	2	..	64	6	4	.231
Lafitte, Atlanta	28	61	2	14	1	1	..	17	8	2	.230
Sheehan, Nashville	138	500	50	114	16	1	1	135	51	10	.228
E. McDonald, Birmingham	135	472	76	107	17	6	1	139	13	30	.227
Hemingway, Memphis	52	189	21	43	11	3	..	60	12	12	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bromwich, Mobile	17	53	7	12	1	..	..	13	3	1	.226
Bluhm, New Orleans	137	447	41	100	20	4	2	134	10	15	.224
Neiderkorn, Atlanta	68	176	9	39	2	4	1	52	4	2	.222
Peters, Chattanooga	82	221	18	49	3	1	2	60	7	1	.222
R. Grimes, Memphis	39	117	11	26	3	1	3	40	6	1	.222
Perkins, Atlanta	109	338	23	74	12	7	1	103	15	2	.219
Gagnier, Atlanta	14	46	3	10	1	1	..	13	2	..	.217
Wilcox, Mobile	116	373	39	81	12	2	1	100	13	26	.217
Holmquist, Little Rock	67	138	12	30	5	4	..	43	4	3	.217
Gibson, Little Rock	101	317	24	68	2	2	1	77	7	14	.215
Andreen, Memphis	11	28	4	6	2	..	2	14	..	..	.214
Caton, Birmingham	135	447	43	95	15	6	1	125	18	25	.213
Ruel, Memphis	105	324	30	68	8	7	1	93	12	7	.210
Higgins, New Orleans	107	324	35	68	9	4	1	88	14	6	.210
R. Robertson, Birmingham	28	67	6	14	3	1	1	22	2	1	.209
C. O. Smith, New Orleans	45	110	5	23	3	..	..	26	8	1	.209
Rogers, Nashville	52	144	10	30	4	1	..	36	6	1	.208
Holley, Mobile	117	405	28	83	12	6	..	107	14	6	.205
T. Reilly, Atlanta	60	192	26	39	4	..	..	43	21	6	.203
Carroll, Birmingham	19	69	7	14	..	..	1	17	2	5	.203
Kerr, Memphis	46	109	16	22	5	..	..	27	5	..	.202
Kitchens, Chattanooga	115	334	29	67	6	..	1	76	19	4	.201
O'Rourke, Birmingham	13	45	5	9	3	1	..	14	..	2	.200
Tennant, Memphis	14	50	4	10	2	1	..	14	1	1	.200
Whalen, Mobile	21	65	7	13	4	2	..	21	4	2	.200
B. A. Grimes, Birmingham	43	96	5	19	2	1	..	23	9	3	.198
Kelly, Memphis	40	148	11	29	2	2	..	35	9	1	.196
Lautenslager (Black), Birm	34	77	6	15	7	..	1	25	9	2	.195
Dempsey, Mobile	28	69	1	13	1	..	..	14	1	1	.189
Moriarity, Memphis	50	166	14	31	10	1	..	43	9	7	.187
Cook, Memphis	51	156	16	29	5	..	..	34	7	3	.186
Wallace, Memphis	46	117	11	21	2	..	1	26	6	1	.179
Gondolfi, Mobile	49	168	12	30	6	..	..	36	6	5	.179
Brennan, Atlanta	31	68	10	12	3	..	..	15	5	..	.176
Clancy, Atlanta	31	80	9	14	2	1	..	18	11	5	.175
Ponder, Birmingham	30	63	3	11	..	..	..	11	3	..	.175
Perry, Atlanta	49	104	9	18	2	..	..	20	5	1	.173
J. Burke, Mobile	14	52	..	9	1	..	..	10	1	4	.173
Hardgrove, Little Rock	49	87	7	15	1	1	..	18	9	..	.172
Herbert, Nashville	24	65	3	11	3	..	..	14	2	..	.169
Knowlson, Chattanooga	24	30	2	5	..	1	..	7	1	..	.167
LeClair, Little Rock	11	24	1	4	1	1	..	7	2	..	.167
Allen, Chattanooga	41	96	7	16	2	..	..	18	4	..	.166
Wells, Nashville	39	73	5	12	1	1	..	15	..	..	.164
Couchman, Little Rock	33	55	5	9	3	2	2	22	4	..	.164
Johnson, Chattanooga	42	92	8	15	3	..	1	21	7	1	.163
Marcan, Atlanta	10	32	2	5	2	..	..	7	1	..	.156
Perryman, Birmingham	34	84	5	13	1	..	..	14	5	..	.155
Martina, Chattanooga	15	33	1	5	1	..	..	6	2	..	.152
R. Walker, New Orleans	44	111	13	17	3	2	..	24	6	..	.153
Dillinger, New Orleans	19	47	3	7	..	..	..	7	6	..	.149
J. J. Clark, Mobile	20	47	3	7	..	..	2	13	1	..	.149
G. Covington, Chattanooga	18	27	4	4	..	..	..	4	5	..	.148
Kroh, Nashville	29	82	3	12	1	..	..	13	6	..	.146
O. Nicholson, Chattanooga	11	41	3	6	1	..	..	7	1	2	.146
Merritt, Chattanooga	39	70	6	10	..	..	..	10	3	..	.143
Sharman, Memphis	15	38	4	5	2	1	..	9	3	3	.132
Ellis, Nashville	34	91	6	12	2	1	..	16	6	1	.132
Ledbetter, Mobile	44	102	6	13	2	..	1	18	8	..	.127
Wiley, Mobile	13	32	4	4	1	..	..	5	2	..	.125
Townsend, New Orleans	17	32	2	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	.125
Myers, Little Rock	11	41	2	5	..	1	..	7	1	..	.122
M. C. Allison, Mobile	26	68	3	8	2	1	..	12	4	..	.118
Monroe, Memphis	18	35	4	4	..	..	..	4	3	..	.114
Krapp, Chattanooga	10	18	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	.111

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Day, Atlanta	37	77	6	8	..	..	..	8	15	1	.103
Robinson, Little Rock	15	44	..	4	..	..	..	4	2	..	.091
Brenton, New Orleans	36	87	7	7	2	1	..	11	7	1	.080
W. Marshall, Chattanooga	34	70	2	4	..	..	..	4	6	..	.057

Players who participated in less than ten games—Atlanta: Gutierrez, Lear, Snyder; Birmingham: Werner; Chattanooga: Smykal, Karr, Powers, Payne, Nolley, Watson, Bacon; Memphis: Tillman, Wheeler, W. Robertson, Stone, Brown, Prieste; Mobile: Moore, Hollingsworth, Calhoun, Juul, Works; Little Rock: Powell, Baumgardner, Ward; New Orleans: Weaver, Kissinger, Zinn, Williams; Nashville: Frost, Taylor.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Atlanta	137	4049	485	1095	159	60	28	1458	214	110	.270
Little Rock	135	4483	580	1212	171	64	32	1607	159	162	.270
Birmingham	131	4124	458	1022	140	55	17	1326	162	177	.248
Nashville	138	4300	487	1063	163	48	11	1355	210	142	.247
Chattanooga	139	4722	691	1160	141	50	25	1376	224	138	.246
Memphis	138	4329	486	1051	163	43	28	1384	204	141	.243
New Orleans	134	4113	479	1000	139	47	22	1299	183	137	.243
Mobile	136	4204	380	997	126	32	16	1235	140	128	.237

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hyatt, Chat	58	531	32	2	.995	Munch, Atlanta	126	1248	66	17	.987
Tennant, Memphis	14	135	9	1	.993	Paulette, Memphis	125	1333	59	19	.986
Kauffman, Nash	121	1198	53	12	.990	Harris, Chat	84	754	54	13	.984
C. Covington, L.R.	141	1258	122	13	.990	Swacina, Mobile	127	1277	92	28	.980
Bluhm, N.O	137	1188	73	13	.989	C. Marshall, Nash.	15	154	6	6	.964
Derrick, Birm	133	1340	65	16	.988						

SECOND BASEMEN.

R. Grimes, Memphis	18	40	45	2	.977	Sheehan, Nashville	138	365	375	35	.954
Cruthers, Memphis	63	148	191	9	.974	Knaupp, N. Orleans	120	346	304	31	.954
Yerkes, Atlanta	88	182	243	12	.972	Whalen, Mobile	15	36	42	4	.951
Clancy, Atlanta	18	47	48	3	.969	Massey, Mobile	70	176	199	20	.950
Walsh, Memphis	44	89	104	7	.965	Stansbury, N.O	12	28	22	3	.943
Pitler, Chattanooga	142	429	399	34	.960	Starr, Little Rock	63	107	87	15	.928
Wares, Little Rock.	43	130	129	11	.959	Marcan, Atlanta	10	15	23	4	.907
D. Clark, Birm	129	283	403	33	.954	Gagnier, Atlanta	14	24	38	11	.850

THIRD BASEMEN.

Moriarity, Memphis	50	78	104	6	.968	C. McDonald, Atl	49	45	111	10	.939
Kores, Nashville	129	154	312	17	.964	McDonald, Birm	135	180	233	34	.924
Stansbury, N.O	105	144	239	27	.955	J. Burke, Mobile	14	16	38	6	.900
Barbare, L. Rock	15	24	28	3	.953	Gondolfi, Mobile	49	44	93	16	.895
Graff, Chattanooga.	143	164	251	21	.951	Bromwich, Mobile	17	9	32	5	.891
Starr, Little Rock	21	51	65	6	.951	Pezold, N. Orleans	15	20	29	6	.889
Lennox, Atlanta	82	109	153	14	.949	DeBerry, N. Orleans	16	30	13	6	.878
Dodge, Mobile	39	43	124	10	.943	O'Dell, Little Rock.	10	11	12	6	.793
Manning, L. Rock	61	93	141	14	.943	Wilcox, Mobile	14	13	20	11	.750
Walsh, Memphis	88	104	202	19	.941						

SHORTSTOPS.

Dobard, Memphis	97	194	294	20	.960	McMillan, Chat	109	237	379	50	.925
Barbare, L. Rock	107	236	356	31	.950	Thomas, N. Orleans.	131	199	343	48	.918
Holley, Mobile	117	233	345	33	.946	Bridwell, Atlanta	12	21	29	5	.909
Ellam, Nashville	138	339	474	49	.943	Hemingway, Mem	40	80	109	21	.900
Wares, Little Rock.	99	277	302	36	.942	Harris, Chat	16	26	27	6	.900
Caton, Birmingham.	91	189	301	35	.933	Massey, Mobile	53	102	146	29	.895
Lindsay, Birm	45	81	125	15	.932	Stark, Memphis	20	42	41	14	.855
T. Reilly, Atlanta	60	115	189	24	.927						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wilson, Atlanta.....	11	13	..	..	1000	Lindsay, Birm.....	11	23	1	1	.960
Harris, Chattanooga	41	87	4	..	1000	Holmquist, L. Rock	10	21	2	1	.958
Peters, Chattanooga	18	27	4	..	1000	Knisely, Memphis...	120	205	20	10	.957
Hyatt, Chattanooga.	105	378	26	4	.990	C. Marshall, Nash..	13	21	1	1	.956
Messenger, Chat....	132	310	12	13	.990	Jacobson, L. Rock..	139	303	15	15	.955
M. Allison, N.O.....	109	203	10	6	.986	Baker, Nashville....	138	202	22	11	.953
Edmondson, N.O....	136	248	20	6	.977	Sharman, Memphis..	15	17	1	2	.950
Chadbourne, Mem...	132	319	23	9	.977	Moran, Atlanta.....	126	256	8	14	.950
Rumler, L. Rock....	27	38	3	1	.976	Manning, L. Rock...	43	61	52	6	.949
Williams, Nashville	138	288	15	9	.971	Neiderkorn, Atlanta	14	16	2	1	.947
Jantzen, Chat.....	116	226	4	7	.970	Barger, Memphis....	11	14	3	1	.944
Sylvester, N.O.....	131	219	11	7	.970	McDowell. Mobile...	136	253	12	16	.943
R. Grimes, Mem....	15	26	5	1	.969	Gibson, Little Rock.	17	30	2	2	.941
Thrasher, Atlanta..	103	147	8	5	.968	O'Rourke, Birm.....	13	14	2	1	.941
Meusel, Birm.....	113	229	18	8	.968	DeBerry, N. Orleans	28	33	11	3	.936
Coombs, Birm.....	96	173	13	6	.968	Carroll, Birm.....	19	27	2	2	.935
M. Burke, Mobile..	128	274	21	10	.968	Hanford, Mobile....	17	26	1	2	.931
Eschen, Birm.....	95	191	13	7	.967	Hemingway, Mem..	12	21	4	2	.926
Kelly, Memphis.....	40	83	5	3	.967	Caton, Birmingham.	44	94	5	8	.925
Mayer, Atlanta.....	118	247	20	9	.967	D. Walker, Chat....	18	7	16	2	.920
Cook, Memphis.....	50	77	8	3	.966	E. Walker, L.R.....	58	95	2	10	.907
Cavet, Mobile.....	18	25	2	1	.964	O. Nicholson, Chat..	11	17	2	2	.904
Lee, Nashville.....	127	303	39	13	.963	Paulette, Memphis..	12	25	3	3	.903
C. McDonald, Atl...	60	122	9	5	.963	Wilcox, Mobile.....	95	137	27	18	.901
McIntyre, Mobile....	17	23	1	1	.960	H. J. Reilly, Mobile	13	11	..	2	.846
Kirby, Little Rock.	121	162	33	8	.960	F. Nicholson, Chat..	13	18	..	4	818

CATCHERS.

Smith, Birmingham	84	294	89	3	.992	Perkins, Atlanta....	103	383	134	15	.971
Ruel, Memphis.....	103	357	140	6	.988	Schmidt, Mobile....	114	433	146	20	.967
Street, Nashville....	110	346	162	10	.980	Neiderkorn, Atlanta	54	118	33	5	.967
Chapman, L. Rock..	36	116	35	3	.980	J. J. Clark, Mobile..	18	41	16	2	.966
Wallace, Memphis..	46	132	62	4	.980	Gibson, Little Rock.	82	271	85	13	.964
Kitchens, Chat.....	111	334	136	11	.979	Andreen, Memphis..	11	35	14	2	.960
Rumler, L. Rock....	43	158	67	6	.974	C. Marshall, Nash..	50	112	35	7	.956
Higgins, N. Orleans	107	466	129	16	.973	Peters, Chattanooga	63	141	50	12	.940
DeBerry, N. Orleans	49	145	34	5	.972	Dempsey, Mobile....	23	55	14	5	.932
Hauser, Birm.....	77	231	77	9	.971						

PITCHERS.

Wilson, Atlanta.....	18	3	18	..	1000	Dillinger, N.O.....	19	3	53	3	.949
M. C. Allison, Mob.	20	10	42	..	1000	Monroe, Memphis...	18	1	33	2	.945
Willett, Memphis...	18	3	48	..	1000	Brenton, N. Orleans	36	15	105	8	.937
Couchman, L. Rock.	33	11	56	..	1000	Perry, Atlanta.....	49	19	127	10	.935
R. Robertson, Birm.	28	4	33	..	1000	Wright, Memphis...	12	3	26	2	.935
Barger, Memphis....	37	11	95	1	.991	Merritt, Chat.....	38	8	55	5	.926
Wells, Nashville....	38	5	57	1	.984	Knowlson, Chat.....	24	1	23	2	.923
Brennan, Atlanta...	31	7	52	1	.983	Lafitte, Atlanta.....	28	6	40	4	.920
Robinson, L. Rock..	15	4	42	1	.979	Hoff, Little Rock...	30	13	63	6	.916
Johnson, Chat.....	42	12	73	2	.977	Harris, Mobile.....	14	4	18	2	.916
G. Covington, Chat.	18	2	32	1	.972	D. Walker, Chat....	14	6	16	2	.916
LeClair, L. Rock....	10	7	26	1	.971	Holmquist, L. Rock	57	23	73	9	.914
Rogers, Nashville...	45	13	98	4	.965	Kroh, Nashville.....	29	7	68	7	.914
Kerr, Memphis.....	45	11	99	4	.964	Lautenslager, Birm.	34	6	57	6	.913
Ledbetter, Mobile...	43	19	83	4	.963	Perryman, Birm.....	34	3	61	7	.913
Ponder, Birm.....	30	4	42	2	.958	Kirby, Little Rock.	11	3	18	2	.913
Wiley, Mobile.....	13	3	20	1	.958	Cavet, Mobile.....	48	29	94	12	.911
Hardgrove, L. Rock	49	16	65	4	.953	Day, Atlanta.....	37	6	65	7	.910
Herbert, Nashville..	24	5	35	2	.952	Fincher, Memphis...	11	1	27	3	.903
Smith, N. Orleans..	43	13	106	6	.952	Townsend, N.O.....	17	3	24	3	.900
Ellis, Nashville.....	32	5	92	5	.951	Martina, Chat.....	15	7	25	4	.888
B. A. Grimes, Birm.	43	18	99	6	.951	Allen, Chattanooga.	40	2	63	9	.878
W. Marshall, Chat..	34	2	55	3	.950	Davis, Atlanta.....	15	6	28	6	.850

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Nashville ...	138	3572	1859	182	5613	.968	Little Rock..	135	3479	1879	213	5571	.962
Memphis	138	3651	1884	192	5727	.966	New Orleans	134	3388	1637	206	5231	.961
Atlanta	137	3335	1505	185	5025	.963	Chattanooga.	139	3768	2043	252	6063	.958
Birmingham.	131	3490	1670	204	5364	.962	Mobile	136	3300	1698	266	5264	.949

Players who participated in less than ten games—Atlanta: Snyder; Chattanooga: Payne, Powers.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

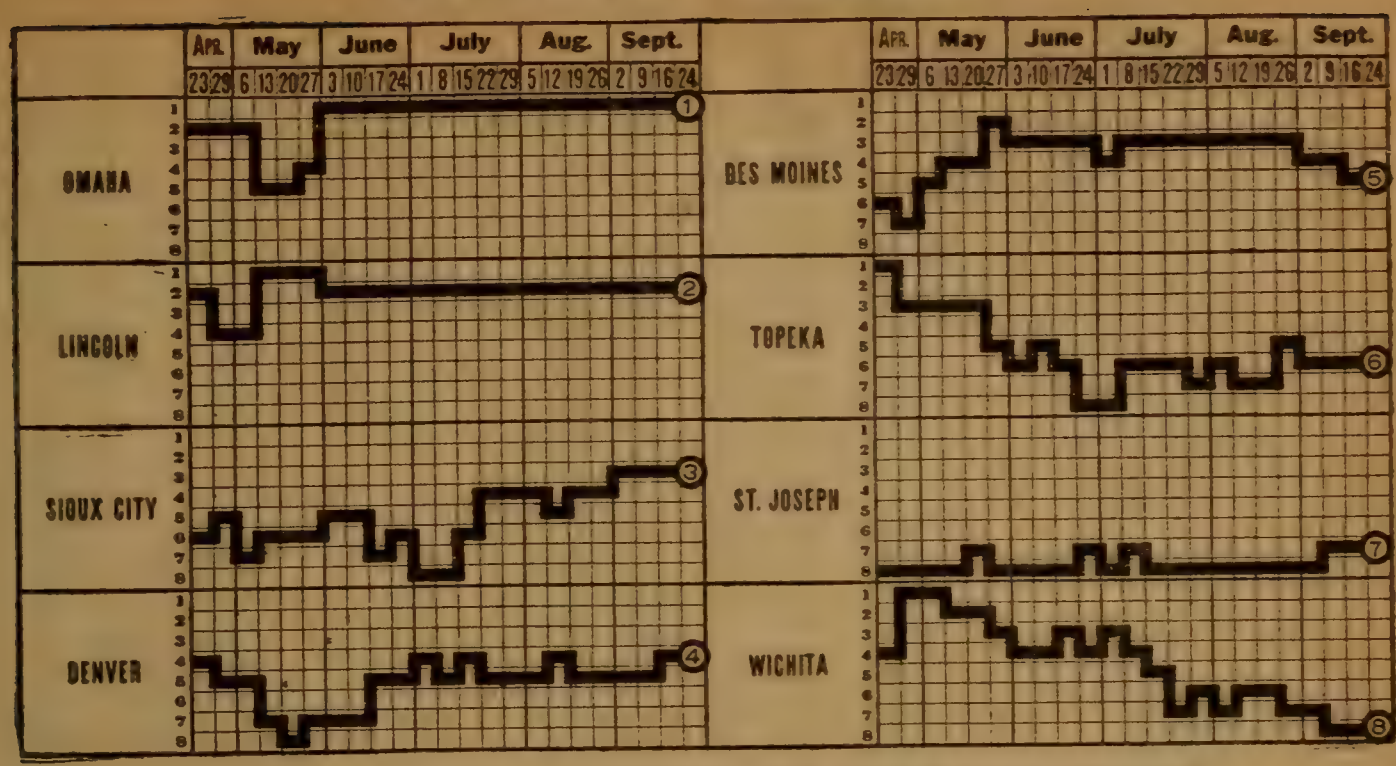
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. R.	Opp. H.	SO.	BB.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Robinson, Little Rock	15	121	32	122	43	22	11	1	1	.925
Martina, Chattanooga	14	89	35	71	36	38	6	1	..	.856
Kerr, Memphis	42	328	114	279	101	96	24	12	..	.666
Rogers, Nashville	43	317	75	243	104	84	24	12	..	.666
Brennan, Atlanta	31	207	66	179	72	64	16	8	..	.666
B. A. Grimes, Birmingham	40	276	80	214	119	86	20	11	2	.645
Herbert, Nashville	27	176	66	154	49	61	13	8	..	.619
Ponder, Birmingham	30	182	69	150	71	59	12	8	..	.600
Wells, Nashville	38	226	100	227	63	48	16	11	..	.592
Ellis, Nashville	32	237	82	204	57	55	16	11	..	.592
Barger, Memphis	36	235	59	208	50	52	16	11	..	.592
Brenton, New Orleans	36	273	101	210	93	105	17	12	3	.586
Smith, New Orleans	42	285	87	231	94	62	23	13	..	.580
Hardgrove, Little Rock	50	273	126	273	88	50	19	14	2	.575
Willett, Memphis	17	125	43	123	53	30	8	6	..	.571
W. Marshall, Chattanooga	35	207	79	181	56	48	15	12	..	.555
Fincher, Memphis	11	72	20	49	39	12	4	5	..	.555
Day, Atlanta	37	252	102	226	53	62	15	12	..	.555
Holmquist, Little Rock	40	240	119	237	57	95	15	12	1	.555
Kroh, Nashville	29	228	93	229	45	71	15	12	..	.555
R. Robertson, Birmingham	23	155	74	150	43	43	11	9	..	.550
Johnson, Chattanooga	43	269	110	222	77	92	18	15	3	.545
Perry, Atlanta	49	336	121	271	121	93	24	20	1	.545
Monroe, Memphis	18	112	43	108	21	44	7	6	1	.538
R. Walker, New Orleans	39	294	94	229	173	118	16	14	4	.533
Dillinger, New Orleans	19	140	65	125	63	63	8	8	..	.500
Allen, Chattanooga	38	250	110	225	101	109	14	14	2	.500
Lafitte, Atlanta	28	179	98	185	95	78	11	12	..	.478
Lautenslager (Black), Birmingham	34	234	85	211	71	58	11	13	1	.458
Wiley, Mobile	13	105	38	95	35	35	5	6	..	.454
Perryman, Birmingham	34	251	91	229	75	59	13	18	1	.419
Kirby, Little Rock	26	107	44	105	45	27	2	3	2	.400
Wilson, Atlanta	12	85	49	82	23	52	4	6	..	.400
Hoff, Little Rock	27	178	94	168	74	93	9	14	1	.391
Cavet, Mobile	43	299	124	265	104	87	14	23	..	.378
D. Walker, Chattanooga	16	72	37	65	17	28	2	4	1	.333
Merritt, Chattanooga	35	212	126	217	75	69	9	18	..	.333
G. Covington, Chattanooga	16	103	45	77	41	60	4	8	..	.333
Couchman, Little Rock	33	180	98	197	52	43	8	16	..	.333
Ledbetter, Mobile	43	294	134	282	114	82	12	25	..	.324
Townsend, New Orleans	17	104	32	95	28	30	4	9	..	.307
M. C. Allison, Mobile	22	155	88	189	28	23	5	12	..	.293
LeClaire, Little Rock	10	64	40	72	23	17	2	5	1	.285
Knowlson, Chattanooga	24	89	41	81	39	39	3	8	3	.273
Davis, Atlanta	14	86	52	74	33	38	1	7	..	.125
Harris, Mobile	11	72	44	89	25	25	1	8	..	.111
Wright, Memphis	12	59	42	71	21	22	..	8	..	.000

Players who participated in less than ten games—New Orleans: Kissinger, Weaver, Williams; Nashville: Frost, Taylor; Little Rock; Brooks, Baumgardner, Powell; Chattanooga: Krapp, Bacon, Karr: Mobile: Moore, Hollingsworth, Juul, Works; Memphis: Brown, Prieste, Wheeler, Tillman, W. Robertson; Atlanta: Lear.

1, M. Krug, Mgr.; 2, Miller; 3, Merz; 4, Krueger; 5, E. Smith; 6, C. Thompson; 7, F. Smith; 8, Forsythe; 9, W. A. Rourke, Owner; 10, Kilduff; 11, J. Thompson; 12, Krause; 13, Burg; 14, O'Toole; 15, Marshall; 16, Irelan; 17, North; 18, Gaskell; 19, Mascot.

OMAHA TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.

Western League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver	.581	1908—Sioux City	.607
1901—Kansas City	.642	1909—Des Moines	.612
1902—Kansas City	.603	1910—Sioux City	.643
1903—Milwaukee	.659	1911—Denver	.671
1904—Omaha	.600	1912—Denver	.611
1905—Des Moines	.646	1913—Denver	.628
1906—Des Moines	.660	1914—Sioux City	.636
1907—Omaha	.571	1915—Des Moines	.621

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	PC.	Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Omaha	152	92	57	3	.617	Des Moines	151	75	75	1	.500
Lincoln	150	87	63	..	.580	Topeka	156	70	84	2	.455
Sioux City	152	79	71	2	.527	St. Joseph	154	67	86	1	.438
Denver	154	78	75	1	.510	Wichita	151	57	94	..	.377

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Including any players who participated in any manner in 15 or more games.)

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Butcher, Denver	145	541	116	204	320	31	20	15	23	32	53	36	.377
Harrington, Denver	18	39	7	14	18	2	1	..	2	..	7	9	.359
Kirkham, St. Joseph	151	585	67	205	283	28	16	6	12	18	17	36	.350
Coy, Wichita	97	377	66	132	166	25	3	1	17	5	29	29	.350
R. Miller, Omaha	151	570	119	196	287	45	8	10	26	23	49	32	.344
Oakes, Denver	152	599	104	205	242	18	8	1	17	22	44	25	.342
Gilmore, Sioux City	130	538	104	183	262	39	17	2	13	21	42	69	.340
Johnson, Lincoln	103	311	46	105	173	23	3	13	5	2	16	20	.338
Krueger, Omaha	112	379	72	127	207	36	4	12	20	13	42	25	.335
Watson, Sioux City	151	591	118	198	256	28	15	..	34	49	50	42	.335
Shestak, Denver	112	365	49	122	169	19	8	4	7	4	23	50	.334
Griffith, Wichita	83	260	39	87	121	16	3	4	7	2	18	26	.334
Cass, Des Moines	28	116	27	39	50	6	1	1	2	4	5	13	.333
F. Hunter, Lincoln	76	246	57	82	124	17	5	5	14	32	49	23	.333
Rader, Sioux City	63	217	32	72	94	18	2	..	7	14	32	19	.332
Gregory, Lincoln	49	126	21	41	58	8	3	1	1	11	3	6	.328
Defate, Topeka	64	219	36	71	103	16	6	2	6	6	25	32	.324

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
White, Wichita	28	99	18	32	43	11	..	..	2	..	6	11	.323
Gray, Wichita	108	371	44	119	153	17	4	3	12	8	24	30	.321
Stevenson, Lincoln	32	106	20	34	42	8	..	..	4	4	17	19	.321
Krause, Omaha	63	156	14	50	71	9	..	4	4	1	9	18	.320
Jones, Des Moines	151	543	106	173	260	47	8	8	17	12	85	80	.319
Metz, Sioux City	129	496	87	157	214	37	4	4	20	13	43	48	.317
Connolly, Sioux City	149	581	84	184	267	42	8	8	20	33	30	51	.317
Forsythe, Omaha	147	523	86	165	240	36	12	5	29	15	57	36	.316
Breen, Des Moines	100	298	43	94	120	17	..	3	18	6	22	19	.315
Sullivan, St. Joseph	151	518	56	163	212	27	8	2	29	21	55	42	.315
Jourdan, St. Joseph	110	408	55	128	182	25	10	3	17	14	29	33	.314
Lober, Lincoln	150	576	83	180	224	29	6	1	23	23	49	41	.313
Reed, Denver	60	209	36	65	93	6	2	6	9	15	23	30	.311
Hetling, Wichita	95	328	49	101	127	23	..	1	20	5	30	15	.310
Litschi, Wichita	150	515	83	159	245	40	2	14	33	15	66	46	.309
Dyer, Denver	145	550	89	170	275	29	14	16	25	32	28	99	.309
Hartford, Des Moines	147	563	70	172	196	20	2	..	24	29	36	48	.306
Kelliher, Denver	116	458	87	140	209	25	13	6	31	13	29	32	.305
Cochran, Topeka	105	387	67	118	174	24	7	6	17	25	39	43	.305
Block, St. Joseph	46	161	18	49	57	8	..	..	5	9	12	7	.304
Carlisle, Lincoln	150	586	121	178	278	44	13	10	13	27	84	79	.304
Shields, Denver	152	542	92	164	243	31	6	12	13	62	62	65	.303
Devore, Topeka	90	342	58	103	145	14	11	2	6	19	36	37	.301
Livingston, Sioux City	107	303	41	91	114	15	1	2	9	9	38	13	.300
McCabe, St. Joseph	145	540	77	162	218	18	15	2	25	37	44	68	.300
E. Smith, Omaha	121	510	89	152	201	27	8	2	25	21	21	46	.298
Goodwin, Topeka	153	594	70	177	224	32	6	1	22	12	39	43	.298
Meloan, Des Moines	148	560	93	167	236	30	6	9	23	31	45	45	.298
Kelly, Sioux City	23	64	6	19	24	2	..	1	5	..	2	12	.297
Lejeune, Sioux City	123	468	81	139	221	39	11	7	20	11	42	50	.297
Hinchman, Linc.-S. City	87	328	50	97	116	12	2	1	17	4	19	17	.296
J. Thompson, Omaha	127	477	92	141	192	21	9	4	29	26	53	48	.296
Krug, Omaha	122	480	86	141	191	29	9	1	34	18	34	46	.294
Sterzer, Denver	55	127	14	37	58	10	4	1	2	1	8	16	.291
W. Hunter, Des Moines	152	594	95	173	235	33	7	5	21	12	66	45	.291
McClelland, St. Joseph	62	206	20	60	77	6	4	1	16	9	11	24	.291
Fox, Wichita	142	539	97	157	219	39	7	3	27	22	66	68	.291
Fleharty, Wichita	20	31	4	9	13	1	..	1	1	..	..	6	.290
Kilduff, Omaha	145	513	78	149	207	31	9	3	26	24	49	60	.290
Engle, Topeka	99	365	49	106	142	21	6	1	7	16	38	28	.290
C. Miller, Denver	142	592	98	171	210	20	8	1	11	35	51	68	.289
Rapps, Wichita	134	446	45	129	158	20	3	1	22	8	45	29	.289
Halla, Lincoln	44	125	18	36	39	3	..	..	10	1	7	12	.288
Britton, Wichita	150	575	95	164	220	40	5	2	12	17	47	37	.285
Lindmore, Topeka	22	81	13	23	31	3	1	1	3	..	5	12	.284
Thompson, Lincoln	142	557	86	158	193	24	4	1	29	17	37	28	.284
Lloyd, Denver	99	364	54	103	122	13	3	..	10	15	22	26	.283
Callahan, Sioux City	78	330	44	93	110	15	1	..	9	10	21	23	.282
W. Lathrop, Topeka	30	107	18	30	39	9	..	..	3	2	4	10	.280
Agler, Topeka	156	596	91	166	219	26	12	1	24	21	56	94	.279
Marshall, Omaha	81	232	43	64	90	12	1	4	9	5	24	28	.276
T. Smith, Lincoln	101	369	60	101	130	19	2	2	28	17	43	34	.274
H. Williams, Lincoln	112	379	52	104	122	14	2	..	16	31	49	60	.274
Hahn, Des Moines	134	517	78	141	180	22	4	3	11	5	69	15	.273
Henning, Topeka	37	88	14	24	35	5	..	2	6	1	7	11	.273
Claire, Des Moines	88	308	32	84	106	15	2	1	15	6	15	32	.272
Jackson, Wichita	142	497	84	135	193	30	2	8	17	16	89	56	.272
Morse, Lincoln	133	487	74	132	190	28	9	4	28	18	23	39	.271
Grover, Sioux City	56	119	19	32	52	8	3	2	3	3	2	21	.269
Hensling, Sioux City	19	67	8	18	27	5	2	..	1	9	10	6	.269
East, Lincoln	45	127	20	34	49	9	3	..	1	..	6	18	.268
Lambeth, Topeka	27	79	8	21	36	6	..	3	2	..	2	23	.266
Higginbotham, Des M.	20	49	3	13	19	4	1	..	1	..	..	3	.265
Holmes, Lincoln	15	19	3	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.263
Crosby, Sioux City	94	301	31	79	109	12	6	2	14	6	20	39	.263

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Hunt, Wichita	26	65	3	17	19	2	..	..	1	..	2	9	.262
Burg, Omaha	136	494	67	129	173	22	7	3	30	17	29	40	.261
Cole, Denver	69	215	34	56	79	9	4	2	5	5	23	18	.260
Koestner, Wich.-St. Jos.	53	121	17	31	39	8	..	..	9	3	5	12	.256
Schweitzer, Topeka	98	346	54	88	132	19	8	3	11	15	42	33	.255
Allen, Topeka	79	253	28	64	80	7	3	1	6	5	13	35	.253
R. Lathrop, Topeka	37	151	25	38	54	10	3	..	2	1	15	20	.252
Rigsby, St. Jos.-Des M.	43	131	15	33	54	8	2	3	1	..	14	35	.252
Rossman, Wichita	17	56	3	14	16	2	..	..	5	..	3	4	.250
Spahr, Des Moines	99	305	34	76	104	18	2	2	12	7	36	37	.249
Abstein, Wichita	43	145	22	36	42	4	1	..	3	5	13	14	.248
Lattimore, Topeka-Linc.	129	455	63	113	144	14	7	1	13	18	59	40	.248
Stevens, Denver	71	194	21	48	75	4	7	3	8	3	14	43	.248
Ewoldt, Des Moines	151	541	66	134	162	20	4	..	25	20	42	58	.248
Wright, St. Joseph	69	261	46	64	79	9	3	..	7	7	25	32	.245
O. Williams, St. Joseph	139	514	55	125	155	18	3	2	18	19	33	36	.243
Monroe, Topeka	125	408	48	99	126	13	4	2	14	10	27	48	.243
King, Denver	22	54	2	13	14	1	..	..	1	1	2	8	.241
C. Thompson, Omaha	32	87	8	21	25	4	..	..	11	..	15	14	.241
Fusner, St. Joseph	128	353	31	85	105	14	3	..	29	5	14	46	.241
Tydeman, Topeka	48	168	19	42	54	11	1	..	6	5	13	25	.239
Keating, St. Joseph	105	336	34	79	86	3	2	..	15	21	26	47	.235
Trainer, Topeka	16	51	9	12	15	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	.235
Cooney, Sioux City	144	533	68	125	171	28	3	4	28	16	52	87	.235
Kruger, Topeka	93	350	35	82	116	13	9	1	15	14	13	18	.234
Gilligan, Des Moines	22	40	5	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	5	8	.225
Tobin, Wichita	41	158	16	35	48	6	2	1	7	3	11	24	.222
Rohrer, Lincoln	89	288	30	64	87	15	4	..	11	3	17	30	.222
Butler, St. Joseph	62	218	13	48	53	5	..	..	13	11	18	14	.220
Schardt, Sioux City	30	73	6	16	16	..	..	..	6	..	9	5	.219
Musser, Des Moines	48	125	12	27	29	2	..	..	8	1	5	28	.216
Sommers, St. Joseph	68	165	12	35	42	3	2	..	8	..	12	24	.212
Killeen, Des Moines	25	38	4	8	11	3	..	..	..	..	5	8	.211
Doyle, Sioux City-Topeka	30	67	5	14	14	..	..	..	4	..	4	18	.209
Clark, Sioux City	45	108	9	22	28	2	2	..	8	..	8	17	.204
Prieste, Omaha	23	80	10	16	20	4	..	..	5	2	7	8	.200
Hovlik, St. Joseph	41	95	6	19	29	4	..	2	6	1	5	28	.200
Snow, Topeka	21	35	4	7	10	3	..	..	..	..	3	10	.200
Burwell, Topeka	43	66	7	13	17	4	..	..	2	..	3	9	.197
North, Omaha	35	92	8	18	25	2	1	1	11	3	11	9	.196
Reynolds, Denver	19	36	3	7	10	1	1	..	1	..	..	5	.194
Thomas, Des Moines	43	94	9	18	21	3	..	..	6	1	14	28	.191
F. Smith, Omaha	18	70	8	13	17	2	1	..	1	2	4	15	.186
Irelan, Omaha	38	135	14	25	38	8	1	1	8	1	12	15	.185
Gardner, Lincoln	38	93	6	17	20	3	..	..	6	1	5	13	.183
Dashner, Topeka	22	22	2	4	6	..	1	..	..	..	2	8	.182
Beers, St. Joseph	54	161	17	29	38	9	..	..	11	2	22	22	.180
Griffin, Wichita	29	56	9	10	19	..	..	3	3	..	5	10	.179
Ford, Denver	32	90	6	16	18	2	..	..	6	1	6	27	.177
Manser, Denver	47	91	10	16	22	2	2	..	2	1	3	22	.176
Gaskill, S. City-Omaha	34	63	2	11	15	4	..	..	12	..	9	14	.175
Hannan, Wichita	20	53	6	9	11	..	1	..	2	..	8	13	.170
Helmer, St. Joseph	39	65	8	11	15	2	1	..	..	2	8	21	.169
Baker, Des Moines	52	108	12	18	24	3	..	1	8	..	4	34	.167
O'Toole, Omaha	30	80	6	13	15	2	..	..	2	..	6	14	.162
Patterson, St. Joseph	28	68	1	10	11	1	..	..	4	..	3	13	.147
Merz, Omaha	36	85	4	12	14	..	1	..	3	2	12	25	.141
West, Denver	30	50	3	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	13	.140
Davis, Wichita	37	83	8	11	12	1	..	..	4	..	9	16	.132
J. Williams, St. Joseph	51	109	3	13	16	1	1	..	7	..	8	13	.120
Hall, Topeka	49	108	3	12	13	1	..	..	4	1	12	44	.111
Gaspar, Sioux City	34	76	3	8	9	1	..	..	10	..	3	20	.105
Irion, Denver	20	29	3	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	8	.103
Bruck, Omaha	15	30	..	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	3	15	.067
Malarkey, Wichita	26	48	2	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	17	.063

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	TS.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Denver	5176	832	1575	2195	228	97	66	172	257	418	655	953	.304
Sioux City	5162	775	1492	2037	294	76	33	216	200	488	632	1079	.289
Omaha	5046	806	1441	2015	286	69	50	280	174	455	545	991	.286
Wichita	4950	719	1406	1878	279	32	43	212	109	522	547	1026	.284
Lincoln	5027	777	1419	1905	252	60	38	208	203	473	495	929	.282
Des Moines	5038	708	1386	1825	255	38	36	193	133	480	557	1034	.275
Topeka	5207	704	1392	1879	246	80	27	161	156	440	684	944	.267
St. Joseph	4992	535	1328	1712	192	69	18	221	177	373	606	961	.266

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Fifteen or more games.)

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Jones, Des Moines.	151	1605	60	16	.990	Jourdan, St. Jos...	110	1042	61	18	.984
R. Miller, Omaha.	151	1561	70	17	.990	H. Williams, Linc.	62	657	33	13	.982
Metz, Sioux City..	129	1173	68	14	.989	Beers, St. Joseph..	15	133	6	3	.979
Agler, Topeka.....	127	1250	94	17	.988	Rapps, Wichita...	92	925	63	23	.977
F. Hunter, Lincoln	76	783	35	11	.987	W. Lathrop, Top..	20	189	14	5	.976
Fusner, St. Joseph	22	221	15	3	.987	Abstein, Wichita..	38	360	25	13	.967
Shields, Denver....	152	1503	108	25	.985	Griffith, Wichita..	15	116	9	6	.954

SECOND BASEMEN.

Lloyd, Denver.....	99	222	308	16	.971	T. Smith, Lincoln..	19	38	56	5	.949
Goodwin, Topeka...	89	183	268	15	.968	Cole, Denver.....	15	35	38	4	.948
O. Williams, St.J..	82	177	245	15	.966	Britton, Wichita...	150	372	479	49	.946
Hinchman, L.-S.C..	77	191	218	15	.965	Krug, Omaha.....	97	238	302	39	.933
Lattimore, T.-Lin..	128	308	388	31	.957	Reed, Denver.....	37	81	113	15	.928
Claire, Des Moines.	84	187	234	20	.955	Irelan, Omaha.....	36	64	97	13	.925
Cooney, Sioux City	125	293	365	33	.952	McCabe, St. Jospeh	57	110	141	21	.923
Prieste, Omaha.....	21	48	77	6	.954	Meloan, Des Moines	55	118	148	24	.917

THIRD BASEMEN.

Litschi, Wichita...	27	26	58	3	.966	Connolly, Sioux City	142	174	264	34	.928
Cochran, Topeka...	36	51	55	4	.964	Burg, Omaha.....	136	159	282	36	.925
Butler, St. Joseph..	21	21	46	3	.957	Butcher, Denver....	17	18	29	4	.922
Goodwin, Topeka...	48	56	85	8	.946	Hannan, Wichita..	20	19	27	4	.920
Dyer, Denver.....	115	134	281	26	.941	Morse, Lincoln.....	133	128	239	35	.913
McClelland, St. Jos.	57	72	83	10	.939	Engle, Topeka.....	53	57	100	19	.892
Ewoldt, Des Moines	151	177	355	35	.938	Rapps, Wichita....	15	11	29	5	.889
Hetling, Wichita...	89	100	207	22	.933	Keating, St. Joseph	29	34	46	11	.879

SHORTSTOPS.

Cooney, Sioux City.	18	40	38	3	.963	Kelliher, Denver...	116	263	393	46	.934
Lindmore, Topeka..	21	44	55	4	.961	Litschi, Wichita...	123	234	358	44	.931
Dyer, Denver.....	28	63	92	7	.957	Rader, Sioux City..	54	112	143	19	.931
Butler, St. Joseph..	41	83	117	11	.948	Cochran, Topeka...	66	156	200	27	.930
Goodwin, Topeka...	16	35	35	4	.946	Defate, Topeka.....	52	120	178	24	.925
O. Williams, St. J.	54	94	128	13	.945	Kilduff, Omaha.....	145	328	457	66	.922
T. Skith, Lincoln..	80	144	282	26	.942	Stevenson, Lincoln.	31	66	96	14	.920
Callahan, Sioux C..	75	180	206	26	.937	White, Wichita....	27	54	70	16	.886
Keating, St. Joseph	64	128	164	20	.936	H. Williams, Linc.	41	79	103	35	.839
Hartford, Des M...	146	317	477	55	.935						

OUTFIELDERS.

Cole, Denver.....	67	59	6	..	1000	Gilmore, Sioux City	130	322	8	5	.985
Agler, Topeka.....	28	37	2	..	1000	Lejeune, Sioux City	123	291	32	5	.985
Krause, Omaha.....	19	25	2	..	1000	Kruger, Topeka....	90	194	7	3	.985
Helmer, St. Joseph	17	27	2	..	1000	Butcher, Denver....	116	225	16	4	.984
Wright, St. Joseph.	69	144	5	2	.987	Sullivan, St. Jos...	145	257	15	6	.978

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
E. Smith, Omaha...	121	242	22	6	.978	C. Miller, Denver..	142	224	13	8	.967
McCabe, St. Joseph	79	165	16	4	.978	F. Smith, Omaha...	18	28	1	1	.967
Oakes, Denver.....	152	321	13	9	.974	Krug, Omaha.....	19	50	4	2	.964
Kirkham, St. Jos..	150	278	23	8	.974	J. Thompson, Oma.	127	293	20	12	.963
Engle, Topeka.....	33	71	4	2	.974	Cass, Des Moines..	28	52	..	2	.963
Thompson, Lincoln.	141	331	23	10	.973	Meloan, Des Moines	93	156	13	7	.960
Tydeman, Topeka...	45	62	9	2	.973	W. Hunter, Des M.	152	286	17	13	.959
Rapps, Wichita.....	17	34	1	1	.972	Lober, Lincoln.....	149	249	32	12	.959
Hahn, Des Moines.	130	151	16	5	.971	Fox, Wichita.....	142	210	19	13	.946
Schweitzer, Topeka	97	151	9	5	.970	Forsythe, Omaha...	147	233	27	15	.945
Carlisle, Lincoln...	150	317	27	11	.969	Hensling, Sioux C..	19	30	2	2	.941
Jackson, Wichita...	141	292	19	11	.969	Coy, Wichita.....	96	144	8	11	.933
Tobin, Wichita.....	39	58	3	2	.968	Devore, Topeka.....	89	120	13	11	.924
Watson, Sioux City	149	225	39	9	.967	R. Lathrop, Topeka	37	64	3	6	.918

PITCHERS.

Irion, Top.-Denver..	20	2	15	..	1000	Grover, Sioux City..	45	12	48	3	.952
Reynolds, Denver...	19	4	34	..	1000	Gregory, Lincoln....	40	11	116	7	.948
Harrington, Denver.	18	3	23	..	1000	Merz, Omaha.....	36	13	92	6	.945
Krause, Omaha.....	34	9	52	1	.984	North, Omaha..	33	15	53	4	.945
Kelly, Sioux City...	20	5	40	1	.978	Sommers, St. Joseph	52	11	116	8	.941
Manser, Denver.....	46	11	73	2	.977	Ford, Denver.....	29	5	58	4	.940
Patterson, St. Jos...	27	4	70	2	.974	J. Williams, St. Jos.	46	12	96	7	.939
Halla, Lincoln.....	43	19	125	4	.973	Thomas, Des Moines	43	12	81	6	.939
O'Toole, Omaha.....	30	11	55	2	.971	C. Thompson, Oma..	32	16	76	6	.939
Koestner, Wich.-S.J.	48	24	105	4	.970	Doyle, S.C.-Topeka..	28	10	65	5	.938
Gardner, Lincoln....	38	8	86	3	.969	Davis, Wichita.....	34	11	76	6	.935
Malarkey, Wichita..	25	9	50	2	.967	Lambeth, Topeka....	20	5	48	4	.930
King, Denver.....	22	3	25	1	.966	Hall, Topeka.....	49	20	94	9	.927
Gaskill, S.C.-Omaha.	33	3	52	2	.965	Baker, Des Moines..	52	11	102	9	.926
East, Lincoln.....	43	10	98	4	.964	Fleharty, Wichita...	19	3	22	2	.926
Clark, Sioux City...	40	9	65	3	.961	Bruck, Omaha.....	15	3	31	3	.919
West, Top.-Denver..	30	8	41	2	.961	Hunt, Wichita.....	18	7	26	3	.917
Schardt, Sioux City.	27	7	41	2	.960	Musser, Des Moines.	47	5	71	7	.916
Gaspar, Sioux City..	34	9	61	3	.959	Hovlik, St. Joseph..	41	9	104	12	.904
Henning, Topeka....	29	7	63	3	.959	Gilligan, Des Moines	22	3	28	4	.886
Higginbotham, D.M.	20	4	41	2	.957	Killeen, Des Moines.	23	1	24	4	.862
Griffin, Wichita.....	24	6	37	2	.956	Dashner, Topeka....	22	4	18	3	.880
Burwell, Topeka....	35	7	36	2	.955						

CATCHERS.

Monroe, Topeka.....	90	469	125	11	.982	Gray, Wichita.....	101	430	128	17	.970
Rohrer, Lincoln.....	82	341	107	8	.982	Griffith, Wichita...	50	206	49	9	.966
Beers, St. Joseph...	29	137	30	3	.982	Fusner, St. Joseph.	97	410	83	16	.969
Spahr, Des Moines.	86	436	103	11	.980	Stevens, Denver....	57	239	62	10	.968
Livingston, S.C.....	82	388	91	10	.979	Shestak, Denver....	104	440	118	23	.960
Block, St. Joseph...	39	182	44	5	.978	Allen, Topeka.....	63	268	88	18	.952
Crosby, Sioux City.	73	338	101	11	.976	Rigsby, S.J.-D.M...	38	183	36	11	.952
Johnson, Lincoln....	83	327	82	11	.974	Marshall, Omaha...	59	265	44	16	.951
Krueger, Omaha....	103	434	93	15	.972	Breen, Des Moines.	42	170	50	12	.948

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DB.	TP.	PB.	HB.	PC.
Sioux City.....	152	4007	1814	204	105	..	8	70	.966
Denver	154	3973	2011	229	128	..	32	53	.963
Topeka	156	4054	2004	247	92	..	24	42	.961
St. Joseph.....	154	4030	1896	242	87	..	17	53	.961
Lincoln	150	4039	2016	257	116	..	25	77	.959
Des Moines	151	3976	1934	256	91	..	50	61	.958
Omaha	152	4068	1940	274	114	..	23	61	.956
Wichita	151	3837	1979	281	105	..	18	50	.954

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. ER.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	TO.	F.	Av. ER. G.
Bruck, Omaha	95	339	81	24	2	22	39	1	5	4	2.28
Merz, Omaha	250	936	242	68	5	59	105	5	8	7	2.45
Lambeth, Topeka	155	561	132	43	7	61	89	5	4	2	2.50
C. R. Clark, Sioux City	272	1052	288	80	5	56	131	5	11	7	2.65
C. Thompson, Omaha	239	1029	251	72	4	39	68	6	4	5	2.71
Musser, Des Moines	330	1102	299	101	9	111	249	19	9	10	2.75
J. Williams, St. Joseph	296	1134	327	92	5	71	186	6	5	12	2.80
Burwell, Topeka	131	495	137	41	2	33	57	2	4	12	2.82
Baker, Des Moines	313	1206	320	99	9	76	139	6	11	12	2.84
Halla, Lincoln	335	1282	354	107	7	55	93	2	6	9	2.87
Patterson, St. Joseph	198	747	190	64	2	29	69	4	8	1	2.91
Koestner, Wichita-St. Joseph	311	1177	294	101	9	126	169	15	7	11	2.92
Krause, Omaha	206	784	226	68	5	60	113	4	5	7	2.97
North, Omaha	228	927	189	76	4	92	116	1	8	8	3.03
Hall, Topeka	313	1159	323	105	8	109	134	3	10	12	3.02
O'Toole, Omaha	219	812	217	74	1	59	73	8	8	6	3.04
Sommers, St. Joseph	350	1279	331	119	22	104	160	9	7	12	3.06
Reynolds, Denver	95	339	86	32	11	48	35	4	4	7	3.07
Kaufman, Topeka	73	293	93	25	12	9	23	3	4	4	3.08
H. Smith, Lincoln	58	214	60	20	1	23	27	..	3	3	3.11
Gardner, Lincoln	272	1030	290	97	9	58	138	9	9	6	3.21
Grover, Topeka-Sioux City	247	951	260	89	14	97	154	13	6	15	3.24
Gregory, Lincoln	277	1054	286	100	17	69	85	4	8	10	3.25
Hovlik, St. Joseph	287	1028	263	104	10	155	176	16	10	4	3.26
Gaspar, Sioux City	212	806	234	77	9	49	66	3	1	10	3.27
Malarkey, Wichita	139	512	140	51	8	39	64	1	6	5	3.30
Thomas, Des Moines	290	1093	289	107	18	92	137	7	9	8	3.32
Schardt, Sioux City	204	805	245	77	5	35	102	1	8	1	3.40
East, Lincoln	306	1166	333	117	16	123	157	1	8	8	3.44
Kelly, Sioux City	155	588	176	60	5	53	57	2	1	5	3.48
Davis, Wichita	219	884	248	85	8	59	69	1	12	6	3.49
Henning, Topeka	190	820	201	75	9	73	85	2	7	6	3.56
Fleharty, Wichita	83	303	82	36	11	26	29	4	9	8	3.91
Doyle, Sioux City-Topeka	169	662	199	74	13	64	73	..	10	3	3.94
King, Denver	148	559	148	65	6	54	68	2	5	4	3.95
Manser, Denver	261	1014	302	115	4	80	81	6	8	13	3.97
Higginbotham, Des Moines	136	534	150	60	2	30	37	6	5	3	3.97
Gilligan, Des Moines	118	464	135	53	3	41	53	2	8	7	4.04
Gaskill, Sioux City-Omaha	199	780	237	90	7	59	72	1	9	7	4.09
Ford, Denver	228	856	247	104	3	88	89	4	4	2	4.10
Irion, Topeka-Denver	87	223	85	40	3	53	26	2	10	5	4.14
Pfiester, Sioux City	54	212	67	25	4	21	19	1	3	4	4.17
Craig, Wichita	45	188	60	21	2	15	21	3	2	6	4.20
Hunt, Wichita	136	583	202	65	2	34	46	6	2	3	4.30
Harrington, Denver	113	415	109	55	2	77	77	2	6	1	4.38
West, Topeka-Denver	151	586	166	74	9	38	75	..	7	12	4.41
W. Lathrop, Topeka	53	220	74	26	2	10	18	1	2	..	4.42
Sterzer, Denver	228	848	250	114	18	102	85	6	10	11	4.50
Pate, Wichita	61	245	71	34	1	25	30	1	4	3	5.01
Killeen, Des Moines-St. Jos.	101	373	102	58	8	71	42	6	7	9	5.17
Andrews, Denver	53	203	62	31	1	36	14	2	3	6	5.27
Dashner, Topeka	73	288	95	43	4	23	29	6	7	5	5.30
Sanders, Topeka	56	209	54	35	5	31	34	1	6	2	5.62
Griffin, Wichita	131	542	188	90	15	50	33	8	8	4	6.18

PITCHERS' WON AND LOST RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Marshall, Topeka	3	2	..	1000	Jones, Wichita	1	1	..	1000
Furchner, Sioux City	2	1	..	1000	Harrington, Denver	18	11	3	.786
Johnson, Wichita	2	1	..	1000	O'Toole, Omaha	30	15	7	.682
Yearl, Lincoln	1	1	..	1000	North, Omaha	33	16	8	.667
Cain, St. Joseph	1	1	..	1000	Schardt, Sioux City	27	16	8	.667

PITCHERS' WON AND LOST RECORDS—(Continued).

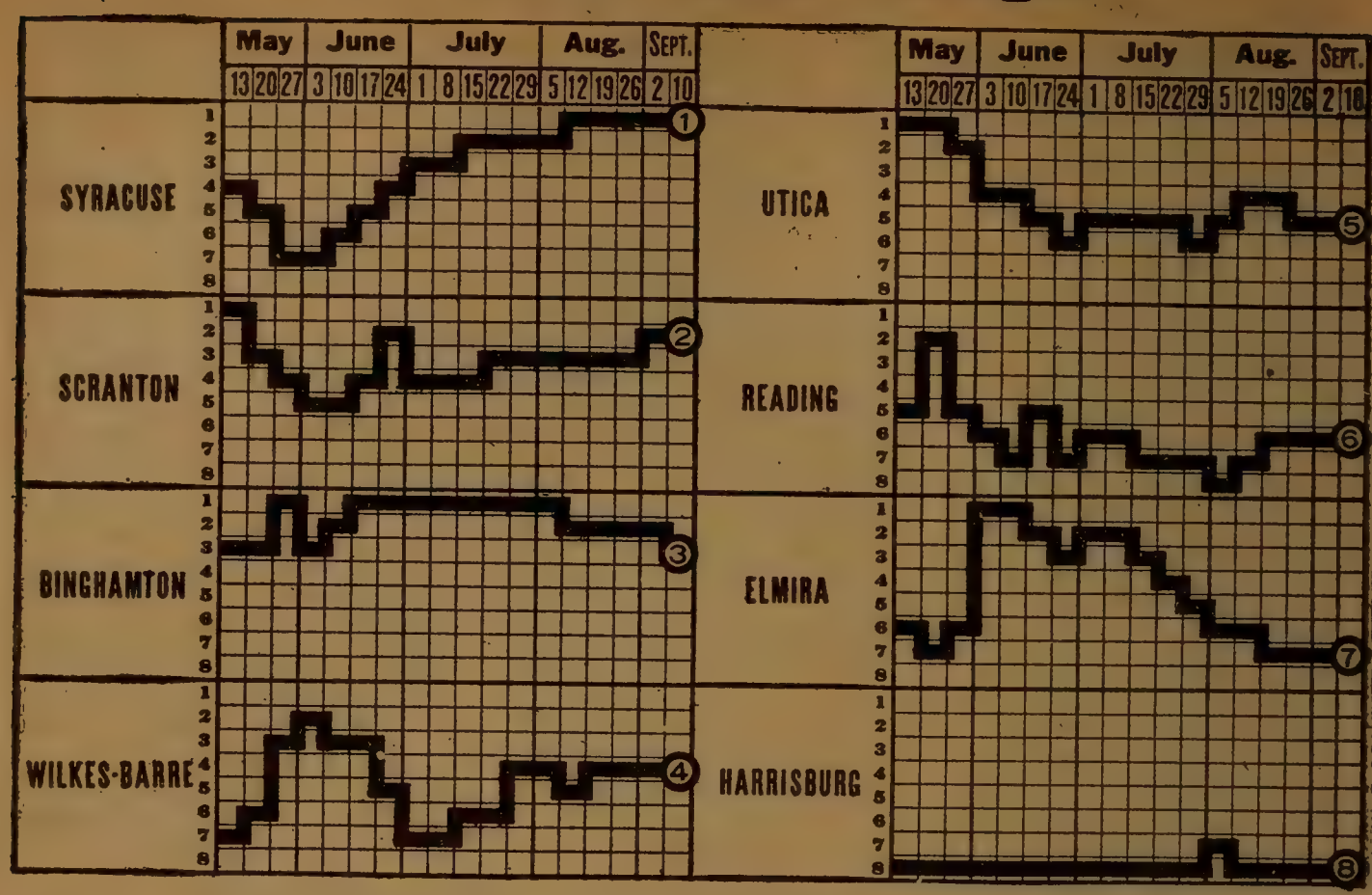
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Ford, Denver	29	16	9	.640
Halla, Lincoln	43	23	13	.639
Musser, Des Moines	47	22	14	.636
East, Lincoln	43	24	14	.632
Gaspar, Sioux City	33	12	7	.632
C. Thompson, Omaha	33	17	10	.630
Grover, Topeka-Sioux C.	45	20	12	.625
Merz, Omaha	36	18	11	.621
Willett, Lincoln	5	3	2	.600
Krause, Omaha	32	14	10	.583
Lambeth, Topeka	20	9	7	.563
Fleharty, Wichita	19	5	4	.556
C. R. Clark, Sioux City	39	16	13	.552
Gardner, Lincoln	38	17	14	.548
Gaskill, Sioux C.-Omaha	33	12	10	.545
J. Williams, St. Joseph	47	19	16	.543
Henning, Topeka	29	13	11	.542
King, Denver	22	9	8	.529
Baker, Des Moines	52	19	17	.528
Patterson, St. Joseph	26	12	11	.522
Gregory, Lincoln	40	14	13	.519
Manser, Denver	46	15	14	.517
Thomas, Des Moines	43	15	15	.500
Sterzer, Denver	36	14	14	.500
Bruck, Omaha	15	5	5	.500
H. Smith, Lincoln	9	4	4	.500
W. Lathrop, Topeka	6	3	3	.500
Larsen, Topeka	6	2	2	.500
Hoffman, Lincoln	5	1	1	.500
Gaut, Denver	5	1	1	.500
Dyer, Denver	2	1	1	.500
Hovlik, St. Joseph	41	16	18	.471
Gilligan, Des Moines	22	8	9	.471
Davis, Wichita	34	11	13	.458
Koestner, Wich.-St. Jos.	48	16	19	.457
Doyle, Sioux City-Topeka	28	10	12	.455
Sommers, St. Joseph	53	16	20	.444
Hall, Topeka	49	16	20	.444
Burwell, Topeka	23	6	8	.429
Sanders, Topeka	10	3	4	.429
Kelly, Sioux City	20	7	10	.412
Kaufman, Den.-W.-Top.	14	4	6	.400
Craig, Wichita	11	2	3	.400
Malarkey, Wichita	25	7	11	.389
Andrews, Denver	12	3	5	.375
Higginbotham, Des M.	20	7	12	.368
Reynolds, Denver	18	4	7	.364
West, Topeka-Denver	30	5	10	.333
Irion, Topeka-Denver	19	3	6	.333
Pate, Wichita	11	2	4	.333
Liston, Wichita	7	1	2	.333
Bennett, Wichita	5	1	2	.333
F. Thomas, St. Joseph	4	1	2	.333
Grant, Des Moines	4	1	2	.333
C. Watson, Sioux City	3	1	2	.333
Killeen, Des Moines	22	3	7	.300
Klein, Wichita	9	1	3	.250
Griffin, Wichita	23	4	15	.211
Dashner, Topeka	22	2	8	.200
Rohrer, St. Joseph	5	1	4	.200
Hunt, Wichita	18	2	12	.143
Pfiester, Sioux City	12	..	4	.000
Durham, Wichita	8	..	3	.000
Burge, St. Joseph	4	..	3	.000
Allison, Omaha	3	..	3	.000
Cockingham, Denver	5	..	2	.000
Boardman, Sioux City	3	..	2	.000
Phillips, Denver	2	..	2	.000
Shook, Sioux City	2	..	2	.000

The following players each lost one game: St. Joseph—C. Graham, Brinley, Kenard, Blackburn, Loudermilk, Kinnan, Jackson; Lincoln—Powers, Morse; Wichita—Westerwick, Price; Topeka—Cooper, Dunn.

There was a perfect riot of "300" hitting last season in the Western League, forty-two players qualifying for the mythical honors that attach to that figure, Butcher of Denver topping the list with .377.

That heavy batting must be supplemented is exemplified by Denver, which led the league in club batting and stolen bases, and was second in club fielding, yet could only finish fourth. As the team was very weak in sacrifice hitting, to the latter probably can be ascribed the reason for not having a better position. That well balanced play is essential may be seen by a further study of the figures. Wichita, which finished an ignoble last, was fourth in club batting, preceding the runner-up, Lincoln, in this respect, and, while the best waiters in the league, were deficient in base-running.

New York State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua	.602	1907—Albany	.612
1898—Canandaigua	.618	1908—Scranton	.622
1899—Rome	.794	1909—Wilkes-Barre	.624
1900—Utica	.633	1910—Wilkes-Barre	.616
1901—Albany	.626	1911—Wilkes-Barre	.573
1902—Albany	.638	1912—Utica	.590
1903—Schenectady	.606	1913—Binghamton	.613
1904—Syracuse	.674	1914—Elmira	.652
1905—A. J. & G. Club	.590	1915—Binghamton	.642
1906—Scranton	.631		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Syracuse	81	52	.609	Utica	63	68	.481
Scranton	67	52	.563	Reading	58	70	.453
Binghamton	69	61	.530	Elmira	59	75	.440
Wilkes-Barre	62	63	.496	Harrisburg	56	74	.431

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John H. Farrell, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
J. Brown, Reading	10	11	1	4	4	..	..	..	3	.364
Kay, Binghamton	124	461	85	166	227	9	18	34	46	.360
McConnell, Utica	132	462	75	162	200	40	24	28	54	.351
Strait, Scranton	117	403	74	134	178	16	24	30	60	.333
D. Smith, Syracuse	16	37	2	12	13	..	..	7	2	.324
Babbington, Reading	103	398	49	125	173	8	22	51	9	.314
Kirkpatrick, Wilkes-Barre	104	365	58	114	135	28	12	22	58	.312
Sullivan, Elmira	111	394	64	122	170	7	22	57	42	.310
McCabe, Scranton	21	71	12	22	27	5	5	5	2	.310
Kane, Wilkes-Barre	25	62	10	19	26	3	4	5	7	.306
Riley, Syracuse	127	455	69	139	192	16	19	27	41	.305

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
King, Harrisburg	14	56	6	17	20	..	..	13	4	.304
Haas, Wilkes-Barre	125	472	64	141	187	10	25	34	24	.299
Almeida, Scranton	72	248	39	73	92	6	21	16	28	.294
Inglis, Harrisburg	17	34	4	10	12	1	..	8	2	.294
F. O'Rourke, Utica	34	140	24	41	52	..	4	20	8	.293
Brower, Utica	111	380	44	111	150	17	15	34	29	.292
Briger, Wilkes-Barre	106	336	44	98	134	20	7	23	31	.292
Ward, Elmira	137	481	50	140	196	10	11	31	29	.291
Irving, Binghamton	131	524	69	152	202	16	23	63	41	.290
Reichle, Utica	132	501	45	145	182	15	11	52	27	.289
Brown, Harrisburg	112	404	57	116	166	11	29	52	34	.287
Corcoran, Utica-Scranton	116	443	50	127	144	13	25	30	26	.287
Gerner, Reading	49	123	10	35	47	4	1	26	10	.285
O'Rourke, Wilkes-Barre	82	313	53	89	110	7	24	25	23	.284
Loudenslager, Elmira	135	499	47	140	175	13	26	35	32	.281
Downey, Harrisburg	69	231	25	65	78	10	7	11	23	.281
Breen, Elmira-Binghamton	122	472	73	132	168	25	22	23	35	.280
Smith, Utica	10	25	5	7	12	..	..	3	1	.280
Konnick, Syracuse	82	266	31	74	89	14	13	15	20	.278
Hildebrand, Syracuse	116	385	52	106	134	22	11	31	37	.275
T. Jordan, Binghamton	100	344	50	94	137	12	12	30	54	.273
Drake, Wilkes-Barre	118	441	60	120	158	22	17	23	32	.272
Gonzales, Binghamton	111	360	53	98	118	11	34	43	41	.272
Layden, Harrisburg	117	428	64	116	160	16	28	51	42	.271
Callahan, Scranton	120	448	66	121	161	11	24	51	51	.270
J. Lewis, Wilkes-Barre	99	365	57	97	109	30	10	30	22	.266
Bruggy, Utica-Binghamton	84	222	30	59	72	7	6	26	33	.266
Senno, Binghamton	44	173	28	46	57	1	15	26	14	.266
Murphy, Binghamton	46	136	14	36	44	12	1	17	3	.265
Clougher, Utica	37	117	5	31	34	9	..	7	10	.265
Higgins, Scranton	13	34	3	9	11	1	..	9	..	.265
De Groff, Wilkes-Barre	83	299	45	79	105	15	10	68	36	.264
Quinn, Syracuse	100	367	40	96	109	20	32	28	32	.262
Walsh, Scranton-Utica	121	423	47	110	149	29	15	40	33	.260
Zinn, Scranton-Wilkes-Barre	75	285	34	74	104	2	14	28	28	.260
Pepe, Binghamton	127	456	45	118	147	25	26	44	20	.259
Lewis, Reading	37	135	19	35	47	9	6	9	15	.259
Zacker, Elmira	12	54	5	14	17	1	3	9	1	.259
Bedenk, Elmira	118	405	38	104	128	13	18	39	38	.257
Martin, Syracuse	108	344	31	88	103	20	10	26	40	.256
Mills, Harrisburg	70	238	30	61	78	5	8	24	11	.256
Casey, Elmira	48	141	7	36	46	1	1	12	8	.255
Schepner, Reading	129	477	53	121	132	15	22	28	41	.254
Farrell, Utica	57	209	17	53	58	3	5	26	18	.254
Hunter, Elmira	123	458	60	116	154	11	20	48	60	.253
Harrison, Harrisburg	108	360	51	91	120	17	19	54	45	.253
Cranston, Scran.-Bing.-Utica	89	328	35	82	103	14	7	23	18	.250
Duchesnil, Scranton	37	96	10	24	37	1	2	17	6	.250
Evans, Syracuse	133	453	58	113	133	26	36	60	33	.249
Conroy, Elmira	121	413	52	103	128	14	15	28	43	.249
Brackett, Binghamton	114	390	44	97	118	16	18	30	38	.249
Oakes, Reading	110	422	51	105	131	21	34	43	36	.249
Wagner, Utica	127	452	49	112	147	19	20	46	43	.248
Beckwermit, Scranton	61	157	20	39	56	3	6	25	7	.248
Hartman, Bing.-Elmira-Scran.	88	324	47	80	106	14	13	25	27	.247
Devinney, Reading	31	89	8	22	25	3	..	16	5	.247
Cook, Harrisburg	131	475	65	117	143	15	17	47	44	.246
Wm. Meyer, Reading	129	501	56	123	152	17	12	33	39	.246
Wheat, Harrisburg	119	390	39	95	117	17	5	45	21	.244
Roche, Scranton	76	82	11	20	25	7	4	11	4	.244
Fisher, Elmira	100	300	21	73	84	13	6	29	25	.243
Breckenridge, Reading-Harrisburg	109	425	47	103	118	12	17	42	23	.242
Roth, Syracuse	39	108	10	26	42	1	1	26	9	.241
T. Brown, Wilkes-Barre	108	354	43	85	116	12	8	44	39	.240
Giddo, Wilkes-Barre	84	255	25	61	74	6	5	23	19	.239

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Miller, Scranton	23	71	5	17	20	3	1	9	2	.239
Zimmerman, Binghamton	24	80	8	19	22	3	1	5	7	.238
Reed, Harrisburg	75	254	16	60	78	13	2	24	17	.236
Coles, Scranton-Elmira	107	405	39	95	119	12	17	26	16	.235
O'Neill, Syracuse	103	334	52	78	103	10	22	45	54	.234
Peterson, Binghamton	83	283	24	66	77	12	12	38	31	.233
Madden, Syracuse	133	491	75	114	131	10	63	31	48	.232
Wiltse, Reading	129	452	43	105	124	16	15	37	27	.232
Hopper, Reading-Utica	23	56	6	13	18	8	..	20	14	.232
Purtell, Scranton	92	321	56	74	83	23	9	36	48	.231
Sandberg, Reading	66	217	24	50	59	10	9	33	22	.230
Fritz, Syracuse	132	453	46	103	127	16	19	35	27	.227
Barnhardt, Binghamton	29	75	5	17	19	2	1	14	3	.227
Elliott, Harrisburg	81	261	21	59	67	18	7	36	21	.226
Wilhelm, Elmira	60	159	12	36	42	4	..	20	3	.226
Sherry, Binghamton-Utica	53	118	4	26	29	7	..	13	7	.220
Brannan, Scranton	103	345	34	76	93	8	6	34	23	.220
Genest, Reading	11	32	8	7	7	3	2	11	11	.219
Gagnier, Scranton-Wilkes-Barre	82	280	24	61	62	21	7	14	9	.218
Dougherty, Wilkes-Barre	33	79	7	17	19	5	..	12	1	.215
Gough, Harrisburg	72	237	29	51	60	13	3	23	24	.215
Friel, Syracuse	42	112	13	24	26	5	2	17	5	.214
Huenke, Harrisburg	35	72	4	15	15	4	1	18	11	.208
Rapp, Binghamton	24	48	3	10	14	5	2	15	9	.208
Catiz, Utica	89	282	24	58	76	13	8	37	36	.206
Bruns, Wilkes-Barre	60	199	22	41	45	5	7	26	15	.206
Buckles, Scranton-Harrisburg	42	97	7	20	25	3	..	28	12	.206
Dessau, Elmira-Reading	37	89	16	18	23	3	..	19	10	.202
F. Smith, Reading	21	80	9	16	18	3	3	5	7	.200
McGovern, Harrisburg	41	136	11	27	34	3	2	15	12	.198
Harned, Binghamton	37	82	3	16	17	7	2	14	..	.195
Mullen, Scranton	23	82	8	16	18	11	5	9	9	.195
Kroy, Utica	39	161	17	31	34	3	3	5	12	.193
Tamsett, Reading	58	198	14	38	42	9	1	28	13	.192
Oberlin, Scranton-Utica	10	26	5	5	7	..	..	2	..	.192
Fox, Scranton	33	79	10	15	19	6	1	14	9	.190
Mathes, Syracuse	15	48	9	9	11	2	2	8	8	.188
Sitton, Binghamton	29	70	6	13	14	5	1	24	4	.186
Dell, Scranton	23	86	8	16	21	1	6	9	4	.186
Taylor, Syracuse	39	98	8	18	19	5	1	4	4	.184
Schilling, Reading	13	38	3	7	8	..	..	4	..	.184
Kutz, Wilkes-Barre	39	99	11	18	22	4	2	14	8	.182
Frock, Binghamton	35	77	5	14	17	9	1	15	4	.182
Haddock, Elmira-Reading	51	148	11	26	31	2	2	33	16	.176
Caporal, Elmira	39	91	9	16	17	1	1	15	6	.176
Wanamaker, Reading	65	187	15	33	38	9	1	24	7	.176
Parsons, Harrisburg	33	69	6	12	13	5	..	11	..	.174
Karpp, Utica	35	87	6	15	16	1	..	39	4	.172
Lied, Elmira-Harrisburg	11	47	3	8	8	1	2	7	1	.170
Holt, Wilkes-Barre	26	89	10	15	20	1	1	11	6	.169
McHale, Reading	25	90	5	15	15	6	3	13	9	.167
Donohue, Reading	22	60	1	10	12	2	1	11	4	.167
Walker, Reading-Utica	34	120	13	19	21	10	4	39	11	.158
H. Ehmke, Syracuse	38	95	8	15	23	9	2	13	6	.158
Blair, Harrisburg	35	70	3	11	13	3	3	7	6	.157
Ahles, Utica	19	45	3	7	8	6	..	11	5	.156
Beretski, Wilkes-Barre	37	80	4	12	15	4	1	27	13	.150
Ring, Utica	43	109	4	16	16	7	..	40	4	.147
Robbins, Wilkes-Barre	28	68	4	10	12	3	..	17	2	.147
Jordan, Elmira	33	77	6	11	11	3	..	9	1	.143
Volz, Harrisburg	22	37	2	5	5	3	..	10	..	.135
Creager, Elmira	29	67	3	9	11	1	..	25	5	.134
Helfrich, Harrisburg	33	90	5	12	12	5	2	23	3	.133
Falsey, Reading	18	76	11	10	15	1	2	7	7	.132
Burns, Harrisburg	19	48	4	6	7	8	..	17	1	.125

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Calhoun, Binghamton	17	57	1	7	7	1	1	3	2	.123
Gingras, Elmira	21	37	2	4	5	2	..	9	1	.108
Ritter, Utica-Harrisburg	42	131	7	14	14	7	2	12	9	.107
Noonan, Wilkes-Barre	12	29	1	2	2	2	..	6	..	.069

Players who participated in less than ten games—Binghamton: Cotter; Scranton: Stellbauer, Murray; Syracuse: Keating, Boehler, C. Brown; Elmira; Baxter, O'Connor; Wilkes-Barre: Wilder, Fagg (also Harrisburg); Harrisburg: Karst, Clermont, Kearns; Reading: W. A. Cole, Wacher; Utica: Hall (also Scranton-Wilkes-Barre), Bryant, Buck.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Binghamton	130	4186	528	1118	1419	449	353	.267
Wilkes-Barre	125	4062	533	1050	1332	430	349	.258
Utica	131	4117	367	1060	1308	467	355	.257
Scranton	119	3742	492	960	1224	389	337	.257
Elmira	134	4471	480	1121	1441	460	358	.251
Syracuse	133	4116	512	1030	1272	382	368	.250
Harrisburg	130	4030	450	974	1229	518	331	.242
Reading	128	4237	453	1002	1213	491	312	.236

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Giddo, Wilkes-B...	10	75	5	..	1000	Calhoun, Bingham..	17	179	12	3	.985
Walsh, Scran.-Utica	121	1313	66	8	.994	Wiltse, Reading....	129	1397	75	23	.985
Hildebrand, Syrac..	16	154	7	1	.994	Quinn, Syracuse...	100	917	47	15	.985
Riley, Syracuse....	14	149	3	1	.993	Mills, Harrisburg..	70	701	36	12	.984
Brown, Harrisburg.	11	108	8	1	.991	Brower, Utica.....	90	864	55	23	.976
Drake, Wilkes-B...	113	1030	79	11	.990	Brackett, Bingham.	13	106	5	3	.974
Ward, Elmira.....	137	1255	89	15	.989	McGovern, Harrisb.	41	395	26	13	.970
T. Jordan, Bing.....	100	976	27	14	.986	Dell, Scranton.....	23	200	10	13	.942

SECOND BASEMEN.

Loudenslager, Elm.	135	455	409	25	.972	Kirkpatrick, W.-B.	104	193	319	27	.950
Cook, Harrisburg...	124	364	360	22	.971	Gonzales, Bingham.	11	29	40	4	.945
Hartman, Bingham.	18	47	51	3	.970	Cranston, Scr.-U.-B.	45	94	119	13	.942
Purtell, Scranton...	20	46	66	4	.966	Beckwermit, Scran.	16	32	36	5	.932
Breen, Binghamton.	77	211	262	20	.960	Mullen, Scranton...	23	46	61	8	.930
Wm. Meyer, Read.	129	322	339	29	.958	Roche, Scranton....	76	56	63	10	.922
Bruns, Wilkes-B....	12	21	21	2	.955	Mathes, Syracuse...	15	24	44	6	.919
Evans, Syracuse....	113	269	313	28	.954	Almeida, Scranton..	12	13	39	5	.912
McConnell, Utica...	132	299	350	34	.950						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Conroy, Elmira.....	94	116	182	14	.955	Gonzales, Bingham.	99	121	214	31	.915
Haas, Wilkes-Barre	14	20	22	2	.955	Corcoran, U.-Scran.	57	72	122	18	.915
Purtell, Scranton...	45	46	99	7	.954	Reed, Harrisburg..	75	80	145	21	.914
Bruns, Wilkes-B...	15	30	22	3	.945	Breen, Elmira.....	45	50	85	13	.913
Downey, Harrisb..	58	76	127	13	.939	J. Lewis, Wilkes-B.	95	126	148	29	.904
Fritz, Syracuse.....	132	196	213	27	.938	Catiz, Utica.....	89	69	161	25	.902
Zimmerman, Bing..	24	17	48	5	.929	Almeida, Scranton.	47	53	101	17	.901
Schepner, Reading.	129	159	300	40	.920						

SHORTSTOPS.

Hartman, B.-E.-Scr.	69	101	181	18	.940	F. O'Rourke, Utica	34	68	130	22	.900
Martin, Syracuse...	108	202	321	48	.933	Cranston, Scr.-Utica	42	67	116	21	.897
Gagnier, Scr.-W.-B.	82	193	283	34	.933	Purtell, Scranton...	27	52	74	15	.894
Elliott, Harrisburg.	81	163	251	31	.930	McHale, Reading...	25	59	72	16	.891
Pepe, Binghamton..	127	268	357	47	.930	Babbington, Read..	31	49	97	20	.880
Corcoran, Utica.....	36	84	115	15	.930	Bruns, Wilkes-B...	22	37	54	14	.867
Tamsett, Reading..	58	93	189	22	.927	Wanamaker, Read.	11	19	31	9	.847
O'Rourke, W.-B....	82	196	225	37	.919	Evans, Syracuse....	19	42	41	15	.847
Holt, Wilkes-Barre	26	57	57	10	.919	Harrison, Harrisb..	30	49	79	32	.800
Bedenk, Elmira....	62	94	180	25	.916						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Harrison, Harrisb..	77	155	15	..	1000
Zacker, Elmira.....	12	20	..	..	1000
Lied, Elm. Harrisb.	11	23	2	..	1000
Friel, Syracuse.....	10	11	..	..	1000
Kay, Binghamton..	124	204	11	3	.986
Brown, Harrisburg.	101	234	13	4	.984
Conroy, Elmira.....	20	50	1	1	.981
Roth, Syracuse.....	21	40	4	1	.978
F. Smith, Reading..	21	42	1	1	.977
Oakes, Reading.....	110	223	25	6	.976
Wagner, Utica.....	127	268	19	8	.973
Bedenk, Elmira.....	53	98	12	3	.973
Babbington, Read..	72	117	11	4	.970
Irving, Binghamton	131	286	6	9	.970
Gough, Harrisburg.	64	84	10	3	.969
Coles, Elm.-Scran..	107	201	20	7	.969
Reichle, Utica.....	132	289	15	10	.968
Callahan, Scranton.	120	215	21	8	.967
Riley, Syracuse....	113	254	7	9	.966
Falsey, Reading....	18	24	3	1	.964
Brackett, Bingham.	101	180	7	7	.964
O'Neill, Syracuse...	103	177	7	7	.963
Giddo, Wilkes-B...	45	67	7	3	.961
DeGroff, Wilkes-B.	83	176	8	8	.958
Bruggy, Utica.....	13	20	2	1	.957
Strait, Scranton....	117	160	13	8	.956
Layden, Harrisburg	117	245	12	12	.955
Wilhelm, Elmira....	18	21	..	1	.955
Breckenridge, R.-H.	109	216	27	12	.953
Senno, Binghamton	33	72	9	4	.953
Genest, Reading....	11	16	4	1	.952
Hunter, Elmira....	123	189	10	10	.952
Sullivan, Elmira...	111	199	17	11	.952
Haas, Wilkes-Barre	111	221	33	13	.951
Kroy, Utica.....	39	69	5	4	.949
Schilling, Reading.	10	8	10	1	.947
Konnick, Syracuse.	36	80	7	5	.946
T. Brown, W.-B....	84	157	14	10	.945
Zinn, Scran.-W.-B..	75	136	13	9	.943
Bruns, Wilkes-B...	11	14	2	1	.941
Sherry, Utica-Bing.	12	15	1	1	.941
Corcoran, U.-Scran.	21	32	13	3	.938
Lewis, Reading.....	37	50	5	4	.932
Madden, Syracuse..	129	262	25	21	.932
McCabe, Scranton..	21	52	2	4	.931
Blair, Harrisburg..	12	10	1	1	.917
Farrell, Utica.....	57	77	8	9	.904
King, Harrisburg...	14	15	1	2	.889
Kane, Wilkes-Barre	17	18	2	3	.870

PITCHERS.

Roth, Syracuse.....	17	3	57	..	1000
Buck, Utica.....	9	5	29	..	1000
Smith, Utica.....	10	2	15	..	1000
J. Brown, Reading.	10	..	15	..	1000
Clermont, Harrisb..	6	..	8	..	1000
Volz, Harrisburg...	20	3	26	..	1000
Oberlin, Scran.-U..	10	..	19	..	1000
Taylor, Syracuse...	30	11	69	1	.988
Donohue, Reading..	22	11	66	1	.987
Wilhelm, Elmira...	33	15	92	2	.982
T. Brown, W.-B....	17	7	49	1	.982
Gingras, Elmira....	21	6	44	1	.980
Karpp, Utica.....	34	13	83	2	.980
Sherry, Bing.-Utica	29	10	87	2	.980
Caporal, Elmira....	31	14	69	2	.976
Harned, Bingham..	35	6	73	2	.975
H. Ehmke, Syracuse	38	10	95	3	.972
Walker, U.-Read..	43	13	151	5	.970
Devinney, Reading.	31	6	93	3	.970
Creager, Elmira....	29	7	88	3	.969
D. Smith, Syracuse	16	7	21	1	.966
Frock, Binghamton	34	10	76	3	.966
Helfrich, Harrisb...	33	12	65	3	.963
Dessau, Elm.-Read.	35	22	77	4	.961
Buckles, Scr.-Har..	42	11	88	4	.961
Sitton, Binghamton	28	8	40	2	.960
C. Brown, Syracuse	7	2	21	1	.958
O'Connor, Elmira...	8	3	19	1	.956
Higgins, Scranton..	13	5	34	2	.951
Duchesnil, Scranton	35	9	69	4	.951
Beretski, Wilkes-B.	37	15	96	6	.949
Rapp, Binghamton.	23	8	64	4	.947
Barnhardt, Bingh..	28	9	58	4	.944
Beckwermit, Scran.	29	5	45	3	.943
Wacher, Reading...	7	1	14	1	.938
Ring, Utica.....	41	22	113	9	.937
Kutz, Wilkes-Barre	31	13	75	6	.936
Fox, Scranton.....	31	10	63	5	.936
Friel, Syracuse.....	25	17	70	6	.935
Jordan, Elmira.....	33	6	47	4	.930
Gerner, Reading....	39	12	99	9	.925
Parsons, H.-Scran..	32	9	52	5	.924
Huenke, Harrisburg	34	5	56	6	.910
Dougherty, W.-B...	30	5	35	4	.909
Hall, Utica.....	9	2	8	1	.909
Burns, Harrisburg..	19	2	47	5	.907
Robbins, Wilkes-B.	29	6	46	6	.897
Bryant, Utica.....	8	3	13	2	.889
Kearns, Harrisburg	8	2	12	2	.875
Boehler, Syracuse..	8	4	20	4	.857

CATCHERS.

Ritter, Utica-Har..	42	167	56	4	.982
Giddo, Wilkes-B....	19	75	27	2	.981
Fisher, Elmira.....	84	375	123	10	.980
Blair, Harrisburg..	12	39	9	1	.980
Murphy, Bingham..	31	116	32	3	.980
Hilderbrand, Syrac.	92	468	139	13	.979
Briger, Wilkes-B...	106	504	127	17	.974
Peterson, Bingham.	83	295	102	11	.973
Sandberg, Reading.	66	268	88	10	.973
Miller, Scranton....	23	89	18	3	.973
Clougher, Utica.....	37	138	34	5	.972
Ahles, Utica.....	14	54	12	2	.971
Wheat, Harrisburg	119	437	187	19	.970
Haddock, El.-Read.	51	197	39	8	.967
Konnick, Syracuse.	42	209	51	9	.967
Brannan, Scranton.	96	453	143	26	.958
Wanamaker, Read.	39	145	45	9	.955
Casey, Elmira.....	48	158	50	10	.954
Bruggy, Utica-Bing.	49	192	70	14	.949
Hopper, U.-Read...	21	78	18	10	.906

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Elmira	134	3471	1668	176	.967	Harrisburg	130	3308	1629	222	.957
Binghamton	130	3320	1630	207	.960	Utica	131	3269	1644	234	.955
Syracuse	133	3514	1589	226	.958	Wilkes-Barre	125	3248	1495	224	.955
Reading	128	3391	1761	232	.957	Scranton	119	3040	1533	235	.951

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

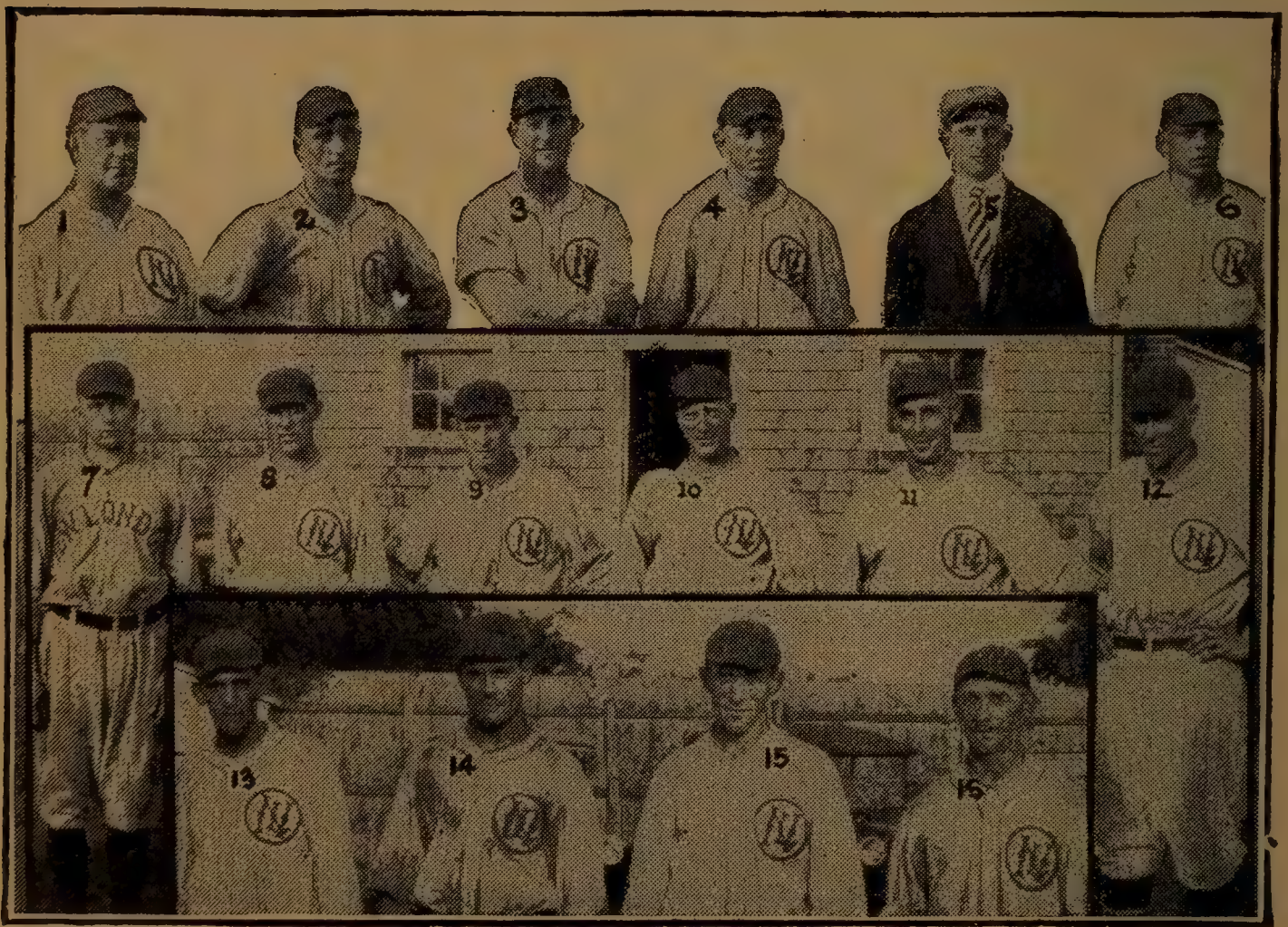
Name and Club.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
C. Brown, Syracuse	212	39	18	1	20	29	2	..	2	5	.184
Ehmke, Syracuse	1106	203	71	11	94	195	7	..	31	7	.184
Burns, Harrisburg	753	155	57	4	44	43	..	..	9	10	.206
Walker, Utica-Reading	1219	263	137	16	109	126	9	..	25	18	.215
D. Smith, Syracuse	395	86	39	4	32	66	4	..	8	8	.218
Huenke, Harrisburg	788	175	67	13	59	108	2	..	18	15	.222
Buckles, Scranton-Harrisburg	1083	242	124	15	105	151	13	..	21	21	.223
O'Connor, Elmira	166	37	24	3	18	20	..	..	2	6	.223
Friel, Syracuse	798	179	55	12	43	64	5	..	16	9	.224
Wacher, Reading	151	34	14	5	22	22	3	1	1	6	.225
Taylor, Syracuse	1082	244	90	7	76	123	9	2	23	16	.226
Barnhardt, Binghamton	630	142	71	4	38	66	..	1	12	16	.226
Bryant, Utica	203	47	25	2	21	25	..	..	4	4	.231
Roth, Syracuse	506	120	60	7	39	43	2	1	5	11	.237
Donohue, Reading	594	141	59	13	55	63	2	..	11	11	.237
Beretski, Wilkes-Barre	828	197	101	7	121	110	3	..	18	17	.238
Gerner, Reading	1002	240	117	17	86	126	5	1	15	23	.240
Rapp, Binghamton	612	147	70	8	43	54	5	..	10	13	.240
Sherry, Binghamton-Utica	669	161	86	2	51	61	6	..	11	17	.241
Harned, Binghamton	816	199	76	12	30	87	1	..	19	16	.244
Gingras, Elmira	414	103	66	6	62	55	3	1	7	14	.249
Ring, Utica	1080	269	120	7	96	166	11	1	26	15	.249
Kutz, Wilkes-Barre	873	218	100	8	50	86	2	..	16	15	.250
Boehler, Syracuse	268	67	31	2	23	31	3	..	4	4	.250
Karpp, Utica	916	230	99	8	54	63	3	..	17	17	.251
Devinney, Reading	883	222	111	21	71	81	7	..	11	20	.251
Duchesnil, Scranton	901	233	101	6	60	89	5	1	23	12	.259
Thos. Brown, Wilkes-Barre	482	125	51	1	31	47	1	1	5	12	.259
Dougherty, Wilkes-Barre	664	172	87	4	89	123	3	..	14	15	.259
Clermont, Harrisburg	127	33	10	2	15	10	1	..	2	4	.260
Fox, Scranton	786	206	89	5	36	95	4	..	16	15	.262
Frock, Binghamton	854	224	88	5	28	41	1	..	16	18	.262
Wilhelm, Elmira	818	214	100	3	54	92	1	1	14	19	.262
Creager, Elmira	683	180	74	10	66	61	3	..	11	18	.264
Jordan, Elmira	806	214	98	10	46	117	5	..	12	20	.266
Caporal, Elmira	659	175	76	4	63	76	3	..	14	17	.266
Sitton, Binghamton	717	193	78	3	44	66	2	..	14	14	.269
Beckwermit, Scranton	615	166	79	6	67	61	8	..	11	18	.270
Robbins, Wilkes-Barre	640	173	98	10	88	113	4	..	13	16	.270
Helfrich, Harrisburg	890	242	94	8	58	57	4	..	21	12	.272
Kearns, Harrisburg	211	58	39	3	24	16	1	1	..	8	.275
Buck, Utica	247	69	31	5	13	18	1	..	3	6	.279
Parsons, Harrisburg	753	211	99	11	81	52	2	..	14	17	.280
Smith, Utica	207	59	33	2	38	41	1	..	2	8	.285
Dessau, Elmira-Reading	881	258	132	16	82	97	9	1	15	20	.293
Volz, Harrisburg	405	122	59	3	42	47	5	..	5	15	.301
Higgins, Scranton	346	105	45	4	16	29	5	..	5	8	.303
J. Brown, Reading	150	49	22	1	6	6	..	1	3	7	.327
Oberlin, Utica	254	83	54	2	21	22	2	..	3	7	.327
Hall, Utica-Scran.-W.-Barre	143	53	28	5	24	19	..	1	3	6	.370

Ehmke of Syracuse struck out one hundred and ninety-five batsmen, the record of the league.

Kay of Binghamton, the actual batting leader of the league for the second year in succession, also duplicated his feat of 1915 of making the most runs.

1, Taylor; 2, Quinn; 3, Roth; 4, Elmke; 5, Smith; 6, Martin; 7, Madden; 8, Fritz; 9, Riley; 10, Evans; 11, Henderbrand; 12, O'Neill, Mgr.; 13, Komick; 14, Friel.

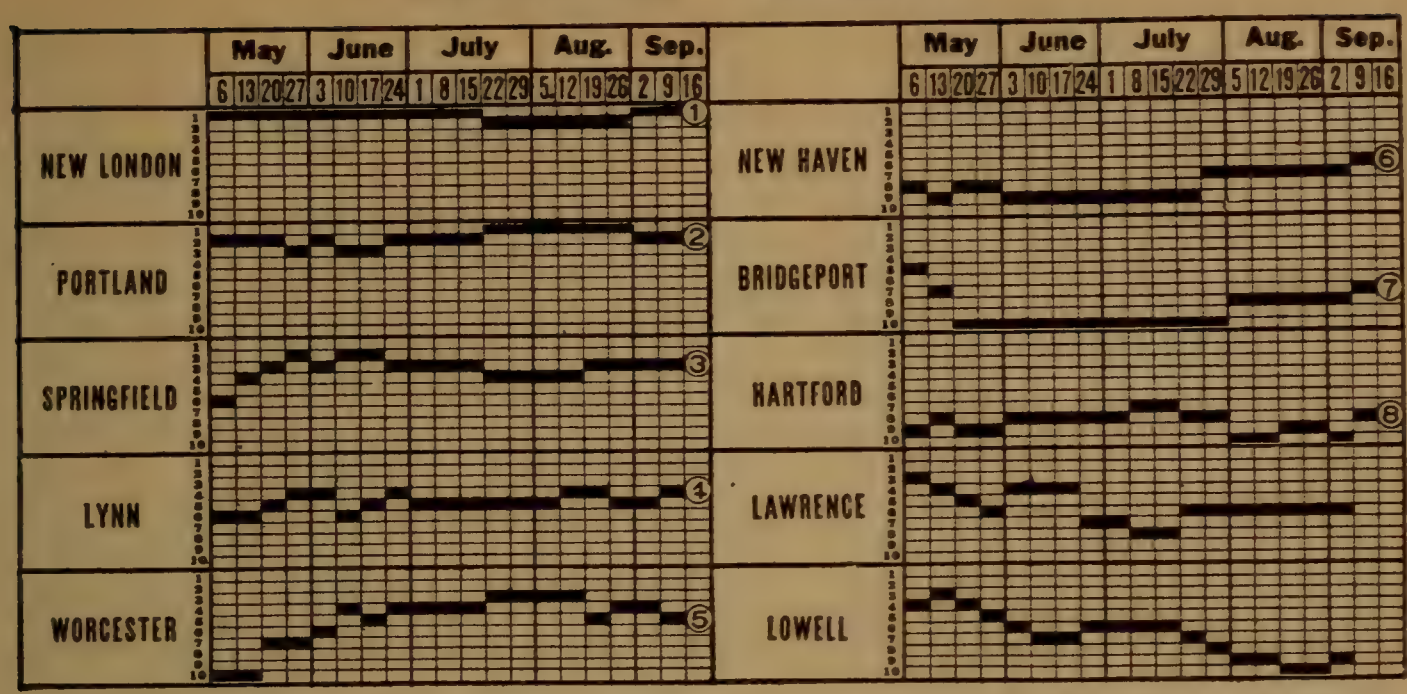
SYRACUSE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.



1, H. E. McCann, Mgr.; 2, Fish; 3, Dell; 4, Martin; 5, Fortune; 6, Hearn; 7, Sherman; 8, Reager; 9, Dowd; 10, Weiser; 11, Whitehouse; 12, Howard; 13, Rodriguez; 14, Russell; 15, Becker; 16, Machefka.

NEW LONDON TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE.

Eastern League



Eastern League was formed from combination of the New England League and Eastern Association clubs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
New London	86	34	.717	New Haven	56	71	.441
Portland	81	37	.687	Bridgeport	44	78	.361
Springfield	69	54	.561	Hartford	38	79	.325
Lynn	66	57	.537	*Lawrence	50	57	.467
Worcester	62	59	.512	*Lowell	36	69	.343

*Clubs disbanded after September 4.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Canavan, Lynn	9	17	4	7	..	..	.412
Maloney, Worcester	121	454	93	151	27	23	.332
Weiser, New London	119	437	43	141	15	55	.323
Hammond, Springfield	122	448	74	143	20	42	.319
Clemens, Portland	123	477	86	145	9	52	.304
Daley, Lynn	118	439	62	132	30	36	.301
D. Murphy, New Haven	28	77	9	23	10	3	.299
Dowell, Portland	122	474	66	139	5	43	.293
Magee, Worcester	77	249	48	73	15	14	.293
Orcutt, Lynn	122	461	85	135	15	51	.293
Brown, Portland	122	462	71	135	16	20	.292
Luyster, Lawrence	72	254	30	74	8	3	.291
Flynn, Springfield	120	419	67	121	4	27	.289
Strands, Worcester	103	378	54	109	30	12	.289
Egan, Lowell-Springfield	46	118	16	34	4	7	.288
Justin, Springfield	38	94	9	17	9	..	.287
Stimpson, Worcester-Lowell	119	444	45	126	20	11	.284
DeNoville, Lynn	121	438	57	124	13	28	.283
P. Carroll, Hartford-Worcester	19	46	2	13	..	..	.283
Hearne, New London	38	104	6	29	7	..	.279
Helfrich, Lowell	65	240	21	67	6	7	.279
Burns, Portland	103	383	63	107	15	28	.279
Booe, Springfield	125	467	85	130	9	23	.278
Miller, New Haven	123	449	55	123	11	8	.274
Sweatt, Portland	118	435	53	119	21	21	.274
Cooney, Worcester	121	431	49	118	19	21	.274

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Low, Springfield-Hartford	108	357	41	97	11	11	.272
Gleason, Lynn	124	476	79	129	8	42	.271
Marhefka, New London	108	371	59	100	15	34	.270
Brickley, Hartford	28	108	13	29	3	2	.269
Kilhullen, Portland-Lowell	86	286	33	77	8	8	.269
Lonergan, Portland	99	331	36	88	20	14	.266
Porter, Lynn	78	277	37	73	7	20	.264
Tamm, Portland	111	372	41	98	22	16	.263
Rodriguez, New London	121	422	56	111	18	23	.263
Herring, Worcester	35	93	13	24	4	1	.259
W. Carroll, Lynn	104	345	59	89	19	21	.258
Warner, Bridgeport-Lawrence	113	416	32	107	10	5	.257
J. Reiger, Lawrence-Bridgeport	28	55	5	14	3	..	.255
Lohman, Lowell	39	106	6	27	2	1	.255
Whitehouse, New London	113	408	38	104	12	19	.255
Gardella, Worcester	122	422	41	107	20	20	.254
Zimmerman, Hartford	88	320	28	81	7	9	.253
M. Shannon, New Haven	67	235	30	59	6	11	.252
Lord, Lowell	36	119	20	30	4	10	.252
Soper, New Haven	15	40	3	10	5	2	.250
O'Connor, Hartford	21	60	8	15	3	1	.250
Greenhalge, Lowell	93	308	41	77	9	12	.250
Becker, New London	114	445	71	111	8	47	.249
Russell, New London	99	321	22	80	7	1	.249
Manning, New London-Bridgeport	29	85	5	20	8	2	.249
Murphy, Hartford-Lowell	74	226	15	56	11	1	.248
Blake, Bridgeport	77	312	34	77	7	19	.247
Beatty, Portland	71	244	26	60	16	6	.246
Crowther, Hartford	76	261	32	64	8	8	.245
Nutter, New Haven	122	475	61	116	11	25	.244
Woodward, New Haven	52	152	15	37	6	3	.243
Werre, Worcester-Bridgeport	76	264	26	64	6	12	.242
Deininger, Bridgeport	107	394	38	95	16	6	.241
Parker, Lowell	45	162	15	39	6	3	.241
Spires, Springfield-Hartford	116	404	56	97	14	19	.240
Harris, Lynn	16	42	7	10	1	..	.239
Hickey, Springfield	125	475	72	113	18	29	.238
Lyons, Hartford	49	130	10	31	6	2	.238
Tyler, Worcester	91	274	28	65	20	6	.237
Briggs, Bridgeport-Hartford-Lowell	98	351	38	83	11	10	.236
Keegan, Hartford-Worcester	48	187	21	44	3	11	.235
F. Smith, Springfield	73	274	32	64	7	10	.234
Fewster, Worcester	88	300	42	70	10	20	.233
Prysock, Lynn	123	407	44	95	17	17	.233
Bressler, New Haven	89	297	25	69	5	3	.232
Dee, Lowell	31	125	14	29	3	3	.232
Gaston, Portland	81	260	32	60	11	3	.231
Kane, Lowell	97	363	46	84	12	23	.231
Reed, New Haven-Hartford	114	434	38	100	13	16	.230
Crook, Bridgeport	21	48	7	11	2	2	.229
Chouinard, New Haven	121	461	35	105	21	10	.228
Downey, Lowell	33	123	14	28	..	3	.228
Torphy, Lowell	98	339	27	77	15	7	.227
Masterman, Lynn	66	189	17	43	7	4	.227
Thompson, Bridgeport	25	93	4	21	2	2	.226
Skiff, Hartford	74	234	18	53	13	4	.226
Curry, Hartford-Bridgeport	30	111	14	25	2	10	.225
Tierney, Hartford-New Haven	35	125	13	28	9	4	.224
Munn, Lowell	27	94	8	21	6	3	.223
Hoffman, Bridgeport	19	54	6	12	3	1	.222
Dowd, New London	122	417	65	92	57	25	.221
Howard, New London-Lawrence	117	413	51	91	20	25	.220
Dell, New Haven	17	59	7	13	1	7	.220
Devine, New Haven	83	259	24	57	8	4	.220
F. Whalen, New Haven	103	363	28	80	5	21	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Edwards, New Haven	17	69	5	15	1	3	.217
Potteiger, Worcester	107	500	77	108	17	20	.216
Gorham, Hartford	31	102	7	22	7	1	.216
Walsh, Bridgeport	31	88	5	19	2	1	.216
Zeiser, Lowell	35	88	6	19	..	..	.216
O'Connell, Lawrence	106	391	57	83	6	22	.212
Burkett, Lowell-Lawrence-Hartford	24	38	5	8	1	..	.211
Gaudette, Bridgeport	28	106	12	22	3	3	.208
O'Dell, New London	116	385	37	80	19	20	.208
Hogan, Hartford-New Haven	33	115	7	24	8	6	.208
Ostergren, Lawrence	105	377	29	78	9	17	.207
J. Whalen, Lowell	27	92	11	19	7	4	.207
L. Smith, New Haven-Bridgeport	72	201	15	41	9	5	.205
Lavigne, Lawrence	64	191	11	39	7	3	.204
Stephens, Springfield	81	248	21	50	7	6	.202
Courtney, New Haven-Worcester	110	357	37	72	18	14	.202
Tuero, Lynn	42	104	11	21	3	..	.202
Flaherty, Bridgeport	44	139	10	28	3	2	.201
Weaver, New Haven	33	100	6	20	4	..	.200
Corcoran, New Haven	18	60	6	12	3	4	.200
Riconda, Springfield	115	392	47	78	10	15	.199
Moshier, Bridgeport	89	276	18	55	4	10	.199
McQuillan, Worcester	25	76	6	15	1	..	.198
Wilson, Hartford	17	61	6	12	..	2	.197
Robinson, Lowell	46	158	15	31	5	8	.196
Duggan, Bridgeport-Hartford	115	392	47	76	18	21	.194
Williams, Lynn	46	98	10	19	4	..	.194
Tuckey, Portland	44	144	3	22	6	..	.193
R. O'Connell, Lowell	57	212	21	41	7	9	.193
Longstreet, Lawrence-Lowell	35	101	16	19	8	1	.188
Kernan, Lawrence	21	64	3	12	2	3	.187
Van Dyke, Worcester	36	81	7	15	1	..	.185
F. Reiger, New London	35	93	8	17	4	1	.183
G. Martin, Portland	40	88	7	16	4	..	.182
LaRoy, Springfield	24	55	5	10	2	..	.182
McDonald, Hartford	37	106	5	19	7	1	.179
House, Bridgeport	27	67	4	12	4	1	.179
Volk, Worcester	16	56	8	10	3	1	.179
Ojerholm, Springfield	36	106	14	19	3	1	.179
Daniels, Springfield	32	78	6	14	5	..	.179
Mahoney, Lawrence	111	415	44	74	2	16	.178
Ball, Bridgeport	69	251	34	44	11	25	.175
Pennington, Lawrence	36	92	6	16	3	1	.174
Durning, Portland	37	93	11	16	1	1	.172
Sharpe, Springfield	26	88	10	15	4	4	.170
Conley, Lynn-Lawrence	77	267	20	45	8	3	.169
Gero, Springfield-Hartford	37	77	9	13	8	..	.169
Fish, New London	55	164	8	27	5	1	.165
Nye, Lawrence-Hartford	79	278	26	45	22	13	.162
E. Smith, Hartford-Portland	59	185	21	29	10	9	.157
Salmon, Hartford	15	39	1	6	3	..	.154
Frietag, Worcester	30	72	7	11	1	2	.153
Murray, Worcester	16	52	13	8	3	2	.153
Green, Lowell	21	46	2	7	2	..	.152
Horkheimer, Bridgeport	53	178	6	26	5	3	.146
Jewett, Lynn	31	76	8	11	7	..	.145
McGinley, Worcester	37	84	5	12	9	..	.143
Pearson, Hartford-Lawrence	17	43	3	6	3	..	.140
Fuller, Lawrence-New London	30	86	7	12	2	..	.140
P. Martin, New London	32	87	7	12	4	..	.138
W. Martin, New H.-Bridge.-Worc.	17	52	1	7	1	1	.135
Mulrennan, Bridgeport-Hartford	29	75	3	10	3	..	.133
Fortune, New London	32	91	8	12	3	1	.132
Grieve, Lynn	70	235	14	43	11	3	.128
Trautman, Hartford	23	55	2	7	3	2	.127

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Mayberry, Portland	15	40	2	5	1	..	.125
Greenough, Lowell	19	56	5	7	6	2	.125
Wagner, Hartford	26	83	9	10	2	5	.120
Powers, Springfield	43	102	5	12	6	5	.117
Bonsack, Lowell	17	43	4	5	..	..	.116
Press, Lawrence-Hartford	40	93	7	10	6	1	.108
I. Smith, Lowell-Hartford-Worcester	30	80	3	8	1	..	.100
Gilmore, Bridgeport-Lynn-Lawrence.	18	34	1	3	..	..	.088
Plitt, Portland	28	71	3	6	2	..	.085
Hoyt, Lynn-Hartford	11	26	2	2	1	..	.077
Donovan, New Haven	21	86	4	6	4	..	.070
Sherman, New London	11	20	1	1	1	1	.050

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Thompson, Bridge..	25	259	12	2	.989	Gardella, Worc.....	36	360	26	8	.979
Rodriguez, N. L....	121	1180	88	13	.989	Munn, Lowell.....	27	259	12	7	.974
DeNoville, Lynn....	119	1180	70	14	.988	Greenhalge, Lowell	19	173	15	5	.974
Flynn, Springfield..	120	1194	57	14	.988	J. Whalen, Lowell.	26	248	5	7	.973
Ostergren, Lawr....	104	1132	51	16	.986	Miller, N. H.....	123	1242	34	27	.971
Skiff, Hartford.....	20	215	5	4	.982	Volk, Worcester....	16	153	4	5	.968
Torphy, Lowell.....	41	367	20	7	.982	Deininger, Bridge...	59	581	40	23	.964
Dowell, Portland...	109	1017	67	20	.981	E. Smith, Har.-Por.	34	317	32	8	.946
Werre, Brid.-Worc.	75	714	35	25	.980						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Tamm, Portland....	22	60	63	6	.972	Gleason, Lynn.....	124	317	354	44	.939
Hellfrich, Lowell...	15	32	41	4	.961	Warner, Law.-Brid.	102	229	321	36	.938
Dowd, N. L.....	122	328	299	28	.957	Curry, Brid.-Hart..	6	9	15	2	.923
Murray, Worcester.	15	39	110	7	.955	Fewster, Worcester	88	185	228	36	.921
Nye, Lawr.-Hart...	62	143	161	14	.952	Ball, Bridgeport....	68	194	210	12	.920
D. Murphy, N. H...	25	29	61	5	.947	Wilson, Hartford...	15	27	40	6	.917
Sweatt, Portland...	85	265	186	25	.945	Hogan, Hart.-N.H.	21	49	38	8	.915
Greenhalge, Lowell.	56	137	146	17	.943	Downey, Lowell....	28	67	61	14	.914
Hammond, Spring.	117	311	331	39	.942	Robinson, Lowell....	17	36	39	9	.892
Spires, S.-Ha.-Low.	31	79	83	10	.941	Chouinard, N. H..	97	103	164	35	.884

THIRD BASEMEN.

Dee, Lowell	14	19	30	2	.960	Conley, Lawr.-Lynn	76	87	157	19	.920
Beatty, Portland...	70	92	146	12	.952	Howard, Law.-N.L.	34	36	66	10	.910
O'Dell, Brid.-N.L...	116	130	214	21	.942	Low, Spring.-Hart.	95	125	185	31	.909
Hellfrich, Lowell..	49	58	89	20	.940	Marhefka, N. L....	17	20	37	6	.904
Corcoran, N. H.....	18	27	43	5	.933	Baker, Bridgeport..	85	91	139	25	.902
F. Whalen, N. H...	43	59	120	13	.932	Riconda, Springfield	25	43	70	13	.896
Strands, Worcester.	65	71	130	14	.930	Gorham, Hartford.	31	34	41	9	.888
Tamm, Portland....	39	38	76	9	.929	Gardella, Worc.....	59	72	124	29	.871
Prysock, Lynn.....	45	62	81	11	.922	Longstreet, Lawr..	17	14	31	8	.849
Spires, Low.-H.-Sp.	80	106	152	22	.921	Courtney, N.H.-W.	46	64	35	22	.818

SHORTSTOPS.

Wagner, Hartford.	21	38	65	6	.944	Horkheimer, Bridg.	53	119	182	36	.893
Crowther, Hartford	74	121	235	29	.924	M. Shannon, N. H.	67	134	168	38	.888
Cooney, Worcester.	118	264	333	47	.922	Grieve, Lynn.....	45	96	153	19	.888
Gardella, Worcester	21	60	57	10	.921	Prysock, Lynn.....	78	137	234	47	.887
Dee, Lowell.....	16	34	57	8	.919	Riconda, Spring....	87	125	230	47	.883
Marhefka, N. L....	91	132	270	38	.913	Courtney, N. H....	52	113	152	38	.874
Nye, Hart.-Lawr...	15	28	55	8	.912	Sharpe, Springfield.	26	37	86	19	.866
F. Whalen, N. H...	57	116	149	24	.910	R. O'Connell, NL-Lo	57	103	146	39	.861
Tamm, Portland...	22	75	96	18	.904	Mahoney, Law.-Sp.	106	170	163	56	.856
Torphy, Lowell.....	55	121	149	29	.903	Curry, Brid.-Hart..	7	10	18	5	.848
Lonergan, Portland	99	201	214	46	.900						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Dell, Br.-Law.-NH.	14	22	1	..	1000	Daley, Lynn.....	41	57	5	3	.953
F. Smith, Spring...	59	137	7	..	1000	Booe, Springfield...	66	152	6	6	.945
Edwards, N. H....	17	23	3	..	1000	Bressler, N. H.....	72	114	8	8	.939
Howard, Lawrence	66	145	4	5	.967	Weiser, N. L.....	119	230	11	5	.934
Zimmerman, Hart.	80	184	10	8	.963	Brown, Portland...	122	252	18	9	.931
Maloney, Worc.....	121	249	13	11	.959	Blake, Bridgeport..	57	123	11	13	.911
Porter, Lynn.....	78	144	8	7	.955	Stimpson, Low.-W.	106	198	16	6	.900
Deininger, Bridge..	47	78	3	4	.953	Tierney, Har.-N.H.	34	50	4	6	.900

CENTER FIELDERS.

Hoffman, Bridge...	19	25	2	..	1000	Booe, Springfield...	56	121	11	7	.942
D. O'Connell, Lawr.	106	105	18	1	.991	Orcutt, Lynn.....	122	338	32	23	.941
Duggan, Har.-Brid.	107	229	14	8	.968	Tamm, Portland...	23	12	4	1	.941
Keegan, Wor.-Har.	47	110	8	6	.959	Reed, Hart.-N.H...	17	45	2	3	.940
Nutter, N. H.....	55	115	15	6	.955	Hickey, Springfield	66	83	7	6	.937
Potteiger, Worc....	106	277	24	15	.952	Blake, Bridgeport..	19	45	2	4	.921
Whitehouse, N. L..	113	206	13	12	.951	Burns, Portland....	103	294	6	2	.903
Moshier, Bridge....	23	34	1	2	.945	Kane, Lowell.....	64	147	16	7	.900

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Briggs, Lo.-H.-Br..	73	101	14	1	.991	Clemens, Portland..	123	171	9	8	.952
Strands, Worcester	35	48	9	1	.982	Masterman, Lynn..	30	70	8	4	.951
Daley, Lynn.....	76	110	8	4	.977	Luyster, Lawrence.	70	88	11	5	.951
Magee, Worcester.	70	108	15	4	.973	Nutter, N. H.....	67	101	15	8	.935
Robinson, Lowell...	15	30	2	1	.972	Kernan, Lawrence.	21	20	2	2	.917
Reed, Hart.-N.H...	97	160	8	5	.971	Brickley, Hartford.	22	23	3	3	.896
Becker, N. L.....	112	147	10	5	.969	Parker, Lowell.....	35	57	3	7	.895
Gaudette, Bridge...	28	41	5	3	.959	Manning, N.L.-Br.	26	48	2	6	.893
Hickey, Springfield	58	73	8	4	.952						

PITCHERS.

Tuckey, Portland....	38	27	72	1	.990	Daniels, Springfield..	32	6	82	5	.946
Gero, Spring.-Hart..	36	8	63	1	.985	Herring, Worcester.	32	7	81	5	.946
Bressler, New Haven	21	3	52	1	.983	Woodward, N. H....	31	6	62	4	.944
Lyons, Hartford.....	38	3	149	3	.980	Hearne, N. L.....	30	15	68	6	.944
Tuero, Lynn.....	42	6	134	3	.979	Fortune, N. L.....	31	11	68	5	.940
W. Martin. NH-B-W	17	2	40	1	.976	Fuller, Lawr.-N.L...	30	14	79	6	.938
P. Martin, N. L.....	32	10	65	2	.974	VanDyke, Worcester	36	5	72	5	.937
Mulrennan, Har.-Br.	27	7	69	2	.974	Lohman, Lowell.....	37	4	83	6	.935
Weaver, N. H.....	29	5	97	3	.972	Green, Lowell.....	21	1	29	3	.930
Mayberry, Portland.	14	3	31	1	.971	J. Reiger, Br.-Lawr.	27	4	63	5	.930
F. Reiger, N. L.....	32	15	79	3	.969	McQuillan, Worc....	25	10	30	3	.930
McGinley, Worcester	36	8	81	3	.967	Trautman, Hartford	19	2	65	5	.930
Justin, Springfield...	37	12	104	4	.966	Donovan, N. H.....	30	4	86	7	.927
House, Bridgeport...	26	5	52	2	.966	Plitt, Portland.....	28	5	58	6	.913
Williams, Lynn.....	38	10	47	2	.966	Zeiser, Lowell.....	35	11	81	9	.910
Durning, Portland...	36	8	66	3	.961	Powers, Springfield..	43	16	94	11	.909
Press, Lawr.-Hart..	40	7	76	4	.954	Bonsack, Lowell.....	17	3	21	3	.888
I. Smith, H-W-Low.	30	4	58	3	.953	Salmon, Hartford...	15	4	34	5	.884
Pearson, Lawr-Hart.	8	11	30	2	.953	Gilmore, Br-Ly-Law.	15	1	19	4	.833
Jewett, Lynn.....	30	4	74	4	.951	Pennington, Lawr...	33	12	68	5	.823
LaRoy, Springfield.	25	4	34	2	.950	G. Martin, Portland.	38	6	55	5	.808
Walsh, Bridgeport..	30	12	79	5	.947						

CATCHERS.

Harris, Lawr.-Lynn.	12	59	6	..	1000	Russell, N. L.....	74	439	72	10	.980
Sweatt, Portland....	32	170	33	1	.999	Lavigne, Lawrence..	54	235	75	7	.978
Kilhullen, Low.-Por.	77	396	79	6	.985	Murphy, Lawr.-Har.	60	301	91	11	.972
Skiff, Hartford.....	51	202	47	4	.984	Carroll, Lynn.....	100	441	123	18	.969
O'Connor, Hartford.	21	95	21	2	.983	Gaston, Portland....	80	127	86	9	.968
Stephens, Springfield	76	320	114	8	.981	McDonald, Hartford	36	131	22	5	.967

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—CATCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Fish, N. L.	50	287	57	11	.967	Flaherty, Bridgeport	43	161	52	12	.946
Frietag, Worcester.	24	63	25	3	.966	Moshier, Bridgeport.	29	86	35	7	.945
Greenhalge, Lowell.	27	108	37	5	.966	Ojerholm, Spring....	35	135	39	12	.940
Devine, N. H.	83	383	127	19	.961	Soper, New Haven...	14	50	22	5	.935
Egan, Spr.-Lowell..	32	102	24	6	.954	Carroll, W-Lo-NH-H	12	44	14	4	.933
Masterman, Lynn...	21	65	16	4	.952	G. Smith, Br.-N.H..	56	271	82	15	.932
Tyler, Worcester....	90	255	113	21	.946	Crooks, Bridgeport..	19	62	20	6	.931

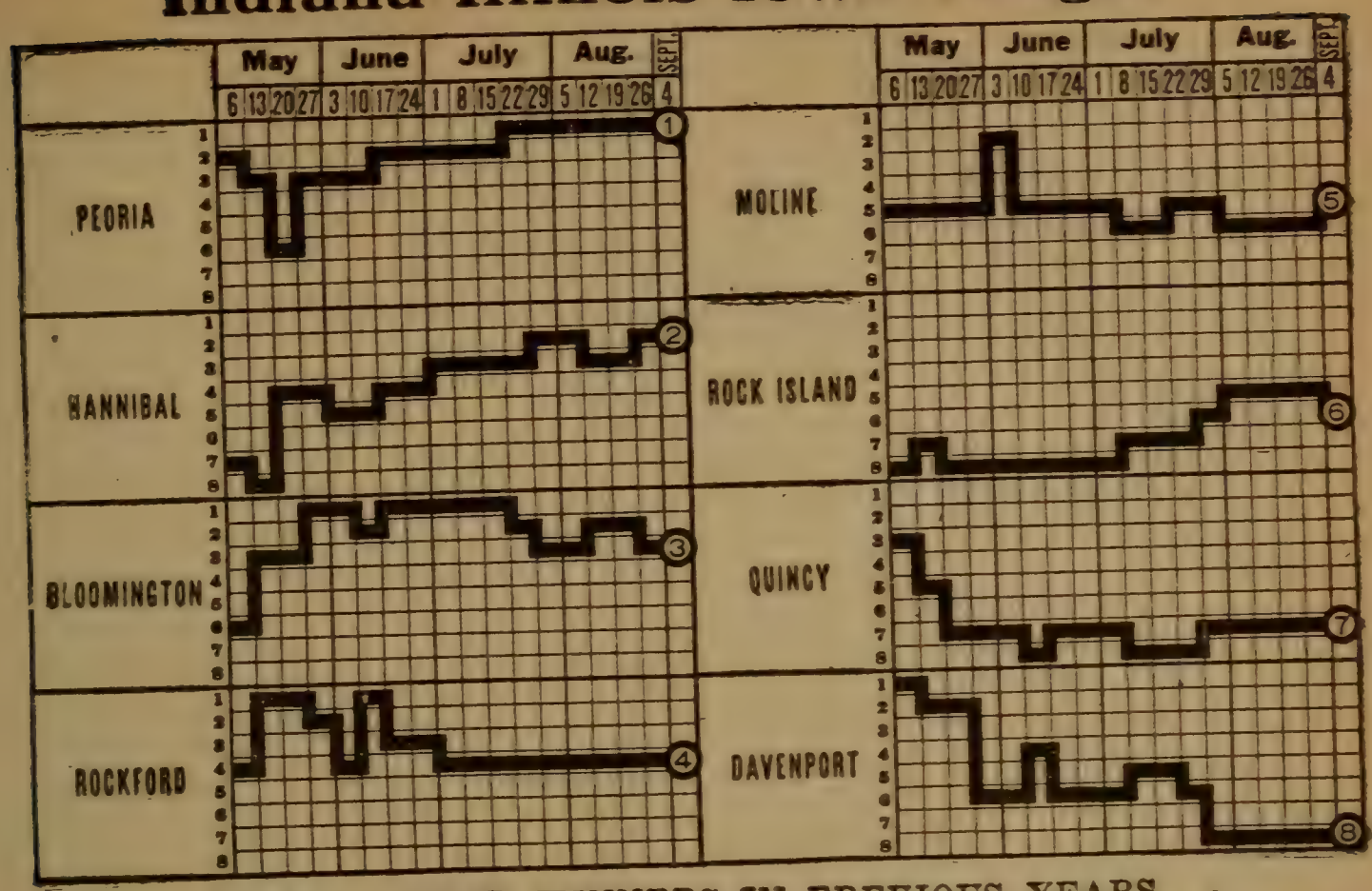
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	IP.	HPI.	BB.	SO.	PC.
P. Martin, New London	36	21	6	248	.61	102	166	.769
Hearne, New London	30	22	7	263	.67	44	121	.759
G. Martin, Portland	36	18	6	220	.78	74	107	.750
Fortune, New London	30	19	7	239	.49	87	159	.731
Durning, Portland	35	16	7	268	.63	126	187	.696
Plitt, Portland	27	13	6	249	.64	57	102	.684
F. Reiger, New London	31	20	9	243	.76	64	108	.680
Justin, Springfield	39	21	10	278	.88	60	83	.677
Tuckey, Portland	34	19	8	247	.87	30	61	.667
Lohman, Lowell	34	19	11	273	.95	45	106	.633
Tuero, Lynn	42	22	13	301	.89	87	141	.629
Donovan, New Haven	30	17	11	247	.80	92	128	.607
Johnson, Springfield	6	3	2	21	.81	4	13	.600
Herring, Worcester	31	16	11	250	.90	87	93	.593
Gero, Springfield-Hartford	34	13	9	239	.85	58	104	.591
Mayberry, Portland	14	7	5	111	.81	31	39	.583
Fuller, Lawrence-New London	31	16	12	235	.86	48	109	.571
Jewett, Lynn	30	14	11	215	.91	45	49	.560
McGinley, Worcester	35	14	11	258	1.02	69	67	.560
Woodward, New Haven	30	15	12	247	.83	97	124	.556
LaRoy, Springfield	23	10	8	137	.98	45	39	.556
Pennington, Lawrence	33	16	14	256	.74	83	133	.533
House, Bridgeport	27	11	10	203	.83	85	82	.524
Powers, Springfield	41	18	17	283	.81	91	119	.514
McQuillan, Worcester	17	6	6	137	.77	47	73	.500
W. Martin, New H.-Bridge.-Worc.	17	6	6	114	.76	59	30	.500
VanDyke, Worcester	35	14	14	220	.96	66	53	.500
Sherman, New London	10	3	3	57	.90	18	30	.500
Daniels, Springfield	33	12	12	242	.72	88	122	.500
Aldworth, New Haven	9	4	4	64	.67	43	36	.500
Williams, Lynn	36	13	14	269	.94	70	88	.481
Walsh, Bridgeport	30	12	14	233	.82	86	89	.462
Lyons, Hartford	36	14	17	259	.89	51	76	.452
Hoyt, Lynn-Hartford	10	4	5	71	1.30	24	22	.444
Bressler, New Haven	20	7	9	158	.76	56	93	.437
Pearson, Lawrence-Hartford	9	3	4	65	.74	19	28	.429
Weaver, New Haven	29	11	15	231	.75	98	99	.423
Press, Lawrence-Hartford	31	11	15	232	.81	78	85	.423
McCabe, Lynn-Hartford	9	2	3	49	.98	19	31	.400
I. Smith, Lowell-Hartford-Worcester	29	8	14	204	1.01	78	62	.364
J. Reiger, Lawrence-Bridgeport	27	7	15	171	.89	49	69	.333
Mulrennan, Bridgeport-Hartford	26	7	15	206	.83	98	92	.318
Trautman, Hartford	20	6	13	161	.88	45	48	.316
Zeiser, Lowell	35	8	22	237	1.15	109	110	.286
Green, Lowell	22	4	10	116	1.15	44	54	.286
Bonsack, Lowell	16	3	11	105	1.11	49	49	.214
Gilmore, Bridgeport-Lawrence-Lynn.	15	1	5	68	1.26	42	15	.167
Carlo, Hartford-New Haven	7	1	5	46	1.30	16	11	.167

Pitcher Durning of Portland struck out one hundred and eighty-seven batsmen in thirty-five games, leading the league.

Weiser of New London was the most successful base stealer, with fifty-five, and Dowd of New London the leading sacrifice hitter, with fifty-seven.

Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute	.649	1910—Springfield	.647
1902—Rockford	.587	1911—Peoria	.563
1903—Bloomington	.603	1912—Springfield	.672
1904—Springfield	.600	1913—Quincy	.568
1905—Dubuque	.569	1914—Davenport	.610
1906—Cedar Rapids	.648	1915 Davenport (1st series)	.667
1907—Rock Island	.652	1915 Moline (2d series)	.678
1908—Springfield	.603	1915 Play-off, Moline	.667
1909—Rock Island	.652		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Peo.	Han.	Blo.	Rfd.	Mol.	R.I.	Qcy.	Dav.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Peoria	..	11	12	14	11	13	12	11	84	50	.627
Hannibal	9	..	8	14	12	9	13	14	79	57	.581
Bloomington	8	12	..	9	14	11	7	15	76	56	.576
Rockford	6	6	10	..	13	12	11	9	67	66	.504
Moline	8	8	3	6	..	11	13	10	59	76	.437
Rock Island	7	7	7	8	9	..	11	8	57	76	.429
Quincy	8	7	12	5	7	8	..	10	57	77	.425
Davenport	4	6	4	10	10	12	10	..	56	77	.421

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	PC.
Dang, Quincy	12	33	9	13	4	..	1	20	6	3	2	1	2	.394
Kolls, Rock Island	11	39	3	15	4	1	..	21	4	4	1	1	..	.385
Bemis, Rockford	58	232	50	84	14	5	..	108	25	18	2	11	7	.362
Stutz, Quincy	11	42	1	15	2	..	..	17	3	4	..	5	2	.357
Wakefield, Rockford	134	508	66	179	31	3	7	236	41	19	15	11	12	.352
Davis, Moline	136	492	78	170	27	14	7	246	57	34	25	22	9	.346
B. Graham, Davenport	134	476	80	162	27	16	6	239	55	45	13	21	16	.340
Sherer, Quincy	134	514	84	171	27	19	3	245	61	51	7	26	9	.333
C. Jackson, Peoria	36	127	23	42	5	..	..	47	28	17	..	6	3	.331
Handford, Peoria	85	307	64	101	20	9	2	145	43	40	14	12	11	.329
Beck, Peoria	111	404	64	130	25	5	10	195	40	25	13	12	8	.322
Holloway, Rockford	132	492	67	158	21	6	2	197	32	23	27	27	18	.321
Simon, Bloomington	125	442	48	142	19	5	5	186	27	20	9	8	4	.321
Breen, Rockford	115	439	70	141	18	8	4	187	41	25	18	21	13	.321

* CS—Caught stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	PC.
Baxter, Rockford	122	415	85	131	12	6	..	155	61	44	21	44	12	.316
Ward, Rock Island.....	33	121	17	38	4	5	2	58	9	12	1	3	2	.314
Kyle, Bloomington	125	476	72	147	16	7	2	183	63	24	13	22	20	.309
Castle, Quincy	133	522	90	161	21	5	..	192	68	36	15	38	10	.308
O'Leary, Davenport ...	54	163	19	50	13	1	..	65	14	4	5	1	1	.307
Danner, Quincy	13	49	9	15	..	..	..	15	2	7	2	1	..	.306
Williams, Rockford ...	134	440	60	134	17	10	10	201	61	32	28	23	19	.305
Bossoloni, Hannibal ...	129	486	61	148	47	4	2	209	60	41	9	14	8	.305
Krueger, Hannibal	133	460	68	138	28	6	..	178	67	38	11	19	12	.300
Rapp, Peoria	133	492	60	147	20	6	1	182	27	23	19	29	15	.299
Craig, Peoria	131	502	101	149	16	7	..	179	60	26	22	39	19	.297
Glass, Hannibal	19	61	4	18	5	2	..	27	6	12	3	..	1	.295
Bromwich, Hannibal...	104	387	61	113	22	6	1	150	32	36	25	19	11	.292
R. Darringer, Bloom...	111	419	67	122	15	8	3	162	55	28	18	20	9	.291
Wolfe, R. I.-Bloom....	67	238	35	69	7	1	2	84	38	31	11	17	7	.290
Hollocher, Rock Island	89	356	40	103	10	7	..	127	31	26	12	11	14	.289
O'Farrell, Peoria	77	223	29	64	13	3	3	92	15	19	6	3	3	.287
O'Brien, Davenport ...	109	394	60	113	22	12	1	162	45	32	20	16	16	.287
Pechous, Peoria	114	412	61	118	22	14	1	171	37	59	13	12	8	.286
Tyree, Quincy	61	210	20	60	4	5	..	74	10	15	8	1	3	.286
O'Berta, Bloomington..	116	439	72	125	18	13	3	178	31	32	18	18	14	.285
Falk, Moline	135	528	84	149	27	13	3	211	51	52	21	28	16	.282
Schmandt, Bloom.	116	408	65	115	15	9	3	157	38	18	13	22	6	.282
Crabb, Peoria	51	142	21	40	8	1	..	50	1	20	6	1	2	.282
White, Moline	39	149	21	42	6	1	..	50	10	16	11	8	5	.282
Kirsch, Rockford	16	57	7	16	4	..	1	23	6	11	5	3	2	.281
Schoup, Davenport	24	68	7	19	3	3	..	28	1	6	..	..	..	.279
Groehling, Peoria	134	488	48	135	20	6	..	167	33	24	23	13	20	.277
W. Jackson, Peoria....	125	455	69	126	23	8	..	165	51	37	30	13	8	.277
R. Watson, Bloom.....	132	529	83	146	20	9	3	193	41	43	18	35	16	.276
Lynch, D.-R.I.-M.	100	362	58	100	15	8	..	131	59	19	11	12	12	.276
Golvin, Quincy	132	535	93	147	13	11	2	188	52	61	13	53	14	.275
Nicholson, Hannibal ..	102	378	44	104	9	8	1	132	77	48	14	50	14	.275
Waring, Hannibal	62	189	20	52	6	4	1	69	21	12	2	5	2	.275
Donica, Bloomington ..	132	478	65	131	18	6	5	176	42	17	10	25	18	.274
McBride, Rock Island.	81	307	28	84	16	2	1	107	26	13	10	6	4	.273
Hughes, Moline	124	425	72	115	11	3	1	135	69	30	39	17	8	.271
Biltz, Rock Island.....	121	454	63	123	18	10	1	163	66	33	11	18	11	.271
Clayton, R.I.-Moline ..	41	144	18	39	7	1	..	48	21	23	5	8	3	.271
Varney, Peoria-R.I. ...	28	100	12	27	3	..	2	36	9	6	2	2	3	.270
Pettigrew, Moline	132	437	72	117	28	8	5	176	66	55	32	22	13	.267
Trainer, Rock.-Quin. ..	102	395	61	105	15	9	1	141	38	33	11	10	11	.266
Kuhn, Quincy	94	287	31	76	18	1	2	102	34	41	12	10	4	.265
Carroll, Davenport	41	117	10	31	5	2	..	40	11	12	2	1	2	.265
Jacks, R.I.-Quincy	10	34	6	9	3	..	1	15	5	4	2	1	..	.265
Koepping, Davenport..	125	456	56	119	25	4	..	152	54	45	36	25	22	.261
Nye, Hannibal	123	442	57	115	24	1	2	147	48	36	18	23	13	.260
Duggan, R.I.-Daven....	118	397	58	103	23	5	..	136	62	36	22	13	16	.260
Cummings, Quincy	42	108	14	28	5	1	..	35	13	17	5	..	..	.259
Munch, Rock Island...	89	295	28	76	6	1	..	84	11	24	10	6	6	.258
O. Graham, Moline.....	58	128	12	33	7	..	..	40	5	22	12	1	..	.258
Boyle, Quincy	82	306	31	79	15	..	1	97	29	35	8	18	6	.258
Mills, Davenport	43	132	8	34	5	1	1	44	5	10	5	3	3	.258
Neal, Rock Island.....	38	97	7	25	8	..	..	33	7	14	5	..	..	.258
Morrison, Hannibal ...	131	498	68	128	20	6	1	163	47	86	20	32	8	.257
H. Darringer, Bloom...	130	483	59	124	13	4	3	154	49	27	24	16	14	.257
Warde, Daven.-Peoria.	109	379	37	97	12	4	2	123	28	39	19	14	8	.256
Kerns, Hannibal-Rock.	85	297	28	76	15	1	5	108	18	45	4	4	1	.256
Beatty, Hannibal	130	496	67	126	31	4	3	174	41	48	20	23	15	.254
Main, Bloomington	58	154	29	39	6	1	2	53	21	42	8	2	2	.253
Lister, Rock Island....	115	421	32	106	25	5	..	141	33	30	17	5	1	.252
Martin, Davenport	28	119	15	30	6	..	..	36	6	7	3	..	1	.252
Stocker, R.I.-Moline ..	92	315	33	79	14	5	1	106	34	66	11	8	9	.251
Shook, Rockford	35	108	9	27	5	..	..	32	5	7	4	2	2	.250
Bryant, Hannibal	29	84	10	21	3	1	..	26	7	21	4	..	..	.250

* CS—Caught stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	PC.
LeClaire, Peoria	11	28	4	7	1	1	..	10	1	2	1	..	..	.250
Dobbins, Moline	128	426	48	106	12	7	..	132	24	39	20	5	2	.249
Cerny, R.I.-Moline	116	421	41	105	13	5	..	128	21	44	24	7	7	.249
Carlson, Rockford	56	141	9	35	9	2	2	54	6	34	14	..	..	.248
Pike, Davenport	28	107	13	26	1	1	..	29	2	7	3	6	1	.243
Foley, Quincy	43	157	14	38	5	1	1	48	10	14	1	2	2	.242
Lingle, Quin.-Han.	82	229	18	55	5	..	..	60	30	24	14	4	3	.240
Cox, Daven.-Rock.	47	125	11	30	5	1	1	40	17	24	8	4	1	.240
Nelson, Rockford	117	406	48	97	19	3	1	125	34	35	37	14	7	.239
Sullivan, Peoria	88	297	27	70	7	7	..	91	13	24	9	3	3	.236
Tacke, Bloomington	16	51	3	12	2	..	..	14	11	11	1	..	2	.235
Reiger, Rockford	12	17	3	4	1	1	..	7	4	1	..	..	..	.235
Vogel, Quincy	66	229	39	53	10	4	1	74	71	44	7	13	14	.231
Turner, Quincy	57	201	15	46	12	1	1	63	17	18	13	3	2	.229
Erlewein, Rock Island	131	473	53	108	10	4	..	126	54	50	37	11	15	.228
Staley, Moline	132	479	50	109	10	5	..	129	26	46	30	11	16	.228
Marks, Rock Island	53	127	10	29	6	1	..	37	6	28	2	..	1	.228
Sundheim, Quincy	66	227	37	51	9	1	..	62	29	43	18	12	8	.225
Garner, Rockford	42	129	14	29	6	2	..	39	20	16	5	3	2	.225
C. Darringer, Hn.-Qn.	37	130	9	29	4	..	..	33	15	11	8	6	5	.223
Bay, Rock Island	55	207	33	46	5	2	..	55	25	15	19	5	..	.222
Grodick, Han.-Quin.	26	95	11	21	1	..	..	22	7	11	3	5	2	.221
Ihrig, Moline-R.I.	62	222	33	49	9	4	..	66	26	45	1	1	5	.221
Vance, Rock Island	85	292	24	64	7	3	..	77	26	36	6	5	1	.219
Willis, Bloomington	14	32	4	7	1	..	..	8	2	3	2	1	..	.219
Richmond, Bloom.	13	32	..	7	1	..	..	8	..	13	..	..	..	.219
Thomas, Rock.-Han.	29	87	9	19	3	1	..	24	3	14	2	1	..	.218
Conger, Daven.-Quin.	105	337	44	72	12	1	..	86	39	23	30	15	5	.214
Halas, Davenport	12	33	4	7	2	1	..	11	4	3	1	..	..	.212
Miller, Davenport	22	71	9	15	..	4	..	23	5	12	7	2	2	.211
Burnham, Hannibal	29	86	11	18	..	..	..	18	7	10	..	..	..	.209
Brenegan, Rock.-Han.	15	48	4	10	2	..	..	12	1	7	2	2	..	.208
Smith, Hannibal	28	68	16	14	4	..	..	18	8	14	4	..	..	.206
G. Graham, Mol.-Dav.	102	320	27	65	9	3	..	80	41	18	16	7	3	.203
Seifert, Han.-Dav.	42	138	14	28	4	..	1	35	14	19	8	2	1	.203
Agnew, Rockford	41	120	9	23	4	1	1	32	7	25	10	1	2	.192
Schlansker, Bloom.	36	106	12	20	..	..	2	26	10	25	2	..	..	.189
Bluejacket, Bloom.	17	53	5	10	2	1	..	14	3	15	1	..	..	.189
Heizer, Quincy	39	101	8	19	2	2	..	25	3	28	3	..	1	.188
Ware, Rock Island	34	93	6	17	1	..	..	18	7	15	4	1	..	.183
Black, Peoria	37	88	5	16	..	..	..	16	4	16	4	..	..	.182
Kaylor, Han.-Dav.	50	173	16	31	3	4	..	42	26	15	6	..	9	.179
Young, Quincy	58	186	15	33	4	1	..	39	8	39	7	1	1	.177
Marion, Bloomington	33	92	5	16	4	2	..	24	2	18	4	..	..	.174
McManus, Rockford	27	81	7	14	4	..	..	18	5	28	2	1	1	.173
Rafferty, Peoria	25	75	10	13	4	..	..	17	25	15	1	5	1	.173
Shears, Moline	26	70	5	12	2	..	..	14	6	10	1	1	..	.170
Crissman, Moline	10	18	1	3	1	..	..	4	2	7	1	..	..	.167
Higbee, Quincy	49	122	11	20	4	1	1	29	10	26	4	1	..	.164
Selby, Moline	44	98	16	16	2	3	1	27	23	38	3	3	1	.163
Poole, Davenport	35	58	3	9	2	..	..	11	8	9	3	1	..	.155
Scanlon, Rock Island	33	85	6	13	1	1	..	16	5	17	6	..	..	.153
Eller, Moline	22	52	2	8	1	..	..	9	3	9	4	..	..	.153
Needles, P.-D.-M.-B.	29	73	6	11	4	..	1	18	1	25	7	..	..	.151
Romine, Peoria	40	100	6	15	3	..	..	18	5	28	2	..	..	.150
Whittaker, Han.-Dav.	23	62	4	8	..	..	..	8	3	17	4	..	..	.129
Clark, Hannibal	16	40	5	5	1	..	..	6	5	10	1	..	..	.125
Anderson, Moline	10	24	3	3	..	1	..	5	3	7	4	..	..	.125
Gunkel, Davenport	23	57	1	7	1	..	..	8	4	22	8	..	..	.123
Gould, Davenport	24	50	4	6	2	..	..	8	6	14	4	..	1	.120
C. Watson, Bloom.	28	85	4	10	1	2	..	15	4	26	2	..	2	.117
Hoffman, Dav.-Peo.	33	88	7	10	1	..	..	11	3	14	3	..	1	.114
Beard, Moline	12	33	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	6	1	..	..	.091
Adams, Dav.-Rock.	37	78	5	7	..	..	..	7	10	18	11	..	..	.090
Cummings, Rockford	16	35	2	3	..	..	..	3	4	14	4	..	..	.086
Klontz, Han.-Quin.	12	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	.000

* CS—Caught stealing.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Rockford	67	66	1	4322	579	1219	187	55	31	1609	431	465	215	172	.282
Peoria	84	50	..	4383	581	1220	193	68	19	1606	394	405	149	158	.278
Bloomington	76	56	..	4371	604	1190	154	68	31	1573	399	399	140	161	.272
Hannibal	79	57	..	4387	552	1182	234	44	17	1555	493	555	156	206	.269
Quincy	57	77	..	4373	580	1168	169	57	13	1490	483	547	139	203	.265
Moline	59	76	1	4283	579	1097	169	67	17	1451	460	507	242	138	.256
Davenport	56	77	..	4191	496	1065	178	68	10	1409	429	403	203	126	.254
Rock Island	57	76	..	4400	481	1111	158	53	7	1396	416	467	165	107	.252

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Beck, Peoria	10	91	4	..	1000	Beatty, Hannibal	130	1180	58	16	.987
Lister, Rock Island	104	1260	64	10	.992	Wakefield, Rock	133	1269	57	20	.985
Schmandt, Bloom	116	1204	45	13	.990	Duggan, R.I.-Dav	114	1025	75	20	.982
Boyle, Quincy	82	692	69	8	.990	Miller, Davenport	22	207	7	4	.982
Staley, Moline	132	1274	60	17	.988	Golvin, Quincy	52	464	34	11	.978
W. Jackson, Peoria	125	1171	65	15	.988	Munch, Rock Island	18	181	7	9	.954
Tacke, Bloomington	16	165	6	2	.988						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Pike, Davenport	23	62	60	2	.984	Rapp, Peoria	129	353	357	46	.939
Koepping, Daven	108	361	267	21	.952	Vogel, Quincy	66	212	158	25	.937
R. Watson, Bloom	132	326	418	39	.950	Foley, Quincy	28	62	66	9	.934
Ward, Rock Island	13	25	68	5	.949	Darringer, H.-Q	13	33	45	6	.929
Holloway, Rockford	127	327	398	40	.948	Stocker, R.I.-Mol	18	43	38	7	.920
Hughes, Moline	117	275	340	35	.946	Trainer, Rock-Quin	37	87	102	18	.913
Nye, Hannibal	110	317	341	45	.941	Jacks, R.I.-Quincy	10	12	29	4	.911
Erlewein, R.I	112	256	374	40	.940						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Pechous, Peoria	114	154	223	14	.964	White, Moline	39	55	80	9	.927
Turner, Quincy	57	88	93	9	.953	Erlewein, R.I	19	17	44	5	.924
Donica, Bloom	132	141	252	23	.945	Stocker, R.I.-Moline	73	74	165	20	.923
Breen, Rockford	114	168	214	27	.934	Grodick, Han.-Quin	26	37	39	7	.916
C. Darringer, H.-Q	24	26	27	4	.930	Warde, Daven.-Peo	108	157	218	44	.895
Seifert, Han.-Dav	36	42	49	7	.929	Sundheim, Quincy	23	25	37	8	.886
Bromwich, Han	104	127	270	31	.928	Clayton, R.I.-Mol	10	9	21	4	.882
Cerny, R.I.-Moline	86	120	176	23	.928	Ward, Rock Island	10	10	17	7	.795
Nye, Hannibal	13	11	27	3	.927						

SHORTSTOPS.

Hollocher, R.I	89	196	311	21	.960	Cerny, R.I.-Moline	30	65	67	15	.898
Koepping, Daven	17	36	56	4	.958	Krueger, Hannibal	133	230	317	67	.891
Nelson, Rockford	116	240	317	32	.946	Kirsch, Rockford	16	37	44	10	.890
Groehling, Peoria	134	244	353	40	.935	Falk, Moline	130	277	273	63	.881
Sundheim, Quincy	43	87	97	14	.929	Foley, Quincy	15	30	39	10	.873
Stutz, Quincy	11	47	29	6	.927	Young, Quincy	29	50	65	20	.852
R. Darringer, Bl	111	199	311	44	.920	H. Darringer, Bl	12	28	26	10	.844
Conger, Dav.-Quin	105	236	261	47	.914	Danner, Quincy	13	21	28	13	.790

OUTFIELDERS.

Carlson, Rockford	10	18	3	..	1000	Biltz, Rock Island	121	241	12	7	.973
Nicholson, Hannibal	102	189	9	2	.990	H. Darringer, Bl	118	165	14	5	.973
Morrison, Hannibal	131	290	21	5	.984	Castle, Quincy	133	375	25	12	.971
Wolfe, R.I.-Bloom	65	105	10	2	.983	Kyle, Bloomington	125	217	17	7	.971
O'Berta, Bloom	116	273	13	5	.983	Bossoloni, Han	120	209	20	7	.971
Beck, Peoria	110	162	15	3	.983	Kuhn, Quincy	17	30	2	1	.970
Davis, Moline	136	193	15	4	.981	O'Brien, Davenport	109	200	13	7	.968
B. Graham, Daven	129	245	12	5	.981	Lynch, D.-R.I.-M	98	177	16	7	.965
Clayton, R.I.-Mol	30	42	9	1	.981	Main, Bloomington	38	54	2	2	.965
Sherer, Quincy	134	242	17	6	.977	Pettigrew, Moline	132	262	22	11	.963
McBride, Rock Isl	81	119	7	3	.977	Carroll, Davenport	15	23	2	1	.962

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bemis, Rockford....	58	132	14	6	.960	Baxter, Rockford...	112	147	10	10	.940
C. Jackson, Peoria..	36	65	5	3	.959	Golvin, Quincy.....	80	161	12	11	.940
Varney, Peoria-R.I.	28	43	3	2	.958	Rafferty, Peoria....	25	41	3	3	.936
Martin, Davenport..	28	36	5	2	.953	Craig, Peoria.....	131	306	9	22	.935
Glass, Hannibal.....	12	16	4	1	.953	Trainer, Rock.-Qu..	62	110	8	9	.929
Bay, Rock Island...	55	74	6	4	.952	Garner, Rockford...	42	78	6	7	.923
Williams, Rockford.	132	237	23	14	.949	Ihrig, Moline-R.I...	61	98	7	12	.898
Handford, Peoria...	85	162	6	9	.949	G. Graham, M.-D...	43	57	5	8	.886

PITCHERS.

Whittaker, H.-D....	23	7	54	..	1000	Thomas, Rock.-Hn..	29	4	74	5	.940
Eller, Moline.....	20	6	42	..	1000	Cummings, Quincy..	39	9	53	4	.939
Bluejacket, Daven..	17	6	50	..	1000	Carlson, Rockford...	40	12	107	8	.937
Willis, Davenport...	14	1	16	..	1000	Clark, Hannibal....	15	3	26	2	.935
Hoffman, Dav.-Peo..	33	5	74	1	.987	Black, Peoria.....	36	11	73	7	.923
Burnham, Hannibal.	28	10	60	2	.972	Romine, Peoria.....	37	4	66	6	.921
Neal, Rock Island..	38	11	87	3	.970	Young, Quincy.....	30	10	94	9	.921
Scanlon, Rock Isl...	33	18	106	4	.969	Cummings, Rock....	16	5	17	2	.917
Adams, Dav.-Rock..	37	10	76	3	.967	Higbee, Quincy.....	43	22	96	11	.915
Marion, Bloom.....	31	6	73	3	.963	Selby, Moline.....	39	3	91	9	.913
Shears, Moline.....	24	2	75	3	.962	Klontz, Han.-Quin..	12	4	16	2	.910
Bryant, Hannibal....	17	4	21	1	.962	Schoup, Davenport..	22	11	57	7	.907
Schlansker, Bloom..	35	6	90	4	.960	Anderson, Moline...	10	..	29	3	.907
Marks, Rock Isl....	34	7	77	4	.955	Heizer, Quincy.....	39	7	69	9	.894
Smith, Hannibal....	25	12	50	3	.954	Poole, Davenport....	25	7	52	8	.881
Needles, P-D-M-B...	29	7	88	5	.950	McManus, Rockford	24	5	56	8	.881
Crabb, Peoria.....	36	10	63	4	.948	Gould, Davenport...	23	4	60	9	.877
Gunkel, Davenport..	23	6	48	3	.947	Halas, Davenport...	11	2	26	4	.875
Graham, Moline.....	39	6	95	6	.944	Beard, Moline.....	11	..	22	4	.847
Ware, Rock Island.	34	8	128	8	.944	Carroll, Davenport..	20	8	48	11	.836
Richmond, Bloom...	13	8	25	2	.943						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Field. PC.	IC.	SB.	CS.	CN.	PB.	Catch. PC.
Simon, Bloomington	125	578	190	3	.996	1102	94	101	19	4	.561
G. Graham, Moline-Daven.	48	203	87	7	.976	404	57	51	5	11	.496
Sullivan, Peoria	84	338	112	10	.978	705	65	46	9	6	.458
Kerns, Hannibal-Rockford	70	324	118	16	.965	583	90	62	9	8	.441
Dobbins, Moline	126	624	179	22	.973	1059	113	87	11	13	.417
Cox, Davenport-Rockford..	31	161	46	11	.950	306	49	32	3	10	.417
Brenegan, Rock.-Han.	12	63	19	5	.943	104	16	9	1	..	.385
Waring, Hannibal	52	261	77	9	.974	436	65	40	..	6	.381
Lingle, Quincy-Hannibal..	67	428	80	11	.979	586	69	39	3	5	.378
O'Farrell, Peoria	55	231	50	9	.969	444	44	21	5	1	.371
Munch, Rock Island.....	50	202	75	8	.972	416	68	35	5	6	.370
Shook, Rockford	35	156	41	5	.970	259	45	21	2	2	.357
Kuhn, Quincy	67	258	86	15	.958	584	95	46	6	9	.354
O'Leary, Davenport	49	221	60	9	.969	383	87	42	4	6	.346
Tyree, Quincy	55	230	79	13	.960	482	86	42	1	9	.333
Agnew, Rockford	21	63	29	2	.979	166	26	12	2	3	.326
Mills, Davenport	41	201	58	15	.945	332	67	28	2	10	.303
Vance, Rock Island.....	85	358	128	14	.972	756	114	47	2	9	.301

IC—Number of innings caught. CS—Number of runners caught stealing. CN—Runners picked off the bases.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	PC.
Bloomington	132	3454	1677	187	66	6	.965	Hannibal ..	136	3566	1634	259	76	12	.952
Peoria	134	3482	1629	213	88	8	.960	Moline	136	3491	1667	261	80	16	.952
Rock Island	133	3523	1969	226	90	17	.960	Davenport...	133	3393	1673	261	87	26	.951
Rockford ..	134	3515	1747	245	82	21	.956	Quincy	134	3529	1605	276	89	18	.949

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

ER—Earned runs; TO—Taken out; RL—Relieved another pitcher; FG—Full games; ERPG—Earned runs per game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	ER.	TO.	RL.	FG.	W.	L.	SB.	PC.	ER PG.
Smith, Hannibal	25	180	687	105	48	7	103	102	6	30	4	8	13	15	4	14	.789	1.50
Hoffman, Peoria	33	232	917	197	80	7	56	69	5	52	2	11	20	17	8	19	.680	2.02
Black, Peoria	36	254	1018	210	87	15	77	159	3	58	7	9	21	18	10	18	.643	2.06
Glass, Hannibal	8	65	264	42	21	5	32	17	1	15	..	1	7	5	3	11	.625	2.08
Gunkel, Davenport	23	171	690	136	69	14	49	90	3	41	..	5	18	10	11	29	.476	2.16
Romine, Peoria	37	253	1025	190	86	4	116	92	3	62	9	7	21	19	10	17	.655	2.21
Gould, Davenport	23	155	621	105	53	9	62	109	3	38	1	8	15	13	6	34	.674	2.21
Cummings, Quincy	39	291	1189	273	119	6	73	113	7	72	5	5	29	20	17	30	.541	2.23
Graham, Moline	38	277	1280	249	103	13	109	111	4	71	7	4	27	23	12	22	.657	2.31
Marion, Bloomington	31	232	986	241	92	8	70	80	3	63	2	6	23	19	9	20	.679	2.44
Thomas, Rockford-Hannibal	29	225	929	200	86	4	73	96	5	61	5	3	21	15	9	29	.625	2.44
Schlansker, Bloomington	35	280	1142	255	105	9	76	121	1	77	3	6	26	18	14	21	.563	2.48
Shears, Moline	24	170	742	197	66	11	40	46	5	48	4	5	15	7	12	12	.368	2.49
Higbee, Quincy	43	281	1213	273	116	12	110	84	13	78	3	15	25	20	14	20	.588	2.50
Willis, Davenport	14	94	376	94	29	1	14	49	1	27	1	4	9	6	4	4	.600	2.60
Burnham, Hannibal	28	214	858	204	77	11	47	102	..	62	8	3	17	17	7	21	.708	2.61
Crabb, Peoria	36	239	1000	246	93	14	73	83	6	71	8	8	20	19	9	16	.679	2.68
Bluejacket, Bloomington	17	132	607	123	54	3	24	59	3	40	1	2	14	11	4	7	.733	2.72
Clark, Hannibal	15	112	503	100	67	6	45	43	3	34	2	2	11	4	9	22	.308	2.75
Eller, Moline	20	142	583	146	58	2	41	116	1	44	..	6	14	9	8	11	.529	2.78
Carlson, Rockford	40	291	1143	247	125	6	89	154	8	90	2	8	30	23	13	31	.639	2.79
C. Watson, Bloomington	28	215	917	217	88	9	85	102	3	67	3	4	21	14	12	15	.538	2.80
Beard, Moline	11	86	352	63	43	3	63	31	10	28	4	..	7	1	7	10	.125	2.86
Richmond, Davenport	13	78	328	67	31	4	31	26	3	25	6	1	6	4	4	5	.500	2.87
Bryant, Hannibal	15	105	457	104	41	6	43	33	3	34	4	3	11	8	4	9	.667	2.90
Neal, Rock Island	38	258	1095	276	118	4	47	81	5	84	4	12	22	13	17	38	.433	2.93
Whittaker, Hannibal-Davenport	23	171	729	168	82	8	68	63	5	56	3	4	16	11	10	19	.524	2.95
Poole, Davenport	25	181	751	152	91	17	85	86	2	60	7	3	15	12	8	27	.600	2.99
Scanlon, Rock Island	33	238	1012	253	106	3	77	96	1	85	11	3	19	13	15	13	.464	3.22
Carroll, Davenport	20	135	597	151	78	11	57	39	1	49	6	1	13	6	10	15	.375	3.27
Selby, Moline	39	269	1158	249	134	15	101	112	3	100	6	8	25	14	18	21	.438	3.34
Marks, Rock Island	34	234	985	249	105	5	61	118	7	87	5	6	23	13	15	41	.464	3.34
Young, Quincy	30	215	982	219	123	9	135	88	8	83	7	7	16	7	16	53	.304	3.47
Halas, Davenport	11	78	332	85	43	6	41	34	2	30	3	1	7	2	6	14	.250	3.66
Ware, Rock Island	34	251	1102	304	145	12	45	81	7	107	5	5	24	11	19	48	.367	3.84
Heizer, Quincy	39	256	1157	255	157	11	149	114	7	110	15	6	18	7	18	51	.280	3.87
Needles, Peo.-Dav.-Mol.-Bloom.	29	206	917	240	130	4	72	49	2	91	11	6	15	8	14	26	.364	3.97
Anderson, Moline	10	68	293	64	37	2	36	31	4	31	4	4	4	2	4	6	.333	4.08
McManus, Rockford	24	194	835	225	120	12	57	54	4	91	3	1	20	9	12	27	.429	4.21
Klontz, Hannibal-Quincy	12	64	281	76	39	5	19	25	2	30	5	6	2	2	5	11	.286	4.24
Cummings, Rockford	16	100	416	111	67	5	43	31	2	48	5	5	8	4	7	18	.364	4.32
Adams, Davenport-Rockford	37	233	1001	241	140	8	120	117	10	99	7	13	19	12	16	39	.428	4.82
Schoup, Rockford	22	146	649	189	102	9	35	40	1	82	4	5	14	5	15	18	.250	5.06

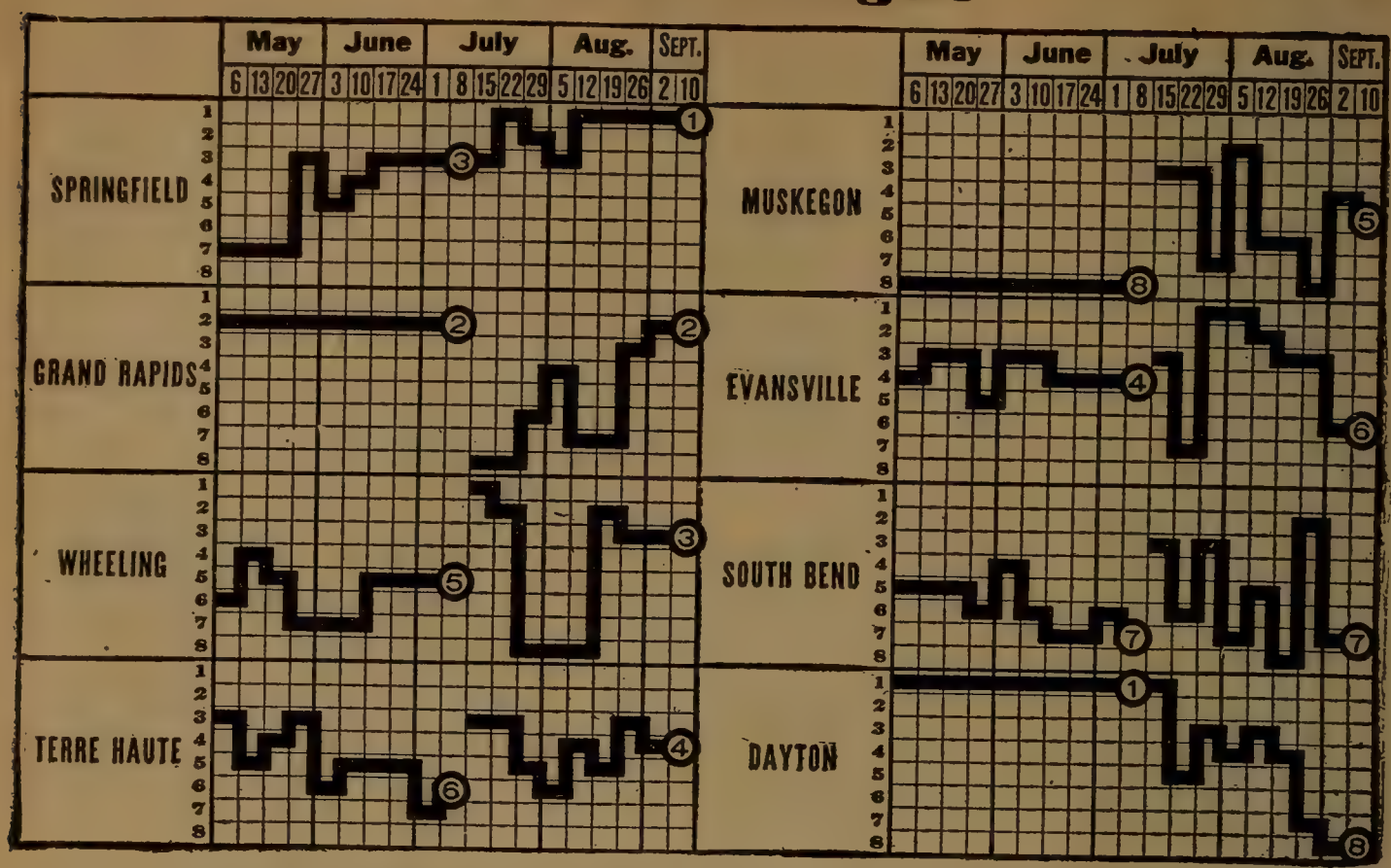
1, Romine; 2, Rapp; 3, Hoffman; 4, Black; 5, J. Ryan, Pres.; 6, W. Jackson, Mgr.; 7, F. Herold, Sec.; 8, Pechous; 9, Craig; 10, Crabb; 11, Groeling; 12, Beck; 13, Hanford; 14, O'Farrell; 15, Sullivan; 16, Le Claire; 17, J. Roach, Mascot.

PEORIA CLUB—CHAMPIONS INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE.

1, Whitehouse; 2, Lakaff; 3, Rowan; 4, Frost; 5, Stewart; 6, Liebrock; 7, Scheckelhoff, Mascot; 8, Jacobs; 9, Hobbs; 10, Storch; 11, Spencer; 12, Nee, Mgr.; 13, Sykes; 14, Warner.

DAYTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE.

Central League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne	.645	1910—South Bend	.638
1904—Fort Wayne	.633	1911—Dayton	.628
1905—Wheeling	.595	1912—Fort Wayne	.597
1906—Grand Rapids	.657	1913—Grand Rapids	.657
1907—Springfield	.637	1914—Dayton	.634
1908—Evansville	.600	1915—Evansville	.590
1909—Wheeling	.624		

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Day.	GR.	Spr.	Evan.	Wheel.	TH.	SB.	Musk.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Dayton	..	9	5	4	7	4	6	9	44	19	.698
Grand Rapids	4	..	1	5	8	6	8	7	39	25	.609
Springfield	4	2	..	7	3	5	6	6	33	28	.541
Evansville	2	3	4	..	4	6	6	7	32	32	.500
Wheeling	5	4	5	1	..	5	3	5	28	33	.459
Terre Haute	2	1	4	6	2	..	7	6	28	35	.444
South Bend	1	0	7	6	4	6	..	2	26	38	.406
Muskegon	1	6	2	3	5	3	2	..	22	42	.344

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Spr.	GR.	Wheel.	TH.	Musk.	Evan.	SB.	Day.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Springfield	..	8	4	4	6	6	6	7	41	30	.577
Grand Rapids	7	..	2	5	5	6	10	3	38	30	.559
Wheeling	5	4	..	8	4	6	5	5	37	31	.544
Terre Haute	5	9	4	..	4	2	4	6	34	36	.486
Muskegon	6	1	6	5	..	5	7	3	33	35	.485
Evansville	3	4	7	4	4	..	2	7	31	34	.477
South Bend	1	2	7	2	7	4	..	7	30	39	.435
Dayton	3	2	1	8	5	5	5	..	29	38	.433

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Dayton	4	2	.667	Springfield	2	4	.333

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by E. W. Dickerson, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Green, South Bend.....	18	39	4	2	14	2	..	..	16	2	..	1	2	.359
Mathes, Terre Haute..	74	271	45	32	96	12	7	2	128	5	25	17	24	.354
R. Spencer, Dayton....	128	495	84	63	170	44	6	8	250	11	13	43	37	.343
Miller, Grand Rapids.	130	483	59	40	161	29	4	3	207	11	19	40	42	.333
Duncan, Grand Rapids.	124	451	73	45	148	28	3	4	200	17	23	53	36	.328
Altenberg, Wheeling ..	109	415	63	47	133	12	12	3	178	9	44	50	37	.320
Bratchi, Muskegon	68	248	29	20	79	20	7	1	116	4	12	28	24	.319
Warner, Dayton	105	428	46	31	136	11	3	2	159	10	34	21	31	.318
Crichlow, Springfield ..	44	152	15	11	48	11	1	..	61	1	6	8	33	.316
King, Wheeling	125	463	70	48	146	25	16	4	215	6	25	31	60	.315
Donnelly, South Bend..	52	173	23	17	54	12	2	8	94	6	2	27	15	.312
Koehler, South Bend...	89	322	49	34	100	21	3	6	145	10	15	32	30	.311
Bowman, South Bend..	60	151	14	9	46	5	1	2	59	7	2	4	20	.305
Hauger, Evansville ...	127	481	57	42	146	18	15	5	209	4	10	56	13	.304
Fisher, Muskegon	133	502	48	34	150	37	6	1	202	19	10	35	56	.299
Wright, Grand Rapids.	68	249	18	13	73	12	4	1	96	6	6	26	15	.293
A. E. Reilly, Wheeling	106	353	47	29	103	21	5	2	140	19	14	31	26	.292
Bashang, South Bend..	136	496	64	45	144	27	5	..	181	9	38	79	46	.291
W. Wagner, Terre H..	125	417	51	37	121	38	4	7	188	13	9	48	34	.290
Hartle, Springfield	134	476	65	41	137	20	4	3	174	20	33	38	51	.288
Cleveland, Wheeling ..	126	473	74	56	136	17	10	2	179	32	35	33	30	.288
Sykes, Dayton	132	460	62	50	132	31	9	18	235	11	13	43	37	.287
Kibble, Evansville	133	484	68	49	138	27	11	7	208	17	21	30	60	.285
Hobbs, Dayton	111	418	58	41	118	24	7	..	156	16	27	37	28	.282
Scheeren, Wheeling ...	118	418	64	42	118	10	11	2	156	25	28	31	38	.282
Bonnin, Muskegon	32	114	10	4	32	8	4	..	48	7	2	17	12	.281
Lear, Wheeling	122	409	60	40	115	21	14	5	179	11	12	54	69	.281
House, Grand Rapids..	30	100	12	8	28	4	..	..	32	4	5	8	12	.280
Bailey, Grand Rapids..	15	47	3	3	13	..	..	1	16	..	..	2	6	.277
French, Terre Haute...	31	101	11	8	28	2	..	..	30	4	4	5	9	.277
Whelan, Evans.-Musk..	127	482	46	31	133	22	2	2	165	9	31	35	43	.276
Knoll, Evansville	131	446	50	36	123	20	9	2	167	18	14	70	48	.276
Storch, Dayton	132	490	57	39	134	33	2	2	177	17	27	43	48	.274
Kading, South Bend...	10	22	3	3	6	2	..	..	8	..	..	1	2	.273
Holderman, Terre H...	89	341	41	30	93	18	4	..	119	8	15	16	33	.273
C. A. Spencer, Spring.	47	158	28	18	43	8	..	..	51	11	8	14	8	.272
Jacobs, Dayton	131	461	59	45	125	26	5	5	176	9	17	44	36	.271
Collins, South Bend....	88	310	39	26	84	17	8	2	123	28	22	30	32	.271
Carey, Grand Rapids..	123	458	61	36	123	20	8	..	159	14	28	68	51	.269
Coveleskie, Muskegon..	103	374	43	32	100	13	7	..	127	11	6	35	43	.267
Callahan, Wheeling ..	133	485	65	50	129	17	9	2	170	11	41	43	22	.266
Hoffman, Springfield ..	130	465	49	34	123	16	12	9	190	19	33	44	91	.265
Fluhrer, Springfield ...	129	438	45	29	116	21	3	..	143	26	26	34	29	.265
H. Reilly, South Bend.	21	72	10	5	19	3	1	1	27	4	..	3	13	.264
Caveney, Springfield ..	132	490	62	42	129	19	7	1	165	33	15	29	63	.263
Helmar, Grand Rapids.	48	179	23	14	47	9	5	..	66	5	6	9	33	.263
Yantz, Evansville	120	411	51	37	108	24	1	2	140	16	13	49	34	.263
Edington, Grand R....	133	466	74	43	122	26	10	7	189	18	14	72	32	.262
V. Spencer, T.H.-Spr..	98	377	41	30	98	11	3	..	115	12	40	24	44	.260
Matthews, Evansville..	126	490	58	46	126	18	6	2	162	35	5	29	24	.257
De Vormer, Grand R..	112	353	35	19	90	14	1	2	102	23	18	8	59	.255
Haggerty, Grand R....	39	102	6	4	26	7	2	2	43	1	..	5	23	.255
Shovelin, G.R.-Spring..	130	476	69	52	121	36	8	3	182	22	27	47	39	.254
Hensling, South Bend.	107	380	40	27	96	10	5	2	122	14	18	21	34	.252
McNeil, Muskegon	95	301	27	18	76	11	..	..	87	11	6	14	30	.252
Gray, S.B.-T.H.	126	474	39	27	119	15	6	..	146	14	19	38	24	.251
Tydeman, South Bend.	73	263	23	13	66	15	2	3	94	9	12	15	27	.251
Mitchell, Terre Haute.	134	470	63	42	117	6	2	1	130	26	41	35	19	.249
Alcock, Grand Rapids.	134	498	46	25	124	16	2	..	144	31	24	24	13	.249
LaRoss, Terre Haute..	108	359	34	26	89	8	5	1	110	23	24	20	46	.248
W. Wagner, Muskegon.	52	93	6	5	23	6	2	..	33	3	..	5	11	.247
Tennant, Evansville ..	91	328	26	13	81	12	4	..	101	5	11	18	40	.247
Gilbert, Terre Haute..	66	172	15	9	42	5	3	1	56	6	8	6	33	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Brant, Grand Rapids..	134	499	62	35	122	16	4	3	155	33	20	34	39	.244
Cramer, Terre Haute..	37	87	3	3	21	6	..	..	27	4	1	4	10	.241
Tepe, Evansville	133	494	74	55	119	15	1	1	139	12	25	66	53	.241
Evers, T.H.-Musk.	121	419	55	29	101	13	5	..	124	20	28	51	63	.241
Tannehill, South Bend.	133	458	24	15	110	12	1	..	124	28	7	20	18	.240
Grimes, South Bend....	36	129	17	11	31	3	2	1	41	8	5	16	10	.240
Henning, Evansville ..	29	100	15	11	24	6	2	1	37	8	5	8	14	.240
Nespo, Muskegon	20	67	7	3	16	2	2	..	22	6	3	13	5	.239
T. Anderson, Spring...	84	312	25	18	74	11	2	..	89	5	18	19	35	.237
Hill, South Bend.....	39	97	8	3	23	2	1	..	27	..	..	6	23	.237
Textor, Muskegon	73	211	20	13	50	6	..	..	56	12	4	5	15	.237
Duffy, G.R.-Wheel. ...	59	171	17	11	40	7	3	4	65	4	..	9	40	.234
Brubaker, Muskegon ..	122	410	52	31	96	11	6	..	119	40	20	27	33	.234
McArthur, Grand R....	67	172	18	10	40	13	..	1	56	9	1	16	27	.233
Seibold, Wheeling	91	292	30	24	68	4	7	2	92	9	5	13	27	.233
Stanley, Muskegon	133	444	57	35	103	18	8	2	143	32	15	44	44	.232
Wachtel, Muskegon ...	51	96	8	6	22	1	1	2	31	4	2	1	26	.229
Stuart, Dayton	129	439	53	36	100	18	7	3	142	9	27	66	99	.228
Blackwell, Wheeling...	108	377	42	22	86	9	10	1	118	11	4	16	44	.228
Wheatley, Evan.-Musk.	42	101	16	10	23	2	1	1	30	8	..	4	31	.228
Grefe, Evansville	12	40	..	..	9	2	..	..	11	..	..	3	4	.225
Gygli, Terre Haute....	134	506	43	27	113	15	3	..	134	21	47	37	37	.223
Wetzel, Wheeling	58	139	11	10	31	2	2	..	37	6	2	1	35	.223
Nee, Dayton	127	486	55	44	107	29	3	1	145	22	10	50	28	.220
Blank, S.B.-Evans.....	60	206	18	14	45	8	1	..	55	6	5	8	28	.218
Dunn, Springfield	120	378	19	16	81	13	..	1	97	9	5	32	28	.214
Rowan, Dayton	42	114	7	6	24	7	..	1	34	7	..	7	27	.211
Douglas, Wheeling	29	71	9	5	15	..	1	..	17	1	..	1	12	.211
Daly, Springfield	22	86	5	4	18	3	1	..	23	4	1	5	15	.209
Beall, South Bend.....	134	440	34	19	92	18	3	..	116	10	5	43	49	.209
Haines, Springfield ...	43	120	14	8	25	6	..	1	33	3	..	4	32	.208
O'Day, T.H.-Musk.....	66	244	22	8	50	5	..	..	55	7	13	24	24	.205
Grodick, South Bend...	57	192	9	3	39	5	..	..	44	9	5	20	23	.203
Fisher, South Bend....	30	105	10	6	21	5	1	..	28	5	5	20	17	.200
Shafer, Terre Haute...	49	153	20	13	30	4	..	..	34	6	7	7	27	.196
Isaacs, Terre Haute...	12	36	2	2	7	2	..	..	9	2	1	4	5	.194
Turner, Evansville	43	108	7	5	21	4	3	1	34	8	..	1	22	.194
Goshorn, Grand Rapids	21	52	6	2	10	1	1	..	13	2	..	7	17	.192
Schulte, T.H.-Wheeling	29	84	6	4	16	2	2	..	22	1	5	8	18	.190
Winchell, Evansville..	41	112	7	4	21	1	1	..	24	3	1	7	28	.188
Martin, Musk.-G.R.....	26	96	16	11	18	5	..	..	23	6	2	7	5	.188
Lakaff, Dayton	41	113	7	4	21	2	1	..	25	6	..	5	12	.186
H. J. Harris, Spring..	14	55	1	1	10	1	..	..	11	1	3	3	9	.182
Weinberg, Grand R....	38	128	12	9	23	5	1	3	39	8	..	15	17	.180
Bravener, Wheel.-G.R.	25	57	4	3	10	1	..	..	11	3	..	2	10	.175
Hungling, Springfield..	37	75	8	6	13	2	..	..	15	7	1	11	19	.173
Schettler, Terre Haute	31	81	3	3	14	2	..	..	16	4	..	4	26	.173
Goosetree, Grand R...	10	35	2	2	6	1	1	..	9	1	..	2	4	.171
Ainsworth, Terre H..	39	108	7	5	18	1	2	1	26	8	6	2	36	.167
Leibrock, Dayton	12	18	1	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	6	.167
Compton, Musk.-G.R..	33	72	3	3	12	1	..	..	13	3	..	4	8	.167
Withrow, S.B.-G.R....	19	66	5	4	11	2	..	2	19	3	2	..	7	.167
S. Harris, Muskegon...	55	169	8	5	28	6	3	..	40	9	2	6	29	.166
Watson, South Bend...	43	142	6	4	23	3	..	..	26	4	1	6	39	.162
Clarke, Springfield	40	111	6	4	18	2	..	..	20	6	..	7	39	.162
Whitehouse, Dayton...	27	81	6	6	13	..	..	..	13	3	..	5	20	.160
W. Anderson, South B.	11	32	2	..	5	..	1	..	7	2	..	3	9	.156
Beyers, Muskegon	12	40	3	2	6	..	..	..	6	1	1	4	1	.150
Larsen, Evansville	27	74	9	5	11	1	1	2	20	..	..	4	25	.149
Zeiser, South Bend.....	17	54	4	4	8	1	..	..	9	5	..	4	8	.148
Dowling, Muskegon ...	31	109	12	4	16	5	..	1	24	9	3	5	18	.147
McBride, Springfield..	11	42	3	2	6	1	..	..	7	2	1	3	1	.143
Crum, Musk.-T.H.	32	72	4	2	10	..	..	..	10	2	2	..	18	.139
McColl, South Bend...	41	104	1	1	14	1	..	..	15	5	1	6	31	.135

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Varley, Dayton	24	91	4	4	12	..	..	..	12	5	..	4	16	.132
Emmer, Dayton	21	69	2	..	9	..	2	..	13	..	2	3	21	.130
DeVogt, South Bend..	20	62	2	..	8	2	..	..	10	1	1	5	14	.129
Fromholtz, Evansville.	38	101	3	3	13	2	4	..	23	4	1	6	39	.129
Loudermilk, S.B.-Spr..	39	97	2	..	12	1	..	..	13	3	..	5	22	.124
Frost, Dayton	34	100	1	..	11	2	..	..	13	3	..	5	30	.110
Hart, Muskegon	41	82	5	1	9	1	..	..	10	6	1	7	24	.110
Melter, Grand Rapids.	33	89	4	..	9	..	..	..	9	6	1	7	20	.101
Riley, Springfield	21	50	3	2	5	2	..	..	7	1	..	5	23	.100
Donley, Wh.-Evan.-Spr.	36	86	1	..	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	7	12	.093

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wheeling	131	4230	562	388	1145	149	101	23	1565	152	219	327	461	.270
Dayton	131	4334	503	370	1130	228	45	40	1568	151	186	377	523	.261
Grand Rapids	134	4368	400	304	1119	193	48	29	1495	188	157	387	453	.256
Evansville ...	133	4287	488	351	1088	171	60	26	1457	151	124	387	491	.254
Terre Haute.	134	4332	442	300	1083	152	42	16	1367	168	257	397	476	.250
Springfield ..	134	4266	449	301	1054	182	41	17	1369	190	197	325	589	.247
South Bend..	136	4286	403	251	1039	172	37	26	1363	184	145	379	502	.242
Muskegon ...	133	4184	447	274	1011	178	51	7	1312	213	128	339	496	.242

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Edington, Grand R.	67	637	33	2	.997	House, Grand R.....	30	268	13	4	.986
Sykes, Dayton.....	128	1329	86	9	.994	Gilbert, Terre H....	27	223	7	4	.983
Beall, South Bend.	133	1351	94	11	.992	Lear, Wheeling.....	121	1185	61	21	.983
Grefe, Evansville..	12	114	10	1	.992	Fisher, Muskegon...	133	1213	98	22	.983
Weinberg, Grand R.	38	380	22	4	.990	Gygli, Terre Haute.	109	993	57	22	.979
Anderson, Spring...	84	828	49	11	.989	Tennant, Evansville	91	838	63	20	.978
C. Spencer, Spring..	47	469	19	6	.988	Henning, Evansville	29	277	17	10	.967

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Daly, Springfield....	22	55	61	3	.975	Matthews, Evans...	126	327	350	22	.954
Shovelin, G.R.-Spr..	130	363	388	21	.973	Nee, Dayton.....	114	282	335	32	.948
French, Terre H....	28	68	73	4	.972	Carey, Grand Rap..	107	262	269	30	.946
Koehler, South B...	89	224	254	16	.968	Callahan, Wheeling.	133	254	383	38	.944
Evers, T.H.-Musk...	102	333	278	26	.965	Nespo, Muskegon...	20	60	50	7	.940
Gygli, Terre Haute.	24	50	50	4	.962	Varley, Dayton.....	15	38	33	5	.934
Grodick, South B...	47	98	139	11	.956	Mathes, Terre H....	52	111	153	20	.930
Martin, Musk.-G.R.	15	31	54	4	.955	Dowling, Muskegon.	31	58	72	10	.929

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tannehill, South B.	42	46	91	7	.951	Tepe, Evansville....	66	78	119	19	.912
Gray, S.B.-T.H.....	111	140	197	19	.947	Warner, Dayton.....	105	106	234	34	.909
Alcock, Grand R....	123	161	214	29	.928	Emmer, Dayton.....	11	16	23	4	.907
Whelan, Ev.-Musk..	122	146	245	32	.924	Cleveland, Wheel...	122	142	268	46	.899
Hensling, South B..	93	94	145	20	.923	S. Harris, Musk.....	54	82	91	21	.892
Goosetree, Gr. R....	10	14	18	3	.914	Hoffman, Spring....	130	159	240	48	.890

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Grodick, South B...	10	10	14	1	.960	Reilly, Wheeling...	105	235	275	44	.921
Tannehill, South B.	91	193	322	28	.941	Blank, Evansville...	60	116	154	25	.915
Brubaker, Musk.....	121	246	342	39	.938	Tepe, Evansville....	66	144	159	33	.902
Brant, Grand R.....	134	278	432	47	.937	Emmer, Dayton.....	10	25	26	6	.895
Hobbs, Dayton.....	110	300	347	45	.935	Gray, S.B.-T.H.....	15	28	38	8	.892
Caveney, Springfield	132	276	419	53	.929	Martin, Musk.-G.R.	11	28	20	6	.889
Mitchell, Terre H...	134	301	433	56	.929	Seibold, Wheeling..	28	63	76	20	.874
Nee, Dayton.....	13	17	35	3	.927	Zeiser, South Bend.	15	19	34	9	.855

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Shafer, Terre H.....	42	69	5	..	1000
R. Spencer, Dayton.	128	207	24	4	.983
Hauger, Evansville.	127	253	13	5	.982
Fisher, South Bend.	30	52	2	1	.982
Knoll, Evansville...	128	192	15	4	.981
Miller, Grand R.....	129	245	17	5	.981
Grimes, South Bend	36	49	4	1	.981
Collins, South Bend.	88	159	15	4	.978
Sheeren, Wheeling..	118	208	6	5	.977
Altenberg, Wheel...	109	234	9	7	.972
Hartle, Springfield..	134	227	20	7	.972
Carey, Grand R.....	16	35	..	1	.972
Stanley, Muskegon..	132	292	21	9	.972
McBride, Spring....	11	31	1	1	.970
Harris, Springfield..	14	31	..	1	.969
King, Wheeling.....	125	189	21	7	.968
Storch, Dayton.....	131	272	31	10	.968
Edington, Grand R.	67	111	11	4	.968
Duncan, Grand R...	123	284	16	10	.968
Winchell, Evans....	16	26	2	1	.966
V. Spencer, Sp.-TH.	98	209	10	8	.965
Holderman, T.H....	85	180	10	7	.965
La Ross, Terre H...	97	179	10	7	.964
Stewart, Dayton....	129	222	8	9	.963
Crichlow, Spring....	44	101	2	4	.963
Seibold, Wheeling...	22	39	7	2	.958
McArthur, Gr. R....	16	21	1	1	.957
Bonin, Muskegon....	32	39	4	2	.956
Fluhrer, Springfield.	129	242	15	12	.955
Tydeman, South B..	71	85	15	5	.952
Coveleskie, Musk...	103	187	15	10	.950
Kibble, Evansville..	126	218	29	13	.950
Bashang, South B...	136	315	23	8	.948
Helmer, Grand R...	48	85	7	5	.945
Bratchi, Muskegon..	68	122	7	8	.942
McNeil, Muskegon..	15	15	1	1	.941
Reilly, South Bend.	21	39	1	3	.930
O'Day, T.H.-Musk..	65	92	7	8	.925
Bowman, South B...	12	12	..	1	.923
Wright, Grand R...	62	97	11	9	.923
Duffy, G.R.-Wheel..	12	14	4	2	.900
Mathes, Terre H....	17	24	..	3	.889
Evers, T.H.-Musk...	15	22	2	3	.889

PITCHERS.

Cramer, Terre H....	35	7	59	..	1000
Frost, Dayton.....	30	8	91	..	1000
Rowan, Dayton.....	37	12	79	1	.989
Melter, Grand R....	33	15	52	1	.985
Larsen, Evansville..	27	5	51	1	.982
Goshorn, Grand R..	19	10	43	1	.981
Bravener, Wh.-GR..	24	6	39	1	.978
Seibold, Wheeling..	31	13	73	2	.977
Donley, Wheel.-Spr.	35	15	68	2	.976
McColl, South Bend	40	16	103	3	.975
Turner, Evansville..	43	19	124	5	.966
McArthur, Gr. R....	35	11	98	4	.965
Lakaff, Dayton.....	38	7	96	4	.963
Haines, Springfield.	41	21	80	4	.962
Green, South Bend..	11	4	21	1	.961
Wachtel, Muskegon.	48	11	58	3	.958
Bowman, South B...	38	16	95	5	.957
Compton, Musk.-GR	29	9	57	3	.957
Duffy, G.R.-Wheel..	39	12	74	4	.956
Haggerty, Grand R.	29	5	70	4	.949
Riley, Springfield...	20	1	35	2	.947
Anderson, South B..	11	8	25	2	.946
Wagner, Muskegon.	42	8	77	5	.944
Whitehouse, Dayton	27	5	79	5	.944
Ainsworth, T.H.....	35	7	75	5	.943
Wetzel, Wheeling...	42	14	82	6	.941
Clarke, Springfield..	40	5	73	5	.939
Loudermilk, SB.-Sp.	38	11	41	4	.929
Hart, Muskegon.....	41	9	68	6	.928
Crum, Terre Haute.	31	15	62	6	.928
Douglas, Wheeling..	26	7	31	3	.927
Schettler, Terre H..	30	13	45	5	.921
Winchell, Evans....	24	3	43	4	.920
Wheatley, Ev.-Mk..	42	15	73	8	.917
Fromholtz, Evans...	34	3	64	7	.905
Gilbert, Terre H....	32	7	54	7	.897
Hill, South Bend....	37	5	69	9	.867

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Beyers, Musk.....	12	49	20	1	..	.986
La Ross, T.H.....	12	49	13	1	3	.984
Donnelly, S.B....	48	238	56	5	2	.983
McNeil, Musk....	76	331	101	8	8	.982
Yantz, Evans.....	120	653	206	16	9	.982
Textor, Musk.....	67	258	74	7	7	.979
Watson, S.B.....	43	162	49	5	13	.977
Wagner, T.H.....	125	636	160	20	9	.975
Jacobs, Dayton...	131	586	179	21	9	.973
De Vormer, G.R..	112	523	141	20	8	.971
Dunn, Springfield	118	463	170	19	2	.971
De Vogt, S.B.....	20	94	21	4	2	.966
Schulte, Wheel...	18	81	19	5	9	.952
Hungling, Spr....	25	89	25	6	3	.950
Withrow, SB-GR	19	78	17	5	..	.950
Blackwell, Wh...	108	472	153	35	18	.948

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Dayton	131	3530	1779	202	5511	.965
South Bend..	136	3519	1742	189	5450	.964
Gr. Rapids..	134	3534	1645	200	5379	.963
Springfield ..	134	3536	1673	210	5419	.961
Evansville ..	133	3459	1676	224	5359	.958
Muskegon ...	133	3475	1647	228	5350	.957
Terre Haute.	134	3540	1661	231	5432	.957
Wheeling ...	131	3391	1615	263	5269	.950

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Including every pitcher who has participated in five or more games during the season.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	E R.	S H.	H B.	B B.	S O.	W P.	W.	T L.	O.	Fn.	PC.
Seibold, Wheeling	31	204	839	169	75	45	17	4	74	85	7	17	6	4	6	.739
Lakaff, Dayton	38	289⅓	1143	251	81	51	29	12	58	119	8	25	9	4	3	.735
Goshorn, Grand Rapids.	19	142⅔	586	122	39	27	17	8	37	57	1	11	4	1	4	.733
McArthur, Grand Rapids	35	282	1109	239	68	49	48	6	63	134	4	22	10	2	3	.688
Haines, Springfield	41	310	1145	247	78	58	45	5	84	143	2	23	12	4	6	.657
Melter, Grand Rapids...	33	252	1012	239	75	58	28	1	34	96	..	17	10	3	5	.630
Clarke, Springfield	40	320	1187	237	88	62	55	3	49	81	..	22	13	4	3	.628
Larson, Evansville	27	197⅔	827	211	94	75	37	12	53	60	6	11	8	5	5	.579
Douglas, Wheeling	26	187⅓	767	175	74	53	16	6	50	78	1	15	11	7	..	.577
Turner, Evansville	43	294⅓	1216	231	110	76	38	10	113	203	8	21	16	4	6	.568
Whitehouse, Dayton	27	219	892	201	82	49	29	10	62	90	5	13	10	5	2	.565
Haggerty, Grand Rapids.	29	210⅔	895	207	106	59	38	17	62	89	1	14	11	2	4	.560
Ainsworth, Terre Haute.	35	294⅓	1184	274	95	72	40	11	76	153	1	19	15	4	2	.559
Frost, Dayton	30	229⅔	910	188	77	54	36	11	51	108	4	15	12	2	3	.556
Fromholtz, Evansville ..	34	238⅔	974	246	102	79	43	8	70	101	..	15	13	5	5	.536
Rowan, Dayton	37	299	1178	267	107	74	42	4	60	102	4	16	14	5	5	.533
McColl, South Bend.....	40	289	1167	272	109	74	37	2	84	100	6	16	15	5	7	.516
Bowman, South Bend....	38	285	1142	205	94	59	34	6	98	195	6	17	16	3	5	.515
Duffy, G.R.-Wheel.	39	286⅔	1221	261	136	83	48	10	100	151	15	17	16	7	4	.515
Wachtel, Day.-Musk. ..	48	269⅓	1131	254	124	80	34	4	108	132	7	14	14	17	11	.500
LeRoy, Muskegon	8	47⅓	203	52	19	10	10	2	12	14	..	3	3	..	5	.500
Riley, Springfield	20	147⅔	582	130	64	43	31	15	67	63	1	8	8	5	2	.500
Scheneberg, Springfield..	8	68⅔	283	53	25	11	13	2	33	33	..	3	3	..	1	.500
Wheatley, Evans.-Musk.	42	271⅔	1207	266	141	94	53	9	135	132	8	14	15	10	10	.483
Schettler, Terre Haute..	30	220	881	211	76	52	25	4	53	85	4	11	12	5	2	.478
Crum, Musk.-T.H.	31	199	826	177	80	50	31	7	7	94	4	10	11	13	3	.476
Loudermilk, Springfield..	38	274	1082	254	83	55	29	3	49	90	2	14	16	9	3	.467
Hart, Muskegon	41	260⅓	1069	250	110	77	43	5	79	101	3	13	16	13	9	.448
Compton, Musk.-G.R. ...	29	196⅓	819	197	86	62	32	4	43	79	3	11	14	8	3	.440
Cramer, Terre Haute....	35	235⅓	945	206	81	54	32	8	72	122	4	11	15	7	6	.423
Hill, South Bend.....	37	252⅔	1041	243	117	74	38	4	87	101	11	13	19	10	4	.413
Wagner, Muskegon	42	235⅔	993	252	112	83	47	3	72	64	3	10	15	11	13	.400
Gilbert, Terre Haute....	32	205⅔	873	194	113	71	30	7	76	82	5	9	14	5	10	.391
Bravener, Wheel.-G.R...	24	163	687	157	75	47	33	9	50	40	2	7	11	8	5	.389
Winchell, Evansville	24	176	619	150	58	59	28	6	50	92	12	7	12	5	2	.368
Wetzel, Wheeling	42	275	1185	281	138	83	31	8	84	151	13	12	21	4	9	.364
Donley, Wheel.-Spring...	35	243	981	231	120	73	47	5	77	85	4	9	16	5	10	.360
Anderson, South Bend...	11	91	350	76	33	22	10	5	22	35	1	3	6	..	2	.333
Bailey, Grand Rapids....	5	36⅓	167	46	29	12	11	1	13	14	1	1	2	2	1	.333
Wright, Evans.-T.H. ...	6	20⅓	99	29	16	15	3	1	11	5	1	1	2	2	5	.333
Reiss, Dayton	7	33⅔	133	31	12	10	6	..	10	7	..	1	3	..	4	.250
McCluskey, Springfield..	6	24⅔	102	27	21	19	3	4	17	17	1	1	3	2	2	.250
Green, South Bend.....	11	80⅓	328	72	30	19	13	5	30	32	3	2	7	5	1	.222
Hanna, Dayton	6	41	165	56	20	15	4	1	7	8	..	1	4	2	1	.200
Kelley, South Bend.....	7	32⅔	130	25	18	7	5	1	17	13	1	1	4	3	2	.200
Paynter, Muskegon	6	43	195	48	24	14	12	4	18	16	2	..	4	3	1	.000

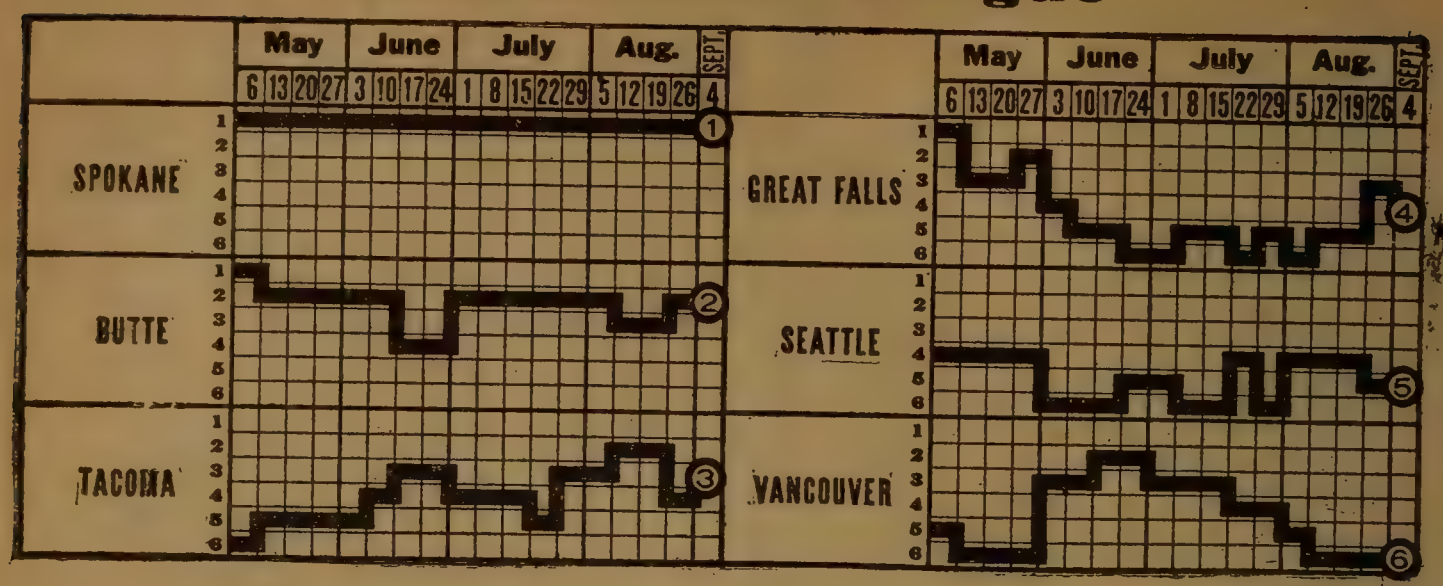
Gygli of Terre Haute was the leading base stealer in the league, having forty-seven.

Spencer also made the most runs during the season, eighty-four, as well as leading in earned runs, sixty-three.

Brubaker of Muskegon topped the sacrifice hitters with forty to his credit in one hundred and twenty-two games.

R. Spencer of Dayton led in two-base hits, with forty-four; King of Wheeling in three-base hits, with sixteen, and Sykes of Dayton in home runs, with eighteen.

Northwestern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland*	.675	1908—Vancouver	.578
1902—Butte*	.608	1909—Seattle	.653
1903—Butte*	.609	1910—Spokane	.596
1904—Boise	.625	1911—Vancouver	.628
1905—Everett	.618	1912—Seattle	.600
1906—Tacoma	.600	1913—Vancouver	.600
1907—Aberdeen	.625	1914—Vancouver	.632
		1915—Seattle	.564

* League called Pacific-Northwest.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	*G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	*G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Spokane	127	79	48	.622	Great Falls	123	60	61	.496
Butte	127	68	59	.535	Seattle	133	60	72	.455
Tacoma	125	63	61	.508	Vancouver	133	50	79	.388

*Tie games included.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. Newton Colver, Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Zamlock, Spokane	18	56	13	26	5	3	..	11	6	6	.464
Tucker, Butte	15	63	16	27	5	1	..	7	..	..	.429
Gharrity, Great Falls	35	140	22	52	13	6	1	28	1	5	.371
Kippert, Butte	100	388	85	139	34	8	5	65	11	22	.358
Murphy, Vancouver	126	513	97	182	24	5	4	46	10	31	.355
Johnson, Butte	112	466	105	161	38	4	14	88	8	18	.345
Grover, Butte	126	517	119	177	37	10	6	75	13	24	.342
Bigbee, Tacoma	111	427	86	145	25	7	2	45	10	50	.340
Calvo, Vancouver	104	409	70	138	26	5	4	47	21	20	.337
Hoffman, Butte	81	309	54	104	29	1	2	37	13	13	.337
Hillyard, Butte	107	425	96	142	42	4	17	101	6	9	.334
Eldred, Seattle	92	340	59	113	19	9	8	61	14	17	.332
Wolfer, Spokane-Tacoma-Van.	89	282	50	94	13	4	1	24	8	5	.322
Kelley, Great Falls	52	206	52	66	12	6	1	27	2	24	.320
Harper, Spokane	121	480	72	152	26	11	5	63	6	23	.317
Fitzsimmons, Butte	126	488	87	157	22	6	..	34	21	23	.315
Brinker, Vancouver	125	494	68	72	16	4	6	42	12	21	.313
Sheehan, Great Falls	66	235	30	154	23	9	9	68	7	37	.312
Boeckel, Great Falls	60	230	46	73	9	5	3	28	5	7	.310
Crisp, Great Falls	28	94	14	29	4	1	1	9	1	2	.309
Mensor, Spokane	114	409	103	126	21	5	2	37	13	42	.308
Hendrix, Butte	50	145	26	44	6	2	2	16	3	4	.303
Reuther, Spokane	108	384	60	114	25	10	7	66	10	8	.297
K. Williams, Spokane	76	292	49	86	15	4	5	38	6	10	.295

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Zinke, Vancouver	16	58	8	17	2	1	2	10	..	..	.293
Bennett, Great Falls	121	450	83	133	16	1	3	27	14	29	.293
Fries, Spokane	119	443	72	129	20	8	1	39	17	15	.290
Carman, Tacoma	51	195	34	56	7	..	..	7	6	16	.287
McGinnis, Spokane	124	455	89	130	21	8	3	46	14	20	.286
Evans, Spokane	44	119	14	34	4	1	..	6	3	..	.286
Hester, Great Falls	58	210	23	60	8	2	1	10	4	7	.286
Sheely, Spokane	116	439	69	124	31	3	7	58	16	11	.282
Pappa, Great Falls	120	456	82	128	28	7	9	69	10	11	.281
Brown, Vancouver	130	489	80	137	36	5	6	64	20	44	.280
Coltrin, Spokane	89	350	48	97	19	3	2	31	51	7	.277
Bohne, Tacoma	122	484	100	132	28	11	3	59	12	46	.273
Gislason, Spokane	108	423	73	116	17	7	7	34	12	32	.274
Wuffli, Tacoma	125	510	61	139	23	2	..	27	14	21	.273
Thompson, Tacoma	101	380	61	103	11	5	..	21	15	15	.271
McArdle, Great Falls	54	194	38	52	4	7	..	18	4	6	.268
McIvor, Seattle	92	289	39	77	10	3	..	16	5	7	.266
Leonard, Tacoma	17	34	6	9	4	4	1	3	1	..	.265
Harstad, Spokane	33	95	9	25	1	..	..	1	3	1	.263
Guigni, Spokane	81	266	37	70	17	6	1	32	16	11	.263
Hamilton, Vancouver	129	506	93	133	26	9	6	62	39	27	.263
Stokke, Butte	72	251	34	66	8	..	..	8	8	10	.263
Morse, Seattle	118	475	68	124	13	2	..	17	13	27	.261
Haworth, Great Falls	81	284	36	74	11	..	3	20	12	17	.261
Murray, Spokane	69	258	31	67	14	2	3	27	7	2	.260
Levin, Butte	127	483	96	125	27	9	2	51	17	22	.259
Healey, Seattle	110	400	49	103	18	7	1	35	18	9	.258
W. Cunningham, Seattle	119	509	57	131	28	3	4	46	17	24	.256
Smith, Butte-Great Falls	68	239	34	61	6	1	2	14	14	4	.255
Sutherland, Tacoma	48	110	15	28	5	1	1	10	3	..	.255
Roberts, Butte	68	245	40	62	21	..	4	33	7	12	.253
Leard, Tacoma	119	472	90	119	19	8	5	50	28	48	.252
Altman, Butte	31	127	13	32	7	1	..	9	2	6	.252
Callahan, Vancouver	68	197	22	48	2	..	3	11	5	6	.245
Connelly, Tacoma	32	106	16	26	3	5	..	13	3	6	.245
Peterson, Tacoma	41	86	15	21	4	1	2	11	4	1	.244
Shaw, Seattle	126	515	80	125	17	6	4	41	14	37	.243
Baldwin, Tacoma	47	161	21	39	7	3	..	13	7	2	.242
Acosta, Vancouver	51	130	20	32	4	1	1	9	4	2	.246
Bankhead, Butte-Tacoma	79	307	50	73	15	3	3	50	8	4	.238
M. Killilay, Great Falls-Tacoma	61	215	28	51	7	..	2	13	11	13	.237
Raymond, Seattle	120	461	54	110	17	2	1	24	18	27	.237
Giddings, Seattle	107	357	40	84	10	1	..	12	15	14	.235
T. Cunningham, Seattle	50	162	15	38	5	1	..	7	..	4	.235
D. Williams, Tacoma	13	30	3	7	4	..	..	4	..	..	.233
Meikle, Butte	52	112	13	26	1	..	..	1	1	..	.232
Zimmerman, Great Falls	17	62	10	14	..	..	..	..	3	5	.226
Menges, Seattle	14	49	5	11	1	..	..	1	7	..	.224
Clark, Great Falls	41	94	7	21	1	..	..	1	3	1	.223
Follman, Vancouver	89	290	33	64	13	2	..	17	3	7	.221
Noble, Spokane	32	86	10	19	..	1	..	2	3	..	.221
Leifer, Butte	39	82	12	18	..	..	1	3	..	..	.220
N. Williams, Spokane	38	102	12	22	4	3	1	13	2	1	.216
Hood, Vancouver	52	148	17	32	2	2	1	9	4	6	.216
Schmutz, Seattle	32	94	10	20	2	2	1	9	7	..	.213
Cheek, Vancouver	110	325	31	74	6	3	..	12	13	10	.210
O'Brien, Butte-Vancouver	39	124	11	26	7	1	2	15	5	1	.210
Rose, Seattle	47	139	10	29	5	1	..	7	5	1	.209
Brooks, Seattle	14	43	1	10	2	..	..	2	5	1	.208
McGinnity, Butte	56	126	10	26	2	..	1	5	2	3	.206
Chick, Great Falls	51	190	29	39	4	2	..	8	7	6	.205
Toner, Great Falls	26	54	5	11	2	1	..	4	2	3	.204
Bartholomey, Tacoma	57	187	17	38	7	1	2	15	..	..	.203
Cadman, Seattle	89	280	26	50	12	..	..	12	20	4	.200
Schroeder, Butte	18	30	7	6	2	..	1	5	3	1	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Barham, Vancouver	23	66	5	13	..	..	..	..	4	..	.197
McJanet, Butte	36	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.194
White, Great Falls	24	53	6	10	1	..	1	4	5	..	.192
Russell, Vancouver	29	85	7	16	3	..	..	3	1	..	.190
Shea, Great Falls	27	88	4	16	2	..	..	2	3	2	.182
Neighbors, Spokane-Seattle	39	134	12	24	5	..	..	5	3	5	.180
Eastley, Seattle	30	87	6	15	..	..	..	..	2	..	.171
Hurley, Great Falls	50	186	12	31	2	..	1	5	6	4	.167
Moran, Tacoma	13	42	3	7	4	..	..	4	..	1	.167
Mehlahf, Butte	22	42	2	7	1	..	..	1	3	..	.167
Sells, Butte-Seattle	25	85	8	14	1	..	..	1	1	11	.165
Wolfram, Seattle	24	52	5	8	2	..	..	2	3	..	.154
Hartman, Tacoma	33	78	7	12	1	3	..	7	..	..	.153
Webb, Spokane	25	68	3	10	..	1	..	2	2	..	.147
J. Killilay, Great Falls	20	41	8	5	..	..	1	3	2	1	.122
Huelsman, Great Falls	11	37	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	.108
Bonner, Tacoma	30	66	6	7	1	..	..	1	5	..	.106
Bob Brown, Vancouver	26	76	4	8	2	..	..	2	..	..	.105
Kallio, Great Falls	36	92	3	8	..	..	..	..	3	..	.087

LONG HITS.

Club.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	Club.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.
Butte	287	51	59	566	112	Great Falls	150	53	33	355	135
Spokane	216	63	35	447	158	Tacoma	180	50	23	349	146
Vancouver	203	51	36	413	175	Seattle	168	35	19	295	155

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.
Butte	4414	829	1334	155	.302	Great Falls	4026	610	1064	174	.264
Spokane	4207	684	1208	177	.287	Tacoma	4106	646	1074	238	.262
Vancouver	4522	657	1215	115	.268	Seattle	4374	550	1076	172	.246

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hurley, Great Falls	50	474	31	5	.991	Sheely, Spokane	59	637	54	15	.980
Carman, Tacoma	10	104	7	1	.991	Murphy, Vancouver	90	841	45	19	.979
Hoffman, Butte	27	254	18	3	.989	Reuther, Spokane	54	451	21	11	.979
Giddings, Van.-Sea.	90	887	81	15	.985	Stokke, Butte	70	641	45	16	.977
N. Williams, Spok.	24	239	13	4	.984	Hester, Great Falls	56	545	43	14	.977
Kippert, Butte	10	112	4	2	.983	Follman, Vancouver	28	277	22	8	.974
Thompson, Tacoma	112	1149	79	2	.982	McIvor, Seattle	25	249	15	10	.962
Brooks, Seattle	14	146	11	3	.982						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Leard, Tacoma	124	326	409	30	.961	Morse, Seattle	124	422	358	43	.948
Grover, Butte	126	358	440	34	.959	Brown, Vancouver	131	369	417	44	.947
Gislason, Spokane	115	307	380	33	.954	Bennett, Gt. Falls	118	280	333	40	.939

THIRD BASEMEN.

Wuffli, Tacoma	128	141	302	19	.959	Hamilton, Van	130	140	264	35	.921
Menges, Seattle	12	21	20	2	.954	Chick, Great Falls	51	65	86	16	.904
Coltrin, Spokane	76	92	156	15	.945	Shaw, Seattle	18	13	37	5	.889
McGinnis, Spokane	17	32	51	1	.943	Smith, Butte-Gt.F.	33	37	50	11	.886
Guigni, Butte-Spok.	62	57	148	14	.941	Sheehan, Gt.F.-Sea.	11	19	15	5	.872
Healey, Seattle	58	58	119	12	.937	Levin, Butte	88	103	172	37	.871
Boeckel, Gt. Falls	64	97	108	17	.923	O'Brien, But.-Van.	28	13	56	11	.863

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Murphy, Vancouver	21	54	38	5	.948	McArdle, Gt. Falls.	48	80	119	19	.913
Raymond, Seattle..	125	303	406	43	.942	McGinnis, Spokane.	112	193	326	50	.912
Fitzsimmons, Va-B	128	313	416	55	.930	Levin, Butte.....	37	86	113	21	.905
Bohne, Tacoma.....	127	322	345	51	.928	Smith, Butte-Gt.F.	39	60	100	17	.904
Healey, Gt. Falls..	49	121	144	21	.926	Coltrin, Spokane...	21	34	75	15	.879
Bob Brown, Van...	13	20	44	6	.914	Gharrity, Gt. Falls	14	24	30	11	.831

OUTFIELDERS.

Mensor, Spokane...	105	173	25	..	1000	Fries, Tac.-Spokane	117	202	24	9	.962
Gharrity, Gt. Falls	22	22	2	..	1000	K. Williams, Spok.	84	154	11	7	.959
Huelsman, Gt. F...	10	12	..	..	1000	Wolfer, Tac.-Van..	77	132	10	6	.959
Connolly, Tacoma..	29	62	2	1	.985	McIvor, Seattle....	25	38	7	2	.956
Bankhead, B-GF-T.	82	276	10	5	.983	Eldred, Seattle.....	90	205	6	10	.955
Reuther, Spokane..	25	55	5	1	.983	Pappa, Great Falls	115	165	17	9	.952
Calvo, Vancouver..	108	173	13	5	.974	Carman, Tacoma...	42	160	14	9	.951
Moran, Tacoma....	13	28	5	1	.971	Murphy, Vancouver	10	18	1	1	.950
Cunningham, Seat..	122	318	15	10	.971	M. Killilay, G.F...	62	157	11	9	.949
Shaw, Seattle.....	110	183	21	7	.967	Kelly, Great Falls.	53	108	5	7	.942
Sheehan, G.F.-Sea.	47	80	7	3	.967	Hillyard, Butte....	111	246	11	18	.934
Zimmerman, G.F...	17	25	4	1	.967	Follman, Vancouver	22	35	5	3	.930
Brinker, Vancouver	127	311	17	12	.965	Neighbors, Sp-Se-GF	39	56	1	5	.919
Bigbee, Tacoma....	111	304	20	12	.964	Harper, Spokane...	119	149	23	19	.901
Johnson, Butte.....	112	209	25	9	.963	Sells, Seattle.....	19	34	1	4	.896
Kippert, Butte.....	84	196	10	8	.963	Zinke, Vancouver..	16	20	4	3	.889
Callahan, Van.....	31	69	8	3	.963						

PITCHERS.

J. Killilay, G.F.....	18	4	35	..	1000	Clark, Great Falls..	24	14	79	5	.949
Hovey, Butte.....	10	2	11	..	1000	White, Great Falls.	24	9	43	4	.939
Harstad, Spokane...	22	5	57	1	.984	Noble, Spokane.....	30	12	67	5	.941
Webb, Spokane.....	26	5	46	1	.981	Evans, Spokane.....	33	4	89	7	.930
Reuther, Spokane...	22	12	37	1	.980	Toner, Great Falls..	18	5	42	4	.926
Acosta, Vancouver..	37	5	77	2	.976	D. Williams, Tac...	11	1	24	2	.926
Meikle, Butte.....	39	13	82	3	.970	Mehlahf, Tac.-Butte	19	..	23	2	.920
Hartman, Tacoma..	18	7	24	1	.969	McGinnity, Butte...	43	12	94	10	.914
Rose, Seattle.....	44	8	82	3	.967	Russell, Vancouver.	30	5	46	5	.911
Engle, Great Falls..	10	2	26	1	.966	McIvor, Seattle.....	31	11	37	5	.906
Schmutz, Seattle....	32	12	71	3	.965	Wolfram, Seattle...	24	4	41	5	.900
Eastley, Seattle.....	28	12	38	2	.962	Leonard, Spo.-Tac..	18	5	21	3	.897
Callahan, Vancouver	24	20	79	4	.961	Hood, Vancouver....	33	12	55	9	.882
Schroeder, Butte....	21	4	19	1	.958	Barham, Vancouver.	23	3	25	4	.875
Leifer, Butte.....	23	7	40	2	.955	Hendrix, Butte.....	32	6	56	9	.875
Peterson, Tacoma...	24	9	51	3	.952						

CATCHERS.

Cadman, Seattle....	87	430	133	8	.986	Follman, Vancouver	31	87	39	4	.969
Haworth, Gt. Falls.	81	438	97	8	.985	Sheely, Spokane.....	47	209	53	10	.966
Altman, Butte-Van.	24	97	20	2	.983	T. Cunningham, Sea	45	219	65	10	.966
Hoffman, Butte.....	60	245	67	7	.978	Shea, Great Falls...	24	110	41	6	.962
Crisp, Great Falls..	23	102	31	3	.978	Roberts, Tac.-Butte	66	277	87	16	.958
Cheek, Vancouver...	98	475	158	17	.974	Baldwin, Tacoma...	49	122	44	8	.954
Bartholomey, Tac...	57	191	63	7	.973	McJanet, Seat.-But.	10	47	11	7	.893
Murray, Spokane....	82	464	89	17	970						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PC.
Seattle	3613	1665	219	92	.960	Tacoma	3307	1641	236	114	.953
Spokane	3352	1729	230	85	.957	Vancouver	3461	1741	262	128	.952
Great Falls.....	3322	1499	233	84	.954	Butte	3363	1653	306	82	.942

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. R.	Opp. H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	PC.
Zamlock, Spokane	37	139	22	30	29	21	2	3	4	1	.800
Sutherland, Tacoma	277	980	111	218	104	116	4	11	23	7	.767
Reuther, Spokane	150	526	62	116	130	64	4	11	13	4	.765
Evans, Spokane	266	975	110	238	92	63	5	8	20	10	.667
Harstad, Spokane	192	684	67	154	122	82	8	7	14	7	.667
White, Great Falls	152	602	86	159	53	40	1	6	10	5	.667
McGinnity, Butte	292	1186	191	348	95	62	6	15	21	12	.636
Schmutz, Seattle	275	986	107	233	106	77	6	3	19	11	.633
Eastley, Seattle	235	834	78	199	107	62	5	9	16	10	.615
Webb, Spokane	174	640	68	160	66	69	2	5	11	7	.611
Hovey, Butte	36	135	20	31	12	13	1	1	3	2	.600
Shader, Tacoma	57	208	33	56	31	27	1	..	3	2	.600
Kallis, Great Falls	275	1021	114	246	190	108	9	7	20	14	.585
Peterson, Tacoma	159	576	95	140	48	68	16	10	11	8	.579
B. Williams, Tacoma	77	277	32	70	20	36	3	4	4	3	.571
Toner, Great Falls	130	488	77	142	55	59	1	4	8	6	.571
Leonard, Tacoma	85	342	69	104	27	38	2	4	5	4	.556
Clark, Great Falls	241	963	146	270	97	69	4	10	16	14	.533
Meikle, Butte	271	1050	187	304	131	87	7	5	13	13	.531
J. Killilay, Great Falls	134	515	62	137	78	29	..	12	9	8	.529
Hendrix, Butte	205	802	129	244	84	56	4	4	11	10	.524
Acosta, Vancouver	263	1045	149	294	88	68	..	6	17	16	.515
Schroeder, Butte	77	315	67	105	38	42	6	5	6	6	.500
Leifer, Butte	129	505	86	138	57	87	2	9	7	7	.500
Telford, Tacoma	59	226	45	52	13	40	2	4	2	2	.500
Noble, Spokane	209	708	108	187	106	106	3	6	9	10	.474
Wolfram, Seattle	164	610	109	166	73	75	5	1	3	10	.474
Bonner, Tacoma	204	772	116	207	28	81	1	14	11	14	.440
Callahan, Vancouver	197	729	111	201	83	110	11	8	10	14	.416
Hood, Vancouver	222	819	186	236	78	168	12	20	10	15	.400
Hartman, Tacoma	104	415	60	110	45	30	4	3	5	8	.385
McIvor, Seattle	178	655	91	163	95	72	5	6	8	14	.363
Barham, Vancouver	169	655	110	185	95	78	8	9	7	13	.350
Russell, Vancouver	200	735	142	212	126	145	4	17	7	13	.350
Alexander, Tacoma	26	101	15	33	2	8	..	2	1	2	.333
Rose, Seattle	319	1137	151	297	135	100	4	12	9	22	.290
Mehlahf, Butte	117	450	72	140	28	44	2	7	3	8	.273
Engle, Great Falls	66	254	53	89	18	35	..	1	..	6	.000
Remneas, Great Falls	51	186	30	47	20	15	1	2	..	5	.000

Butte, although finishing second in the race, led in number of long hits and in club batting, eight of the players being above the .300 in the averages.

While Johnson and Hillyard, both of Butte, had an unusual number of home runs and also had the most two-baggers, strange to say, they were both below a number of others in three-base hits.

McGinnity of Butte—the "Iron Man" of big league days—showed he had something left of his stellar career by participating in no less than forty-three games. McGinnity won twenty-one and lost twelve contests, giving only sixty-two bases on balls.

Coltrin of Spokane had an unusual number of sacrifice hits, fifty-one in eighty-nine games. Spokane's lead may thus be accounted for possibly, combined with the excellent base-running of Harper, Mensor and Gislason, as comparatively few members of the team qualified for the .300 class.

Bigbee of Tacoma was the best base-runner, having an even fifty stolen bases in one hundred and eleven games, with a batting average among the leaders, namely, .340. The next best runner, Leard of the same club, who had forty-eight stolen bases, was many points down the batting list, with .252. Curiously enough, he made exactly one hit per game for the one hundred and nineteen games in which he participated.

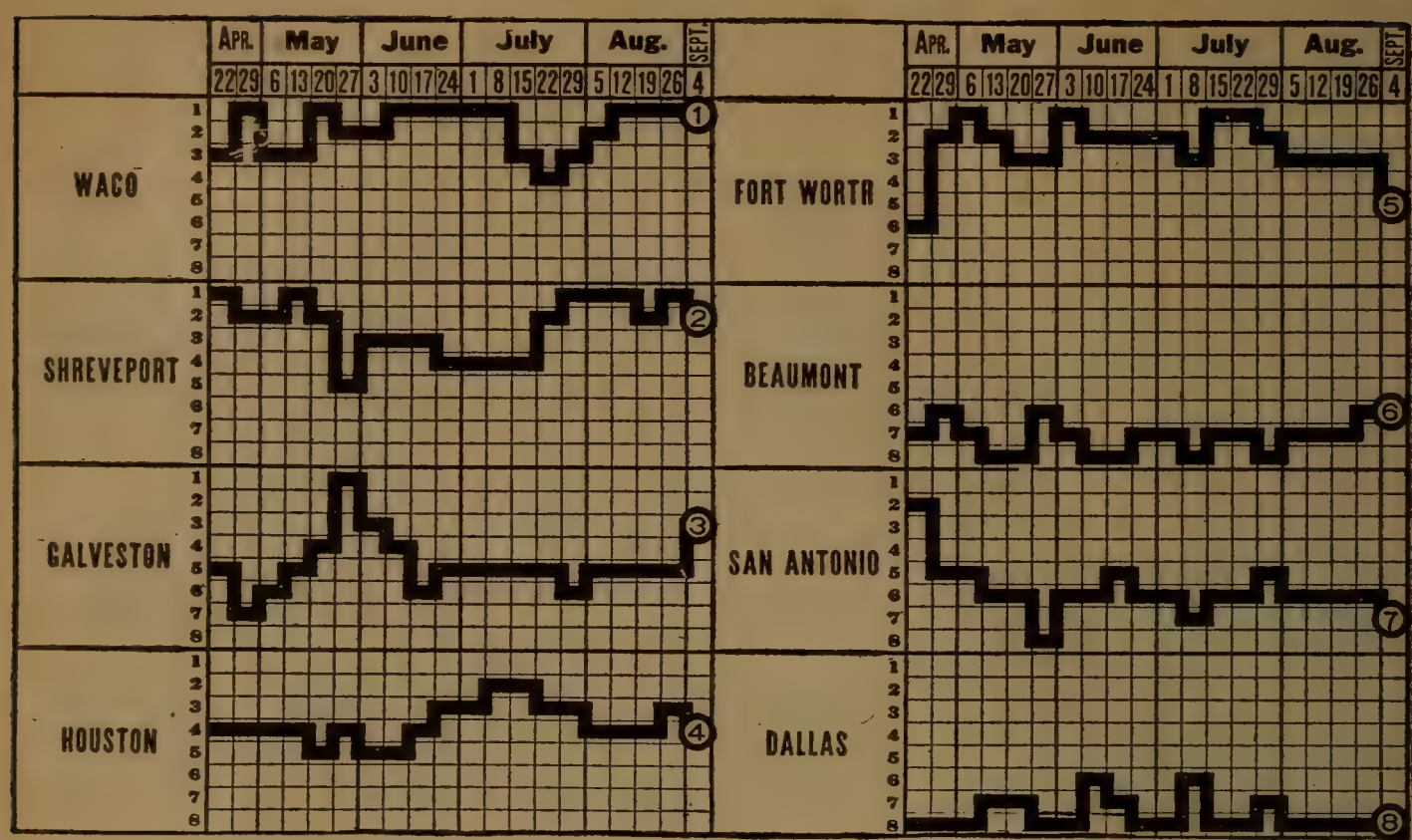
1, Murray; 2, Harper; 3, K. Williams; 4, Reuther; 5, N. Williams, Mgr.; 6, Zamloch; 7, Harstad; 8, Nobel; 9, Coltrin, Capt.; 10, Guigni; 11, Evans; 12, Webb; 13, McGinnis; 14, Mensor; 15, Gislason; 16, Sheely.

SPOKANE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.

1, Kuhn; 2, Bittle; 3, Sage; 4, James; 5, Leslie; 6, Tanner; 7, Hill; 8, Malmquist; 9, Perritt; 10, Donalds; 11, Reilly; 12, Grubb; 13, Coyle; 14, Hardy, Mgr.; 15, Conwell; 16, Wohlleben; 17, Causey.

WACO TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.

Texas League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin	.629	1912—Houston	.626
1908—San Antonio	.664	1913—Houston	.620
1909—Houston	.601	1914 Houston	.670
1910—Dallas	.593	1914 Waco	.670
1911—Austin	.575	1915—Waco	.592

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Waco	84	60	.583	Fort Worth	71	75	.486
Shreveport	84	61	.579	Beaumont	66	78	.458
Galveston	73	70	.510	San Antonio	66	79	.455
Houston	74	72	.507	Dallas	61	82	.426

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Players and pitchers who have not participated in ten games or more are not included in these averages.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bittle, Waco	138	556	90	185	22	4	4	29	28	.333
Johnston, Beaumont	138	431	49	142	25	2	4	22	8	.330
Bernsen, Shreveport	67	252	28	82	10	3	3	5	11	.325
Hemmingway, Houston	27	80	12	26	1	1	..	2	2	.325
Knaupp, Shreveport	135	483	73	156	32	6	5	22	19	.323
Manda, Fort Worth	141	527	76	168	23	4	2	18	27	.319
Jenkins, Houston	113	329	35	105	24	10	3	3	3	.319
Perry, Beaumont	102	359	47	112	19	7	8	19	17	.312
Carroll, Shreveport	144	540	78	165	24	7	3	34	40	.306
Delehanty, Beaumont	88	288	35	38	14	4	1	10	6	.306
Westerzell, San Antonio	150	535	55	163	26	10	3	24	22	.305
Crouch, Dallas	136	473	34	144	25	5	5	8	4	.304
James, Waco	147	513	81	155	35	9	7	15	29	.303
Josephson, Dallas	147	567	84	171	28	3	1	14	28	.302
Nixon, Beaumont	141	534	74	161	19	8	9	15	30	.301
Welchonce, Dallas	44	138	13	41	7	3	..	5	8	.297
Dodd, Beaumont	142	545	80	157	22	8	2	15	28	.298
Tanner, Waco	128	445	50	128	19	6	5	27	32	.288

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Seitz, Houston	135	486	47	138	12	4	..	45	14	.284
Smith, Shreveport	140	514	40	145	29	1	..	13	11	.282
McIver, Fort Worth	152	547	57	154	33	5	..	12	25	.282
McCandless, Dallas	119	412	52	116	10	5	3	16	8	.281
Snedecor, Dallas	61	210	18	59	8	..	..	8	6	.281
Dunckell, San Antonio	144	499	65	140	18	6	4	20	43	.281
Sharman, Galveston	105	376	49	104	17	7	2	12	11	.276
Noyes, Galveston	112	375	45	103	17	5	6	13	10	.275
Thompson, Dallas	60	226	27	62	11	..	1	9	6	.274
Coyle, Waco	148	493	57	135	15	2	..	36	21	.274
McLauren, Fort Worth	146	497	58	136	20	3	..	34	22	.274
Kuhn, Waco	72	179	27	49	4	..	..	16	4	.274
Wotell, San Antonio	99	337	53	91	12	12	5	30	18	.270
Criss, Houston	43	71	6	19	4	..	..	..	..	.268
Baggan, San Antonio	147	530	90	142	18	9	4	25	34	.260
Newman, Houston	150	525	59	140	20	7	..	17	26	.267
Stuart, Galveston	142	478	64	126	5	4	7	26	20	.263
Bailey, Fort Worth	73	256	21	67	7	2	..	17	16	.262
Barr, Shreveport	136	491	68	128	22	16	8	22	31	.261
Ens, Dallas	143	586	77	153	30	9	7	16	19	.261
Becker, Shreveport	129	508	86	132	17	10	2	12	13	.260
Northern, Houston	141	477	41	124	17	5	2	25	26	.260
Gardner, Dallas	29	97	10	25	3	..	..	2	2	.258
Frierson, Houston	151	579	66	149	26	7	4	23	31	.257
Causey, Waco	38	90	10	23	..	..	..	10	..	.257
Tarlton, Beaumont	76	250	19	64	10	4	..	11	7	.256
Brownlow, Dallas	138	465	50	120	17	4	1	16	13	.256
Sentell, Galveston	44	286	30	73	6	2	..	7	12	.254
Wohlleben, Waco	117	409	36	104	21	..	7	8	20	.254
McMahon, Beaumont	139	513	73	130	23	11	3	31	18	.253
Hunter, Fort Worth	76	277	21	20	15	4	2	15	11	.253
Hollander, Fort Worth	101	328	36	83	19	10	1	14	15	.253
Diamond, Shreveport	73	234	19	59	14	6	..	10	6	.252
Betts, Fort Worth	90	275	18	69	4	1	1	9	4	.251
Elwert, Shreveport-Galveston	137	396	38	99	7	..	..	8	5	.250
H. Smith, Dallas	112	368	27	92	12	2	1	6	17	.250
Zinn, Waco	19	44	3	11	..	..	..	1	..	.250
Miller, Galveston	147	510	68	126	8	2	2	18	44	.247
Breaux, Galveston	126	488	39	119	24	9	3	11	14	.245
Holt, Beaumont	31	108	11	25	3	2	..	4	1	.231
Burch, San Antonio	126	388	34	95	13	3	..	12	6	.245
Conwell, Waco	131	469	48	115	18	3	..	32	16	.245
Grubb, Waco	104	340	46	83	18	1	3	16	10	.244
Deltz, Dallas	21	62	8	15	8	3	..	9	10	.242
Stowe, Fort Worth	150	582	85	141	22	6	..	25	60	.242
Terry, Shreveport	19	41	3	7	3	1	..	1	..	.241
Balenti, Galveston	145	538	56	130	16	4	1	25	24	.241
Gleason, Shreveport	35	58	5	14	4	..	..	..	1	.241
Dodd, Houston	29	75	10	18	3	2	..	5	..	.240
Clark, San Antonio	105	285	26	58	14	3	..	11	5	.239
Leslie, Waco	29	84	7	20	7	5	..	3	2	.239
Schrader, Shreveport	136	492	51	117	11	8	1	26	27	.238
Love, San Antonio	54	198	22	49	7	2	..	..	..	.238
Stupp, Dallas	90	307	21	72	10	..	..	13	15	.235
Lee, Houston	132	549	61	127	3	6	..	13	11	.231
Malmquist, Waco	135	503	53	116	24	5	3	19	22	.231
Holt, Beaumont	31	108	11	25	2	1	1	4	1	.231
Riley, Waco	117	307	30	71	12	..	1	11	3	.231
Tretter, Fort Worth	58	149	17	34	3	..	1	4	3	.228
Tullos, Houston	145	483	43	110	8	2	..	16	12	.228
Butler, San Antonio	46	171	8	39	2	1	..	6	4	.228
Citrano, Houston	145	510	54	115	14	5	..	35	11	.225
Couchman, Galveston	10	27	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	.222
Atz, Galveston-Fort Worth	113	368	33	85	7	2	..	14	4	.221

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Schwind, Beaumont	70	265	20	58	8	..	..	18	6	.221
Perritt, Waco	11	23	3	5	3	..	..	3	1	.217
Stark, San Antonio	41	139	15	30	2	3	..	3	10	.216
Andreen, Galveston	64	167	10	36	2	..	2	7	..	.215
Johnson, Fort Worth	43	112	6	24	2	1	1	3	3	.214
Bobo, Beaumont	92	249	25	53	7	8	..	10	7	.213
Hill, Waco	40	128	7	27	1	..	1	..	..	.211
Green, Dallas	16	49	2	10	..	..	..	1	..	.205
Carr, Galveston	31	73	6	15	1	..	2	5	..	.205
Moore, Galveston-Houston	26	73	3	15	..	..	..	..	1	.205
Kneaves, Shreveport	145	473	51	96	23	6	1	25	10	.203
Bluejacket, Dallas	8	25	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	.200
Hille, Galveston	65	220	18	44	7	2	..	19	5	.200
Edmondson, Houston	42	101	6	20	2	..	..	4	..	.198
Flynn, San Antonio	33	111	13	22	3	1	2	..	2	.198
Gudger, Galveston	52	122	6	24	..	..	..	5	..	.196
Robinson, Fort Worth	55	185	15	36	2	2	..	2	2	.195
Conley, Dallas	53	145	16	28	5	1	2	8	1	.193
Allen, Houston	54	151	12	28	4	..	..	10	4	.185
Martini, Beaumont	25	55	3	10	..	1	..	2	..	.182
Wilson, Beaumont	45	198	15	36	3	..	..	5	..	.178
Johnson, Galveston	114	409	38	73	16	7	..	19	15	.178
Dee, San Antonio-Fort Worth	58	289	21	53	8	2	..	19	12	.184
Dickson, Houston	31	80	3	14	..	..	..	4	..	.175
Donalds, Waco	37	104	7	18	2	..	..	5	..	.173
McNeil, Beaumont	35	106	12	18	4	1	2	10	2	.170
Fentress, Fort Worth	29	59	5	10	1	..	..	6	..	.169
Duffy, Shreveport	55	109	12	18	5	2	1	3	1	.165
Smithson, Beaumont	36	105	6	17	1	1	..	3	..	.162
Lourcey, Fort Worth	51	149	7	24	2	..	..	5	3	.161
Leverett, Shreveport	36	95	3	15	1	2	..	3	..	.157
Sewell, Dallas	36	94	2	14	5	..	1	1	1	.149
Brandt, San Antonio	25	68	4	10	1	..	..	4	..	.149
Lush, Dallas	35	115	9	17	2	1	..	4	3	.148
Stewart, San Antonio	46	117	13	17	1	..	..	3	7	.145
Compere, Dallas	14	42	1	6	..	..	..	2	..	.143
Mullen, Houston	42	78	11	21	3	2	..	2	1	.141
Sage, Waco	29	57	1	8	..	..	..	5	..	.140
Redford, Fort Worth	31	79	4	11	2	1	..	1	..	.139
Cook, San Antonio	97	289	18	40	5	2	..	7	6	.138
Barfoot, Galveston	41	100	4	13	3	1	..	4	..	.130
Tillman, Houston	18	39	..	5	..	..	..	3	..	.128
Harrah, Fort Worth	32	65	1	8	5	..	..	2	..	.123
Ogle, San Antonio-Houston	30	65	4	8	2	1	..	1	..	.123
Carmody, San Antonio	20	61	..	7	1	..	..	2	..	.115
Swan, Beaumont	20	54	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	.111
Lewis, Dallas	10	19	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	.105
Harbin, Ft. Worth-Houston-Beaumont	28	98	1	10	2	..	..	3	..	.102
Jost, Beaumont-San Antonio	28	57	1	5	1	1	..	1	..	.088
Jacobus, Galveston	10	14	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.071
Harding, San Antonio	29	81	2	5	..	..	1	4	..	.067

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	H.	R.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Shreveport	4697	1225	579	205	75	22	179	156	.260
Waco	4789	1238	553	199	34	30	240	159	.259
Dallas	4737	1207	477	184	38	25	167	133	.255
Beaumont	4672	1180	493	169	53	24	188	151	.252
Houston	4748	1151	477	160	67	18	219	126	.244
Galveston	4749	1144	541	182	59	28	227	164	.240
Fort Worth	4848	1161	466	189	28	10	207	194	.239
San Antonio	4694	1063	482	143	59	21	220	202	.227

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Newman, Houston.	150	1424	79	15	.990	Tarlton, Beaumont	76	636	34	10	.985
Gardner, Dallas...	29	231	20	2	.992	Snedecor, Dallas...	61	551	39	10	.983
Miller, Galveston..	147	1552	103	18	.989	Schrader, Shrev....	136	768	102	16	.982
Hunter, Ft. Worth	76	878	48	10	.989	Wohlleben, Waco..	117	1010	88	22	.980
Thompson, Dallas..	60	596	42	9	.987	Leslie, Waco.....	26	231	18	9	.957
Dunckell, San An.	144	975	86	15	.986	McIver, Ft. Worth	44	522	27	16	.955

SECOND BASEMEN.

Seitz, Houston.....	135	383	355	15	.980	Perry, Beaumont...	86	213	223	22	.952
Delehanty, Beau...	88	220	169	11	.974	Love, San Antonio.	54	108	89	11	.943
Carroll, Shreveport	16	31	38	2	.971	Hollander, Ft. W..	101	169	254	27	.940
Atz, Fort Worth...	32	61	101	5	.966	Stuart, Galveston..	142	330	374	49	.935
Stupp, Dallas.....	90	244	208	20	.958	Bush, Dallas.....	36	92	80	13	.933
Malmquist, Waco..	135	310	378	31	.957	Stark, San Antonio	41	99	110	17	.925
Burch, San Antonio	29	72	58	6	.957	Carmody, San An..	20	41	39	8	.909
Knaupp, Shreveport	135	403	345	36	.954						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Westerzell, San An.	150	182	338	32	.946	Atz, Galveston.....	63	82	117	14	.936
Conwell, Waco.....	86	108	163	22	.957	Ens, Dallas.....	143	197	214	27	.933
Tullos, Houston....	145	183	366	26	.955	Manda, Ft. Worth.	141	156	277	37	.924
Diamond, Shrev....	73	119	128	11	.954	Bernsen, Shrev.....	39	56	25	8	.922
Hille, Galveston....	65	103	117	11	.952	Dodd, Beaumont....	142	158	222	34	.918
Grubb, Waco.....	104	133	225	25	.945	Conwell, Waco.....	47	44	98	16	.899
Elwert, Shrev.-Gal.	137	117	223	22	.939						

SHORTSTOPS.

Dee, San Antonio..	20	33	43	4	.950	Tanner, Waco.....	128	331	358	45	.939
Stowe, Fort Worth..	150	343	456	44	.948	Kneaves, Shrev.....	145	344	441	54	.936
Butler, San An....	46	103	116	12	.948	Balenti, Galveston.	145	385	461	56	.935
Citrano, Houston...	145	277	407	48	.947	Perry, Beaumont...	16	24	53	7	.919
Brownlow, Dallas..	138	338	428	46	.943	McNeil, Beaumont.	35	49	70	14	.895
Sentell, Galveston..	46	94	164	17	.940						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Baggan, San An....	147	238	15	7	.977	Crouch, Dallas.....	136	228	14	10	.960
McMahon, Beau....	139	283	62	11	.974	Barr, Shreveport...	136	271	23	16	.948
Hemmingway, Hou.	18	22	26	2	.971	McLauren, Ft. W..	146	290	9	18	.943
Bittle, Waco.....	138	254	17	8	.971	Lee, Houston.....	132	228	18	12	.933
Breaux, Galveston.	126	226	25	8	.965						

CENTER FIELDERS.

Flynn, San Antonio	33	78	5	1	.988	Coyle, Waco.....	141	278	21	10	.968
Nixon, Beaumont..	141	354	25	8	.979	Johnson, Galveston.	114	214	8	10	.957
McCandless, Dallas	119	223	19	6	.977	Carroll, Shreveport.	134	270	18	14	.954
Frierson, Houston.	151	324	22	10	.972	Welchonce, Dallas.	44	74	2	2	.917
Clark, San Antonio	105	160	11	5	.972	Bailey, Fort Worth	73	156	8	4	.911

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Johnston, Beau.....	138	191	29	2	.991	James, Waco.....	147	226	35	6	.978
Becker, Shreveport.	127	182	13	2	.988	Northern, Houston.	141	213	14	6	.974
Murray, Galveston.	56	88	6	3	.980	Robinson, Ft. W...	55	87	12	3	.971
Sharman, Galveston	105	183	14	4	.980	Wotell, San An.....	99	179	11	7	.964
McIver, Fort Worth	90	133	9	5	.979	Josephson, Dallas..	147	242	26	9	.962

CATCHERS.

Allen, Houston.....	54	233	78	4	.987	Jenkins, Houston...	113	418	144	14	.976
Lourcey, Ft. Worth	48	204	56	4	.985	Noyes, Galveston...	112	405	147	18	.968
Kuhn, Waco.....	72	285	85	4	.984	Andreen, Galveston	64	165	37	8	.967
S. Smith, Shrev....	140	604	217	16	.981	Bobo, Beaumont....	69	279	91	13	.966
Burch, San Antonio	76	284	98	8	.979	Betts, Fort Worth.	90	403	94	18	.965
Riley, Waco.....	117	498	105	14	.977	H. Smith, Dallas...	117	470	72	22	.961
Cook, San Antonio.	97	540	101	15	.977	Wilson, Beaumont.	46	239	70	9	.937

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Napier, Shreveport..	29	10	46	..	1000	Barfoot, Galveston..	41	25	121	8	.948
Bluejacket, Dallas..	8	1	25	..	1000	Harbin, Beaumont..	38	4	59	2	.954
Perritt, Waco.....	11	3	29	..	1000	Gleason, Shreveport.	35	11	64	1	.976
Couchman, Galv.....	10	10	28	..	1000	Troutman, Beau.....	14	..	36	2	.948
Jacobus, Galveston..	10	1	18	..	1000	Moore, Hous.-Galv..	26	6	57	9	.847
Redford, Ft. Worth.	33	15	45	1	.984	Terry, Shreveport...	19	2	14	3	.843
Martini, Beaumont..	24	15	39	1	.982	Miller, Galveston....	42	9	49	3	.951
Sloan, Shreveport...	22	5	40	1	.979	Smithson, Beaumont	36	5	78	5	.943
Donalds, Waco.....	37	9	62	2	.972	Swan, Beaumont....	19	8	40	3	.941
Gudger, Galveston..	52	19	149	5	.971	Hill, Waco.....	40	26	81	10	.940
Jost, San An.-Beau.	39	16	57	1	.987	Bono, Dallas.....	20	6	38	3	.937
Dickson, Houston...	31	13	72	2	.977	Carr, Galveston.....	31	11	60	5	.936
Zinn, Waco.....	19	6	26	1	.969	Conley, Dallas.....	53	25	115	9	.933
Sage, Waco.....	29	6	57	2	.969	Criss, Houston.....	43	4	48	4	.929
Causey, Waco.....	38	51	90	4	.959	Petty, San Antonio.	8	1	14	2	.925
Tretter, Fort Worth	44	23	113	6	.958	Brandt, San Antonio	25	8	39	4	.922
Ogle, San A.-Hous..	30	3	64	3	.957	Fentress, Ft. Worth	26	12	82	8	.922
Johnson, Ft. Worth.	38	10	77	4	.957	Duffy, Shreveport...	55	24	105	9	.920
Sewell, Dallas.....	36	8	79	4	.956	Watkins, Beaumont.	10	3	15	2	.900
Stewart, San An....	34	9	57	5	.955	Harrah, Fort Worth	34	5	63	6	.905
Harding, San An....	30	1	84	3	.966	Lewis, Dallas.....	10	2	25	2	.931
Edmondson, Houston	42	18	84	5	.953	Compere, Dallas.....	14	8	24	1	.970
Tillman, Houston...	18	4	33	2	.949	Leverett, Shreveport	36	12	78	8	.918

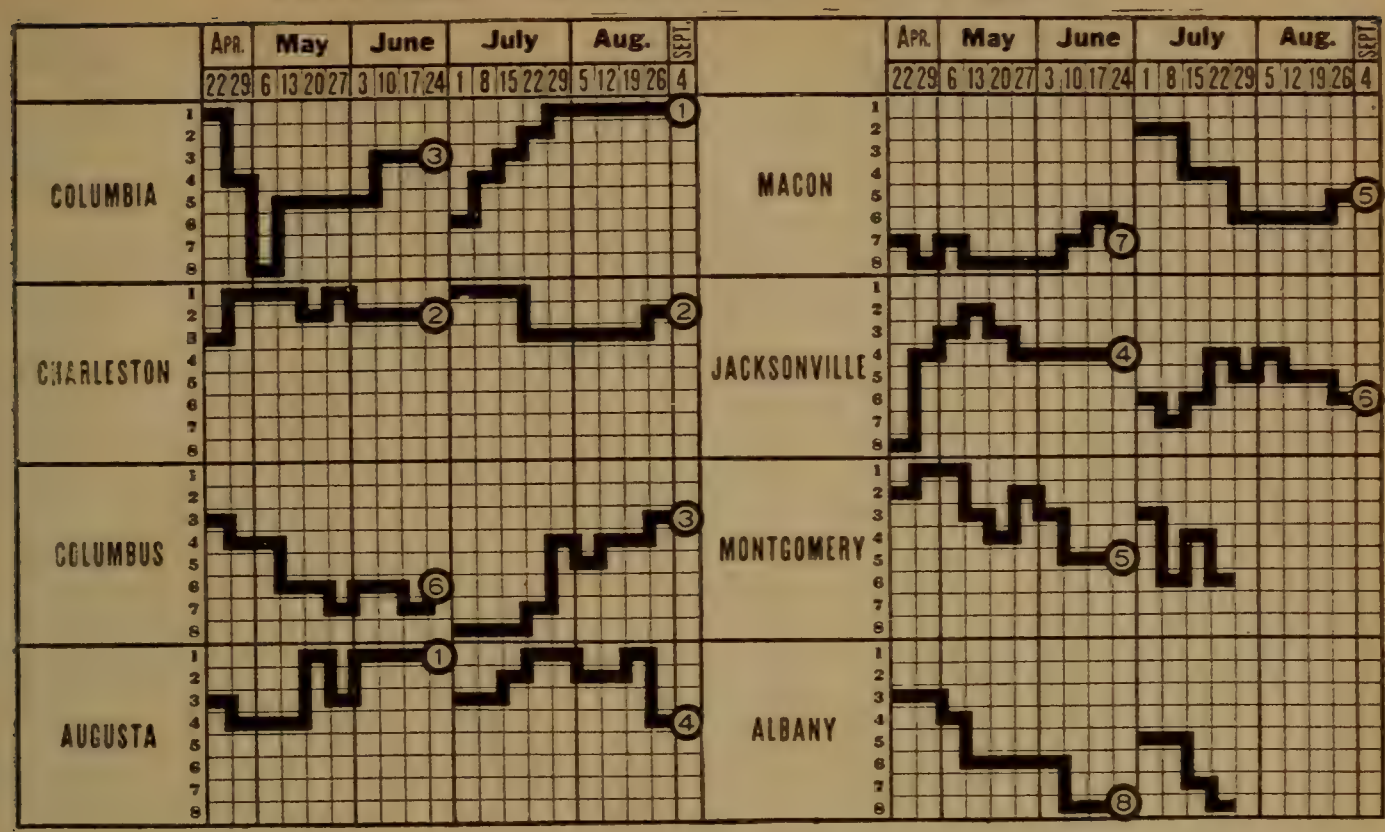
CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	LB.	DP.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	LB.	DP.	PC.
Houston	3903	1886	288	1012	112	.969	Fort Worth..	3967	1910	226	1027	92	.963
Beaumont ...	3804	1818	205	909	80	.965	Shreveport...	3905	1942	256	860	118	.962
Waco	3958	1896	223	1003	101	.964	San Antonio.	4018	1802	229	955	86	.962
Galveston ...	4048	2122	232	940	118	.964	Dallas	3866	1912	237	969	95	.960

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Terry, Shreveport.....	11	6	2	.750	Brandt, San Antonio....	27	11	11	.500
Couchman, Galveston....	13	7	3	.700	Fentress, Fort Worth....	27	11	11	.500
Dickson, Houston.....	32	17	8	.680	Bono, Dallas.....	20	7	7	.500
Martini, Beaumont.....	22	11	6	.647	Landry, Dallas.....	9	2	2	.500
Zinn, Waco.....	18	11	6	.647	Ferry, Shreveport.....	13	5	5	.500
Causey, Waco.....	39	18	10	.643	Smithson, Beaumont.....	35	14	15	.483
Stewart, San Antonio....	33	19	11	.633	Conley, Dallas.....	41	16	18	.471
Leverett, Shreveport....	38	19	11	.633	Compere, Dallas.....	14	6	7	.462
Hill, Waco.....	41	23	14	.622	Karr, Dallas-Galveston..	40	12	15	.444
Donalds, Waco.....	36	17	11	.607	Sewell, Dallas.....	37	12	17	.414
Criss, Houston.....	23	9	6	.600	Swan, Beaumont.....	20	7	10	.412
Browning, San An.-Dal..	13	6	4	.600	Jacobus, Galveston.....	11	2	3	.400
Napier, Hous.-Beau.-Sh.	40	14	10	.583	Lewis, Dallas.....	14	4	6	.400
Sloan, Shreveport.....	24	7	5	.583	Andrews, Shreve.-F.W..	12	2	3	.400
Harben, F.W.-Hou.-Bea.	38	18	13	.581	Troutman, Beaumont....	17	5	8	.385
Duffy, Shreveport.....	54	23	17	.575	Redford, Fort Worth....	34	10	16	.385
Johnson, Fort Worth.....	35	16	12	.571	Watkins, Beaumont.....	9	3	5	.375
Gleason, Shreveport.....	23	9	7	.563	Sage, Waco.....	30	7	12	.368
Tretter, Fort Worth.....	44	19	15	.559	Harrah, Fort Worth.....	35	8	15	.348
Mullens, Houston.....	29	11	9	.550	Chelette, Galveston.....	18	4	8	.333
Barfoot, Galveston.....	45	18	15	.545	Townshend, San Antonio	10	2	4	.333
Perritt, Waco.....	12	6	5	.545	Jost, Beau.-San An.....	36	8	17	.320
Tillman, Houston.....	19	7	6	.538	Petty, San Antonio.....	9	2	5	.286
Edmondson, Houston....	39	18	16	.529	Ogle, San An.-Hous.....	33	7	18	.280
Gudger, Galveston.....	47	19	17	.528	Aitchinson, Beau.-S.A...	14	2	8	.200
Moore, Galv.-Hous.....	29	11	10	.524	Watson, Houston.....	10	1	5	.167
Harding, San Antonio...	30	13	12	.520					

South Atlantic League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904	Macon	.598
1905	Macon	.625
1906	Savannah	.637
1907	Charleston	.620
1908	Jacksonville	.694
1909	Chattanooga	.571
1910	Columbus	.588
1911	Columbus	.632
1912	Jacksonville (1st series)	.679
	Columbus (2d series)	.632
	Play-off, Jacksonville	.800
1913	Savannah (1st series)	.754
	Savannah (2d series)	.593
1914	Savannah (1st series)	.667
	Albany (2d series)	.650
	Play-off, Savannah	.667
1915	Macon (1st series)	.588
	Columbus (2d series)	.686
	Play-off, Columbus	.800

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Augusta	37	23	.617
Charleston	33	26	.559
Columbia	32	26	.552
Jacksonville	32	27	.542
Montgomery	29	33	.468
Columbus	28	32	.467
Macon	26	32	.448
Albany	20	38	.345

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Columbia	40	24	.625
Charleston	35	29	.547
Columbus	34	30	.531
Augusta	32	33	.492
Macon	29	35	.453
Jacksonville	25	38	.397

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Augusta	4	..	1000
Columbia	..	4	.000

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by President N. P. Corish.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Warren, Cbia.	10	21	2	10	..	..	.476
Poland, Macon	11	44	7	16	..	2	.364
Handiboe, Alb.	13	45	8	15	2	5	.333
Webb, Cbia....	13	48	6	16	2	6	.333
Wofford, Cbia.	63	236	33	78	10	10	.331
J. Scott, Mac.	30	79	8	26	4	3	.329
Purcell, Jack..	124	440	76	139	7	35	.316
Mackie, Macon	42	166	33	52	7	4	.313

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Martin, Ma-Ch	10	16	1	5	2	..	.312
Brazier, Aug..	127	482	79	150	12	27	.311
Harbison, Cbia	128	415	92	129	42	36	.311
Shaw, Macon..	16	65	11	20	..	1	.308
Sikes, Au-Ma-Al	30	52	3	16	3	..	.308
Chancey, Mac.	87	326	54	100	11	17	.307
Reilly, Jack...	10	36	4	11	1	1	.306
Herndon, Cbus.	126	479	94	145	13	59	.303
McCoy, Cbia...	111	396	66	119	25	21	.301
Nally, Cbia....	130	486	87	146	13	35	.300
Doak, Al-Mo-Ch	48	147	15	43	11	11	.293
Burke, Cbus...	126	478	65	139	23	29	.291
Cobb, Jack....	18	62	11	18	1	1	.290
Harris, Cbia..	113	420	60	122	17	24	.290
Heck, Aug....	133	384	47	111	49	12	.289
O. Baker, Alb.	23	77	10	22	2	1	.286
Gooch, Jack...	115	405	70	116	15	24	.286
Harper, Cbia..	25	63	5	18	2	1	.286
Bradshaw, Cbia	37	130	23	37	4	11	.285
James, Cbia...	32	67	8	19	6	..	.284
Bowden, Mont.	93	371	60	105	5	35	.283
Folmar, Cbus..	127	483	62	135	13	26	.280
Roth, Aug.....	133	497	68	139	8	36	.280
J. Munn, Mac.	130	446	55	122	30	17	.274
W. Werner, Cbs	120	448	56	122	15	22	.272
Clare, Mo.-Ch.	122	421	60	114	12	12	.271
H. Baker, Jac.	121	418	36	113	15	14	.270
Sweeny, Ma-Ja	99	366	54	99	14	22	.270
Crowell, Mont.	89	327	47	88	7	16	.269
Ward, Mont...	93	325	36	87	20	9	.268
J. Stewart, Ja.	110	419	87	112	6	35	.267
McCleskey, M-M	108	387	61	103	11	24	.266
Welch, Au-Al.	48	171	20	45	7	3	.263
Zellars, Mac..	74	218	32	57	8	6	.261
Myers, Cbia...	109	417	43	108	23	27	.259
Medlock, Aug.	129	437	47	112	31	31	.256
Goosetree, Ma.	33	118	10	30	10	5	.254
Connolly, Cbia	119	376	55	95	18	24	.253
C. Krebs, AlCbus	22	79	10	20	2	2	.253
Teague, Mac..	85	314	27	79	15	15	.251
Godwin, Alb..	18	64	10	16	1	4	.250
Weiler, Alb...	43	152	9	38	6	9	.250
McMillan, Ch.	127	470	60	117	23	25	.249
Fulton, Jack..	69	202	24	50	8	..	.248
Schwartz, Cbus	125	450	35	111	10	9	.247
E. Cain, Ch...	128	426	54	105	23	22	.246
Brooks, Aug..	41	102	7	25	1	1	.245
Mobley, Mac..	72	282	37	69	16	16	.245
Parker, Mont.	76	262	32	64	27	18	.244
G. Wilkes, Al.	44	139	13	34	5	5	.244
Grimes, Char..	24	95	7	23	1	4	.242
Stinson, Mac..	130	462	65	112	21	18	.242
Carnes, Mac...	53	191	29	46	8	10	.241
J. Hamilton, Ch	125	433	50	104	25	26	.240
Manes, Jack..	42	146	17	35	4	6	.240
Snyder, Mac..	109	392	61	94	34	36	.240
Norris, Ma-Ch.	53	138	13	33	12	3	.239
Patterson, Aug	45	135	6	32	4	1	.237
D. Williams, Ch.	122	415	48	98	22	26	.236
Eubanks, Aug	121	416	43	97	8	10	.233
Brannen, MoCbs	32	91	5	21	1	1	.231
G. Braun, Cbia	92	321	42	74	24	20	.231
Hewell, Char..	46	147	18	34	13	3	.231
Palmer, Jack..	42	104	8	24	4	1	.231
Hall, Aug.....	55	158	21	36	9	1	.228
Mo'ref'd, Mo-Ch	67	228	29	52	10	11	.228
Holt, Jack.....	23	71	7	16	4	5	.226
Terry, Cbus...	69	226	14	51	17	8	.226
R'de'bu'h, ChCbs	67	240	36	54	13	14	.225
C. Brown, Alb.	86	313	34	70	15	16	.224
Hudnall, Jack.	44	149	23	33	14	2	.222
Moore, Jack...	12	36	3	8	1	4	.222
Biemiller, Ma.	42	140	15	31	17	4	.221
Brouthers, Au.	132	453	55	100	22	54	.221
Lipe, Albany..	77	238	40	52	19	21	.219
Weidell, Aug.	22	78	8	17	7	4	.218
Boland, Mac..	36	129	15	28	5	2	.217
Howard, Jack.	51	161	16	35	7	3	.217
McDuff, Aug..	110	424	34	92	34	17	.217
H. Cain, Ch-Al-J	118	421	46	90	21	16	.214
Roberts, Mont.	29	70	4	15	2	1	.214
E. Werner, ChCs	32	131	8	28	6	6	.213
Cox, Char.....	31	99	10	21	1	..	.212
Fillingim, Ch.	41	99	8	21	5	..	.212
Rowe, Ma-Al..	20	76	10	16	4	5	.211
Hutchens, CsMo	84	291	32	61	9	20	.210
Crow, Jack....	107	349	31	73	14	13	.209
Camp, Char...	42	156	10	32	4	7	.205
Meador, Char.	29	83	5	17	1	2	.205
Hoffman, Ch..	48	148	11	30	7	1	.203
Probst, Mo-Jac	83	315	43	64	3	10	.203
Cornelius, Cbs.	53	130	21	26	4	3	.200
Kimball, Alb..	20	65	6	13	2	2	.200
V'Land, ChCaJ	86	312	37	62	17	23	.198
Burrus, Aug..	106	346	32	68	30	12	.197
Schieble, Cbia.	19	66	6	13	3	6	.197
Jordan, Alb...	57	204	16	40	9	8	.196
Radabaugh, Cbs	33	87	8	17	3	..	.195
Vega, Jack....	22	72	7	14	1	3	.194
Dillinger, Al-J	69	243	21	47	13	4	.193
Emery, Cbia...	17	47	5	9	3	7	.191
Edny, Mont...	20	42	7	8	1	..	.190
Currie, Jack...	22	54	6	10	2	..	.185
Engman, Cbus.	125	401	41	73	48	11	.182
Clark, Albany.	22	72	2	13	2	2	.181
Obst, Macon...	75	266	23	48	15	8	.180
R. Krebs, Cbs.	31	96	13	17	2	2	.177
B'gardner, Ma.	29	85	6	15	4	2	.176
Angier, Cbia-J.	91	315	37	55	23	20	.175
Pratt, Aug....	19	57	5	10	3	..	.175
Hawes, Alb...	82	305	46	53	6	22	.174
Wyatt, Jack...	14	29	1	5	1	..	.172
Widener, Cbus	95	324	30	55	24	3	.170
E. Wright, Ma	19	47	2	8	3	1	.170
McDannold, ACh	16	59	5	10	1	..	.169
Ferris, Cbia...	47	125	6	21	6	2	.168
Burmeister, A-J	58	151	11	25	8	12	.166
Lawrence, Cbia	18	61	9	10	3	4	.164
Allen, Jack....	16	26	2	4	..	2	.153
A. Hamilton, Al	18	59	..	9	3	..	.153
Atkinson, Cbia	39	117	13	17	3	2	.145
Head, Cbus....	31	80	2	11	7	..	.138
R. Stewart, Cbia	16	44	2	6	4	..	.136
Hodge, Mo-Ch.	53	127	8	17	2	1	.134
K. Cashion, Ch	10	23	..	3	..	..	.130
W. Cashion, Ch	10	23	1	3	..	..	.130
McAlexn'der, Al	14	39	4	5	4	..	.128
J. Vaughn, Mo.	16	40	1	5	1	..	.125

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wheeler, Cbus.	14	43	3	5	..	..	.116
S'mdinger, AMo	14	44	3	5	..	..	.113
Vaiden, Mont.	18	46	2	5	1	..	.109
Decatur, J.-Al.	23	46	2	4	2	..	.087
Beers, Char...	13	36	5	3	3	..	.083
Schatzman, Mo	13	36	1	3	1	..	.083
Eady, Macon..	15	39	..	3	1	..	.077

Players who participated in less than ten games—Macon: Epting, E. Welch, N. Martin, H. Brown, Bahr, Boykin; Albany: Rose, Bowman, Kost, Antley, Nabors; Augusta: E. Scott, Wilder, Parks, Osteen; Montgomery: Green, Louisell, Newell; Jacksonville: F. Williams, Brinson, Williamson, H. Hawkins, Barksdale; Columbus: Methvin, Frentz (also Jacksonville); Charleston: Ehrman, Hart, C. Wright, Morrison, McManus (also Jacksonville); Columbia: Chapman, Gibson.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Columbia	130	4156	585	1104	221	251	.266
Macon	130	4280	549	1060	232	190	.248
Augusta	133	4147	466	1024	223	206	.247
Jacksonville	126	4015	506	982	145	178	.245
Columbus	127	4044	480	981	192	189	.243
Montgomery	94	2995	390	708	94	141	.240
Charleston	128	4003	437	893	195	187	.223
Albany	86	2608	274	562	117	120	.215

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cobb, Jacksonville..	10	89	5	..	1000
Holt, Jacksonville..	16	145	8	..	1000
Harbison, Columbia.	22	218	12	2	.991
Carnes, Macon.....	53	473	49	8	.985
Brouthers, Augusta	123	1108	78	22	.982
Manes, Jacksonville	33	285	17	6	.981
Schwartz, Columbus	125	1248	98	27	.980
D. Williams, Char.	122	1349	73	31	.979
Dillinger, Al.-J.-Al.	69	692	51	17	.978
J. Munn, Macon....	78	649	49	17	.976
Hutchens, Cbus.-Mo.	70	724	32	21	.973
Sweeny, Mac.-Jack.	48	437	24	13	.973
Webb, Columbia....	12	136	2	4	.972
McCoy, Columbia...	94	904	50	33	.967
A. Hamilton, Alb..	18	154	10	8	.953

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bradshaw, Columbia	36	121	119	8	.968
Harbison, Columbia	72	207	238	16	.965
McDuff, Augusta...	90	314	259	24	.960
Obst, Macon.....	14	46	46	4	.958
Engman, Columbus.	80	220	222	22	.953
Mackie, Macon.....	42	108	76	9	.953
Terry, Columbus....	29	72	82	8	.951
Parker, Mont.....	74	184	232	24	.945
J. Stewart, Jack....	110	315	274	35	.944
Rowe, Mac.-Alb....	20	37	39	5	.938
Doak, Al.-Mo.-Ch...	44	87	133	17	.928
Lawrence, Columbia	18	36	58	8	.922
Hewell, Charleston.	46	77	121	17	.921
Hawes, Albany.....	48	115	128	24	.910
Roudebush, Ch.-Cbs	23	46	65	11	.910
Boland, Macon.....	34	89	83	19	.901
E. Werner, Ch-Cbus	20	31	51	9	.901
Godwin, Albany....	17	32	35	8	.893
Norris, Mac.-Char..	12	28	19	6	.887
F. Welch, Au.-Al...	14	27	27	8	.871

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J. Hamilton, Char..	124	152	283	24	.948
Crowell, Mont.....	84	229	183	24	.945
Crow, Jacksonville.	107	162	228	25	.940
Lipe, Albany.....	77	76	149	15	.937
Heck, Augusta.....	132	105	192	21	.934
Herndon, Columbus	126	318	314	54	.921
Myers, Columbia...	109	164	262	40	.914
Goosetree, Macon..	27	38	44	8	.911
Probst, Mo.-Jack...	39	45	65	15	.880
Obst, Macon.....	53	71	93	26	.863
J. Munn, Macon....	43	74	73	24	.860
Schieble, Columbia.	19	25	37	11	.849

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hudnall, Jack.....	44	79	145	14	.941
E. Cain, Charleston	119	269	355	48	.929
Harbison, Columbia	34	80	115	17	.920
Ward, Montgomery.	93	186	286	43	.916
Braun, Columbia...	92	224	315	51	.914
Howard, Jack.....	51	77	132	23	.901
Teague, Macon.....	85	134	205	38	.899
Weidell, Augusta...	21	47	60	12	.899
McDuff, Augusta...	10	21	21	5	.894
Reilly, Jacksonville	10	16	26	5	.894
Weiler, Albany.....	40	79	98	21	.894
Hawes, Albany.....	34	89	93	23	.888
Engman, Columbus.	45	98	104	26	.886
Burrus, Augusta....	101	186	265	60	.883
Roudebush, Ch-Cbs.	44	90	118	29	.878
Terry, Columbus....	37	74	109	26	.876
Biemiller, Macon...	36	65	67	23	.852

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hall, Augusta.....	10	24	1	..	1000
Handiboe, Albany..	13	18	1	..	1000
E. Werner, Ch-Cbus	11	14	5	..	1000
Camp, Charleston...	42	67	2	1	.986
Grimes, Charleston.	21	56	4	1	.984
Roth, Augusta.....	129	195	20	4	.982
Burke, Columbus...	125	176	13	4	.979
Clare, Mont.-Char..	74	75	8	2	.976
H. Cain, Ch.-Al.-J..	117	211	21	6	.975
Gooch, Jacksonville	115	237	15	8	.969
Probst, Mont.-Jack.	38	55	8	2	.969
Nally, Columbia....	124	243	29	10	.965
Stinson, Macon.....	127	201	18	8	.965
Folmar, Columbus..	127	234	25	10	.963
C. Brown, Albany..	85	144	5	6	.961
Chancey, Macon....	82	140	9	6	.961
McMillan, Char.....	127	231	16	10	.961
Medlock, Augusta..	122	216	22	10	.960
McCleskey, Mo.-Ma.	106	234	27	11	.960
Simendinger, Au-Mo	14	21	2	1	.958
VanLand'h'm, ChCaJ	63	86	6	4	.958
F. Welch, Au.-Al...	34	58	7	3	.956
W. Werner, Cbus...	120	261	18	13	.955
Angier, Cbia-Jack..	85	168	13	9	.953
Sweeny, Mac.-Jack.	51	102	4	6	.946
Harris, Columbia...	112	239	19	15	.945
Wofford, Columbia.	61	76	7	5	.943
Bowden, Mont.....	74	155	16	11	.940
McCoy, Columbia...	12	12	1	1	.929
Burmeister, Al-Jac.	12	10	2	1	.923
C. Krebs, Al.-Cbs...	13	11	1	1	.923
Purcell, Jack.....	124	157	11	14	.923
Brazier, Augusta...	127	190	17	19	.916
Emery, Columbia...	15	20	1	2	.913
Zellars, Macon.....	17	27	4	3	.912
Poland, Macon.....	11	29	1	3	.909
G. Wilkes, Albany.	37	50	11	7	.897
Vega, Jacksonville.	16	39	4	6	.878
Moore, Jacksonville	10	12	6	3	.857
Clark, Albany.....	13	15	2	3	.850
Mobley, Macon.....	72	116	9	22	.850
Palmer, Jack.....	10	14	3	3	.850

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gibson, Columbia....	7	..	3	..	1000
H. Martin, Mac.-Ch.	10	1	23	..	1000
Methvin, Columbus..	6	1	12	..	1000
Morrison, Charleston	5	3	16	..	1000
Pratt, Augusta.....	17	13	49	..	1000
Roth, Augusta.....	5	3	13	..	1000
Brannen, Mo.-Cbus..	17	10	50	1	.984
James, Columbia....	24	3	51	1	.982
Schatzman, Mont....	13	7	30	1	.974
Head, Columbus.....	31	6	60	2	.969
Radabaugh, Cbus....	30	16	78	3	.969
Sikes, Au.-Ma.-Al...	28	4	55	2	.968
Allen, Jacksonville.	15	5	22	1	.964
J. Scott, Macon.....	25	6	48	2	.964
J. Cashion, Char.....	10	2	21	1	.958
Atkinson, Columbia.	34	3	63	3	.957
Warren, Columbia...	8	1	19	1	.953
Fillingim, Charleston	33	10	68	4	.951
Harper, Columbia...	16	7	3[illegible]	2	.949
Currie, Jacksonville.	15	6	44	3	.943
Vaiden, Montgomery	17	6	43	3	.942
Burmeister, Al.-Jac.	44	41	137	11	.941
Frentz, Cbus.-Jack..	9	..	16	1	.941
H. Hawkins, Jack..	6	1	15	1	.941
Wheeler, Columbus..	14	5	42	3	.940
Cox, Charleston.....	29	14	74	6	.936
Meador, Charleston.	23	11	75	6	.935
McManus, Char.-Jac.	5	4	10	1	.933
Hodge, Mont.-Char..	43	15	106	9	.931
Ferris, Columbia....	39	12	67	6	.929
Hart, Charleston....	7	..	13	1	.929
O. Baker, Albany...	19	20	57	6	.928
Decatur, Jack.-Alb.	22	7	43	4	.926
Fulton, Jacksonville	37	32	68	8	.926
Hall, Augusta.....	38	26	112	11	.926
Brooks, Augusta....	30	13	60	6	.924
H. Brown, Macon...	7	2	10	1	.923
Zellars, Macon.....	50	39	113	13	.921
Cornelius, Columbus.	34	10	93	9	.920
R. Stewart, Cbia....	16	2	31	3	.917
Williamson, Jack....	7	3	8	1	.917
Norris, Mac.-Char...	26	6	64	7	.909
McAlexander, Alb...	14	4	35	4	.907
Eady, Macon.....	15	4	23	3	.900
Wilder, Augusta.....	9	3	15	2	.900
J. Vaughn, Mont....	12	..	25	3	.893
Roberts, Mont.....	25	12	50	8	.886
Palmer, Jacksonville	26	..	52	7	.881
Patterson, Augusta.	39	9	75	12	.875
E. Wright, Macon..	16	4	23	4	.871
Wyatt, Jacksonville	13	6	25	5	.861
Epting, Macon.....	7	3	9	2	.857
Edny, Montgomery...	16	13	34	9	.839
Osteen, Augusta.....	7	3	11	3	.824

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Kimball, Albany.	20	117	32	1	3	.993
Eubanks, Aug...	120	660	172	12	14	.986
Snyder, Macon...	109	661	171	20	9	.977
Moorefield, Mo-Ch	64	273	101	10	5	.974
Beers, Char.....	13	84	24	3	3	.973
Hoffman, Char..	47	226	83	10	8	.969
McDannold, Au-Ch	10	55	8	2	..	.969
V'Land, Ch-Cbia-J	22	110	34	5	3	.966
H. Baker, Jack.	119	528	169	27	16	.963
Clare, Mo.-Ch....	48	264	76	13	7	.963
Shaw, Macon....	16	76	23	4	1	.961
Bowden, Mont...	19	79	26	5	5	.955
Connolly, Cbia...	118	476	195	37	9	.948
Jordan, Albany..	55	278	87	22	9	.943
Widener, Cbus...	95	359	134	30	7	.943
R. Krebs, Cbus..	31	146	35	15	5	.924
McDuff, Aug....	10	38	19	8	7	.877

CLUB FIELDING.

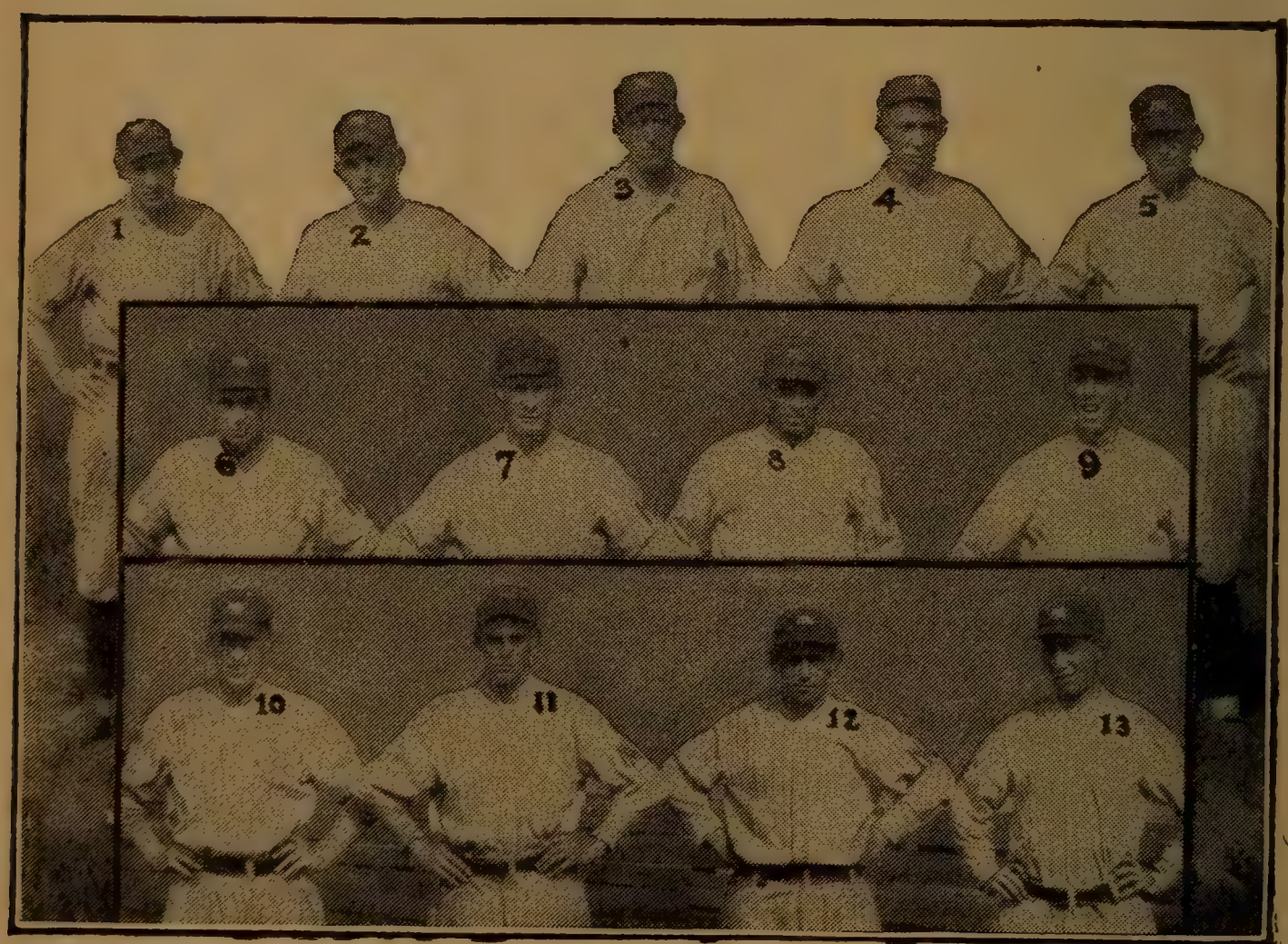
Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Charleston	128	3411	1747	238	.956	Columbus	127	3396	1652	296	.945
Augusta	133	3514	1704	253	.954	Montgomery	94	2433	1280	219	.944
Columbia	130	3430	1799	260	.953	Albany	86	2191	1110	216	.939
Jacksonville	126	3223	1575	275	.946	Macon	130	3448	1486	330	.937

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	W P.	Bk.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Harper, Columbia	16	108⅓	371	88	41	5	46	42	1	..	10	3	..	.769
James, Columbia	24	184	670	163	73	9	29	53	8	..	15	5	1	.750
Fillingim, Charleston.	33	243⅓	830	155	52	5	80	205	5	..	20	7	1	.741
Schatzman, Mont.....	13	102⅔	370	89	43	11	38	27	2	..	8	3	..	.727
Brooks, Augusta	30	233⅔	817	181	74	9	61	129	6	..	17	7	2	.708
Fulton, Jacksonville...	37	255⅔	932	219	82	11	51	94	3	..	19	9	1	.679
Radabaugh, Columbus	30	228⅔	823	184	76	4	47	82	3	..	19	9	..	.679
Warren, Columbia.....	8	50	188	47	30	6	34	22	..	..	4	2	..	.667
Cox, Charleston	29	251⅓	894	195	74	6	55	115	6	1	15	9	2	.625
Wilder, Augusta	9	65⅓	239	59	25	2	34	35	3	..	5	3	..	.625
Currie, Jacksonville..	15	111⅔	398	80	37	3	45	78	10	1	6	4	3	.600
Roberts, Montgomery.	25	183⅓	645	162	99	9	50	77	2	1	12	8	1	.600
Zellars, Macon	50	376⅓	1295	280	139	15	179	237	15	1	22	15	5	.595
Patterson, Augusta...	39	322	1120	240	116	15	130	169	6	2	21	15	1	.583
Atkinson, Columbia...	34	264⅓	763	241	111	17	99	90	7	..	15	11	3	.577
Hall, Augusta.....	38	326⅓	1202	266	102	12	62	124	1	..	19	15	1	.559
E. Wright, Macon....	16	110⅓	414	95	46	7	43	41	..	..	5	4	2	.556
Ferris, Columbia.....	39	290⅓	1087	284	115	10	49	89	1	..	18	15	2	.545
Meador, Charleston...	23	187⅓	669	135	40	5	35	43	3	..	10	9	2	.526
Head, Columbus.....	31	246	886	192	96	9	76	100	3	..	14	13	..	.519
Eady, Macon.....	15	97⅔	364	93	66	8	63	62	3	..	5	5	..	.500
McManus, Char.-Jack.	5	37	138	36	19	..	19	16	1	..	2	2	..	.500
Norris, Macon-Char...	26	173⅓	612	152	69	6	53	56	..	..	11	11	..	.500
R. Stewart, Columbia	16	122⅔	449	89	50	3	61	50	7	..	7	7	1	.500
Wyatt, Jacksonville..	13	92⅔	312	79	48	4	25	26	2	1	4	4	..	.500
Cornelius, Columbia..	34	272⅓	1004	244	105	10	64	92	3	..	14	15	2	.483
Brannen, Mont.-Cbus.	17	137	490	122	36	6	33	41	4	..	7	8	1	.467
Pratt, Augusta	17	133⅔	480	121	53	3	20	50	2	..	7	8	1	.467
Edny, Montgomery....	16	98⅔	360	96	64	12	44	39	1	..	6	7	..	.462
Palmer, Jacksonville..	26	143⅔	536	143	91	19	57	52	2	..	7	9	..	.437
J. Vaughn, Mont.....	12	84⅓	313	75	47	3	35	37	1	..	3	4	1	.429
Burmeister, Alb.-Jac.	44	343	1183	247	122	21	98	189	5	..	16	22	2	.421
O. Baker, Albany.....	19	173	636	154	74	9	73	85	6	..	7	10	1	.412
Hart, Charleston.....	7	52	188	50	22	4	27	18	4	..	2	3	..	.400
H. Martin, Mac.-Char.	10	51⅔	197	58	35	6	24	15	..	..	2	3	1	.400
Morrison, Charleston.	5	45	151	30	12	..	7	12	1	1	2	3	..	.400
Osteen, Augusta.....	7	25	105	30	24	3	19	18	..	..	2	3	..	.400
J. Scott, Macon.....	25	168⅓	608	144	69	6	71	106	..	2	8	12	2	.400
Vaiden, Montgomery..	17	114⅔	409	115	59	7	59	37	3	1	4	6	1	.400
K. Cashion, Charleston	10	64⅓	228	43	32	3	43	31	2	1	3	5	1	.375
Decatur, Jack.-Albany	22	125⅔	474	118	79	12	47	62	1	..	6	10	1	.375
Hodge, Mont.-Char....	43	278	995	236	131	21	89	127	7	3	12	20	3	.375
Allen, Jacksonville...	15	70⅔	250	67	46	10	59	24	..	..	4	7	2	.364
Sikes, Aug.-Mac.-Alb.	28	189⅔	690	163	85	24	59	90	4	..	8	14	2	.364
Gibson, Columbia.....	7	33	124	35	17	..	14	15	..	..	1	2	..	.333
McAlexander, Albany.	14	102⅓	373	89	59	10	28	62	4	1	4	8	..	.333
Roth, Augusta.....	5	36⅓	120	20	4	2	23	28	..	..	1	2	..	.333
Williamson, Jack.....	7	37	131	34	23	4	25	15	1	..	1	2	1	.333
Baumgardner, Macon.	23	180⅔	641	167	87	9	83	91	8	1	7	15	1	.318
Frentz, Cbus-Jack....	9	67⅓	254	72	51	4	29	26	..	..	2	5	..	.286
Wheeler, Columbus...	14	112	441	134	67	7	26	39	8	1	4	10	..	.286
H. Brown, Macon.....	7	40⅓	155	44	23	..	9	24	2	..	1	3	1	.250
Epting, Macon.....	7	40⅔	149	38	31	3	21	14	1	..	1	3	..	.250
H. Hawkins, Jack...	6	34	117	31	13	1	14	13	1	..	1	3	..	.250
Methvin, Columbus...	6	33⅓	133	35	22	2	13	18	2	2	1	3	..	.250

1, Hall; 2, Patterson; 3, Roth; 4, Pratt; 5, Brouthers; 6, Brazier; 7, Medlock; 8, Burruss; 9, Heck; 10, Wilder; 11, Eubanks, Mgr.; 12, McDuff.

AUGUSTA TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

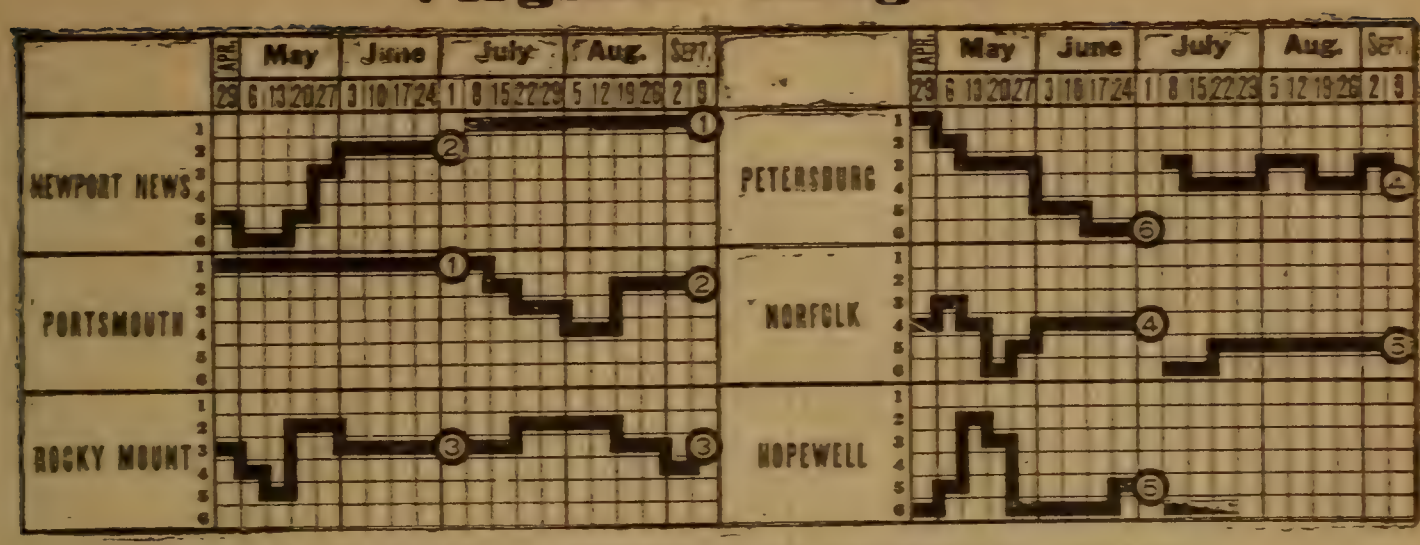


1, Lake; 2, Gardinier; 3, Wratten; 4, Payne; 5, Walters; 6, Walker; 7, Smyth; 8, Voss; 9, Gaston; 10, Ray; 11, Phalmon; 12, Watts; 13, Crist.

NEWPORT NEWS TEAM—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE.

Griffith, Photo.

Virginia League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906	Lynchburg	.666
1907	Norfolk	.583
1908	Richmond	.680
1909	Roanoke	.598
1910	Danville	.605
1911	Petersburg	.571
1912	Roanoke	.596
1913	Petersburg	.659
1914	Norfolk (1st series)	.677
	Norfolk (2d series)	.645
1915	Rocky Mount (1st series)	.603
	Portsmouth (2d series)	.621
	Play-off, Rocky Mount	.800

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Portsmouth	41	22	.651
Newport News	38	25	.603
Rocky Mount	31	31	.500
Norfolk	28	34	.451
Hopewell	25	37	.403
Petersburg	24	38	.387

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Newport News	41	14	.800
Portsmouth	35	20	.636
Rocky Mount	30	29	.508
Petersburg	30	30	.500
*Hopewell	5	15	.250
Norfolk	10	43	.187

*Hopewell dropped out July 25, and league finished with five clubs.

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Newport News	4	1	.800
Portsmouth	1	4	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(For all games played during season, including post-season series contests.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Russell, Hopewell	18	33	4	14	3	1	..	19	..	..	.424
Cueto, Portsmouth	120	393	61	126	25	2	6	173	13	41	.321
Walker, Newport News	69	251	42	80	13	6	1	108	4	11	.319
Kircher, Rocky Mount	77	280	41	85	18	..	..	103	6	27	.304
McClellan, Rocky Mount	23	96	10	29	..	..	..	29	4	10	.302
Gray, Rocky Mount	40	149	17	44	8	1	..	54	4	4	.295
Hopkins, Newport News-Hopewell	67	218	25	61	14	4	..	83	7	12	.280
Hartsell, Norfolk	104	366	43	102	5	7	2	127	13	35	.279
Talbot, Rocky Mount	88	276	33	77	18	4	3	112	12	5	.279
J. Spencer Petersburg	27	98	12	27	3	1	..	32	3	3	.276
Voss, Newport News	31	80	9	22	2	..	..	24	3	1	.275
Whitted, Norfolk-Petersburg	115	412	53	113	13	3	2	138	16	29	.274
Reynolds, Portsmouth	125	417	51	113	21	6	7	167	10	10	.271
Colbert, Rocky Mount	50	174	14	47	11	2	3	71	8	12	.270
Eisel, Rocky Mount	121	437	46	117	19	9	7	175	21	17	.267
Sicking, Norfolk	96	349	38	93	15	2	3	120	8	15	.266
Walters, Newport News	124	442	69	117	29	11	15	213	10	20	.265
Edwards, Rocky Mount	119	420	63	111	24	2	5	154	18	13	.264

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Shaw, Petersburg	35	137	14	36	1	1	..	39	6	14	.263
Hudgins, Petersburg	117	382	26	100	11	..	1	114	15	5	.262
Simmons, Hopewell-Petersburg	99	404	50	106	17	1	..	125	17	33	.262
Watt, Newport News	58	195	31	51	10	5	..	71	8	19	.262
Bruce, Norfolk	78	281	24	73	10	5	..	93	4	2	.260
Moore, Portsmouth	123	442	71	115	22	3	7	164	22	39	.260
Craft, Norfolk	49	127	16	33	11	1	1	49	3	3	.260
Payne, Newport News	108	370	39	95	16	4	1	122	16	14	.257
Henry, Petersburg	124	422	55	107	16	12	1	150	34	23	.254
Parmalee, Rocky Mount	111	347	33	88	12	3	1	109	25	11	.254
Mathews, Norfolk-Hopewell	49	166	21	42	4	1	..	48	6	19	.253
Gandy, Portsmouth	128	484	60	122	22	6	7	177	7	14	.252
Newton, Norfolk-Portsmouth	124	449	52	112	17	1	..	131	9	34	.249
Morpeth, Norfolk	93	337	26	84	10	..	..	94	23	20	.249
J. Moore, Norfolk	15	57	1	14	..	..	..	14	..	2	.246
Lake, Newport News	132	431	44	105	23	6	2	144	13	14	.244
St. Martin, Portsmouth	122	405	59	99	15	6	9	153	21	13	.244
Moorefield, Petersburg	11	45	7	11	2	..	..	13	1	3	.244
Pahlman, Newport News	124	489	68	118	16	6	1	149	17	29	.241
Orr, Portsmouth	16	50	10	12	1	..	..	13	..	1	.240
Parker, Portsmouth	122	415	64	99	11	5	3	129	19	28	.239
Summers, Hope.-Petersburg-Nor.	99	340	33	81	20	2	1	108	10	7	.238
A. Smith, Newport News	81	273	40	65	8	2	1	80	13	27	.238
Leake, Rocky Mount	26	64	5	15	1	1	1	21	2	1	.235
Gardinier, Newport News	42	104	14	24	2	3	1	34	4	2	.231
Gallagher, Norfolk	11	39	5	9	1	..	..	10	1	1	.231
Lindsay, Norfolk	34	126	12	29	3	..	..	32	6	4	.230
Pay, Petersburg	33	109	6	25	4	..	..	29	4	6	.229
Graham, Petersburg	11	35	3	8	2	1	..	12	..	1	.229
Crist, Newport News	130	459	68	104	24	4	1	136	16	26	.227
Handiboe, Hopewell-Petersburg	73	243	23	55	8	2	..	67	6	15	.226
Allen, Petersburg	93	331	32	74	12	2	1	95	13	22	.224
Carroll, Rocky Mount	41	139	11	31	7	..	..	38	..	10	.223
Fox, Portsmouth	127	424	35	94	14	2	3	121	20	13	.222
Berger, Rocky Mount	42	168	29	37	11	3	..	54	5	4	.220
Alton, Portsmouth	44	114	17	25	3	..	2	34	4	2	.219
Alexander, Ports.-Hope.-Peters	54	188	17	41	9	..	1	53	6	6	.218
R. Stewart, Petersburg	38	130	13	28	5	2	..	37	6	11	.215
Helfrich, Newp. News-Petersburg	26	85	13	18	3	2	..	25	8	5	.212
Gardin, Petersburg	28	71	4	15	3	..	1	21	1	..	.211
Albus, Hopewell	59	201	26	42	6	5	2	62	5	5	.209
Barnett, Hopewell-Petersburg	16	286	34	60	8	1	1	73	11	12	.209
Ripley, Norfolk	25	92	2	19	2	..	..	21	1	..	.207
Schulte, Newport News	53	188	21	39	2	1	4	55	4	11	.207
Ritchie, Petersburg	40	121	9	25	6	..	..	31	2	2	.206
Wratten, Newport News	130	458	61	94	14	2	..	115	22	30	.205
Goalby, Petersburg	103	338	39	69	7	1	2	84	16	14	.204
Eldridge, Portsmouth	27	74	4	15	2	..	1	20	3	..	.203
Mace, Hopewell	23	64	4	13	3	..	..	16	4	..	.203
Applegate, Rocky Mount	53	139	10	28	6	..	..	34	4	..	.201
Brown, Rocky Mount	13	30	3	6	1	..	..	7	3	1	.200
Marks, Petersburg	18	30	1	6	2	..	..	8	2	..	.200
Emery, Petersburg	49	171	15	34	5	..	..	39	9	7	.199
Goosetree, Rocky Mount	63	239	23	47	..	1	..	49	16	7	.197
Irmscher, Petersburg	65	256	23	50	10	1	1	64	7	14	.196
Rowe, Hopewell	54	159	8	31	2	2	..	37	5	7	.195
Steinbrenner, Hopewell	79	257	29	49	11	1	..	62	21	20	.191
Pickett, Petersburg	26	94	9	18	2	..	..	20	1	1	.191
Porray, Norfolk	20	47	2	9	1	..	..	10	8	2	.191
Baker, Norfolk	13	42	2	8	..	..	..	8	2	..	.190
Welcher, Norfolk-Rocky Mount	102	294	20	54	1	1	1	60	12	7	.184
Rogers, Norfolk	16	49	6	9	1	..	..	10	3	..	.184
E. Spencer, Norfolk	24	77	2	14	1	..	..	15	..	..	.182
Doyle, Rocky Mount	10	34	6	6	..	..	..	6	..	1	.176

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Gust, Hopewell-Rocky Mount	95	234	34	64	8	..	..	72	9	10	.174
Marcan, Rocky Mount	85	293	37	61	1	..	..	62	18	17	.174
Ray, Newport News	36	86	6	15	3	1	..	20	4	1	.174
Poole, Petersburgh	32	92	5	16	3	..	..	19	3	..	.174
Hamilton, Newport News	14	29	1	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	.172
Short, Norfolk	11	29	2	5	1	2	..	10	..	2	.172
Bowen, Petersburg	37	113	10	19	1	1	2	28	7	2	.168
Hayes, Norfolk	13	36	1	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	.167
McMahon, Norfolk	24	85	6	14	4	..	..	18	4	2	.165
Wood, Portsmouth	47	128	10	21	3	..	1	27	7	1	.164
Pearson, Portsmouth	30	92	8	15	3	..	2	24	2	..	.163
King, Portsmouth	73	247	28	40	7	2	..	51	11	8	.162
Crabble, Hopewell	44	105	3	17	2	2	..	23	4	1	.162
Pressly, Norfolk	18	56	4	9	2	..	1	14	2	..	.161
Jarman, Rocky Mount	24	51	7	8	..	..	..	8	2	1	.157
Poh, Petersburg-Hopewell-R.M.	41	142	12	22	3	..	..	25	8	6	.155
Klein, Petersburg	20	73	3	11	1	3	..	18	1	1	.151
Ryan, Rocky Mount	49	127	6	19	1	..	..	20	6	4	.149
Teague, Rocky Mount	38	94	2	14	1	..	..	15	4	..	.149
McDaniels, Norfolk	17	47	..	7	..	..	..	7	3	1	.149
Russell, Rocky Mount	28	96	13	14	..	..	..	14	2	3	.146
Gaston, Hopewell-Newport News	39	84	8	12	2	..	..	14	4	2	.143
Thrailkill, Newport News	23	52	5	6	1	..	..	7	3	1	.115
Manning, Norfolk	14	44	3	5	1	..	..	6	3	..	.113
Mullin, Petersburg	33	92	2	10	5	..	..	15	4	..	.109
Ferguson, Rocky Mount	10	28	2	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	.107
Cochran, Norfolk	32	69	5	7	..	..	..	7	3	..	.101
Bennett, Hopewell	21	51	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	.098
Cronin, Portsmouth	15	51	4	5	..	..	..	5	3	3	.098
Spaid, Rocky Mount-Petersburg	30	72	6	7	1	..	..	8	3	..	.097
Llewellyn, Hopewell	14	32	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	.094
Nicks, Norfolk	27	64	3	6	1	..	..	7	1	1	.094
Mohart, Petersburg	15	36	2	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	.083
W. Smith, Norfolk	21	62	3	5	1	..	..	6	1	..	.081
Richardson, Norfolk	13	46	..	3	..	..	..	3	2	1	.065
Dozier, Norfolk	10	27	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	.037
J. Stewart, Norfolk	12	28	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.036

Players who participated in less than ten games—Norfolk: Simindinger, Vernstein, Magilis, Miller, Springman, Powers, Ahearns, Holloman, Turner, Thomas, Heller, Heath, Springer, Beazer, Slagle, Mays, E. Moore, White, Brennan, Meads, Morris, Hayes, Rogers, Gilbert, Chamblin, Borjes, Owens; Hopewell: Tennant, Hirsch, Mason, Richman, Kaiser; Newport News: Maurer, Ingerton, S. Scott, Gohlbecker, Rychmer, Adams, Klingenhoeffer, Ostendorf, Cobb, Waldbauer, E. Nicks, Gilpin; Rocky Mount: Klingen, Ingle, Pope, Ulrich, C. Walker, Darden; Portsmouth: J. Scott, A. Talbot, Hurd; Petersburg: Gettys, Harrison, Garvin.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Pahlman, N.News.	124	1220	56	10	.991	Pressly, Norfolk..	18	170	7	3	.983
Gust, Hopewell....	95	788	77	18	.990	Henry, Petersburg	124	1221	66	24	.981
Fox, Portsmouth..	127	1280	69	14	.988	McClellan, R.Mt..	23	319	14	7	.871
Morpeth, Norfolk..	93	813	63	11	.985	Edwards, R.Mt.*..	119	839	114	26	.961

*Edwards played second base for a short time.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Emery, Petersburg.	49	112	115	5	.978	Hartsell, Norfolk..	104	225	328	28	.952
Watt, N.News.....	58	110	167	9	.967	Doyle, R.Mt.....	10	23	12	2	.946
Marcan, R.Mt.....	85	213	246	17	.964	Parker, Portsmouth	122	272	335	48	.927
Steinbrenner, Hope.	79	91	112	8	.962	Goalby, Petersburg	103	260	302	51	.916

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Pickett, Petersburg	26	36	48	4	.954	Sicking, Norfolk....	96	139	218	35	.911
Moore, Protsmouth.	123	130	245	22	.945	Albus, Hopewell....	59	62	128	19	.909
Helfrich, NN.-Pet.	26	38	73	10	.917	Goosetree, R.Mt....	63	68	112	25	.877
Walters, N.News...	124	162	243	37	.916	Bowen, Petersburg.	37	28	50	11	.876
Irmscher, Peters...	65	78	154	22	.913						

SHORTSTOPS.

Pay, Petersburg....	33	56	95	7	.956	Summers, H.-Ports.	99	122	296	30	.933
Poh, Peters.-Hope..	41	70	129	14	.939	McMahon, Norfolk.	24	52	74	10	.926
Lindsay, Norfolk...	34	59	93	10	.938	King, Portsmouth..	73	132	190	31	.912
Parmalee, R.Mt....	111	209	324	36	.937	Gallagher, Norfolk.	11	18	24	7	.857
Cronin, Portsmouth	15	29	28	4	.934	Richardson, Norfolk	13	20	36	14	.800
Wratten, N.News..	130	313	356	37	.933						

OUTFIELDERS.

Russell, R.Mt.....	28	48	2	..	1000	Colbert, R.Mt.....	50	92	10	6	.944
Shaw, Petersburg...	35	47	1	..	1000	Hopkins, NN.-Hope	67	106	10	7	.943
Bruce, Norfolk.....	78	143	14	1	.994	Alexander, Hope....	54	73	10	5	.943
Berger, R.Mt.....	42	64	4	1	.986	Baker, Norfolk.....	13	33	..	2	.943
Cueto, Portsmouth.	120	273	23	5	.984	Ritchie, Petersburg	40	82	22	7	.937
Whitted, Nor.-Pet..	115	248	24	6	.978	Mathews, Nor.-Hop.	49	76	9	6	.933
R. Stewart, Peters.	38	84	10	3	.969	Carroll, R.Mt.....	41	63	66	10	.927
St. Martin, Ports...	122	181	14	7	.965	Handiboe, Hop-Pet.	73	132	7	16	.927
Payne, N.News.....	108	123	13	5	.965	A. Smith, N.News..	81	93	4	8	.924
Schulte, N.News....	53	101	7	4	.964	Gandy, Portsmouth.	128	167	31	21	.904
Walker, N.News....	69	118	12	5	.963	J. Moore, Norfolk...	15	32	2	4	.895
Allen, Petersburg...	93	167	9	7	.962	Moorefield, Peters..	11	14	..	3	.824
Klein, Petersburg...	20	43	1	2	.957	Gray, Rocky Mount	40	51	4	5	.817
Eisel, Rocky Mount	121	230	24	13	.951	Rogers, Norfolk.....	16	31	4	8	.814

PITCHERS.

Dozier, Norfolk.....	10	9	13	..	1000	Alton, Portsmouth..	44	30	96	8	.940
Hurd, Portsmouth..	7	2	16	..	1000	Leake, R.Mt.....	26	16	31	3	.940
Porray, Norfolk.....	20	6	35	1	.986	Hamilton, N.News.	14	3	40	3	.935
Wood, Portsmouth..	47	28	76	2	.981	Crabble, Hopewell..	44	26	58	6	.933
Gaston, Hope.-N.N.	39	17	110	3	.977	Mullin, Petersburg.	33	10	69	6	.929
Pearson, Ports.....	30	15	58	2	.973	Mohart, Petersburg.	15	8	46	5	.915
Thrailkill, N.News.	23	3	64	2	.971	Marks, Petersburg..	18	5	16	2	.913
Russell, Hopewell..	18	5	24	1	.967	Owens, Nor.-Pet....	9	2	17	2	.905
Orr, Portsmouth*...	16	21	31	2	.963	Llewellyn, Hope....	14	3	16	2	.905
Eldridge, Ports.....	27	18	56	3	.961	Ferguson, R.Mt.....	10	3	25	3	.903
Voss, N.News.....	31	11	81	4	.958	Teague, R.Mt.....	38	9	63	8	.900
Gardin, Petersburg.	28	10	33	2	.956	Spaid, R.M.-Peters.	30	7	47	6	.900
Nicks, Norfolk.....	27	4	39	2	.956	Gardinier, N.News..	42	10	67	11	.875
Poole, Petersburg...	32	15	67	4	.953	Bennett, Hopewell..	21	3	34	6	.860
Jarman, R.Mt.....	24	9	31	2	.952	Ray, N.News.....	36	6	48	13	.834
Brown, R.Mt.....	13	8	26	2	.944	Graham, Petersburg	11	3	32	7	.833
Applegate, R.Mt....	53	24	92	7	.943	J. Stewart, Norfolk	12	4	13	7	.718
Cochran, Norfolk...	32	9	57	4	.943						

*Orr's two errors made while playing third base in post-season series.

CATCHERS.

Mace, Hopewell.....	23	121	32	3	.981	Ryan, R.Mount.....	49	218	44	12	.956
Lake, N.News.....	132	789	190	23	.977	McDaniels, Norfolk.	17	41	9	3	.943
Welcher, Nor.-R.M.	102	382	111	14	.972	Short, Norfolk.....	11	24	13	3	.940
Reynolds, Ports.....	125	637	130	17	.965	Spencer, Norfolk....	24	70	43	13	.897
Hudgins, Peters....	117	515	145	16	.962						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

UTILITY PLAYERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Darden, R.Mt.....	9	26	2	..	1000
Rowe, Hopewell....	54	57	183	6	.986
Talbot, R.Mt.....	88	462	98	14	.976
W. Smith, Norfolk.	21	128	22	5	.968
Crist, N.News.....	130	196	174	16	.959
Barnett, Hope.-Pet.	91	304	139	22	.953
Craft, Norfolk.....	49	43	59	6	.949
Newton, Nor.-Ports.	124	211	175	28	.932
Kircher, R.Mt.....	77	93	50	12	.923
Manning, Norfolk...	14	58	19	8	.906
Hayes, Norfolk.....	13	22	25	5	.904

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Records of pitchers taking part in less than five games not included.

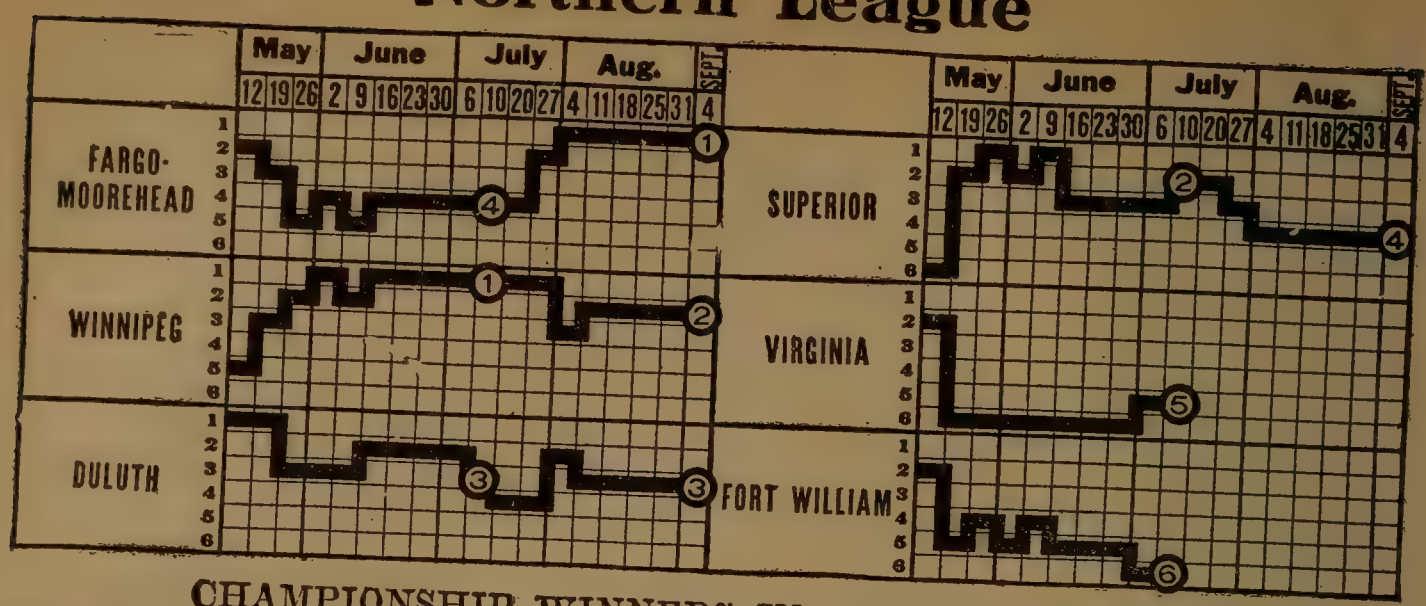
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	R.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	Str. O.	WP.	Sh. O.	PC.
Orr, Ports.	8	8	..	..	..	1	67	228	44	7	4	13	22	..	2	1000
Scott, Ports.	5	3	..	..	..	1	29	14	41	22	1	8	17	3	..	1000
Craft, Norfolk ...	15	8	2	1	1	2	98	247	81	39	3	31	44	1	1	.800
Voss, N. News....	30	19	5	3	3	4	227	782	139	48	11	71	129	2	4	.792
Hamilton, N.N...	14	7	2	2	4	2	91	338	22	36	4	25	49	..	1	.778
Ray, N. News....	34	19	7	2	6	5	250	812	138	54	20	117	162	4	6	.731
Wood, Ports.	37	23	9	..	4	5	281	972	188	65	9	66	142	1	6	.719
Pearson, Ports...	30	17	7	1	7	1	227	858	176	73	12	50	124	1	4	.708
Gardinier, N.N...	37	20	10	2	5	7	284	934	186	52	16	95	167	3	6	.667
Applegate, R.Mt.	31	18	10	1	3	2	254	944	206	66	7	54	128	..	3	.643
Thrailkill, N.N...	21	10	6	..	6	3	147	507	90	38	4	59	79	1	2	.625
Brown, R.Mt.....	10	5	3	2	4	..	79	274	58	33	2	50	30	2	1	.625
Marks, Peters.....	16	4	3	..	1	10	74	314	65	33	2	22	15	..	..	.571
Leake, R.Mt.....	14	5	4	2	..	4	115	431	89	59	1	30	70	..	..	.555
Spaid, R.M.-Pet..	29	13	12	2	3	3	229	775	152	60	8	53	127	6	1	.520
Alton, Ports.....	37	17	16	1	7	4	274	969	197	90	14	73	165	2	3	.515
Teague, R.Mt.....	36	14	14	..	5	8	259	913	190	79	10	87	205	9	4	.500
Gardin, Peters....	16	7	7	..	..	2	128	453	91	25	4	16	68	1	..	.500
Russell, Hopewell	12	4	4	..	2	3	78	293	61	43	16	58	47	1	1	.500
Pope, R.Mt.....	6	2	2	..	1	1	38	147	34	13	3	7	24	..	1	.500
Hurd, Portsmouth	7	2	2	1	2	1	43	142	24	8	2	19	11	1	1	.500
Poole, Petersburg	32	13	14	2	5	2	253	984	213	99	7	54	124	1	2	.481
Porray, Norfolk..	20	7	9	...	2	6	108	507	74	44	3	30	51	..	3	.437
Nicks, Norfolk....	27	7	9	1	5	9	186	720	188	96	6	39	66	..	..	.437
Jarman, R.Mt.....	20	7	10	..	1	3	144	510	134	59	5	38	71	2	1	.412
Ferguson, R.Mt..	10	4	6	..	2	..	80	287	56	40	4	33	34	1	..	.400
Bennett, Hope....	21	6	9	3	3	3	144	525	139	75	6	58	54	6	..	.400
Graham, Peters...	11	4	6	..	1	..	89	350	90	51	5	24	30	3	..	.400
Cochran, Norfolk.	31	9	14	..	5	8	196	618	167	90	11	85	74	14	4	.391
Gaston, H.-N.N..	33	10	16	1	3	8	227	826	182	89	17	68	129	2	2	.385
Mullin, Peters....	29	9	15	2	5	4	217	845	216	94	5	20	102	3	..	.376
Eldridge, Ports...	24	6	10	..	3	9	161	638	158	78	3	15	53	1	1	.375
Crabble, Hope....	22	7	12	1	4	3	160	321	152	66	11	76	89	..	1	.368
Ingle, R.Mt.....	6	2	4	..	2	3	31	127	34	18	..	8	15	..	..	.333
Owens, Nor.-Pet..	9	2	5	..	3	1	66	244	68	29	4	28	28	1	..	.286
Mohart, Peters...	15	3	10	1	5	1	114	434	105	50	2	31	48	..	1	.230
Manning, Norfolk	6	1	4	..	..	1	40	155	47	31	2	14	11	..	..	.200
Dozier, Norfolk...	6	1	5	..	..	..	52	207	73	44	1	20	7	1	..	.167
Stewart, Norfolk.	7	1	6	..	1	..	54	237	86	74	4	26	9	..	..	.143
Llewellyn, Hope..	9	1	7	..	..	1	61	229	62	35	6	30	22	..	..	.125
Magilis, Norfolk..	8	..	5	..	6	1	19	110	34	16	2	25	10	..	..	.000
Smith, Norfolk...	5	..	5	..	..	..	38	166	52	47	1	14	17	..	..	.000

Cueto of Portsmouth led the league in stolen bases, with forty-one to his credit.

Pitcher Teague of Rocky Mount struck out two hundred and five batsmen in thirty-six games.

Walters of Newport finished seventeenth among the batsmen, but led the heavy hitters with twenty-nine two-base hits, eleven three-base hits and fifteen home runs.

Northern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Winona ..... .686
1914—Duluth ..... .656
1915—Fargo-Moorehead ..... .602

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF OF SERIES.

Club.	Wpg.	Sup.	Dul.	F.-M.	Vir.	Ft.W.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Winnipeg	..	6	11	10	3	6	36	26	2	.581
Superior	8	..	4	7	8	2	29	24	1	.547
Duluth	8	5	..	2	6	12	33	28	1	.541
Fargo-Moorehead	5	3	3	..	8	11	30	29	..	.508
Virginia	3	8	6	3	..	8	28	32	..	.467
Ft. William-Pt. Arthur.	2	2	5	6	7	..	22	39	..	.361

SECOND HALF OF SERIES.

Club.	F.-M.	Wpg.	Dul.	Sup.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Fargo-Moorehead	..	7	16	15	38	18	3	.679
Winnipeg	11	..	11	14	36	20	2	.643
Duluth	4	6	..	12	22	33	2	.400
Superior	4	7	5	..	16	41	2	.281

Post-season series called off by Board of Directors.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Tom O. Mosier, Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
H. Miller, Winnipeg	123	448	74	150	25	11	10	227	18	32	.335
Adams, Winnipeg	117	408	82	135	17	1	..	154	20	55	.331
Ellis, Fargo-Moorehead	116	414	63	134	17	4	6	177	11	20	.324
Sours, Duluth	86	303	49	97	22	12	4	151	9	13	.320
Berger, Winnipeg	117	349	57	109	15	2	1	131	19	16	.312
Brokaw, Winnipeg	113	350	59	106	16	6	..	134	21	30	.303
Wolfe, Duluth	121	454	64	137	18	9	5	182	18	24	.302
Brautigan, Superior	101	338	56	100	19	4	5	142	14	28	.296
Donovan, Winnipeg	42	112	15	32	9	3	2	53	3	8	.286
Sheehan, Winnipeg	121	460	80	131	21	5	2	168	28	42	.285
DeBus, Fargo-Moorehead	100	338	49	96	22	4	9	153	14	18	.284
Sundheim, Fargo-Moorehead	15	54	11	15	6	..	..	21	2	1	.278
Conroy, Winnipeg	120	394	49	108	18	9	4	156	7	5	.274
Webb, Duluth	110	421	73	111	21	8	8	170	9	19	.263
Moore, Winnipeg	75	220	30	58	5	6	4	87	10	14	.263
Schreiber, Duluth	119	488	65	128	24	2	7	177	16	25	.262
Meixell, Fargo-Moorehead	106	390	56	102	12	4	2	128	32	17	.262
Erickson, Superior	101	330	32	86	14	2	6	122	19	4	.261
Hewitt, Superior	69	212	20	55	8	2	2	73	10	3	.259
Bachant, Fargo-Moorehead	68	208	20	53	9	..	3	71	14	4	.255

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ted Bergwald, Superior	87	281	32	71	17	1	3	99	10	9	.253
Cronin, Winnipeg	117	398	43	100	11	1	5	128	16	14	.252
Unglaub, Fargo-Moorehead	106	361	40	90	13	5	5	130	14	15	.249
Kernan, Fargo-Moorehead	118	430	69	106	22	1	2	136	12	21	.247
Withrow, Duluth	80	272	18	67	15	1	3	94	12	4	.246
Vigerist, Duluth	113	387	37	95	14	2	4	125	23	9	.245
Nagle, Winnipeg	123	443	49	106	20	3	2	138	14	18	.239
Boardman, Fargo-Moorehead	31	93	7	22	2	..	2	30	4	1	.236
Smith, Fargo-Moorehead	72	217	16	51	5	1	..	58	6	4	.235
Bell, Fargo-Moorehead	66	187	17	44	6	1	1	55	5	5	.235
Meisner, Superior	108	370	46	87	14	7	5	130	16	16	.235
Wilkinson, Superior	112	444	56	101	12	1	4	127	5	14	.227
Benton, Winnipeg	25	75	5	17	5	..	..	22	2	..	.227
Tiffany, Superior	109	409	35	92	11	3	2	113	14	12	.225
Tony Burgwald, Superior	100	362	39	81	18	4	1	110	13	15	.224
Shaefer, Duluth	26	87	5	19	3	..	..	22	5	3	.218
Dries, Fargo-Moorehead	113	383	36	81	15	1	..	98	15	29	.211
J. Weidell, Fargo-Moorehead	100	345	38	72	7	1	3	90	20	20	.209
Gervais, Winnipeg	31	97	6	20	4	1	..	26	4	2	.206
Lawler, Superior	73	259	19	51	7	..	..	58	11	5	.197
Handee, Duluth	50	135	6	26	4	1	..	32	..	..	.193
Bentley, Duluth	57	181	13	35	2	1	..	39	5	3	.193
Burden, Superior	18	52	5	10	..	1	..	12	4	..	.192
Stevenson, Winnipeg	24	69	5	13	4	..	..	17	..	..	.189
Rook, Fargo-Moorehead	23	58	4	10	3	..	..	13	4	1	.172
Culver, Duluth	39	95	6	16	4	..	1	23	5	..	.168
Matts, Superior	27	78	6	13	1	..	..	14	..	..	.167
Radloff, Winnipeg	12	33	4	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	.152
Frank Johnson, Superior	42	115	8	17	3	1	..	22	6	1	.148
Lane, Duluth	41	97	8	14	3	..	..	17	2	..	.144
Wright, Fargo-Moorehead	20	58	7	8	2	1	..	12	2	1	.138
Earhart, Duluth	21	58	4	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	.121
O'Brien, Duluth	38	80	6	9	4	..	..	13	2	3	.113

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Winnipeg	3856	558	1090	162	236	.283
Fargo-Moorehead	3536	433	884	155	157	.250
Duluth	3107	356	768	109	103	.247
Superior	3250	354	764	122	107	.235

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Unglaub, Far.-M're.	106	937	58	14	.986	Shaefer, Duluth	26	223	17	16	.938
Adams, Winnipeg	117	1134	41	23	.981	O'Brien, Duluth	38	161	16	12	.936
Tiffany, Superior	109	970	76	39	.964						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Tony Burgwald, Su.	100	268	282	22	.962	Kernan, Far.-M're	118	275	301	31	.949
Schreiber, Duluth	119	321	269	30	.952	Nagle, Winnipeg	123	277	274	32	.945

THIRD BASEMEN.

Brautigan, Superior	101	168	233	19	.965	Dries, Far.-M're	113	112	206	38	.893
Cronin, Winnipeg	117	198	207	29	.933	Webb, Duluth	110	157	198	49	.879
Ted Burgwald, Sup.	87	156	164	33	.907						

SHORTSTOPS.

Sheehan, Winnipeg	121	271	304	52	.917	DeBus, Far.-M're	100	210	249	56	.891
Wolfe, Duluth	121	277	281	58	.906	Sundheim, Far.-M're	15	23	34	9	.864
Lawler, Superior	73	141	168	35	.898						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Brokaw, Winnipeg.	113	200	18	2	.991	Vigerist, Duluth...	113	299	74	15	.961
J. Weidell, Far.-M.	100	146	15	3	.982	Wilkinson, Superior	112	117	10	7	.947
Ellis, Far.-M're.....	116	166	54	5	.978	H. Miller, Winnipeg	123	123	17	10	.930
Meisner, Superior..	108	257	40	9	.971	Conroy, Winnipeg..	120	161	40	17	.922
Meixell, Far.-M're.	106	152	9	5	.970	Hewitt, Superior...	69	92	71	15	.916
Sours, Duluth.....	86	163	9	7	.961						

PITCHERS.

Radloff, Winnipeg..	12	5	24	0	1000	Boardman, Far.-M're	31	13	60	3	.960
Lane, Duluth.....	41	40	97	2	.986	Bentley, Duluth....	57	61	72	6	.957
Rook, Far.-M're....	23	5	55	1	.984	Earhart, Duluth....	21	9	33	2	.955
Matts, Superior.....	27	47	57	2	.981	Culver, Duluth.....	39	38	76	6	.950
Bell, Far.-M're.....	66	149	100	5	.980	Handee, Duluth.....	50	24	75	6	.943
Stevenson, Winnipeg	24	5	77	2	.976	Frank Johnson, Sup.	42	37	113	9	.943
Benton, Winnipeg..	25	11	85	3	.970	Donovan, Winnipeg.	42	7	75	7	.921
Gervais, Winnipeg.	31	21	73	3	.969	Burden, Superior...	18	8	56	7	.901
Wright, Far.-M're..	20	9	43	2	.963						

CATCHERS.

Bachant, Far.-M're.	68	397	66	8	.983	Withrow, Duluth...	80	440	131	19	.968
Erickson, Superior..	101	456	156	15	.976	Berger, Winnipeg..	117	460	70	18	.967
Smith, Far.-M're...	72	402	102	13	.975	Moore, Winnipeg...	75	394	105	19	.963

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Fargo-Moorehead..	56	2996	1352	193	.957	Superior	57	2717	1426	212	.951
Winnipeg	56	3267	1410	227	.954	Duluth	55	2226	1350	230	.940

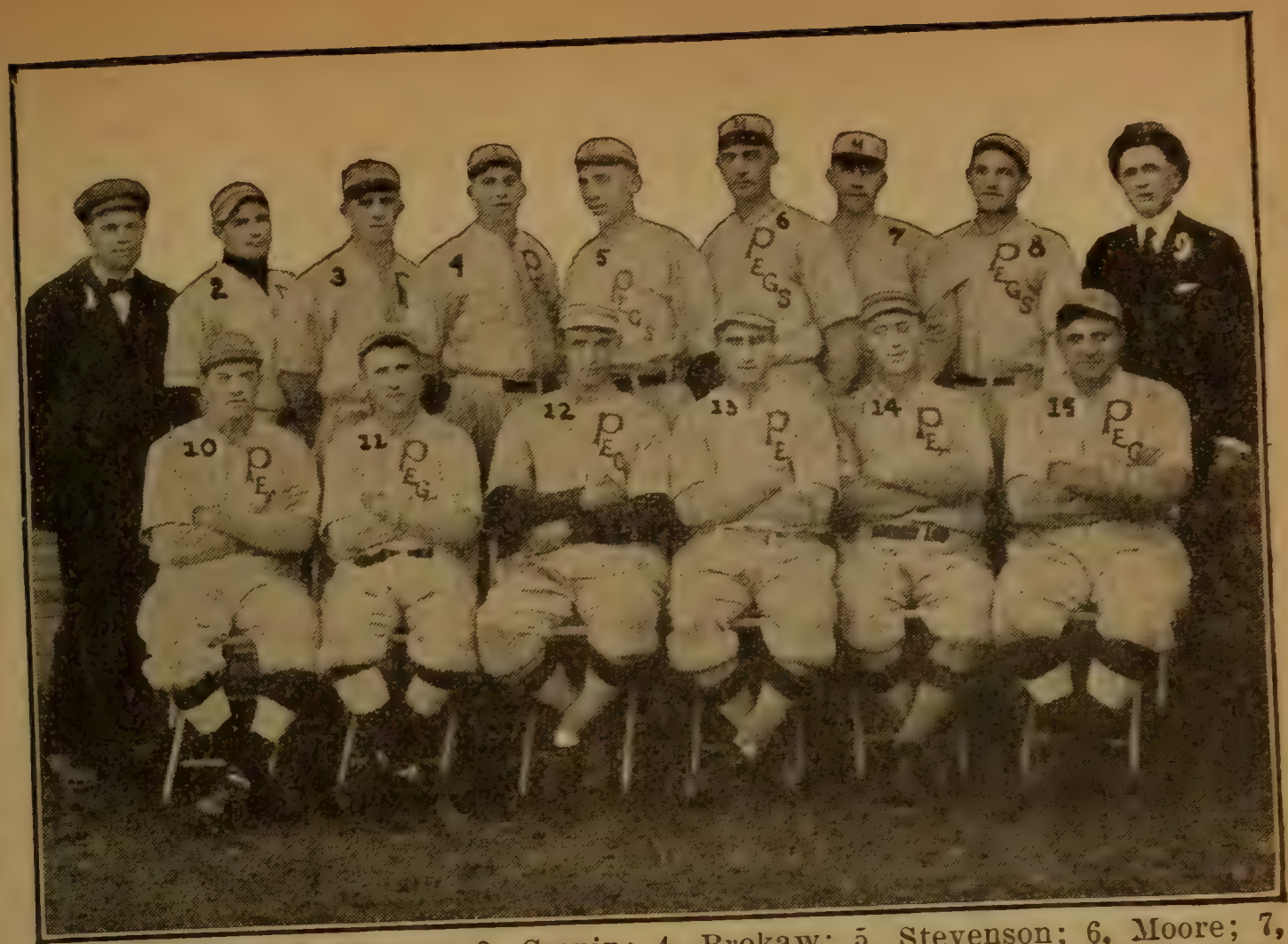
PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	W P.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Donovan, Winnipeg	254	997	199	85	150	102	11	10	..	21	6	.778
Benton, Winnipeg	206	766	140	50	155	45	7	10	1	17	5	.773
Rook, Fargo-Moorehead	180	696	132	39	119	47	8	6	2	14	5	.737
Burden, Superior	144	570	122	55	63	68	10	2	..	10	4	.714
Boardman, Fargo-Moorehead	250	932	171	62	222	85	11	12	1	18	9	.667
Bell, Fargo-Moorehead	240	951	220	84	132	55	5	4	..	17	10	.630
Ellis, Fargo-Moorehead	68	278	67	27	34	18	3	1	2	5	3	.625
Handee, Duluth	201	810	189	78	90	57	14	5	..	14	9	.609
Radloff, Winnipeg	98	356	74	38	76	32	10	3	..	7	5	.583
Gervais, Winnipeg	214	846	192	77	112	61	3	2	..	11	10	.524
Stevenson, Winnipeg	197	768	181	85	111	44	4	3	..	11	11	.500
Wright, Fargo-Moorehead ..	169	704	189	81	93	44	6	6	..	10	10	.500
Earhart, Duluth	149	588	127	45	82	37	1	3	..	7	7	.500
F. Johnson, Superior.....	204	901	205	115	113	95	10	10	1	13	14	.481
Culver, Duluth	220	901	177	99	145	76	12	5	..	12	13	.480
Bentley, Duluth	222	892	190	82	98	60	9	4	1	11	12	.478
Lane, Duluth	236	965	224	99	103	71	11	5	..	12	16	.429
Ted Bergwald, Superior.....	114	422	90	40	37	35	4	2	..	5	7	.417
Hewitt, Superior	214	911	197	125	114	115	21	20	..	8	17	.320
Matts, Superior	133	534	150	83	35	37	2	2	..	3	13	.187

Adams of Winnipeg led in run-getting and stolen bases, and Meixell of Fargo-Moorehead in sacrifice hits.

Boardman of Fargo-Moorehead struck out two hundred and twenty-two batsmen, the record of the league.

In his two hundred and twenty-seven total base hits, H. Miller of Winnipeg, the batting leader, made twenty-five two-baggers, eleven three-baggers and ten home runs.



1, Huth, Sec.; 2, Conroy; 3, Cronin; 4, Brokaw; 5, Stevenson; 6, Moore; 7, Radloff; 8, Berger; 9, C. F. Moll, Pres.; 10, Gervais; 11, Nagle; 12, Benton; 13, Sheehan; 14, Donovan; 15, Miller.

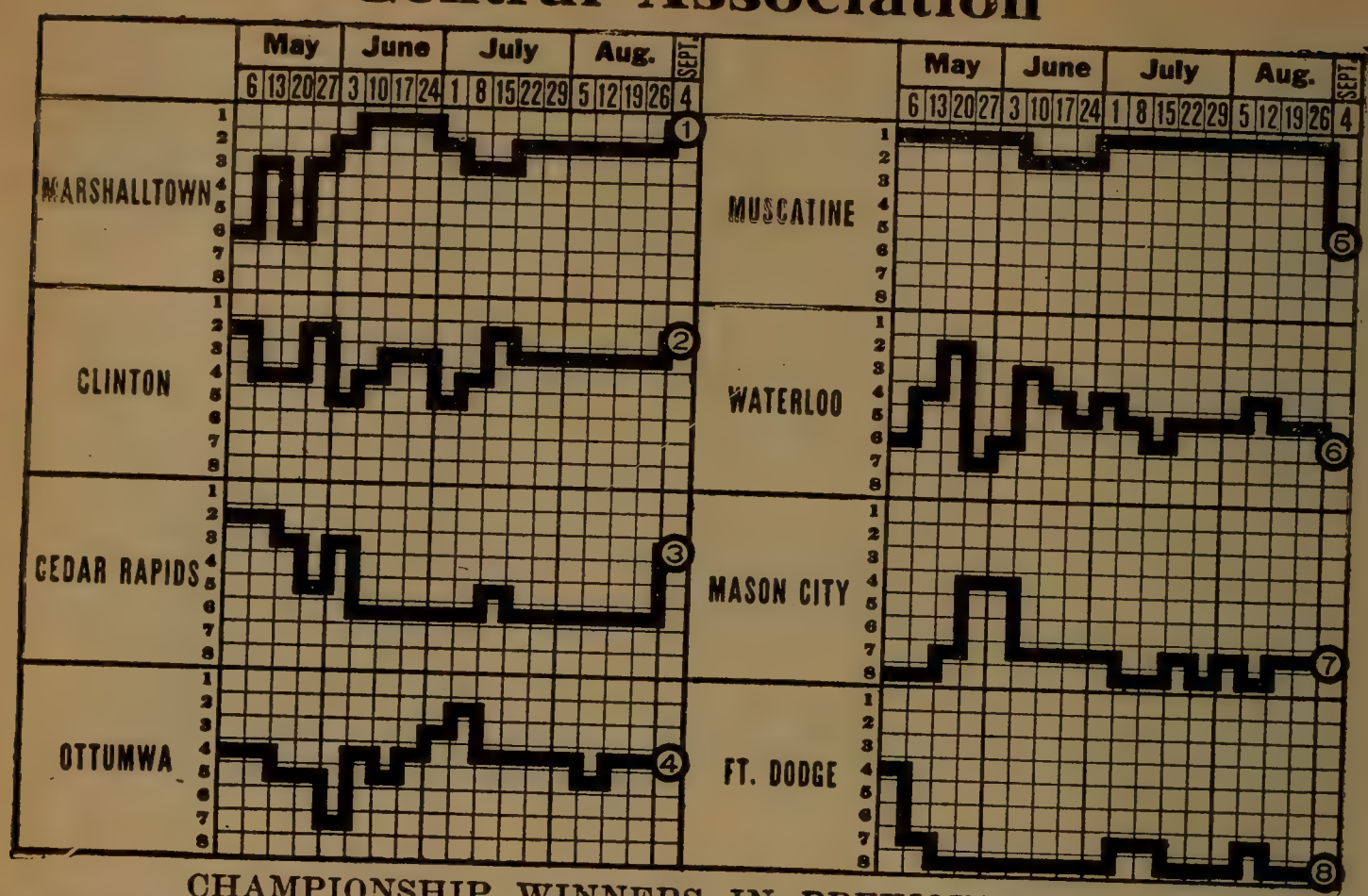
WINNIPEG TEAM—NORTHERN LEAGUE.

Winners First Season.

1, Snow; 2, Richmond; 3, Penner; 4, Lee; 5, Prough; 6, Lunte; 7, Slattery; 8, Murphy; 9, Wanner; 10, Porkelson; 11, Boyle, Mgr.; 12, Ryan; 13, Eunick; 14, LeBeau. Apgar, Photo.

MARSHALLTOWN TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Central Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa	.657	1910—Quincy	.638
1905—Ottumwa	.613	1911—Ottumwa	.680
1906—Burlington	.681	1912—Ottumwa	.613
1907—Waterloo	.637	1913—Ottumwa	.571
1908—Waterloo	.704	1914—Waterloo	.605
1909—Burlington	.620	1915—Burlington	.706

STANDING OF THE CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Marshalltown	77	46	.627	Muscatine*	45	44	.506
Clinton	73	45	.619	Waterloo	58	63	.479
Cedar Rapids	62	54	.534	Mason City	50	73	.407
Ottumwa	62	60	.508	Fort Dodge	41	83	.330

Note—26 games won by Muscatine thrown out by Association. National Commission rules action illegal. No correction received.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Ellison, Muscatine	127	493	103	56	178	46	16	4	268	13	19	28	62	.361
Orme, Waterloo	15	53	10	8	19	3	..	..	22	4	2	5	4	.358
Horan, Fort Dodge	46	173	24	19	61	14	4	3	92	8	6	9	10	.353
Shanley, Cedar Rapids	101	382	65	38	123	16	11	5	176	12	35	37	34	.322
Reinhart, Muscatine	126	474	104	62	148	12	6	1	175	29	48	52	51	.312
Reed, Cedar Rapids	76	286	49	32	89	9	4	..	106	14	28	32	26	.311
Schliebner, Clinton	124	436	89	66	135	26	12	16	233	20	39	78	54	.310
Kuhn, Ottumwa	119	438	58	39	134	26	6	8	196	8	5	28	47	.306
W. Collins, Ced. Rap.	109	391	75	51	118	18	6	2	154	17	46	47	32	.302
Theising, Ottumwa	100	375	42	25	111	19	2	10	164	9	11	17	61	.296
Torkelson, Marsh	25	71	11	9	21	3	..	3	33	..	1	4	21	.296
Murphy, Marsh	129	518	85	54	153	24	11	1	202	24	35	42	76	.295
E. Brown, Mason City	129	495	63	48	145	28	10	9	220	11	24	37	51	.293
Harmon, Ced. Rap.	126	469	78	47	137	28	6	5	192	16	31	40	34	.292
Donahue, Waterloo	116	423	61	43	123	25	5	1	161	13	25	47	48	.291
Harrell, Clinton	12	45	6	5	13	1	..	..	14	5	2	3	4	.289
Lunte, Marshalltown	124	475	58	36	136	28	3	1	173	12	7	21	26	.286
Coffin, Fort Dodge	54	214	19	14	61	6	3	1	76	6	7	18	18	.285
E. Miller, Clinton	125	463	66	42	131	21	10	13	211	6	27	33	49	.283
Kennedy, Fort Dodge	84	300	30	19	85	18	4	1	114	10	14	28	38	.283

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Brausen, Mason City.	129	479	73	52	135	10	2	..	149	9	23	75	27	.282
Smith, Cedar Rapids..	18	71	7	5	20	2	1	..	24	2	3	1	10	.282
Whaley, Waterloo....	26	86	4	3	24	8	..	..	32	..	1	1	13	.279
J. Brown, Clinton.....	16	43	7	5	12	3	..	..	15	2	1	..	5	.279
Meinert, Ottumwa....	125	509	73	47	141	31	2	1	179	10	29	46	80	.277
Sears, Clinton.....	113	426	46	30	118	19	8	1	156	13	16	37	38	.277
Ens, Waterloo.....	47	156	21	15	43	7	..	..	49	4	7	22	26	.276
Nolt, Clinton.....	125	462	83	51	127	24	12	4	187	21	50	49	60	.275
Durham, Muscatine...	117	422	64	46	116	15	6	18	197	9	11	45	67	.275
Keupper, Ottumwa...	25	62	4	2	17	2	..	..	19	7	1	2	10	.275
Klein, Waterloo.....	15	40	5	2	11	..	..	1	14	1	..	2	9	.275
Hanson, Fort Dodge..	108	412	55	44	113	18	9	4	161	14	15	30	44	.274
Hasbrook, Muscatine.	120	428	45	23	116	17	12	1	160	25	21	16	57	.272
Martini, Muscatine...	108	404	65	36	110	17	2	5	146	14	17	29	58	.272
Eunick, Marshalltown	128	495	74	56	134	23	7	2	177	18	25	40	57	.271
Anderson, Ced. Rap..	89	306	35	19	83	11	7	1	111	8	17	32	28	.271
LeBeau, Marshalltown	129	471	71	51	127	27	7	2	174	17	34	44	60	.270
Snow, Marshalltown..	63	215	24	15	58	8	2	..	70	12	2	13	29	.270
O'Day, Mus.-C.R.....	114	399	62	40	107	8	2	..	119	19	28	38	23	.268
Sheldon, Wat.-Mus...	109	414	52	34	111	22	1	2	141	24	16	23	46	.268
Neusel, Waterloo.....	119	436	27	17	115	13	9	..	146	31	14	18	44	.264
Prough, Marshalltown	113	385	40	29	101	23	5	5	149	17	6	37	47	.262
Hruska, Muscatine....	127	437	43	25	114	23	3	..	143	25	21	24	55	.261
Lee, Marshalltown....	125	462	69	51	120	27	5	5	172	11	25	42	81	.260
Lisy, Fort Dodge.....	90	342	48	37	89	15	2	1	111	8	9	36	67	.260
Henning, Fort Dodge.	43	166	14	12	43	11	3	5	75	1	3	14	23	.259
Byers, Marsh.-Clinton	53	178	15	6	45	10	1	..	57	4	..	10	7	.253
Turgeon, Fort Dodge.	124	444	36	31	112	20	4	..	140	12	14	50	67	.252
Hauk, Clinton.....	79	262	24	20	66	6	4	..	80	6	5	28	31	.252
R. Miller, Waterloo..	108	380	34	22	95	15	2	1	117	7	3	24	57	.250
Estell, Waterloo.....	16	40	4	4	10	3	..	..	13	1	..	5	3	.250
Gregory, Ottumwa....	14	40	2	1	10	2	..	1	15	1	1	..	12	.250
Merriott, Fort Dodge.	46	173	19	16	43	11	1	1	59	9	11	9	27	.249
Greisch, Waterloo.....	34	133	17	10	33	5	1	3	49	5	4	4	24	.248
Runser, Muscatine....	127	510	89	56	126	26	14	7	201	9	27	52	73	.247
Ryan, Marshalltown..	127	451	43	30	110	17	2	..	131	23	17	37	24	.245
Schoonover, Ced. Rap.	40	147	18	11	36	7	1	1	48	6	4	10	6	.245
Hart, Wat.-M.C.....	66	201	21	14	49	9	1	..	60	2	3	14	18	.244
Brannigan, Waterloo.	121	449	36	24	109	11	..	..	120	17	21	26	53	.243
Brennan, Waterloo....	49	161	11	6	39	2	..	..	41	3	2	10	19	.242
Wilkes, Clinton.....	121	427	76	57	103	17	..	1	123	16	22	87	89	.241
Tobin, C.R.-Wat.....	22	88	8	5	21	2	..	..	23	1	8	5	6	.239
Kensel, Mason City...	119	386	36	24	92	12	2	1	111	31	13	42	23	.238
Marr, Ottumwa.....	124	459	66	46	108	29	5	4	159	21	23	55	50	.235
Black, Mason City....	126	449	42	25	105	21	9	1	147	20	20	33	35	.234
Sutton, Fort Dodge...	126	497	57	44	116	22	..	5	153	33	11	39	52	.233
Morgan, Ottumwa	108	404	41	24	24	20	3	..	120	12	14	33	31	.233
Sours, Muscatine.....	29	107	17	7	25	3	5	1	41	2	3	9	13	.233
Flaherty, Waterloo....	97	371	30	19	86	29	1	1	120	5	12	28	31	.232
Finnegan, Waterloo...	22	88	11	8	20	3	..	..	23	2	1	1	8	.227
McGlade, Ottumwa...	51	183	22	18	41	9	3	6	74	6	9	13	22	.224
Nee, Cedar Rapids....	24	85	12	8	19	4	..	..	23	2	2	4	15	.224
Boelzle, Ottumwa.....	109	359	28	16	80	16	..	..	96	6	6	28	46	.223
Gossage, Cedar Rap...	33	103	5	3	23	..	..	..	23	3	..	..	14	.223
Blank, Marshalltown..	16	59	6	3	13	2	2	..	19	1	4	2	11	.220
Widener, Cedar Rap..	10	32	..	..	7	..	..	..	7	1	..	2	2	.219
Baichley, Ott.-C.R....	43	142	13	9	31	2	2	2	43	1	2	3	42	.218
Fitzpatrick, Mas. City	40	115	7	3	25	1	1	..	28	1	..	2	26	.217
Flanagan, Muscatine..	45	125	13	8	27	6	..	..	33	4	2	1	41	.216
Newcomer, Ced. Rap..	32	107	10	7	23	6	..	2	35	2	1	11	18	.215
Rojas, Muscatine.....	15	28	4	3	6	3	..	..	9	2	..	5	7	.214
Erloff, Fort Dodge....	97	329	21	12	70	14	1	..	86	3	3	17	54	.213
Bescher, Waterloo.....	55	169	8	6	36	4	..	1	43	10	..	12	31	.213
Fortman, Mason City.	44	164	21	14	35	4	..	..	39	14	7	16	17	.213
French, Cedar Rapids.	125	448	41	24	95	17	9	2	136	21	21	18	62	.212
Sargent, Marsh.-Ott...	78	269	32	21	57	18	1	..	77	8	10	21	37	.212

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Rogers, Mason City...	24	85	5	5	18	4	..	..	22	5	4	5	11	.212
Link, Ottumwa	22	66	8	7	14	1	..	1	18	2	1	7	10	.212
Kinsey, Muscatine.....	24	62	8	5	13	1	2	1	21	1	..	2	13	.210
Park, C.R.-Ottumwa..	81	287	41	21	60	9	2	..	73	12	12	34	57	.209
Wagner, Muscatine...	12	24	1	1	5	..	..	..	5	3	..	4	5	.208
Menne, Clinton	115	408	48	31	84	17	3	3	115	13	16	18	81	.206
Wall, Mus.-F.D.....	51	176	22	14	36	5	..	1	44	5	6	26	20	.205
Fagg, Mason City.....	17	54	4	2	11	1	1	..	14	4	1	7	11	.204
C. Collins, C.R.-Mus..	40	143	15	10	29	3	..	2	38	5	7	20	31	.203
Sohn, Ott.-M.C.	32	109	7	5	22	1	1	..	25	3	3	5	14	.202
Corrigan, Clinton	12	35	1	1	7	1	..	..	8	3	2	3	6	.200
Suman, C.R.-F.D.....	10	35	2	2	7	2	..	..	9	..	..	4	7	.200
Giffin, Cedar Rapids..	103	337	31	22	67	11	3	..	84	19	11	42	36	.199
Schroeder, Mason City	88	315	17	13	62	8	2	..	74	12	9	18	37	.197
Corey, Mason City.....	37	112	7	5	22	3	1	..	27	1	1	4	39	.196
J. Hill, Waterloo.....	13	51	2	2	10	1	..	..	11	2	..	4	10	.196
Jack, C.R.-Waterloo..	75	278	31	25	54	9	..	2	69	11	18	29	24	.194
Varney, Marshalltown.	16	52	2	1	10	3	..	..	13	2	2	6	12	.192
McDonald, Ottumwa..	11	42	4	2	8	1	..	..	9	1	4	5	6	.190
McCulloch, Mas. City.	29	74	6	6	14	3	..	1	20	4	1	4	10	.189
J. Drohan, Clinton....	28	69	4	4	13	1	..	..	14	4	1	3	16	.189
Werner, Cedar Rapids	12	37	3	3	7	2	..	..	9	1	2	4	6	.189
Hofmann, C.R.-Wat...	52	175	19	12	33	4	..	1	40	6	2	15	28	.188
Herbert, Cedar Rapids	20	48	3	2	9	1	..	..	10	1	3	2	4	.188
Robins, Mason City...	24	91	8	7	17	1	1	..	20	6	2	5	16	.187
Pinkerton, Muscatine..	49	129	17	10	24	5	2	1	36	4	..	3	8	.186
Mellinger, Ced. Rap..	36	102	9	6	19	3	..	..	22	5	1	3	15	.186
Payton, Fort Dodge...	26	92	9	6	17	5	..	1	25	1	5	12	34	.185
Berger, Cedar Rapids.	44	110	11	8	20	2	..	..	22	2	..	12	16	.182
Zackert, Waterloo.....	36	104	10	5	19	4	..	..	23	1	2	8	22	.182
Penner, Mason City...	51	124	10	6	22	3	..	..	25	2	8	13	21	.177
L. Brown, Clinton.....	112	379	34	21	66	8	3	..	80	15	14	26	38	174
Richardson, Mas. City	103	333	25	16	57	5	..	1	65	7	8	29	39	.171
Smith, Fort Dodge....	35	107	4	2	18	4	..	1	25	..	1	4	22	.169
Vogel, Clinton.....	44	137	24	15	23	5	1	1	33	4	11	38	33	.168
Blunk, Ottumwa.....	45	132	12	6	22	3	..	..	25	2	1	16	26	.167
Audler, M.C.-Ott.	10	30	..	..	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	3	11	.167
Nespo, Marshalltown..	47	158	20	17	26	5	..	1	34	11	10	26	23	.165
Vinson, Mason City...	27	97	11	6	16	5	..	2	27	4	1	12	22	.165
Bay, Mason City.....	44	159	17	10	26	2	..	..	28	13	6	15	13	.164
Weeks, Mason City....	77	229	12	9	37	4	1	2	49	12	..	23	28	.162
Hardy, Mason City....	42	138	8	5	22	3	..	..	25	2	..	8	27	.159
Clair, Mason City.....	17	51	3	2	8	3	..	..	11	4	..	4	3	.157
Kluckholm, Clinton....	29	79	4	2	12	..	..	..	12	1	..	4	14	.152
Wright, Ottumwa.....	12	40	4	2	6	1	..	..	7	2	1	8	11	.150
Lane, Fort Dodge.....	35	95	8	5	14	1	..	1	18	1	..	2	20	.147
Westerwick, Waterloo	23	75	4	4	11	1	..	..	12	3	..	1	18	.147
Watson, Ottumwa.....	23	63	4	2	9	2	..	..	11	2	..	1	14	.143
Poston, Waterloo.....	11	35	2	1	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	12	.143
Dashner, Fort Dodge..	15	45	1	1	6	2	..	..	8	2	..	3	12	.133
Huggins, Fort Dodge..	42	132	8	5	17	3	..	..	20	2	..	4	49	.129
Slattery, Marshall.....	39	117	10	4	15	1	..	..	16	7	1	8	23	.128
Watkins, Marsh.-Clin.	36	101	6	5	12	4	..	..	16	2	1	5	26	.118
Sanders, Fort Dodge..	34	85	5	3	10	3	..	..	13	1	..	5	47	.117
Wanner, Marshalltown	11	35	3	1	4	..	..	..	4	2	..	6	6	.114
T. Drohan, Clinton....	26	62	3	3	7	1	..	..	8	4	..	1	20	.113
Keller, Mus.-Ott.....	25	71	7	5	8	1	1	..	11	1	..	3	17	.113
LaSalle, Fort Dodge...	10	37	2	1	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	4	9	.108
Garrett, Mason City...	34	90	3	1	9	2	..	..	11	2	..	2	26	.100
Ulch, C.R.-Marsh.	17	51	2	1	5	2	..	..	7	2	..	4	19	.098
Milligan, Clinton.....	12	39	4	2	3	..	..	1	6	5	1	..	4	.077
Franke, Muscatine....	25	53	2	1	4	2	..	..	6	4	..	1	25	.076
Jones, Clinton.....	33	94	4	3	5	1	..	..	6	2	..	5	32	.053

Players who participated in less than ten games—Marshalltown: Harrison, Des Jardien, Howard (also Fort Dodge), J. Collins, Richmond, John-

son, Hickman, Dorman: Mason City: Hendee, Hellrich, Patterson: Ottumwa: Masters (also Waterloo), Taylor (also Muscatine), Koole, Weigent, Wogan, F. Miller, Fields, Smith, Vander Velde, Lindsey, Kenneally; Waterloo: Heuser, McCafferty, Davis, Parker, Hefferman, Wood, Vanderharr, Ross, Fairchilds: Clinton: Grant, Gallagher, Nelson, Ware, Tuttle, McGovern: Fort Dodge: Happe, Weidel, Voorhies, Gillis, Watson, Walsh, Kimmell, Polson, Leithner, H. Hill, Towne, Beisser, Lang, Somers, Glaser, Ukey, Gavin, Toepper, Free, Johnson: Cedar Rapids: Schubert, Naughton (also Mason City), Gross, Zeigler, Donahue, Boley, Tadlock, Baker, Lenz, Allen, Cummings, O'Donnell, Robinson, Reece; Muscatine: Stennett, Adams, Puder, Weaver.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Muscatine	127	4204	649	379	1147	199	69	35	1589	173	197	312	589	.273
Marshalltown	129	4148	544	383	1063	199	45	25	1427	163	167	370	580	.256
Ottumwa	126	4149	512	327	1030	199	26	38	1395	121	156	335	581	.248
Waterloo	126	4098	402	272	996	160	24	13	1243	140	132	283	542	.243
Cedar Rapids	126	4033	476	297	965	140	46	14	1239	158	200	335	449	.239
Clinton	126	4016	544	369	955	158	54	39	1338	141	207	421	684	.238
Fort Dodge	127	4216	413	300	989	189	36	26	1328	124	119	324	734	.235
Mason City	129	4099	379	256	887	126	30	17	1124	165	125	345	489	.216

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Muscatine	127	3370	1517	213	.958	Ottumwa	126	3290	1575	271	.947
Clinton	126	3315	1450	221	.956	Cedar Rapids	126	3313	1546	278	.946
Marshalltown	129	3433	1589	245	.953	Fort Dodge	127	3374	1492	298	.942
Mason City	129	3339	1520	242	.953	Waterloo	126	3304	1561	307	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Prough, Marshall	113	1110	47	14	.988	Shanley, Ott.-C.R.	101	679	40	18	.976
Schliebner, Clinton	124	1256	51	19	.986	Vinson, Mas. City	27	267	18	7	.976
McGlade, Ottumwa	51	560	23	10	.983	Kuhn, C.R.-Ott.	119	1150	69	31	.975
Sheldon, Wat.-Mus.	109	1058	60	21	.982	Turgeon, Ft. Dodge	124	1067	62	30	.974
Schroeder, Mas. C.	88	836	33	17	.981	Fagg, Mason City	17	150	6	5	.969
Ens, Waterloo	47	416	16	9	.980	Giffin, Ced. Rap.	103	350	72	14	.968
Hasbrook, Mus.	120	800	157	23	.977						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Finnegan, Waterloo	22	60	55	2	.983	Park, C.R.-Ott.	81	142	174	26	.924
Harmon, Ott.-C.R.	126	276	259	30	.950	Donahue, Waterloo	116	327	228	46	.923
O'Day, Mus.-C.R.	114	246	280	30	.946	Menne, Clinton	115	210	245	39	.921
Ryan, Marshalltown	127	261	333	35	.944	Robins, Mason City	24	47	33	7	.920
Kensel, Mason City	119	191	249	27	.942	Harrell, Clinton	12	27	21	5	.906
Sutton, Fort Dodge	126	267	316	40	.936	LaSalle, Fort Dodge	10	18	24	5	.894

THIRD BASEMEN.

Herbert, Ced. Rap.	20	21	21	2	.955	Ellison, Muscatine	127	175	271	45	.908
Vogel, Clinton	44	92	97	10	.950	Eunick, Marshall	128	180	248	44	.907
Hauk, Clinton	79	102	175	17	.942	Brannigan, Water.	121	176	275	49	.902
French, Ced. Rap.	125	262	295	41	.932	Wall, Mus.-F.D.	51	69	59	18	.877
Lisy, Fort Dodge	90	104	208	27	.920	Fortman, Mas. City	44	58	73	19	.873
Morgan, Ottumwa	108	127	207	33	.910	Werner, Ced. Rap.	12	18	9	6	.818

SHORTSTOPS.

Jack, C.R.-Wat.	75	177	139	23	.932	Coffin, Fort Dodge	54	94	139	30	.886
Runser, Muscatine	127	215	319	46	.921	Nespo, Marshall	47	55	109	23	.877
Clair, Mason City	17	39	50	8	.918	Payton, Fort Dodge	26	36	56	13	.876
Brausen, Mas. City	129	193	292	45	.915	Rogers, Mas. City	24	37	58	14	.871
Wilkes, Clinton	121	188	287	46	.912	Blank, Marshall	16	28	42	12	.854
Lunte, Ott.-Marsh.	124	177	321	54	.902	Sargent, Mar.-Ott.	78	150	169	55	.853
R. Miller, Waterloo	108	231	280	57	.900	Corrigan, Clinton	12	24	28	9	.852
Hardy, Mas. City	42	96	101	23	.895	Wright, Ottumwa	12	22	28	12	.803
Reed, Ced. Rap.	76	137	201	38	.889						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tobin, C.R.-Wat....	22	53	4	..	1000
LeBeau, Marshall...	129	244	23	5	.982
Kennedy, Ft. Dodge	84	166	16	5	.973
Henning, Ft. Dodge	43	70	1	2	.973
E. Brown, Mas. C..	129	254	12	8	.971
Martini, Muscatine.	108	232	17	8	.969
Theissing, F.D.-Ott.	100	170	22	8	.960
Whaley, Waterloo..	26	38	9	2	.959
Sears, Clinton.....	113	234	12	13	.950
Hanson, Ft. Dodge..	108	219	28	13	.950
Milligan, Clinton.....	12	18	1	1	.950
Neusel, Waterloo...	119	249	58	18	.945
Schoonover, C.R.....	40	65	2	6	.918
J. Hill, Waterloo...	13	17	..	4	.810
McDonald, Ottumwa	11	12	..	3	.800

CENTER FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sohn, Ott.-M.C.....	32	80	10	1	.989
W. Collins, C.R.....	109	273	16	6	.980
Horan, Fort Dodge.	46	127	4	3	.978
Reinhart, Muscatine	126	217	19	6	.975
Murphy, Marshall...	129	268	21	8	.973
Greisch, Waterloo...	34	57	10	2	.971
C. Collins, C.R.-Mu.	40	89	8	3	.970
Nolt, Clinton.....	125	295	15	10	.969
Orme, Waterloo.....	15	28	1	1	.967
Bay, Mason City....	44	101	6	4	.964
Marr, Ottumwa.....	124	238	69	13	.959

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Smith, Ced. Rap....	18	31	6	..	1000
Varney, Marshall...	16	19	1	..	1000
Wanner, Marshall..	11	12	..	..	1000
Suman, C.R.-F.D....	10	36	4	..	1000
Black, Mas. City....	126	212	21	8	.967
Anderson, Ced. Rap.	89	209	43	9	.966
Flaherty, Waterloo.	97	137	30	6	.965
E. Miller, Clinton...	125	210	37	11	.957
Durham, Mar.-Mus..	117	170	18	10	.947
Meinert, Ottumwa..	125	182	15	11	.947
Sours, Muscatine....	29	29	3	4	.889

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Kluckholm, Clinton	29	10	48	..	1000
J. Brown, Clinton..	16	4	30	..	1000
Grant, Clinton.....	9	..	30	..	1000
Des Jardien, Marsh.	7	3	21	..	1000
Davis, Waterloo.....	6	4	20	..	1000
Stennett, Muscatine	6	..	1	..	1000
Richmond, Marsh...	5	2	13	..	1000
Penner, Marsh.....	51	29	105	3	.978
Gross, C.R.-F.D.....	9	7	33	1	.976
Fitzpatrick, M C....	40	11	122	4	.971
Poston, Waterloo...	11	3	29	1	.970
Garrett, Mas. City.	34	6	83	3	.967
Baichley, Ott.-C.R..	43	32	49	3	.964
Flanagan, Mus.....	45	14	80	4	.959
Corey, Mas. City....	37	14	75	4	.957
Keupper, Ottumwa.	25	7	37	2	.957
Mellinger, C.R.....	36	15	88	5	.954
Jones, Clinton.....	33	10	93	5	.954
Franke, Muscatine..	25	7	55	3	.954
Pinkerton, Mus.....	49	20	80	5	.952
McCulloch, M.C.....	29	8	65	4	.948
Zackert, Waterloo..	36	14	72	5	.945
Keller, Mus.-Ott....	25	27	42	4	.945
Klein, Waterloo.....	15	9	25	2	.944
Lane, Ft. Dodge....	35	7	75	5	.943
Blunk, Ottumwa....	45	9	120	8	.942
Watson, Ottumwa..	23	6	43	3	.942
Slattery, Marshall..	39	10	100	7	.940
Taylor, Ott.-Mus....	8	7	8	1	.937
Koole, Ottumwa.....	5	4	11	1	.937
Polson, F.D.-Wat...	5	1	14	1	.937
Voorhies, Ft. Dodge	7	..	14	1	.933
Hart, Wat.-M.C.....	66	51	114	12	.932
T. Drohan, Clinton..	26	4	36	3	.930
Torkelson, Marsh...	25	16	45	5	.924
Ulch, C.R.-Marsh...	17	6	67	6	.924
Watkins, Mar.-Clin.	36	12	72	7	.923
Kinsey, Muscatine..	24	9	68	7	.917
Dashner, Ft. Dodge.	15	5	27	3	.914
Berger, Ced. Rap...	34	9	84	9	.912
Estell, Waterloo....	16	11	27	4	.905
J. Drohan, Clinton..	28	3	44	5	.904
Westerwick, Wat...	23	4	51	6	.902
Rojas, Muscatine....	15	5	22	3	.900
Audler, M.C.-Ott....	10	2	15	2	.895
Gossage, Ced. Rap..	33	14	92	13	.891
Happe, Ft. Dodge...	9	7	9	2	.889
Wagner, Muscatine.	12	2	21	3	.885
Hendee, Mas. City..	8	..	7	1	.875
Gregory, Ottumwa..	14	3	31	5	.872
Sanders, Ft. Dodge.	34	8	65	12	.859
Huggins, Ft. Dodge	42	18	77	17	.848
Howard, Mar.-F.D..	8	..	10	2	.833
Kimmell, Ft. Dodge	8	4	10	3	.824

CATCHERS.

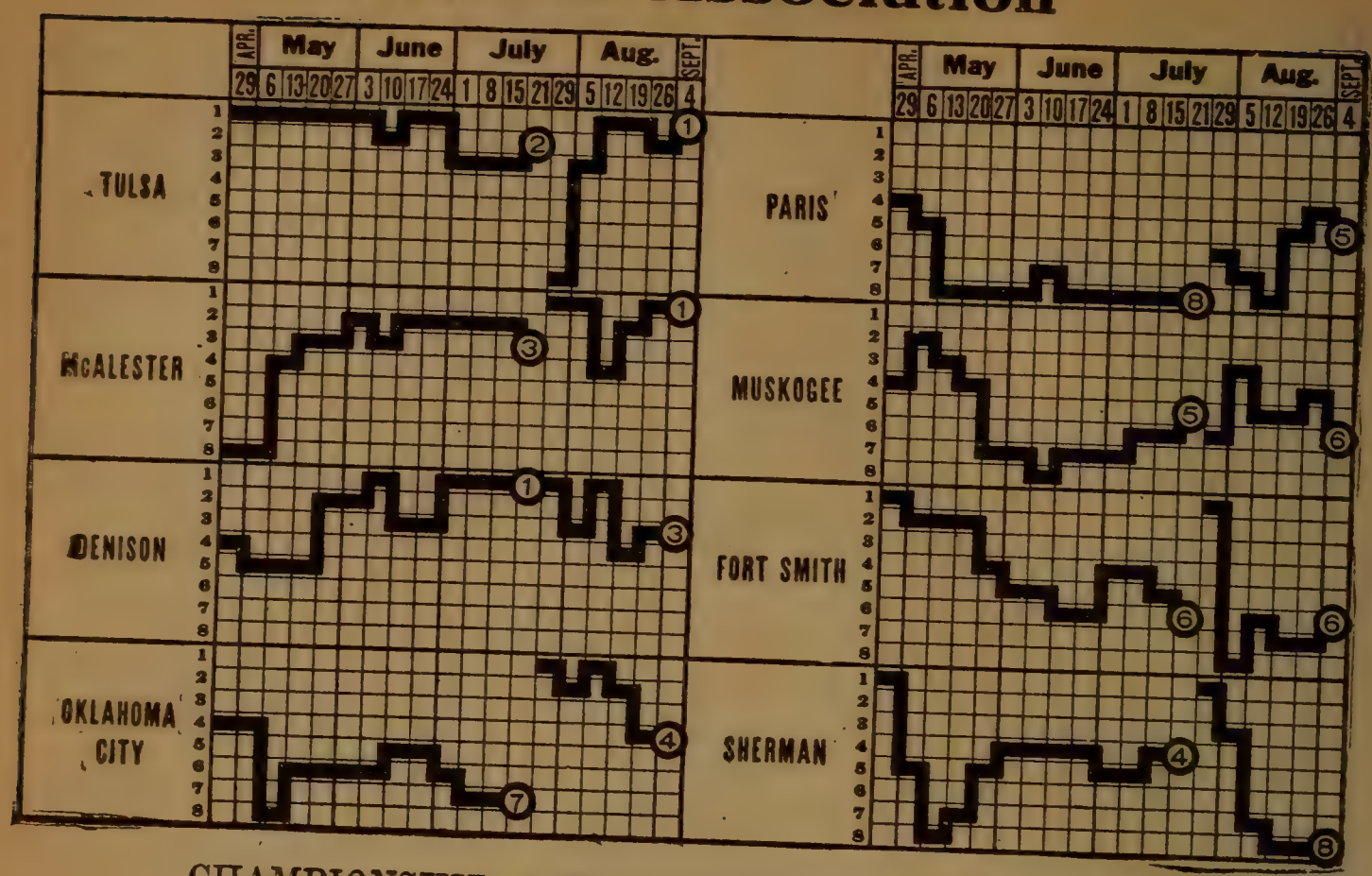
Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Smith, Fort Dodge..	35	214	36	3	.988
Weeks, Mason City.	77	386	102	9	.982
Byers, Marsh.-Clin.	53	269	65	6	.982
Snow, Marshall.....	63	426	71	10	.980
Lee, Marshalltown..	125	480	76	13	.977
Hruska, Muscatine..	127	814	149	24	.976
Hofmann, Waterloo	52	241	84	9	.973
Boelzle, Ottumwa...	109	566	164	21	.972
L. Brown, Clinton..	112	509	127	22	.967
Nee, Cedar Rapids..	24	118	25	5	.966
Richardson, M.C....	103	344	66	15	.965
Brennan, Waterloo..	49	245	90	12	.965
Erloff, Fort Dodge..	97	448	88	22	.961
Newcomer, C.R.....	32	157	42	9	.957
Link, Ottumwa.....	22	110	14	6	.954
Bescher, Waterloo..	55	248	73	16	.953
Merriott, Ft. Dodge	46	137	17	9	.945
Widener, Ced. Rap..	10	43	9	8	.867

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	E R.	S H.	H B.	B B.	S O.	W P.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.	Av. ER PG.
Torkelson, Marshall....	16	125	455	89	30	18	15	4	30	77	5	1	11	3	.786	1.30
Penner, Marshalltown.	35	287	1055	224	80	45	38	10	62	165	5	..	22	11	.667	1.41
Wagner, Muscatine.....	12	75	300	70	29	12	10	1	27	27	2	..	3	5	.375	1.44
Klein, Waterloo	7	61	232	55	20	10	5	1	16	34	1	..	4	3	.571	1.48
Flanagan, Muscatine...	37	298	1054	188	72	50	23	10	118	266	13	1	22	11	.667	1.51
Des Jardien, Marshall.	7	61	225	51	17	11	4	..	15	37	2	..	4	3	.571	1.62
Pinkerton, Muscatine..	34	253	913	202	70	47	22	11	110	142	4	..	23	7	.767	1.67
J. Drohan, Clinton.....	25	179	654	147	61	34	20	4	44	91	5	..	12	5	.706	1.71
Jones, Clinton	31	238	868	177	76	48	40	13	79	126	6	..	18	10	.643	1.82
Rojas, Muscatine	13	81	318	71	39	17	9	4	25	34	2	..	3	6	.333	1.89
Berger, Cedar Rapids..	35	275	1066	215	100	58	22	11	52	158	8	..	20	11	.645	1.90
Ulch, C.R.-Marshall....	17	144	545	111	51	31	12	5	45	83	4	..	9	7	.563	1.94
McCulloch, Mason City	20	172	627	136	57	38	17	14	58	72	3	..	9	8	.529	1.99
Neusel, Waterloo	19	124	486	114	67	29	17	6	32	49	4	..	8	7	.533	2.10
Baichley, Ott.-C.R.	24	191	728	151	55	45	13	7	45	147	10	..	14	7	.667	2.12
Westerwick, Waterloo.	21	186	710	161	68	44	29	5	40	113	6	2	10	10	.500	2.13
Slattery, Marshalltown	36	303	1166	235	114	72	31	36	90	238	4	2	22	11	.667	2.14
Gossage, Cedar Rapids	29	256	975	216	94	61	31	6	58	119	7	..	15	15	.500	2.14
Zackert, Waterloo	30	251	954	208	102	60	32	11	67	115	6	..	18	10	.643	2.15
Kinsey, Muscatine	23	167	619	142	61	42	19	4	43	110	7	1	12	3	.800	2.26
Watson, Ottumwa	16	111	451	94	48	28	10	1	37	73	6	..	6	6	.500	2.27
T. Drohan, Clinton.....	17	146	546	125	51	38	26	3	37	61	1	..	9	6	.600	2.34
Blunk, Ottumwa	39	329	1273	289	138	86	33	13	91	170	6	..	24	13	.649	2.35
Corey, Mason City.....	36	289	1060	242	102	76	38	15	49	183	..	..	13	21	.382	2.37
Franke, Muscatine	25	148	550	129	57	39	18	3	27	74	3	1	12	5	.706	2.37
Garrett, Mason City...	34	263	971	203	99	70	35	25	80	138	5	..	12	21	.364	2.40
Huggins, Fort Dodge..	33	269	1106	229	119	72	27	15	108	203	14	1	15	16	.484	2.41
Mellinger, Cedar Rap..	30	224	915	239	99	64	33	8	44	82	8	1	13	13	.500	2.57
Keupper, Ottumwa	20	145	571	148	66	43	19	7	49	51	3	..	8	7	.533	2.67
Poston, Waterloo	11	86	333	82	42	26	5	9	31	51	6	..	3	6	.333	2.72
Kluckholm, Clinton ...	22	170	622	153	61	52	25	3	57	82	1	..	10	11	.476	2.75
Sanders, Fort Dodge...	34	230	901	213	114	71	38	15	91	156	12	..	7	18	.280	2.78
Taylor, Cedar Rapids..	5	42	162	33	17	13	6	..	11	20	1	..	1	3	.250	2.79
Hart, Wat.-M.C.	32	277	1103	271	131	87	37	15	79	93	10	1	13	18	.419	2.83
Davis, Waterloo	6	38	145	36	30	12	5	5	24	14	2	..	1	5	.167	2.84
Fitzpatrick, Mas. City.	35	269	1019	250	119	87	47	14	71	82	2	..	12	15	.444	2.91
Gregory, Ottumwa	11	82	329	83	47	27	14	6	40	35	..	..	3	7	.300	2.96
Keller, Mus.-Ott.	18	148	582	138	89	49	17	4	47	51	9	1	6	11	.353	2.98
Gross, Cedar Rapids...	9	54	219	61	23	19	5	3	15	12	1	..	3	3	.500	3.17
Watkins, Marsh.-Clin..	30	240	911	227	116	85	47	15	90	100	9	2	13	14	.481	3.19
E. Miller, Clinton.....	6	37	124	25	14	12	4	5	19	20	..	..	2	2	.500	3.19
Lane, Fort Dodge.....	30	217	837	213	114	81	36	13	77	96	3	1	9	15	.375	3.36
Dashner, Fort Dodge..	15	124	518	121	67	48	27	9	53	58	4	..	3	10	.231	3.48
Grant, Clinton	9	63	242	52	30	25	5	2	22	33	..	..	5	3	.625	3.57
Estell, Waterloo	11	75	201	84	40	30	11	5	23	21	4	1	3	5	.375	3.60
Giffin, Cedar Rapids...	15	86	355	94	44	35	17	4	13	22	2	..	3	6	.333	3.66
Audler, M.C.-Ott.	10	77	321	82	44	32	8	4	18	14	..	..	3	7	.300	3.74
Polson, F.D.-Wat.	6	51	202	50	26	22	9	4	19	28	3	..	1	4	.200	3.88
Voorhies, Fort Dodge..	7	43	185	54	29	23	8	1	8	21	1	..	..	5	.000	4.81
J. Brown, Clinton.....	16	102	409	119	71	56	13	6	31	40	3	1	7	5	.583	4.94
Kimmel, Fort Dodge...	7	49	193	40	33	29	11	3	22	19	3	..	..	7	.000	5.33
Stennett, Muscatine ...	6	25	105	34	20	16	1	1	19	19	1	..	2	2	.500	5.76
Howard, Marsh.-F.D...	7	40	169	46	36	26	8	2	18	16	2	1	..	7	.000	5.85

Pitchers who pitched in less than five games—Fort Dodge: Lang 2, Free 2, Beisser 3, Johnson 1, Hill 2, Gavin 1, Toepper 1, Glaser 2, Hanson 1, Ukey 1, Happe 3; Marshalltown: Hickman 4, Richmond 4; Muscatine: Hasbrook 4, Reinhart 2, Martini 1, Puder 1; Mason City: Hendee 3, Schroeder 2, Black 2; Waterloo: Whaley 4, Donahue 2, R. Miller 1; Heffer man 1, Heuser 1, Ross 1, Vanderharr 1; Ottumwa: Wogan 2, Fields 3, Theising 1, Vander Velde 4, F. Miller 4, Koole 3; Cedar Rapids: Tadlock 2, Allen 3, Cummings 4, W. Collins 1, Dorman 4, Robinson 3, Zeigler 2, Boley 2, Donahue 1, Lenz 1, Reece 3, Shanley 1; Clinton: Nelson 4, Ware 3, Tuttle 1, McGovern 1, Menne 2, L. Brown 1, Sears 1.

Western Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1914	Oklahoma City (1st series).	.638
	Muskogee (2d series).....	.620
	Play-off, Oklahoma City....	.667
1915—Denison		.589

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Although the Western Association season was divided into two sections, the first beginning April 20 and ending July 21, and the second beginning July 22 and ending September 4, the pennant was awarded to Denison at the November meeting of the league's directors on the grounds that Denison had the greatest percentage of victories for the season. Following is the standing of the teams at the close of each section and with the two sections combined:

FIRST SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Denison	60	29	.674
Tulsa	53	40	.570
McAlester	52	40	.565
Sherman	45	46	.495
Muskogee	43	51	.457
Fort Smith.....	41	50	.451
Oklahoma City.....	39	52	.429
Paris	34	59	.366

SECOND SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Tulsa	27	18	.600
McAlester	27	18	.600
Denison	26	20	.565
Oklahoma City.....	25	21	.543
Paris	22	24	.478
Fort Smith.....	20	26	.435
Muskogee	20	26	.435
Sherman	16	30	.348

Denison, both series, won 86, lost 49, percentage .637.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Charles J. Brill, Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Young, Sherman	137	539	103	195	30	6	4	249	12	42	.362
Peebles, Denison	67	178	26	63	16	3	1	88	5	4	.354
Stewart, Tulsa	61	190	25	66	11	..	9	104	5	6	.347
Querry, Denison	91	291	43	96	13	2	11	146	7	10	.330
Murray, Oklahoma City.....	47	181	25	59	12	1	11	106	11	4	.326

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McCarty, Fort Smith	138	496	97	155	22	1	6	197	9	53	.313
Adams, Fort Smith	118	428	68	134	28	1	22	230	9	11	.313
Smith, Tulsa	27	91	10	28	6	..	..	34	2	4	.308
Nagle, Oklahoma City	137	521	97	159	37	10	4	224	8	51	.305
Herriott, McAlester	136	475	70	145	27	1	19	231	29	14	.305
Darcy, Denison	129	503	85	151	25	4	4	195	11	37	.300
Thomson, Fort Smith	84	290	44	87	12	3	4	119	9	7	.300
Baerwald, Oklahoma City	95	358	61	107	25	6	10	185	10	18	.299
Nokes, Sherman	122	494	49	147	22	7	3	192	17	36	.298
Geist, Tulsa	62	149	28	44	10	1	8	80	6	1	.295
Gierhart, Paris	31	61	5	18	3	..	1	24	2	2	.295
Yockey, Denison	134	483	80	142	26	5	19	235	19	22	.294
Salm, Fort Smith	39	150	19	44	10	..	2	60	4	4	.293
Jansen, Denison	136	515	78	149	31	5	5	205	18	29	.289
Price, Tulsa-Oklahoma City	120	446	57	129	17	2	6	168	14	8	.289
Dameron, Oklahoma City	58	197	19	57	13	..	5	85	7	6	.289
Yardley, McAlester	137	503	89	144	21	1	4	179	30	43	.286
Hall, Paris	139	525	73	149	25	5	12	220	14	28	.284
Cook, Paris	54	183	23	52	10	1	4	76	6	5	.284
Lamb, Tulsa	136	520	65	146	26	..	9	199	24	21	.281
White, McAlester	103	331	43	93	14	3	9	140	18	6	.281
Hiett, Fort Smith	25	75	9	21	3	1	1	29	2	2	.280
Landry, Sherman	20	50	5	14	3	..	..	17	3	2	.280
Humphries, McAlester	136	491	74	136	31	1	6	187	56	7	.277
Moore, Tulsa	119	409	64	113	17	1	22	198	6	9	.276
Murphy, Sherman-Tulsa	106	410	63	113	16	2	1	136	16	14	.276
Coyle, Fort Smith-Tulsa	48	163	21	45	4	1	4	63	7	1	.276
B. Robison, Fort Smith	91	320	57	88	22	1	16	160	9	11	.275
Hayes, Paris	73	211	25	58	8	2	3	79	10	4	.275
G. Robinson, McA.-Fort Smith	84	262	41	71	10	1	9	117	10	12	.271
Sorey, Sherman	89	332	42	90	11	4	5	124	20	11	.271
Heatly, Tulsa	121	429	62	116	23	3	14	187	23	37	.271
Gardner, Sherman	19	71	10	19	5	1	1	29	2	1	.271
Leslie, Paris	10	37	..	10	1	..	..	11	1	..	.270
J. Robinson, Muskogee	138	512	55	137	19	..	15	201	6	24	.268
Synek, Muskogee-Denison	134	500	68	134	23	3	6	181	35	32	.268
Thompson, McAlester	133	489	53	131	17	6	6	178	23	37	.268
Wakefield, Fort Smith-Paris	91	335	44	90	13	..	3	112	9	12	.268
Campbell, Denison	119	425	56	113	18	6	2	150	12	25	.266
Hopper, Tulsa-Muskogee	128	487	64	129	30	3	22	231	11	14	.265
McCoy, Tulsa	28	68	12	18	3	2	4	37	4	1	.265
Besse, McAlester	62	193	33	51	12	5	10	103	4	4	.264
Griggs, McAlester-Paris	46	133	16	35	4	1	..	41	9	3	.263
Tottem, Paris	126	455	63	119	16	3	1	144	27	33	.262
McCabe, Oklahoma City	110	359	52	94	17	4	4	129	12	12	.262
Brock, Muskogee	101	256	19	67	15	..	5	97	7	6	.262
J. Sheffield, Sherman	120	468	64	121	15	..	2	142	34	24	.258
Mackay, Sherman	80	267	31	69	9	1	3	89	11	4	.258
Love, Sherman	61	213	23	55	8	..	7	84	11	6	.258
Kinney, Denison	55	132	17	34	6	..	3	49	1	1	.258
Ens, Muskogee	46	151	14	39	..	..	6	57	5	6	.258
Everdon, Oklahoma City-Paris	42	89	7	23	3	..	..	26	4	..	.258
Franklin, McAlester	80	220	38	56	12	4	1	78	6	11	.255
Allison, Paris	43	169	24	43	5	2	2	58	4	8	.255
Hill, Muskogee	32	106	10	27	5	..	..	32	2	..	.255
Harper, Denison	123	464	63	118	17	..	5	150	22	21	.254
Palmer, Muskogee	133	512	55	129	31	5	16	218	11	21	.252
Clark, Paris	124	442	47	111	23	5	4	156	29	15	.251
Frantz, Sherman	112	424	39	106	15	1	1	126	13	10	.250
Nutt, McAlester	94	319	44	79	15	4	6	120	9	7	.248
Gross, Paris	78	298	38	74	14	3	..	94	7	15	.248
Fruth, Tulsa-Muskogee	43	125	7	31	4	1	1	40	2	4	.248
Brady, Tulsa	138	523	57	129	21	1	6	170	11	16	.247
Henderson, Muskogee	137	517	96	127	26	..	15	198	11	34	.246

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Claybrook, Paris	33	122	10	30	6	..	3	45	2	4	.246
Hellman, Denison	135	492	66	120	29	6	8	185	26	32	.244
Williams, Sher.-Okla. City-Mus.	46	172	23	42	10	1	1	57	..	5	.244
Huber, Paris	52	177	15	43	9	1	..	54	9	6	.243
Weiss, Muskogee	81	298	37	72	15	1	9	116	11	7	.241
Clemens, Oklahoma City	132	495	86	118	23	6	6	171	11	23	.238
Lipps, Sherman	78	311	35	74	5	3	2	96	6	9	.238
Brooks, Muskogee-Denison	73	244	23	58	13	2	1	78	16	7	.238
Scott, Muskogee	24	76	9	18	4	..	1	25	4	2	.237
Wooley, Tulsa	135	495	72	117	23	4	7	169	11	16	.236
Banner, Muskogee-Sherman	25	73	9	17	4	..	3	30	2	2	.233
Corgan, Fort Smith	113	375	37	87	15	4	2	116	14	3	.232
McMurray, Fort Smith	74	268	32	62	6	..	7	89	10	10	.231
Allen, Muskogee-Fort Smith	99	376	42	86	13	1	6	119	8	13	.229
E. Sheffield, Sherman-Tulsa	44	153	14	35	4	1	3	50	9	2	.229
Crittenden, Paris	96	317	25	72	12	..	..	84	14	6	.227
Clements, Tulsa	25	62	13	14	2	..	1	19	..	1	.226
Kortum, McAlester	137	472	61	105	20	4	2	139	25	21	.223
White, Tulsa	38	126	15	28	4	1	3	42	1	1	.222
J. Naylor, McAlester-Paris	16	45	2	10	..	..	..	10	3	1	.222
Bennett, Oklahoma City	10	27	2	6	1	..	..	7	..	..	.222
Gleason, Tulsa	31	82	6	18	1	..	1	23	..	1	.220
B. Covington, Denison	63	147	24	32	5	1	2	45	11	6	.218
Leininger, Fort Smith	138	519	64	113	19	1	3	143	51	23	.218
Strong, Paris	31	110	14	24	4	1	2	36	7	3	.218
Snapp, Oklahoma City-Paris	107	374	52	81	13	2	1	101	28	25	.217
Mickey, McAlester	44	88	10	19	3	1	1	27	4	3	.216
Dowie, Oklahoma City	116	387	36	83	16	3	4	117	15	9	.215
Bloomer, Fort Smith	35	117	10	24	1	1	4	40	5	..	.214
Merritt, Denison	83	248	32	53	7	2	3	73	20	18	.214
Speer, Paris-Denison	73	215	18	46	11	1	2	65	16	5	.214
Ray, Denison	20	42	1	9	1	..	..	10	2	..	.214
Phillips, Okla. City-McAlester	43	75	9	16	1	..	2	23	3	2	.213
Haislip, Fort Smith-Denison	38	85	8	18	3	..	..	21	3	2	.212
Hailey, Muskogee	38	136	9	29	6	..	..	35	7	4	.212
Payne, Oklahoma City	135	522	55	110	17	2	2	137	23	25	.211
Gurtz, Oklahoma City-Muskogee	91	300	34	63	5	..	1	71	8	14	.210
Enloe, Muskogee-Sherman	23	72	14	15	1	..	..	16	4	1	.208
Blue, Oklahoma City	111	385	45	78	13	..	1	94	32	7	.203
Hogg, Fort Smith	30	119	11	24	5	..	1	32	4	3	.202
Dennis, Paris-Oklahoma City	29	65	3	13	4	..	..	17	2	..	.200
Bauer, Paris	20	50	5	10	1	1	..	13	..	4	.200
Powell, Tulsa-Fort Smith	11	30	1	6	3	..	..	9	..	..	.200
Olson, Tulsa	67	217	18	43	6	1	4	63	7	7	.198
Higginbotham, Denison-Sherman	67	168	14	33	1	2	3	47	10	2	.196
Glenn, Denison	43	97	7	19	..	1	..	21	3	..	.196
Harrison, Paris-McA.-Sherman	65	170	13	33	4	2	1	44	12	2	.194
Herbert, Oklahoma City	41	103	8	20	3	..	..	23	..	..	.194
R. Naylor, McAlester	41	104	8	20	1	1	2	29	3	1	.192
Brown, Muskogee	23	58	5	11	..	..	..	11	3	1	.190
Salisbury, Muskogee	34	96	4	18	..	..	1	21	3	..	.187
Flowers, Tulsa	13	27	1	5	..	..	..	5	2	..	.185
Coe, Fort Smith-Sherman	65	187	16	34	5	..	1	42	5	4	.182
Younkman, Sherman	50	120	4	22	4	..	..	26	3	1	.182
Smith, Oklahoma City	36	99	4	18	2	..	..	20	2	..	.182
Shaffer, Oklahoma City	36	99	5	18	5	..	1	26	2	2	.182
N. Palmer, Fort Smith	23	62	5	11	2	..	2	19	1	1	.177
Brandom, Oklahoma City-Tulsa	21	46	2	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	.174
Kraft, Tulsa	39	95	4	16	..	..	..	16	4	1	.168
Jones, Muskogee	35	91	7	15	1	..	..	16	4	..	.165
Fillman, Paris-Oklahoma City	83	312	33	51	10	..	..	61	22	14	.163
Allen, Muskogee	31	81	9	13	..	..	4	25	1	..	.160
Watson, Paris	26	75	1	12	3	..	..	15	2	..	.160
Shipe, Sherman	31	76	7	12	1	..	..	13	5	..	.158

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Pursell, Paris	41	103	4	16	..	1	..	18	5	..	.155
Masters, McAlester-Muskogee	36	84	4	13	1	..	..	14	2	3	.155
Hornsby, Fort Smith	36	105	5	16	4	..	..	17	8	1	.152
Fowler, McAlester-Sherman	86	239	13	36	6	..	..	42	15	6	.151
Wrenn, Sherman	19	76	10	11	..	..	..	11	..	1	.145
Carmichael, Fort Smith-Paris	30	62	3	9	2	..	..	11	..	..	.145
Maag, Muskogee	58	158	11	22	3	..	..	28	5	5	.139
Watson, Denison	27	79	5	11	3	..	..	14	2	..	.139
Haag, Oklahoma City	36	94	3	13	3	..	1	19	3	..	.138
Brannon, Oklahoma City	17	52	3	7	..	..	..	7	3	3	.135
Bishop, Muskogee	12	37	..	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	.135
Corzine, Sherman	35	76	6	10	2	..	..	12	3	..	.132
McMahan, Muskogee	28	106	8	14	3	..	..	17	1	6	.132
Jordon, McAlester-Oklahoma City	16	25	1	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	.120
Robertson, Fort Smith	38	96	7	10	2	..	1	15	4	1	.104
Walkup, Muskogee-Tulsa	13	31	6	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	.097
Lewis, Muskogee-McAlester	42	84	9	7	1	..	..	8	2	..	.083
Mapel, McAlester	38	84	1	7	2	..	..	9	5	1	.083
Alexander, P.-Mus.-T.-F.S.	15	37	1	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	.081
Faircloth, Sherman	36	75	5	6	4	..	..	10	4	1	.080
Leverett, Fort Smith	31	75	1	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	.080

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Frantz, Sherman	110	1102	86	15	.987	Speer, Paris	52	291	34	10	.977
Stewart, Tulsa	39	366	44	7	.986	Price, Tulsa-O.C.	120	1133	109	23	.974
Herriott, McA.	136	1412	142	25	.984	Dameron, Ok. City	55	521	37	15	.974
Hellman, Denison	135	1210	93	21	.984	McMahan, Musk.	28	285	14	7	.974
Coe, Fort Smith	11	103	6	2	.982	Weiss, Muskogee	61	493	27	16	.970
Ens, Muskogee	41	414	20	8	.982	Cook, Paris	49	501	35	17	.969
Adams, Ft. Smith	97	937	57	19	.981	Claybrook, Paris	33	292	25	10	.969
Payne, Okla. City	54	596	28	12	.981	Salm, Ft. Smith	37	214	28	17	.934
Mackay, Sherman	16	124	17	3	.979						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Payne, Okla. City	59	126	154	10	.962	McCarty, Ft. Smith	32	90	99	15	.926
Bloomer, Ft. Smith	27	63	81	7	.954	Young, Sherman	78	202	198	33	.924
Thomson, Ft. Smith	70	163	183	18	.948	Gurtz, O.C.-Musk.	69	111	161	24	.919
Humphries, McA.	126	322	371	39	.947	Jansen, Denison	21	55	51	9	.918
Love, Sherman	61	166	188	20	.947	Brady, Tulsa	137	380	193	55	.912
Snapp, O.C.-F.S.	105	299	322	37	.944	Synek, Denison	48	116	100	24	.900
Maag, Muskogee	42	84	119	13	.940	Fillman, Paris-O.C.	83	224	208	37	.862
Harper, Denison	106	279	280	37	.938						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Lamb, Tulsa	135	163	237	16	.962	Corgan, Ft. Smith	94	98	143	26	.903
Thompson, McAles.	130	165	326	37	.930	Jansen, Denison	23	24	41	7	.903
McCarty, Ft. Smith	23	39	66	8	.929	Gurtz, Muskogee	14	5	32	4	.903
Tottem, Paris	126	169	264	34	.927	Synek, Denison	84	121	153	32	.895
Clemens, Okla. City	118	198	241	35	.926	Thomson, Ft. Smith	13	13	38	6	.895
Nokes, Sherman	106	201	235	38	.920	Brannon, Okla. City	17	19	38	7	.891
Haley, Muskogee	36	41	75	11	.919	Young, Sherman	26	37	53	21	.814
Brooks, Muskogee	73	95	138	21	.917	Coyle, F.S.-Tulsa	20	27	30	13	.814
Hill, Muskogee	30	26	47	7	.913						

SHORTSTOPS.

Enloe, Sherman	22	34	59	6	.939	Smith, Tulsa	27	45	80	14	.899
Kortum, McAles.	133	213	398	46	.930	Olson, Tulsa	67	89	183	32	.895
Gross, Paris	78	173	224	33	.923	Leininger, Ft. S.	138	305	411	93	.885
Palmer, Muskogee	128	295	365	59	.921	White, Tulsa	38	81	87	23	.880
Huber, Paris	50	113	164	18	.908	Young, Sherman	19	37	44	14	.853
Blue, Okla. City	111	220	288	53	.906	Higginbotham, Shr.	10	16	27	9	.827
Sorey, Sherman	89	155	275	45	.905	McCabe, Okla. City	10	17	29	11	.807
Yockey, Denison	134	279	381	70	.904	Clemens, Okla. City	14	22	36	20	.744

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
B. Covington, Den..	26	26	1	..	1000
Fruth, Tul.-Musk...	24	20	3	..	1000
Weiss, Muskogee...	20	34	3	..	1000
Hogg, Ft. Smith....	30	54	6	1	.984
Wooley, Tulsa.....	134	179	27	6	.981
Yardley, McAles....	137	300	38	7	.980
Lipps, Sherman.....	78	149	15	9	.977
Baerwald, Ok. City.	94	166	13	5	.973
Henderson, Musk...	137	291	17	9	.972
Darcy, Denison.....	128	263	19	8	.972
Hopper, Tul.-Musk.	126	241	11	8	.969
Nutt, McAlester....	86	148	10	5	.969
McCarty, Ft. Smith	82	125	20	5	.967
B. Robison, Ft. S...	90	195	25	8	.965
J. Robison, Musk...	136	261	29	11	.963
Heatly, Tulsa.....	120	146	10	6	.963
Peebles, Denison....	61	67	11	3	.963
Franklin, McAles...	69	88	9	4	.960
Clark, Paris.....	114	240	16	11	.959
J. Sheffield, Sher....	119	230	22	11	.958
Jansen, Denison.....	89	199	16	10	.956
Campbell, Denison..	118	191	16	10	.954
Hall, Paris.....	138	222	22	12	.953
Allen, Ft. Smith....	99	170	26	10	.951
E. Sheffield, Sh.-Tul	42	68	8	4	.950
Corgan, Ft. Smith..	11	16	3	1	.950
McCabe, Okla. City.	85	128	14	8	.947
G. Rob'son, FS-McA	82	133	6	8	.946
Griggs, McA.-Sher..	36	48	4	3	.945
Allison, Paris.....	34	57	11	4	.944
Wakefield, Par.-FS.	90	160	6	10	.943
Coyle, F.S.-Tulsa...	24	46	2	3	.941
Payne, Okla. City..	22	60	4	4	.941
Strong, Paris.....	31	54	5	4	.937
Bauer, Paris.....	10	10	4	1	.933
White, McAlester...	22	23	4	2	.931
Murphy, Sher.-Tul..	106	159	15	13	.930
Murray, Okla. City.	46	86	4	7	.928
Wrenn, Sherman....	19	23	3	2	.928
Young, Sherman....	15	34	4	3	.927
Gardner, Sherman..	19	49	..	4	.924
Nagle, Okla. City...	136	184	17	17	.922
Higginbotham, S.-D	26	39	6	4	.918
Besse, McAlester...	61	60	5	6	.901
Williams'n, S-OC-M	46	65	7	11	.868
Hayes, Paris.....	20	29	3	6	.842
Adams, Fort Smith.	12	21	..	3	.800

PITCHERS.

Salisbury, Musk....	33	10	99	..	1000
Walkup, Musk.-Tul.	13	5	28	..	1000
Landry, Sherman...	12	4	25	..	1000
Bishop, Muskogee...	12	4	19	..	1000
Hornsby, Ft. Smith	35	9	125	1	.933
Kraft, Tulsa.....	39	8	108	1	.991
Allen, Muskogee....	31	16	85	1	.990
Geist, Tulsa.....	36	13	68	1	.988
Everdon, O.C.-Paris	31	10	49	1	.983
Hiett, Fort Smith...	21	13	45	1	.981
McCoy, Tulsa.....	23	17	49	2	.971
Carmichael, F.S.-P.	30	6	54	2	.968
Younkman, Sher....	38	17	71	3	.967
Corzine, Sherman...	33	2	73	3	.962
Flowers, Tulsa.....	13	1	24	1	.962
Leverett, Ft. Smith	31	7	44	2	.962
Robertson, Ft. S....	37	17	77	4	.959
Kinney, Denison....	41	25	88	5	.958
Glenn, Denison.....	27	16	73	4	.957
Clements, Tulsa.....	24	11	66	4	.951
Faircloth, Sherman.	36	6	70	4	.950
Lewis, McA.-Musk..	28	8	82	5	.947
B. Covington, Den..	30	19	71	5	.947
Haislip, Den.-F.S...	31	14	40	3	.947
Phillips, O.C.-McA.	40	3	84	5	.946
Speer, Den.-Paris...	18	7	46	3	.946
Brandom, O.C.-Tul.	20	6	29	2	.946
Mickey, McAlester.	34	7	60	4	.943
Haag, Okla. City...	36	11	85	6	.942
Mapel, McAlester...	38	11	67	5	.940
Pursell, Paris.....	37	8	99	7	.938
Dennis, O.C.-Paris..	18	9	36	3	.937
Masters, McA.-M...	37	7	65	5	.934
Jones, Muskogee....	30	7	59	5	.930
Herbert, Okla. City	35	11	96	8	.930
Wright, McAlester.	15	8	30	3	.927
Watson, Paris.....	25	6	63	6	.920
Ray, Denison.....	20	1	21	2	.917
R. Naylor, McAles..	38	8	65	7	.913
Brown, Muskogee...	22	5	35	4	.909
Gierhart, Paris.....	21	8	42	5	.909
Watson, Denison....	26	9	58	7	.905
Alex'der, P-M-T-FS	15	1	43	5	.898
Higginbotham, D-S.	23	5	33	5	.884
Shipe, Sherman.....	31	4	55	9	.868
Smith, Okla. City..	35	18	56	11	.871
Jordon, McA.-O.C...	16	2	20	6	.786
Bennett, Okla. City	10	4	11	6	.714

CATCHERS.

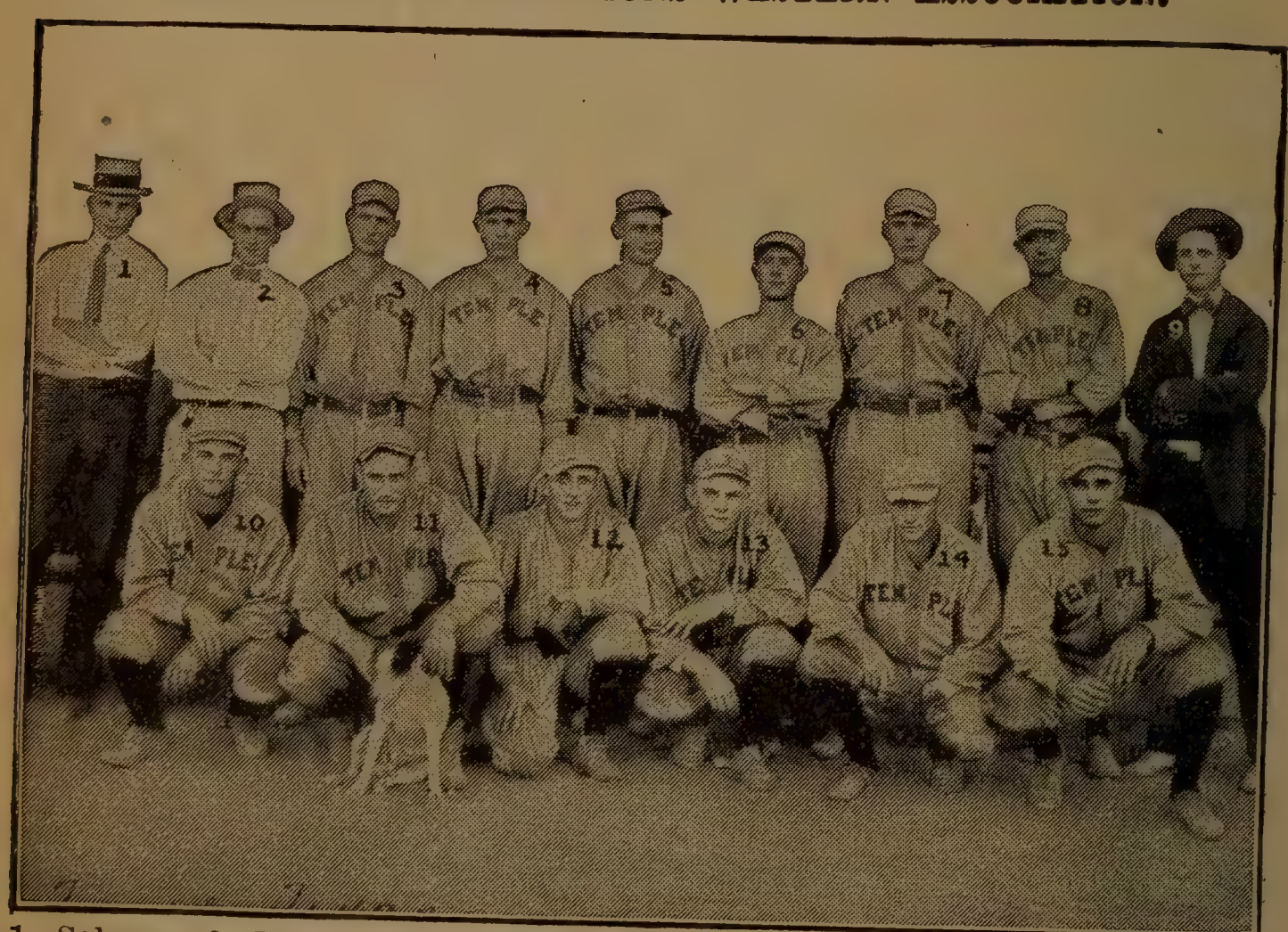
Scott, Muskogee....	24	102	40	..	1000
Gleason, Tulsa.....	22	87	28	1	.991
Naylor, Paris-McA..	14	57	16	1	.986
Crittenden, Paris...	89	368	151	8	.985
Harrison, P-McA-S.	60	288	48	6	.983
Mackay, Sherman...	57	137	38	3	.983
Brock, Muskogee....	98	419	116	10	.982
Fowler, McA.-Sher..	78	363	82	8	.982
Querry, Denison....	76	443	97	11	.980
Merritt, Denison....	67	271	63	8	.977
Dowie, Okla. City..	115	437	170	18	.971
Moore, Tulsa.....	114	587	125	21	.971
White, McAlester...	74	355	81	14	.969
McMurray, Ft. S....	73	319	90	13	.969
N. Palmer, Ft. S...	15	69	16	3	.966
Shaffer, Okla. City.	35	127	33	6	.964
Hayes, Paris.....	40	151	52	9	.959
Banner, Sh.-Musk...	21	91	25	5	.959
Coe, F.S.-Sher.....	70	179	86	16	.94[illegible]

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	Opp. ER.	SO.	BB.	HB.	W P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Corgan, Fort Smith...	6	43⅔	161	31	29	18	13	20	1	..	..	5	..	..	1000
Powell, Tulsa	7	47⅓	186	57	27	18	20	16	3	..	..	3	1	..	.750
Watson, Denison	26	179⅔	632	191	78	45	120	106	21	9	..	14	6	..	.700
Geist, Tulsa	36	259⅓	936	211	89	63	143	70	9	1	..	20	9	..	.690
Kinney, Denison	41	269	952	189	103	74	196	154	11	3	2	22	10	1	.667
Covington, Denison ..	30	195⅔	757	163	60	52	82	56	17	2	..	16	8	..	.667
Ray, Denison	20	113	427	122	60	35	49	48	3	2	..	8	4	..	.667
Flowers, Tulsa	13	74	298	49	32	21	42	39	4	4	..	6	3	..	.667
Mapel, McAlester	38	265⅓	998	201	87	60	148	85	10	3	..	21	11	..	.656
Mickey, McAlester ...	34	207	734	174	77	47	110	72	6	4	..	15	8	..	.652
Naylor, McAlester ...	38	283	1018	225	98	68	228	70	9	5	1	19	11	1	.633
Salisbury, Muskogee..	33	250⅓	892	203	72	58	90	65	4	3	..	18	11	..	.621
Kraft, Tulsa	39	281⅓	1096	280	126	86	156	47	13	2	..	20	13	..	.606
Glenn, Denison	41	271	1018	262	116	85	142	89	17	1	1	18	12	..	.600
Clements, Tulsa	24	150⅔	573	152	72	46	81	49	4	5	..	11	8	..	.579
Walkup, Musk.-Tulsa.	13	78⅔	317	91	42	25	34	25	7	2	..	4	3	..	.571
Landry, Sherman	12	82⅓	292	65	24	13	57	24	3	1	..	5	4	..	.556
Herbert, Okla. City..	35	229⅔	899	211	128	70	154	103	10	5	..	15	13	..	.536
McCoy, Tulsa	23	152⅓	569	133	70	43	57	64	10	2	..	9	8	..	.529
Brown, Muskogee	22	135	515	124	60	44	51	76	7	4	1	9	8	..	.529
Allen, Muskogee	31	225⅓	838	196	80	66	88	19	4	2	..	12	11	..	.522
Corzine, Sherman	33	225⅔	864	201	98	56	96	44	13	8	..	14	13	..	.519
Robertson, Ft. Smith	37	278	1030	266	129	86	128	71	12	4	..	15	14	..	.517
Haag, Oklahoma City.	36	256⅓	965	220	100	68	123	56	5	10	1	14	14	..	.500
Jones, Muskogee	30	217	805	193	91	75	112	61	4	..	..	12	12	..	.500
Jordon, McA.-O.C.	16	70	252	66	31	13	37	45	3	..	1	3	3	..	.500
Bennett, Okla. City...	8	61⅓	206	48	31	23	39	29	5	1	2	4	4	..	.500
Chellette, Okla. City.	7	59	223	54	23	17	16	14	..	..	..	3	3	..	.500
Shipe, Sherman	31	218	803	190	106	70	131	54	11	6	2	14	14	..	.500
Pursell, Paris	37	263	965	226	119	89	90	112	4	4	1	14	15	..	.483
Smith, Oklahoma City	35	252⅓	971	193	107	63	183	83	8	9	..	14	15	..	.483
Masters, McA.-Musk..	37	233⅓	903	223	105	65	110	66	17	4	1	13	14	..	.481
Haislip, F.S.-Den.	31	166⅓	548	157	109	74	83	74	5	2	1	9	10	..	.474
Phillips, O.C.-McA. ..	40	121⅓	867	206	123	70	73	81	8	3	..	12	14	..	.462
Watson, Paris	25	188	666	154	74	41	99	68	8	6	..	9	11	..	.450
Faircloth, Sherman ...	36	227⅔	857	227	119	69	91	78	8	3	..	13	16	..	.448
Higginbotham, S.-D...	23	134⅓	480	91	48	30	66	57	5	..	..	7	9	..	.437
Dennis, O.C.-Paris ...	18	116⅓	443	114	53	42	62	48	6	3	..	6	8	..	.429
Hiett, Fort Smith.....	21	150⅔	599	160	97	53	61	62	7	5	..	8	11	..	.421
Lewis, McA.-Musk. ..	41	231⅔	862	2?4	112	81	126	63	7	6	..	11	16	..	.407
Hornsby, Fort Smith.	35	284	1011	246	129	85	137	108	8	13	..	12	18	..	.400
Appleton, Paris	8	47⅓	170	48	25	17	8	11	1	..	1	2	3	..	.400
Alexander, P.-M.-T. ..	15	98⅔	359	97	56	29	22	42	3	1	..	4	6	..	.400
Carmichael, FS.-Paris	30	173⅓	607	176	82	46	62	78	8	2	1	9	14	..	.391
Leverett, Fort Smith.	31	207	740	179	93	61	87	81	9	4	..	9	14	1	.391
Everdon, O.C.-Paris ..	31	208⅔	770	195	94	73	77	55	..	3	..	10	17	..	.370
Younkman, Sherman..	38	247⅔	900	219	92	76	137	73	17	5	1	8	1	..	.364
Brandom, O.C.-Tulsa..	20	115⅓	456	106	54	42	74	31	2	8	..	4	7	..	.364
Thrailkill, Okla. City.	5	18⅓	66	16	13	3	5	10	1	..	..	1	2	..	.333
Wright, Paris-McAles.	15	93⅔	354	101	49	35	49	29	12	5	..	3	6	1	.333
Speer, Paris-Denison..	18	118⅔	475	136	89	67	40	54	4	7	..	3	7	..	.300
Williams, Tul.-Musk..	9	43	167	58	28	24	19	13	..	2	..	1	3	..	.250
T. Covington, T.-D....	5	40⅓	167	35	18	14	32	14	2	..	..	1	3	..	.250
Gierhart, Paris	21	107⅓	468	129	82	49	57	62	3	4	..	2	10	..	.167
Bishop, Muskogee	12	72⅓	268	58	35	23	34	22	4	4	..	1	6	..	.143
Gaines, Sherman	5	38⅓	143	40	31	13	19	20	2	1	..	..	3	..	.000
Hunt, Tulsa	5	32	126	34	22	15	17	9	1	..	..	..	5	..	.000
Page, Tulsa	5	15⅔	57	19	14	7	10	7	1	..	..	..	2	..	.000
Stewart, Muskogee ...	7	33⅔	129	35	21	15	19	18	3	2	..	..	3	..	.000
Bauer, Paris	6	21	71	21	19	13	2	8	1	3	..	..	2	..	.000

1, Darcy; 2, Peebles, Mgr.; 3, Jansen; 4, Watson; 5, Kinney; 6, Synek; 7, Ray; 8, Harper; 9, Yockey; 10, Campbell; 11, Hellman; 12, Merritt; 13, Query; 14, Glenn; 15, Covington. Hendricks, Photo.

DENISON TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION.



1, Selman; 2, Browning; 3, Robinson; 4, Dennis; 5, Browne; 6, Edmunds; 7, Francis; 8, Trammel, Mgr.; 9, Rogers, Sec.-Treas.; 10, Allison; 11, Scott; 12, Ball; 13, Curry; 14, Enloe; 15, Boggess.

TEMPLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL TEXAS LEAGUE.

Central Texas League

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Temple	61	36	25	.590	Terrell	61	29	32	.475
Ennis	61	35	26	.574	Waxahachie	61	26	35	.426
Mexia	61	32	29	.525					

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Roy Connally, Secretary.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SF.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Murray, Marlin	11	44	10	19	2	..	1	4	..	..	4	7	.432
Leslie, Ennis	45	151	33	54	19	2	3	5	6	1	15	23	.359
Tarlton, Marlin	33	121	15	42	9	1	1	7	2	4	8	12	.347
McMahon, Terrell	44	154	22	51	11	..	5	11	..	..	23	7	.331
Trammel, Temple	53	186	32	61	9	1	3	4	2	..	15	31	.328
Wende, Ennis	58	206	18	47	14	2	1	5	10	1	13	18	.316
Countryman, Marlin	26	87	13	27	7	..	2	3	2	1	14	11	.310
Edens, Terrell	59	221	54	68	12	..	10	6	3	3	43	23	.308
J. Fenner, Ennis	56	213	33	63	18	2	..	15	9	2	23	14	.296
Lablanc, Marlin	37	122	18	36	9	..	4	6	1	..	15	7	.295
Green, Ennis	57	216	65	63	3	..	2	7	12	5	24	36	.291
McManus, Marlin	15	56	3	16	..	..	..	..	2	..	10	7	.286
Allison, Temple	52	170	32	33	9	1	3	4	2	..	15	13	.282
Dupuy, Marlin	52	121	15	42	9	1	1	7	2	4	8	12	.278
Brown, Temple	21	62	1	17	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	6	.274
S. Lewis, Marlin	16	44	5	12	2	..	..	2	..	..	9	1	.273
Mach, Waxahachie	10	33	2	9	2	..	..	2	1	..	3	4	.273
Enloe, Temple	54	202	35	45	6	2	7	11	14	..	24	17	.272
Fulwider, Terrell-Ennis	36	111	19	30	5	..	6	..	5	..	37	8	.270
Smith, Waxahachie	47	171	23	46	11	4	3	9	6	2	19	9	.269
Robinson, Terrell	30	112	20	30	6	1	1	5	3	..	19	14	.268
Meason, Terrell	56	217	24	57	6	1	5	13	..	1	33	11	.263
Bailey, Marlin	39	137	28	36	9	..	3	9	5	..	20	26	.263
Gober, Waxahachie	38	130	18	34	7	4	..	2	6	..	37	10	.262
Jorda, Marlin	25	84	10	22	..	1	1	8	3	..	19	7	.262
Comstock, Marlin	37	150	25	39	7	..	10	1	1	..	32	36	.260
Palmer, Terrell	59	197	29	51	8	..	5	10	9	..	39	7	.259
Simmang, Marlin	49	182	22	47	13	1	1	4	7	..	38	40	.258
C. Fenner, Ennis	20	155	23	40	3	1	..	16	2	1	12	16	.258
Gardner, Waxahachie	47	160	20	41	9	5	..	5	6	2	18	25	.256
Lester, Waxahachie-Ennis	34	195	41	50	5	1	..	8	11	4	21	13	.256
Bogus, Temple	53	196	33	60	9	..	6	17	9	2	41	13	.255
Huber, Mexia	57	209	26	53	12	2	1	17	10	1	28	26	.254
Flowers, Ennis	14	28	2	7	2	..	..	..	1	..	12	3	.250
Mosley, Terrell	21	68	14	17	6	..	2	3	2	..	6	7	.250
Pratt, Terrell	29	112	17	27	4	..	5	1	3	..	10	9	.241
Page, Terrell	31	79	9	19	1	..	2	2	1	1	8	5	.240
Robinson, Temple	55	204	35	59	12	..	4	7	3	1	30	16	.240
Chambers, Waxahachie	21	21	63	6	..	2	..	1	..	1	15	7	.238
Shelton, Mexia	60	194	22	46	7	..	2	16	14	2	41	38	.237
J. Lewis, Marlin	31	93	11	22	4	..	2	3	2	2	8	7	.237
Jordan, Waxahachie	49	166	24	39	2	2	1	9	3	1	12	25	.235
Griggs, Waxahachie	40	144	17	33	10	..	1	11	6	..	26	12	.229
Gains, Ennis	27	44	6	10	1	1	1	..	..	..	11	2	.227
Carmody, Terrell	37	133	8	30	5	3	..	..	..	..	11	6	.226
Wren, Mexia	57	222	34	50	8	2	..	16	8	..	27	23	.225
Hovel, Ennis	58	206	18	47	14	2	1	5	10	1	13	18	.223
J. L. Fuller, Mexia	54	197	20	43	10	7	1	6	17	1	21	19	.218
Disharoon, Ennis	58	152	24	33	3	..	2	7	12	5	16	13	.217
White, Mexia	60	216	28	53	6	..	2	5	27	2	25	22	.216
Scott, Temple	40	150	35	32	5	2	2	7	7	..	13	13	.212
Kerr, Waxahachie	27	106	14	22	8	..	..	8	11	..	14	8	.208
Edmons, Temple	55	222	42	46	9	..	1	6	6	..	31	12	.207
Curry, Temple	41	127	10	26	4	..	2	3	8	..	36	6	.205

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SF.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Byrnes, Terrell	14	49	6	10	2	..	1	2	..	..	6	7	.204
Schoeppy, Waxahachie	17	47	1	9	1	..	..	1	1	..	14	1	.191
Young, Waxahachie	21	64	7	12	2	..	..	4	3	1	7	7	.188
Ball, Temple	25	54	2	10	1	..	..	..	5	3	14	6	.185
Weber, Terrell	26	87	11	16	3	..	..	1	5	1	7	17	.184
Poteet, Mexia	24	71	9	13	4	..	3	1	1	..	20	5	.183
Kizzar, Mexia	54	179	33	30	10	2	7	8	1	1	27	31	.183
Francis, Temple	27	66	4	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	14	2	.182
Reed, Terrell-Waxahachie	45	149	21	27	7	1	1	2	3	..	26	42	.181
Young, Mexia	21	72	6	13	5	..	1	3	1	..	4	4	.181
Brown, Mexia	16	30	3	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	7	3	.179
W. L. Fuller, Ennis	29	98	14	17	3	..	1	1	3	1	15	15	.173
Bishop, Terrell	10	24	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	3	.166
Wesley, Waxahachie	33	74	7	12	..	..	..	6	4	1	10	8	.162
Erwin, Terrell	24	70	9	11	2	2	1	..	1	..	4	7	.159
Hill, Mexia	43	133	11	19	6	3	..	6	..	4	17	11	.143
Bauer, Terrell	12	21	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	.143
Lawson, Ennis	16	57	8	8	1	..	..	6	..	..	8	6	.140
Roland, Marlin	11	29	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	.137
Scoggins, Waxahachie	18	59	3	8	3	1	..	2	3	..	13	2	.135
Compere, Waxahachie	18	45	3	6	3	..	..	..	1	..	15	3	.134
Johnson, Terrell	11	23	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	1	.131
Dobbins, Waxahachie-Terrell	14	40	6	5	..	..	1	..	1	..	11	6	.125
Bowen, Mexia	12	34	3	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	16	5	.118
Chelette, Marlin	13	34	3	4	..	..	..	1	2	..	14	2	.118
Naylor, Mexia	60	204	19	33	8	..	5	3	8	2	49	5	.113
Cook, Marlin	13	29	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	.103
Davenport, Mexia	25	58	4	6	2	..	1	1	4	1	22	7	.103
Sellman, Ennis	10	22	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	.090
Blass, Ennis	23	48	7	4	1	..	..	1	1	..	12	3	.083

Players who participated in less than ten games—Terrell: Wade; Marlin: Cary, Nettles; Andrews, Danville, Fuller, Taylor; Ennis: Huey; Waxahachie: Rains; Temple: Long, McManus.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tarleton, Marlin	13	4	..	1000	Gardner, Waxahachie	362	25	12	.975
Kizzar, Mexia	442	19	6	.987	Young, Mexia	135	8	4	.973
Bogus, Temple	331	38	8	.979	Young, Waxahachie	124	11	8	.944
Leslie, Ennis	499	44	14	.975	Mosley, Terrell	137	11	8	.885

SECOND BASEMEN.

Lawson, Ennis	79	19	3	.970	Disharoon, Ennis	106	125	15	.935
Reed, Terrell-Waxa	97	115	10	.955	Lablanc, Marlin	61	66	14	.933
Enloe, Temple	59	148	11	.949	Kerr, Waxahachie	63	60	10	.925
White, Mexia	152	141	17	.945	Weber, Terrell	58	57	15	.885

THIRD BASEMEN.

Shelton, Mexia	86	109	14	.933	Edmons, Temple	54	92	17	.896
Green, Ennis	57	80	16	.901	Dupuy, Marlin	91	101	22	.893
Mach, Waxahachie	18	25	5	.896	Gober, Waxahachie	58	68	17	.881

SHORTSTOPS.

Dobbins, Waxa.-Terrell	17	17	2	.944	Griggs, Waxahachie	81	90	20	.895
Allison, Temple	83	94	12	.936	Hovel, Ennis	104	136	29	.892
Huber, Mexia	106	188	21	.933	Comstock, Marlin	75	77	20	.884
Jorda, Marlin	47	60	8	.930	Carmody, Terrell	16	101	22	.884
Fuller, Marlin	17	9	3	.896	Byrnes, Terrell	29	37	9	.875

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Lester, Ennis	60	9	..	1000	Scoggins, Waxahachie	64	43	3	.959
Murray, Marlin	13	..	..	1000	Fulwider, Ter.-Ennis	38	12	4	.926
Roland, Marlin	23	2	..	1000	Fuller, Mexia	95	23	9	.902
Trammell, Temple	238	32	6	.981	Brown, Mexia	8	..	1	.900
Edens, Terrell	476	30	15	.971	Lester, Waxa.-Ennis	43	4	6	.887
W. L. Fuller, Ennis	34	26	3	.952	Nettles, Marlin	10	..	..	1000
Simmang, Marlin	111	9	6	.952	Bailey, Marlin	79	12	1	.989
Currie, Temple	84	38	9	.931	Robinson, Temple	66	2	9	.972
Ball, Temple	13	31	4	.917	C. Fenner, Ennis	64	7	4	.947
Countryman, Marlin	38	21	6	.908	Jordan, Waxahachie	67	9	5	.938
Brown, Temple	26	8	..	1000	Meason, Terrell	73	10	5	.930
J. Fenner, Ennis	98	9	2	.981	Cary, Marlin	30	4	3	.916
Wren, Mexia	98	10	4	.964	McMahon, Terrell	52	71	13	.904
Robinson, Terrell	35	13	2	.960	Pratt, Terrell	26	19	6	.882

CATCHERS.

McManus, Marlin	80	19	1	.990	Smith, Waxahachie	293	67	16	.957
Scott, Temple	321	27	5	.984	Erwin, Terrell	88	24	25	.954
Banville, Marlin	35	9	1	.978	McManus, Temple	69	7	6	.927
Naylor, Mexia	308	74	11	.972	Palmer, Terrell	251	58	16	.923
Lewis, Marlin	120	43	6	.964	Harris, Marlin	14	..	2	.875
Wende, Ennis	213	44	10	.961					

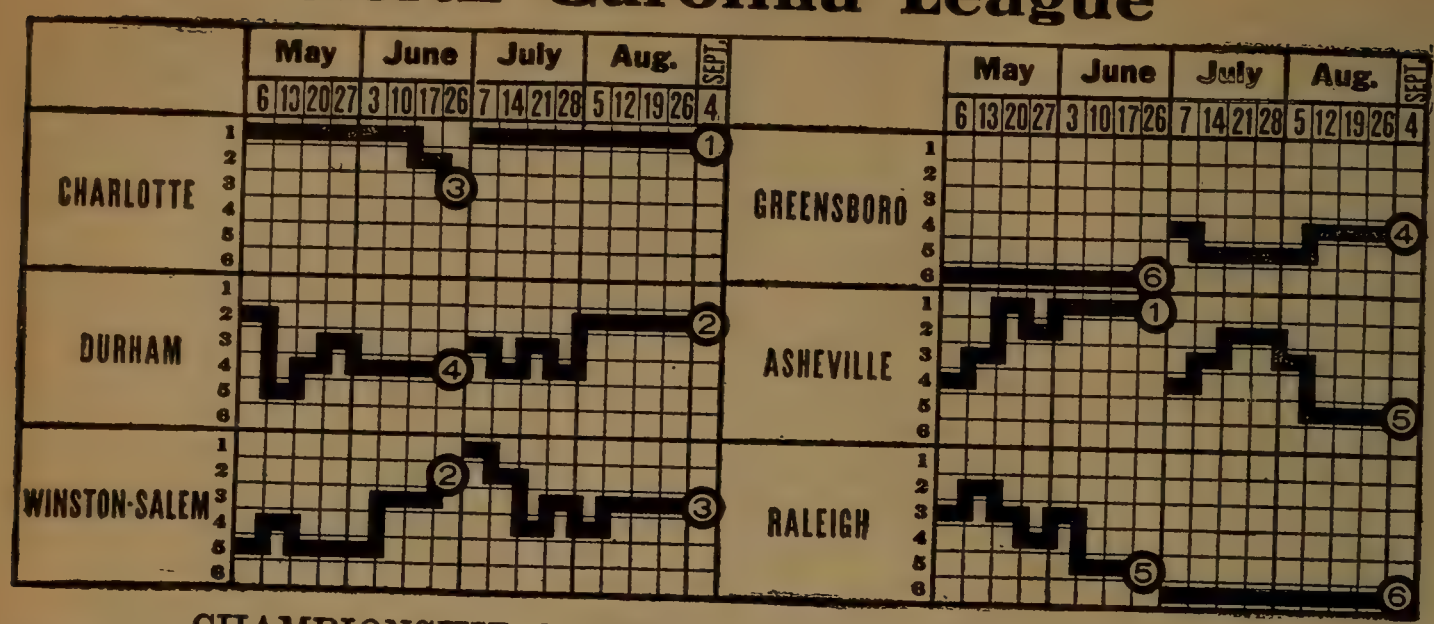
PITCHERS.

Sellman, Ennis	21	..	..	1000	Bauer, Terrell	5	11	1	.943
Compere, Waxahachie	8	40	4	.922	Gains, Ennis	19	62	5	.941
Page, Terrell	14	70	1	.985	Johnson, Terrell	3	26	2	.936
Poteet, Mexia	16	31	1	.980	Bishop, Terrell	2	23	5	.833
Chelette, Marlin	5	37	1	.977	Francis, Temple	8	54	12	.923
Cook, Marlin	6	30	1	.973	Davenport, Mexia	4	31	3	.921
Flowers, Ennis	4	23	1	.964	Blass, Ennis	9	31	4	.909
Hill, Mexia	32	45	3	.963	Schoeppy, Waxahachie	2	40	6	.875
Huey, Ennis	4	2	1	.959	Bowen, Mexia	1	11	2	.857
Lewis, Marlin	12	45	3	.950	Chambers, Waxahachie	10	30	7	.851

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Gains, Ennis	20	98	468	95	43	26	40	26	7	1	..	15	5	.750
Ball, Temple	16	119	510	104	45	29	84	39	5	3	..	9	3	.750
Poteet, Mexia	13	105	382	70	29	21	47	25	8	..	..	8	3	.727
Compere, Waxahachie	21	131	546	97	34	21	31	32	10	1	..	13	5	.722
Francis, Temple	22	166	683	126	65	42	126	44	3	1	..	13	8	.614
Bowen, Mexia	12	86	346	62	24	12	61	28	4	..	..	6	4	.600
Page, Terrell	23	91	389	86	25	21	43	18	2	..	..	12	8	.600
Chelette, Marlin	12	93	407	106	36	24	52	24	1	..	..	3	3	.500
Fulwider, Terrell-Ennis	10	37	168	50	42	28	19	14	1	1	1	2	2	.500
Cook, Marlin	19	134	571	134	67	49	80	43	..	..	..	7	9	.437
S. Lewis, Marlin	11	81	341	78	49	34	50	29	5	..	..	3	4	.428
Sellman, Ennis-Temple	14	66	274	63	46	23	41	24	6	..	..	4	6	.400
Blass, Ennis	18	34	216	34	23	13	15	25	2	..	..	8	12	.400
Chambers, Waxahachie	12	84	349	60	30	17	63	40	..	..	..	4	7	.363
Flowers, Ennis	16	62	326	48	28	19	46	36	6	2	..	2	4	.333
Trammel, Temple	15	89	339	64	39	35	30	21	..	..	..	2	4	.333
B. Davenport, Mexia	22	232	643	141	70	47	107	35	4	..	1	6	12	.333
Bauer, Terrell	10	53	273	62	37	20	23	25	..	1	..	2	5	.285
Johnson, Terrell	11	77	271	62	50	33	44	34	4	4	..	2	7	.222

North Carolina League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Greensboro*	.573	1912—Anderson*	.600
1909—Greensboro*	.596	1913—Winston-Salem	.574
1910—Greenville*	.612	1914—Winston-Salem	.598
1911—Winston-Salem*	.661	1915—Asheville	.617

*Carolina Association.

CLUB STANDING.

First Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Asheville	32	21	.604
Winston	30	22	.577
Charlotte	31	23	.574
Durham	27	28	.491
Raleigh	25	27	.481
Greensboro	14	39	.264

Second Half.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Charlotte	37	21	.638
Durham	35	23	.603
Winston	33	26	.559
Greensboro	31	28	.525
Asheville	25	33	.431
Raleigh	14	44	.241

In the post-season series Charlotte won the championship by winning four straight games.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. G. Bramham, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Roy Grimes, Durham	13	47	8	5	19	22	3	..	..	2	..	3	4	.404
Hickman, Asheville	91	351	74	46	123	184	27	2	10	6	36	85	48	.350
Duncan, Raleigh	94	342	57	41	115	153	11	3	7	9	29	48	18	.336
Honig, Winston	114	428	61	36	140	166	17	..	4	18	14	22	45	.327
Hiller, Winston	108	446	81	64	145	208	29	5	8	6	28	28	27	.325
Burke, Asheville	101	360	64	40	117	153	16	4	4	16	28	36	35	.325
Nesser, Winston	115	427	73	51	136	206	28	3	13	6	26	50	33	.319
Bitting, Asheville	112	421	50	31	134	196	17	3	13	20	16	20	53	.319
Nicholson, Charlotte	106	396	66	42	122	192	21	16	11	7	23	31	53	.308
Jabubik, Win.-Green.	11	26	6	4	8	8	..	..	..	1	2	3	3	.308
Van Horn, Green.-Ral.	67	231	18	17	69	89	11	3	1	1	6	29	27	.299
Seneff, Raleigh	103	404	53	38	120	158	16	8	2	16	17	30	17	.297
Wofford, Charlotte	36	132	15	10	39	51	1	4	1	3	1	8	13	.296
Heck, Winston	111	430	75	58	127	89	33	2	11	16	25	21	22	.295
Anderson, Charlotte	109	436	64	34	128	151	13	5	..	21	34	13	32	.294
J. A. Kelly, Green.	48	158	15	9	46	59	8	1	1	3	5	11	11	.291
Ulrich, Greensboro	15	48	3	3	14	19	3	1	..	2	2	2	4	.292
Dayton, Durham	107	371	52	32	108	147	16	4	5	8	19	26	31	.291
McBane, Greensboro	112	410	40	26	119	143	22	1	..	11	21	37	47	.290
Christenbury, Green.	14	52	9	4	15	19	..	2	..	2	3	5	3	.288
Dunning, Asheville	92	363	43	27	102	130	20	1	2	7	22	15	36	.287
Singleton, Charlotte	114	447	77	48	128	178	26	6	4	8	31	53	72	.287
Smith, Charlotte	108	381	68	43	109	130	8	5	1	31	30	47	39	.286
Paschall, Charlotte	113	431	69	53	123	213	21	12	15	2	21	25	88	.285
Gray, Winston	70	264	43	32	75	119	14	..	10	12	12	25	22	.284

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Jasmer, Greensboro ...	24	92	13	11	26	35	7	1	..	1	5	6	20	.283
Frey, Winston	79	273	35	27	77	106	11	..	6	5	4	21	24	.282
Moorfield, Ral.-Char...	28	85	9	7	24	34	7	..	1	4	..	5	9	.282
Roberts, Ral.-Dur.	106	368	42	29	103	136	14	3	4	14	15	46	69	.280
Manush, Durham	39	147	24	17	41	53	5	2	1	6	5	13	25	.279
Butts, Durham	114	456	90	54	127	193	23	14	5	10	87	47	46	.279
Chauncey, Greensboro..	32	122	15	12	34	49	9	..	2	1	4	13	10	.279
Mack, Asheville	105	378	34	26	105	125	13	2	1	16	16	19	18	.278
Laval, Greensboro	88	332	46	36	90	117	23	2	..	10	27	23	27	.271
Tauman, Greensboro ..	49	172	22	14	46	62	5	1	3	11	5	15	17	.267
Hoffman, Durham	46	168	29	20	45	61	7	3	1	10	16	16	22	.267
Hudnall, Durham	49	178	20	15	47	54	5	1	..	9	7	23	12	.264
Leonard, Greensboro ..	40	133	26	21	35	45	4	3	..	14	3	21	19	.263
Baker, Raleigh	51	188	19	15	49	60	7	2	..	9	6	6	11	.260
Russell, Raleigh	24	96	11	9	25	35	6	2	..	3	3	5	2	.260
Perritt, Asheville	69	213	17	9	55	72	8	..	3	7	7	6	16	.258
High, Ral.-Char.	36	128	17	12	33	55	11	1	3	1	6	14	24	.258
Whitney, Asheville	49	156	11	8	40	56	8	..	2	4	..	1	22	.256
Wassam, Durham	111	426	59	34	108	131	12	4	1	22	19	28	22	.254
Ery, Charlotte	37	99	9	6	25	39	3	1	3	4	..	3	27	.253
Giamico, Dur.-Green...	84	279	22	15	70	92	15	2	1	13	6	30	56	.251
Bradshaw, Asheville ..	69	282	43	28	70	88	11	2	1	7	15	20	21	.248
Ray Grimes, Durham..	114	432	61	42	107	157	15	10	5	15	18	23	42	.247
Manchester, Charlotte.	106	353	37	25	86	107	12	3	1	9	13	17	31	.244
Fenton, Greensboro ...	78	278	30	20	67	96	11	3	4	11	16	20	45	.241
Pillion, Raleigh	42	116	6	3	28	32	4	..	..	4	..	10	23	.241
Parnham, Ral.-Dur. ...	51	159	13	9	38	52	4	2	2	1	1	2	33	.240
Hagan, Greensboro	28	67	6	5	16	20	1	..	1	..	..	4	14	.239
Bumb, Winston	115	398	47	30	95	128	16	1	5	18	14	40	31	.239
Corbett, Asheville	99	366	47	26	87	106	12	2	1	14	20	25	39	.238
Mulvaney, Raleigh	25	76	6	4	18	21	3	..	..	5	2	1	4	.237
Ellison, Asheville	34	115	15	10	27	43	1	..	5	3	2	12	22	.235
Zitzman, Greensboro ..	21	60	7	5	14	16	2	..	..	..	5	5	12	.233
McGlade, Charlotte ...	61	214	21	17	49	71	5	4	3	11	6	19	22	.229
Yeabsley, Raleigh	93	335	35	19	76	105	13	2	4	14	8	28	50	.227
McManus, Dur.-Ral. ..	17	53	1	1	12	15	3	..	..	1	..	1	16	.226
Myers, Charlotte	36	134	15	10	30	50	11	..	3	3	10	15	13	.224
Eldridge, Raleigh	22	67	6	2	15	15	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	.224
Redding, Charlotte	35	94	8	4	21	22	1	..	..	9	1	4	11	.223
Schwartz, Greensboro..	30	108	11	9	24	32	5	..	1	3	1	4	8	.222
Pope, Greensboro	19	63	2	1	14	18	4	..	..	2	2	2	13	.222
Welch, Green.-Dur. ...	23	72	4	3	16	22	6	..	..	1	2	8	5	.222
Wickham, Asheville ..	32	108	16	10	24	30	6	..	..	1	3	11	13	.222
Doyle, Greensboro	22	82	11	9	18	19	1	..	..	5	7	8	4	.220
McMahon, Winston ...	85	294	26	15	64	80	7	..	3	15	7	18	33	.218
Green, Durham	50	131	16	9	28	35	1	3	..	3	8	7	27	.213
McCord, Raleigh	110	412	46	29	87	135	21	6	5	20	8	24	43	.211
Stewart, Winston	17	62	8	4	13	15	2	..	..	2	2	7	6	.210
Wells, Greensboro	32	100	11	8	21	24	3	..	..	7	7	14	9	.210
Nance, Green.-Win. ..	99	336	35	17	70	92	10	3	2	14	14	36	69	.208
Hager, Raleigh	34	116	10	5	24	37	2	4	1	3	1	7	21	.207
Irmscher, Raleigh	46	169	19	12	35	40	3	1	..	12	5	11	17	.207
Bacon, Asheville	11	29	5	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.207
Wm. Kelly, Durham...	112	361	54	34	73	108	10	11	1	29	21	63	31	.202
Rollings, Winston	45	164	24	18	33	39	4	1	..	13	7	19	19	.201
Davis, Greensboro	12	35	4	4	7	8	1	..	..	1	3	5	10	.200
Geary, Charlotte	59	143	14	10	28	48	4	2	4	7	1	6	22	.196
Oakley, Dur.-Ral.	24	85	6	5	16	19	1	1	..	3	4	4	11	.188
Busch, Ral.-Ash.	38	133	19	12	25	29	4	..	..	7	6	16	20	.188
Bergen, Greensboro	19	64	2	2	12	14	2	..	..	4	..	5	17	.187
Irwin, Charlotte	23	71	10	5	13	17	4	..	..	7	5	8	19	.183
McWhorter, Green. ...	43	110	11	8	20	22	2	..	..	4	..	15	24	.182
Bron. Howard, Raleigh	21	73	3	3	13	13	..	..	..	2	2	5	8	.179
Lowe, Asheville	33	91	8	4	16	27	2	..	3	4	..	3	22	.176
Ostermeyer, Green. ...	12	29	1	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	.172

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Snell, Raleigh	12	41	5	3	7	7	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	.171
Forbes, Ral.-Dur.	19	47	1	..	8	8	..	..	..	3	..	3	13	.170
Abbott, Raleigh	19	70	4	1	12	15	3	..	..	3	1	1	15	.170
Tally, Durham	20	65	2	..	11	13	..	1	..	1	..	1	6	.169
Dillon, Greensboro	42	132	10	4	22	22	..	..	..	3	1	11	24	.167
Dudley, Charlotte	11	18	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	.167
Clancey, Charlotte	30	96	11	7	16	22	6	..	..	3	1	13	12	.166
Crews, Greensboro	41	104	9	7	17	21	4	..	..	2	..	5	10	.163
Harper, Asheville	14	50	5	5	8	13	2	..	1	..	..	2	21	.160
"Buck" Howard, Grn.	11	31	1	1	5	7	2	..	..	4	1	2	10	.160
Schwartze, Winston	40	112	10	5	18	21	..	..	1	4	..	7	22	.160
Doak, Green.-Win.	12	38	4	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	4	7	8	.158
Burns, Greensboro	18	70	6	3	11	16	3	1	..	..	4	7	14	.157
Allison, Asheville	14	39	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16	.154
Reilley, Dur.-Green.	52	164	10	8	25	29	4	..	..	6	8	19	29	.152
Haggerty, Greensboro	33	93	4	2	14	16	2	..	..	2	1	2	23	.150
Hamilton, Winston	17	60	1	1	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	1	28	.150
Johnson, Raleigh	24	67	..	..	10	11	1	..	..	1	1	8	13	.149
Novack, Asheville	26	80	5	3	11	14	1	1	..	6	..	3	22	.138
Atkinson, Durham	29	89	5	2	12	20	3	1	1	2	..	..	27	.135
Hook, Raleigh	24	67	7	5	9	9	..	..	..	1	..	3	22	.134
Felix, Charlotte	10	30	3	3	4	8	1	..	1	2	..	4	8	.133
Cotter, Winston	11	33	..	..	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	2	16	.121
Scott, Raleigh	24	63	2	1	7	9	..	1	..	2	..	3	24	.111
Bussell, Charlotte	12	31	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	4	..	2	15	.097
Glazner, Winston	46	114	10	5	10	15	..	1	1	6	1	4	34	.088
Schreirer, Winston	18	58	9	6	5	6	1	..	..	1	5	20	12	.086
Livingston, Durham	10	24	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	8	.083
Munoz, Ral.-Win.	11	28	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	.036

Players who participated in less than ten games—Asheville: Osteen, Guthrie; Winston: Cochran; Greensboro: J. Howard; Charlotte: Knowlson, Pratt; Raleigh: Suggs.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Winston	111	3731	526	1079	1462	165	13	64	131	153	.289
Asheville	111	3695	468	991	1326	151	20	48	122	175	.268
Charlotte	112	3764	497	977	1386	148	57	49	143	187	.259
Durham	113	3679	495	936	1250	127	56	25	146	222	.254
Raleigh	110	3614	366	859	1136	134	34	25	134	113	.238
Greensboro	112	3537	352	823	1038	139	20	12	123	136	.232

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Van Horn, Gr.-Ral.	67	633	28	4	.994	Myers, Charlotte	36	356	32	10	.975
Jasmer, Greensboro	24	195	6	2	.990	Pope, Greensboro	19	144	11	5	.969
Ray Grimes, Dur.	114	1113	39	13	.989	Bron. Howard, Ral.	21	203	8	8	.963
Mack, Asheville	14	140	14	2	.987	Felix, Charlotte	10	96	3	4	.961
Bumb, Winston	115	976	55	15	.986	Laval, Greensboro	25	191	13	9	.958
Burke, Asheville	101	1034	118	18	.985	Irwin, Charlotte	23	84	41	8	.940
McGlade, Char.	61	514	48	13	.977	Davis, Greensboro	12	32	12	6	.880
High, Ral.-Char.	36	354	19	9	.976						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Rollings, Winston	45	102	117	4	.982	Nance, Green.-Win.	12	30	33	5	.926
Wm. Kelly, Dur.	47	108	170	8	.972	Nicholson, Charlotte	99	232	239	46	.911
Schwartz, Green.	30	72	76	5	.967	Seneff, Raleigh	29	65	84	15	.909
Roy Grimes, Dur.	13	32	24	3	.949	Leonard, Green	40	122	95	22	.908
Heck, Winston	70	185	198	21	.948	Wickham, Asheville	14	26	39	7	.903
Reilley, Dur-Green.	52	125	130	15	.944	Hudnall, Durham	49	73	133	24	.896
Doyle, Greensboro	22	46	53	6	.943	Baker, Raleigh	11	12	30	6	.875
Bradshaw, Asheville	69	151	186	21	.941	Zitzman, Green	21	22	19	11	.788
McCord, Raleigh	67	142	195	22	.939						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Anderson, Charlotte	56	169	120	7	.976
Manush, Durham...	39	48	60	3	.973
Irmscher, Raleigh..	46	42	104	9	.942
Bitting, Asheville..	112	166	263	36	.923
Nance, Green.-Win.	37	61	55	12	.906
Miller, Winston....	108	155	215	39	.905
Tauman, Greensboro	20	30	35	7	.903
Seneff, Raleigh.....	59	81	147	26	.898
Welch, Green.-Dur.	23	42	42	10	.894
Giamico, Dur.-Gr...	84	107	144	30	.893
Wofford, Charlotte..	36	30	55	11	.885
Abbott, Raleigh.....	19	15	50	11	.855
Doak, Green.-Win...	12	16	19	6	.854

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Clancey, Charlotte..	30	53	80	8	.943
McMahon, Winston.	85	162	235	25	.941
Busch, Ral.-Ash....	38	102	113	14	.939
Anderson, Charlotte	53	138	156	19	.939
Corbett, Asheville..	99	223	313	43	.927
Wm. Kelly, Dur....	65	133	160	23	.927
"Buck" Howard, Gr.	11	21	24	4	.918
McCord, Raleigh....	43	80	119	18	.917
Tauman, Greensboro	29	70	93	15	.916
Schreirer, Winston.	18	22	45	10	.870
Christenbury, Gr....	14	16	34	8	.862
Heck, Winston.....	12	26	26	9	.852
Jabubik, Win.-Gr...	11	13	25	8	.826

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Perritt, Asheville...	11	23	5	..	1000
Seneff, Raleigh.....	15	26	..	..	1000
Dunning, Asheville.	92	152	23	2	.989
Paschal, Charlotte..	113	191	12	6	.971
J. A. Kelly, Green..	48	66	1	2	.971
McBane, Greensboro	112	212	23	8	.967
Baker, Raleigh.....	33	75	2	3	.962
Laval, Greensboro..	63	160	13	7	.961
Hickman, Asheville.	91	140	25	7	.958
Butts, Durham.....	114	189	32	10	.957
Gray, Winston.....	70	100	10	5	.957
Russell, Raleigh....	24	42	..	2	.955
Smith, Charlotte....	108	259	16	14	.952
Chauncey, Green....	32	52	6	3	.951
Duncan, Raleigh....	94	149	20	9	.949
Nesser, Winston....	115	198	21	12	.948
Stewart, Winston...	17	33	3	2	.947
Singleton, Charlotte	114	195	58	14	.947
Wassam, Durham...	111	245	26	16	.944
Yeabsley, Raleigh..	93	258	37	18	.942
Mack, Asheville.....	55	116	15	9	.936
Oakley, Dur.-Ral....	24	42	2	3	.936
Roberts, Dur.-Ral..	106	171	16	13	.935
Heck, Winston.....	29	53	4	4	.934
Honig, Winston.....	114	204	17	18	.925
Hoffman, Durham...	46	67	6	6	.924
Fenton, Greensboro.	78	78	16	9	.913
Burns, Greensboro..	18	42	3	5	.900
Wickham, Asheville	11	18	6	5	.828

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Osteen, Asheville...	9	4	5	..	1000
Pratt, Charlotte.....	6	2	13	..	1000
Suggs, Raleigh.....	6	1	21	..	1000
Eldridge, Raleigh...	22	25	41	..	1000
Hamilton, Winston.	17	1	43	..	1000
Cochran, Winston...	6	1	12	..	1000
Perritt, Asheville...	20	14	39	1	.981
Hagen, Greensboro..	28	9	35	1	.978
Ery, Charlotte.....	37	23	76	3	.971
Dillon, Greensboro..	42	94	46	5	.966
Geary, Charlotte....	59	20	90	4	.965
J. Howard, Green...	9	3	24	1	.964
Cotter, Winston.....	11	2	20	1	.957
Pillion, Raleigh.....	42	35	71	6	.946
Schwartze, Winston	40	9	60	4	.945
Redding, Charlotte..	35	6	62	4	.944
Whitney, Asheville.	49	47	69	7	.943
Parnham, Ral.-Dur.	51	40	91	8	.943
Scott, Raleigh.....	24	5	60	4	.942
McWhorter, Green..	43	17	91	7	.939
Bacon, Asheville....	11	8	7	1	.937
Atkinson, Durham..	29	3	56	4	.937
Green, Durham.....	50	25	74	7	.934
Glazner, Winston...	46	10	74	6	.933
Harper, Asheville....	14	5	33	3	.927
Lowe, Asheville.....	33	19	62	7	.920
Hook, Raleigh.....	24	9	47	5	.918
McManus, Dur.-Ral.	17	7	30	4	.902
Forbes, Dur.-Ral....	19	8	45	6	.898
Allison, Asheville...	14	2	14	2	.889
Bussell, Charlotte...	12	3	21	3	.889
Crews, Greensboro..	41	18	63	12	.871
Knowlson, Charlotte	8	2	11	2	.867
Ostermeyer, Green..	12	..	18	3	.857
Livingston, Dur.....	10	3	19	4	.846
Munoz, Ral.-Win....	11	1	24	6	.806
Guthrie, Asheville..	6	4	2	2	.750

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Ellison, Asheville...	34	168	40	..	1000
Bergen, Greensboro.	19	101	36	1	.992
Johnson, Raleigh....	24	96	18	1	.991
Snell, Raleigh.....	12	62	11	1	.986
Frey, Winston.....	79	450	109	8	.986
Perritt, Asheville...	24	63	43	2	.981
Manchester, Char...	106	513	135	16	.976
Novack, Asheville...	26	108	28	4	.971
Hager, Raleigh.....	34	179	31	7	.968
Dayton, Durham....	107	536	133	23	.967
Nance, Green.-Win.	50	260	54	11	.966
Mulvaney, Raleigh..	25	85	26	4	.965

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—CATCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Dudley, Charlotte...	11	40	9	2	.961	Haggerty, Green....	33	129	45	9	.948
Mack, Asheville.....	32	109	56	7	.959	Tally, Durham.....	20	59	13	4	.947
Wells, Greensboro..	32	169	45	10	.955	Ulrich, Greensboro..	15	64	21	6	.934
Moorefield, Ral.-Ch.	28	135	35	9	.950						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Asheville	111	2929	1515	195	.958	Charlotte	112	2927	1374	253	.944
Winston	111	2918	1341	215	.954	Greensboro ...	112	2910	1284	254	.943
Durham	113	2999	1261	219	.951	Raleigh	110	2805	1358	242	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	E R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	W P.	Bks.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Bussell, Char....	93 1-3	383	75	25	18	10	2	16	41	1	1	7	2	..	.778
Cochran, Winston	43	182	50	18	14	4	..	9	8	..	..	3	1	..	.750
Glazner, Win....	258 1-3	1046	242	87	63	26	12	97	136	9	..	21	7	1	.750
Livingston, Dur..	73 2-3	319	77	27	18	10	7	21	22	..	1	7	3	..	.700
Redding, Char....	274 1-3	1115	232	78	41	30	7	58	48	4	..	23	10	..	.697
J. Harper, Ash...	122 2-3	476	90	38	23	13	5	39	53	1	1	9	5	..	.643
Geary, Charlotte.	258	1054	239	114	73	36	4	39	109	1	..	19	11	..	.633
Cotter, Winston..	79 1-3	317	61	34	27	10	6	40	34	2	..	5	3	..	.625
Whitney, Ash....	209	909	174	76	49	17	4	83	106	8	..	15	9	..	.625
Pratt, Charlotte.	48 1-3	199	57	31	22	7	1	9	11	..	..	3	2	..	.600
Dillon, Green.....	55	214	55	19	8	7	4	10	9	..	..	3	2	..	.600
Hook, Raleigh...	164 1-3	692	182	96	71	28	..	42	58	1	1	11	8	..	.579
Perritt, Asheville	154	643	138	77	48	17	9	50	77	3	..	14	7	..	.563
Hagan, Green....	150	603	129	59	44	28	1	42	50	4	1	9	7	..	.563
Green, Durham...	253	1070	240	107	84	46	16	50	86	1	..	16	13	..	.552
Schwartze, Win..	285 2-3	1164	240	124	76	29	6	88	183	8	3	17	14	1	.548
Atkinson, Dur....	226 1-3	922	190	91	68	40	19	54	134	10	..	13	11	..	.542
Bacon, Asheville.	29 1-3	139	29	20	9	4	1	15	11	1	..	2	2	..	.500
Ery, Charlotte...	168	709	191	89	64	27	4	48	59	2	..	8	8	..	.500
Parnham, Dur....	314 1-3	1189	273	115	83	38	14	65	168	3	1	17	19	..	.472
Forbes, Dur.-Ral.	134 1-3	593	136	72	51	24	10	48	58	4	..	7	8	..	.467
McManus, Du-Ra	131	559	127	69	49	23	7	28	54	..	..	7	8	..	.467
McWhorter, Grn.	301 1-3	1241	305	146	98	39	6	68	159	5	..	15	19	..	.441
Knowlson, Char..	55	215	44	19	14	8	6	14	31	2	..	3	4	..	.429
Crews, Green....	284 2-3	1456	240	118	82	43	14	108	174	10	..	14	19	..	.424
Lowe, Asheville..	214	872	220	96	56	20	5	54	68	16	1	10	15	..	.400
Munoz, Ral.-Win.	81 2-3	352	64	33	23	12	5	45	43	4	1	4	6	..	.400
Hamilton, Win...	148 2-3	608	125	56	34	23	6	44	68	2	1	7	11	..	.389
Allison, Asheville	92	371	105	57	41	15	6	34	43	6	1	4	7	..	.364
Eldridge, Ral....	99 1-3	403	93	37	33	18	1	8	40	1	..	4	8	..	.333
Pillion, Raleigh..	209 1-3	847	189	103	77	34	6	55	115	1	..	7	16	..	.304
Scott, Raleigh...	185 2-3	800	152	100	61	45	10	97	91	5	1	6	16	..	.273
Suggs, Raleigh...	38	148	36	17	10	3	1	10	22	2	..	1	3	..	.250
Guthrie, Ash.....	35 2-3	181	36	20	6	2	1	16	12	2	..	1	3	..	.250
Ostermeyer, Grn.	79 1-3	331	101	64	40	16	2	28	35	..	..	2	9	..	.182
J. Howard, Grn..	66 2-3	268	69	41	33	14	3	19	36	..	..	1	6	..	.143

Smith, outfielder of Charlotte, made thirty-one sacrifice hits, leading the league.

Singleton of Charlotte struck out seventy-two times in one hundred and fourteen games, the league record for the season.

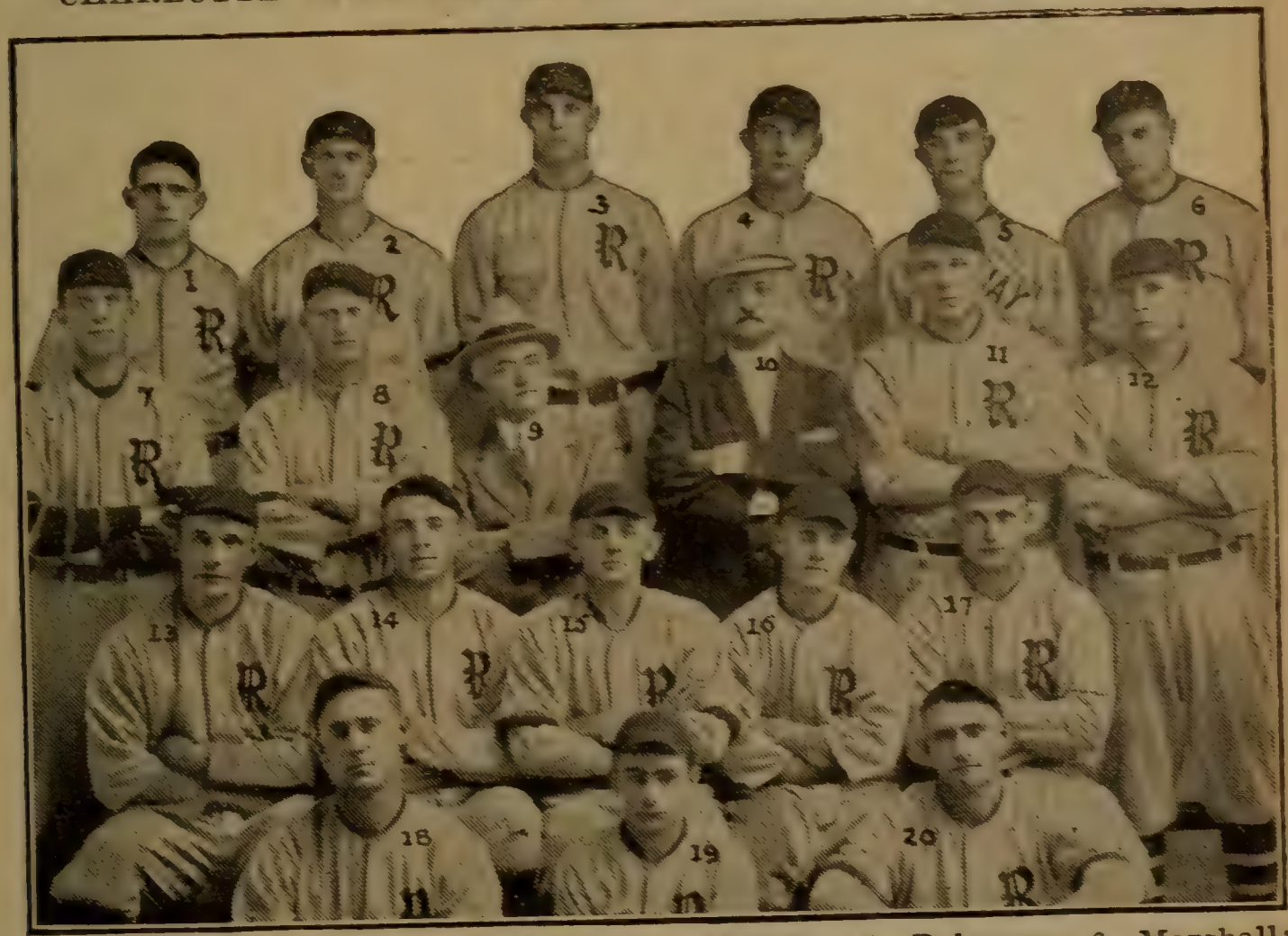
Hickman of Asheville, the actual batting leader, headed the league in bases on balls, with eighty-five in ninety-one games.

Butts, outfielder of Durham, topped the league with stolen bases, having eighty-seven to his credit, and made the most runs, ninety.

Pitcher Schwartze of Winston led the league in strike-outs with one hundred and eighty-three, while Crews of Greensboro sent the most men to first on called balls.

1, Nicholson; 2, McGlade; 3, Paschal; 4, Rowe; 5, Redding; 6, Ery; 7, Gaston; 8, Manchester; 9, Geary; 10, Smith; 11, Anderson; 12, Clancy; 13, Singleton.

CHARLOTTE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE.



1, Ramsey; 2, Matteson; 3, Lafitte; 4, McCabe; 5, Belanger; 6, Marshall; 7, Diehl; 8, Watson; 9, E. B. McClain, Sec.; 10, Judge H. A. Hall, Pres.; 11, Ingerton; 12, Lennox; 13, Miller; 14, Caporal; 15, Hoffman, Mgr.; 16, McConnell; 17, Shellenberger; 18, Stellbauer; 19, McClain, Mascot; 20, Justice.

RIDGWAY TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTERSTATE LEAGUE.

Coulter, Photo.

Interstate League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1914	Jamestown (1st series)	.660
	Bradford (2d series)	.630
	Play-off, Jamestown	.571
1915	Olean (1st series)	.674
	Wellsville (2d series)	.605
	Championship awarded Wellsv.	

CLUB STANDING.

First Season.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Ridgway	30	13	.698	Erie	20	24	.455
Bradford	26	18	.591	Johnsonburg	19	23	.452
St. Marys	25	18	.581	Olean	16	25	.390
Warren	24	19	.558	Wellsville	10	30	.250

Second Season.

Ridgway	26	11	.703	Wellsville	17	18	.486
St. Marys	24	12	.667	Erie	6	13	.316
Bradford	19	20	.487	Johnsonburg	8	26	.235

All games played by the Warren club during the second season were not included in the standing, as the club did not play around the circuit. Erie did not finish second season.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Gouch, Wellsville	10	34	2	12	13	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	.353
Grimes, Bradford	28	114	19	40	47	3	2	..	1	6	10	9	.351
Adams, St. Marys	21	55	4	19	22	3	..	..	..	..	5	10	.345
Jennis, Bradford	51	169	33	57	83	16	5	..	8	7	32	12	.337
C. Miller, Ridgway	23	77	6	25	38	7	3	..	2	3	1	6	.325
Lennox, Ridgway	18	62	11	20	29	7	1	..	1	1	7	4	.323
Coutts, Johnsonburg	42	152	27	49	68	8	4	1	5	8	12	12	.322
Belanger, Ridgway	22	65	8	20	28	1	2	1	4	1	1	6	.308
Bogart, Johnsonburg	10	39	7	12	15	3	..	..	1	3	4	1	.308
Lindholm, John.-Warren	21	75	7	23	28	3	1	..	3	4	6	7	.307
McCabe, Ridgway	78	311	37	95	122	17	5	..	10	14	14	11	.305
Senno, St. Marys	65	246	44	75	116	20	6	3	6	32	27	46	.305
Shaughnessy, We-Bfd-War.	76	299	35	90	122	18	7	..	9	19	14	22	.301
Hooper, Olean-Wellsville	17	57	6	17	23	3	..	1	2	..	3	13	.298
Hoffman, Ridgway	78	296	43	87	111	10	7	..	12	10	28	21	.294
Kennedy, Wel.-Erie-Olean.	58	177	24	52	67	10	1	1	6	10	20	27	.294
F. Dolan, Wells.-Warren	77	301	45	87	122	20	6	1	13	7	19	21	.289
Gross, St. Marys-Olean	68	240	29	69	86	15	7	..	12	7	25	17	.288
Abbott, St. Marys	18	66	10	19	23	4	..	..	4	3	3	6	.288
Ingerton, Ridgway	46	161	15	46	63	15	1	..	4	3	10	12	.286
Seeger, Bradford	20	49	7	14	15	1	..	..	1	..	3	5	.286
Dunlop, Warren	43	158	20	45	58	8	1	1	2	10	9	16	.285
Cotter, St. Marys-Warren	46	159	18	45	62	11	3	..	5	3	12	16	.283
Young, Bradford	54	188	26	53	88	7	11	2	3	4	9	7	.282
Krapp, Bradford	12	32	3	9	13	2	1	..	1	1	3	9	.281
Watson, Ridgway	49	161	25	45	68	2	6	3	3	3	22	15	.280
Demoe, Johnsonburg	17	61	4	17	22	1	2	..	2	1	3	3	.279
McConnell, Ridgway	70	310	64	86	107	13	4	..	8	30	43	22	.277
Baxter, Johnsonburg	38	134	15	37	41	4	..	..	6	4	11	22	.276
Stellbauer, Ridgway	31	116	17	32	47	6	3	1	2	4	8	13	.276
Bullock, Bradford-Warren.	82	280	34	77	98	14	2	1	6	7	15	29	.275
Adams, Erie	52	182	27	50	63	7	3	..	3	7	12	21	.275
McCoy, Wellsville	13	44	3	12	16	2	1	..	..	1	5	11	.273
Schafly, Bradford	62	192	29	52	68	9	2	1	12	10	28	16	.271
Moore, Wellsville-Erie	54	203	21	55	64	7	1	..	11	5	4	41	.271
Orris, Wells.-Erie-John	54	178	16	48	58	10	..	..	6	7	14	31	.270
Nepheau, Olean	31	78	8	21	28	7	..	..	3	..	12	15	.269
Steinfeldt, Wellsville	64	231	28	62	86	13	1	3	3	6	13	39	.268

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Norton, Erie	48	157	16	42	52	10	..	..	3	12	18	14	.268
Chappelle, Wells.-Ridgway	23	56	5	15	26	2	..	3	4	..	..	12	.268
J. Kelly, Johnsonburg	30	109	7	29	37	3	1	1	2	3	4	10	.266
Harber, John.-War.-Olean	72	223	36	59	75	9	2	1	9	11	54	24	.265
Curry, Wellsville	32	113	15	30	42	6	3	..	2	11	14	10	.265
Guiheen, Wellsville	13	49	4	13	16	1	1	..	2	1	3	3	.265
Ritter, Johnsonburg	10	34	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	.265
Savage, Wellsville-Erie	73	258	33	68	72	4	..	..	9	14	33	11	.264
Powers, St. Marys-Warren	75	278	28	73	99	14	6	..	10	13	19	37	.263
Lowery, Bradford	58	209	28	55	84	9	7	2	3	8	5	17	.263
Buffington, Olean	41	145	13	38	49	9	1	..	4	1	14	27	.262
Linneborn, Johnsonburg	53	203	22	53	61	4	2	..	9	11	11	5	.261
Gilpin, Wellsville	18	69	4	18	26	2	3	..	4	1	..	15	.261
Osborne, St. Marys	15	42	6	11	12	1	..	..	4	1	2	6	.261
Boucher, St. Marys	72	282	35	73	91	13	1	1	8	13	19	32	.259
B. Umlaub, Johnsonburg	36	135	18	35	48	3	5	..	5	9	9	17	.259
Whalen, Bradford	68	264	29	68	87	13	3	..	6	7	6	23	.258
Siegfried, St. Marys-John	75	272	39	70	90	8	3	2	10	19	27	22	.257
Cully, Wellsville	75	268	29	69	87	5	2	3	10	8	15	31	.257
Sheehan, Warren	58	202	30	52	64	9	..	1	1	9	18	21	.257
Gilmore, War.-St.M.-Wells	38	140	16	36	57	7	1	4	3	7	13	25	.257
Gingras, Warren	15	35	4	9	12	3	..	..	2	..	..	9	.257
Mundy, Bradford-Erie	65	250	25	64	81	9	4	..	5	11	14	41	.256
Durkin, Erie-Olean	57	211	30	54	66	8	2	..	12	5	21	25	.256
Miller, Ridgway	49	174	29	44	52	6	1	..	7	9	27	7	.253
Jones, Johnsonburg	28	103	8	26	33	2	..	1	7	3	3	7	.252
Smykal, Warren	58	219	24	55	71	10	3	..	7	9	16	21	.251
Letters, Johnsonburg	53	183	20	46	62	12	2	..	11	9	25	24	.251
Sullivan, Wells.-Ridgway	25	92	8	23	25	2	..	..	7	2	7	8	.250
Schollenberger, Ridgway	20	48	3	12	17	1	2	..	..	1	6	5	.250
Miljus, St. Marys	16	44	4	11	14	3	..	..	..	..	1	11	.250
Clark, Bradford	15	52	9	13	24	2	3	1	..	..	7	3	.250
Reed, Bradford	11	40	1	10	14	2	1	..	1	..	2	5	.250
LaFitt, Ridgway	11	32	3	8	10	2	..	..	2	..	..	4	.250
Kelleker, Bradford	10	36	3	9	15	1	1	1	1	..	2	6	.250
Maroney, Wellsville	22	65	6	16	18	2	..	..	2	2	7	4	.246
Holt, Erie	22	82	7	20	21	1	..	..	2	5	7	7	.244
Johnson, Wells.-Ridgway	13	37	2	9	9	..	..	..	1	2	4	7	.243
Moran, Bradford	83	314	49	76	98	14	4	..	5	6	39	40	.242
Gleich, Erie	65	236	32	57	85	12	2	4	4	10	14	47	.242
Delahanty, Erie	57	201	20	48	60	10	1	..	11	14	15	14	.239
Deal, Ridgway	77	260	36	62	77	9	3	..	16	9	50	31	.238
Good, Wellsville	40	151	23	36	38	2	..	..	6	1	16	15	.238
Lohr, Olean-Wellsville	20	84	11	20	27	5	1	..	2	3	2	8	.238
Whitcroft, St. Marys	74	246	17	57	63	6	..	..	15	7	23	24	.232
Kroy, St. Marys	29	108	11	25	29	4	..	..	5	1	4	13	.231
Kohl, Erie	13	44	5	10	13	1	1	..	5	1	4	13	.227
Hoar, Johnsonburg	12	31	3	7	10	1	1	..	..	..	1	11	.226
Smith, Bradford-Olean	69	249	26	55	73	8	5	..	16	6	15	17	.221
McGroarity, War.-E.-R.-We.	40	127	11	28	36	6	1	..	7	6	12	17	.220
Richardson, Erie-Ridgway	18	41	3	9	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	.220
Zeimer, Johnsonburg	39	137	11	30	35	3	1	..	12	1	5	12	.219
Blount, St. Marys	74	261	43	56	78	7	3	3	17	21	32	24	.215
James, Bradford	38	107	9	23	29	4	1	..	1	1	8	17	.215
Tierney, Wellsville	23	75	8	16	19	3	..	..	3	3	5	8	.213
Artman, Olean	14	47	5	10	11	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	.213
Apple, Wellsville	14	52	10	11	13	2	..	..	..	4	11	10	.212
Ralinger, John.-Warren	73	270	38	57	71	8	3	..	8	16	40	19	.211
Justice, Ridgway	71	251	37	53	59	4	1	..	19	20	26	8	.211
Burrill, St. Marys	15	53	3	11	16	2	..	1	4	2	2	4	.208
Braithwood, Bradford	23.	58	6	12	20	4	2	..	2	..	1	13	.207
Therre, Wellsville	21	68	7	14	16	2	..	..	1	..	..	9	.206
Ebinger, Wellsville	45	156	14	32	43	5	3	..	8	4	7	19	.205
McLaughlin, Olean	27	98	6	20	24	4	..	..	4	1	2	18	.204

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Foster, Johnsonburg	50	164	10	33	37	4	..	..	8	2	9	3	.201
Crawford, Wellsville	17	51	2	10	13	3	..	..	..	1	8	1	.196
Fox, Erie-Johnsonburg	15	51	5	10	17	5	1	..	4	2	9	13	.196
Colligan, Olean	39	144	15	28	32	4	..	..	2	3	16	18	.194
Gilhooley, St. Marys	32	108	15	21	27	3	..	1	12	9	10	9	.194
Phelan, St. Marys	47	166	18	32	35	3	..	..	10	7	8	8	.193
Lamond, Johnsonburg	19	52	2	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	.192
Chrystal, Erie	18	42	6	8	13	2	..	..	..	..	9	8	.190
Behan, Bradford	38	135	12	25	34	1	4	..	7	4	4	18	.185
Ward, Olean-Bradford	10	33	..	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	2	8	.182
Daniels, Bradford	50	149	11	27	35	4	2	..	8	..	11	36	.181
Kountz, Erie-Olean	20	51	3	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	4	8	.176
Marshall, Ridgway-Erie	36	97	5	17	20	3	..	..	4	1	5	8	.175
Payne, Warren	21	52	5	9	9	..	..	..	3	1	1	12	.173
B. Kelly, St. Marys	53	170	21	29	35	6	..	..	5	4	11	13	.171
S. Kelly, St. Marys	18	53	3	9	12	1	1	..	3	1	6	13	.170
Eckstein, Johnsonburg	16	59	3	10	10	..	..	..	2	3	3	7	.169
Nelson, Erie	21	54	3	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	1	15	.167
McKittrick, Johnsonburg	12	36	3	6	6	..	..	..	2	1	1	4	.167
Rogers, Erie	49	158	15	26	26	..	..	..	5	3	14	32	.165
Roberts, St. Marys-Warren	25	55	3	9	9	..	..	..	5	..	..	11	.164
Harkins, Bradford	25	49	2	8	8	..	..	..	3	..	3	12	.163
Dann, Olean	17	56	6	9	9	..	..	..	2	1	8	8	.161
Ramsey, Ridgway	14	31	4	5	6	1	..	..	4	1	..	5	.161
Kirley, Brad.-Erie.-Ridg	17	44	3	7	10	..	..	1	4	..	1	13	.159
Pepper, Johnsonburg-Olean	17	44	..	7	9	2	..	..	1	..	3	9	.159
Horn, Wellsville	26	76	5	12	17	3	1	..	2	1	5	34	.158
Sisley, Wellsville	10	38	4	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	3	3	.158
Nagle, Johnsonburg	19	52	5	8	14	1	1	1	..	1	6	7	.154
Dolan, Wellsville	21	60	5	9	11	2	..	..	1	..	2	7	.150
Nicholson, Johnsonburg	18	47	4	7	13	1	1	1	1	..	1	9	.149
Brown, Bradford	15	47	3	7	10	3	..	..	4	..	..	11	.149
C. Beck, Wellsville	11	34	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	2	3	5	.147
Anderson, Erie	18	55	6	8	9	1	..	..	3	..	7	7	.145
Verbout, St. Marys	27	76	3	11	16	2	..	1	6	..	4	25	.144
Armstrong, Wells.-Warren	11	21	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	.143
Edgar, Warren-Wellsville	13	50	2	7	10	1	1	..	..	..	5	13	.140
Keiffer, St. Marys	26	73	4	10	11	1	..	..	4	..	3	9	.137
McDonough, Johnsonburg	19	56	3	5	8	1	1	..	1	3	9	16	.089

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Deal, Ridgway	77	755	41	10	.988	Moore, Wells.-Erie	54	557	27	14	.977
Dolan, Wells.-War	77	713	51	11	.986	Jones, Johnsonburg	28	276	11	7	.976
Phelan, St. Marys	46	509	29	9	.984	Mundy, Brad.-Erie	63	648	43	18	.975
Schafly, Bradford	28	276	17	5	.983	Nepheau, Olean	15	165	7	5	.972
Kelly, Johnsonburg	30	266	17	5	.983	Kelleker, Bradford	10	89	5	3	.969
Lowery, Bradford	21	169	25	4	.980	McCoy, Wellsville	13	119	4	8	.939
Gross, St. M.-Olean	60	663	24	16	.977						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Zeimer, Johnsonburg	35	71	104	4	.978	Buffiington, Olean	31	47	65	8	.933
Jennis, Bradford	31	50	72	5	.961	M'Gr'rity, W-E-R-W	18	29	48	6	.928
Guiheen, Wellsville	13	29	37	3	.957	Curry, Wellsville	32	80	106	16	.921
Senno, St. Marys	12	25	37	3	.954	Lowery, Bradford	13	24	22	4	.920
Apple, Wellsville	14	21	40	3	.953	Schafly, Bradford	29	53	67	11	.916
Gilhooley, St. Marys	32	81	105	11	.944	Savage, Wells.-Erie	24	48	59	10	.915
McConnell, Ridgway	74	170	200	22	.944	Siegfried, St.M.-Jo	69	149	98	24	.911
Smykal, Warren	55	130	161	20	.936	Kohl, Erie	13	26	35	7	.897

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Reed, Bradford.....	11	21	15	1	.973	Cully, Wellsville....	72	83	134	25	.897
Lennox, Ridgway...	18	24	29	2	.964	Bullock, Brad.-War.	66	80	125	24	.895
Justice, Ridgway...	20	35	41	4	.950	Ingerton, Ridgway..	45	52	67	15	.888
Savage, Wells.-Erie.	12	17	36	3	.946	Durkin, Erie-Olean..	57	51	141	28	.873
Boucher, St. Marys.	72	79	126	14	.936	Anderson, Erie.....	18	18	41	11	.843
Sheehan, Warren....	43	65	72	10	.932	Fox, Erie-John.....	11	14	14	6	.824
Linneborn, John.....	53	69	88	13	.924	Orris, We.-Er.-John.	11	8	17	7	.781
Jennis, Bradford....	19	20	40	6	.909						

SHORTSTOPS.

Sheehan, Warren....	11	24	19	7	.860	M'Gr'rity, W-E-R-W	19	35	44	7	.919
Ward, Olean-Brad..	10	18	22	2	.952	Justice, Ridgway...	50	115	145	23	.918
Ebinger, Wellsville.	38	75	90	9	.948	Holt, Erie.....	16	43	47	8	.918
Demoe, Johnsonburg	17	40	39	5	.940	Norton, Erie.....	41	80	125	21	.907
McKittrick, John....	12	20	26	3	.939	Dunlop, Warren.....	42	86	127	24	.899
Behan, Bradford....	34	79	87	12	.933	Johnson, Wel.-Ridg.	11	15	29	5	.898
Whitcroft, St. M...	74	145	240	28	.932	Baxter, Johnsonburg	38	73	110	26	.876
Smith, Brad.-Olean.	69	158	198	28	.927	Sullivan, Wel.-Ridg.	25	44	65	23	.826

OUTFIELDERS.

Grimes, Bradford...	28	39	1	..	1000	Young, Bradford....	52	69	3	3	.960
Dann, Olean.....	17	23	2	..	1000	Hoffman, Ridgway..	78	130	12	6	.959
Beck, Wells.-Olean.	11	19	2	..	1000	Lamond, John.....	10	21	..	1	.955
Orris, Wel.-E.-John.	10	11	4	..	1000	Kroy, St. Marys....	29	39	2	2	.953
McCabe, Ridgway...	74	94	6	1	.990	Sh'nessy, We-B-Wa.	71	109	10	6	.952
Powers, St. M.-War.	36	58	4	1	.984	McLaughlin, Olean..	27	53	5	3	.951
Blount, St. Marys...	74	159	11	3	.983	Coutts, Johnsonburg.	42	84	11	5	.950
Miller, Ridgway.....	49	105	6	2	.983	Burrill, St. Marys..	15	35	1	2	.947
Moran, Bradford.....	82	155	10	3	.982	Ralinger, Joh.-War.	73	143	7	9	.943
Good, Wellsville....	40	78	5	2	.976	Adams, St. Marys..	11	13	3	1	.941
Stellbauer, Ridgway	30	75	7	2	.976	B. Umlaub, John.....	46	87	5	6	.939
Lowery, Bradford....	21	38	1	1	.975	Eckstein, John.....	14	29	2	2	.939
Lindholm, Jo.-War..	21	30	..	1	.975	Steinfeldt, Wells...	61	109	6	8	.935
Harber, Jo.-Ol.-War.	58	133	11	4	.973	Letters, Johnsonburg	48	98	18	9	.928
Edgar, War.-Wells.	13	31	4	1	.972	Whalen, Bradford...	66	148	9	13	.924
Gilpin, Wellsville...	15	27	4	1	.969	Gouch, Wellsville...	10	12	..	1	.923
Gleich, Erie.....	65	142	6	5	.967	Abbott, St. Marys..	18	21	2	2	.920
Delahanty, Erie.....	54	107	8	4	.966	Lohr, Olean-Wells..	20	30	2	3	.914
Senno, St. Marys...	48	81	5	3	.966	Colligan, Olean.....	39	56	2	6	.906
Savage, Wells.-Erie.	31	46	5	2	.962	Adams, Erie.....	50	59	13	8	.900
Tierney, Wellsville.	21	45	4	2	.961	Gilmore, Wa-StM-W	38	48	..	7	.873

PITCHERS.

Verbout, St. Marys	27	3	77	..	1000	LaFitt, Ridgway....	10	5	13	1	.947
Ramsey, Ridgway..	11	3	23	..	1000	Nicholson, Johnson.	18	9	37	3	.939
Nagle, Johnsonburg	17	13	38	1	.981	Nelson, Erie.....	21	2	42	3	.936
Osborne, St. Marys.	15	4	41	1	.978	Chappelle, Rid-Wel.	18	4	38	3	.933
Gingras, Warren....	15	2	36	1	.974	Belanger, Ridgway.	18	8	46	4	.931
Miljus, St. Marys...	16	2	31	1	.971	Richardson, Er.-Rd.	16	6	34	3	.930
Dolan, Wellsville...	21	7	49	2	.966	Payne, Warren.....	20	6	32	3	.926
Marshall, Rid.-Erie.	27	10	66	3	.962	Horn, Wellsville....	26	5	69	6	.922
Kountz, Erie-Olean.	18	1	47	2	.960	Seeger, Bradford....	16	9	38	4	.922
Chrystal, Erie.....	16	8	63	3	.959	Hoar, Johnsonburg..	11	3	17	2	.909
Krapp, Bradford....	12	11	35	2	.958	Roberts, StM.-War.	21	9	20	3	.906
Brown, Bradford....	13	4	39	2	.956	Keiffer, St. Marys..	23	7	60	7	.905
Harkins, Bradford..	25	11	53	3	.955	Braithwood, Brad...	23	9	29	7	.844
Artman, Olean.....	10	3	36	2	.951	Pepper, John.-Olean	16	3	31	7	.829
Kirley, Br.-Er.-Rid.	17	2	53	3	.948						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Orris, Wel.E.-J....	15	78	24	1	2	.990
Schollenberger, R.	13	64	24	1	..	.988
McDonough, John..	15	59	18	1	..	.987
Maroney, Wells...	19	100	16	2	4	.983
Cotter, St.M.-Wa..	43	232	51	5	4	.982
B. Kelly, St. M...	53	251	52	6	4	.981
Watson, Ridgway.	59	232	55	6	1	.980
C. Miller, Ridg....	21	106	17	3	..	.976
Daniels, Bradford.	49	224	49	8	1	.972
Powers, StM.-Wa.	32	162	49	6	5	.971
Kennedy, We-E-O.	50	250	49	11	5	.965
Ritter, John.....	10	38	15	2	..	.964
Therre, Wellsville	21	96	32	5	2	.962
Hooper, Ol.-Wells.	16	57	16	3	2	.961
Rogers, Erie.....	49	226	60	12	1	.960
Foster, John.....	48	233	57	12	3	.960
James, Bradford...	30	139	29	8	4	.955
Clark, Bradford...	15	70	30	5	2	.952
S. Kelly, Bradford	12	52	8	3	..	.952

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	ER.	HB.	SO.	BB.	W P.	Bk.	Shut O.	PC.
Walsh, Warren.....	6	1	..	19⅓	80	22	13	4	3	11	10	1	..	..	1000
LaFitt, Ridgway...	10	6	1	74	247	54	15	5	4	54	12	..	..	2	.857
Chappelle, Wel.-Rg.	18	12	3	133⅓	551	114	43	31	3	68	58	2	..	1	.800
Brockley, Olean.....	8	4	1	44⅓	166	38	16	9	1	25	25	3	..	1	.800
Ramsey, Ridgway..	11	6	2	69⅓	276	69	24	15	1	27	14	..	..	..	.750
Matteson, Ridgway.	9	6	2	63⅓	271	65	29	14	..	34	19	2	..	..	.750
Adams, St. Marys.	5	3	1	44⅔	176	33	12	8	4	13	16	1	..	..	.750
Belanger, Ridgway	18	10	4	138⅓	541	133	60	37	9	59	45	1	1	..	.714
Seeger, Bradford...	16	10	4	118⅓	452	108	49	23	5	49	32	2	..	1	.714
Verbout, St. Marys	27	18	8	228	862	162	53	38	1	97	42	1	..	4	.692
Osborne, St. Marys	15	9	4	122	478	96	43	22	7	51	21	..	..	2	.692
Braithwood, Brad..	23	13	6	170⅔	644	111	44	22	8	133	55	3	1	6	.684
Payne, Warren.....	20	10	7	139	554	134	62	37	1	84	30	1	..	1	.588
Nagle, Johnsonburg	17	10	7	142	548	133	54	42	8	69	42	3	..	2	.588
Kirley, Br.-Er.-Rg.	17	8	6	127⅔	487	101	37	21	2	71	53	4	..	3	.571
Krapp, Bradford...	12	6	5	94⅓	360	75	37	23	4	40	29	4	..	..	.545
Marshall, Rid.-Erie	27	14	12	211⅓	867	182	76	44	9	93	60	7	..	4	.538
Brown, Bradford...	13	7	6	109⅓	419	104	40	25	2	41	24	5	..	..	.538
Keiffer, St. Marys.	23	11	11	202	792	152	78	48	8	86	86	3	..	3	.500
Roberts, St.M.-War.	21	7	7	125⅔	501	114	54	34	1	61	38	3	1	2	.500
Miljus, St. Marys..	16	7	7	118	457	84	33	20	4	53	41	4	1	2	.500
Young, Ridgway...	7	3	3	44⅔	176	37	15	9	2	24	14	..	..	..	.500
O'Connor, Olean....	6	3	3	49	188	46	20	10	..	19	6	3	..	..	.500
Eccles, Johnsonburg	6	3	3	46	192	46	21	8	2	21	7	..	..	1	.500
Doremus, Ol.-Ridg.	7	2	2	36	136	32	13	9	..	5	10	1	..	..	.500
Dolan, Wellsville...	21	8	9	160⅔	638	139	68	37	3	67	43	2	..	1	.471
Nicholson, John.....	18	7	8	114⅔	543	99	53	29	5	36	25	1	..	2	.467
Richardson, E.-Rid.	16	7	8	111	465	94	65	31	6	66	60	6	..	1	.467
Chrystal, Erie.....	16	6	7	125⅔	514	118	54	28	3	43	64	9	..	..	.462
Gingras, Warren...	15	6	7	106⅓	452	89	47	27	2	61	51	2	1	1	.462
Harkins, Bradford..	25	7	10	152	589	146	74	53	7	51	60	7	1	1	.412
Horn, Wellsville....	26	9	14	222⅓	839	174	89	56	5	117	63	9	..	2	.391
Nelson, Erie.....	21	5	8	143	586	142	74	39	7	59	38	5	..	..	.385
Artman, Olean.....	10	3	5	78⅓	317	75	48	27	3	24	25	6	..	..	.375
Pepper, John.-Olean	16	5	10	116	480	110	68	43	4	50	35	1	1	..	.333
Peterson, Warren...	9	2	4	47	184	54	29	14	2	24	16	2	..	..	.333
Smith, Olean.....	9	2	4	51⅓	216	55	35	24	2	19	16	3	..	..	.333
Armstrong, We.-Wa.	8	1	2	33⅓	140	41	23	17	1	16	10	1	..	..	.333
Kountz, Erie-Olean.	18	4	10	126⅓	382	121	64	40	3	65	35	10	..	..	.286
Tencate, Wells.-Br.	8	2	5	54	204	43	30	22	3	43	18	1	1	..	.286
Letters, John.....	6	2	5	43⅔	174	36	14	10	1	17	10	..	..	..	.286
Myers, Warren.....	7	1	3	38	159	37	21	13	2	11	14	..	..	..	.250
Welsher, Wellsville	6	1	4	52	211	46	51	26	..	10	16	..	..	..	.200
Hoar, Johnsonburg.	11	1	5	79⅓	292	64	26	15	5	27	23	1	..	..	.167
H. Smith, John.....	5	..	3	27⅔	111	19	16	6	4	12	9	..	..	..	.000
Keener, Wellsville.	5	..	4	28	113	23	16	6	2	7	4	..	..	..	.000
Carpenter, Wells...	6	..	5	32⅔	130	33	24	13	..	22	10	..	..	..	.000

1, Pond; 2, Watson; 3, Webb; 4, Wiley; 5, Shaw; 6, Donaldson; 7, Tolbert; 8, Pierre; 9, Weston; 10, Cates; 11, Manush, Mgr.; 12, Livingston.

ROME TEAM—CHAMPIONS GEORGIA-ALABAMA LEAGUE.

1, Page; 2, Dickerson; 3, Kelton; 4, Chambers; 5, Moseley; 6, Taylor; 7, Frech; 8, Emery; 9, Reidy, Mgr.; 10, Jackson, Pres.; 11, Rich; 12, Schwartz; 13, Spitznagel.

DOTHAN TEAM—CHAMPIONS DIXIE LEAGUE.

Dixie League

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Dothan	38	22	.633	Moultrie	28	29	.491
Eufaula	34	24	.586	Valdosta	25	34	.424
Bainbridge	31	29	.517	Quitman	20	38	.345

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Chambers, Dothan	61	255	45	81	10	6	9	6	10	.348
Barrow, Bainbridge	60	239	35	83	16	3	1	1	3	.347
Swann, Moultrie-Eufaula	52	183	21	61	9	..	1	4	10	.333
Schuyler, Moultrie	54	183	25	60	7	3	2	6	11	.327
Donaldson, Quitman	41	147	26	46	1	..	..	4	15	.321
Oglesby, Quitman	20	76	8	24	2	3	..	2	2	.315
Pierson, Dothan-Bainbridge	15	35	4	11	2	..	..	..	..	.314
Bell, Eufaula	47	193	27	60	10	3	3	5	14	.310
Moore, Eufaula	54	197	31	61	17	8	2	8	11	.309
Guerry, Eufaula	13	50	7	15	2	..	..	1	2	.300
Lawrence, Valdosta-Quitman	52	200	34	60	5	6	..	8	13	.300
Glass, Bainbridge	57	229	33	68	16	2	1	8	9	.296
Jeter, Quitman	38	119	14	35	7	2	..	1	2	.294
Bell, Bainbridge	29	100	8	29	4	1	..	1	4	.290
Sandifer, Bainbridge	56	200	20	58	13	4	..	3	7	.290
Bowman, Bainbridge	58	212	37	61	13	2	3	5	12	.287
Robinson, Eufaula	53	200	35	57	10	1	1	7	6	.285
Foss, Valdosta	54	203	22	57	14	3	..	6	10	.284
Brinson, Eufaula	57	210	27	59	17	2	..	5	13	.280
W. Cashion, Moultrie	53	189	25	53	5	3	..	5	7	.280
Price, Eufaula	58	212	29	59	8	2	1	8	6	.278
Blackwell, Bainbridge	58	209	45	58	16	1	1	9	7	.277
Thompson, Quitman	58	193	24	53	4	2	..	13	14	.274
Moore, Valdosta	44	131	9	36	..	3	..	9	7	.274
Holt, Quitman	21	102	9	28	10	4	..	5	..	.274
Usher, Quitman	16	51	8	14	5	..	..	2	1	.274
Emery, Quitman-Dothan	52	192	25	52	5	5	..	9	15	.271
Felix, Valdosta	53	192	25	52	11	7	1	7	6	.270
Lunger, Bainbridge	21	82	12	22	1	..	..	2	3	.268
Conley, Valdosta	59	230	30	50	11	1	1	13	5	.260
Krebs, Moultrie-Bainbridge	50	168	14	43	5	2	..	8	5	.256
Kelton, Dothan	41	155	16	39	4	..	..	3	1	.251
Elrod, Bainbridge	10	20	3	5	..	..	..	1	..	.250
Schwartz, Valdosta-Dothan	33	118	18	29	3	..	..	6	5	.246
Wannymaugher, Dothan	15	57	9	14	3	..	..	..	1	.245
Rose, Bainbridge	16	49	4	12	..	..	..	3	1	.244
Reidy, Dothan	61	229	56	55	6	1	..	3	12	.240
Askew, Dothan-Bainbridge	47	177	22	42	8	3	..	7	..	.237
Chapman, Eufaula	54	186	41	44	3	3	2	14	11	.236
McPherson, Eufaula	56	208	36	49	9	1	..	8	9	.235
Gilmore, Dothan-Eufaula	26	85	8	21	1	..	..	2	..	.235
Arline, Moultrie	48	167	20	39	7	2	..	9	..	.233
Rosseau, Eufaula-Quitman	29	99	10	23	1	1	..	3	4	.232
Spitznagle, Dothan	61	216	39	50	10	..	..	23	14	.231
Vaughn, Eufaula	25	74	6	17	2	1	..	2	1	.229
Riggins, Quitman-Valdosta	16	57	4	13	1	1	..	..	2	.228
McSelph, Eufaula	41	150	24	34	6	2	..	17	7	.226
Zimmermann, Moultrie	36	142	20	32	..	..	..	..	..	.225
K. Cashion, Moultrie	18	46	2	10	1	..	..	..	..	.224
Taylor, Dothan	61	237	27	53	5	..	..	7	1	.223
Bruce, Moultrie-Valdosta	47	176	19	39	6	..	..	5	5	.222
Lenning, Eufaula	23	54	5	12	..	2	..	..	..	.222
St. Charles, Moultrie	49	164	25	36	4	..	..	7	15	.220
Moseley, Dothan	25	57	7	13	1	..	..	1	1	.220
Richburg, Dothan	55	205	21	45	6	..	..	10	9	.219

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kost, Moultrie	15	55	4	12	4	..	..	1	1	.218
Malloy, Quitman	24	78	10	17	2	..	..	5	3	.217
Huenfeld, Valdosta	37	130	16	28	1	..	..	6	5	.215
O'Brien, Valdosta-Moultrie	56	208	19	45	5	1	..	7	2	.211
Wicker, Valdosta	35	123	18	26	3	1	1	5	8	.211
Owens, Valdosta	25	76	7	16	6	..	..	1	..	.210
Dickerson, Dothan	28	97	8	20	1	..	1	2	..	.207
Wheeler, Moultrie-Bainbridge	12	29	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	.207
Rushing, Dothan	42	161	25	33	7	1	..	3	6	.204
Burns, Bainbridge	20	74	6	15	..	1	..	1	2	.202
McEvers, Valdosta	40	145	20	29	2	1	..	9	12	.194
Larisey, Moultrie	12	31	2	6	..	..	..	1	1	.193
Antley, Moultrie	10	31	2	6	2	..	..	..	..	.193
Cordell, Bainbridge	37	115	8	22	..	..	..	..	2	.191
Beimiller, Quitman	16	54	3	10	2	..	..	4	2	.189
Bonify, Eufaula	11	38	5	7	1	..	..	..	..	.184
McGregory, Bainbridge	12	49	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	.183
Norris, Quitman	31	111	12	20	2	1	..	4	4	.180
Moralles, Moultrie-Dothan	50	168	21	30	1	2	..	4	4	.178
Frenz, Moultrie	11	34	4	6	2	..	..	1	2	.175
Wilson, Eufaula	21	53	10	9	1	..	..	1	..	.166
Wilson, Quitman	21	48	6	8	1	..	..	1	..	.166
Morrison, Quitman	16	60	6	10	..	1	..	1	1	.166
Chancey, Quitman	18	55	10	9	..	..	..	3	3	.163
LaMotte, Moultrie	19	72	8	11	..	..	..	2	3	.152
Griffin, Valdosta	13	40	3	6	..	..	..	3	3	.150
Frech, Valdosta-Dothan	19	49	3	7	..	1	..	..	2	.143
Kuhlman, Valdosta	28	106	15	23	3	..	..	7	5	.141
Morrison, Moultrie	34	120	11	17	..	..	..	..	8	.141
Moore, Quitman	15	63	4	10	2	..	..	1	1	.138
Theobold, Bainbridge	14	57	5	7	1	..	..	1	1	.122
Paige, Dothan	22	58	3	7	1	..	..	..	1	.120
Potts, Valdosta	26	65	3	7	1	..	..	..	1	.107
Williamson, Quitman	21	58	..	6	..	..	..	1	1	.103

Players who participated in less than ten games—Quitman: Brittain, Spitz (also Valdosta), Cook, Gibson, Levison, Walker, Neil, Conolley, Skipper, Webb; Bainbridge: Mays, Smith, McAlexander, Gandmon, Godwin, Wiggins; Valdosta: Leland, Wilson, Scheneber; Moultrie: Fisher, Gardner, Winges, Watkins, Mathews; Eufaula: Smith; Dothan: Register.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Askew, Bainbridge	41	283	15	6	.980	Wannymaugher, D.	15	126	6	4	.970
Dickerson, Dothan	14	90	7	2	.980	Brinson, Eufaula	57	564	21	18	.970
Kelton, Dothan	34	365	20	8	.979	Felix, Valdosta	53	498	38	18	.967
Norris, Quitman	31	260	22	6	.979	Holt, Quitman	21	195	12	11	.949
W. Cashion, Moul.	53	475	20	11	.978	Bell, Bainbridge	23	191	11	20	.910

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Spitznagle, Dothan	61	154	218	13	.966	Price, Eufaula	51	111	128	24	.909
Schwartz, Valdosta	20	57	63	5	.960	Griffin, Valdosta	13	18	19	3	.902
Zimmermann, Moul.	36	105	97	16	.927	Donaldson, Quitman	41	131	74	25	.891
Kuhlman, Valdosta	28	74	83	12	.923	Malloy, Quitman	17	40	24	9	.887
Burns, Bainbridge	20	68	35	9	.920	Guerry, Eufaula	13	27	25	13	.794
Blackwell, Bain	41	92	106	18	.917						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
St. Charles, Moul.	45	100	107	12	.945	Chambers, Dothan	61	64	94	15	.913
McSelph, Eufaula	41	68	90	10	.940	Biemiller, Quitman	16	43	38	9	.900
Foss, Valdosta	54	100	99	14	.934	Chancey, Quitman	18	27	20	7	.870
LaMotte, Moultrie	19	47	34	6	.931	Rosseau, Euf.-Quit.	29	33	49	19	.808
Bowman, Bainbridge	58	98	104	19	.914						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schwartz, Dothan...	13	34	34	6	.919
Bruce, Moul.-Val....	35	65	54	16	.881
Lunger, Bainbridge.	21	38	47	12	.876
Theobold, Bain.....	14	25	29	8	.871
Blackwell, Bain.....	17	32	50	13	.863
Riggins, Quitman...	11	17	25	7	.857
Morrison, Quit.-M...	50	96	82	30	.855
Moralles, Moul.-Dot.	40	68	66	23	.853
McEvers, Valdosta..	40	67	98	29	.850
Bell, Eufaula.....	47	119	131	48	.839
Lawrence, Val.-Quit.	16	30	29	15	.797
Usher, Quitman.....	16	17	27	12	.786
Gilmore, Dothan.....	22	41	44	24	.780

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bruce, Moultrie.....	12	23	2	..	1000
Moralles, Dothan.....	10	12	..	..	1000
Reidy, Dothan.....	61	120	8	2	.985
Schuyler, Moultrie..	54	80	12	2	.979
Moore, Eufaula.....	54	104	12	3	.975
Richburg, Dothan....	46	46	9	2	.965
Robinson, Eufaula..	40	67	8	3	.962
Huenfeld, Valdosta.	37	76	3	4	.952
Wicker, Valdosta...	35	83	15	6	.942
Lawrence, Quitman.	36	71	6	5	.939
Conley, Valdosta....	40	70	6	5	.938
Krebs, Moul.-Bain...	44	40	4	3	.936
Glass, Bainbridge...	48	100	14	8	.934
McGregory, Bain....	12	23	4	2	.931
Sandifer, Bainbridge	56	75	5	6	.930
Moore, Valdosta.....	25	45	4	4	.925
Kost, Moultrie.....	15	16	5	2	.913
Emery, Dot.-Quit...	52	100	11	13	.895
Arline, Moultrie.....	48	83	11	12	.887
Jeter, Quitman.....	20	36	14	7	.877
McPherson, Eufaula	56	75	22	14	.874
Cordell, Bainbridge.	22	33	23	10	.848
Rushing, Dothan....	42	47	2	9	.845
Oglesby, Quitman...	20	26	1	5	.844
Vaughn, Eufaula....	11	14	2	3	.842

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Thompson, Quitman.	58	349	78	10	.977
Barrow, Bainbridge.	54	305	77	10	.974
O'Brien, Moul.-Val..	51	270	72	9	.974
Conley, Valdosta....	19	81	23	3	.972
Taylor, Dothan.....	61	396	61	14	.970
Swann, Moul.-Euf...	44	273	51	11	.967
Chapman, Eufaula..	54	271	68	13	.963

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	T C.	A.	PC.
Dickerson, Dothan.	3	31	5	39	34	.872
McAlexander, Bain.	2	1	..	3	3	1000
Drake, Bainbridge.	1	3	..	4	4	1000
Foss, Valdosta.....	..	2	..	2	2	1000
Glass, Bainbridge..	3	53	3	59	56	.949
Moseley, Dothan...	5	57	9	71	62	.873
Lenning, Eufaula..	6	29	3	38	35	.921
Wilson, Eufaula...	3	33	4	40	36	.900
Owens, Valdosta...	9	48	8	65	57	.877
Smith, Bainbridge.	1	17	..	18	18	1000
Bonifay, Eufaula..	2	13	2	17	15	.882
Larisey, Moultrie..	2	35	3	40	37	.950
Cordell, Bain.....	1	31	3	35	32	.914
Paige, Dothan.....	6	52	4	62	58	.958
Frenz, Moultrie....	3	21	..	24	24	1000
Robinson, Eufaula.	7	23	2	32	30	.938
Potts, Valdosta.....	6	28	4	38	34	.895
Vaughn, Eufaula...	4	23	4	31	27	.871
Moore, Valdosta....	15	36	3	54	51	.944
Wheeler, Moultrie.	3	10	2	15	13	.867
Wings, Moultrie....	5	1	1	7	6	.857
Antley, Moultrie...	3	11	..	14	14	1000
Jater, Quitman.....	8	31	..	39	39	1000
Rose, Bainbridge...	6	25	4	35	31	.886
Watkins, Moul.....	..	21	3	24	21	.875
Williamson, Quit..	9	45	5	59	54	.915
Wilson, Quitman...	2	32	3	37	34	.919
Frech, Val.-Dot....	5	41	4	50	46	.920
Gibson, Quitman...	3	15	3	21	18	.857
Wiggins, Bain.....	1	15	1	17	16	.941
Cashion, Moultrie..	7	31	4	42	38	.905
Gardiner, Moultrie	5	9	..	14	14	1000
Register, Dothan...	3	13	1	17	16	.941
Pierson, Dot.-Bain.	2	25	5	32	27	.818
Elrod, Bainbridge..	1	15	1	17	16	.941
Martin, Valdosta...	..	1	..	1	1	1000
Barze, Dothan.....	1	..	..	1	1	1000
Webb, Quitman....	1	3	1	5	4	.800
Biemiller, Quitman	..	6	..	6	6	1000
Wheeler, Bain.....	..	9	1	10	9	.900
Fisher, Moultrie....	3	5	2	10	8	.800
Spitz, Quitman.....	1	8	2	11	9	.818
Mayes, Bainbridge.	5	2	..	7	7	1000

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

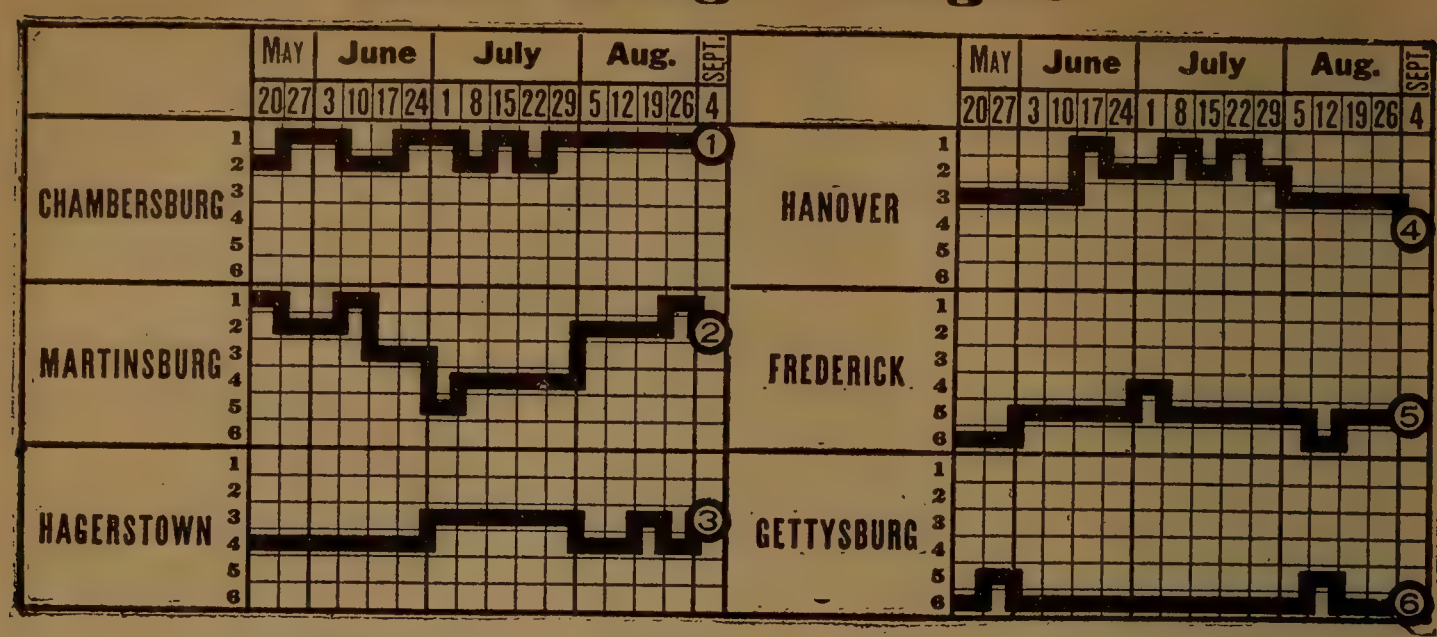
Name and Club.	W.	L.	IP.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	HB.	W P.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Dickerson, Dothan	11	..	110	34	71	93	24	3	3	97	8	20	1000
McAlexander, Bainbridge....	3	..	27	14	31	25	8	..	2	9	2	2	1000
Drake, Bainbridge.....	1	..	9	..	3	12	3	1	..	3	..	..	1000

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	W.	L.	IP.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	HB.	W P.	Opp. AB.	Opp. R.	Opp. H.	PC.
Foss, Valdosta	1	..	10	4	6	1	6	..	..	3	..	2	1000
Glass, Bainbridge	8	2	97⅓	25	66	72	33	4	5	35	5	9	.800
Moseley, Dothan	13	4	141⅔	38	113	90	34	2	3	57	7	13	.765
Lenning, Eufaula	9	4	113	46	103	52	37	2	2	47	5	11	.692
Wilson, Eufaula	9	6	120⅓	48	110	85	28	1	3	53	10	9	.667
Owens, Valdosta	9	6	129⅓	57	123	57	28	8	3	50	5	10	.667
Smith, Bainbridge	4	2	58	19	55	32	26	2	1	34	5	8	.667
Bonifay, Eufaula	2	1	30⅓	24	34	17	13	..	..	22	5	5	.667
Larisey, Moultrie	6	4	76	37	69	36	14	7	2	31	2	6	.600
Cordell, Bainbridge	6	4	70⅓	28	67	24	19	1	2	41	4	9	.600
Paige, Dothan	9	7	161	54	121	90	49	2	4	58	3	7	.562
Frenz, Moultrie	5	4	80⅔	27	73	34	24	6	1	34	4	6	.555
Robinson, Eufaula	6	5	86⅓	26	67	32	26	1	2	47	6	15	.545
Potts, Valdosta	8	8	123⅔	60	124	51	33	5	4	47	1	5	.500
Vaughn, Eufaula	6	6	82⅓	29	74	43	19	1	..	37	4	10	.500
Moore, Valdosta	5	5	103⅔	45	88	59	30	14	2	52	5	16	.500
Wheeler, Moultrie	3	3	43	17	53	31	14	4	1	20	..	3	.500
Winges, Moultrie	1	1	9	4	16	3	7	4	1	9	..	1	.500
Antley, Moultrie	1	1	13	7	10	10	17	3	..	12	1	2	.500
Jeter, Quitman	6	7	105	53	88	63	33	6	4	48	8	10	.462
Rose, Bainbridge	4	5	80⅔	36	86	37	32	5	1	40	2	10	.445
Watkins, Moultrie	3	4	50	11	41	26	9	4	..	19	1	1	.429
Williamson, Quitman	6	9	138⅓	79	99	109	52	7	6	51	..	5	.400
Wilson, Quitman	4	7	96⅓	54	102	58	20	5	..	37	3	5	.364
Frech, Valdosta-Dothan	5	9	102	47	91	57	28	4	..	49	3	7	.357
Gibson, Quitman	2	4	54	35	48	21	10	3	..	22	2	4	.333
Wiggins, Bainbridge	2	4	59⅔	30	64	25	14	1	3	23	3	2	.333
Cashion, Moultrie	4	9	124	34	84	81	55	13	2	46	2	10	.309
Gardiner, Moultrie	1	3	29⅓	21	36	18	6	..	..	14	..	2	.250
Register, Dothan	1	3	20⅔	17	38	11	10	..	2	16	1	3	.250
Pierson, Dothan-Bainbridge	2	10	81⅔	49	77	48	48	4	2	35	4	11	.167
Elrod, Bainbridge	1	6	45⅓	26	42	21	13	6	1	20	3	5	.143
Martin, Valdosta	..	1	9	5	12	5	7	..	..	4	1	..	.000
Barze, Dothan	..	1	9	9	11	3	3	..	..	7	1	1	.000
Webb, Quitman	..	1	13	13	19	6	10	2	..	6	1	..	.000
Biemiller, Quitman	..	2	13	11	24	7	5	1	..	4	..	1	.000
Wheeler, Bainbridge	..	2	21	14	20	14	11	..	2	9	1	3	.000
Fisher, Moultrie	..	3	28⅔	18	43	31	6	4	5	14	1	3	.000
Spitz, Quitman	..	4	28	13	24	8	13	..	..	10	1	2	.000
Mayes, Bainbridge	..	..	4⅓	7	8	3	5	..	..	20	5	5	.000

Although the records show a formidable list of players, the reason can be ascribed to the fact that the organization was new and many were tried during the course of the season. While Dothan won the championship and a Dothan player led the league in batting, still there was not a preponderance of batters from that club hovering near the top. It had some good pitchers, however, Dickerson having a clean record of eleven games won and none lost. He did a day's work, too, as his record of innings pitched shows an average of ten per game. Spitznagle of the same team, while batting but .231, led in sacrifice hitting and tied with several others only one point behind the leading base stealer. He also specialized in two-baggers, having ten of the latter, but not an extra hit beyond the keystone sack. The pitching staffs were quite efficient, three-baggers and home runs not being any too prolific. In fact, only thirty-one of the latter were scored by the combined teams during the season, and of these, Chambers of Dothan, the league batting leader, contributed nine. Quitman, the tailender, had some good batters and others who could sacrifice and run bases, nevertheless a perusal of the pitching and fielding records tells more plainly than anything else the cause. O'Brien, however, led the catchers and played in every game. Reidy of Dothan, who played in every game, was the best run-getter of his club, with fifty-six, while Chambers was tied with Blackwell of Bainbridge with the next best score, forty-five.

Blue Ridge League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1915—Frederick ..... .697

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Chambersburg	53	40	.570	Hanover	46	48	.489
Martinsburg	56	44	.560	Frederick	46	51	.454
Hagerstown	49	46	.516	Gettysburg	35	56	.385

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	PC.
Hooper, Chambersburg	96	340	40	113	19	8	4	160	10	.332
Barnhart, Frederick	61	230	32	77	15	1	9	121	5	.329
Tex Meyers, Frederick.....	71	260	26	77	19	6	..	108	..	.296
Orrison, Frederick	96	366	40	108	23	5	9	168	6	.295
Baker, Gettysburg	29	76	9	22	3	..	..	25	2	.289
Snyder, Chambersburg	99	356	63	103	15	8	4	146	15	.289
Rooney, Hanover	80	277	38	80	20	2	..	104	3	.289
Kolseth, Chambersburg	99	343	44	98	18	6	8	152	16	.286
Bangs, Hagerstown	83	304	42	87	17	4	4	124	15	.286
Mackert, Hanover	21	74	18	21	3	3	2	36	3	.284
Long, Martinsburg	94	374	55	106	16	4	2	136	3	.283
Bates, Martinsburg	76	278	34	78	20	2	3	109	11	.281
G. Rawlings, Martinsburg.....	102	366	62	102	17	6	7	156	8	.279
Deans, Martinsburg	98	360	52	100	18	5	6	146	21	.277
Spencer, Hanover	80	284	33	78	11	1	1	94	10	.274
Hurley, Hagerstown	85	306	34	83	15	1	1	103	13	.271
Dysert, Hagerstown	99	361	71	98	13	4	1	122	9	.271
Pedone, Chambersburg	99	376	47	102	17	3	1	128	11	.271
Barbee, Gettysburg	19	70	11	19	3	..	..	22	3	.271
Walters, Hagerstown	71	256	33	68	16	1	1	90	8	.270
Percy, Martinsburg	101	253	40	95	22	5	6	145	25	.269
Cadden, Hanover	98	329	50	88	16	5	1	117	20	.267
Herman, Gettysburg	93	327	31	87	12	4	..	107	13	.266
Copeland, Martinsburg	12	34	3	9	1	..	..	10	2	.265
Plank, Gettysburg	64	212	23	59	6	1	..	64	5	.264
Kohler, Gettysburg	94	342	33	90	18	5	1	121	12	.263
Mumford, Gettysburg	28	84	9	22	1	1	..	25	1	.262
Harrity, Hanover	20	65	5	17	3	..	..	20	3	.262
Kimble, Hanover	29	92	7	24	4	1	1	33	10	.261
Cook, Hanover-Frederick	75	279	41	72	14	3	..	92	6	.258
Stevens, Gettysburg	11	35	3	9	..	..	..	9	..	.257
Speraw, Hagerstown	95	354	31	85	22	4	1	118	17	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	PC.
Donetty, Hagerstown	99	341	26	86	25	..	1	114	..	.252
Dubarrow, Gettysburg	85	321	41	81	7	3	..	94	10	.252
Phoenix, Hagerstown	99	366	28	92	21	1	3	124	13	.251
Scherdell, Hanover	32	84	2	21	2	1	..	25	4	.250
Mallonee, Chambersburg-Hanover	67	238	23	59	19	1	..	81	11	.248
Lee Meyer, Frederick	75	287	34	71	13	3	1	103	7	.247
Folles, Frederick	21	82	10	20	5	1	1	30	5	.244
Bigler, Gettysburg	77	296	35	72	13	6	3	106	17	.245
Winslow, Hagerstown-Frederick	33	100	9	24	5	..	4	41	3	.240
Clauser, Chambersburg	87	291	45	70	15	..	3	94	26	.240
Clunk, Hanover	53	192	11	46	6	3	..	58	4	.239
R. Rawlings, Martinsburg	30	115	12	27	6	..	1	36	1	.235
Stricker, Chambersburg	41	102	8	24	4	1	2	36	6	.235
Boyne, Gettysburg	88	322	41	75	8	1	2	91	19	.233
Morris, Martinsburg	97	326	54	76	13	2	8	117	6	.233
Sherman, Gettysburg	52	151	14	36	4	..	1	42	6	.232
Morrison, Frederick	92	299	24	69	10	1	1	84	18	.231
Crowder, Hanover	88	269	31	62	13	1	..	77	12	.230
Milliman, Chambersburg	29	70	5	16	6	..	..	22	3	.228
Goodwin, Martinsburg	37	110	9	25	4	..	..	29	1	.227
Maurer, Frederick	93	319	31	71	14	2	..	89	14	.223
Freeney, Hagerstown	18	59	6	13	4	1	2	26	1	.220
Johnson, Frederick-Martinsburg	85	286	24	63	13	2	1	83	9	.220
Blue, Martinsburg	102	342	35	74	22	1	5	113	16	.216
Dunn, Frederick	13	47	3	10	1	1	..	13	1	.213
Starr, Hanover	99	333	42	71	7	..	1	81	20	.213
Stein, Gettysburg	96	339	37	74	17	2	5	110	3	.212
Bolinsky, Chambersburg	24	86	8	18	5	1	..	25	4	.209
Seifert, Gettysburg	50	163	13	34	5	2	1	45	7	.209
Whalen, Frederick	55	177	10	37	3	..	..	40	5	.209
Hart, Gettysburg	10	24	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	.208
Bashore, Frederick	15	53	4	11	1	..	..	12	..	.208
Thormahlen, Chambersburg	24	70	6	14	4	..	1	23	1	.200
Stroh, Hanover	94	304	24	59	5	..	..	64	6	.194
Corgan, Frederick	19	47	4	9	..	..	..	9	..	.191
Copeland, Gettysburg	23	85	9	16	..	1	..	18	..	.188
Schaufele, Chambersburg	76	220	17	40	6	2	..	50	..	.182
McCleary, Hagerstown	50	127	7	23	2	..	..	25	5	.181
Heiner, Martinsburg	44	127	8	23	6	..	..	29	4	.181
Agnew, Frederick	98	358	59	64	14	..	2	84	12	.179
Leib, Hagerstown	16	56	5	10	2	..	..	12	2	.179
Fuhrey, Gettys.-Hanover-Chambers.	88	277	33	49	8	1	2	65	24	.177
King, Frederick	21	68	6	12	2	1	..	16	3	.176
Dempsey, Hagerstown	46	142	6	25	3	..	..	28	2	.176
Irwin, Chambersburg	20	63	3	11	1	..	..	12	3	.175
Milliman, Hagerstown	45	144	9	25	3	..	..	28	3	.174
Pownall, Hanover-Chambersburg	84	301	33	53	5	..	3	67	7	.174
Oyler, Gettysburg	56	169	15	28	8	1	..	38	9	.166
Taylor, Frederick	23	72	3	12	..	..	..	12	..	.166
Kunkle, Hanover	32	86	3	14	1	1	..	17	2	.163
Port, Chambersburg	19	50	4	8	2	1	..	12	5	.160
Horton, Hanover	22	64	3	10	1	..	..	11	1	.156
Clarke, Martinsburg	28	84	1	12	2	..	..	14	1	.143
Horsey, Chambersburg	16	46	6	6	..	..	..	6	..	.130
Colley, Martinsburg	32	81	3	10	..	..	..	10	3	.123
Weeden, Hagerstown	19	52	3	6	1	..	..	7	..	.115
Warden, Hanover	15	46	4	5	1	..	..	6	..	.109
Hartline, Frederick	19	57	5	6	2	1	..	10	1	.105
Holbig, Hanover-Frederick	22	53	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	.094
Howard, Hagerstown	32	87	6	7	1	..	..	8	..	.090
Ehmling, Chambersburg	24	70	2	6	1	..	..	10	..	.086
Knauer, Hanover-Hagerstown	21	56	2	4	..	..	..	4	..	.071

Players who participated in less than ten games—Hagerstown: Smith, Herrell; Frederick: Turner, Yon.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Chambersburg	2922	357	740	133	32	26	1015	143	113	.253
Martinsburg	3236	392	800	169	27	39	1131	111	124	.247
Hagerstown	3055	314	730	148	16	15	955	105	135	.239
Gettysburg	3049	330	728	106	27	13	927	108	141	.238
Frederick	2927	311	693	131	23	26	948	91	103	.236
Hanover	3002	332	698	113	20	9	878	108	152	.232

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Freeney, Hagers	18	160	9	1	.994	Boyne, Gettysburg	88	818	53	11	.982
T. Meyers, Fred	71	735	85	10	.988	Peregoy, Hagers	80	704	38	15	.980
Hurley, Hagerstown	85	736	77	12	.985	Folles, Frederick	21	187	21	6	.972
Blue, Martinsburg	102	1106	43	19	.984	Murphy, Frederick	20	167	15	6	.968
Kolseth, Chambers.	99	1043	63	19	.983						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Cadden, Hanover	98	202	203	17	.960	Herman, Gettysburg	93	195	117	17	.948
Phoenix, Hagers	99	214	225	20	.956	Agnew, Frederick	98	280	288	33	.945
Bolinsky, Cham	24	52	77	6	.956	Dean, Martinsburg	98	191	278	29	.942
Clauser, Cham	87	159	225	21	.948	Hiner, Martinsburg.	12	1	6	3	.700

THIRD BASEMEN.

Fuhrey, Gettysburg.	10	9	13	1	.957	Bigler, Gettysburg.	77	99	140	21	.919
Starr, Hanover	99	122	202	18	.947	Barnhart, Frederick	19	13	30	5	.912
Maurer, Frederick	93	113	222	24	.933	Long, Martinsburg	94	113	205	32	.909
Hooper, Cham	96	139	200	26	.929	Speraw, Hagerstown	95	113	184	35	.805

SHORTSTOPS.

Doherty, Hagers	99	192	285	28	.943	Oyler, Cham	56	92	104	19	.912
Crowder, Hanover	88	172	252	18	.950	Seifert, Gettysburg.	50	85	96	19	.905
Fuhrey, G.-H.-C	88	129	233	26	.933	L. Meyers, Fred	75	118	233	37	.905
Irwin, Cham	20	32	46	6	.929	Stevens, Gettysburg	11	20	22	6	.875
Bates, Martinsburg.	76	125	215	32	.914	Percy, Martinsburg.	36	58	84	22	.866

OUTFIELDERS.

Bashore, Frederick	15	30	1	..	1000	Stein, Gettysburg	96	174	8	6	.968
Clunk, Hanover	53	63	7	..	1000	Snyder, Cham	99	135	7	5	.966
G. Rawlings, Mar.	102	181	15	1	.995	Mallonee, Han.-Ch.	67	108	13	5	.960
Spencer, Hanover	80	171	6	1	.994	Dysert, Hagerstown	99	176	13	9	.955
Bangs, Hagerstown.	83	130	13	1	.993	Walters, Hagers	71	157	10	8	.954
Plank, Gettysburg	64	11	12	1	.992	Dubarrow, Gettys	85	189	7	9	.954
Percy, Martinsburg.	101	81	14	1	.990	Powell, Han.-Ch	84	168	11	9	.952
R. Rawlings, Mar	30	51	5	1	.982	Orrison, Frederick	96	125	11	7	.951
Copeland, Gettys	23	45	5	1	.980	Cook, Han.-Fred	75	175	8	10	.948
Barnhart, Frederick	61	72	13	2	.977	Mackert, Hanover	21	32	4	2	.947
Morrison, Frederick	92	154	8	4	.976	Dunn, Frederick	13	21	4	2	.926
Morris, Martinsburg	97	178	14	4	.975	Sherman, Gettys	20	34	8	4	.913
Pedone, Cham	99	138	14	4	.975	Kunkle, Hanover	29	42	8	5	.900
Barbee, Gettysburg.	19	32	4	1	.973	Leib, Hagerstown	16	20	1	3	.800

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Weeden, Hagers	19	88	18	1	2	.972	Schaufele, Cham	76	440	73	11	15	.953
Stroh, Hanover	94	477	97	11	6	.971	Hartline, Fred	19	38	22	3	..	.952
Milliman, Hagers.	45	252	62	9	1	.963	Corgan, Frederick	19	49	4	2	1	.946
Kohler, Gettys	94	523	144	9	17	.963	Whalen, Frederick	55	224	75	14	8	.931
Port, Cham	19	109	22	2	4	.956	Heiner, Martins	44	195	25	6	12	.924
Johnson, Martins	85	377	95	15	8	.954	Copeland, Martins	12	39	20	4	..	.855
Dempsey, Hagers.	46	198	69	6	..	.954							

CLUB FIELDING.

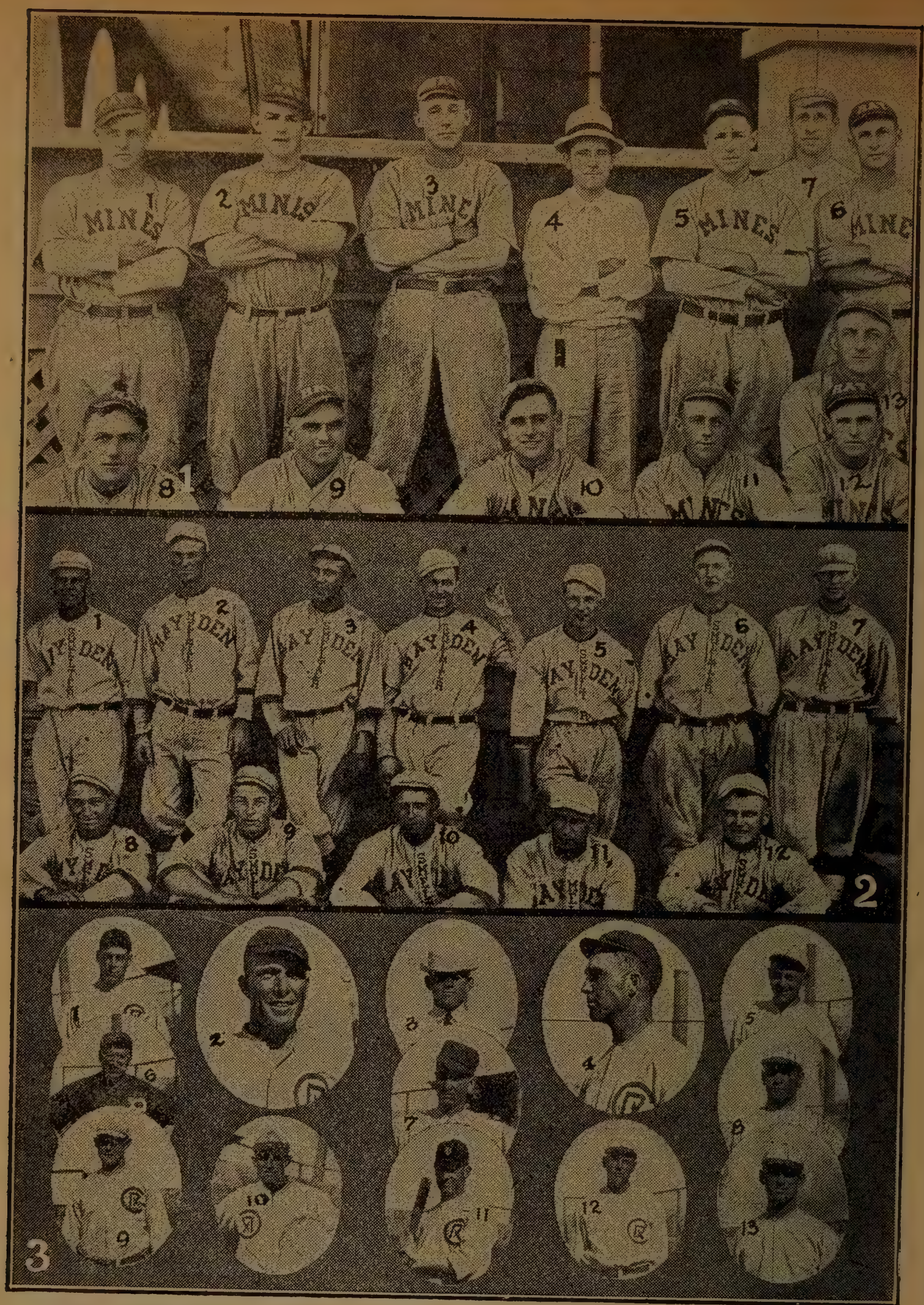
Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hanover	2520	1056	120	.967	Gettysburg	2447	933	146	.959
Chambersburg	2650	1218	147	.963	Frederick	2293	1227	168	.954
Hagerstown	2529	1275	158	.960	Martinsburg	2740	1277	192	.954

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	PC.
McCleary, Hagerstown	235	854	194	67	24	8	48	94	18	8	.667
Stricker, Chambersburg	204	728	152	75	24	13	90	136	15	8	.625
Thormahlen, Chambersburg	172	628	130	48	10	4	13	131	13	7	.619
Smith, Hagerstown	44	154	35	13	7	4	16	21	3	1	.600
Goodwin, Martinsburg	271	995	188	70	26	14	55	165	19	12	.594
Colley, Martinsburg	235	913	226	100	27	9	41	81	17	12	.586
Scherdell, Hanover	198	709	153	52	26	13	31	144	14	9	.583
Howard, Hagerstown	251	880	165	88	32	3	79	188	18	12	.581
King, Frederick	166	586	118	52	30	13	43	79	11	7	.579
Taylor, Frederick	173	676	155	83	29	9	57	79	12	9	.571
Kunkle, Hanover	198	738	166	76	26	7	53	102	13	8	.565
Ehmling, Chambersburg	182	671	152	71	24	9	41	94	13	10	.565
Clarke, Martinsburg	209	761	172	66	28	14	64	126	14	10	.560
Milliman, Chambersburg	82	341	67	27	7	2	32	49	5	5	.500
Mumford, Gettysburg	185	681	171	81	28	7	60	82	10	12	.435
Winslow, Hag.-Fred.	234	842	206	93	39	4	52	116	12	16	.414
Baker, Gettysburg	192	606	167	80	25	7	66	126	11	12	.405
Horton, Hanover	103	374	94	32	17	1	13	26	5	8	.385
Holbig, Hanover-Frederick	141	496	121	71	40	5	67	47	7	12	.368
Sherman, Gettysburg	196	693	156	71	22	22	71	138	8	13	.348
Turner, Frederick	77	289	75	38	12	8	26	35	3	6	.333
Knauer, Hanover-Hagerstown	153	541	131	62	40	5	57	80	6	12	.310
Warden, Hanover	120	433	109	44	22	5	38	37	4	8	.280
Horsey, Chambersburg	143	522	133	63	25	6	35	57	4	7	.267
Hart, Gettysburg	48	180	47	21	7	4	17	22	2	6	.250
Yon, Frederick	33	124	27	17	9	2	11	27	..	4	.000

1. Horsey; 2, Pownall; 3, Ehmling; 4, Ward; 5, H. A. Kottcamp, Sec.; 6, Thormahlen; 7, Kolseth; 8, Clauser; 9, Snyder; 10, Pedone; 11, Stricker; 12, E. E. Hooper, Mgr.; 13, Schaufele; 14, Fuhrey; 15, Ranny Carmichael, Mascot.

CHAMBERSBURG TEAM—CHAMPIONS BLUE RIDGE LEAGUE.



(1) RAY MINES TEAM—1, Bromley; 2, Wachob; 3, Delhi; 4, R. A. Cook, Mgr.; 5, Smith; 6, Beaumiller, Field Mgr.; 7, Hosp; 8, Mitchell; 9, DeMaggio; 10, Tobin; 11, Sorey; 12, Scanlon; 13, Tonneman. (2) HAYDEN SMELTER TEAM—1, Miller, 2, Munsell; 3, Whaling; 4, Hughes; 5, Flick; 6, Boeckel; 7, Macmurdo; 8, Pierce; 9, Duddy; 10, Bender; 11, Stadelli; 12, Callan. (3) RAY MILLS TEAM—1, Dent; 2, Johnson; 3, C. P. Arbogast, Field Mgr.; 4, Fentress; 5, Stoloff; 6, Carisch; 7, Bayless; 8, McDonnell; 9, Wachob; 10, Gallena; 11, Guest; 12, Mensell; 13, Rieger.

TRI-COPPER LEAGUE TEAMS, ARIZONA.

Tri-Copper League, Arizona

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

FIRST SERIES	G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	SECOND SERIES.	G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Mines	16	11	5	.687	Mines	14	9	5	.643
Smelter	16	8	8	.500	Smelter	14	7	7	.500
Mill	16	5	11	.313	Mill	14	5	9	.357

MINES TEAM.

	AB.	Hits.	Bat. PC.	Field. PC.		AB.	Hits.	Bat. PC.	Field. PC.
DeMaggio	128	31	.284	.978	Brady	2	1	.500	.500
Downey	43	5	.116	.900	Scanlon	70	16	.296	.961
Mitchell	98	23	.226	.910	Tonneman	51	13	.237	.986
Metz	10	3	.300	1000	Conley	14	4	.263	.945
Hester	31	6	.194	.989	Tobin	47	11	.234	.894
Garrity	56	17	.304	.941	Sorey	46	11	.239	.921
Rammage	61	17	.245	.959	Smith	22	6	.273	.952
Delhi	72	20	.288	.939	Wachob	8	2	.225	1000
Beaumiller	96	23	.239	.953	Hosp	116	29	.247	.943
Bromley	42	6	.143	.909					

Pitchers' Records—Delhi, won 14, lost 5, percentage .737; Bromley, won 7, lost 5, percentage .583.

SMELTER TEAM

	AB.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	R.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Field. PC.	Bat. PC.
Boeckel, ss.	41	14	27	28	9	9	3	1	4	..	1	.859	.341
Duddy, 3b.	105	27	34	52	9	15	2	1	8	1	3	.905	.257
Whaling, utility	32	8	22	19	3	3	1	2	1	..	1	.932	.250
Stadelli, lf.	126	31	59	4	3	13	5	1	6	1	2	.940	.246
Pierce, cf.	107	26	70	2	2	11	2	3	5	..	2	.973	.243
Bender, rf.	97	23	48	5	4	8	2	4	6	2	2	.930	.237
Flick, ss.	77	17	48	54	7	4	1	2	3	..	1	.936	.221
F. B. Callan, c.	96	21	150	50	3	10	..	2	5	..	..	.985	.219
Macmurdo, 1b.	102	18	262	22	12	9	3	4	4	..	2	.959	.176
Hughes, p.	49	8	3	36	1	4	1	1	1	1	..	.975	.163
Carnes, 2b.	57	9	39	54	6	5	2	2	1	..	..	.939	.158
Munsell, p.	46	7	5	35	1	4	..	3	3	..	1	.976	.152
G. Callan, utility	27	4	16	12	9	4	..	3	1	..	..	.757	.148
Miller, utility	4	..	12	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.875	.000
Team average	966	213	795	375	71	99	22	29	48	5	15	.943	.220

MILL TEAM.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. PC.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Field. PC.
Garrity, ss.	3	14	4	6	2	5	2	.428	3	2	5	2	.778
Arbogast, 1b.-c.	19	68	15	23	132	12	8	.338	19	132	12	8	.948
Bayless, of.	14	48	8	16	24	3	2	.333	14	24	3	2	.931
McDonnell, 1b.-3b.	30	110	6	35	150	37	10	.318	30	150	37	10	.949
Davis, of.	13	40	6	12	18	10	2	.300	13	18	10	2	.934
Carisch, c.	28	98	14	28	168	33	4	.286	28	168	33	4	.981
Hearn, 2b.	22	78	4	20	54	56	8	.258	22	54	56	8	.933
Rose, of.	14	52	5	13	23	..	5	.250	14	23	..	5	.822
Fentress, p.	6	13	..	3	4	9	1	.231	6	4	9	1	.929
Meusel, of.	4	13	1	3	7	..	..	.231	4	7	..	..	1000
Reiger, p.	10	22	3	5	2	14	1	.227	10	2	14	1	.941
Schwind, 3b.	8	33	2	7	2	16	4	.212	8	2	16	4	.818
Schilz, of.	10	33	4	7	15	1	2	.212	10	15	1	2	.889
Galena, of.	29	107	10	22	46	13	2	.206	29	46	13	2	.967
Guest, ss.	30	101	8	17	76	99	11	.169	30	76	99	11	.941
Dent, p.	10	31	1	5	4	21	1	.162	10	4	21	1	.961
Stoloff, ss.	7	28	1	4	12	34	5	.143	7	12	34	5	.901
Wachob, c.	6	17	..	2	19	7	..	.108	6	19	7	..	1000
Johnson, p.	7	19	2	2	..	8	..	.105	7	..	8	..	1000
Lush, p.	12	29	1	3	4	8	1	.104	12	4	8	1	.923

Pennant Winners and Leading Batters

League	P. C.	Champion Team	P. C.	Leading Batsmen (50 games)	P. C.
American Association	.....	Louisville	.605	Becker, Kansas City	.343
American League	.....	Boston	.591	Tris Speaker, Cleveland	.386
Blue Ridge	.....	Chambersburg	.570	Hooper, Chambersburg	.332
Central Association	.....	Marshalltown	.627	Ellison, Muscatine	.361
Central League 1st, Dayton	.698	Dayton	.667	Mathes, Terre Haute	.354
Central League 2nd, Springfield	.571				
Central Texas	.....	Temple	.590	Leslie, Ennis	.359
Dixie	.....	Dothan	.633	Chambers, Dothan	.348
Eastern League	.....	New London	.717	Maloney, Worcester	.332
Georgia-Alabama	.....	Rome	.662	Flynn, Newnan	.365
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa	.....	Peoria	.627	Bemis, Rockford	.362
International	.....	Buffalo	.586	Hoelke, Rochester	.344
Interstate	.....	Ridgway (both series)	.700	Jennis, Bradford	.337
National	.....	Brooklyn	.610	Hal Chase, Cincinnati	.339
New York State	.....	Syracuse	.609	Kay, Binghamton	.360
Northern 1st, Winnipeg	.581	No play-off	.....	H. Miller, Winnipeg	.335
Northern 2nd, Fargo—Moorehead	.679				
Northwestern	.....	Spokane	.622	Kippert, Butte	.358
North Carolina 1st, Asheville	.604	Charlotte	1.000	Hickman, Asheville	.350
North Carolina 2nd, Charlotte	.638				
Pacific Coast	.....	Los Angeles	.630	Hess, Vernon	.323
Southern Association	.....	Nashville	.609	Jacobson, Little Rock	.346
South Atlantic 1st, Augusta	.617	Augusta	1.000	Wofford, Columbia	.331
South Atlantic 2nd, Columbia	.625				
Texas	.....	Waco	.583	Bittle, Waco	.333
Virginia 1st, Portsmouth	.651	Newport News	.800	Cueto, Portsmouth	.321
Virginia 2nd, Newport News	.745				
Western Association 1st, Denison	.674	Denison	.637	Young, Sherman	.362
Western Association 2nd, Tulsa	.600				
Western League	.....	Omaha	.617	Butcher, Denver	.377

Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League, Ohio State League, and Potomac League did not finish season.

PART II.

RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Containing a complete tabulated review of the formation of organized base ball from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of the national pastime.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	PAGE
All-America teams	251
Champion team records, 1871–1916	237
Club presidents, 1876–1916	234
Fielding records, 1871–1916	255
Grand National All-America team	250
Honorary members	234
Officers, 1876–1916, inclusive	234
Pitchers' record of victories, 1871–1916	254
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1871	259

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

All-America teams	266
Champion team records, 1900–1916	261
Club presidents	260
Fielding records, 1900–1916	267
Officers	260
Pitchers' record of victories, 1900–1916	269
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1900	269

Champion batters in Major Leagues from 1871-1916	272
Major League batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for five years, from 1876 to 1916, inclusive	270
Major League batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for four years or less, from 1876 to 1916	273–278
Major League champions, 1871–1916	282
Major League leaders in extra base hits	279
Major League leaders in stolen bases	280
Major League miscellaneous data	281
Major League records	294
Minor League statistics and noteworthy performances	306
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues	291
Positions occupied by club members at end of season, since organization, in National, American and International Leagues, American Association and Southern Association	310–311
Roll of Honor, world's championship players, 1884–1916	287
World's championship records	283

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of base ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

National League

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1876-1916.

PRESIDENTS.

1876 (one year)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
1877-1882 (six years)—Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago (died April 10, 1882).
1883-1884 (two years)—Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
1885-1902 (eighteen years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C. (died October 31, 1916).
1903-1909 (seven years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York (died July 29, 1909).
1909—Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
1910-1913 (four years)—Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
1913-1917—Hon. John K. Tener, ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.

SECRETARIES.

1876-1902 (twenty-seven years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—twenty-seven years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—five years—covering a continuous period of thirty-two years.

1903-1907 (four years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.

1907-1917—Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-17.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ELECTION.

Col. A. G. Mills, New York, November 20, 1884; Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago, November 12, 1891; Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O., November 7, 1892; Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1894; Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C., December 12, 1902; Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago, December 12, 1905; Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston, December 11, 1906; Mr. William H. Conant, Boston, December 11, 1906.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS SINCE ORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ADMISSION OF CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.*

1876—William A. Hulbert, 1876-1881 (six years); A. G. Spalding, 1882-1891 (ten years); Mr. Spalding was Secretary, 1876-1881 (six years); James A. Hart, 1892-1905 (fourteen years); Charles W. Murphy, 1906-1913 (eight years); Charles H. Thomas, 1914-1915 (two years); Charles H. Weeghman, 1916.

No. 2. BOSTON CLUB.*

1876—N. T. Appolonio, 1876 (one year); A. H. Soden, 1877-1906 (thirty years); George B. Dovey, 1907-1909 (three years); John S. C. Dovey, 1909-1910 (two years); W. Hepburn Russell, 1911 (one year); James E. Gaffney, 1912-1915 (four years); Percy D. Haughton, 1916.

No. 3. MUTUAL CLUB.*

1876 (the Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—William H. Cammeyer, 1876 (one year).

No. 4. ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA.*

1876 (expelled December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—Thomas J. Smith, 1876 (one year).

No. 5. HARTFORD CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, 1876-1877 (two years).

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 6. ST. LOUIS CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—J. R. C. Lucas, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 7. CINCINNATI CLUB.*

1876 (expelled October 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the league)—J. L. Keck, 1876-1877 (two years); J. M. W. Neff, 1878-1879 (two years); Justus Thorner, 1880 (one year).

No. 8. LOUISVILLE CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership early in 1878)—W. N. Haldeman, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 9. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—W. B. Pettit, 1878 (one year).

No. 10. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—J. R. Kaine, 1878 (one year).

No. 11. PROVIDENCE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—John D. Thurston, 1878 (one year); Henry T. Root, 1879-1881 and 1884-1885 (five years); Henry B. Winship, 1882-1883 (two years).

No. 12. BUFFALO CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—E. B. Smith, 1879 (one year); John B. Sage, 1880 (one year); Josiah Jewett, 1881-1885 (five years).

No. 13. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1884)—J. Ford Evans, 1879-1881 (three years); C. H. Bulkley, 1882-1884 (three years).

No. 14. SYRACUSE CLUB.

1879 (forfeited its membership at the close of 1879)—Hamilton S. White, 1879 (one year).

No. 15. TROY CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882—Gardner Earl, 1879-1880 (two years); A. L. Hotchkin, 1881 (one year); Francis N. Mann, 1882 (one year).

No. 16. WORCESTER CLUB.

1880 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Hon. C. B. Pratt, 1880-1882 (three years).

No. 17. DETROIT CLUB.

1881 (resigned its membership at the close of 1888)—Hon. W. G. Thompson, 1881-1884 (four years); Joseph A. Marsh, 1885-1886 (two years); Fred K. Stearns, 1887 (one year); Charles W. Smith, 1888 (one year).

No. 18. NEW YORK CLUB.

1883—John B. Day, 1883-1892 (ten years); C. C. Van Cott, 1893-1894 (two years); Andrew Freedman, 1895-1902 (eight years); John T. Brush, 1903-1912 (ten years); H. N. Hempstead, 1912-1916.

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 19. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

1883—Alfred J. Reach, 1883-1892 (twenty years); James Potter, 1903-1904 (two years); W. J. Shettsline, 1905-1908 (four years); Israel W. Durham, 1909 (part of one year); Horace S. Fogel, 1909-1912 (three years); William H. Locke, 1913 (part of one year); William F. Baker, 1913-1916.

No. 20. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1885 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Henry J. Lucas, 1885-1886 (two years).

No. 21. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—Robert C. Hewett, 1886-1888 (three years); Walter F. Hewett, 1889 (one year).

No. 22. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Joseph J. Heim, 1886 (one year).

No. 23. PITTSBURGH CLUB.

1887—W. A. Nimick, 1887-1890 (four years); J. Palmer O'Neill, 1891 (one year); W. C. Temple, 1892 (one year); A. C. Buckenberger, 1893 (one year); W. W. Kerr, 1894-1899 (six years); W. H. Watkins, 1898 (one year); Barney Dreyfuss, 1900-1916.

No. 24. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1888 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—John T. Brush, 1888-1889 (two years).

No. 25. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1889 (resigned its membership at the close of 1900)—Frank De Hass Robison, 1889-1898 (ten years); M. Stanley Robison, 1899-1900 (two years).

No. 26. BROOKLYN CLUB.

1890—Charles H. Byrne, 1890-1897 (eight years); Charles H. Ebbets, 1898-1916.

No. 27. CINCINNATI CLUB.

1890—A. S. Stern, 1890 (one year); John T. Brush, 1891-1902 (twelve years); August Herrmann, 1903-1916.

No. 28. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1892—Chris. Von der Ahe, 1892-1897 (six years); B. S. Muckenfuss, 1898 (one year); Frank De Hass Robison, 1899-1906 (eight years); M. Starley Robison, 1907-1910 (four years); E. A. Steininger, 1911 (one year); J. C. Jones, 1912 (one year); Schuyler P. Britton, 1913-1916 (four years); Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton, 1916.

No. 29. BALTIMORE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—H. R. Von der Horst, 1892 (one year); Edward Hanlon, 1893-1900 (eight years).

No. 30. LOUISVILLE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—T. Hunt Stucky, 1892 (one year); Fred Drexler, 1893-1896 (four years); Harry C. Pulliam, 1897-1898 (two years); Barney Dreyfuss, 1899 (one year); Harry C. Pulliam, 1900 (one year).

No. 31. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—George W. Wagner, 1892-1900 (nine years).

WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1916, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Per cent., .750.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fisler, 1b.....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b..	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.448
J. Radcliffe, ss...	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf...	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensenderfer, cf	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf ..	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team.	29	.759	.894	.342

1872.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent, .830.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c..	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b..	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss..	47	....	.948	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
F. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1873.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Per cent., .729.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b..	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf...	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf.1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1874.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 52; lost, 18. Per cent,. 743.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b..	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss..	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf.	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.858	.318
A.G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo, Wright, ss..	79	....	.938	.357
A. Leonard, lf....	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf..	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team..	79	.899	.883	.324

1876.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent, .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p..	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf..	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team.	66	.788	.882	.328

1877.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf....	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss..	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf....	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, lf...	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf..	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	....
Boston Team..	49	.646	.886	.283

1878.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., 683.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c..	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf..	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
Boston Team..	60	.683	.886	.240

1879.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Per cent,, .702.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p..	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, o.f.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c....	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.....	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b,....	64	....	.973	.318
M.H.McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H.McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss..	84	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf....	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf...	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf..	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	19	....	.952	....
Providence Team	84	.702	.883	.296

1880.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Per cent., .798.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	56	.798	.939	.221
F. Goldsmith, p..	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c,....	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b..	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b....	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss..	73	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	71	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf...	62	....	.811	.292
Chicago Team.	84	.798	.891	.281

1881.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran. p...	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p..	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c.....	77	....	.828	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b..	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b....	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss..	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf....	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf...	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.....	26	....	.932	.203
Chicago Team.	84	.667	.894	.298

1882.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Per cent., .655.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p..	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c.....	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b..	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b..	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss...	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b....	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss...	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf...	36	....	.887	....
A, Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf....	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf...	36	....	.886	.198
Chicago Team.	84	.655	.882	.276

1883.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W. Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	,270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1884.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Per cent., .750.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b.....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf...	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1885.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Per cent., .777.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	28	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c.....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf...	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss..	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1886.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Per cent., .726.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf...	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.388
M. J. Kelly, rf...	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c.....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson. 1b..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf., lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279

1887.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.683	.906	.240
P. J. Conway, p..	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c..	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c...	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H.Richardson,2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b...	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss....	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, lf...	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf....	118	....	.903	.316
S.L.Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406
Detroit Team	126	.637	.909	.347

1888.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Timothy Keefe,p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.....	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p....	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c...	78	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b..	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c..	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c...	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D.Richardson,2b.	135	....	.942	.226
A.W.Whitney,3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M.Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf...	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slattery, cf.	103	....	.918	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	64	....	.836	.220
E.E.Foster,rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147
NewYork Team	137	.641	.864	.242

1889.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Timothy Keefe,p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.....	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.....	28	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.....	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c...	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c...	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D.Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A.W.Whitney,3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M.Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.298
G. Hatfield, ss....	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf...	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334
NewYork Team	131	.659	.903	.282

1890.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Tom Lovett, p...	42	.727	.771	.201
R.L.Carruthers,p	32	.667	.809	.265
R.Carruthers,o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p..	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c..	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c....	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b...	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b....	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf,	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill. cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf...	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan....	58	....	.937	.254
Brooklyn Team	129	.667	.921	.267

1891.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.642	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p..	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p...	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c..	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b...	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b..	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss...	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf...	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b...	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf..	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf..	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf...	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf...	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team ..	140	.630	.906	.257

1892.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p..	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p..	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c..	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c....	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b. ..	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b..	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss. ..	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf...	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf..	146	....	.924	.302
T.F.McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244
Boston Team..	150	.680	.880	.253

1893.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p..	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p...	31	.655	.747	.280
J. F. Stivetts, p..	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c..	37	....	.908	.282
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	121	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b...	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b..	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss...	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf...	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf..	131	....	.958	.378
T.F.McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team..	131	.667	.926	.304

1894.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Per cent., 695.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McMahon, p..	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p...	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p...	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c..	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c..	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouthers, 1b.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.....	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b....	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw. 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss..	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.....	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf....	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.928	.367
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.343

1895.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p...	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p..	33	.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p...	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p..	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c..	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b...	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b....	93	....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss..	131	....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf....	131	....	.957	.394
Baltimore Team	130	.669	.903	.330

1896.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p...	19	.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p....	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p...	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p..	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c..	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b...	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss..	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf...	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.973	.392
Baltimore Team	129	.698	.908	.332

1897.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	41	.732	.872	.264
F.A.Klobedanz, p	38	.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p...	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p.	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf.	26	....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c..	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake. c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b....	128	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b..	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b..	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss...	106	....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss...	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf..	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf.	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf...	111	....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf..	26	....	....	.239
Boston Team..	132	.705	.917	.323

1898.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p...	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p.	43	.707	.852	.252
F.A.Klobedanz, p	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p...	38	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c...	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b....	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b..	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b..	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss...	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf..	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf.	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf...	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman..	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts....	27	....	....	.252
Boston Team...	149	.685	.915	.300

1899.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Chas. H. Ebbets, President.
Edward Hanlon, Manager.
Games won, 88; lost, 42. Per cent., .677.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p...	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p....	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p. .	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c..	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c....	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	138	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b..	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b..	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf..	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b....	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf..	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf....	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf...	95	....	.946	.286
Brooklyn Team	148	.682	.928	.297

1900.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Chas. H. Ebbets, President.
Edward Hanlon, Manager.
Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p...	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c..	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.909	.280
H. Jennings, 1b..	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b....	95	....	.926	.313
E.DeMontrev'e,2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b.....	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley,1b.	28	....	.992	....
J. Sheckard, lf...	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf....	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf..	136	....	.959	.309
Brooklyn Team	136	.603	.933	.287

1901.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Barney Dreyfuss, President.
Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.
Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	19	.737	.966	.169
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.226
Chas.Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.211
C. L. Zimmer, c..	67	....	.959	.222
J. O'Connor, c...	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.267
W.Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.292
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.298
T. Leach, 3b.....	90	....	.908	.298
Fred Ely, ss.	62	....	.924	.219
J. Wagner. ss....	61	....	.920	.352
J. Wagner. lf....	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf..	127	....	.967	.316
C.H.Beaumont,cf	132	....	.939	.328
Harry Davis, rf..	113	....	.952	.289
Ed. Poole.....	23	....	....	.237
Pittsburg Team	139	.647	.951	.274

1902.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Barney Dreyfuss, President.
Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.
Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p..	33	.818	.945	.179
Edw. Doheny, p..	21	.800	.911	.169
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.289
Sam Leever, p...	26	.696	.963	.178
Chas.Phillippe,p.	30	.690	.955	.221
H. Smith, c.....	49	....	.958	.187
C. L. Zimmer, c..	40	....	.960	.268
J. O'Connor, c. ..	39	....	.955	.292
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.308
J. Wagner, 1b....	31	....	.988	.329
J. Wagner, ss....	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf....	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.275
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.....	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss....	93	....	.929	.241
Fred Clarke, lf...	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf..	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring....	19	....	.974	.338
Pittsburg Team	138	.741	.956	.298

1903.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe. p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p....	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c..	76	....	.950	.282
Henry Smith, c..	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b.....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.893	.292

1904.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p ...	24	.818	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p..	48	.733	.961	.226
L. Taylor, p.....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p....	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c..	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c..	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 3b...	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf..	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1905.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .686.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	236
Leon Ames, p....	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p....	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p..	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c..	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c..	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b..	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b..	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356
New York Team	155	.668	.960	.273

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .763.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p.....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b..	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss.....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheckard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf....	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239
Chicago Team	154	.765	.969	.262

1907.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p.....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p.	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p.	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, lf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, rf...	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss.....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p.....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p..	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p..	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p..	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.149
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.085
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance. 1b.	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf..	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf...	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.249

1909.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President. Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.968	.224
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbaticchio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, lf.....	152	....	.987	.287
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.299

1910.
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President. Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Cole, p.....	33	.833	.907	.231	A. F. Hofman, 1b	24	....	.978	.325
Orval Overall, p.	22	.667	1.000	.122	J. J. Evers, 2b...	125	....	.950	.263
M. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	.175	H.Zimmerman,2b	32	....	.948	.284
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	.205	H.Zimmerman,3b	23	....	.987	284
E. Reulbach, p...	24	.600	.952	.107	H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	128	....	.946	.252
H. McIntire, p...	28	.591	.945	.258	J. Tinker, ss.....	132	....	.942	.288
W. A. Foxen, p..	18	.500	.938	.160	H.Zimmerman,ss	26	....	.828	.284
J. Pfiester, p	14	.500	.892	.091	J. P. Kane, f	18	....	1.000	.242
John Kling, c....	86	....	.979	.269	J. Sheckard, lf...	143	....	.976	.256
J. P. Archer, c...	49	....	.970	.259	A. F. Hofman, cf	110	....	.975	.325
J. P. Archer, 1b .	40	....	.975	.259	F. Schulte, rf....	150	....	.968	.301
F. L. Chance, 1b.	87	....	.996	.298	C. Beaumont, f..	56	....	.957	.267
F. Luderus, 1b...	36	....	.981	.254					

1911.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 54. Per cent., .647.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Marquard, p..	45	.774	.929	.163	L. Doyle, 2b.....	141	....	.944	.310
O. Crandall, p....	41	.750	.958	.239	A. Devlin, 3b.....	79	....	.944	.273
C. Mathewson, p.	45	.667	.986	.196	A. Fletcher, 3b...	21	....	.944	.319
A. Raymond, p...	17	.600	.967	.200	C. Herzog, 3b....	69	....	.931	.290
G. Wiltse, p.....	30	.571	.940	.188	A. Bridwell, ss...	127	....	.929	.279
L. Ames, p.....	34	.524	.916	.094	A. Fletcher, ss...	74	....	.926	.319
L. Drucke, p.....	15	.500	.964	.087	B. Becker, rf.....	55	....	.975	.262
J. T. Meyers, c...	128	....	.979	.332	F. Snodgrass, cf.	149	....	.973	.294
A. Wilson, c.....	64	....	.963	.303	J. Murray, rf. ...	131	....	.954	.291
F. Merkle, 1b....	178	....	.985	.283	J. Devore, lf.....	149	....	.934	.280

1912.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 103; lost, 48. Per cent., .682.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	43	.657	.957	.264	L. Doyle, 2b.....	143	....	.948	.330
R. Marquard, p..	43	.703	.984	.219	A. Fletcher, ss..	129	....	.927	.282
L. Ames, p.....	33	.688	.983	.224	C. Herzog, 3b....	140	....	.942	.263
G. Wiltse, p.....	28	.600	1.000	.326	H. Groh, ss.	27	....	....	.271
C. Tesreau, p....	36	.708	.935	.146	A. Shafer, ss.-3b.	78	....	.879	.288
O. Crandall, p...	50	.650	.957	.313	J. Devore, lf.....	106	....	.918	.275
J. T. Meyers, c..	126	....	.973	.358	F. Snodgrass, cf.	116	....	.948	.269
A. Wilson, c.....	65	....	.960	.289	J. Murray, rf....	143	....	.968	.277
G. Hartley, c....	25	....	.960	.235	B. Becker, cf.-rf.	125	....	.958	.264
F. Merkle, 1b....	129	....	.980	.309	G. Burns, lf.....	29	....	1.000	.294
F. Snodgrass, 1b.	146	....	.977	.269	H.McCormick,rf.	42	....	....	.333

1913.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

H. N. Hempstead, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 51. Per cent., .664.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.694	.974	.184	*H. Groh, 2b.....	121	....	.963	.281
R. Marquard, p..	42	.697	.962	.219	A.Shafer,2b-3b-ss	122	....	.915	.287
*A. Fromme, p...	35	.545	1.000	.161	A. Shafer, cf.....	15	....	.938	
†O. Crandall, p..	48	....	1.000	.306	C. Herzog, 3b....	96	....	.947	.286
*L. Ames, p.....	39	.481	.986	.111	*E. Grant, 3b....	54	....	.940	.211
A. Demaree, p...	31	.765	.975	.106	A. Fletcher, ss...	136	....	.932	.297
C. Tesreau, p....	41	.629	.974	.221	§J. Devore, f.....	105	....	.919	.264
‡G. Wiltse, p	20	....	.947	.208	G. Burns, lf-rf...	150	....	.963	.286
J. T. Meyers, c..	120	....	.967	.312	F. Snodgrass, cf.	141	....	.968	.291
†J. B. McLean, c.	78	....	.970	.286	J. Murray, rf.-lf.	147	....	.965	.267
G. Hartley, c....	23	....	.978	.316	H. McCormick, rf	57	....	.909	.275
A. Wilson, c.....	54	....	.965	.190	C. Cooper, cf.....	27	....	.895	.300
F. Merkle, 1b....	153	....	.986	.261	‖J. Thorpe.....	19	....	....	.143
L. Doyle, 2b	132	....	.955	.280					

*Including Cincinnati record. †Including St. Louis record. ‡Pitched less than five complete games. §Including Cincinnati and Philadelphia record. ‖Played in the field in less than fifteen games. During the season Devore, Ames and Groh were released to Cincinnati, Devore subsequently going to Philadelphia; Crandall was released to St. Louis, but almost immediately rejoined the New Yorks.

1914.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

James E. Gaffney, President. George T. Stallings, Manager.

Games won, 94; lost, 59. Per cent., .614.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Cocreham, p..	15	4.80	.875	.100	G. Whitted, 2b...	16	....	.933	....
‖E. Cottrell, p ...	..	....	....	....	O. J. Dugey, 2b..	16	....	.891	.193
R. Crutcher, p...	33	3.45	.981	.148	*J. C. Smith, 3b..	150	....	.937	.272
G. A. Davis, Jr., p	..	....	....	....	‡J. C. Martin, 3b.	26	....	.949	.244
‖T. Griffith, f.....	16	....	....	.104	W.J.Maranv'le,ss	156	....	.938	.246
‖Otto Hess, p....	31	....	....	.234	C. A. Deal, 3b....	79	....	.948	.210
W. L. James, p..	49	1.90	.899	.256	†J. H. Moran, rf.	148	....	.950	.244
§H. Perdue, p....	31	3.56	.956	.145	J. Connolly, lf...	120	....	.974	.306
R. Rudolph, p....	43	2.36	.973	.125	§T. Cather, f.....	89	....	.966	.287
P. Strand, p.....	18	2.45	.813	.333	‡J. Devore, f.....	81	....	.923	.249
G. Tyler, p.....	38	2.69	.935	.202	L. W. Gilbert, f..	72	....	.979	.268
H. Gowdy, c.....	128	....	.968	.243	L. Mann, f.....	126	....	.952	.247
¶F. A. Mitchell, c.	..	....	....	....	J. Murray, f.....	39	....	.941	.232
B. Whaling, c....	60	....	.981	.209	O. J. Dugey, f....	16	....	.933	....
C. J. Schmidt, 1b.	147	....	.990	.285	W. Collins, f.....	27	....	.917	.257
J. J. Evers, 2b...	139	....	.976	.279	§G. Whitted, f....	86	....	.957	.245

*Including Brooklyn record. †Including Cincinnati record. ‡Including Philadelphia batting record. §Including St. Louis batting record. ‖Played in the field in less than fifteen games. ¶Played less than fifteen games.

Percentage Games Won—James, .788; Strand, .750; Rudolph, .730; Tyler, .533; Crutcher, .455; Perdue, .435; Cocreham, .429.

1915.

THE PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

National Champions United States.

William F. Baker, President. Patrick J. Moran, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 62. Per cent., .592.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
G. Alexander, p.	49	1.22	.979	.169	†O. J. Dugey,....	42	....	....	.154
S. Baumgartner, p.	18	2.44	.952	.083	Fred Luderus, 1b.	141	....	.993	.315
Geo. Chalmers, p.	26	2.48	.983	.169	J. A. Niehoff, 2b.	148	....	.946	.238
A. W. Demaree, p.	32	3.04	1.000	.176	M. J. Stock, 3b...	69	....	.971	.260
*G. McQuillan, p.	39	2.62	.940	.075	D. J. Bancroft, ss.	153	....	.928	.254
Eppa Rixey, p...	29	2.39	.931	.164	R. M. Byrne, 3b..	105	....	.969	.209
‡B. Tincup. p....	11	....	....	....	Beals Becker, f..	112	....	.943	.246
E. J. Mayer, p...	43	2.36	.978	.239	C. C. Cravath, f.	150	....	.946	.285
J. B. Adams, c...	24	....	.974	.111	G. H. Paskert, f.	109	....	.970	.244
E. J. Burns, c...	67	....	.981	.241	G. B. Whitted, f.	128	....	.978	.281
W. Killifer, c...	105	....	.972	.238	Harry Weiser, f.	37	....	.897	.141

*Including Pittsburg record. †Played in the field less than 15 games. ‡Played less than 15 games.

Percentage games won (unofficial)—Alexander, .756; Mayer, .583; Demaree, .560; McQuillan, .480; Rixey, .478; Chalmers, .471; Baumgartner, .000.

1916

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Ebbets, President. Wilbert Robinson, Manager.

Games won, 94; lost, 60. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
†E. Appleton, p..	14	3.06	....	....	*F. Merkle, 1b...	127	....	.986	.236
L. Cheney, p.....	41	1.92	.907	.114	L. McCarty, 1b..	17	....	.981	....
J. Coombs, p.....	27	2.66	1.000	.180	G. Cutshaw, 2b..	154	....	.958	.260
W. G. Dell, p....	32	2.26	.974	.091	G. Getz, 3b.....	20	....	.913	.219
R. Marquard, p..	36	1.58	.951	.143	H. Mowrey, 3b...	144	....	.965	.244
E. Pfeffer, p.....	41	1.91	.961	.279	Ivan Olson, ss...	103	....	.920	.254
S. Smith, p.....	36	2.34	.946	.273	O. O'Mara, ss....	51	•	.898	.202
*L. McCarty, c...	51	....	.989	.339	J. H. Johnston, f.	106	....	.964	.252
J. Meyers, c.....	74	....	.984	.247	H. H. Myers, f...	106	....	.969	.262
O. Miller, c.....	69	....	.968	.255	C. Stengel, f.....	121	....	.965	.279
J. Daubert, 1b...	126	....	.993	.316	Z. Wheat, f.....	149	....	.975	.312

*Including New York record. †Played in less than 15 games.

Percentage games won—Pfeffer, .694; Marquard, .684; Coombs, .619; Cheney, .600; Smith, .583; Dell, .471; Appleton, .333.

GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty-six years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1916, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— **A. G. SPALDING** Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— **J. T. MEYERS** New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base— **A. C. ANSON** Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— **ROSS BARNES** Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— **H. STEINFELDT** Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— **GEO. WRIGHT** Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— **JOS. J. KELLEY** Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* **HUGH DUFFY** Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— **WM. KEELER** Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

*Wm. Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAMS.

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the National "All America" Team for that period.

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the first five-year period—1871 to 1875, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.816	.354	1.170
First base...	C. A. McVey, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.968	.358	1.326
Second base	Ross Barnes, Boston.....	1873	60	....	.865	.453	1.318
Third base...	Harry Shafer, Boston.....	1874	60	....	.904	.275	1.179
Shortstop....	Geo. Wright, Boston.....	1873	59	....	.940	.422	1.362
Left field....	Andy Leonard, Boston.....	1875	77	....	.940	.337	1.277
Center field..	Jas. O'Rourke, Boston.....	1875	69	....	.933	.306	1.239
Right field...	Jack Manning, Boston.....	1875	64	....	.904	.284	1.188
	Total average.....			.899	.904	.336	1.340

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the second five-year period—1876 to 1880, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880	56	.798	.939	.221	1.958
Catcher	Jas. L. White, Chicago.....	1876	74	....	.791	.335	1.126
First base...	C. A. McVey, Chicago.....	1876	55	....	.956	.345	1.301
Second base.	Ross Barnes, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.910	.403	1.313
Third base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.850	.342	1.192
Shortstop....	John F. Peters, Chicago	1876	66	....	.932	.348	1.280
Left field....	Thos. York, Providence.....	1879	80	....	.897	.307	1.204
Center field..	Paul Hines, Chicago.....	1876	64	....	.917	.330	1.247
Right field...	J. O'Rourke, Providence.....	1879	54	....	.784	.351	1.135
	Total average.....			.798	.886	.331	1.306

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the third five-year period—1881 to 1885, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	1885	70	.790	.803	.215	1.808
Catcher.....	Frank S. Flint, Chicago.....	1881	77	....	.828	.310	1.138
First base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1881	83	....	.975	.399	1.374
Second base..	J. J. Burdock, Boston.....	1883	96	....	.923	.330	1.253
Third base...	Ezra B. Sutton, Boston.....	1883	94	....	.871	.323	1.194
Shortstop....	Thomas Burns, Chicago.....	1881	79	....	.870	.277	1.147
Left field....	Joseph Hornung, Boston.....	1883	98	....	.936	.278	1.214
Center field..	Paul Hines, Providence.....	1884	107	....	.895	.304	1.199
Right field...	M. J. Kelly, Chicago.....	1882	77	....	.887	.305	1.192
	Total average.....			.790	.888	.305	1.280

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fourth five-year period—1886 to 1890, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Charles Getzein, Detroit.....	1887	43	.683	.906	.240	1.829
Catcher.....	C. W. Bennett, Detroit.....	1887	50	....	.905	.363	1.268
First base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1886	121	....	.963	.371	1.334
Second base..	Fred Dunlap, Detroit.....	1887	64	....	.953	.326	1.279
Third base...	G. B. Pinkney, Brooklyn.....	1890	126	....	.932	.309	1.241
Shortstop....	J. C. Rowe, Detroit.....	1887	123	....	.906	.363	1.269
Left field....	H. Richardson, Detroit.....	1887	58	....	.936	.363	1.299
Center field..	Edward Hanlon, Detroit.....	1887	118	....	.903	.316	1.219
Right field...	Sam Thompson, Detroit.....	1887	127	....	.809	.406	1.315
	Total average.....			.683	.924	.340	1.340

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fifth five-year period—1891 to 1895, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P.C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1895	37	.784	.933	.216	1.933
Catcher.....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1894	106	....	.914	.348	1.262
First base...	D. Brouthers, Baltimore.....	1894	123	....	.975	.344	1.319
Second base.	H. Reitz, Baltimore.....	1894	100	....	.966	.309	1.272
Third base...	J. J. McGraw, Baltimore.....	1895	93	....	.880	.374	1.254
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.943	.386	1.329
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1894	129	....	.951	.391	1.342
Center field..	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1893	131	....	.958	.378	1.336
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.957	.364	1.378
	Total average.....			.784	.942	.349	1.378

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the sixth five-year period—1896 to 1900, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1896	35	.823	.878	.301	2.002
Catcher	W. Robinson, Baltimore	1896	66	....	.919	.354	1.273
First base...	J. J. Doyle, Baltimore	1896	118	....	.973	.345	1.318
Second base.	R. M. Lowe, Boston.....	1897	121	....	.953	.314	1.267
Third base...	J. J. Collins, Boston.....	1897	132	....	.931	.346	1.277
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	129	....	.926	.397	1.323
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1896	130	....	.955	.370	1.325
Center field..	W. R. Hamilton, Boston.....	1897	125	....	.953	.344	1.297
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1896	127	....	.973	.392	1.365
	Total average.....			.823	.940	.352	1.383

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the seventh five-year period—1901 to 1905, inclusive.

Pitcher.....	C. Mathewson, New York....	1905	40	.775	.970	.236	1.981
Catcher.....	R. Bresnahan, New York.....	1905	87	....	.970	.302	1.272
First base ...	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburg ..	1902	100	....	.986	.308	1.294
Second base..	C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	1902	114	....	.961	.287	1.248
Third base...	T. Leach, Pittsburg.....	1901	90	....	.908	.298	1.206
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1903	111	....	.933	.355	1.288
Left field	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg.	1903	101	....	.962	.351	1.313
Center field..	C. H. Beaumont, Pittsburg...	1902	131	....	.972	.357	1.329
Right field...	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1902	59	....	.992	.329	1.321
	Total average.....			.775	.962	.320	1.367

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the eighth five-year period—1906 to 1910, inclusive.

Pitcher.....	M. Brown, Chicago.....	1908	44	.763	1.000	207	1.970
Catcher.....	J. Kling, Chicago.....	1906	96	....	.982	.312	1.294
First base....	F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	1906	136	....	.989	.319	1.308
Second base..	J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	1908	122	....	.960	.300	1.260
Third base...	H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	1906	150	....	.954	327	1.281
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1909	136	....	.940	.339	1.279
Left field	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1909	152	....	987	.287	1.274
Center field..	A. F. Hofman, Chicago.....	1910	110	....	.975	.325	1.300
Right field...	F. Schulte, Chicago.....	1910	150	....	.968	.301	1.269
	Total average.....			.763	.973	.302	1.360

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the ninth five-year period—1911 to 1915, inclusive.

Pitcher.....	G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	1915	49	.756	.979	.169	1.904
Catcher.....	J. T. Meyers, New York.....	1912	126	....	.973	.358	1.331
First base....	F. W. Luderus, Phila.....	1915	141	....	.993	.315	1.308
Second base...	L. Doyle, New York.....	1912	143	....	.948	.330	1.278
Third base...	C. L. Herzog, New York....	1913	96	....	.947	.286	1.233
Shortstop....	A. Fletcher, New York.....	1913	136	....	.932	.297	1.229
Left field	J. Devore, New York.....	1912	106	....	.918	.275	1.193
Center field..	F. Snodgrass, New York....	1911	149	....	.973	.294	1.267
Right field...	J. Murray, New York.....	1912	143	....	.968	.277	1.245
	Total average.....			.756	.959	.289	1.332

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1916, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride	Athletics, Phila.	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward	Providence	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran	Chicago	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran	Chicago	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith	Chicago	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney	Boston	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourn	Providence	74	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson	Chicago	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin	Detroit	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe	New York	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson	Boston	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett	Brooklyn	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson	Chicago	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts	Boston	47	.702
1893	F. Killen	Pittsburg	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin	New York	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer	Baltimore	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer	Baltimore	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie	New York	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis	Boston	34	.757
1899	James Hughes	Brooklyn	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity	Brooklyn	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburg	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburg	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever	Pittsburg	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity	New York	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever	Pittsburg	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	46	.774
1909	H. Camnitz	Pittsburg	41	.806
	C. Mathewson	New York	37	
1910	L. Cole	Chicago	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard	New York	45	.774
1912	C. R. Hendrix	Pittsburg	39	.727
1913	G. C. Alexander	Philadelphia	30	.733
1914	W. L. James	Boston	49	.788
1915	G. C. Alexander	Philadelphia	49	.756
1916	T. Hughes	Boston	40	.842

FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1871 to 1916, inclusive.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Yr.	Name.	Club.	G.	P.C.	Yr.	Name.	Club.	G.	P.C.
1871	A. G. Pratt...	Cleveland...	47	.813	1903	C. Lundgren.	Chicago.....	27	.980
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	47	.903	1904	H. Briggs....	Chicago.....	34	1.000
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.833	1905	T. F. Sparks..	Philadelphia	34	1.000
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.845	1906	Lewis Richie.	Philadelphia	33	1.000
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	63	.858	1907	A. Dorner....	Boston.....	36	1.000
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago.....	60	.850	1908	M. Brown....	Chicago.....	44	1.000
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	49	.870	1909	G. McQuillan.	Philadelphia	41	1.000
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston,.....	59	.882	1910	W. Scanlon.	Brooklyn....	34	1.000
1879	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	62	.934		S. Leever ..	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1880	John M. Ward	Providence .	61	.950	1911	F. Pfeffer .	Boston.....	26	1.000
1881	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit	55	.940		H. McIntire	Chicago.....	25	1.000
1882	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit	36	.951	1912	J. Robinson	Pittsburg...	33	1.000
1883	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	62	.839		C. Brown ..	Boston	31	1.000
1884	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	36	.869		V. Willis...	St. Louis ...	31	1.000
1885	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	70	.803		Geo. Wiltse	New York..	28	1.000
1886	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	43	.802		C. B. Adams	Pittsburg...	28	1.000
1887	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	58	.911	1913	G. Alex'der.	Philadelphia	47	1.000
1888	C. Buffington.	Philadelphia	44	.808		A. Fromme.	Cin.-N. Y...	35	1.000
1889	C. Radbourn..	Boston.....	32	.919		E. Rixey....	Philadelphia	35	1.000
1890	W. P. Rhines.	Cincinnati..	45	.869		O. Crandall.	New York..	35	1.000
1891	Charles Esper	Philadelphia	34	.886		G. McQ'llan.	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1892	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	36	.901	1914	C. B. Adams	Pittsburg...	40	1.000
1893	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	30	.944		J. Conzelm'n	Pittsburg...	33	1.000
1894	George Cuppy	Cleveland...	37	.916		M. O'Toole..	Pitts.-N.Y..	29	1.000
1895	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	51	.900	1915	C. B. Adams	Pittsburg...	40	1.000
1896	C. A. Nichols.	Boston.....	45	.972		J. Robinson.	St. Louis....	32	1.000
1897	T. Breit'nstein	Cincinnati..	34	.932		Al. Demaree	Philadelphia	32	1.000
1898	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	36	.961	1916	T. Hughes..	Boston	40	1.000
1899	J. Tannehill..	Pittsburg...	38	.955		J. C. Benton	New York ..	38	1.000
1900	F. Donohue..	Philadelphia	25	.942		F. Anderson	New York ..	38	1.000
1901	C. Phillippe..	Pittsburg...	33	.966		H. Sallee...	N.Y. - St. L.	31	1.000
1902	V. G. Willis..	Boston.....	46	.979		J. Coombs..	Brooklyn ...	27	1.000

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1871	Jas. L. White	Cleveland...	47	.806	1894	C. L. Zimmer	Cleveland...	88	.931
1872	F. G. Malone.	Ath., Phila..	27	.800	1895	W. Robinson	Baltimore...	74	.952
1873	Nathan Hicks	Mut'ls, N.Y.	31	.848		J. Clements	Philadelphia	84	.952
1874	Nathan Hicks	Philadelphia	58	.811	1896	H. Vaughan..	Cincinnati..	57	.951
1875	Jas. L. White	Boston.....	79	.816	1897	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	72	.956
1876	Jas. L. White	Chicago.....	64	.791	1898	Jas. McGuire	Washington	92	.958
1877	C. W. Snyder	Louisville...	49	.913	1899	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	91	.955
1878	C. W. Snyder	Boston.....	58	.841	1900	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	64	.933
1879	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	74	.830	1901	C. L. Zimmer	Pittsburg...	67	.969
1880	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	62	.829	1902	M. Kittredge.	Boston.....	72	.967
1881	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.896	1903	J. J. Warner..	New York...	85	.979
1882	C. Bennett..	Boston.....	53	.874	1904	J. J. Warner..	New York...	86	.973
	T. Deasley..	Detroit.....	62	.874	1905	P. Moran.....	Boston.....	78	.986
1883	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	65	.859	1906	F. Bowerman	New York...	67	.984
1884	M. M. Hacket	Boston.....	67	.879	1907	F. Bowerman	New York...	62	.990
1885	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	63	.885	1908	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn ...	99	.989
1886	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.912	1909	G. Gibson	Pittsburg...	150	.983
1887	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	50	.905	1910	P. Moran.....	Philadelphia	56	.989
1888	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	72	.941	1911	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	84	.981
1889	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	80	.916	1912	G. Gibson.....	Pittsburg,..	94	.990
1890	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	85	.944	1913	B. Whaling...	Boston.....	77	.990
1891	R. D. Buckley	New York ..	66	.944	1914	B. Whaling...	Boston.....	59	.981
1892	M. Kittredge.	Chicago.....	66	.921	1915	J. Meyers.....	New York ..	96	.986
1893	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	58	.912	1916	L. McCarty...	Brook.-N. Y.	51	.989

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	28	.961	1894	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.988
1872	C. H. Gould..	Boston.....	44	.970	1895	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	52	.992
1873	J. Mack.....	Philadelphia	45	.966	1896	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	122	.987
1874	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	70	.966	1897	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	91	.994
1875	Ed. Mills.....	Hartford ...	64	.964	1898	G. LaChance.	Brooklyn ...	75	.989
1876	Joe Start.....	New York..	56	.963	1899	W. Clark.....	Pittsburg...	79	.988
1877	Joe Start.....	Hartford ...	50	.964	1900	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	124	.989
1878	J. F. Sullivan	Cincinnati..	60	.974	1901	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	113	.986
1879	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	49	.974	1902	W.E.Bransf'd	Pittsburg...	100	.988
1880	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	77	.977	1903	Dan McGann.	New York..	129	.988
1881	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.975	1904	Dan McGann.	New York..	141	.990
1882	D. Brouthers.	Buffalo	84	.974	1905	Dan McGann.	New York..	136	.991
1883	John Morrill..	Boston.....	80	.974	1906	Dan McGann.	New York..	133	.995
1884	Joe Start.....	Providence .	90	.974	1907	Dan McGann.	New York..	81	.994
1885	A. McKinnon	St. Louis....	100	.978	1908	F. Tenney....	New York..	156	.990
1886	S. D. Farrar..	Philadelphia	118	.979	1909	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	92	.994
1887	John Morrill..	Boston.....	124	.985	1910	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	87	.996
1888	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.985	1911	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	158	.991
1889	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.982	1912	J. Daubert...	Brooklyn ...	143	.993
1890	J. K. Virtue..	Cleveland...	62	.982	1913	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	140	.995
1891	Tom Brown..	Philadelphia	97	.986	1914	E. Konetchy.	Pittsburg...	154	.995
1892	Roger Connor	Philadelphia	153	.985	1915	F. Mollwitz..	Cincinnati..	153	.996
1893	W. Brown....	Louisville...	117	.987	1916	J. Daubert...	Brooklyn ...	126	.993

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	43	.920	1894	H. Reitz.....	Baltimore...	100	.966
1872	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	44	.908	1895	R. L. Lowe...	Boston.....	90	.957
1873	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	43	.911	1896	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	116	.982
1874	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	37	.933	1897	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	80	.965
1875	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	78	.915	1898	C. J. Crooks..	St. Louis....	65	.962
1876	Ross Barnes..	Chicago.....	66	.910	1899	E. DeMontv'le	Chic. & Balt.	61	.966
1877	John Burdock	Hartford....	49	.905	1900	R. J. Lowe...	Boston.....	127	.960
1878	John Burdock	Boston.....	60	.917	1901	Wm. Hallman	Philadelphia	89	.977
1879	Joe Quest....	Chicago.....	79	.926	1902	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	114	.965
1880	Dave Force ..	Buffalo	49	.926	1903	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	137	.961
1881	Dave Force ..	Buffalo	53	.936	1904	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	156	.958
1882	John Burdock	Boston.....	82	.929	1905	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	153	.961
1883	John Farrell.	Providence .	93	.925	1906	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	151	.966
1884	John Burdock	Boston.....	84	.925	1907	C. C. Ritchey.	Boston.....	144	.971
1885	Fred Dunlap.	St. Louis....	106	.933	1908	F. O. Knabe..	Philadelphia	151	.969
1886	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	86	.944	1909	D. Shean.....	Boston.....	86	.960
1887	Fred Dunlap.	Detroit	64	.953	1910	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn ...	153	.965
1888	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	65	.946	1911	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn ...	127	.972
1889	Fred Dunlap.	Pittsburg...	121	.949	1912	R. Egan.....	Cincinnati..	149	.973
1890	C. E. Bassett.	New York..	100	.951	1913	M. Huggins..	St. Louis....	113	.977
1891	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	138	.960	1914	J. J. Evers ..	Boston.....	139	.976
1892	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	153	.956	1915	G. Cutshaw..	Brooklyn ...	154	.971
1893	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	128	.959	1916	Wm. Louden.	Cincinnatti..	108	.968

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. C. Anson..	Rockford ...	25	.886	1894	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	132	.932
1872	Harry Shafer	Boston.....	47	.896	1895	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	124	.930
1873	R. Ferguson .	Atl., Bklyn..	57	.927	1896	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	63	.945
1874	W. White....	Baltimore...	45	.925	1897	W. Clingman.	Louisville ...	115	.949
1875	E. B. Sutton..	Ath., Phila..	60	.930	1898	J. Wagner...	Louisville ...	62	.945
1876	Joe Batten...	St. Louis....	63	.867	1899	Lave Cross...	St.L.&Cleve	141	.957
1877	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	47	.872	1900	Lave Cross...	St.L&Bklyn	133	.941
1878	W. L. Hague.	Providence .	60	.918	1901	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	92	.920
1879	John Morrill..	Boston	51	.878	1902	E. Greminger	Boston	140	.954
1880	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	61	.893	1903	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	123	.941
1881	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	74	.909	1904	O. Woodruff..	Cincinnati..	61	.932
1882	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	82	.880	1905	J. Casey.....	Chicago.....	142	.949
1883	Jerry Denny..	Providence .	98	.875	1906	Harry Arndt.	St. Louis....	...	.965
1884	E. B. Sutton..	Boston	106	.906	1907	H. Steinfeldt.	Chicago.....	151	.967
1885	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	111	.891	1908	A. Devlin.....	New York..	157	.947
1886	J. Denny...	St. Louis....	117	.895	1909	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959
	T. Esterbr'k	New York ..	123	.895	1910	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	100	.950
1887	A. Whitney..	Pittsburg...	119	.924	1911	E. Zimmerm'n	Brooklyn ...	122	.961
1888	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	104	.913	1912	J. B. Lobert..	Philadelphia	64	.976
1889	Jerry Denny..	Indianapolis	133	.913	1913	J. B. Lobert..	Philadelphia	145	.974
1890	Jas. McGarr..	Boston	115	.933	1914	H. H. Mowrey	Pittsburg...	78	.960
1891	C. E. Bassett.	New York ..	122	.910	1915	M. J. Stock...	Philadelphia	55	.971
1892	Wm. Dahlen..	Chicago.....	68	.943	1916	H. Mowrey...	Brooklyn ...	144	.965
1893	Jas. McGarr..	Cleveland ...	63	.944					

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	27	.937	1894	J. Glasscock..	Pittsburg...	86	.934
1872	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	47	.948	1895	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	131	.943
1873	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.940	1896	F. Connaugt'n	New York..	53	.929
1874	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	60	.929	1897	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	115	.933
1875	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	79	.938	1898	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	114	.944
1876	John Peters..	Chicago.....	66	.932	1899	Geo. S. Davis.	New York..	111	.944
1877	Dave Force...	St. Louis....	42	.903	1900	Geo.S.Davis	New York..	113	.942
1878	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.947		W. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	134	.942
1879	Geo. Wright	Boston.....	84	.926	1901	Geo. S. Davis.	New York..	113	.943
	Dave Force.	Buffalo	77	.926	1902	H. C. Long...	Boston.....	108	.947
1880	John Peters..	Providence .	83	.898	1903	Wm. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	138	.946
1881	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	79	.911	1904	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	150	.936
1882	Dave Force...	Buffalo	61	.907	1905	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	151	.952
1883	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	90	.918	1906	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	147	.944
1884	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	90	.901	1907	A. Bridwell..	Boston.....	140	.942
1885	J. Glasscock..	St. Louis....	109	.917	1908	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	157	.958
1886	Dave Force...	Washington	56	.908	1909	A. Bridwell...	New York...	145	.940
1887	J. M. Ward...	New York..	129	.919	1910	M. J. Doolan..	Philadelphia	148	948
1888	W. J. Kuehne	Pittsburg...	63	.915	1911	Jos. Tinker...	Chicago.....	143	.937
1889	J. Glasscock..	Indianapolis	131	.915	1912	J. Wagner ...	Pittsburg...	143	.962
1890	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	135	.936	1913	Jos. Tinker...	Cincinnati..	101	.968
1891	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	118	.924	1914	J. Wagner ...	Pittsburg ..	132	.950
1892	D. Richardson	Washington	91	.944	1915	J. Wagner ...	Pittsburg...	131	.948
1893	Geo. J. Smith	Cincinnati..	130	.935	1916	W. Maranville	Boston	155	.947

LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ed. Cuthbert	Philadelphia	44	.935	1894	W.R.H'milt'n	Philadelphia	131	.961
1872	Thos. York...	Baltimore...	24	.930	1895	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	100	.945
1873	Al. Gedney...	Mut'ls, N.Y.	61	.942	1896	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	130	.955
1874	Al. Gedney...	Ath., Phila..	39	.953	1897	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	128	.970
1875	A. Leonard...	Boston.....	77	.940	1898	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	123	.973
1876	Thos. York...	Hartford ...	67	.899	1899	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	144	.976
1877	John Glenn ..	Chicago.....	31	.941	1900	A. Selbach...	New York..	141	.957
1878	C. W. Jones..	Cincinnati..	49	.893	1901	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	127	.967
1879	C. W. Jones..	Boston.....	83	.933	1902	Jas. Sheckard	Brooklyn ...	122	.964
1880	Thos. York...	Providence .	50	.932	1903	Sam Mertes..	New York..	137	.973
1881	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.947	1904	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	70	.979
1882	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.930	1905	W.P.Shannon	St. Louis....	140	.983
1883	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	98	.936	1906	Jas. Sheckard	Chicago.....	149	.986
1884	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	75	.915	1907	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	144	.987
1885	P. Gillespie...	New York..	102	.941	1908	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis....	138	.977
1886	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	56	.953	1909	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	152	.987
1887	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	97	.934	1910	W. S. Collins.	Boston	151	.977
1888	Jas. O'Rourke	New York..	87	.959	1911	S. Magee.....	Philadelphia	120	.981
1889	W. Wilmot...	Washington	107	.919	1912	M. G. Carey..	Pittsburg...	150	.968
1890	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	121	.951	1913	Lee Magee...	St. Louis....	108	.982
1891	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn ...	102	.958	1914	J. Connolly...	Boston.....	118	.974
1892	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959	1915	M. G. Carey..	Pittsburg...	139	.982
1893	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	124	.952	1916	M. G. Carey..	Pittsburg ..	154	.983

CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Mart King....	Chicago.....	18	.911	1894	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	106	.963
1872	David Eggler	Mut'ls, N.Y.	29	.943	1895	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	131	.972
1873	A. J. Reach..	Ath., Phila..	13	.943	1896	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	132	.971
1874	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	59	.935	1897	W. S. Brodie..	Pittsburg...	100	.983
1875	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	69	.933	1898	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	134	.979
1876	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	64	.917	1899	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	138	.982
1877	John Remsen	St. Louis....	29	.902	1900	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.966
1878	John Remsen	Chicago.....	55	.934	1901	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	128	.973
1879	David Eggler	Buffalo	77	.918	1902	C. Beaumont.	Pittsburg...	131	.972
1880	Paul Hines...	Providence..	73	.925	1903	John Dobbs..	Chic.&Bklyn	126	.970
1881	P. Gillespie...	Troy.....	83	.932	1904	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.974
1882	Geo. A. Wood	Detroit	81	.891	1905	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	147	.983
1883	Paul Hines...	Providence..	98	.913	1906	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	142	.986
1884	Paul Hines...	Providence..	107	.895	1907	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	121	.980
1885	Jas. O'Rourke	New York..	112	.939	1908	J. F. Slagle...	Chicago.....	75	.981
1886	D. Richardson	New York..	58	.951	1909	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis....	63	.985
1887	P. Gillespie...	New York..	74	.946	1910	A. F. Hofman	Chicago	110	.975
1888	Wm. Sunday.	Pittsburg...	119	.938	1911	T. Leach.....	Pittsburg...	89	.987
1889	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	128	.960	1912	T. Leach.....	Pitt. & Chic.	97	.978
1890	J. W. Holliday	Cincinnati..	131	.948	1913	T. Leach.....	Chicago.....	129	.990
1891	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	134	.963	1914	F. Snodgrass.	New York..	96	.977
1892	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	121	.969	1915	S. Magee.....	Boston.....	135	.981
1893	M. Griffin.....	Brooklyn....	93	.960	1916	F. Williams..	Chicago	116	.989

RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORD.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Lipman Pike.	Troy.....	28	.919	1894	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	102	.961
1872	Levi Meyerle.	Ath., Phila..	15	.863	1895	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	118	.961
1873	Wm. Fisher..	Ath., Phila..	51	.908	1896	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	127	.973
1874	John Radcliff.	Philadelphia	23	.926	1897	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	128	.970
1875	Jno. Manning	Boston.....	64	.904	1898	M. Tiernan...	New York..	103	.986
1876	W. Holdsw'th	New York..	49	.901	1899	Henry Blake.	St. Louis....	86	.979
1877	Geo. Shaffer..	Louisville...	47	.815	1900	J. Wagner....	Pittsburg...	117	.969
1878	Geo. Shaffer..	Indianapolis	60	.844	1901	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	125	.985
1879	Geo. A. Strief	Cleveland...	56	.903	1902	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	132	.982
1880	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	46	.906	1903	P. J. Carney..	Boston....	92	.953
1881	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	81	.933	1904	W.P. Shannon	St. Louis....	133	.978
1882	Jacob Evans..	Worcester...	67	.910	1905	Otis Clymer..	Pittsburg...	89	.986
1883	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	85	.902	1906	Frank Schulte	Chicago.....	146	.975
1884	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	76	.911	1907	J. W. Bates ..	Boston.....	118	.979
1885	Geo. Shaffer..	St. Louis....	69	.917	1908	F. Schulte.....	Chicago.....	89	.992
1886	S. Thompson.	Detroit.....	122	.945	1909	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	149	.971
1887	H. Richardson	Detroit.....	58	.936	1910	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	142	.976
1888	M. Tiernan...	New York..	113	.959	1911	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	60	.979
1889	A. J. Maul....	Pittsburg...	61	.946	1912	M. Donlin....	Pittsburg...	62	.982
1890	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	132	.953	1913	Louis Evans.	St. Louis....	74	.983
1891	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	133	.946	1914	M. Mitchell..	Pittsburg...	76	.984
1892	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	151	.945	1915	J. O. Wilson .	St. Louis....	105	.984
1893	Hugh Duffy..	Boston.....	131	.958	1916	M. Flack.....	Chicago	136	.991

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of pitchers who have held the three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, covering the forty-five-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1916, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. Games Played	P. C. Victories
A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourn.....	Providence.....	1884	74	.838
A. G. Spalding.....	Poston.....	1872	47	.830

American League

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1900-1916.

PRESIDENT.

Byron Bancroft Johnson has been the only president of the American League since its organization, being elected in 1900 for ten years, and re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a period of twenty years.

Vice-President—Charles W. Somers (1900-1916); C. A. Comiskey (elected to succeed Mr. Somers, December 14, 1916).

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.
C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1916.

No. 2. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.
W. H. Watkins, 1900 (one year).

No. 3. KANSAS CITY CLUB.
James H. Manning, 1900 (one year).

No. 4. BUFFALO CLUB.
James Franklin, 1900 (one year).

No. 5. MINNEAPOLIS CLUB.
Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900 (one year).

No. 6. MILWAUKEE CLUB.
Matt Killilea, 1900-1901 (two years).

No. 7. CLEVELAND CLUB.
John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-1909 (ten years); Charles W. Somers, 1910-1915 (six years); James C. Dunn, 1916.

No. 8. DETROIT CLUB.
James D. Burns, 1900-1901 (two years): Samuel F. Angus, 1902-1903 (two years); W. H. Yawkey, 1904-1907 (four years): Frank J. Navin, 1908-1916.

No. 9. WASHINGTON CLUB.
Fred Postal, 1901-1903 (three years); Thomas J. Loftus, 1904 (one year); Thomas C. Noyes, 1905-1912 (eight years); Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-1916.

No. 10. BOSTON CLUB.
Charles W. Somers, 1901-1902 (two years); Henry J. Killilea, 1903 (one year); John I. Taylor, 1904-1911 (eight years); James R. McAleer, 1912-1913 (two years); Joseph J. Lannin, 1913-16 (four years); H. H. Frazee, 1917.

No. 11. BALTIMORE CLUB.
Sidney W. Frank, 1901 (one year); John J. Mahon, 1902 (one year).

No. 12. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.
Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1916.

No. 13. ST. LOUIS CLUB.
Ralph Orthwein, 1902 (one year); R. L. Hedges, 1903-1915 (thirteen years); Phil Ball, 1916.

No. 14. NEW YORK CLUB.
Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-1906 (four years); Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914 (eight years); Jacob Ruppert, 1915-1916.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1916, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

1900.
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b....	130	....	.952	.284
Fred.Hartman,3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary,ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf.....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf.....	64	....	.919	.262

1901.
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Clark Griffith, Manager.
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p..	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b..	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss...	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss.....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fielder Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

1902.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.
American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.180
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.296
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.279
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.169
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.317
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.271
Harry Davis, 1b.	128	....	.983	.308
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.313
D. Fultz, 2b.....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.248
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.339
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.207
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.317
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.300
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.286

1903.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
H. W. Killilea, President.
James Collins, Manager.
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.190
T. Hughes, p	32	.730	.966	.283
Denton Young,p.	40	.757	.946	.330
N. R. Gibson, p..	25	.571	.944	.262
Geo. Winters, p..	23	.556	.942	.121
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.197
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.279
Chas. Farrell, c..	17	....	.958	.404
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.258
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	141	....	.944	.250
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.296
Fred Parent, ss..	139	....	.934	.304
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.279
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.212
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.332
J. Freeman, rf..	141	....	.941	.285

1904.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
John I. Taylor, President.
James Collins, Manager.
Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p..	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p.	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p..	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c..	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b.	157	....	.991	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b.	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss..	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf.	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf....	146	....	.954	.263
J. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1905.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.
American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games wor 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Bender, p..	35	.621	.968	.217
E. S. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p..	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c..	114	....	.984	.274
M. R. Powers, c..	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b..	149	....	.986	.284
D. F. Murphy, 2b.	150	....	.956	.278
Lave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss..	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, ss..	81	....	.895	.234
R. A. Seybold, rf.	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf.	117	....	.942	.262
F. T. Hartsel, lf..	148	....	.937	.276

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Fielder Jones, Manager.
Games won, 93; lost, 58. Per cent., .616

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Frank Owen, p..	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p....	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p..	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p..	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b.....	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b.	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b.	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss.	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b.	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss.	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf.	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf..	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1907.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
William H. Yawkey, President.
Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.
Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p.....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p....	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c.	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c....	53	....	.981	.165
James Archer, c.	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b...	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b..	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss..	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b.	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, o.f.	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf....	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.243

1908.
THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Frank J. Navin, President. Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Per cent., .588.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159	H. Schaefer, 2b..	58	....	.949	.259
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124	E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	.213
Ed. Killian, p....	28	.524	.966	.137	J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	.221
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164	H. Schaefer, 3b..	29	....	.952	.259
E. Willett, p.....	30	.652	.960	.164	Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
E. Siever, p.....	11	.250	.913	.167	Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Geo. Mullin, p ...	55	.567	.961	.256	Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	.294
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265	H. Schaefer, ss..	68	....	.918	.259
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067	M. McIntyre, lf..	151	....	.977	.295
E. Thomas, c.....	40	....	.972	.307	D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	.207
C. Rossman, 1b ..	138	....	.981	.294	Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

1909.
THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States

Frank J. Navin, President. Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Per cent., .645.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200	Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	.314
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106	Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
Ed. Killian, p....	25	.550	.984	.161	G. Moriarty, 3b..	106	....	.939	.273
E. Willett, p.....	41	.710	.937	.202	Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	.203
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059	Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	.273
Geo. Mullin, p ...	52	.784	.973	.203	M. McIntyre, lf..	122	....	.975	.244
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209	D. Jones, lf.....	57	....	.982	.279
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259	Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377
T. Jones, 1b.....	141	....	.988	.259					

1910.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	30	.821	.970	.269	H. Davis, 1b.....	139	....	.986	.248
J. M. Coombs, p .	45	.775	.990	.220	E. Collins, 2b	153	....	.970	.322
E. S. Plank, p ...	38	.615	.986	.128	F. Baker. 3b.....	146	....	.920	.283
H. Morgan, p....	36	.600	.965	.141	J. McInnis, ss...	17	....	.927	.301
H. Krause, p.....	16	.500	.886	.211	J. Barry, ss.....	145	....	.916	.259
J. Dygert, p.....	18	.500	.955	.083	W. Heitmuller, f.	28	....	.981	.242
F. Atkins, p.....	15	....	1.000	.118	R. Oldring, cf....	134	....	.978	.308
J. Lapp, c	63	....	.980	.234	D. Murphy, rf ...	151	....	.974	.300
P. Livingston, c .	37	....	.968	.208	B. Lord, f.....	126	....	.972	.254
Ira Thomas, c....	60	....	.967	.277	F. Hartsel, lf	83	....	.945	.221
P. Donahue, c....	18	....	1.000	.133	A. Strunk, f.....	16	....	....	.333
B. Houser, 1b....	29	....	1.000	.189					

1911
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.
American League Champions United States.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	31	.773	1.000	.165	E. Collins, 2b.....	132	....	.966	.365
E. S. Plank, p....	40	.733	.975	.191	E. Derrick, 2b....	21	....	.960	.230
J. M. Coombs, p..	47	.700	.913	.319	J. F. Baker, 3b...	148	....	.942	.334
H. Morgan, p....	38	.682	.950	.159	J. Barry, ss.....	127	....	.943	.265
H. Krause, p.....	28	.611	.947	.254	J. McInnis, ss...	24	....	.851	.321
J. Lapp, c.....	57	....	.972	.353	R. Oldring, cf....	119	....	.979	.297
P. Livingston, c..	26	....	.977	.239	B. Lord, lf.....	132	....	.963	.310
Ira Thomas, c....	103	....	.974	.273	D. Murphy, rf....	136	....	.961	.329
H. Davis, 1b.....	53	....	.977	.197	A. Strunk, f.....	69	....	.958	.256
J. McInnis, 1b...	97	....	.985	.321	F. Hartsel	25	....	....	.237

1912.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.
Jas. R. McAleer, President. J. G. Stahl, Manager.
Games won, 105; lost, 47. Per cent., .691.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Joe Wood, p.....	43	.872	.974	.290	W. Bradley, 1b....	40	....	.989	.190
H. Bedient, p.....	41	.667	.973	.192	C. Engle, 1b.....	25	....	.912	.234
C. Hall, p.....	34	.652	.958	.267	S. Yerkes, 2b.....	131	....	.943	.252
R. Collins, p.....	27	.636	.960	.167	C. Engle, 2b.....	15	....	.912	.234
T. O'Brien, p.....	37	.581	.949	.138	C. Wagner, ss.....	144	....	.922	.274
*E. Cicotte, p.....	29	.500	.940	.227	L. Gardner, 3b....	143	....	.930	.315
L. Pape, p.....	13	.500	....	....	H. Hooper, rf.....	147	....	.964	.242
F. Cady, c.....	43	....	.990	.259	T. Speaker, cf....	153	....	.958	.383
W. Carrigan, c....	87	....	.970	.263	G. Lewis, lf.....	154	....	.947	.284
W. Nunamaker, c	35	....	.971	.252	O. Henriksen.....	37	....	.909	.321
J. G. Stahl, 1b....	95	....	.980	.301	O. Krug.....	15	....	....	.308
					N. Ball.....	55	....	....	.220

*Including Chicago record

1913.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.
American League Champions United States.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 96; lost, 57. Per cent., 627.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	36	*.679	.970	.154	J. F. Baker, 3b..	149	....	.919	.336
E. S. Plank, p...	35	*.630	.956	.080	J. Barry, ss.....	135	....	.955	.275
J. Bush, p.....	33	*.650	.978	.157	*P. Lavan, ss....	49	....	....	.135
J. R. Shawkey, p.	17	*.583	.915	.134	R. Oldring, lf....	131	....	.967	.283
C. W. Brown, p..	38	*.621	.922	.167	A. Strunk, cf....	82	....	.962	.305
B. Houck, p.....	35	....	.981	.082	J. Walsh, cf.....	86	....	.960	.255
J. Lapp, c.....	82	....	.970	.228	P. Daley.....	48	....	.963	.260
W. Schang, c....	63	....	.967	.266	J. E. Murphy, rf.	136	....	.942	.295
Ira Thomas, c...	21	....	.983	.283	†D. Murphy, ...	40	....	....	.322
J. McInnis, 1b...	148	....	.992	.326	‡W. Orr, 1b.-2b..	27	....	....	.200
E. Collins, 2b....	148	....	.949	.345					

* Not official. American League pitchers' records now computed by earned runs per game. † St. Louis record included. ‡ No fielding record given.

1914.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 99; lost, 53. Per cent., .651.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	24	2.26	.964	.145
J. L. Bush, p....	35	3.06	.955	.189
R. Bressler, p....	26	1.76	.941	.216
†J. W. Coombs, p.	..	....	....	....
†L. Davies, p....	19	....	....	.239
E. S. Plank, p...	30	2.87	.977	.150
H. J. Pennock, p.	27	2.79	.939	.214
*C. Brown, p....	34	3.54	.940	.125
R. J. Shawkey, p.	34	2.73	.932	.207
J. W. Wyckoff, p.	32	3.01	.898	.151
J. Lapp, c.....	69	....	.976	.231
†J. McAvoy, c...	..	....	....	....
W. H. Schang, c.	107	....	.956	.287
†Ira Thomas, c...	..	....	....	....
John McInnis, 1b.	149	....	.995	.314
E. T. Collins, 2b.	152	....	.970	.344
J. F. Baker, 3b..	150	....	.955	.319
John Barry, ss...	140	....	.947	.242
†H. Davis, f.....	..	....	....	....
†W. Kopf, f.....	35	....	....	.189
A. Strunk, f.....	122	....	.987	.275
R. N. Oldring, f.	119	....	.965	.277
J. E. Murphy, f.	148	....	.941	.272
*J. P. Walsh, f..	110	....	.971	.219
*T. F. Daley, f...	95	....	.937	.253
†S. Thompson, f.	16	....	....	.172

*Including New York record. †Played in the field in less than 15 games.

Percentage Games Won (from unofficial sources)—Bender, .850; Bush, .571; Bressler, .714; Davies (one full game pitched), 1.000; Plank, .727; Pennock, .733; Brown, .353; Shawkey, .667; Wyckoff, .579.

1915.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Joseph J. Lannin, President.
Wm. Carrigan, Manager.

Games won 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Collins. p.....	25	4.30	.947	.286
Geo. Foster, p...	40	2.12	.979	.277
V. Gregg, p.	18	3.36	1.000	.350
H. B. Leonard, p.	32	2.36	.943	.264
C. Mays, p.....	38	2.60	.964	.237
*H. J. Pennock, p.	16	6.37	.895	.250
Geo. H. Ruth, p.	42	2.44	.976	.315
E. Shore, p.....	38	1.64	.937	.101
Jos. Wood. p.....	29	1.49	.982	.259
F. L. Cady, c....	78	....	.980	.278
W. Carrigan, c...	46	....	.975	.200
C. D. Thomas, c..	86	....	.969	.236
D. C. Gainer, 1b..	82	....	.988	.295
R. Hoblitzel, 1b..	124	....	.987	.283
*J. J. Barry, 2b..	132	....	.963	.244
†W. K. Rogers, 2b.	27	....	.938	.274
C. Wagner, 2b...	84	....	.927	.239
W. L. Gardner, 3b.	127	....	.933	.258
H. C. Janvrin, 3b.	20	....	.873	....
M. J. McNally, 3b.	23	....	.891	.151
H. C. Janvrin, ss.	64	....	.917	.269
E. Scott, ss.....	100	....	.961	.201
O. Henriksen, f..	73	....	.967	.196
H. Hooper, f.....	149	....	.972	.235
Geo. Lewis, f....	152	....	.952	.291
Tris Speaker, f..	150	....	.976	.322

*Including Philadelphia record. †Including Cleveland record.

Percentage Games Won (not official)—Ruth, .750; Wood, .737; Shore, .731; Foster, .690; Leonard, .682; Gregg, .625; R. Collins, .417; Mays, .400; Pennock, .375.

1916.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Joseph J. Lannin, President. Wm. Carrigan, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 63; Per cent., .591.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Geo. Foster, p...	33	3.06	.986	.177
V. Gregg, p.....	21	3.01	1.000	.111
H. B. Leonard, p.	48	2.37	.949	.200
C. Mays, p.....	44	2.39	.956	.234
G. H. Ruth, p....	44	1.75	.973	.272
E. Shore, p.....	38	2.63	.956	.091
*W. Wyckoff, p..	15	....	1.000	.286
S. L. F. Agnew, c.	38	....	.952	.209
F. L. Cady, c.....	63	....	.967	.191
W. Carrigan, c...	27	....	1.000	.270
C. D. Thomas, c..	90	....	.981	.264
D. C. Gainer, 1b..	48	....	.997	.253
R. Hoblitzel, 1b..	126	....	.989	.259
J. J. Barry, 2b...	94	....	.974	.203
M. J. McNally, 2b.	35	....	.964	.171
H. C. Janvrin, 2b.	39	....	.958	.223
W. L. Gardner, 3b.	147	....	.953	.308
E. Scott, ss.....	121	....	.967	.232
H. C. Janvrin, ss.	59	....	.921	....
O. Henriksen, f..	31	....	1.000	.202
H. Hooper, f.....	151	....	.966	.271
Geo. Lewis, f....	152	....	.970	.268
C. H. Shorten, f..	33	....	1.000	.295
C. Walker, f.	128	....	.959	.265
*Jas. Walsh, f. ..	119	....	.940	.229

*Including Athletics record.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the first six-year period, 1900 to 1905, inclusive.

Players on American League Championship teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the American "All America" teams for that period.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Denton Young, Boston.....	1903	40	.757	.946	.330	2.033
Catcher	O. F. Schreckengost, Phila.....	1902	71	....	.957	.317	1.274
First base...	Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	1902	128	....	.983	.308	1.291
Second base.	D. F. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	1902	76	....	.968	.313	1.281
Third base...	Lave Cross, Philadelphia.....	1902	137	....	.947	.339	1.286
Shortstop....	Fred Parent, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.934	.304	1.238
Left field....	P. A. Dougherty, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.957	.332	1.289
Center field..	Charles Stahl, Boston.....	1904	157	....	.967	.297	1.264
Right field...	R. A. Seybold, Philadelphia.....	1902	136	....	.963	.317	1.280

NOTE.—In order to have the five-year periods in the American League correspond with the same periods in the National League, in this first "All America" team of the American League a period of six years was covered, but in future "All America" teams will be made up on the five-year basis.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the second five-year period, 1906-1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Donovan, Detroit.....	1907	29	.862	.945	.266	2.073
Catcher.....	Ira Thomas, Athletics	1910	60	....	.967	.277	1.244
First base....	C. Rossman, Detroit.....	1908	137	....	.981	.294	1.275
Second base..	E. T. Collins, Athletics	1910	153	....	970	.322	1.292
Third base...	G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	1909	106	....	.939	.273	1.212
Shortstop....	Geo. Davis, Chicago	1906	129	....	.964	.277	1.241
Left field	M. McIntyre, Detroit	1908	151	....	.977	.295	1.272
Center field..	Sam Crawford, Detroit	1907	144	....	.965	.323	1.288
Right field...	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1909	156	....	.946	.377	1.323

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the third five-year period, 1911-1915. inclusive.

Pitcher.....	Jos. Wood, Boston.....	1912	43	.872	.974	.290	2.136
Catcher.....	J. Lapp, Athletics.....	1911	57	....	.972	.353	1.325
First base....	J. McInnis, Athletics	1913	148	....	.992	.326	1.318
Second base..	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	1911	132	....	.966	.365	1.331
Third base...	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	1911	148	....	.942	.334	1.276
Shortstop....	J. J. Barry, Athletics.....	1913	135	....	.955	.275	1.230
Left field....	B. Lord, Athletics	1911	132	....	.963	.310	1.273
Center field..	Tris Speaker, Boston.....	1912	153	....	.958	.383	1.341
Right field...	D. Murphy, Athletics.....	1911	136	....	.961	329	1.290

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1900 to 1916, inclusive.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Barnes.....	Indianapolis	25	.975	1909	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	31	.991
1901	Case Patten..	Washington	31	.976	1910	D. T. Young..	Cleveland...	27	1.000
1902	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	28	.986	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31	1.000
1903	Harry Howell	New York..	26	1.000	1912	John Coombs.	Philadelphia	54	1.000
1904	Adrian Joss..	Cleveland...	25	.985	1913	W. Johnson..	Washington	51	1.000
1905	N. Altrock...	Chicago.....	40	.988	1914	E. S. Plank..	Philadelphia	30	.977
1906	Ed. Siever....	Detroit	29	.985	1915	E. Koob	St. Louis....	28	1.000
1907	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	47	.986	1916	C. Williams..	Chicago.....	43	1.000
1908	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	41	.986					

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1900	Joe Sugden ..	Chicago.....	74	.974	1909	Louis Criger..	St. Louis....	73	.986
1901	Louis Criger.	Boston.....	69	.969	1910	J. Lapp.	Philadelphia	63	.980
1902	J. Warner....	Boston.....	63	.979	1911	W.D.Sullivan	Chicago.....	89	.986
1903	J. O'Connor..	New York..	64	.986	1912	A. Williams..	Washington	56	.978
1904	Joe Sugden ..	St. Louis....	79	.990	1913	R. Schalk....	Chicago.....	125	.981
1905	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	114	.964	1914	W. Carrigan.	Boston	78	.984
1906	J. O'Connor..	St. Louis....	54	.990	1915	R. Schalk....	Chicago.....	134	.984
1907	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	99	.985	1916	R. Schalk....	Chicago.....	124	.988
1908	W.D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	137	.985					

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

1900	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	90	.989	1909	F. Isbell.....	Chicago.....	101	.994
1901	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	125	.981	1910	C. Gandil	Chicago.....	74	.989
1902	Geo. Carey ...	Washington	120	.991	1911	Geo. Stovall..	Cleveland...	118	.986
1903	J. Anderson..	St. Louis....	139	.987	1912	C. Gandil	Washington	117	.990
1904	G. LaChance.	Boston.....	157	.991	1913	J. McInnis...	Philadelphia	146	.992
1905	Charles Carr.	Cleveland. .	87	.991	1914	J. McInnis...	Philadelphia	149	.995
1906	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	154	.988	1915	W. C. Pipp..	New York..	134	.992
1907	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	157	.994	1916	C. A. Gandil.	Cleveland...	145	.995
1908	J. Donohue...	Chicago	83	.994					

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

1900	L. Bierbauer..	Buffalo	110	.954	1909	E. Collins	Philadelphia	152	.967
1901	N. Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	130	.963	1910	E. Collins...	Philadelphia	153	.970
1902	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	87	.974	1911	A. McConnell	Chicago.....	102	.973
1903	B. McCormick	Washington	83	.964	1912	Ed. Rath.....	Chicago.....	157	.963
1904	Hobe Ferris..	Boston.....	156	.964	1913	J. Berger....	Chicago.....	70	.988
1905	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	59	.991	1914	S. D. Yerkes.	Boston	91	.972
1906	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	130	.973	1915	E. T. Collins.	Chicago.....	155	.974
1907	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	128	.989	1916	E. T. Collins..	Chicago.....	155	.976
1908	D. F. Murphy	Philadelphia	56	.965					

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. Coughlin..	Kansas City	130	.920	1909	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland...	87	.957
1901	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	133	.936	1910	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland ..	61	.956
1902	J. Collins.....	Boston.....	105	.951	1911	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	92	.970
1903	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	136	.954	1912	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	103	.951
1904	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	153	.948	1913	E. Midkiff ...	New York..	76	.957
1905	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	145	.944	1914	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	103	.963
1906	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	82	.966	1915	O. J. Vitt....	Detroit.	151	.964
1907	Wm. Shipke..	Washington	63	.949	1916	O. J. Vitt....	Detroit	151	.964
1908	Hobe Ferris..	St. Louis....	148	.952					

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1900	L. Smith.....	Minneapolis	129	.918	1909	G. McBride..	Washington	155	.947
1901	W. Clingman.	Washington	137	.938	1910	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland ..	94	.973
1902	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	133	.951	1911	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	102	.951
1903	Moran.....	Washington	96	.946	1912	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	87	.942
1904	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	139	.955	1913	C. Wagner...	Boston.....	105	.965
1905	George Davis.	Chicago.....	151	.948	1914	G. McBride..	Washington	156	.958
1906	T. L. Turner.	Cleveland...	147	.960	1915	G. McBride..	Washington	146	.968
1907	M. Cross.....	Philadelphia	74	.954	1916	E. Scott.....	Boston	121	.967
1908	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	137	.951					

RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1900	T. Dowd.....	Milwaukee..	68	.965	1909	E. Hahn	Chicago.....	76	.990
1901	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	99	.966	1910	D. Murphy...	Philadelphia	151	.974
1902	J. B. Seymour	Baltimore...	72	.975	1911	S. Crawford.	Detroit	146	.975
1903	S. Crawford..	Detroit.....	137	.964	1912	S. Crawford..	Detroit	149	.984
1904	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	129	.985	1913	H. B. Hooper	Boston.....	148	.968
1905	S. Crawford..	Detroit.....	103	.988	1914	S. Crawford.	Detroit	157	.977
1906	W. Keeler....	New York...	152	.987	1915	S. Crawford.	Detroit	156	.974
1907	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	156	.990	1916	S. Crawford .	Detroit	79	.978
1908	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	119	.965					

LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1900	Ketchum.....	Milwaukee..	73	.958	1909	B. Lord	Cleveland...	67	.992
1901	Hugh Duffy..	Milwaukee..	78	.973	1910	Geo. Stone...	St. Louis...	145	.972
1902	Delehanty....	Washington	110	.967	1911	W. Cree.....	New York ..	132	.964
1903	F. T. Hartsel.	Philadelphia	97	.968	1912	D. Jones.....	Detroit	97	.963
1904	Jas. Barrett..	Detroit.....	162	.979	1913	W. Cree	New York ..	147	.986
1905	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	131	.968	1914	C. Walker ...	St. Louis....	145	.972
1906	P. Dougherty.	Chicago.....	86	.987	1915	R. N. Oldring	Philadelphia	96	.982
1907	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	125	.971	1916	H. Shanks...	Washington	88	.987
1908	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	151	.977					

CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. E. Hoy....	Chicago.....	137	.976	1909	Ganley.....	Wash-Phila.	94	.982
1901	J. Jackson...	Baltimore...	97	.967	1910	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	134	.978
1902	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	135	.980	1911	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	114	.979
1903	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	137	.988	1912	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.990
1904	H. Bay.....	Cleveland...	132	.990	1913	Hugh High ..	Detroit.....	52	.982
1905	Charles Stahl.	Boston. ...	134	.977	1914	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.987
1906	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	144	.988	1915	Hugh High ..	New York ..	117	.981
1907	D. Sullivan...	Boston.....	143	.975	1916	O. Felsch	Chicago.....	141	.981
1908	D. Sullivan...	Bost.-Clev ..	99	.982					

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games from 1900 to 1916, inclusive.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.
1900	Miller.....	Detroit.....	26	.731	1909	Geo. Mullin ..	Detroit	37	.784
1901	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	31	.774	1910	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	30	.821
1902	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	30	.756	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31	.773
1903	Earl Moore...	Cleveland...	29	.759	1912	Jos. Wood....	Boston	43	.872
1904	John Chesbro	New York...	53	.774	1913	W. Johnson ..	Washington	43	.837
1905	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	38	.730	1914	*C. A. Bender	Philadelphia	28	.850
1906	Ed S. Plank..	Philadelphia	25	.760	1915	*G. Ruth.....	Boston.....	32	.750
1907	W. Donovan..	Detroit.....	29	.862	1916	*H.Coveleskie	Cleveland...	33	.697
1908	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	66	.727					

*Unofficial.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of the three leading pitchers in the American League, who have pitched in 25 games and over, covering the sixteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1916, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. of Games Pitched	P. C. Victories
Joe Wood.....	Boston	1912	43	.872
W. Donovan.....	Detroit	1907	29	.862
C. A. Bender	Philadelphia.....	1914	28	.850

Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1916, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	.342	.335	.336	.407	.338	.399	.362	.307	.337	.310	.371	.421	.343	.341	.311	...	...	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WHITE, JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cincin., Buffalo	.335	.385	.308	.330	...	.310	...	...	.325	...	...	.341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
HINES, PAUL, Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.	.330	...	.351	.357	.306	...	.308	...	.304	...	.312	.370	...	.304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
O'ROURKE, JAS., Bos., Prov., Buff., N.Y., Wash	.312	.350	...	.351	...	.301	...	.327	.350	...	.309	.344	...	.320	.366‡	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...								
START, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence.	...	.321	.345	.318	...	.327	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.	...	...	.356	.300	.332	.323	...	...	.310	...	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
KELLY, M. J., Chicago, Boston, Cin., N. Y.	...	...	...	.348	...	.323	.305	...	.341	...	.388	.394	.318	...	.324‡	...	...	.314	...	...	...								
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York	...	...	...	...	.365	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	...	.305	.335‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
CONNOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	.332	...	.327	.361	.316	.371	.354	.382	...	.316	.372‡	...	...	.322	.313	.326	...								
BROUTHERS, D., Buff. Det. Bost. Blyn, Balt. Phila	...	...	...	...	...	.318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345‡	.349*	.335	.348	.344	...	.330								
ROWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	.333	...	.303*	.310	...	.303	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
BROWNING, P., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, L'ville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.382*	.349*	.341*	.367	.339*	.471*	.313	...	.391‡	.324	...	.371	...	...	...								
SWARTWOOD, E., Alleghany, Bklyn, Toledo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319*	.368*	.330*	...	...	.344*	...	...	.309*	...	...	...	...	...	...								
LATHAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	.300*	...	...	...	.303*	.307*	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313	.310	...								
RICHARDSON, H., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.310	.301	.319	.351	.363	...	.304	.332‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
EWING, W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	.304	.309	.326	.306	...	.349‡	...	.319	.371	...	.316	...								
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Columbus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306*	.352*	.366*	.346*	.403*	.303*	.325*	.387‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
STOVEY, HARRY, Athletic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359*	.404*	.342*	.317*	.402*	.318*	.330*	.308‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313*	.339*	.308	...	.334*	.324*	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...								
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore, Wash.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303*	...	...	.401*	...	.316*	...	.313*	.310	...	.358	...	...								
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin., St. L., Indpls, N.Y., Pitts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.388§	...	.325	.349	...	.359	.336	...	...	.347	...	...	...								
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303	.310	.406	...	...	.313	...	.303	.377	.403	.394	.305								
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.339*	.492*	.332*	.337*	.302‡	.324*	...	...	...	...	...								
LARKIN, H., Athletic, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.338	.327*	.374*	...	.324*	.327‡	...	...	.322	...	...	...								
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	.355	.331	.324	.330‡	...	...	.304	.359	.322	.312	.309	.322	.301	...	...	.317†	...	...
TIERNAN, M. J., New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.340	...	.334	.303	.303	...	.327	...	.354	.361	.331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.364*	...	.302	...	...	...	.325	.354	.344	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.368*	...	...	...	...	...	.304	.365	.335	.315	.320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.327*	...	...	...	...	...	.302	.388	...	...	...	.319	...	...	.331†	.339†	...	...
TUCKER, THOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.315*	...	.375	...	...	...	...	.328	...	.304	.329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LYONS, D., Pittsburgh, Athletic, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.469*	.325*	.327*	.351*	.314*	...	.318	.311	...	.306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	...	.315	.305	...	...	...	.389	.362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BECKLEY, J., Pitts., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.300	.325‡	...	...	.324	.344	.324	...	.325	...	.333	.343	.300	.331	.327	.325
VAN HALTREN, GEO., Chic., Pitts., N.Y., Balt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.322	.346‡	.336*	...	.350	.333	.338	.355	.332	.315	.301	.319	.342	...	...	...
DUFFY, HUGH, Chicago, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.311	.328‡	.340*	.302	.378	.438	.352	.302	.341	.319	...	...	.308†	...	...	...
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	.324	.338	.330	.395	.398	.393	.363	.344	.367	.306	.332	...	...	...	...
HOLLIDAY, J. W., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.343*	...	.318	...	.332	.383	.301	.346	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURKETT, J., New York, Cleveland, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309	...	...	.372	.357	.423	.410	.383	.345	.402	.360	.382	.306	...	...
CHILDS, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.344*	...	.335	.332	.365	.312	.348	.336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGUIRE, JAS., Phil., Rochester, Wash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.354	...	...	.301*	...	...	...	.304	.330	.325	.338	...	.305	...	...	...	...	...
DONOVAN, P. J., Louisv., Wash., Pitts., St. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	...	.331	.306	.316	.316	.326	.302	...	.324	...	.309	.327	...

* American Association † American League ‡ Players' League § Union Association

.400 HITTERS SINCE 1871

ANSON, A. C., Chicago	1879	.407
	1887	.421
BARNES, ROSS, Chicago	1876	.403
BROUTHERS, DAN, Detroit	1887	.419
BROWNING, PETE, Louisv.	1887	.471*
BURCH, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
BURKETT, J., Cleve., St. L.	1895	.423
	1896	.410
	1899	.402
BURNS, T. P., Baltimore	1887	.401*
CARRUTHERS, R., St. Louis	1887	.459*
CLARKE, FRED, Pittsburgh	1897	.406
COBB, T. R., Detroit	1911	.420†
	1912	.410†
DARLING, DEL, Chicago	1887	.411
DELEHANTY, ED., Phila.	1894	.400
	1899	.408
DUFFY, HUGH, Boston	1894	.438
DUNLAP, FRED, St. Louis	1884	.420§
ESTERBROOK, T. J., Mets	1884	.408*
FARRELL, CHAS., Boston	1903	.404†
FERGUSON, C. J., Phila.	1887	.412
GOODALL, Louisville	1890	.422
JACKSON, JOE, Cleveland	1911	.408†

Continued on following page.

".300" HITTERS—Continued

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
JENNINGS, HUGH, Louisville, Baltimore, Brooklyn	.300*	...	...	.332	.386	.397	.353	.325	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STIVETTS, J., Boston, St. Louis	.303*	.301	.309	.336	...	.353	.388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JOYCE, W., Washington, Boston	.302*	...	...	.344	.308	.323	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DELEHANTY, E., Philadelphia	...	.312	.370	.400	.399	.394	.377	.334	.408	.319	.357	.376†	.338†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	...	...	.409	.351	.384	.366	.351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DAVIS, GEO. S., New York	...	...	.373	.345	.330	.315	.358	.306	.348	.325	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis	...	...	.328	.340	.374	.356	.326	.334	.390	.337	.352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOYLE, JOHN J., New York, Baltimore	...	...	.322	.369	.316	.345	.356	...	.308	...	...	.300	.313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LOWE, R. L., Boston	...	...	.316	.341	.301	.320	.314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLEY, JOS. J., Baltimore, Brooklyn, Cincinnati	...	...	.312	.391	.370	.370	.389	.328	.329	.318	.309	.317†	.316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DALY, THOMAS, Brooklyn	...	...	.306	.338	...	...	...	.329	.312	.313	.310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BRODIE, WALTER, Baltimore	...	...	.342	.369	.365	...	...	...	.309	...	.310†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh	...	...	.366	.352	...	.358	.311	.344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COOLEY, R., St. Louis	...	...	.359	...	.340	.301	.327	.317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KEELER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York	...	...	.333	.367	.394	.392	.432	.379	.376	.366	.355	.342	.318†	.343†	.302†	.3[illegible]										
LANGE, W., Chicago	...	...	...	.324	.388	.333	.352	.332	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
SELBACH, A., Washington, New York, Baltimore	...	...	...	.309	.324	.316	.317	.302	.302	.345	...	.321†	...	...	...	...	...									
LaCHANCE, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston, Cleveland	...	...	...	.329	.320	...	.308	...	.307	.302†	.306†	...	...	...	...	...	...									
TENNEY, FRED, Boston	...	...	...	.287	...	.342	.325	.335	.350	...	...	.314	.313	...	...	...	...									
ANDERSON, J., Brooklyn, Milwaukee	...	...	...	.301	...	.314	.332	...	...	.309†	.339†	...	...	...	...	...	...									
McCREERY, T., Louisville, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	.336	.351	...	...	.325	...	.302	...	.324	...	...	...	...									
EVERITT, W., Chicago	...	...	...	...	.356	.333	.314	.325	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...									
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	.354	.327	.406	.318	.348	...	.316	.321	.351	.300	...	.299	...									
JONES, F., Brooklyn, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	.353	.322	.304	...	.309	.325†	.318†	.301†	...	...	...	...									
COLLINS, JAS., Louisville, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	.300	.346	.337	...	...	.329†	.324†	...	...	...	...	...									
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	.328	.363	.328	.379	.346	.422†	.369†	.355†	.381†	.329†	.355†	...									
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	.341	.305	.359	.380	.352	.329	.355	.349	.363	.339	.350	.354	.339	.329	.334	.324	.300	...	...	...
STAHL, CHAS., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359	.311	.348	...	.310†	.318†	...	.300†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MERCER, WIN, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	.333	.334	.303	.308	.300†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLICK, ELMER, Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319	.343	.378	.336	...	...	.303†	.300†	.311†	.302†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FREEMAN, J., Washington, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.368	.318	.300	.346	.311†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BEAUMONT, C. H., Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.350	...	.328	.357	.341	.301	.328	...	.322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEYMOUR, J. B., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.337	...	.202†	.349	.342	.312	.377	...	...	...	.310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DONLIN, M. J., St. Louis, New York, Cincinnati, Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.329	.327	.340†	...	.351	.329	.356	.314	...	.334	...	...	.3[illegible]6	.316	...	...	...	...
THOMAS, ROY, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.324	.325	.305	...	.327	...	.317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.308	...	.334	.333	.332	...	...	...	.323	.311	.314†	...	.378	.325†	.316†	.314†	...	...
CHANCE, F. L., Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.304	...	...	.327	.310	.316	.319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MURPHY, D., Athletics, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.318†	...	...	...	.301†	...	...	...	.300	.329	.323	.322	.311‖	...	...
COBB, T. R., Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.320	.350	.324†	.377	.385†	.420	.410	.390	.368	.370†	.371†
MAGEE, S. R., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.328	...	...	.331	...	.306	.306	.314	...	...
DOYLE, LARRY, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.308	.300	...	.310	.330	...	...	.320	...
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309†	.340	.327†	.383	.366	.338	.322†	.386†
COLLINS, EDWARD, Athletics, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.346	.322	.365	.348†	.345	.344	.332†	.308†
BAKER, J. F., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.305†	...	.334	.347†	.336†	.319†	...	...
WHEAT, ZACK,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.304	...	...	.305	.301	.319	...	.312
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.387†	.408†	.395†	.373†	.338†	.308†	.311†
McINNIS, J., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301†	.321†	.327†	.326†	.314†	.314†	...
DAUBERT, J., Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.307	.308	.350	.329	.301	.316

* American Association † American League ‖ Federal League

".400" HITTERS—Continued

KEELER, WM., Baltimore	1897	.432
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia	1901	.422†
LYONS, DENNY, Athletics	1887	.469*
MACK, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
MAUL, AL, Philadelphia	1887	.450
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis	1887	.492*
ORR, D., Metropolitan	1887	.403*
RADFORD, PAUL, Met	1887	.404*
ROBINSON, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	1893	.409
STOVEY, H., Athletics	1884	.401*
	1887	.402*
THOMPSON, SAM, Detroit	1887	.406
	1894	.403
TURNER, G. A., Phila	1894	.423
WHITE, JAMES I., Boston	1872	.401
[illegible]GHT, GEORGE, Boston	1873	.422

*Amer. Association †Amer. League
‖ Union Association

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, 1871 TO 1916

Players playing 50 games or over (Pitchers in 25 games)

Year	League	P.C.	League	P.C.	League	P.C.
			National Association			
1871	.....	....	L. Meyerle, Ath.	.403		
1872	.....	....	R. Barnes, Bos.	.419		
1873			R. Barnes, Bos.	.338		
1874	National League		J. McMullin, Ath.	.387		
1875			R. Barnes, Bos.	.386		
1876	R. Barnes, Chi.	.403				
1877	J. L. White, Bos.	.385				
1878	A. Dalrymple, Mil.	.356				
1879	A. C. Anson, Chi.	.407				
1880	G. F. Gore, Chi.	.365	American Association			
1881	A. C. Anson, Chi.	.399				
1882	D. Brouthers, Buf.	.367	L. Browning, Lou.	.382	Union Association	
1883	D. Brouthers, Buf.	.371	L. Browning, Lou.	.349		
1884	J. O'Rourke, Buf.	.350	T. Esterbrook, Met.	.408	F. Dunlap, St. L.	.420
1885	R. Connor, N. Y.	.371	L. Browning, Lou.	.367		
1886	M. J. Kelly, Chi.	.388	David Orr, Met.	.346		
1887	A. C. Anson, Chi.	.421	J. E. O'Neill, St. L.	.492		
1888	A. C. Anson, Chi.	.343	J. E. O'Neill, St. L.	.332	Players League	
1889	D. Brouthers, Bos.	.373	T. Tucker, Balt.	.375		
1890	J. Glasscock, N. Y.	.336	W. V. Wolf, Lou.	.366	L. Browning, Cleve.	.391
1891	W. Hamilton, Phil.	.338	D. Brouthers, Bos.	.349		
1892	C. Childs, Cleve.	.335				
	D. Brouthers, Brkl.	.335				
1893	J. Stenzel, Pitts.	.409				
1894	H. Duffy, Bos.	.438				
1895	J. Burkett, Cleve.	.423				
1896	J. Burkett, Cleve.	.410				
1897	W. Keeler, Brkl.	.432				
1898	W. Keeler, Brkl.	.379	American League			
1899	E. J. Delehanty, Phil.	.408				
1900	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.380	S. Dungan, K. C.	.337		
1901	J. Burkett, St. L.	.382	N. Lajoie, Ath.	.422		
1902	C.H.Beaumont, Pitts.	.357	E. Delehanty, Wash	.376		
1903	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.355	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	.355		
1904	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.349	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	.381		
1905	J. B. Seymour, Cin.	.377	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	.329		
1906	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.339	G. Stone, St. L.	.358		
1907	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.350	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.350		
1908	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.354	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.324		
1909	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.339	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.377		
1910	S. Magee, Phil.	.331	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.385		
1911	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.334	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.420		
1912	H. Zimmerman, Chi.	.372	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.410		
1913	J. Daubert, Brkl.	.350	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.390		
1914	J. Daubert, Brkl.	.329	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.368		
1915	L. Doyle, N. Y.	.320	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.370		
1916	H. Chase, Cin.	.339	T. Speaker, Cleve.	.386		

BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1916, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

* American Association. † American League.
‡ Players' League. ‖ Union Association.
§ Federal League.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, Jas., Cin.-Det.	1899	.374	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics	1889	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.319‡	1894	.301
Bradley, W., Chic.-Cleve.	1898	.307	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Campbell, A.V., Pi-In-Nk.	1910	.326	1911	.312	1914	.315§	1915	.314§
Chase, H., N.Y.-Buf.-Cin.	1906	.323†	1911	.315†	1914	.354§	1916	.339
Crandall, O., N. Y.-St. L.	1910	.342	1912	.313	1913	.306	1914	.312§
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
DeMontreville, E., Wash.	1896	.34[illegible]	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420‖	1887	.326
Easterly, T. H., Cl.-Ch.-KC.	1910	.306†	1911	.324†	1912	.311†	1914	.331§
Farrell, C., Wash.-Bos.	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316	1903	.404†
Foutz, D. L., St. L.-Bkl.	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310	1895	.304
Grady, M., Philadelphia	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Green, D., Chicago	1898	.328	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313†
Hallman, W., Phila.	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Hartzell, T., Lo.-Ci.-In.-Ph.	1898	.319	1900	.328	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Hickman, C., N.Y.-Cl.-Bo.	1889	.397	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Ci.-Met.	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.331*
Keister, W., Balt.-Phila.	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Kennedy, W., Bkl.-Pitts.	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301	1903	.362
Lelivelt, J. F., Wa.-N.Y.-Cl.	1911	.320†	1912	.362†	1913	.314†	1914	.328†
Lobert, J., Cin.-Phila.	1906	.310	1910	.309	1912	.327	1913	.300
Long, H. C., Boston	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McGann, D., Lou.-St. L.-Balt.-N. Y.-Bos.	1895	.313	1896	.315	1900	.302	1902	.308
McCarthy, T., St.L.-Bos.	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McPhee, J., Cincinnati	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath.	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315‡	1891	.300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve.	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Ph.-Wash.-N.Y.	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Robinson, W., Baltimore	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354	1897	.313
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila.	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Shindle, W., De.-Bal.-Bk.	1887	.340	1889	.315*	1890	.336‡	1894	.300
Sutton, E. B., Boston	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, E., Cincinnati	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

THREE YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston-St. Louis	1893	.363	1894	.336	1895	.339
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin.	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bresnahan, R., New York-St. Louis	1903	.350	1905	.302	1912	.333
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburgh	1887	.330	1889	.330	1890	.302‡
Clark, W., New York	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Collins, Hub, Louisville-Brooklyn	1887	.349*	1888	.318*	1892	.302
Cree, B., New York	1911	.348†	1912	.332†	1914	.309†
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Dickerson, L. P., Cin.-Worces.-Cleve.	1878	.309	1881	.316	1884	.372‖
Douglas, W., St. Louis-Philadelphia	1897	.327	1900	.306	1901	.333
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Foreman, Frank, Cin.-Balt.-Buf.	1895	.312	1900	.340†	1901	.306†
Gleason, W., St. Louis-Baltimore	1894	.342	1895	.326	1897	.311
Gross, E. N., Chic.-Phila.-Prov.	1879	.348	1883	.312	1884	.326‖
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Hartman, F., Pittsburgh-St. Louis	1894	.311	1897	.301	1901	.312†

THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Holmes, Wm., Louisville-Baltimore	1895	.382	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Henricksen, O., Boston	1911	.366†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati-Louisville	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Kirke, J., Boston-Cleveland	1911	.360	1912	.320	1915	.310†
Konetchy, E. J., St. Louis-Pittsburgh	1910	.302	1912	.314	1915	.310§
Laporte, F., St. L.-Wash.-Ind	1911	.314†	1912	.311†	1914	.311§
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Meyers, J. T., New York	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
Nicol, H., St. L.-Cin.-Lou	1883	.308	1887	.334*	1894	.348
O'Brien, J., Athletics	1882	.304*	1883	.309*	1884	.300*
Pickering, O., Cleveland-Louisville	1896	.303	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Pinckney, G. B., Cleveland-Brooklyn	1884	.309	1887	.326*	1890	.309*
Schreckengost, O. F., Bos.-Ath.-St. L.	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Schriver, W., Chic.-Cin.-Pitts	1891	.311	1897	.310	1900	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore	1884	.313‖	1887	.326	1889	.313
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354‖
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn	1900	.305	1901	.353	1903	.332
Strunk, Amos, Athletics	1910	.333†	1913	.305†	1916	.316†
Tebeau, O., Cleveland	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia	1893	.304	1894	.423	1895	.388
Veach, R., Detroit	1912	.342†	1915	.313†	1916	.306†
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York-Brooklyn	1887	.371	1890	.371‡	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.316†
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilmot,, W. R., Washington-Chicago	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, W., Louisville	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H., Phila.-New York	1901	.308	1903	.308	1912	.300†
Yeager, J., N. Y.-Milw.-Det	1900	.387†	1901	.301†	1906	.301†
York, Thomas, Providence	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Andrews, G. E., Philadelphia-Indianapolis	1887	.354	1889	.302
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia-Baltimore	1910	.305	1914	.307§
Becker, Beals, Cin.-Phila	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston	1883	.330	1887	.305
Burns, T. E., Chicago	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Carruthers, R., St. Louis	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Cogswell, E., Boston-Troy	1879	.322	1880	.301
Coleman, J. F., Athletics-Pittsburgh	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Decker, G. A., Chicago	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit	1908	.317†	1911	.339†
Dougherty, P., Boston	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Dunn, John, Brooklyn-New York	1900	.300	1904	.309
Earle, Wm., Pittsburgh-Brooklyn-Louisville	1893	.317	1894	.350
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evers, John, Chicago	1908	.300	1912	.341
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia	1885	.306	1887	.412
Foley, C. J., Boston-Buffalo	1879	.313	1882	.305
Fournier, J., Chicago	1914	.311†	1915	.322†
Fultz, D., Baltimore-Philadelphia	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Gandil, R., Washington	1912	.305†	1913	.318†
Gardner, W. L., Boston	1912	.315†	1916	.308†
Gleason, W., St. Louis	1884	.312‖	1887	.336*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago	1895	.319	1901	.300†

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC
Hall, Geo., Louisville	1876	.355	1877	.319
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit	1885	.301	1887	.316
Harvey, I., Minneapolis	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hinchman, W., Pittsburgh	1915	.307	1916	.315
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati-Boston	1909	.308	1914	.319†
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland	1881	.306	1887	.307*
Irwin, C. E., Chicago	1893	.324	1894	.302
Kauff, B., Indianapolis-Brooklyn	1914	.366§	1915	.344§
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston	1906	.312	1912	.317
Lapp, J., Athletics	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Lennox, Ed, Pittsburgh	1914	.316§	1915	.321§
Lord, H., Chicago-Boston	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia	1911	.301	1915	.315
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati	1898	.300	1899	.352
McDonald, Chas., Cin.-Bos.-Pitts.-Buf	1913	.353	1914	.306§
McFarland, Philadelphia	1899	.333	1900	.307
McGarr, Jas., Athletics	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McKinnon, A., St. Louis-Pittsburgh	1886	.301	1887	.365
McVey, C., Chicago	1876	.345	1877	.322
Merritt, W. H., Boston-Cincinnati	1893	.363	1894	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago	1898	.304	1899	.305
Milan, C., Washington	1911	.315†	1912	.306†
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia	1911	.333	1913	.345
Miller, W., Chicago-St. Louis	1912	.307	1915	.307§
Morrill, J. F., Boston	1883	.319	1887	.331
Moynahan, M., Buffalo-Athletics	1880	.318	1883	.308
Mullane, A., Cincinnati-Baltimore	1889	.307*	1894	.343
Mullin, Geo., Detroit	1902	.328†	1904	.305†
Nash, W., Boston	1887	.368	1893	.304
Nelson, J., Metropolitans	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Oldring, R., Athletics	1910	.308†	1912	.301†
Parent, F., Boston	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati	1894	.329	1895	.340
Paskert,, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia	1910	.300	1912	.315
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati	1901	.311	1902	.313
Peters, J., Chicago	1876	.348	1878	.311
Pike, L., St. Louis-Cincinnati	1876	.314	1878	.331
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati	1881	.338	1884	.333
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Quinn, Jos., Boston-St. Louis	1887	.301	1895	.309
Ray, J. B., Baltimore	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore	1894	.306	1898	.302
Schaefer, H., Washington	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
Schulte, J. F., Chicago	1910	.301	1911	.300
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore	1897	.309	1899	.309
Smoot, H., St. Louis	1902	.313	1905	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York	1909	.300	1910	.321
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stengel, C., Brooklyn	1912	.316	1914	.316
Stockdale, O., Washington-Boston	1894	.306	1895	.325
Stone, Geo., St. Louis	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Stratton, S., Louisville-Chicago	1890	.325*	1894	.350
Sugden, J., Pittsburgh	1894	.333	1895	.310
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia	1894	.337	1895	.340
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington	1890	.329‡	1891	.347*
Sweeney, C., Providence-St. Louis-Cleveland	1884	.302	1887	.329*
Sweeney, W. J., Boston	1911	.314	1912	.344
Tebeau, Geo., Cincinnati-Cleveland	1884	.361*	1895	.323
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn-Chicago	1887	.335*	1894	.323

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston	1905	.308	1912	.309
Twitchell, L., Detroit-Louisville	1887	.352	1893	.331
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wilson, A., New York-Chicago	1911	.303	1915	.309§
Wilson, A. P., New York	1894	.329	1897	.310
Wilson, J., Pittsburg	1911	.300	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics	1890	.304‡	1891	.304*
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

	Year.	PC.
Abbey, C. A., Washington	1894	.318
Allen, M., Cleveland	1887	.330*
Allen, Boston	1897	.309
Almeida, Cincinnati	1911	.313
Altrock, N., Chicago	1903	.333†
Anderson, F., Brooklyn	1914	.310§
Atherton, C., Buffalo	1900	.336†
Baker, P., Baltimore	1883	.321*
Baldwin, C. B., Detroit	1887	.347
Barbare, W. L., Cleveland	1914	.308†
Barber, Washington	1915	.302†
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis	1902	.301
Barkley, S., Toledo	1884	.300*
Barnes, Ross, Chicago	1876	.403
Bay, Harry, Cleveland	1903	.310†
Beck, Erve, Detroit-Cincin.	1902	.305
Beecher, Buffalo	1890	.357‡
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland	1902	.311†
Birmingham, J., Cleveland	1911	.304†
Block, J., Chicago	1911	.304†
Bonner, F., Baltimore	1894	.301
Borton, Chicago	1912	.371†
Boyle, J., Philadelphia	1893	.305
Bradley, H. F., Pittsburgh	1914	.302§
Brief, St. Louis	1912	.310†
Breitenstein, T., Cincinnati	1899	.339
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati	1884	.354‖
Brockett, New York	1911	.308†
Brown, Drummond, Boston	1913	.324
Brown, L. T., Providence	1878	.310
Brown, Thos., Boston	1891	.305*
Brown, W., Louisville	1893	.305
Brown, Pittsburg	1885	.304
Brown, M., Chicago	1915	.317§
Browne, Geo., New York	1903	.313
Buelow, Cleveland	1900	.353†
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati	1896	.342
Burns, Geo., N. Y.	1914	.303
Burns, Cincinnati	1884	.315‖
Burns, Kansas City	1889	.303*
Burrell, F., Brooklyn	1896	.307
Carey, M., Pittsburg	1912	.302
Carey, Buffalo	1890	.300‡
Carey, Geo., Washington	1902	.316†
Carey, Thos., Hartford	1876	.301
Cashion, G., Washington	1911	.324†
Cassidy, F., Hartford	1877	.362
Cartwright, E., Washington	1895	.327
Chamberlain, Cincinnati	1894	.304
Chapman, R., Cleveland	1912	.312†

	Year.	PC.
Childs, P., Philadelphia	1899	.329
Clark, Harry, Chicago	1903	.308†
Clark, W., Pittsburgh	1898	.310
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland	1906	.358†
Clements, J., Philadelphia	1894	.343
Cline, J., Louisville	1891	.304*
Clingman, Wm., Kan. City	1900	.309†
Clinton, Louisville	1876	.338
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore	1883	.305
Clymer, O., Washington	1907	.316†
Colliflower, H., Cleveland	1899	.311
Collins, Wilson, Boston	1913	.333
Comiskey, C., St. Louis	1887	.368*
Connaughton, Boston	1894	.337
Connolly, Jos., Boston	1914	.306
Conway, P. J., Boston	1887	.320
Coombs, J. M., Athletics	1911	.319†
Cooper, Claude, New York	1913	.300
Congalton, W., Cleveland	1906	.320†
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn	1894	.302
Corkhill, Cincinnati	1887	.330*
Crane, E. N., New York	1890	.314‡
Cravath, C. C., Phila	1913	.341
Crisham, P., Baltimore	1899	.303
Criss, L., St. Louis	1908	.341†
Cunningham, E., Louisville	1895	.310
Cushman, E. L., Mets	1887	.314*
Dalton, J., Brooklyn	1914	.319
Darling, Dell, Chicago	1887	.411
Davis, W., Philadelphia	1915	.348†
Davis, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.345*
Deal, Charles, St. Louis	1915	.314
Deasley, Thos., New York	1887	.362
Denny, J., Indianapolis	1887	.340
Devlin, James, Louisville	1876	.312
Devore, J., New York	1910	.304
Dexter, C., Louisville	1898	.311
Donohue, J., Milwaukee	1901	.305†
Dolan, A., New York	1911	.304†
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore	1896	.330
Dooin, C., Philadelphia	1911	.328
Donohue, Mets.	1887	.345*
Dorgan, M., New York	1885	.325
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis	1895	.325
Drew, Nationals	1884	.315‖
Duffie, Columbus	1891	.306*
Eagan, W., Pittsburgh	1898	.328
Eden, Allegheny	1884	.305*
Edington, A., Pittsburg	1912	.302
Ely, F. W., St. Louis	1894	.305
Erwin, Ross, Bklyn.-Cin	1914	.348

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year	PC.
Esterbrook, T. J., Mets	1883	.408*
Evans, L. R., Bklyn.-Balt.	1915	.307§
Evans, Louis, Brooklyn	1914	.355§
Farrar, S., Philadelphia	1887	.344
Farrell, John, Providence	1883	.304
Felsch, O., Chicago	1916	.301†
Ferguson, Robt., Chicago	1878	.334
Ferguson, New York	1906	.333
Ferry, J., Pittsburg	1911	.310
Fields, James, Pittsburgh	1887	.311
Flack, O., Chicago	1915	.315§
Fischer, W. C., Chicago	1915	.326§
Fisher, R. T., Chicago	1914	.300
Fletcher, A., New York	1911	.319
Flint, F., Chicago	1881	.310
Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia	1887	.365
Foster, C. F., New York	1899	.305
Frank, Charles, St. Louis	1893	.331
Frisbie, Boston	1899	.331
Frisk, E., Detroit	1901	.306†
Fulmer, Baltimore	1887	.368*
Ganley, J., Pittsburgh	1905	.315
Ganzel, John, Kansas City	1900	.391†
Gardner, Indianapolis	1887	.306
Gardner, E., New York	1909	.329†
Gainer, D. C., Detroit	1911	.302†
Geier, P., Indianapolis	1900	.322†
Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati	1878	.303
German, L., New York	1894	.300
Gessler, Boston	1908	.308†
Gettman, J., Washington	1897	.315
Gilhooley, Frank, N. York	1913	.341†
Gilks, R. J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Gillespie, J., New York	1883	.314
Goodall, H. F., Louisville	1890	.422*
Goode, W., Boston	1910	.337
Goodman, Allegheny	1882	.316*
Gray, W. T., Cincinnati	1895	.301
Gregg, V., Boston	1915	.350†
Greenwood, N. F., Balti	1887	.326*
Griffin, T. C., Rochester	1890	.305*
Griffiths, Thos., Cincinnati	1915	.307
Griggs, Cleveland	1912	.304†
Hahn, E., New York	1905	.319†
Hankinson, F., Met	1887	.315*
Harley, R., Detroit	1900	.325†
Hart, J., Baltimore	1901	.312†
Hartley, Grover, New York	1913	.316
Hassamaer, W. L., Wash.	1894	.326
Hatfield, G., Brooklyn	1893	.315
Hawks, W. V., Baltimore	1894	.301
Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg	1895	.324
Hendrix, C., Pittsburg	1912	.322
Herzog, C., New York	1908	.300
Hess, Otto, Boston	1913	.313
Hoffer, W., Baltimore	1896	.301
Hofman, A. F., Chicago	1910	.325
Hoffman, D., Phila	1904	.305†
Hoffmeister, Pittsburgh	1897	.312
Hogan, Met.	1887	.377*
Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve	1910	.323†
Holden, W. P., New York	1913	.302†
Hooper, H., Boston	1911	.311†
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis	1916	.313
Hornung, Jos., Boston	1882	.301

	Year.	PC.
Houck, S., Athletics	1884	.302*
Hoover, W., Keystone	1884	.314‖
Huggins, M., St. Louis	1912	.304
Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago	1894	.323
Hyatt, R. H., Pittsburgh	1913	.333
Inks, B., Baltimore-Louisv.	1894	.337
Irwin, A., Philadelphia	1887	.339
Jackson, G. C., Boston	1911	.347
Johnson, Ralph, Columbus	1890	.354*
Johnson, W., Baltimore	1890	.301*
Jones, D., Chicago	1902	.310
Kay, Wm., Washington	1907	.333†
Kelly, W. J., Pittsburg	1912	.318
Keenan, J., Indianapolis	1884	.305*
Kennedy, M. J., Cleveland	1881	.313
Kenworthy, W. J., Kans. C.	1914	.316§
Kerins, J. A., Louisville	1887	.360*
Ketcham, Louisville	1899	.311
Kienzle, Athletics	1882	.363*
Killian, E., Detroit	1907	.320†
Kilroy, M., Baltimore	1887	.323*
Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn	1892	.309
Kissinger, W. F., St. Louis	1896	.315
Kitson, F. R., Baltimore	1898	.333
Kittridge, M. J., Chicago	1894	.317
Klobedanz, F. A., Boston	1897	.316
Knight, J. W., Cincinnati	1890	.312
Knight, J., New York	1910	.312†
Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati	1912	.328
Koestner, E., Cleveland	1910	.313†
Krieg, W., Washington	1887	.304
Krug, Boston	1912	.308†
Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg	1887	.322
Leach, Thos., Pittsburg	1907	.303
Leahy, Thos., Wash.-Pitts.	1897	.310
Lee, Baltimore	1884	.320‖
Lewis, G., Boston	1911	.307†
Lord, B., Athletics	1911	.310†
Louden, William, Buffalo	1914	.313§
Luby, John P., Chicago	1890	.342
Lumley, H., Brooklyn	1906	.324
Mack, C., Pittsburgh	1893	.325
Mack, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
Madden, M. J., Boston	1887	.305
Magee, Lee, Brooklyn	1915	.300§
Magoon, G., Indianapolis	1900	.309†
Mann, L., Chicago	1915	.306§
Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath	1887	.346*
Mansell, Thos., St. Louis	1883	.388*
Marr, Chas., Col	1889	.303*
Marsans, A., Cincinnati	1912	.317
Maul, Al, Philadelphia	1887	.450
McCarty, Bklyn.-N.Y	1916	.339
McClellan, W. H., Wash	1887	.350*
McCormack, J., Cincinnati	1883	.309
McCormick, H., New York	1912	.333
McFarland, H., Baltimore	1902	.307†
McGlone, J., Cleveland	1887	.329*
McIntyre, M., Chicago	1911	.323†
McKechnie, W. B., Ind'ap.	1914	.305§
McMahon, J., Baltimore	1895	.302
McTammany, J., Brooklyn	1887	.354*
Merkle, Fred, New York	1912	.309
Meyerle, L., Philadelphia	1876	.336
Meyer, B., Baltimore	1914	.302§

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	PC.
Meyers, H., Boston-St. L.	1911	.333†
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg	1887	.313
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis	1894	.341
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati	1909	.310
Moore, National	1884	.337‖
Moore, Altoona	1884	.302‖
Mountain, Athletics	1882	.330*
Mowrey, H. H., Cincinnati	1906	.321
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia	1887	.317
Murphy, E., Athletics	1912	.317†
Myers, Al., Washington	1887	.308
Nance, Louisvillle	1898	.329
Nichols, Philadelphia	1907	.302†
Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y.	1906	.319
Nolan, E., Allegheny	1883	.308*
Northen, H., Cin.-Brook	1911	.316
Oakes, E. T., Pittsburgh	1914	.311§
O'Brien, W., Washington	1887	.310
O'Brien, D., Athletics	1887	.353*
O'Brien, J., New York	1899	.305
Oldfield, Brooklyn	1885	.308*
Olin, Washington	1884	.305*
O'Neill, M., St. Louis	1902	.318
O'Rourke, John, Boston	1879	.341
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville	1893	.315
Pettit, R., Chicago	1887	.301
Pfeffer, F., Chicago	1887	.325
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn	1887	.322*
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati	1902	.333
Piez, Charles, New York	1914	.375
Poorman, Athletics	1887	.316*
Pratt, D., St. Louis	1912	.302†
Puttman, New York	1905	.313†
Radford, Paul, Met	1887	.404*
Rainey, New York	1887	.349
Reccius, Athletics	1887	.302*
Robertson, D., New York	1916	.307
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
Richardson, D., New York	1887	.332
Ritchey, C., Louisville	1899	.309
Roseman, J., Met	1890	.320*
Rossman, Claude, Detroit	1906	.308†
Rothfuss, Pittsburgh	1897	.348
Rousch, E. J., Indianapolis	1914	.333§
Rowan, J., St. Louis	1911	.384†
Ruth, G. H., Boston	1915	.315†
Scheer, A. G., Indianapolis	1914	.309
Schoenick, Chic.-Balt	1884	.303‖
Schmidt, Chas., Boston	1913	.308
Sebring, James, Pittsburgh	1902	.308
Seigle, Cincinnati	1905	.304
Severoid, H., Cincinnati	1911	.304
Shaw, A., Brooklyn	1914	.321§
Sheehan, T., St. Louis	1895	.324
Shomberg, W., Ind	1887	.389
Simon, M. E., Pittsburg	1912	.301
Sisler, Geo., St. Louis	1916	.305†
Slagle, J., Chicago	1902	.313
Smith, Altoona	1884	.323‖
Smith, J. F., Baltimore	1887	.327*
Smith, Geo., Brooklyn	1887	.307*
Smith, G., Washington	1898	.302
Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve	1897	.331
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.355*
Spalding, A. G., Chicago	1876	.305
Stafford, J., New York	1893	.301
Stahl, J. G., Boston	1912	.301†
Stearns, D., Cincinnati	1882	.302
Steele, Wm., St. L.-Bklyn	1914	.300
Strand, Paul, Boston	1914	.333
Stricker, J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Sullivan, M. C., Chicago	1887	.334
Sunday, W., Chicago	1887	.359
Tannehill, J., Pittsburg	1900	.342
Taylor, H., Louisville	1891	.304*
Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia	1894	.331
Taylor, St. Louis	1884	.355‖
Theilman, Cleve.-Boston	1908	.304†
Thomas, E., Detroit	1908	.307†
Thornton, W. M., Chicago	1897	.329
Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati	1913	.317
Tredway, G., Brooklyn	1894	.336
Trott, S., Baltimore	1887	.306*
Truby, Harry, Chicago	1895	.339
Turner, J., Cleveland	1912	.308†
Twineham, St. Louis	1894	.311
Thompson, J. A., Phila	1915	.333†
Viox, James, Pittsburgh	1913	.317
Virtue, J. K., Cleveland	1890	.305
Waldron, T., Washington	1901	.306†
Walker, E., Washington	1911	.303†
Walsh, J., Baltimore	1914	.310§
Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia	1913	.333
Ward, F., Washington	1894	.303
Weaver, W. B., Louisville	1893	.309
Welch, St. Louis	1887	.307*
Werrick, J., Louisville	1887	.333*
Wheelock, W. H., Boston	1887	.314
Whitney, A., Pittsburg	1887	.343
White, W. H., Cincinnati	1880	.302
White, W., Louisville	1887	.308*
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	1910	.316
Williams, A., Washington	1912	.318†
Williamson, E. N., Chicago	1887	.371
Wilson, F., Brooklyn	1915	.306§
Wiltse, L., Philadelphia	1901	.373†
Wiltse, Geo., New York	1912	.326
Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis	1914	.300
Wood, Chicago	1900	.307†
Wood, P. B., Philadelphia	1887	.342
Wood, R., Cincinnati	1899	.317
Wolter, H., New York	1911	.304†
Yerkes, S. D., Pittsburgh	1914	.333§
Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn	1913	.383
Zwilling, E. H., Chicago	1914	.308§

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN EXTRA BASE HITS

TWO-BASE HITS.

National.		American.	
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	32	H. Davis, Athletics	43
1903—F. C. Clarke, Pgh.; H. Steinfeldt, Cin.; S. Mertes, N. Y.	32	R. A. Seybold, Athletics	43
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	44	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	50
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	40	H. Davis, Athletics	47
1906—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	38	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	49
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	38	H. Davis, Athletics	37
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	39	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	36
1909—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	39	S. Crawford, Detroit	35
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	43	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	51
1911—E. Konetchy, St. Louis	38	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	47
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	41	Tris Speaker, Boston	53
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	40	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland	39
1914—S. R. Magee, Philadelphia	39	Tris Speaker, Boston	46
1915—L. Doyle, New York	40	R. Veach, Detroit	40
1916—J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia	42	Tris Speaker, Cleveland; J. G. Graney, Cleveland	41

THREE-BASE HITS.

National.		American.	
1902—S. Crawford, Cincinnati	23	J. Williams, Baltimore	23
1903—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	19	S. Crawford, Detroit	25
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn	18	C. Stahl, Boston	22
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	21	E. Flick, Cleveland	19
1906—F. C. Clarke, Pgh.; F. Schulte, Chicago	13	E. Flick, Cleveland	22
1907—J. Ganzel, Cincinnati; C. Alperman, Brooklyn	16	E. Flick, Cleveland	18
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	19	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	20
1909—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati	17	J. F. Baker, Athletics	19
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati	18	S. Crawford, Detroit	19
1911—L. Doyle, New York	25	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	24
1912—J. Wilson, Pittsburgh	36	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland	26
1913—V. S. Saier, Chicago	21	S. Crawford, Detroit	23
1914—Max Carey, Pittsburgh	17	S. Crawford, Detroit	26
1915—Thos. Long, St. Louis	25	S. Crawford, Detroit	19
1916—W. Hinchman, Pittsburgh	16	Jos. Jackson, Chicago	21

HOME RUNS.

National.		American.	
1902—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	6	R. A. Seybold, Athletics	16
1903—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	9	J. Freeman, Boston	13
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn	9	H. Davis, Athletics	10
1905—R. Odwell, Cincinnati	9	H. Davis, Athletics	8
1906—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	12	H. Davis, Athletics	12
1907—D. Brain, Boston	10	H. Davis, Athletics	7
1908—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	12	S. Crawford, Detroit	7
1909—J. J. Murray, New York	7	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	9
1910—F. Schulte, Chi.; Beck, Bos.	10	J. Stahl, Boston	10
1911—F. Schulte, Chicago	21	J. F. Baker, Athletics	9
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	14	J. F. Baker, Athletics	10
1913—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	19	J. F. Baker, Athletics	12
1914—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	19	J. F. Baker, Athletics; S. Crawford, Detroit	8
1915—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	24	R. F. Roth, Chicago-Cleveland	7
1916—D. Robertson, New York; F. Williams, Chicago	12	W. C. Pipp, New York	12

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN STOLEN BASES

National.

1900—C. Barrett, Cincinnati..... 46
1901—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn..... 42
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 43
1903—F. Chance, Chic.; J. Sheckard, Brooklyn..... 67
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 53
1905—J. Maloney, Chic.; A. Devlin, New York..... 59
1906—F. Chance, Chicago..... 57
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 61
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 53
1909—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 54
1910—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 70
1911—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 80
1912—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 67
1913—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 61
1914—Geo. Burns, New York..... 62
1915—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 36
1916—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 63

American.

J. Anderson, Milwaukee..... 63
F. Isbell, Chicago..... 50
T. Hartsell, Athletics..... 54
H. Bay, Cleveland..... 46
E. Flick, Cleveland..... 42
D. Hoffman, Athletics..... 46
J. Anderson, Wash.; E. Flick, Cleveland 39
T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 49
P. Dougherty, Chicago..... 47
T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 76
E. Collins, Athletics..... 81
T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 83
J. C. Milan, Washington..... 88
J. C. Milan, Washington..... 74
F. C. Maisel, New York..... 74
T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 96
T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 68

FEW HIT GAMES, ONE-BASE HITS BY CLUBS—1900 TO 1916—AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUES

Year	No-Hit Games		One-Hit Games		Two-Hit Games		Three-Hit Games		Greatest Number 1-B. Hits by Single Club in a Game		Greatest Number 1-B. Hits by Both Clubs in a Game	
	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.
1900	3	1	0	5	7	8	28	26	24	26	39	44
1901	0	1	4	2	8	7	13	23	25	31	40	49
1902	1	0	3	6	16	21	19	27	27	28	45	36
1903	0	1	5	4	4	11	27	26	24	22	40	36
1904	2	0	6	5	19	17	43	44	24	20	36	33
1905	3	1	4	1	25	17	45	51	22	22	35	33
1906	0	3	11	12	17	15	39	40	23	22	34	41
1907	0	2	7	9	23	23	44	50	22	21	37	35
1908	4	2	6	9	23	22	48	47	27	19	36	31
1909	0	1	7	9	25	25	56	41	21	23	35	34
1910	2	1	13	6	28	19	42	38	23	23	37	38
1911	2	0	3	10	14	17	25	26	21	23	37	38
1912	2	1	3	3	10	9	28	24	26	27	36	34
1913	0	0	5	3	23	16	45	36	25	22	34	36
1914	2	1	9	11	18	17	45	40	22	19	34	34
1915	0	2	12	9	25	26	42	34	21	24	37	41
1916	3	1	6	8	16	24	44	42	20	23	36	36

1-0 GAMES, TIE GAMES, EXTRA INNING GAMES, LONGEST GAMES, HIGHEST SCORE GAMES—1900 TO 1916 AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUES

Year	1-0 Games		Other Shutout Games		Tie Games		Extra Inning Games		Greatest Number Innings Played in a Game		Highest Score Made by Single Club in a Game		Highest Score Made by Both Clubs in a Game		Highest Score in Shutout Game	
	Am	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.
1900	12	11	68	55	9	15	50	46	17	14	21	23	31	36	16	14
1901	5	11	48	59	8	7	32	52	16	17	23	25	35	38	21	13
1902	8	12	51	89	9	13	43	41	17	19	23	24	31	26	14	12
1903	25	8	74	59	6	9	48	45	18	14	19	20	25	28	11	15
1904	35	19	101	89	18	11	63	44	16	17	21	19	24	25	13	14
1905	28	24	96	83	11	8	63	57	20	20	16	19	23	25	15	15
1906	19	40	118	103	12	8	57	49	24	15	20	18	25	26	12	19
1907	27	43	104	113	18	12	60	59	17	15	16	20	31	25	15	11
1908	41	39	91	125	10	6	63	53	16	17	21	16	29	24	12	14
1909	39	28	106	104	13	9	50	61	18	17	17	19	23	22	17	12
1910	20	22	107	88	19	7	75	54	16	16	19	20	24	27	14	18
1911	17	16	66	77	4	15	65	54	14	16	20	26	30	29	13	14
1912	13	13	67	72	8	5	47	58	19	19	24	23	33	33	12	12
1913	21	24	91	64	5	16	53	74	15	17	21	17	25	26	11	13
1914	36	28	101	90	18	10	73	54	16	21	16	15	20	23	12	10
1915	25	23	76	111	10	13	52	61	19	19	20	20	27	27	16	13
1916	22	38	80	101	9	11	80	78	17	18	19	13	22	19	11	9

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1871 TO 1916.

Year	League	P.C.	League	P.C.	League	P.C.
			National Association			
1871	.....	....	Athletics.....	.750		
1872	.....	....	Boston.....	.830		
1873	.....	....	Boston.....	.729		
1874	National	....	Boston.....	.743		
1875	League.	....	Boston.....	.899		
1876	Chicago.....	.788				
1877	Boston.....	.646				
1878	Boston.....	.683				
1879	Providence.....	.702				
1880	Chicago.....	.798	American			
1881	Chicago.....	.667	Association			
1882	Chicago.....	.655	Cincinnati.....	.675	Union	
1883	Boston.....	.643	Athletics.....	.673	Association	
1884	Providence.....	.750	Metropolitans .	.701	St. Louis.....	.850
1885	Chicago.....	.776	St. Louis.....	.705		
1886	Chicago.....	.726	St. Louis.....	.669		
1887	Detroit.....	.637	St. Louis.....	.704		
1888	New York.....	.641	St. Louis.....	.681	Players'	
1889	New York.....	.659	Brooklyn.....	.679	League.	
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	Louisville.....	.667	Boston.....	.628
1891	Boston.....	.630	Boston.	.689		
1892	Boston.....	.680				
1893	Boston.....	.667				
1894	Baltimore.....	.695				
1895	Baltimore.....	.669				
1896	Baltimore.....	.698				
1897	Boston.....	.705				
1898	Boston.....	.685	American			
1899	Brooklyn.....	.677	League.			
1900	Brooklyn.....	.603	Chicago.....	.607		
1901	Pittsburgh.....	.647	Chicago.....	.610		
1902	Pittsburgh.....	.741	Athletics.....	.610		
1903	Pittsburgh.....	.650	Boston.....	.659		
1904	New York.....	.693	Boston.....	.617		
1905	New York.....	.686	Athletics.....	.621		
1906	Chicago.....	.763	Chicago.....	.616		
1907	Chicago.....	.704	Detroit.....	.613		
1908	Chicago.....	.643	Detroit.....	.588		
1909	Pittsburgh.....	.724	Detroit.....	.645		
1910	Chicago.....	.675	Athletics.....	.680		
1911	New York.....	.647	Athletics.....	.669	Federal	
1912	New York.....	.682	Boston.....	.691	League.	
1913	New York.....	.664	Athletics.....	.627	Indianapolis...	.625
1914	Boston.....	.614	Athletics.....	.651	Indianapolis...	.575
1915	Philadelphia.....	.592	Boston.....	.669	Chicago.....	.566
1916	Brooklyn.....	.610	Boston.....	.591		

World's Championship Records

National League 1916 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 7	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ..	6-5	36,117	$76,489,50	$41,304.33	$27,536.22	$7,648.95
Oct, 9	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ..	*2-1	41,373	82,626.00	44,618.04	29,745.36	8,262.60
Oct.10	B'klyn-Bos., B'klyn	4-3	21,087	69,762.00	37,671.48	25,114.32	6,976.20
Oct.11	Bos.-B'klyn, B'klyn	6-2	21,662	72,840.00	39,333.60	26,222.40	7,284.00
Oct.12	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ..	4-1	42,620	83,873.00		75,485.70	8,387.30
	*14 innings.		162,859	385,590.50	162,927.45	184,104.00	$38,559,05

National League 1915 American League

Oct. 8	Phila.-Bos., Phila..	3-1	19,343	$51,066.00	$27,575.64	$18,383.76	$5,106.60
Oct. 9	Bos.-Phila., Phila..	2-1	20,306	52,029.00	28,095.66	18,730.44	5,202.90
Oct.11	Bos.-Phila., Bos....	2-1	42,300	83,191.00	44.923.14	29,948.76	8,319.10
Oct.12	Bos.-Phila., Bos....	2-1	41,096	82,046.50	44,305.11	29,536.74	8,204.65
Oct.13	Bos.-Phila., Phila..	5-4	20,306	52,029.00		46,826.10	5,202.90
			143,351	320,361.50	144,899.55	143,425.80	$32,036.15

National League 1914 American League

Oct. 9	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	7-1	20,562	$49,639.00	$26,805.00	$17,870.10	$4,963.90
Oct.10	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	1-0	20,562	49,639.00	26,805.00	17,870.10	4,963.90
Oct.12	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	*5-4	35,520	63,808.00	34,456.32	22,970.88	6,380.80
Oct.13	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	3-1	34,365	62,653.00	33,832.62	22,555.08	6,265.30
	*12 innings.		111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	$81,266.16	$22,573.90

National League 1913 American League

Oct. 7	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y.	6-4	36,291	$75,255.50	$40,637.97	$27,091.98	$7,525.55
Oct. 8	N.Y.-Ath.,Phila....	3-0	20,563	49,640.00	26.805.60	17,870.40	4,964.00
Oct. 9	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ...	8-2	36,888	75,763.50	40,912.29	27,274.86	7,576.35
Oct.10	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	6-5	20,568	49,645.00	26,808.30	17,872.20	4,964.50
Oct.11	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y.	3-1	36,682	75,676.50		68,108.85	7,567.65
			150,992	325,980.50	135,164.16	158,218.29	$32,598.05

National League 1912 American League

Oct. 8	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y....	4-3	35,722	$75,127.00	$40,568.58	$27,045.72	$7,512.70
Oct. 9	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	*6-6	30,148	58,369.00	31,519.26	21,012.84	5,836.90
Oct.10	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	2-1	34,624	63,142.00	34,096.68	22,731.12	6,314.20
Oct.11	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y....	3-1	36,502	76,644.00	41,387.76	27,591.84	7,664.40
Oct.12	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	2-1	34,683	63,201.00		56,880.90	6,320.10
Oct.14	N.Y.-Bos., N. Y....	5-2	30,622	66,654.00		59,988.60	6,665.40
Oct.15	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	11-4	32,630	57,004.00		51,303.60	5,700.40
Oct.16	Bos.-N.Y.; Boston..	†3-2	16,970	30,308.00		27,277.20	3,030.80
	*Tie game, 11 inns. †10 innings.		251,901	490,449.00	147,572.28	293,831.82	$49,044.90

National League 1911 American League

Oct.14	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-1	38,281	$77,359.00	$41,773.86	$27,849.24	$7,735.90
Oct.16	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Oct.17	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ...	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Oct.24	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.70
Oct.25	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	†4-3	33,228	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.40
Oct.26	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,610.90
	*11 innings. †10 innings		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	$34,036.45

National League 1910 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct.17	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	4-1	26,891	$37,424.50	$20,209.23	$13,472.82	$3,742.45
Oct.18	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct.20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct.22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct.23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
			124,222	173,980.00	$79,071.93	$77,510.07	$17,398.00

National League 1909 American League

Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	$40,271.50	$21,746.61	$14,497.74	$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Oct.11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct.12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct.13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct.14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pit'burg $40,154.94	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct.16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	Detroit $26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	$66,924.90	102,547.35	$18,830.25

National League 1908 American League

Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	$16,473.00	$8,895.42	$5,930.28	$1,647.30
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct.12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct.13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct.14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago $27,668.95 Detroit $18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	$94,975.50	$46,114.92	$39,363.03	$9,497.55

National League 1907 American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26.430.50	Chicago	Chicago	
Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	$32,960.03	$18,311.13	
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Detroit	Detroit	
Oct.12	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	$21,973.36	$18.311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	$54,933.39	$36,622.26	$10,172.85

National League 1906 American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	2-1	12,693	$13,910.00			
Oct.10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct.11	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox	Chic. Sox	
Oct.12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,384	19,989.50	$25,051,28	$31,246.65	
Oct.13	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi.Cubs	Chi.Cubs	
Oct.14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	$33,401.70	$62,493.30	$10,655.00

National League 1905 American League

Oct. 9	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	3-0	17,955	$12,736.00			
Oct.10	Ath.-N. Y., N.Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct.12	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	$20,545.86	$17,085.02	
Oct.13	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	1-0	13,598	10,689,00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct.14	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	$6,848.34	$17,085.01	
			91,723	$68,435.00	$27,394.20	$34,170.03	$6,840.77

1904—No Series.

National League **1903** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		Boston
Oct. 3	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		Players
Oct. 6	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Pittsburgh..	5-4	7,600		each
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh..	11-2	12,322		$1,182.00
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh..	6-3	11,556		Pitts.
Oct.10	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh..	7-3	17,038		Players
Oct.13	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455	Over	each
			100,429	$50,000.00	$1,316.25

1898—1899—1900—1901—1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

National League **1897** Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4	Boston vs. Baltimore,	at Boston	13—12
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Boston	13—11
Oct. 6	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Boston	8— 3
Oct. 9	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Baltimore	12—11
Oct. 11	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Baltimore	9— 3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

National League **1896** Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	7—1
Oct. 3	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	7—2
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	6—2
Oct. 8	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland	5—0

Baltimore victories, 4.

National League **1895** Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland	5—4
Oct. 3	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland	7—2
Oct. 5	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland	7—1
Oct. 7	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	5—0
Oct. 8	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland	5—2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, $14,750.

National League **1894** Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore	4—1
Oct. 5	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore	9—6
Oct. 6	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York	4—1
Oct. 8	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York	16—3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, $18,000.

1893—No Series.

National League **1892** Two Seasons

Oct. 17	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland (11 innings)	0—0
Oct. 18	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland	4—3
Oct. 19	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland	3—2
Oct. 21	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston	4—0
Oct. 22	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston	12—7
Oct. 23	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston	8—3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

1891—No Series.

National League **1890** American Association

Oct. 17	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	9—0
Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	5—3
Oct. 20	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	7—7
Oct. 21	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Louisville	5—4
Oct. 25	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Brooklyn	7—2
Oct. 27	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn	9—8
Oct. 28	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn	6—2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

National League 1889 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.	
Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings)	12—10	$4,224.00
Oct. 19	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	6— 2	8,086.00
Oct. 22	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings)	8— 7	2,590.50
Oct. 23	Brooklyn vs. New York,	Brooklyn (8 innings)	10— 7	1,522.50
Oct. 24	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	11— 3	1,450.50
Oct. 25	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York (11 innings)	2— 1	1,278.00
Oct. 26	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	11— 7	1,656.00
Oct. 28	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	16— 7	1,292.00
Oct. 29	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	3— 2	1,528.50
				$23,628.00

New York victories. 6: Brooklyn, 3.

National League 1888 American Association

Oct. 16	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	2— 1	$2,876.50
Oct. 17	St. Louis vs. New York,	at New York	3— 0	3,375.50
Oct. 18	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	4— 2	3,530.00
Oct. 19	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Brooklyn	6— 3	1,562.00
Oct. 20	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	6— 4	5,624.50
Oct. 22	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Phila. (8 inns.)	12— 5	1,781.60
Oct. 24	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (8 inns.)	7— 5	2,624.00
Oct. 25	New York vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	11— 3	2,365.00
Oct. 26	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. Louis	18— 7	212.00

Receipts, $24.362,10.

National League 1887 American Association

		Score
Oct. 10	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at St. Louis	6—1
Oct. 11	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis	5—3
Oct. 12	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit (13 innings)	2—1
Oct. 13	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg	8—0
Oct. 14	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn	5—2
Oct. 15	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at New York	9—0
Oct. 17	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	3—1
Oct. 18	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Boston	9—2
Oct. 19	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	4—2
Oct. 21	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Washington (A.M.)	11—4
Oct. 21	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Baltimore (P.M.)	13—3
Oct. 22	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn (7 innings)	5—1
Oct. 24	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit	6—3
Oct. 25	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	4—3
Oct. 26	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Detroit	9—2

Detroit victories. 10; St. Louis. 5. Receipts, $42,000.

National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 18	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	6—0
Oct. 19	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	12—0
Oct. 20	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago (8 innings)	11—4
Oct. 21	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (7 innings)	8—5
Oct. 22	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (6 innings)	10—3
Oct. 23	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (10 innings)	4—3

St. Louis victories, 4: Chicago, 2.

National League 1885 American Association

Oct. 14	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	5—5
Oct. 15	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)	9—0
Oct. 16	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis	7—4
Oct. 17	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis	3—2
Oct. 22	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg (7 innings)	9—2
Oct. 23	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Cincinnati	9—2
Oct. 24	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Cincinnati	13—4

Chicago victories. 3: St. Louis, 3: drawn, 1. Receipts, $2,000.

National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	6—0
Oct. 24	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	3—1
Oct. 25	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York	11—2

Providence victories, 3.

Roll of Honor

PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1916.

No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1916—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL.

Richard Hoblitzel	First base	J. Daubert	First base
H. C. Janvrin	Second base	Fred Merkle	First base
W. L. Gardner	Third base	George Cutshaw	Second base
Everett Scott	Shortstop	H. Mowrey	Third base
George Lewis	Left field	Ivan Olson	Shortstop
James Walsh	Center field	Zack Wheat	Left field
C. Walker	Center field	H. H. Myers	Center field
C. H. Shorten	Center field	J. H. Johnston	Right field
Harry B. Hooper	Right field	Charles Stengel	Right field
F. L. Cady	Catcher	O. Miller	Catcher
C. D. Thomas	Catcher	J. Meyers	Catcher
William Carrigan	Catcher	J. Coombs	Pitcher
Geo. H. Ruth	Pitcher	E. Pfeffer	Pitcher
George Foster	Pitcher	R. Marquard	Pitcher
H. B. Leonard	Pitcher	S. Smith	Pitcher
C. Mays	Pitcher	L. Cheney	Pitcher
Ernest Shore	Pitcher	N. Rucker	Pitcher
M. J. McNally	Infielder	W. G. Dell	Pitcher
D. C. Gainer	Infielder	O. O'Mara	Infielder
Olaf Henriksen	Outfielder	G. Getz	Infielder

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1915—PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL.

Boston, American—D. C. Gainer, 1b.; Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; John J. Barry, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; H. C. Janvrin, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; Tris Speaker, cf.; Harry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; Geo. H. Ruth, p.; O. Henriksen, f.

Philadelphia, National—Fred W. Luderus, 1b.; Geo. B. Whitted, 1b.; J. A. Niehoff, 2b.; M. J. Stock, 3b.; D. J. Bancroft, ss.; Geo. B. Whitted, lf.; Beals Becker, rf.-lf.; Geo. H. Paskert, cf.; C. C. Cravath, rf.; R. M. Burns, c.; G. C. Alexander, p.; George Chalmers, p.; E. J. Mayer, p.; E. J. Rixey, p.; O. J. Dugey, f.; William Killifer, c.; R. M. Byrne, 3b.

BOSTON, NATIONAL—1914—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN.

Boston, National—C. J. Schmidt, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; Chas. Deal, 3b.; W. J. Maranville, ss.; L. Mann, lf.-rf.; G. B. Whitted, cf.; T. Cather, lf.; J. Connolly, lf.; J. H. Moran, rf.; H. Gowdy, c.; W. L. James, p.; R. Rudolph, p.; G. Tyler, p.; J. Devore; L. W. Gilbert.

Athletics, American—J. McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; J. Walsh; cf.; J. P. Murphy, rf.; W. H. Schang, c,; J. Lapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; J. L. Bush, p.; H. J. Pennock, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; R. J. Shawkey, p.; H. J. Wyckoff, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1913—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—McInnis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Oldring, lf.; Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; Schang, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Plank, p.; Bush, p.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Wiltse, 1b.; Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Shafer, cf.-3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Burns, lf.; McLean, c.; Wilson, c.; Meyers, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Demaree, p.; Tesreau, p.; Cooper; Crandall, p.; McCormick, f.; Grant, f.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1912—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Boston, American—Stahl, 1b.; Yerkes, 2b.; Gardner, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Lewis, lf.; Speaker, cf.; Hooper, rf.; Cady, c.; Carrigan, c.; Wood, p.; Bedient, p.; Hall, p.; Collins, p.; O'Brien, p.; Henriksen; Ball; Engle.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Shafer, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Devore, lf.-rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Tesreau, p.; Ames, p.; Crandall, p.; McCormick.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1911—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, lf.; Oldring, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Coombs, p.; Plank, p.; McInnis, 1b.; Strunk, cf.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Devore, lf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Murray, rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Crandall, p.; Wiltse, p.; Ames, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1910—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, cf.-lf.; Hartsel, lf.; Strunk, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Coombs, p.; Bender, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Zimmerman, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, lf.; Hofman, cf.; Schulte, rf.; Kling, c.; Archer, c.-1b.; Overall, p.; McIntyre, p.; Brown, p.; Richie, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Cole, p.; Beaumont; Needham.

PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—1909—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Pitts. National—Abstein, 1b.; Miller, 2b.; Byrne, 3b.; Leach, 3b.-f.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Hyatt, f.; Wilson, f.; Gibson, c.; Adams, p.; Camnitz, p.; Willis, p.; Maddox, p.; Leifield, p.; Phillippe, p.; O'Connor; Abbaticchio.

Detroit American—Tom Jones, 1b.; Delehanty, 2b.; Moriarity, 3b.; O'Leary, 3b.; Bush, ss.; McIntyre, f.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.-1b.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Stanage, c.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Summers, p.; Works, p.; Willet, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1908—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Downs, 2b.; Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; McIntyre, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; D. Jones, f.; Schmidt, c.; Thomas, c.; Killian, p.; Summers, p.; Donovan, p.; Mullin, p.; Winters, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1907—DETROIT, AMERICAN.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Slagle, f.; Schulte, f.; Hofman, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Schaefer, 2b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss. D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Payne, c.; Archer, c.; Killian, p.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Siever, p.

CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1906—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Chicago American—Donohue, 1b.; Isbell, 2b.; Rohe, 3b.; Tannehill, ss.; Davis, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Jones, f.; Hahn, f.; Sullivan, c.; White, p.; Owen, p.; Walsh, p.; Altrock, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

NEW YORK, NATIONAL—1905—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN

N. Y. National—McGann, 1b.; Gilbert, 2b.; Devlin, 3b.; Dahlen, ss.; Mertes, f.; Donlin, f.; Browne, f.; Bresnahan, c.; Mathewson, p.; McGinnity, p.; Ames, p.

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; Hartsel, f.; Lord, f.; Seybold, f.; Schreckengost, c.; Powers, c.; Plank, p.; Bender, p.; Coakley, p.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1903—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL

Boston Americans—LaChance, 1b.; Ferris, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Parent, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Stahl, f.; Freeman, f.; Criger, c.; Farrell, c.; Young, p.; Dinneen, p.; Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh Nationals—Bransfield, 1b.; Ritchey, 2b.; Leach, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Beaumont, f.; Sebring, f.; Phelps, c.; Smith, c.; Phillippe, p.; Leever, p.; Vail, p.; Kennedy, p.; Thompson, p.

BALTIMORE—1897—BOSTON.

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Stenzel, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Bowerman, c.; Nops, p.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Boston—Tenney, 1b.; Lowe, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Long, ss.; Duffy, f.; Hamilton, f.; Stahl, f.; Bergen, c.; Ganzel, c.; Klobedanz, p.; Nichols, p.; Hickman, p.; Stivetts, p.

BALTIMORE—1896—CLEVELAND

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Chamberlain, p.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Wallace, p.

CLEVELAND—1895—BALTIMORE

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Carey, 1b.; Gleason, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Hoffer, p.; McMahon, p.; Esper, p.

NEW YORK—1894—BALTIMORE

New York—Doyle, 1b.; Ward, 2b.; Davis, 3b.; Fuller, ss.; Burke, f.; Van Haltren, f.; Tiernan, f.; Farrell, c.; Rusie, p.; Meekin, p.

Baltimore—Brouthers, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Bonner, f.; Robinson, c.; Gleason, p.; Esper, p.; Hemming, p.; Hawke, p.

BOSTON—1892—CLEVELAND

Boston—Tucker, 1b.; Quinn, 2b.; Nash, 3b.; Long, ss.; Lowe, f.; Duffy, f.; McCarthy, f.; Kelly, c.; Ganzel, c.; Bennett, c.; Nichols, p.; Stivetts, p.; Staley, p.

Cleveland—Virtue, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; Tebeau, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; O'Connor, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Clarkson, p.

BROOKLYN—1890—LOUISVILLE

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Burns, f.; Donovan, f.; Daly, c.; Bushong, c.; Clark, c.; Lovett, p.; Carruthers, p.; Terry, p.; Hughes, p.

Louisville—Taylor, 1b.; Shinnock, 2b.; Raymond, 3b.; Tomney, ss.; Hamburg, f.; Weaver, f.; Wolf, f.; Ryan, c.; Weckbaker, c.; Stratton, p.; Ehret, p.; Dailey, p.; Meekin, p.

NEW YORK—1889—BROOKLYN

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Gore, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Keefe, p.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Brown, f.; Bushong, c.; Visner, c.; Clark, c.; Terry, p.; Carruthers, p.; Lovett, p.; Hughes, p.

NEW YORK—1888—ST. LOUIS

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Slattery, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Murphy, c.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; Keefe, p.; George, p.

St. Louis——Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; White, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Lyons, f.; McCarthy, f.; Milligan, c.; King, p.; Chamberlain, p.

DETROIT—1887—ST. LOUIS

Detroit—Ganzel, 1b.-c.; Brouthers, 1b.; Dunlap, 2b.; White, 3b.; Rowe, ss.; Thompson, f.; Hanlon, f.; Richardson, f.; Twitchell, f.; Bennett, c.; Getzein, p.; Baldwin, p.; Conway, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; O'Neill f.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; Bushong, c.; Boyle, c.; Carruthers, p.; King, p.

ST. LOUIS—1886—CHICAGO

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch f.; Foutz, f.-p.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Hudson, p.

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Burns, 3b.; Williamson, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Ryan, f.; Flint, c.; Kelly, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

CHICAGO—1885—ST. LOUIS

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Williamson, 3b.; Burns, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Kelly, f.; Sunday, f.; Holliday, f.; Flint, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Nicol, f.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Foutz, p.

PROVIDENCE—1884—METROPOLITANS

Providence—Start, 1b.; Farrell, 2b.; Denny, 3b.; Irwin, ss.; Carroll, f.; Hines, f.; Radford, f.; Gilligan, c.; Nava, c.; Radbourn, p.

Metropolitans—Orr, 1b.; Troy, 2b.; Esterbrook, 3b.; Nelson, ss.; Kennedy, f.; Roseman, f.; Brady, f.; Holbert, c.; Reipschlager c.; Keefe, p.; Lynch, p.

National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City. October 24, 1901.

OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1916, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.
Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 5 years.
Vice-President, T. H. Murnane. 1916-20.
First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

T. H. Murnane, 1902-16.
F. R. Carson, 1909-16.
M. E. Justice, 1911-16.
A. T. Baum, 1912-16.
E. G. Barrow, 1912-16.
T. M. Chivington, 1912-16.
N. P. Corish, 1916-20.
R. H. Baugh, 1916-20.
R. L. Blewett, 1916-20.
F. C. Zerung, 1916-20.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

J. B. Nicklin, 1902.
W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.
M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.
E. F. Bert, 1905-07.
George Tebeau, 1905.
H. C. Griffiths, 1905.
D. M. Shively, 1906-10.
Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.
J. Cal Ewing, 1908-12.
C. R. Williams, 1911.
J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-15.
W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-15.
N. R. O'Neill, 1911-15.

ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1916.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association	1903	14	North Carolina (Carolina Association, 1908-12)	1908	9
Blue Ridge League	1915	2	Northern League	1913	4
Central Association	1904	13	Northwestern League	1902	15
Central League	1903	14	*Ohio State League	1908	9
Central Texas League	1914	3	*Potomac League	1916	1
Dixie League	1916	1	Pacific Coast League	1906	11
Eastern League	1916	1	South Atlantic League	1904	13
Georgia-Alabama League	1913	4	Southern Association	1902	15
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	1902	15	Texas League	1907	10
International League (Eastern League, 1902-11)	1902	15	Virginia Association	1906	11
Interstate League	1914	3	Western Association	1914	3
*Ken.-Ill.-Tenn. League	1916	1	Western League	1902	15
New York State League	1902	15			

* Did not finish season.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Appalachian League	1911-1914	4 years
Arkansas and Texas League	1906	1 year
Arkansas League	1908-1909	2 years
Atlantic Association	1908	1 year
Atlantic League (N. Y. & N. J. 1913)	1913-1914	2 years
Bi-State League	1915	1 year
Border League	1912-1913	2 years
Blue Grass League	1909-1912	4 years
California State League 1910;	1913-1914	3 years
Canadian League	1911-1915	5 years
Central California League	1910-1911	2 years
Central International League	1912	1 year
†Colonial League	1914	1 year
Connecticut Association	1910	1 year
Copper Country—Soo League	1905	1 year
*Cotton States League	1902-1913	11 years
Delta League	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Assoc'n (Conn. League, 1902-12)	1902-1915	14 years
Eastern Carolina League 1906;	1909-1910	3 years
Eastern Illinois League	1907-1908	2 years
Eastern Kansas League	1910-1911	2 years
F. L. A. G. (Empire League 1914—Georgia State 1915)	1914-1915	2 years
Gulf Coast League	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League	1906	1 year
Hudson River League	1903-1907	5 years
Illinois-Missouri League	1908-1914	7 years
Indiana-Michigan League	1910	1 year
Interstate Association	1906	1 year
Interstate League 1905	-1907;1913	4 years
International League	1909	1 year
Inland Empire League	1908	1 year
Iowa State League	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League 1905;	1909-1911	3 years
Kansas State (Central Kansas 1909-12)	1909-1914	6 years
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League 1903-1907;	1910-1914	10 years
Michigan State League	1910-1914	5 years
Middle Texas League	1914	1 year
Minnesota-Wisconsin League	1909-1912	4 years
Missouri-Iowa-Kansas League	1910-1912	3 years
Missouri State League	1911	1 year
Missouri-Kansas League	1912	1 year
Missouri Valley League	1903-1905	3 years
Mountain States League	1911-1912	2 years
Nebraska State League	1910-1915	6 years
New Brunswick-Maine League	1913	1 year

*Did not play in 1909. † Membership withdrawn 1915.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS—(Continued).

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
New England League	1902-1915	14 years
New Hampshire League	1907	1 year
North Carolina League	1902	1 year
Northeast Arkansas League	1909-1910	2 years
North Texas League	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern Association	1910	1 year
Northern League	1903-1905;1908	4 years
Northern Copper League	1906-1907	2 years
Northern State of Indiana	1909;1912	2 years
Ohio-Pennsylvania League	1905-1912	8 years
Old Dominion League	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League	1908	1 year
Oklahoma State League	1912	1 year
Oregon State League	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League	1906-1907	2 years
Pennsylvania and West Virginia League	1908-1909	2 years
Pacific National League	1903-1904	2 years
Pacific Northwest League	1902	1 year
Rio Grande League	1915	1 year
Rocky Mountain League	1912	1 year
San Joaquin Valley League	1910-1911	2 years
South Carolina League	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League	1906;1912	2 years
Southeastern League	1910-1912	3 years
Southern California League	1913	1 year
Southern California Trolley League	1910	1 year
Southern Michigan Association	1906-1915	10 years
South Texas League	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League	1903	1 year
Southwest Texas League	1910-1912	3 years
Southwest Washington League	1905	1 year
Southwestern League	1904	1 year
Texas-Oklahoma League	1911-1914	4 years
Tri-State League	1907-1914	8 years
Union Association	1911-1914	4 years
Virginia Mountain League	1914	1 year
Virginia Valley League	1910	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League	1905	1 year
West Virginia League	1910	1 year
Wisconsin League	1905-1907	3 years
Western Canada League	1907-1915	9 years
Western Pennsylvania League	1907	1 year
Western Association	1906-1911	6 years
Western Tri State League	1912-1914	3 years
Wisconsin-Illinois League	1905-1914	10 years

Major League Records

Abbreviations—N. A. (National Association, 1871-1875); N. L. (National League, 1876 to date); A. A. (American Association, 1882-1891); P. L. (Players' League, 1890 only); A. L. (American League, 1900 to date); F. L (Federal League, 1914-1915). All records based on a total of fifty games for fielders and batters, and 25 games for pitchers.

CATCHERS.

Highest percentage fielding.	.990, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis A. L., 1904. .990, J. O'Connor, St. Louis A. L., 1906. .990, Frank Bowerman, New York N. L., 1907. .990, Forrest Cady Boston A. L., 1912. .990, George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., 1912. .990, B. Whaling, Boston N. L., 1913.
Chances accepted in nine innings.	23, Chas. Bennett, Detroit, Sept. 26, 1884.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	947 chances in 142 games, W. Rariden, Newark F. L., 1915. 924 chances in 137 games, Charles E. Street, Washington A. L., 1909.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 11, 1907.
No put-out or assist.	Roger Bresnahan, New York N. L., July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, did not have a put-out or assist in 10 innings.
Unusual catching feat.	W. Schriver, Chicago N. L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington A. L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A. L. August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.
Consecutive championship games caught.	140 consecutive games, George Gibson, Pittsburg N.L., 1909.

PITCHERS.

Highest percentage games won since 1871.	.899, A. G. Spalding, Boston N. A., 1875.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	19 games, Tim Keefe, New York N. L., 1889. 19 games, Richard Marquard, New York N. L., 1912. 16 games, Joseph Wood, Boston A. L., 1912. 16 games, Walter Johnson, Washington, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number games pitched in a season.	74 games, Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884.
Strike-out record, 9 innings.	National League: 19 batsmen, Charles Sweeney, Providence vs. Boston, June 7, 1884. Union Association: 19 batsmen, Dailey, Chicago vs. Boston, July 7, 1884. American Association: 17 batsmen, Tom Ramsey, Louisville vs. Cleveland, June 2, 1887 (four-strike rule). American League: 16 batsmen, G. E. Waddell, St. Louis vs. Athletics, July 29, 1908.
Strike-out record for season.	505 in 65 games, average 7.77 (pitching distance 50 feet), Matt Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., 1886. 494 in 63 games, average 7.85, T. Ramsey, Louisville A. A., 1886. 343 in 46 games, average 7.46 (pitching distance 60.5 feet), G. E. ("Rube") Waddell, Philadelphia Athletics, A. L., 1904. 197 in 34 games, average 5.80, L. K. Ames, New York N. L., 1905. 259 in 56 games, C. Mathewson, New York N. L., 1908. 313 in 45 games, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., 1910.

Shut-out games for a season, 1900–1916	G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., 16 in 1916. J. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L., 13 in 1910.
Shut-out record for consecutive innings.	56 innings, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., April 10 to May 15, 1913.
Highest percentage pitchers' fielding. 1.000 each.	1903, Harry Howell, New York A. L. 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago N. L. 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia N. L. 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia N. L. 1907, A. Dorner, Boston N. L. 1908, Mordecai Brown, Chicago N. L. 1909, G. McQuillan, Philadelphia N. L. 1910, D. T. ("Cy") Young, Cleveland A. L.; W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn N. L.; S. Leever, Pittsburg N. L. 1912, C. Robinson, Pittsburg N. L.; C. Brown, Boston N. L.; V. Willis, St. Louis N. L.; George Wiltse, New York N. L.; C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L.; E. Plank, Philadelphia A. L.; G. White, Chicago A. L. 1913, W. Johnson, Washington A. L.; R. Caldwell, New York A. L.; G. Alexander, Philadelphia N. L.; A. Fromme, New York N. L.; E. Rixey, Philadelphia N. L.; O. Crandall, New York N. L.; G. McQuillan, Pittsburg N. L. 1914, C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. Conzelman, Pittsburg N. L.; M. O'Toole, Pittsburg-New York N. L. 1915, C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. H. Robinson, St. Louis N. L.; F. Schupp, New York N. L.; A. W. Demaree, Philadelphia, N. L.; E. Koob, St. Louis A. L.; E. K. Perryman, St. Louis A. L.; V. Gregg, Boston A. L.; G. H. Sisler, St. Louis A. L; P. W. Carter, Cleveland A. L.; M. J. Crowell, Philadelphia A. L. 1916, T. Hughes, Boston N. L.; J. C. Benton, New York N. L.; F. Anderson, New York N. L.; H. Sallee, St. Louis-New York N. L.; H. Jasper, St. Louis N. L.; John Coombs, Brooklyn N. L.; C. Williams, Chicago A. L.; E. Koob, St. Louis A. L.
Greatest number chances accepted by pitcher.	231 (40 put-outs, 190 assists), E. Walsh, Chicago A. L., 1908.
Pitchers' control contest.	8 strikes out of 11 thrown balls, Harry Gaspar, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
Remarkable pitching feats.	W. Johnson, Washington A. L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three days in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run. E. Reulbach, Chicago N. L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 26, 1908, and shut out the latter in both games. First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.
Most bases on balls given in a season.	261, by Amos Rusie, New York N. L., 1892.
Most bases on balls in a game	30, at Detroit, Detroit vs. Philadelphia A. L., May 9, 1916. Detroit pitchers 12, Athletic pitchers 18; 22, Pittsburgh vs. Brooklyn N. L.; at Pittsburgh, June 30, 1893, Pittsburgh pitchers gave 15, Brooklyn pitchers 7.
Bases on balls in a game	16, pitcher Haas, Philadelphia-New York A. L., June 23, 1915.
Bases on balls in a game by individual.	6 times, Walter Wilmot, Chicago vs. Cleveland N. L., August 22, 1891—pitchers Viau and Young.
Major league pitching record.	Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884, pitched in 77 games (74 championship, 3 World Series), won 63, lost 12, tied 2. From July 23 to September 26, inclusive, with the exception of August 2, 8 and 20, and September 25, pitched every game played by Providence; total 36 games pitched, won 31, lost 4, tied 1, winning 18 games in succession.
"Cy" Young's records.	D. T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major leagues, pitched 3 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.

NO-HIT GAMES (NINE INNINGS) IN MAJOR LEAGUES

1876—G. W. Bradley, St. Louis N. L., vs. Hartford, July 15.*
1879—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Chicago, June 2.*
J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Springfield, July 28.*
1880—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Cleveland, June 12.*
John M. Ward, Providence N. L., vs. Buffalo, June 17.*
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Boston, August 19.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Worcester, August 20.
1882—Mullane, Louisville A. A., vs. Cincinnati, September 11.
Hecker, Louisville A. A., vs. Pittsburg, September 19.
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Worcester, September 20.
1883—Radbourn, Providence N. L., vs. Cleveland, July 25.
Dailey, Cleveland N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 13.
1884—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 27.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Detroit, August 4.
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 24
Morris, Columbus A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 29.
Mountain, Columbus A. A., vs. Washington, June 5.
Gagus, Washington U. A., vs. Wilmington, August 21.
Burns, Cincinnati U. A., vs. Kansas City, August 26.
Cushman, Milwaukee U. A., vs. Washington. September 28.
1885—Clarkson, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, July 27.
Ferguson, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Providence, August 29.
1886—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. St. Louis, July 24.
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Metropol tans, May 1.
Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., vs. Pittsburg, October 6.
1888—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Louisville, May 27.
Porter, Kansas City A. A., vs. Baltimore, June 6.
Seward, Athletics A. A., vs. Cincinnati, July 26.
Weyhing, Athletics A. A., vs. Kansas City, July 31.
1890—King, Chicago P. L., vs. Brooklyn, June 21.
Titcomb, Rochester A. A., vs. Syracuse, September 15.
1891—Lovett, Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York, June 22.
Rusie, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, July 31.
Breitenstein, St. Louis A. A., vs. Louisville, October 4.
1892—Stivetts, Boston N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 6.
Sanders, Louisville N. L., vs. Baltimore, August 22.
Jones, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, October 15.
1893—Hawke, Baltimore N. L., vs. Washington, August 16.
1897—D. T. Young, Cleveland N. L., vs. Cincinnati, September 18.
1898—Breitenstein, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, April 22.
Hughes, Baltimore N. L., vs. Boston. April 22.
Donohue, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Boston, July 8.
Thornton, Chicago N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 21.
1899—Phillippe, Louisville N. L., vs. New York, May 25.
Willis, Boston N. L., vs. Washington, August 7.
1900—Amole, Buffalo A. L., vs. Detroit, April 19.
Kellum, Indianapolis A. L., vs. Chicago. June 16.
Dowling, Milwaukee A. L., vs. Cleveland, July 28.
Hahn, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 12.
1901—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 15.
1902—Callahan, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 20.
1903—Fraser, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Chicago, September 18.
1904—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. Athletics, May 5.*
Tannehill, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, August 17.
1905—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. Chicago, June 13.
Henley, Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 22.
Dinneen, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, September 27.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 6.
1906—Lush, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Brooklyn, May 3.
Eason, Brooklyn N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 20.
1907—Pfeffer, Boston N. L., vs. Cincinnati, May 8.
Maddox, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Brooklyn, September 20.
1908—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. New York, June 30.
Rucker, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Boston, September 5.
Rhoades, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, September 18.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Athletics, September 20.
A. Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.*

* No player reaching first base.

1909—Ames, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.
1910—Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, April 20.
Bender, Philadelphia A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 12.
Hughes, New York vs. Cleveland A. L., August 30; Hughes, New York, pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in tha time; New York lost the game in the eleventh inning, Cleveland making their first hit in the tenth inning.
1911—Wood, Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 29.
Walsh, Chicago A. L., vs. Boston, August 27.
1912—Mullin, Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 4.
Hamilton, St. Louis A. L., vs. Detroit, August 30.
Tesreau, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 6.
1914—Scott, Chicago A. L., vs. Washington, May 14 (Washington scoring in tenth inning, 1–0).
Benz, Chicago A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 31.
Davis, Boston N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 9.
LaFitte, Brooklyn F. L. vs. Kansas City, September 19.
1915—Marquard, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15.
Lavender, Chicago N. L., vs. New York, August 31.
Hendrix, Chicago F. L. vs. Pittsburgh, May 15.
Allen, Pittsburgh F. L. vs. St. Louis, April 24.
Main, Kansas City F. L. vs. Buffalo, August 16.
Davenport, St. Louis F. L. vs. Chicago, September 7.
1916—Hughes, Boston N. L. vs. Pittsburgh, June 16.
Foster, Boston A. L. vs. New York, June 21.
Bush, Philadelphia A. L. vs. Cleveland, August 20.
Leonard, Boston A. L. vs. St. Louis, August 30.

NO HIT GAMES (10 INNINGS).

1884—Kimber, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Toledo, October 4 (game called in eleventh inning, 0–0, account of darkness.)
1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, August 1 (won by Pittsburg in thirteenth inning).
1908—Wiltse, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1—0.

FIRST BASEMEN.

No put-outs in 9 innings.	McCauley, Washington A. A., August 6, 1891, at Columbus, Ohio; not a single chance offered.
Highest fielding percentage in a season.	J. Donohue. Chicago A. L., May 23, 1906, vs. New York; Donohue had only one assist, in the eighth inning.
	.996 in 87 games, F. L. Chance, Chicago N. L., 1910.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	1,986 chances in 157 games, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., 1907.
Greatest number chances accepted in 9 innings.	23, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., September 21, 1905, at New York.
Chances accepted at first base.	22 out of 23, E. Konetchy, Pittsburg N. L., September 4, 1914, vs. St. Louis.
Assists at first base.	American League—7 assists, George Stovall, St. Louis, August 7, 1912. National League—6 assists, W. Brown, Louisville, June 8, 1893; S. Magee, Philadelphia vs. Boston, September 4, 1914.

SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

Highest fielding percentage in a season.	Second basemen—.991, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1905. Third basemen—.976, J. Lobert, Philadelphia N. L., 1912. Shortstops—.973, T. Turner, Cleveland A. L., 1910. Left fielders—.987, P. Dougherty, Chicago A. L., 1906; Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh N. L., 1907; H. Shanks, Washington A. L., 1916. Center fielders—.990, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., 1904; A. Strunk, Philadelphia A. L., 1912; T. Leach, Chicago N. L., 1913. Right fielders—.992, F. Schulte, Chicago N. L., 1908.

Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	Second basemen—988, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1908. Third basemen—601, J. Collins, Boston N. L., 1899. Shortstops—981, Maranville, Boston N. L., 1914. Fielders—455, Tris Speaker, Boston A. L., 1914.
Greatest number chances accepted in a game.	12 put-outs, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, July 19, 1904. 10 put-outs in left field, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. St. Louis, April 25, 1911. 4 assists from the outfield in one game, W. Holmes, Chicago vs. Boston A. L., August 21, 1903; F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Philadelphia, August 23, 1910; Lee Magee, New York vs. Philadelphia A. L., June 28, 1916, at Philadelphia.
No put-out or assist at shortstop.	G. McBride, Washington A. L., July 3, 1912, did not have a put-out or assist at shortstop.
Outfielders' accurate throwing contest.	Paskert, Cincinnati N. L., and Wilson, Pittsburg N. L., tied on two throws, Paskert winning on third throw, field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
No put-outs by outfielders.	New York N. L. outfielders, vs. Brooklyn, did not have a put-out in thirteen innings, April 15, 1909.
Smallest number of assists in a game.	2, New York N. L. vs. Pittsburgh, August 9, 1906; Joe McGinnity, pitcher, making both assists; Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia, July 8, 1915, Viox, econd baseman, making both assists.
Infielders' assists.	28 assists in one game, Pittsburgh N. L. infielders vs. New York, at Pittsburgh, June 7, 1911, New York making 10 assists.
As many assists as put-outs.	27, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, made as many assists as put-outs, June 14, 1906.

MISCELLANEOUS GAME RECORDS.

First 1 to 0 professional game.	May 12, 1875, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
Longest game without scoring.	18 innings, Detroit A. L., vs. Washington, at Detroit, July 16, 1909.
Longest games, 1—0.	National League—18 innings, Providence 1, Detroit 0, August 17, 1882. American League—15 innings, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, August 10, 1903.
Greatest number 1-0 games in a season, 1900-1916.	National League—43 in 1907. American League—41 in 1908.
Largest score shut-out game	National League–Providence 28, Philadelphia 0, August 21, 1883. American League—Detroit 21, Cleveland 0, September 15, 1901.
Greatest number shut-out games.	164, in National League, 1908. 145, in American League, 1909.
Consecutive game shut-outs.	56 consecutive innings, in 1903, Pittsburg N. L.; June 2, vs. New York, 7–0; June 3, vs. New York, 5–0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5–0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9–0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4–0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2–0.
Greatest number victories in a season.	116 games won, Chicago N. L., 1906; 105 games won, Boston, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number defeats.	134 games lost, Cleveland N. L., 1899; 117 games lost, Philadelphia A. L., 1916.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	26 games, New York N. L., 1916; 20 games, Providence N. L., 1884; 19 games, Chicago A. L., 1906.

Greatest number consecutive games lost.	26 games, Louisville A. A., 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg N. L., 1890; 20 games, Boston A. L., 1906, and Philadelphia A. L., 1916.
Highest percentage games won.	National Association—.899, Boston, 1875. National League—.798, Chicago, 1880. American League—.691, Boston, 1912.
Lowest percentage games won.	National League—.130, Cleveland, 1899. American League—.235, Philladelphia, 1916.
Longest game in major leagues.	American League—24 innings, Athletics 4, Boston 1, at Boston, September 1, 1906. National League—21 innings, New York 3, Pittsburg 1, at Pittsburg, July 17, 1914.
Shortest game in major leagues.	National League, 1 hour, Philadelphia 11, Chicago 9, June 2, 1882. American League—1 hour 8 minutes, Chicago 5, Athletics 0, August 29, 1915.
Greatest number no-hit games in a season.	American League—4 in 1908. National League—3 in 1906.
Greatest number one-hit games in a season.	American League—13 in 1910. National League—12 in 1906.
Greatest number of two-hit games in a season.	American League—28 in 1910. National League—26 in 1915.
Greatest number three-hit games in a season.	American League—56 in 1909. National League—51 in 1905.
Shortest post-season game.	1 hour 8 minutes, New York N. L. 4, New York A. L. 1, October 13, 1914.
Tie game record.	20 innings, 7–7, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago, at Cincinnati, June 30, 1892.
Greatest number of tie games in a season, 1900-1916.	American League—19 in 1910. National League—16 in 1913.
Greatest number games in one day.	3 championship games. Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg. September 1, 1890, at Brooklyn, scores 10–9, 3–2, 8–4. Baltimore N. L., vs. Louisville, September 7, 1896, at Baltimore, scores 4–3, 9–1, 12–1 (8 innings).
Greatest number extra inning games in a season 1900–1916.	American League—80 in 1916. National League—78 in 1916.
Consecutive extra inning contests between same clubs.	3 championship games, 40 innings, at Chicago, August 24, 25, 26, 1915; Chicago 6, Washington 5, 13 innings; Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings; Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings.
Greatest number runs in a game since 1876.	Chicago N. L. 36, Louisville 7, at Chicago, June 29, 1897.
Greatest number runs in a game, 1900–1916.	National League—Cincinnati 26, Boston 3, at Cincinnati, June 4, 1911. American League—Philadelphia 24, Detroit 2, at Philadelphia, May 18, 1912.
Greatest number runs in a season by an individual.	196 runs, Hamilton, Philadelphia N. L., 1894; 147 runs, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Greatest number runs in one inning.	18 runs, scored in seventh inning by Chicago N. L. against Detroit, at Chicago, September 6, 1883; Weidman and Burns were the Detroit pitchers.

One day's remarkable totals.	On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major leagues. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.
Largest attendance.	42,620, World's Championship Game, Boston A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., at Boston, October 12, 1916.
Largest receipts.	$83,873.00, World's Championship Game, Boston A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., at Boston, October 12, 1916.
Big scores in major league.	30 to 12, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Louisville, June 18, 1893; Cincinnati made 14 runs first inning, 32 one-base hits, 5 two-base hits, 5 three-base hits, 4 home runs, total bases 59.
Played most games in a season.	162 games, by C. Barrett, Detroit A. L., 1904. 160 games, by Henry Groh, Cincinnati N. L., 1915. 160 games, by Thomas Griffiths, Cincinnati N. L., 1915.
Triple plays unassisted.	Paul Hines, Providence N. L., at Providence, May 8, 1878. Neal Ball, Cleveland A. L., at Cleveland, July 10, 1909.
Runs and hits in one inning.	10 runs, 9 hits, in fifth inning, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, June 8, 1908, at Cleveland; each player who scored a hit made a run.
Went through season without a defeat.	Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
Left on bases, game record, both clubs.	30 in Philadelphia A. L. vs. Detroit game, May 12, 1916, Philadelphia 17, Detroit 13, in 9 innings; game was 11 innings total for 11 innings—Philadelphia 20, Detroit 16, grand total 36.
Left on bases, Club record.	17 in 9 innings, Philadelphia-Detroit game at Philadelphia, May 12 1916. Game was 11 innings, Philadelphia had 20 left on bases in entire game.
Most innings in consecutive games.	102 innings, Washington A. L., 1915: August 24, Washington 5, Chicago 6, 13 innings; August 25, Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings; August 26, Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings; August 27, Washington 3, St. Louis 1, 9 innings; August 28, Washington 1, St. Louis 2, 12 innings; August 29, Washington 1, St. Louis 2, 9 innings; August 31 (first game), Washington 4, New York 1, 9 innings; (second game) Washington 3, New York 2, 11 innings; September 1, Washington 2, New York 1, 12 innings.
Extra innings in consecutive games.	American League—August 24, 1915, Chicago 6, Washington 5, 13 innings; August 25, Washington 6, Chicago 4, 14 innings; August 26, Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings. National League—June 10, 1915, Cincinnati 2, Brooklyn 2, 14 innings. June 11, Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0, 15 innings.

BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

Greatest number stolen bases in a season.	American Association—156, Harry Stovey, Athletics, 1888. Players' League—136, Harry Stovey, Boston, 1890. National League—115, Wm. Hamilton, Phila., 1891. American League—96, Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1915. National League (from 1900)–80, R. Bescher, Cincin'ti, 1911.
Greatest number stolen bases in a game by an individual.	7 bases, George F. Gore, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 25, 1881. 6 bases, Ed. T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L. vs. Detroit, September 11, 1912.
Stolen bases in an inning by a club.	8, by Washington A. L. in a game with Cleveland at Cleveland, July 19, 1915.
Record for bunt and run to first.	3 1-5 seconds, Shaw, St. Louis N. L., at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908; J. Austin, St. Louis A. L. also did it in same time.
Record for circling the bases.	13 4-5 seconds, Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
100 yards dash.	10 seconds, H. Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., first; Campbell, Pittsburg, second; at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.

THROWING RECORDS.

Long distance throw.	John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, distance 400 feet 7½ inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9½ inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, field day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

BATTING RECORDS.

Greatest number times at bat.	658 times in championship season, Brown, Louisville N. L., 1892.
Greatest number one-base hits.	277 hits in championship season, J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis A. A. (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887; 248, by T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Highes batting percentages since1876 (25 or more games).	American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike rule), 1887. National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits, 236, 1894. American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Athletics, batting percentage .422, one-base hits 220, 1901.
Batting record, one-base hits in single game by an individual.	7 base hits, Wilbert Robinson, Baltimore N. L., vs. St. Louis, June 10, 1892; 7 times at bat, 7 hits, one being a two-bagger.
Players who have made six base hits in six times at bat.	1886—Jerry Denny, Indianapolis, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., May 4. L. Twitchell, Cleveland, vs. Boston N. L., August 15. 1890—E. Delehanty, Cleveland, vs. Chicago P. L., June 2. Weaver, Louisville, vs. Syracuse A. A., August 12. W. Shindle, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland P.L., August 26. 1895—R. Connor, St. Louis, vs. New York N. L., June 1. George Davis, New York, vs. Philadelphia N.L., Aug. 15. 1899—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh, vs. Philadelphia, July 22. C. Stahl, Boston, vs. Cleveland, N. L., May 31. 1901—M. Donlin, Baltimore, vs. Detroit A. L., June 24. W. Nance, Detroit, vs. Cleveland A. L., July 13. 1902—Harvey, Cleveland, vs. St. Louis A. L., April 25. D. Murphy, Philadelphia, vs. Boston A. L., July 8. Williams, Baltimore, vs. Chicago, A. L. August 25. 1915—George Cutshaw, Brooklyn, vs. Chicago N.L., Aug. 9.
Individual batting in double-header.	National League—J. Wagner, Pittsburg, August 22, 1900, 7 times at bat made 7 hits, including 2 home runs and 3 doubles. American League—N. Lajoie, Cleveland, October 9, 1910, 8 times at bat, made 8 hits, including one three-bagger.
Greatest number two-base hits from 1900.	National League—44, John Wagner, Pittsburg, 1904. American League—53, Tris Speaker, Boston, 1912.
Greatest number three-base hits from 1900.	National League—36, J. O. Wilson, Pittsburg, 1912. American League—26, J. Jackson, Cleveland, 1912. 26, S. Crawford, Detroit, 1914.
Greatest number home runs from 1900	National League—24, C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, 1915. American League—16, F. Seybold, Athletics, 1902.
League record .300 hitters in a season, largest number.	National League (12 clubs), in 1894, had 94 batsmen who batted .300 or better. National League (8 clubs), in 1895 and 1897, 69 batsmen. American League, in 1900 and 1911, 35 batsmen.
League record, .300 hitters in a season, smallest number.	National League (12 clubs), 1892 to 1899, 12 batsmen, 1892. National League (8 clubs), 1876 to date, 4 batsmen, 1907. American League (8 clubs), 1900 to date, 5 batsmen, 1905.

Batted safely in consecutive games.	80 base hits, 40 consecutive games, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., May 15 to July 2, 1911.
Highest batting percentage —50 or more games.	American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887. Union Association—Fred Dunlap, St. Louis, batting percentage .420, one-base hits 153, 1884. National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits 236, 1894. American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Athletics, batting percentage .422, one-base hits 220, 1901.
Lowest batting percentage of leading batsman, 1876 to date —50 or more games.	National League—Larry Doyle, New York, batting percentage .320, one-base hits 189, 1915. American League—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, batting percentage 324, one-base hits 188, 1908.
Greatest number home runs in a game by clubs.	9, Boston vs. Cincinnati N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894. Boston 5, Cincinnati 4.
Greatest number individual home runs in a season.	27, Ed Williamson, Chicago N. L., 1883. 25, John Freeman, Washington N. L., 1899.
Greatest number individual home runs in a game.	Robert Lowe, Boston N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894, made 4 home runs and one single, off pitcher Chamberlain of Cincinnati. Ed Delehanty, Philadelphia N. L., July 13, 1896, at Chicago, made 4 home runs and one single off pitcher Terry. Dan Brouthers, Detroit N. L., is credited with having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.
Heavy batting by individual in one inning.	May 13, 1911, F. Merkle, New York N. L., made a home run and a two-bagger in one inning against Harmon and Loudermilk, St. Louis, scoring twice himself and driving home five runs, a total of seven in one inning.
Club two-base hit record.	April 11, 1912, New York N. L. made 13 two-base hits against Rucker, Barger and Dent, in Brooklyn, ground rules prevailing.
Fungo hitting records.	419 feet ½ inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A. L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 30, 1911; 413 feet 8½ inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N. L., September 11, 1907.
Pinch hitting records.	Ray Caldwell, pitcher New York Americans, acting as pinch hitter, June 10 and 11, 1915, made home run each day.
Heavy club batting, single hits, total one-base hits.	St. Louis vs. Cleveland A. A., at St. Louis, April 30, 1887, score 28-11; one-base hits, St. Louis 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53; Philadelphia vs. Louisville N. L., at Philadelphia, August 17, 1894, score 29-4, one-base hits, Philadelphia 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 50. Athletics vs. Metropolitans, at Philadelphia, April 26, 1887, score 18-17, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53.
Greatest number one-base hits in a game (one club).	American League—27 in 1902 and 1908. National League—31 in 1902.
Greatest number one-base hits in game (both clubs).	American League—45 in 1902. National League—49 in 1901.
Managers' championship record.	Connie Mack, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914 (6 years). John J. McGraw, 1904, 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913 (5 years) Edward Hanlon, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899, 1900 (5 years). Frank Selee, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1898 (5 years). C. A. Comiskey, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1901 (5 years). A. C. Anson, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886 (5 years).
Manager's consecutive championship record.	C. A. Comiskey, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 (4 years).

MAJOR LEAGUE INTERESTING EVENTS.

In Chicago vs. Detroit game, September 6, 1883, score 26 to 6, Chicago made 18 one-base hits, with 26 men at bat, as well as making 18 runs in the seventh inning; fourteen men went to bat before any put-outs were made.

August 20, 1886, Baltimore vs. Athletics A. A., score 1 to 0, each club made only one hit.

In game Chicago vs. Washington A. L., May 12, 1915, Faber, Chicago, held Washington to three hits, and only pitched 67 balls during the game.

It is claimed that the first "double-header" was played by Philadelphia and Cleveland September 19, 1883; first game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 3; second game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 1.

BASE BALL CONDENSED DATA

1839—Base ball originated in the United States.
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Coopers-town, N. Y.
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.

1845—First base ball club organization. The Knickerbocker Base Ball Club of New York.
First rules compiled.
A club to be declared the winner had to score 21 aces (runs) without regard to number of hands (innings), but each side must play an equal number of hands (innings).
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces.
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular, to cover a space equal to one square foot.
Pitching distance 45 feet.

1846—First match game of record played at Hoboken, N. J., June 19, Knickerbockers vs. New Yorks, score 23 to 1, in four "hands," or innings.

1848—The adoption of playing rule that "a player running to first base was out if the ball was held by adversary on that base before runner reached it," has been in force ever since.

1849—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.

1851—Second match game of record played between the Knickerbockers and Washingtons, at Harlem, N. Y., June 3, score: Knickerbockers 22, Washingtons 20, in 8 "hands" (innings).
First extra innings game in base ball occurred with the playing of game, June 17, Knickerbockers vs. Washingtons, 22 to 20, thirty put-outs or 10 "hands" (innings).

1854—Ball had to weigh from 5½ to 6½ ounces and was to be 2¾ to 3½ inches in diameter.

1857—First base ball association.
Game was divided into 9 innings; previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings. Rule has never been changed.
First official rule book, edited by Henry Chadwick, printed.

1858—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long.
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.
"Called" strikes introduced.
Batsman was out when a batted fly ball, foul or fair, was caught on the first bound; base-runner was not required to touch each base in order.

1859—No player allowed to play who received money for services.
Catcher standing close behind the batter, first experiment.

1862—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.

1863—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed 2½ inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."

1863—Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.
No step in delivery. Both feet on the ground.
The infield was termed a square, instead of a "diamond."
Home base and pitcher's box were required to be marked with an iron plate painted or enameled white.
No base can be made on a foul ball; base-runners must return to the base and can be put out in the same manner as the striker when running to first base.

1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.
A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.
New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.
Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.

1865—Compiling of averages introduced.

1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.

1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.

1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.

1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

1871—First professional association.

1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than 5¼ ounces, must measure not less than 9 nor more than 9¼ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.

1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.
Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.

1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles C. Waite.
Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.
Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.
First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.

1876—National League's first season.
Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.
Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.

1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.
Canvas bases 15 inches square.
Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base.
First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.

1878—Turnstiles first used

1879—Reserve rule put in operation.
Staff of umpires first introduced.

1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.
The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.
Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.

1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.
Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.

1882—American Association organized.
Regular staff umpires American Association.
Seven "called balls" entitled oatter to first base.
Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.

1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.

1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.

1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.

1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.

1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.

1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.

1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.

1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.

1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association; divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.

1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals, 60.5 feet.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.

1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2¾ inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.

1898—Schedule lengthened to 154 games.

1899—Balk rule changed so that pitcher must throw ball to first base if he makes a feint to do so.

1900—American League organized.
National League reduced from 12 clubs to 8 clubs.
Another Players' Brotherhood organized, but went out of existence in 1902.
The new shape home plate introduced.

1901—Foul Strike rule introduced by National League.
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.
National Association of minor leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.

1903—New National Agreement signed by American League, National League and National Association of minor leagues.
Formation National Commission.
Foul strike rule adopted by American League.

1905—World championship contests renewed under control of National Commission.

1908—Rule introduced prohibiting the soiling of any new ball.

1909—Cork center ball introduced.
Playing rules amended, "umpires must announce all team changes to the spectators."
"Batting order must be delivered before the game to the umpire at the home plate."
Batsman must be declared out "if he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch."
Base-runner is declared out "if he pass a preceding runner before the latter has been legally put out."

1912—Base Ball Players' Fraternity organized, being the third body of its kind organized by ball players.

1913—Third base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Japan, China, Manila, Australia, Egypt, Italy, France and England, under auspices of Charles Comiskey, president Chicago Americans, and John J. McGraw, manager New York Nationals.
Federal League organized, George Stovall, St. Louis American League, first major league player to jump reservation.
Boston National League club has been represented continuously in organized ball since 1871: National Association, 1871 to 1875; National League, 1876 to present date.

Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

CATCHERS.

Greatest number chances accepted	999, in 123 games, Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.
Consecutive games caught.	155, by Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

PITCHERS.

Consecutive games won.	21, by Baxter Sparks, Yazoo, Miss., Delta League, 1904.
Strike-outs in a game.	20, in nine inning game, by Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League, vs. Galveston, August 21, 1909; Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had a record of 20 strike-outs in 1912; 19, pitcher Slattery, Marshalltown vs. Muscatine. Central Association, August 29, 1915. Pitcher Danforth, Louisville A. A., struck out 18 Kansas City players, September 12, 1915, and on September 15, 1915, 14 St. Paul players, making a record of 32 strike-outs in two successive 9 inning games.

Strike-outs in a season. 367, by Vean Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, in 1910.

Not a defeat in 22 games. Charles Bomar, Decatur, I. I. I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record; in the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other 2.

Some no-hit games.
Gray, Buffalo W. L., vs. Indianapolis, May 8, 1899.
Newton, Indianapolis W. L., vs. Milwaukee, June 9, 1899.
Thomas Fisher, Shreveport, Southern Association, vs. Montgomery, September 1, 1906.
Charles Evans, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 21, 1908.
Justus, Lancaster, Ohio State League, pitched four no-hit games in 1908.
Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington, 17 innings, 1-0, May 10, 1909 (19 strike-outs).
Wormwood, Fall River, New England League, 2–2, 12 innings, May 29, 1912.
Grover Brandt, Beaumont, Texas League, score 4–1, 12 innings, May 31, 1912.
Wolfgang, Lowell, New England League, vs. Lynn, 10 innings, September 6, 1912.
Thompson, Atlanta, Southern Association, vs. Little Rock, August 20, 1915.
Beebe, Buffalo, International League, vs. Montreal, August 18, 1915.
S. Perryman, Atlanta, Southern Association, vs. Nashville, July 19, 1915.
Nabors, Talladega, Georgia-Alabama, vs. Newnan, 13 innings, 1–0, June 15, 1915.
Harper, Minneapolis, American Association, vs. St. Paul, May 19, 1915.

Shut-outs in consecutive innings. 77, by Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., in 1903.

Played continuously for 26 seasons. William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for 26 seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in the same city in 1910.

Five winning double-headers. In 1908 pitcher Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double headers, winning all 10 games.

No put-outs by first basemen.
J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 10, 1910.
W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911.
Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 18, 1911.
Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, vs. Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913.
D. Kelliher, Worcester, New England League, vs. Fitchburg, June 14, 1915.
Brief, Salt Lake, Pacific Coast League, vs. Vernon, September 8, 1915.

Chances accepted by third baseman. 658 chances, 240 put-outs, 410 assists, by Smith, New Castle, Ohio, team, Interstate League, 1898.

Chances accepted by outfielders. 454 chances, 434 put-outs, 20 assists, by Farrell, Springfield, Ohio, team, Interstate League.

Chances accepted by outfielders 9 innings. 13 chances, 12 put-outs, 1 assist, by Charles Shorten, Providence vs. Newark, International League, June 14, 1915.

Batting record for one game.	J. Crooks, Omaha vs. St. Paul, Western Association, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single, June 8, 1889, at Omaha. Bottenus, Buffalo vs. Wilkes-Barre, Eastern League, 4 home runs and one two-base hit in 6 times at bat, score 18–13 (7 innings), May 12, 1895. Jackley, Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in 5 times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, September 9, 1913.
Unassisted triple plays.	Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J., August 18, 1902. Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 21, 1905. S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906. W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, July 18, 1911. Wm. Rapps, Portland Pacific Coast League, at Oakland, September 14, 1912. Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912. J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912.
Club batting record, single game.	Corsicana, Texas League, claims this record for game of July 14, 1902; Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.
Consecutive hitting by clubs.	Tacoma, Northwestern League, in four consecutive games made 92 hits in 1915; July 1, first game, 29; second game 17; July 2, 22 hits; July 3, 24 hits.
Home runs in one year.	45, by Perry Werden, Minneapolis, in 1895.
Home runs in one game.	19, Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.
Batting safely in consecutive games.	45 consecutive championship games, by John Ness, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, May 31 to July 21, 1915; 183 times at bat; 36 runs; 81 one-base hits, 14 two-base hits, 2 three-base hits, and 7 home runs.
Greatest number bases on balls obtained.	6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings, by Woodson, Charlotte, Carolina Association, May 19, 1911.
Bases on balls by pitcher.	20, Davidson, Baltimore vs Buffalo, International League, August 4, 1914. 20, by Harper, Minneapolis vs. St. Paul, American Association, July 5 (a.m.), 1915.

GAME STATISTICS.

Longest games.	26 innings, Decatur, I. I. I. League, 2, Bloomington 1, pitchers, Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909. 25 innings, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0–0, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891. 22 innings, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, 0–0, at Burlington, June 27, 1915. 20 innings, Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0–0, pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., August 12, 1913. 20 innings, Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1–1, pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian, July 17, 1913.
Shortest game.	32 minutes, 9 full innings, Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, September 17, 1910.

Double header record.	1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game, first game 47 minutes 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes, Los Angeles vs. Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30,1905.
Longest game no score.	25 innings, 0–0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. D. July 18, 1891 (semi-professional club). 22 innings, 0-0, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, at Burlington, June 27, 1915.
Largest score.	Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.
Longest playing season.	March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League.
Consecutive games won.	27 games, Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902. 25 games, Charlotte, Carolina League, May 10 to June 11, 1902. 24 games, Jersey City, Eastern League, 1903. 23 games, including a forfeited game, Wilkes-Barre, New York State League, August 11 to September 2 (a.m.), 1912.
Consecutive games lost.	26 games, Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.
Consecutive games shutouts.	89 consecutive innings, by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910. 82 consecutive innings, also by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, viz., October 7, Sacramento 0–0, 11 innings; October 8, 10–0; October 9, Sacramento, first game 4–0, second game 1–0, 5 innings; October 11, Los Angeles, 1–0; October 12, Los Angeles 4–0; October 13, Los Angeles 1–0; October 14, Los Angeles 6–0; October 15, Los Angeles 3–0; October 16, 3 innings.
Most championship games in one day.	5 games, by Manchester, New England League, the last one starting near twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899. 3 games, Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4–1, 7–0, 7–3, September 27, 1908.
Played in most championship games.	227 games, by Dunleavy, Oakland, Pacific Coast League,1905.
Record for continuous playing in championship games.	Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz., Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.
Greatest number stolen bases.	111 in 123 games, O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912. 105 in 135 games, W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910. 116 in 159 games, Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912. 124 in 201 games, James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.
Largest attendance minor league.	20,531, American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, September 1, 1907. Amateur game at Cleveland, Ohio, September 20, 1914, the crowd was estimated at 100,000.
Long service.	James H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, holds a long record for continuous service in base ball, viz., Middletown, Conn., 1872; National League, 1873; played in major leagues for twenty years, and in Connecticut League until 1911.

POSITION OCCUPIED BY EACH NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1876

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
BOSTON.....	4	1	1	2	6	6	4	1	2	5	5	5	4	2	5	1	1	1	3	6	4	1	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	7	8	7	6	8	8	8	8	5	1	2	3
BROOKLYN...															1	6	3	6	5	5	10	6	10	1	1	3	2	5	6	8	5	5	7	6	6	7	7	6	5	3	1
CHICAGO.....	1		4	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	7	9	8	4	5	9	4	8	6	6	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	4	4	5
CINCINNATI ..	8		2	5	8										4	7	5	7	10	8	3	4	3	6	7	8	4	4	3	5	6	6	5	4	5	6	4	7	8	7	8
NEW YORK...	6							6	4	2	3	4	1	1	6	3	8	5	2	9	7	3	7	10	8	7	8	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	8	4
PHILADELPHIA	7							8	6	3	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	8	10	6	3	3	2	7	7	8	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	2	6	1	2
PITTSBURGH .												6	6	5	8	8	6	2	7	7	6	8	8	7	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	3	2	4	7	5	6
ST. LOUIS....	3	4								8	6						11	10	9	11	11	12	12	5	5	4	6	8	5	6	7	8	8	7	7	5	6	8	3	6	7
BALTIMORE ..																	12	8	1	1	1	2	2	4																	
BUFFALO				4	7	3	3	5	3	7																															
CLEVELAND ..				6	3	7	5	4	7					6	7	5	2	3	6	2	2	5	5	12																	
DETROIT.....						4	6	7	8	6	2	1	5																												
HARTFORD...	2	3																																							
INDIANAPOLIS			5									8	7	7																											
KANSAS CITY.											7																														
LOUISVILLE ..		2															9	11	12	12	12	11	9	9																	
MILWAUKEE..			6																																						
PROVIDENCE..			3	1	2	2	2	3	1	4																															
SYRACUSE....				8																																					
TROY.....				7	4	5	7																																		
WASHINGTON.	5										8	7	8	8			10	12	11	10	9	7	11	11																	
WORCESTER..					5	8	8																																		

Position of each American League club at close of season since 1903*

	*1900	*1901	*1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
BOSTON		2	3	1	1	4	8	7	5	3	4	5	1	4	2	1	1
CHICAGO	1	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	4	4	5	7	3	2
CLEVELAND	6	7	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	5	3	5	3	8	7	6
DETROIT	4	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	1	3	2	6	6	4	2	3
NEW YORK				4	2	6	2	5	8	5	2	6	8	7	6	5	4
PHILADELPHIA		4	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	1	1	3	1	1	8	8
ST. LOUIS			2	6	6	8	5	6	4	7	8	8	7	8	5	6	5
WASHINGTON		6	6	8	8	7	7	8	7	8	7	7	2	2	3	4	7

*Position of clubs former members of the American League: 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8. 1901—Milwaukee 8, Baltimore 5. 1902—Baltimore 8.

Position of each American Association club at close of season since 1902

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
COLUMBUS, OHIO	5	6	2	1	1	1	3	7	3	3	3	4	4	8	7
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1	4	6	6	8	6	1	4	7	7	8	8	3	3	2
KANSAS CITY, MO.	4	5	7	8	5	4	7	8	5	2	4	6	6	5	5
LOUISVILLE, KY.	2	2	5	4	6	5	2	1	8	8	7	3	2	4	1
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	6	3	3	2	2	7	6	2	6	5	5	1	1	6	8
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	7	7	4	3	3	3	5	3	1	1	1	2	7	1	3
ST. PAUL, MINN.	3	1	1	5	7	8	8	5	4	4	6	5	8	2	4
TOLEDO, O.	8	8	8	7	4	2	4	6	2	6	2	7			6
CLEVELAND, O.													5	7	

Position of each International League club at close of season since 1892

	*1892	*1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	*1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
BALTIMORE												4	2	2	3	6	1	7	3	2	4	3	6		4
BUFFALO	9	4	5	5	2	3	4			8	2	2	1	5	1	2	4	5	6	4	5	4	2	1	1
JERSEY CITY											3	1	3	3	2	5	7	8	7	6	7	8	8	8	
MONTREAL						7	1	2	7	6	6	7	5	6	6	8	5	6	5	5	6	5	7	5	3
NEWARK											8	5	4	4	8	4	3	2	2	7	3	1	5		8
PROVIDENCE	2*	7	2	2	1	5	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	8	6	1	2	2
ROCHESTER	4		7	7	3			1	2	1	7	8	8	7	4	7	8	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	7
TORONTO			8	8	4	2	3	4	5	2	1	3	6	8	5	1	6	4	4	3	1	7	4	3	5
HARRISBURG																								6	
RICHMOND																								7	6
SYRACUSE			4	4	5	1	6	8	8	7															
SPRINGFIELD		2	1	1	6	4	7	5	6																
WILKES-BARRE		8	3	3	7	8	2																		
WORCESTER								3	4	5	4														
SCRANTON			6	6	8	6																			
HARTFORD								6	3	4															
ALBANY	3	6																							

	1892	1893		1892	1893
BINGHAMTON*	1	5	NEW HAVEN	7	
TROY	6	3	PHILADELPHIA	10	
ELMIRA	5		UTICA	8	
ERIE		1	OTTAWA		8

* Record of 1892, 1893 and 1898 continued in lower right hand corner. In 1892 there was a Two Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Binghamton won second half, the latter winning play-off. Eastern League from 1892 to 1911.

Position of each Southern Association club at close of season since 1901

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
ATLANTA		5	4	2	3	3	1	6	1	3	8	8	1	4	5	5
BIRMINGHAM	7	8	6	4	5	1	5	8	6	2	3	1	3	1	2	3
CHATTANOOGA	6	7								4	5	7	4	6	6	7
MEMPHIS	3	4	1	1	6	2	2	3	8	7	6	5	6	7	3	6
MOBILE								5	5	6	7	2	2	2	7	8
MONTGOMERY			7	8	2	6	7	4	3	8	2	6	5	8		
NASHVILLE	1	1	5	5	7	7	8	1	2	5	4	4	7	5	4	1
NEW ORLEANS	4	2	8	3	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	3	8	3	1	2
LITTLE ROCK	2	3	2	6	8	8	4	7	7						8	4
SHREVEPORT	5	6	3	7	4	5	6									
SELMA	8															

PART III.
COLLEGE RECORDS

College Base Ball in 1916—
- Eastern Colleges 315
- Western Conference Season 325
- College Base Ball in Ohio 327
- Missouri Valley Conference 329
- College Base Ball in Southern California 331

College Base Ball Notes 335
College Base Ball Records 363
Records of Dual Series Between Prominent Colleges 401
- Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1917 395
- Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1917 397
- Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1917 399

Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1917 413
College Base Ball Schedules for 1917 419

	Page Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Albion Coll.	...	335	...
Albright Coll.	...	335	363
Amer. Sch. of Osteo.	...	335	363
Amherst Coll.	...	335	363
Antioch Coll.	350	...	...
Arkansas Coll.	...	335	363
Austin Coll.	...	335	363
Bailey Mil. Inst.	...	335	363
Bates Coll.	...	335	363
Belmont Abbey Coll.	...	335	363
Bethany Coll. (Kans..)	...	...	363
Bethel Coll.	...	335	363
Bishop Coll.	428	...	...
Blair Acad.	408	335	363
Blue Ridge Coll.	412	...	...
Boston Coll.	...	335	363
Bowdoin Coll.	...	335	363
Brown Univ.	350	337	365
Bucknell Univ.	...	337	365
Campion Coll.	...	337	365
Carnegie Inst.	...	337	365
Carson-Newman Coll.	...	337	365
Carthage Coll.	...	337	365
Case School	352	...	365
Catholic Univ.	...	337	365
Clarkson Coll.	...	337	365
Clemson Agri.	...	337	365
Colby Coll.	...	337	365
Colgate Univ.	352	...	365
Coll. City of New York	...	337	365
Colorado Coll.	354	337	365
Columbia Univ.	314	337	367
Commercial Coll. (Que.)	427	...	...
Connecticut Agri.	...	339	367
Cornell Univ.	...	339	367
Dartmouth Coll.	...	339	367
Davidson Coll.	354	339	367
Defiance Coll.	...	339	367
De La Salle Acad.	427	...	...
Denison Univ.	356	...	...
DePauw Univ.	356	339	367
Dickinson Coll.	...	339	367
Dubuque Coll.	...	339	367
Duquesne Univ.	...	...	367
Ellsworth Coll.	...	339	367
Erskine Coll.	...	339	367

	Page Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Fairmount Coll.	...	339	367
Fordham Univ.	358	339	369
Franklin Coll.	...	...	369
Friends Univ.	...	339	369
Furman Univ.	...	341	369
Gallaudet Coll.	...	341	369
Georgetown (Ky.)	...	341	...
Georgetown (Wash.)	...	341	369
Georgia Mil. Coll.	358	...	...
Gettysburg Coll.	360	341	369
Hamilton Coll.	360	341	369
Hamline Univ.	362	...	...
Hampden-Sidney Coll.	...	341	369
Harvard Univ.	318	341	369
Haverford Coll.	...	...	369
Hendrix Coll.	...	...	369
Hill School	...	341	369
Hillsdale Coll.	...	341	371
Holy Cross Coll.	...	341	371
Howard Payne Coll.	362	...	371
Illinois Wes. Univ.	364	341	371
Indiana Univ.	338	343	371
Iowa State Coll.	404	343	371
James Millikin Univ.	...	343	371
Jefferson Coll.	364	...	371
Johns Hopkins Univ.	...	343	371
Juniata Coll.	...	...	371
Kalamazoo Coll.	...	343	371
Kansas Agri.	366	...	371
Kansas Nor. Coll.	410	...	...
Kansas State Nor.	410	...	371
King Coll.	...	343	371
Kingsley School	...	343	373
Knox Coll.	...	343	373
Lafayette Coll.	...	343	373
La Salle Coll.	...	343	373
Lebanon Val. Coll.	...	343	373
Lehigh Univ.	366	343	373
Leland Stanford Univ.	...	343	373
Lincoln Mem. Univ.	...	345	373
Lombard Coll.	...	...	373
Manhattan Coll.	...	345	373
Mansfield State Nor.	...	345	375
Marshall Coll.	...	345	375
Maryville Coll.	...	345	375
Massachusetts Agri.	...	345	375

	Page Pic.	Note.	Rec.
McMinnville Coll.	...	345	373
Mercer Univ.	...	345	375
Mercersburg Acad.	408	...	375
Miami Univ.	368	...	375
Michigan Agri.	368	345	375
Middlebury Coll.	370	345	375
Middle Tenn. State Nor.	410	...	...
Missouri Mil. Acad.	418	...	...
Montana State Coll.	...	345	375
Morningside Coll.	...	345	375
Mt. Angel Coll.	370	...	375
Mt. St. Mary's Coll.	372	345	377
Muskingum Coll.	...	...	377
Nebraska Wes. Univ.	...	...	377
New Hampshire State	...	...	377
New Mexico Mil. Inst.	418	...	377
New York Mil. Acad.	408	...	...
New York Univ.	372	345	377
Niagara Univ.	...	347	377
Northwestern (Nap.)	...	347	377
Northwestern (Wat.)	374	...	377
Norwich Univ.	...	347	377
Oberlin Coll.	...	347	377
Occidental Coll.	374	...	377
Ohio Northern Univ.	...	...	377
Ohio State Univ.	326	...	377
Ohio Wes. Univ.	376	347	379
Oklahoma Agri.	376	...	379
Ottawa Univ.	...	347	...
Otterbein Univ.	...	347	379
Pacific Univ.	...	347	379
Parker Coll. Acad.	...	...	379
Penn State Coll.	378	347	379
Phillips Andover Acad.	378	347	379
Phillips Exeter Acad.	380	347	379
Poly Prep School	...	...	379
Pomona Coll.	...	347	379
Princeton Univ.	332	349	379
Purdue Univ.	380	349	379
Randolph-Macon Coll.	...	349	379
Rensselaer Poly Inst.	...	349	379
Rhode Island State	...	349	379
Richmond Coll.	404	349	381
Ripon Coll.	...	349	...
Roanoke Coll.	...	349	381
Rock Hill Coll.	...	349	381
Rollins Coll.	...	349	...
Rose Poly Inst.	...	349	381
Rutgers Coll.	382	349	381
St. John's Univ. (Minn.)	...	351	...
St. Joseph's Coll.	382	...	381
St. Laurent Coll.	426	...	...
St. Lawrence Univ.	...	351	381
St. Louis Coll. (Tex.)	426	...	...
St. Martin's Coll.	412	...	...
St. Mary's (Kans.)	...	...	381
St. Mary's (Ky.)	...	351	381
St. Mary's (Ohio)	384	351	381
St. Olaf Coll.	...	351	381
St. Vincent Coll.	384	...	381
St. Xavier Coll.	386	...	381
Seton Hall Coll.	386	351	381
Sioux Falls Coll.	...	351	381
Southwestern Univ.	388	...	...
Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.	...	351	383
Stevens Inst.	...	351	383
Susquehanna Univ.	...	351	383
Swarthmore Coll.	388	351	383
Syracuse Univ.	320	351	383
Texas Agri.	390	351	383
Throop Coll.	...	353	383
Transylvania Univ.	390	353	383
Trinity (Conn.)	392	353	383
Trinity (Tex.)	...	353	383
Tufts Coll.	316	...	383
Union Coll.	...	353	383
U. S. Mil. Acad.	336	353	385
U. S. Naval Acad.	322	353	385
Univ. of Akron	...	353	385
Univ. of Alabama	392	353	385
Univ. of Arizona	...	353	385
Univ. of Buffalo	...	353	385
Univ. of California	...	353	385
Univ. of Chicago	334	355	385
Univ. of Colorado	394	355	385
Univ. of Denver	...	355	385
Univ. of Georgia	...	355	385
Univ. of Illinois	324	355	387
Univ. of Iowa	406	355	385
Univ. of Kansas	394	...	387
Univ. of Kentucky	...	355	387
Univ. of Maine	...	355	387
Univ. of Michigan	346	355	387
Univ. of Missouri	328	357	387
Univ. of No. Dakota	...	...	387
Univ. of Notre Dame	348	357	387
Univ. of Pennsylvania	...	357	387
Univ. of Pittsburgh	...	357	387
Univ. of Rochester	...	357	387
Univ. of Santa Clara	...	357	...
Univ. of So. Cal. Law Sch.	410	...	...
Univ. of Tennessee	...	357	389
Univ. of Texas	...	357	389
Univ. of Vermont	...	357	389
Univ. of Virginia	344	357	389
Univ. of Washington	...	359	389
Univ. of Wisconsin	342	359	389
Univ. of Wooster	...	359	389
Upper Iowa Univ.	396	359	389
Upsala Coll.	...	359	389
Ursinus Coll.	...	359	389
Valparaiso Univ.	...	359	389
Vanderbilt Univ.	396	359	389
Villanova Coll.	...	359	391
Virginia Poly Inst.	...	359	391
Wabash Coll.	398	359	391
Wake Forest Coll.	...	359	391
Washington and Jefferson	...	359	391
Washington and Lee	398	359	391
Washington State	330	361	391
Wayland Acad.	408	361	391
Wesleyan Univ.	...	...	391
Western Maryland	...	361	391
Western Reserve	...	...	391
Westminster Coll.	...	361	391
West Virginia Univ.	400	361	393
West Virginia Wes.	400	361	393
Whittier Coll.	402	...	393
Willamette Univ.	...	361	393
William and Mary	402	361	393
William and Vashti	...	361	393
William Jewell Coll.	...	...	393
Williams Coll.	406	361	393
Wofford Coll.	...	...	393
Woodberry For. Sch.	...	361	393
Yale Univ.	340	361	393

1, C. E. Lovejoy, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Shea; 3, Temple; 4, Hauck; 5, Spottke; 6, Haskins; 7, Mernstein; 8, C. Cornwall, Mgr.; 9, A. J. Coakley, Coach; 10, Lane; 11, Smith; 12, Watt, Capt.; 13, Beck; 14, Buonaguro; 15, Benson; 16, Laird.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY. Pach Bros., Photo.

College Base Ball in 1916

EASTERN COLLEGE BASE BALL.

By Edward B. Moss, New York.

The season of 1916 will be remembered long in the annals of Eastern college base ball for the excellent type of play by a majority of the 'varsity teams of the section. Not in many years has there been the close struggle for premier honors which featured the three months of diamond contests. While there was no intercollegiate league games whereby a championship nine might be evolved, several teams made extraordinary records, which gave their adherents strong basis for the claims made for the leading laurels of the East.

Columbia, Tufts, Harvard and Syracuse were represented by combinations of unusual playing ability and may be said to have outranked the majority of the opposing nines scheduled. Columbia won seventeen out of nineteen games played, losing one and tieing another. Tufts won twenty and lost two. Not including contests with professional league teams, Harvard played twenty-five games, winning twenty-one, losing three and tieing one. Syracuse played twenty-three games, of which all but three resulted in victories. On the basis of games won and lost, the winning percentage of these four teams was as follows: Columbia, .944; Tufts, .905; Harvard, .875; Syracuse .869.

The triangular league between Harvard, Yale and Princeton was also allowed to lapse, and while the three university teams met during the season the games were without league significance. Harvard was an easy victor over both rivals, defeating Yale and Princeton in two straight games in each series, while Princeton won two games out of three from Yale. Harvard defeated Yale by scores of 5—2 and 4—1, as well as winning from Princeton, 9—5 and 5—1. Princeton won two games from Yale by scores of 7—5 and 1—0, but lost the opening contest of the series, 2—5. Had these games been played according to the former triangular league system, the final standing of the three teams would have been as follows:

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Harvard	4	4	0	1000
Princeton	5	2	3	.400
Yale	5	1	4	.200

Considered in the light of the full schedule of games played, Columbia, Tufts, Harvard and Syracuse outclassed the other leading 'varsity teams of the East, although they did not play sufficient games among themselves to demonstrate any marked superiority one over the other. Rain prevented the Columbia-Harvard game; Harvard won from Tufts, 4 to 3, and there were no games between Columbia and Syracuse, Tufts and Syracuse or Columbia. Columbia's solitary defeat was at the hands of Cornell by a 3—4 score, and University of Pennsylvania held the New York collegians to a sixteen inning, 2—2, tie game. Tufts lost to Bowdoin, 5—6, in addition to the victory won by Harvard. Brown, Boston College, and Catholic University each won a game from Harvard, and Virginia held the Crimson to a 2—2 tie. Syracuse was defeated by Bucknell, Michigan Aggies and Springfield Y.M.C.A. College.

Of the leading quartette, Tufts and Columbia were the stronger in team batting. Harvard was not so effective with the bat, but stood out as a fine fielding team with a splendid pitching staff. Lehigh hit better than it fielded, while the Syracuse team was well balanced in this respect. Columbia's principal victories were scored over Dartmouth, Yale, Lafayette, Wesleyan, Union and Fordham; Tufts defeated Army, Navy, Georgetown, Dartmouth, Trinity, Holy Cross and Boston College; Harvard, in addition to her triumphs over Yale and Princeton, won from the Boston American League club, Georgetown, Amherst, Vermont, University of Pennsylvania, and Dartmouth and

1 Cross, Mgr.; 2, Armstrong; 3, Wescott; 4, Anderson; 5, Porter; 6, Friis, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Saunders; 8, Volk; 9, O'Mara; 10, Leland; 11, J. T. Slattery, Coach; 12, Stafford, Capt.; 13, Ford; 14, Carroll; 15, Krepps; 16, Pete Crowley, Mascot; 17, Whittaker.

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

broke even with Brown and Boston College in the leading contests of the season; Lehigh was victor over Swarthmore, Navy, Lafayette, Bucknell, Army, Trinity, Penn State, and Chinese University; Syracuse won from Pittsburgh, Michigan, Holy Cross, Army, Colgate, and Penn State and broke even with the Michigan Aggies, among the stronger teams played.

Penn State and Swarthmore with Lehigh formed a strong triangle in the State of Pennsylvania, winning considerably more than fifty per cent. of games played. Penn State won from a number of the Southern 'varsity nines as well as defeating Lafayette, Army, Pittsburgh, Carnegie Tech and other strong opponents. Swarthmore's best victories were over Cornell, Rutgers, Michigan, Army, Pennsylvania and Catholic University. The Navy team made a stronger showing than the Army on the entire season's play, but the cadets easily defeated the middies in the annual interacademy game by a score of 13—3, due in part to the excellent pitching of Neyland, who scored his fourth consecutive victory over the sailors. Princeton, Cornell, Brown and Dartmouth were other teams that showed a winning percentage of better than .500 at the close of the season. The Tiger's chief achievement was the winning of the series from Yale, although Georgetown, Pennsylvania, Rutgers, Williams, Brown and other strong nines also bowed to the Princeton team. Cornell won its only game with Columbia, defeated Princeton twice, won two out of three from Michigan and Pennsylvania, in addition to defeating Colgate, Bucknell, Rochester and others. Brown was one of the three teams to score a victory over Harvard and won from Colgate, Holy Cross, Amherst, Maine and Vermont. Dartmouth started the season with a series of impressive wins, but the team was weakened by the enforced absence of several of the best players toward the end of the schedule. Despite this handicap, however, victories were recorded over Wesleyan, Yale, Fordham, Georgetown, and broke even with Brown and Williams.

Both Yale and Pennsylvania were represented by teams which failed to come up to the usual standard. Yale, without the services of five of her strongest players due to eligibility rulings, played under a severe handicap all season. The more important victories were won from Fordham and Cornell, with even breaks against Virginia, Holy Cross and Georgetown. Pennsylvania was also unfortunate in losing seven games of the twenty-odd played by one run. The chief feature of the season's play was the 2—2 tie game with Columbia which went sixteen innings and was finally halted by darkness. Among the games won were one or more from Holy Cross and Cornell, with even breaks against Swarthmore, Yale and Villanova.

Among the individual players of the various teams were many stars who reached unusual playing proficiency. No better proof of the high caliber of the all around work was the fact that several of the stars were signed by leading clubs of the two major leagues and others had excellent offers which were refused, as other business connections had been selected by the graduating players. George Smith, the Columbia University team's mainstay in the box, joined the New York Nationals, as did Captain Stafford, second baseman of Tufts. Captain R. W. Watt, who played second base for Columbia, also entered the professional ranks, going to the Detroit Americans. Many of the minor league clubs also offered contracts to the best of the 'varsity players, some of which were accepted.

In no department of the game was this high class ability shown to better advantage than in the box. Almost every team of importance had one or more pitchers who won many games due to their deceptive hurling. For Columbia, Smith and Beck were the leading boxmen, and the former closed his college career with a remarkable showing, giving but twelve hits and one run, in addition to striking out seventy-four batters in his last five games. Mahan and Whitney were the stars of the Harvard pitching staff, the former shutting out the Boston American League team with two hits in an early season exhibition game, the Crimson winning from the big leaguers, 1—0. Tufts, with Whittaker; Syracuse, with Turnure and Slater, and Lehigh, with Rawle, had almost unbeatable pitching with which to turn back opposing batters. Turnure made a record that is likely to stand for some years at Syracuse by pitching eleven games and winning them all for

1, Stiles, Mgr.; 2, Knowles; 3, Bothfeld; 4, Mahan; 5, Garrett; 6, Safford; 7, Beal; 8, Harrison; 9, Fripp; 10, Harte; 11, Percy; 12, Mitchell, Coach; 13, Nash, Capt.; 14, Whitney; 15, Coolidge; 16, Abbott; 17, Reed. Notman, Photo.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

a total of eleven runs, or an average of but one run against him per game Vergil Link of Princeton also gained fame with his one-hit, shut-out game against Yale.

Leland, the hard hitting right fielder of Tufts, lead in individual batting, according to carefully compiled but unofficial averages. Budd, Cornell's first basemen, was second, and Captain Stafford of Tufts third. The latter also gained the position of the best base stealer among the principal teams of the East. In fielding, Budd of Cornell headed the first basemen with a perfect record in more than ten games, while Perkins of Dartmouth was the leader among the second basemen, and Shepley of Yale the best of the third sackers. Saunders of Tufts headed the shortstops. Percy of Harvard was first among the outfielders, while Smith of Columbia had a 1000 fielding average for fourteen games. Harte of Harvard duplicated this record in the catchers' division with 1000 for twenty-five games.

Most of these players are to be found on the various combinations selected for All-Eastern teams at the end of the season and the following first and second teams contain a majority of the men selected by close followers of the 'varsity game of 1916 in the East:

Position.	FIRST TEAM. Player and College.	SECOND TEAM. Player and College.
First base	Budd, Cornell	Paine, Dartmouth
Second base	Stafford, Tufts	Watts, Columbia
Third base	Gerhard, Army	Davidson, Brown
Shortstop	Saunders, Tufts	Fishburn, Lehigh
Right field	Leland, Tufts	Radley, Williams
Center field	Coolidge, Harvard	McCarthy, Georgetown
Left field	Anderson, Tufts	Reese, Dartmouth
Pitchers	Smith, Columbia Whittaker, Tufts Mahan, Harvard	Turnure, Syracuse Rawle, Lehigh Neyland, Army
Catchers	Harte, Harvard Carroll, Tufts	Lees, Lehigh Lane, Columbia

The records of the principal teams and individual players as compiled from accurate but unofficial reports of the season's games, are as follows:

	G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.		G.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Columbia*	19	17	1	.944	Holy Cross*	20	10	8	.556
Tufts	21	19	2	.905	Army*	19	10	8	.556
Harvard*	25	21	3	.875	Lafayette	22	12	10	.546
Syracuse	23	20	3	.869	Fordham*	14	7	6	.539
Lehigh	20	16	4	.800	Pittsburgh	13	7	6	.538
Penn State	23	17	6	.734	Colgate	15	8	7	.533
Swarthmore	16	11	5	.687	Amherst*	17	9	7	.530
Navy	24	16	8	.667	Georgetown	22	11	11	.500
Union	11	7	4	.636	Boston College	19	8	11	.421
Brown	19	12	7	.632	Williams	17	7	10	.412
Cornell	22	13	9	.592	Yale	23	8	15	.348
Princeton	22	13	9	.592	Pennsylvania*	22	6	15	.273
Dartmouth	21	12	9	.571					

*Played tie games. Games with league teams not included.

TEAM BATTING.

Team.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Team.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Tufts	21	667	152	210	50	78	.315	Georgetown	22	698	92	150	16	28	.215
Wesleyan	15	380	76	112	..	35	.295	Princeton	22	710	67	150	18	32	.211
Columbia	19	662	114	187	20	34	.283	Brown	19	562	88	118	31	34	.210
Lehigh	18	536	96	145	5	24	.271	Navy	24	632	97	128	18	18	.202
Army	19	589	101	153	20	53	.260	Cornell	22	678	62	135	22	15	.199
Penn State	24	848	134	215	..	..	.254	Yale	22	709	85	140	23	43	.195
Dartmouth	21	708	109	176	33	34	.248	Amherst	17	525	64	101	13	17	.193
Harvard	25	811	100	191	39	58	.236	Williams	17	564	93	107	12	24	.190
Fordham	14	437	59	103	11	27	.236	Pennsylvania	21	694	56	127	27	15	.184
Lafayette	22	740	82	151	10	8	.221	Holy Cross	15	371	30	67	15	11	.180

1, Carr, Coach; 2, Meehan; 3, Brown; 4, Beckwith; 5, Welch; 6, Harrison, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Ahearn, Capt.; 8, Wilbur; 9, Conable; 10, Turnure; 11, Morgan; 12, Travis; 13, Slater; 14, Keib; 15, Rafter; 16, Hamilton. Smith, Photo.

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

TEAM FIELDING.

Team.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tufts	21	497	325	32	.964
Harvard	25	686	307	45	.960
Columbia	19	533	198	35	.953
Dartmouth	21	548	243	40	.952
Yale	22	574	247	46	.949
Pennsylvania	21	705	285	52	.949
Lehigh	19	562	228	45	.948
Brown	18	496	272	43	.947
Holy Cross	15	321	131	26	.946
Princeton	22	600	259	58	.937
Williams	17	429	204	43	.936
Fordham	14	358	156	42	.936
Amherst	17	429	197	44	.935
Navy	22	543	217	56	.932
Lafayette	22	567	247	64	.929
Cornell	22	557	268	67	.926
Georgetown	22	539	238	63	.924
Army	19	471	219	71	.907

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name, Team, Position.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Leland, Tufts, rf	20	78	18	34	8	8	.436
Budd, Cornell, 1b	11	37	3	15	..	..	.405
Stafford, Tufts, 2b	20	72	30	20	6	24	.404
Paine, Dartmouth, 1b.	17	58	13	23	5	5	.395
Beck, Columbia, p-rf	19	68	10	26	1	1	.382
Mitchell, Army, rf	14	53	9	20	3	4	.378
Gerhardt, Army, 3b	19	70	17	26	..	5	.373
Aschorn, Lehigh, 2b	12	30	7	11	..	..	.366
Clark, Williams, ss	17	66	22	24	4	2	.364
Carroll, Tufts, c	21	71	13	25	5	7	.353
Lees, Lehigh, c	16	54	14	19	..	4	.353
Mahan, Harvard, p-rf.	14	43	5	15	1	2	.350
Harte, Harvard, c	25	95	19	33	4	7	.348
Buonaguro, C'mbia, ss	19	75	17	26	..	4	.347
Goodridge, Amh., 1b-p	18	61	10	21	1	1	.345
Watt, Columbia, 2b	19	82	20	28	1	8	.342
Whittaker, Tufts, p	14	39	11	13	2	1	.333
Volk, Tufts, 1b	21	72	14	24	6	7	.333
Chapin, Wesleyan, c	14	36	9	12	..	7	.333
Lawson, Wesleyan	15	48	12	16	..	7	.333
Lawle, Lehigh, cf-p-lf.	16	55	8	18	1	1	.328
Wigglesworth, Harvard	15	46	6	15	2	1	.327
Beeman, Wesleyan	10	43	11	14	..	1	.325
Stockey, Wesleyan	13	40	7	13	..	3	.325
Johnston, Penn S., p	23	99	14	32	..	3	.323
Blyth, Penn State, 3b.	24	99	20	32	1	4	.323
Gerard, Lafayette, p	11	25	4	8	..	..	.320
Saunders, Tufts, ss	20	63	17	20	6	4	.318
Anderson, Tufts, lf	10	35	6	11	1	4	.315
J. Johnston, Brown, rf	12	35	5	11	3	2	.315
Robinson, Penn S., 1b.	24	96	21	30	4	4	.313
Markthaler, Wesleyan.	14	45	10	14	..	5	.311
McCarthy, G'town, cf.	22	71	10	22	3	2	.310
Coolidge, Harvard, cf.	25	94	22	29	4	7	.309
Sarcka, Army, p	11	26	6	8	..	1	.308
Damico, Fordham, 1b	14	52	12	16	1	3	.307
Vaughn, Yale, cf	18	59	5	18	1	4	.307
Hall, Fordham	14	46	4	14	1	2	.304
Osborne, D'tmouth, cf	21	80	16	24	2	5	.300
Shepley, Yale, 3b	15	47	6	14	3	1	.298
Davidson, Brown, 3b	18	64	12	19	3	5	.297
Winterhalter, Lehi., lf	16	58	10	17	..	1	.294
Reese, Dartmouth, lf	21	85	22	25	5	6	.294
Lane, Columbia, c	15	51	6	15	1	1	.294
Becker, Wesleyan	13	41	5	12	..	1	.293
Beal, Harvard, 3b	21	65	9	19	4	5	.293
Murray, Brown, 2b	18	65	14	19	3	7	.293
Eckley, Cornell, ss	16	52	6	15	2	7	.289
Moore, Penn State, c	24	94	15	27	2	3	.288
Bush, Yale, 1b	22	84	7	24	..	5	.286
Troxell, Lafayette, 1b.	19	78	7	22	..	..	.286
Cheneweth, Lehigh, 2b	13	35	4	10	..	..	.286
Fishburn, Lehigh, ss	16	60	19	17	1	5	.283
Laird, Columbia, cf	11	39	10	11	1	2	.282
McNeil, Army, c	19	64	12	18	1	5	.281
Radley, Williams, rf	10	25	2	7	1	2	.280
Joyce, Georgetown	16	43	8	12	..	..	.279
Britton, Army, lf	18	58	12	16	5	3	.276
Driggs, Princeton, ss	22	84	15	24	6	5	.275
Viviano, Fordham, 3b.	11	33	9	9	1	5	.273
Berry, Pennsylvania, cf	20	70	7	19	5	7	.272
Wheeling, Penn S., ss.	24	85	15	23	4	3	.271
Mernstein, C'mbia, 1b.	16	67	11	18	2	2	.269
Fisher, Navy, 3b	20	72	17	19	1	6	.264
Spillane, H. Cross, 1b.	13	34	3	9	1	1	.264
Berrigan, Fordham, ss	14	50	8	13	1	3	.260
House, Army, ss	15	54	4	14	2	3	.259
Moran, Navy, rf	18	58	12	15	1	3	.258
Brown, Lafayette, p	15	43	3	11	..	..	.256
Douglas, Princeton, c.	22	79	8	20	2	3	.254
Houck, Columbia, 3b	19	67	11	17	7	1	.254
Sullivan, G'town, lf	21	83	14	21	3	4	.253
McGinn, Fordham, c	11	40	7	10	1	4	.250
Shankey, Fordham, rf.	13	44	5	11	..	2	.250
Bringham, Army, cf	18	60	8	15	3	5	.250
Shea, Princeton, 3b	16	56	3	14	1	5	.250
Twombly, Lehigh, cf-1b	16	68	17	17	..	3	.250
Robertson, Brown, lf	18	64	8	16	2	4	.250
See, Amherst, c	17	56	5	14	1	..	.250
Murphy, Dartmouth, c	21	80	13	20	6	6	.250
Duhamel, D'tmouth, rf	14	48	6	12	1	..	.250
Eskeline, D'tmouth, 3b	21	76	9	19	4	2	.250
Abbott, Harvard, 2b	25	96	25	24	6	10	.250
Nash, Harvard, 1b	25	94	12	23	4	6	.245

LEADING TEN BASE STEALERS.

Name and Team.	G.	SB.	PC.
Stafford, Tufts	20	24	1.20
Abbott, Harvard	20	10	.50
Volk, Tufts	14	7	.50
Chapin, Wesleyan	14	7	.50
Lawson, Wesleyan	15	7	.47
Eckley, Cornell	16	7	.44
Watt, Columbia	19	8	.42
Leland, Tufts	20	8	.40
Murray, Brown	18	7	.39
Berry, Pennsylvania	20	7	.35

1, Von Heimberg; 2, Brodie, Coach; 3, Lieut. C. C. Gill, U.S.N.; 4, Lieut. R. C. Needham, Coach; 5, Connolly; 6, Fisher; 7, Major, Mgr.; 8, Blodgett; 9, Calhoun; 10, McFall; 11, Rodgers, Capt.; 12, Hamilton; 13, Moran; 14, Hanafee, Asst. Mgr.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Team.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Team.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Budd, Cornell	11	13	3	..	1000	Mernstein, Columbia	16	149	14	4	.977
Cass, Georgetown	15	95	7	..	1000	Bush, Yale	22	211	5	6	.975
Andrews, Brown	16	192	6	1	.996	Spillane, Holy Cross	15	107	6	4	.967
Twombly, Lehigh	16	128	3	1	.995	Smith, Penn	15	151	6	6	.964
Ludwig, Cornell	15	135	6	1	.994	Hager, Georgetown	17	101	12	3	.958
Nash, Harvard	25	256	11	3	.989	Goodridge, Amherst	17	94	33	6	.956
Brumbaugh, Williams	12	130	13	3	.980	*Sutterby, Cornell	17	70	23	4	.957
Volk, Tufts	21	184	3	4	.979	Damico, Fordham	14	59	25	5	.945
Paine, Dartmouth	13	171	5	4	.978	Troxell, Lafayette	19	168	14	9	.945

*Also played in field.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Perkins, Dartmouth	21	31	37	2	.971	Todd, Pennsylvania	13	18	24	3	.932
Watt, Columbia	19	44	50	4	.961	Weiss, Georgetown	12	25	15	3	.930
Snell, Yale	22	61	48	6	.948	Martin, Lafayette	17	17	36	6	.912
Stafford, Tufts	21	43	40	5	.943	Sauters, Cornell	21	40	47	11	.886
Murray, Brown	18	39	56	6	.942	Monroe, Amherst	14	26	21	6	.885
Abbott, Harvard	25	70	63	9	.938	Murphy, Georgetown	16	19	37	12	.823
Cheneweth, Lehigh	14	24	19	3	.936						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Shepley, Yale	15	26	6	1	.970	Goodrich, Amherst	14	10	27	5	.880
Mellen, Cornell	20	25	31	4	.935	Davidson, Brown	18	18	47	9	.879
Eskerine, Dartmouth	21	22	41	5	.925	Shea, Princeton	16	54	28	12	.872
Beal, Harvard	20	21	41	5	.924	Houck, Columbia	19	19	20	6	.868
Viviano, Fordham	11	18	17	3	.921	Kinney, Yale	12	9	17	4	.867
Howland, Williams	17	5	18	2	.920	Gerhardt, Army	18	16	34	48	.862
Fisher, Navy	20	22	42	8	.889	Cooley, Holy Cross	13	14	25	7	.846
Moore, Pennsylvania	20	30	40	9	.884	Clough, Lafayette	21	26	45	13	.845
Armstrong, Tufts	21	11	41	7	.882	Cusack, Georgetown	21	18	31	12	.802

SHORTSTOPS.

Saunders, Tufts	20	38	60	4	.961	Widmayer, Amherst	13	18	41	8	.879
Fishburn, Lehigh	16	43	40	6	.932	Buonaguro, Columbia	19	24	35	9	.867
Brown, Lafayette	22	38	43	7	.920	Reed, Harvard	17	17	34	9	.850
Thielscher, Dartmouth	21	47	53	9	.917	Driggs, Princeton	22	36	54	17	.841
Bethfeld, Harvard	17	15	39	5	.915	House, Army	15	13	40	13	.802
Johnston, Brown	18	33	56	9	.907	Gilroy, Georgetown	21	22	8	8	.789
Norton, Holy Cross	15	28	39	7	.905	Eckley, Cornell	16	30	56	23	.789
Johnson, Yale	22	29	56	11	.886	Berrigan, Fordham	14	21	32	17	.756
Clark, Williams	17	40	45	11	.886						

OUTFIELDERS.

Percy, Harvard	21	19	1	..	1000	Spottke, Columbia	11	37	9	1	.979
Murphy, Holy Cross	14	17	4	..	1000	Early, Yale	16	34	2	1	.973
Radley, Williams	10	3	..	..	1000	Leland, Tufts	21	27	4	1	.969
Wigglesworth, H. Cross.	15	25	..	..	1000	Bringham, Army	18	28	1	1	.968
Anderson, Tufts	10	12	1	..	1000	Wescott, Tufts	20	26	2	1	.967
Winterhalter, Lehigh	14	17	2	..	1000	Hunt, Lafayette	20	37	2	2	.964
Laird, Columbia	11	5	1	..	1000	Duhamel, Dartmouth	14	46	3	2	.961
Bowen, Holy Cross	11	18	1	..	1000	Holden, Yale	14	19	1	1	.953
O'Connell, Cornell	20	22	..	..	1000	Armstrong, Yale	10	13	6	1	.950
Knowles, Harvard	16	23	4	..	1000	Blackburn, Lafayette	20	35	2	2	.949
Statler, Williams	17	19	4	..	1000	Benson, Columbia	18	16	2	1	.948
Seibert, Williams	17	37	4	..	1000	Berry, Pennsylvania	20	34	31	4	.941
Murdock, Pennsylvania	11	13	1	..	1000	Hall, Fordham	14	90	3	6	.940
Bennis, Pennsylvania	15	24	..	..	1000	Coolidge, Harvard	25	38	5	3	.935
Knauth, Amherst	12	35	..	..	1000	Connell, Lehigh	14	36	7	3	.935
Valentine, Cornell	16	15	1	..	1000	Jones, Williams	14	6	22	2	.933
Sullivan, Georgetown	21	94	2	1	.989	Johnston, Brown	13	10	2	1	.924

1, Clark; 2, Koptik; 3, Arbuckle; 4, Thomas; 5, Davis; 6, Hohm; 7, Klein; 8, Stiles; 9, G. Halas; 10, Kritzer, Mgr.; 11, Krebs; 12, Gunkle; 13, Bradley, Capt.; 14, W. Halas; 15, Geo. Huff, Coach. Copyright, 1916, by H. F. Duncan.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILL.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Team.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Team.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sullivan, Pennsylvania	18	21	3	2	.922	Yap, Lehigh	13	34	22	7	.889
Seamons, Amherst	14	20	2	2	.917	Osborne, Dartmouth	21	30	6	5	.878
Shankey, Fordham	13	10	..	1	.909	Haskins, Columbia	12	7	..	1	.875
Vaughn, Yale	18	17	2	2	.905	Mitchell, Army	14	11	1	2	.859
Burpee, Cornell	12	28	1	3	.905	Dunn, Brown	12	19	2	2	.825
McCarthy, Georgetown	18	23	5	3	.904	Moran, Navy	18	13	1	3	.824
Reese, Dartmouth	21	34	3	4	.902	Robertson, Brown	18	18	1	5	.791
Fripp, Harvard	17	18	9	3	.900	Ormsby, Brown	18	14	2	5	.761
Joyce, Georgetown	16	9	..	1	.900						

PITCHERS.

Smith, Columbia	14	3	27	..	1000	Garfield, Yale	15	2	39	4	.910
Rawle, Lehigh	14	11	26	1	.975	Russell, Cornell	12	4	34	4	.905
Brown, Lafayette	15	15	23	1	.974	Whittaker, Tufts	13	2	34	4	.900
Beck, Columbia	19	18	18	1	.972	Gerard, Lafayette	11	3	15	2	.900
Spielman, Pennsylvania	12	4	46	1	.968	Young, Williams	16	6	21	5	.848
Sarcka, Army	11	3	24	1	.965	Murray, Georgetown	14	5	24	7	.806
Mahan, Harvard	14	3	19	1	.956						

CATCHERS.

Harte, Harvard	25	192	32	..	1000	Lane, Columbia	14	168	14	4	.979
McGinn, Fordham	11	82	12	..	1000	McNeil, Army	19	150	23	3	.972
Carroll, Tufts	21	141	23	1	.994	Clary, Cornell	21	148	32	6	.969
Myers, Lafayette	19	126	12	2	.987	Gilmore, Pennsylvania	18	112	24	5	.965
Feinberg, Brown	17	111	28	2	.987	Carroll, Holy Cross	12	69	13	3	.965
Murphy, Dartmouth	21	145	36	3	.984	Lees, Lehigh	16	81	23	4	.964
Munan, Yale	21	108	17	2	.984	Powell, Williams	17	85	22	4	.962
See, Amherst	17	106	21	2	.984	Douglas, Princeton	22	138	38	8	.957

THE WESTERN CONFERENCE SEASON.

By H. Orville Page.

Western intercollegiate Base Ball in the "Big Nine" was of the highest college type. University of Illinois, coached by the veteran George Huff, had a most successful season. A victorious practice schedule in the South and two clean-cut victories over Notre Dame gave them a flying start. Their only defeat was at the hands of Indiana University, twelve innings, 2—3. The Illinois squad was well balanced, yet not strong hitters. Their veteran pitching staff was effective. Ohio State had a well balanced team and a sterling pitcher in Wright. Chicago had everything but a real pitcher. Iowa had a classy outfit, but only played a short schedule. Purdue had high class pitchers.

WESTERN CONFERENCE RATING.

Owing to rainy weather most of the twelve-game schedules were greatly affected and thereby the rating of the various teams does not indicate what might have happened. Chicago was deprived of the opportunity to play either of their big Illinois games and missed a final game with Ohio State.

	Won.	Lost.		Won.	Lost.
Illinois	8	1	Iowa	3	3
Ohio State	4	2	Indiana	4	5
Chicago	5	4	Wisconsin	4	6
Purdue	6	5	Northwestern	1	8

1, St. John, Coach; 2, Welf; 3, Blake; 4, Staudt; 5, Putnam; 6, Webber; 7, Friedman; 8, Gurney, Trainer; 9, Gaskill, Mgr.; 10, C. Robinson; 11, Norton; 12, House; 13, S. Robinson, Capt.; 14, Wright; 15, Potts; 16, Skelley; 17, Trautman. Asst. Coach; 18, Heatherington; 19, Wilson.

Haskett, Photo.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

ALL-STAR TEAMS.

	First Team.	Second Team.
Catchers	Bradley, Illinois.	Foster, Iowa.
	Hart, Chicago.	
	Wright, Ohio.	Ridley, Indiana.
Pitchers	Deardorf, Iowa.	
	Gunkel, Illinois.	
First base	House, Ohio.	Quigley, Northwestern.
Second base	Finn, Purdue.	Rudolph, Chicago.
Third base	Cavin, Chicago.	Gaard, Indiana.
Shortstop	Driscoll, Northwestern.	Peterson, Wisconsin.
Outfield	Cahn, Chicago.	Halas, Illinois.
	Clark, Illinois.	Kerwick, Iowa.
	Robinson, Ohio.	Boulware, Wisconsin.

In college Base Ball the battery gets the lion's share of the glory. The biggest asset Illinois had was Captain Bradley working behind the bat, with "Red" Gunkel out on the slab. Wright of Ohio State showed class, being the most valuable right-handed pitcher. Lefty Deardorf of Iowa was the most effective southpaw. Another able catcher was Hart of Chicago. His hitting was very strong.

On first base, House of Ohio State was a real ball player. He was a hard hitter in the fourth clean-up position. Captain Quigley of Northwestern and McConnell of Chicago were slow, steady first sackers, but not brilliant. The keystone sack was the most ably handled by Johnny Finn, a third year man at Purdue, clever all around. Rudolph of Chicago is a comer, needing more experience, while Mix of Ohio was in the game all the time. There were a number of star men for the shortstop position. Paddy Driscoll of Northwestern is given the choice. His greatest assets were his hitting and base running, being an in-and-out fielder, yet at times brilliant. Peterson of Wisconsin played a whale of a game, as did Webber of Purdue, and Koptic, Illinois shortstop. Cavin of Chicago was the cleverest fielder around third sack and is given the shade over Gaard of Indiana. Foley of Northwestern was a finished man in the fielding department and Krebs of Illinois was good.

Real classy material is available for the outfield. Cahn of Chicago, Potsy Clark of Illinois and Robinson of Ohio State could cover most any hit, and in running bases this trio could not be stopped. Cahn would make the best lead-off man in the Conference. Halas of Illinois, Kerwick of Iowa and Boulware of Wisconsin were good men in the outer gardens.

Prospects for the 1917 season point to a banner year. Similar interest to the coming season which was made last year by the invasion of the Japanese University team from Tokyo, Japan, will be the tour of Leland Stanford, Jr., University from California.

As in foot ball, the Western Conference Base Ball teams are about on a par. The lesser lights are coming to the front. Indiana, Wisconsin and Ohio State are expected to be up on top. Yet Illinois, Chicago and Purdue have always been in the running.

COLLEGE BASE BALL IN OHIO.

By C. C. Kemp.

There is one nice thing about the Ohio college Base Ball campaign. The schedules are so arranged that when the end of the season is reached any team which has had a successful season may lay claim, almost without dispute, to the Ohio college championship.

Last season Ohio State, Wooster and Ohio Wesleyan, all of them having particularly good teams, feel that their season's showing should entitle them to State laurels. Ohio State did not lose to an Ohio team and did quite

1, Brewer, Coach; 2, Slusher; 3, Giltner; 4, Bryant; 5, Dippold; 6, Keeling; 7, Farmer; 8, Taylor; 9, Baumgartner; 10, Woody, Capt.; 11, Davis; 12, Hogg; 13, McMillan; 14, Owens.

Wilcox, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.

well in the Western Conference. Wooster has not done as well in the last four years as it did the past season, while Wesleyan's showing entitles it to ranking alongside of Wooster.

Wooster had, in Hostetter, pitcher, a man who would do credit to any college team in the country. He pitched three two-hit games and two three-hit games and not once during his schedule was he batted freely. He was also on the "iron man" order, pitching and winning his own games, and also helping out, at times, the other hurlers when they got in trouble.

In Cleveland neither Case nor Reserve did anything particularly out of the ordinary. Case started out brilliantly but, due to poor form shown by the pitchers, took a bad slump after the third game. The season for the Scientists, however, was successful, as a whole, for they put up a good article of ball and made a good fight for every game.

Reserve attempted something out of the ordinary when it made a ten-day trip through Ohio, Kentucky and West Virginia. Eight games were scheduled, five of which were played. Denison, Transylvania and West Virginia University were defeated, while Marietta and Georgetown gathered victories from the travelers.

Everything considered, Base Ball among the colleges in Ohio seems to be picking up, as is shown by the fact that nearly every team last season had a schedule which included from three to five games more than the schedule of the previous year.

MISSOURI VALLEY CONFERENCE.

By W. O. Hamilton,
General Manager Athletics, University of Kansas.

The Missouri Valley Conference Base Ball championship race in 1916 was little more than a fight for the supremacy between the University of Kansas and the University of Missouri. Early in the season both the Kansas "Aggies" and the Iowa "Aggies" were put out of the running. Missouri and Kansas were undefeated until they met in a two-game series in Columbia early in May. The teams broke even in this series, and two weeks later, in Lawrence, again broke even in a two-game series. This series finished the season for Missouri, but Kansas still had four games to play, so at that time it was impossible to arrange for a post-season series. Kansas won its last four games and, by so doing, won a tie for the championship and a right to compete for the absolute championship. But the season was over, and the idea of definitely settling the supremacy was abandoned.

Despite the fact that no team in the Conference was sufficiently better than the others to win a clean-cut championship, almost every game was a close, hard fought contest.

Bryant, pitcher; Giltner and Dippold, outfielders, and Hogg, first base, made up the quartette that formed both the offense and defense for the Missouri team. For the Iowa "Aggies," Stewart, catcher and captain; Kerrigan, first base, and Jones and Davis in the outfield, perhaps because of their greater experience, showed above their teammates. Outside of their hard hitting captain, the Kansas "Aggies" had no particular stars.

On Smee, pitcher and outfielder; Craig, pitcher, and Wood, shortstop, all three of former championship teams, fell the burden of carrying through a weak hitting and poor fielding team for Kansas. That they succeeded, the record of their team shows.

All of the institutions promise strong teams for 1917 and the number of stars of last year's teams to be back well warrants such promises. I look for keen competition and the recognition of some of the really high class ball players in this Conference.

1, Gerard; 2, Steinberg; 3, Root; 4, Bohler, Coach; 5, Cook; 6, Loe; 7, Smith; 8, Schroeder; 9, Passmore; 10, Anderson; 11, Hartman; 12, Bohler; 13, Moss.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, PULLMAN, WASH.

COLLEGE BASE BALL IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

By Clyde Holley.

The spring and summer of 1916 marked an important milestone in the history of Base Ball throughout the country. Professional ball was the best in the history and memory of the younger fans. Teams of both the major leagues fought for supremacy as they have seldom fought before. Thus it was with the Class AA teams and so on down the line of professional ball. It was no less true of college ball the country over, and the college teams in Southern California played an improved brand of ball in addition to drawing the fans in larger numbers than for some time.

The college game in Southern California is, unfortunately, divided into Conference and Non-Conference Base Ball. The Conference champs, due to an unwritten law which looks with apparent disfavor on Non-Conference games, did not play the one large Non-Conference team, University of Southern California, consequently the fans clamored in vain for the Southern California college championship game. It is far more difficult to select a possible "best team" between Pomona College, 1916 Conference champs, and University of Southern California in Base Ball than it was in foot ball. Hence, a study of the comparative scores of these two teams would lead one to no other result than gross confusion. The fans must, therefore, remain in a state of guesswork until the Conference vs. Non-Conference feud abates. It is true that all those interested in college Base Ball and in college athletics in all branches will welcome the day when the two factions can reach such an agreement of mutual satisfaction that the hatchet can be buried and its burial place forgotten.

Pomona College won the title by the use of the "hit when hits mean runs" system. The Huns, in the big game with the Tigers, actually collected only two-thirds the hits made by their opponents, yet practically doubled the score because of this opportune hitting. The fielding on several occasions was nothing less than sensational and, coupled with Shallenberger's tightness in the pinches, made Pomona a hard team to defeat. Shallenberger is a big right-hander with lots of speed and curves and especially effective with his "spitter." Pomona won the Conference title on a 1,000 per cent. basis. During the season, including seventeen early season games in addition to the Conference games, the Huns managed to win all but five. A few individuals were so useful to the team that special mention should be given them. Dahlem, a fielder, was an unusually good man with the bat, a good fielder, and had an excellent Base Ball "noodle." Marchant was the best catcher in college ranks and meant much to the team by his headwork and scrappy tactics. Captain Bergstrom, at short, had the best season of his career, and that means much, as he has for three years been a fine ball player. Captain-elect Bray played the game of a scrappy, hard-working ball player. One very important fact concerning the success of this team should not be overlooked, and it was the unselfish and able work of Walter Boles, catcher of the Los Angeles team in the Pacific Coast League, who spent six weeks just prior to the college season with the team.

Occidental College must be regarded as very little less than the best in the matter of an all-around team and many claimed it to be the best of the Conference teams, but was outlucked in the big test of the season with Pomona. During the practice season and Conference season combined Occidental played eighteen games and has the rather unique record of going to the final game with Pomona without a defeat. This is a splendid record for a season's play. One man is due a lion's share of the credit for this trick, and that man is Captain-elect Montijo, the most effective pitcher in the league for the entire season. The work of Captain McIntosh at shortstop was the one safe bet of the team in the matter of all-around backing up. His fielding was sensational, and he led with the stick with a Conference season average of .500.

Whittier College has usually been the weak sister in Base Ball, but last season determinedly walked on the heels of both Pomona and Occidental.

1, O'Kane; 2, Tibbott; 3, Dowd; 4, Purves; 5, Talley; 6, Thompson; 7, Driggs; 8, B. Bullock, Mgr.; 9, Keating; 10, Shea; 11, Lee; 12, Rothensies; 13, Hoyt; 14, Douglas; 15, W. Clark, Coach; 16, Law; 17, Link; 18, Scully. White, Photo.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, PRINCETON, N. J.

The Pomona-Whittier game was one of the best exhibitions of the season, and but for a little extra punch on the part of the Huns, Whittier might have shared in a triple tie for the Conference championship. That is a long step for a college which has always been near or at the bottom to take, and much credit is due the coach and the men Whittier played eleven games, won eight and lost three. Murray, Captain Chambers, Cox, Finch and Woollomes deserve special mention for their work.

Redlands and Throop turned out better teams than in the past, but due to their much smaller number to pick from, it is very difficult to compete with the larger colleges. However, both put up a fine competition brand of ball and are certain to figure in the dope in the near future.

Turning from the Conference colleges to the largest college or university in Southern California, we find a brand of ball equal to the best in the South. The University of Southern California team for 1916 was controlled and financed by the College of Law. C. M. Counts was captain of the team and Pat Millikan coach. The schedule for the season included four games with the University of California, the California freshmen and Stanford University. While the opponents won more games than did University of Southern California, all the games were close and exciting, with the exception of the Stanford series. The University of Southern California team defeated the California freshmen in a series, for the first time in four years. One of the feature games of the year was played in Los Angeles against the University of California 'varsity. The Chocolate Shop of Los Angeles had donated a giant fifty-pound box of chocolates for the winner of the game. The University of Southern California boys proved themselves the "Candy Kids" by easily winning the game, 5 to 3. Tracy, pitching for the Trojans, was the big man of the day, having control of the California batters at all times.

University of Southern California developed several star men during the year, notable among them being Curry, first baseman, this year to try out with Portland in the Coast League; Holloway, at shortstop; Marxen, this year's captain, and Thomas, in center field. These men could hold their own with any college men in the West.

Another independent college team which played such ball as to deserve special mention is St. Vincent College. It played more ball than any college in the South. The team took the measure of both Pomona and Occidental colleges and many of the leading high school teams. During the season St. Vincent played twenty-four games, won seventeen, lost six and tied one. Some of the strong teams in this string of victories were Whittier H.S., winner of the suburban championship; the Ed Knox College alumni, one of the strongest of the independent teams in the city; Manual Arts H.S. and other strong nines of like caliber. It is sufficient to say that the Saints played a splendid brand of ball.

1, Johnson; 2, Houghton; 3, Griffin; 4, Hart; 5, Larkin; 6, H. O. Page; 7, Rudolph; 8, F. B. McConnell; 9, George; 10, Cahn; 11, Cavin; 12, R. N. McConnell; 13, Shull, Capt.; 14, Cole; 15, Chaug.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

College Base Ball Notes

Albion (Mich.) College.—A hard batting but loose fielding team, with erratic catching. Won a majority of games by timely batting. Peckham, at third base; Pasco, an outfielder, and Crosthwate were the backbone of the team.

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.—Last season's team was the weakest in seven years, due principally to weak hitting and inexperience. The work of Zinn, Smith and Greenough was of high class. The prospects for 1917 look much better, as all the men will have had a year's experience.

American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.—Team was not nearly as successful as previous year when they were collegiate champions of State. Outfield was very strong, but pitching staff was weak. Leading players were Adams, left field; Wilson, center field; Parock, right field, all better than .300 hitters; VanDuzer, second base, had a fine fielding record and was a star man.

Amherst (Mass.) College.—The work of Captain Goodridge, who pitched, played first, and hit for .345, was the feature of the team. Princeton, Columbia, Yale and New York University were canceled on account of rain and several others were played in the rain. Prospects are bright for the 1917 season. George Davis, the famous shortstop of the 1906 White Sox, and earlier with the Giants, was coach.

Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.—The team played only a few games on account of being barred from the association. Fay Woods won five out of six games he pitched; Warner, Rhodes, Alexander and Simms all hit above .300, as did pitcher Woods also.

Austin College, Sherman, Tex.—Seven freshmen were included on the team. Wheat was one of the best first basemen in the State, hitting .300 and making only one error during the season. Captain Lowe's timely hits were responsible for many tallies, while the pitching of Rainey and Trout was as good as was seen in the T.I.A.A. last season.

Bailey Military Institute, Greenwood, S. C.—By defeating Porter Military Academy in the last game of the season, the Bailey Military Institute team claims the preparatory school championship of South Carolina. It was the most successful season in the history of the institute. Of the thirteen games played, ten were won and three lost.

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.—Duncan and Davis led the batting averages, while MacDonald, second base, and Talbot, shortstop, featured in the fielding. Purvere held the Brown team to a single scratch hit.

Belmont Abbey College, Belmont, N. C.—Many good players had been lost through graduation. The playing of Manley, Brennan and Gainley was a brilliant feature, while the fast fielding, heavy hitting and speedy base-running of McIntyre is especially worthy of mention.

Bethel College, Newton, Kans.—Lost only two games, both to Friends University of Wichita. A double squeeze play was negotiated successfully against them, however. Farketine, pitcher; E. Penner, second base, and W. Wills, catcher, were the team's leading players, E. Penner also leading in batting.

Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.—Only two games were lost last season, one to Peddie and the other to Wenonah M.A. The Peddie game was stopped in the sixth inning so that the Peddie men could catch their train. Captain Jack Welles, Charles Marsden and Jack Lushear played good ball for Blair.

Boston College, University Heights, Newton, Mass.—For the first time in the history of base ball at Boston College, the team went on a Southern training trip, but wretched weather had much to do with the showing of the team in the South. The most important victory of the year was over Harvard at Cambridge, 3—1, when Bob Gill held them to three hits. "Beef" Gildea, the 1917 captain, was an important factor in the winning of most of the games. Both he and Gill will bear watching in 1917, when Boston College will have the greatest team in its history.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—An injury to catcher Bradford was unfortunate, and to it is ascribed the loss of several contests. Purvere of Bates, with a two-hit game against Brown and a big reputation, was twice knocked out of the box by home runs by McElwee and Woodman. The leading batting averages were: Finn .333, McElwee .326, and Woodman .298. McElwee played with the Athletics last summer.

1, Snow, Mgr.; 2, Beukert, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Sarcka; 4, Worsham; 5, Gerhardt; 6, Durfee; 7, House; 8, Patterson; 9, Coffin; 10, McNeill; 11, Coffey; 12, Bringham; 13, Mitchell; 14, McBride; 15, Krayenbuhl; 16, McMahon; 17, Britton; 18, Neyland, Capt.; 19, Schlenker; 20, Lieut. Devers.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—Brown stands out as one of the three teams to defeat Harvard last season. Owing to rain the Yale games had to be cancelled. Princeton won the series with Brown, one game going for twelve innings. J. Johnston lead in the batting averages with .305 for 36 times at bat. Davidson had .289 for 69 times at bat and Murray .280 for 71 times. The fielding of Andrews at first base was brilliant throughout the season.

Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.—Summed up briefly: good material, disappointing results. Captain Seemann played an excellent game. Pitching was generally good. Team, however, lacked the proper "punch."

Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.—Faculty Director F. J. O'Hern states: "It is difficult to overestimate the ability of Captain L. Ratchen both as a first baseman and batter. Worthy of mention also is V. Freyman, who held Wisconsin University to three hits."

Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.—With the exception of Lain, Hines and Doherty, all the material was new last year, and the two former have been lost through graduation. The team was coached by Mr. Caldwell of the Wilkinsburg High School faculty.

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—The season as a whole was a success. The team was made up of new men. The team had an average at bat of .227. Hayes was possibly the best all-around player. He led in batting with an average of .345. Loy and Acoff also deserve mention for their great fielding game.

Carthage (Ill.) College.—Although handicapped by a short schedule, the team exhibited strong hitting and a fair defense. Botkins hit for .459 in the seven games, besides being fast on bases. Simmons at first and Runyon at short fielded their positions brilliantly.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—F. Fahey defeated both Harvard and Yale, held Tufts hitless for eight innings and only gave them three hits in eleven innings. J. Butler, the strongest batter, won the hard game with a home run with bases full. A. White, captain and shortstop, was considered one of the leading college shortstops. M. Shortley, outfielder, won the Yale game, while pitcher Kendrick allowed Boston College but five hits in two games.

Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam, N. Y.—Owing to the late spring the condition of the home field was such that the team suffered materially from lack of practice. Seven games were played, of which only one was a victory.

Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical College, Clemson College, S. C.—Clemson had better material than she had for several years preceding, but the team did not work as a unit. McMillan, Parker, Martin, Harris, Long, Major and Richards were the leading players. The 17-inning game with Furman was the outstanding game.

Colby College, Waterville, Me.—Eddie Cawley, '17, was the individual star; he played at shortstop and also occupied the pitcher's box in some of the games. Gately, '18, held Harvard to five hits; he was ineligible to play in the State championship games because of the one-year rule.

College of the City of New York.—The showing made against other teams was, on the whole, better than in previous years. Players who distinguished themselves both in their field positions and at the bat were Horack, right field; Conover, left field; Rank, catcher; Kramer, second base, and Rosenberg, pitcher.

Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.—The team was greatly handicapped early in the season by the loss of Schweiger, catcher. Weather conditions prevented the playing of the entire schedule, two games with the Colorado Agricultural College and one with Colorado School of Mines being cancelled.

Columbia University, New York City.—Columbia's base ball team for the 1916 season was the most successful in the history of the university. Out of 19 games played, 17 were decisive victories, one was tied with University of Pennsylvania at 2 to 2 after fifteen innings, and the only defeat was at the hands of Cornell, by a 4 to 3 score. Eleven other scheduled games were postponed because of rain. Two players, both of whom went with major league teams after the close of the season, were conspicuous for their general playing. George Smith, veteran pitcher for three years, went with the New York Giants and was retained throughout the rest of the season, and Captain Robert W. Watt was signed by the Detroit Tigers. He was loaned to the Newport News Club of the Virginia League in July for additional experience and will start the 1917 season with the Chattanooga team of the Southern League. In addition, Columbia will this season lose Beck and Shea, pitchers, and

1, Whittaker; 2, Beebe, Coach; 3, Ferguson, Trainer; 4, Swope; 5, Anderson; 6, Gilbert; 7, K. Kunkle; 8, Ridley; 9, Shively; 10, Smith; 11, Isenhaur; 12, W. Kunkle; 13, Bushman; 14, Gard, Capt.; 15, Schmidt; 16, Swayne; 17, Erehart.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.

Benson and Haskins, outfielders. In 1916 Columbia led the college nines in batting averages as a team. There was practically no disagreement among base ball writers and experts that Columbia had the championship college base ball team of the 1916 season.

Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.—The season of 1916 was very satisfactory unless the adverse conditions under which the management labored are considered. The principal games were with C.C.N.Y., Rhode Island and New Hampshire. The players who did especially good work were Reeves, Anderson, King, McCarthy and Hopwood.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.—Cornell played a series of twenty-two games, the principal victory being a 4 to 3 contest with Columbia. Michigan was defeated twice in a three-game series. Both Yale games were lost and the team broke even with Pennsylvania in two games. Princeton was defeated 3 to 2 and 1 to 0.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—With the exception of Tufts and Columbia, Dartmouth defeated, early in the season, Yale, Princeton, Georgetown, Brown, Williams and Wesleyan. The first of June, however, two or three of the first string men were compelled to leave Hanover to take up summer office work. This weakened the Green to such an extent that the remaining seven games were all defeats, even including two teams which had already been defeated earlier in the season.

Davidson (N. C.) College.—Some of the best teams in the South were defeated and only one game lost to a team in the State. Alford, catcher; Black, third baseman, and the pitching of Hengeveld, were deciding factors in the team's success. The "big" game, with Washington and Lee, was won by a 13—2 score. On the annual trip the team won all of its nine games in a row.

Defiance (Ohio) College.—Leahy pitched a no-hit game against Bluffton and a two-hit game against Heidelberg. He was easily the leading player on the team.

DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.—The honorary "D" sweater was awarded to twelve men, namely: Captain Morrow and Harris, catchers; Ford and Miller, pitchers; Smith, first base; Carroll, second base; Theibert, shortstop; Royse and Jackson, third base; King, Denman and Pence, outfielders. Harris and Morrow were the heaviest hitters. The defensive work of Theibert, Pence, Denman and Morrow featured.

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.—Vaughn, Scribner, Murray and Fisher were the leading players. The former pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Bucknell. To the weather was attributed the principal reason why the team did not strike its accustomed stride, snow in one instance canceling one game and rain several others.

Dubuque (Iowa) College.—Three good twirlers, Joyce Martin and Captain Murphy, assisted by one of the fastest infields in the State, procured Hawkeye Conference honors for Dubuque College. J. V. Ryan led the batters, while McGaheran, second baseman, led in fielding. The big game of the season was with the Chicago White Sox. "Red" Faber twirled for his alma mater, which succeeded in holding the Americans to a low score. The team was coached by John Cretzmeyer, former college star.

Ellsworth College, Iowa Falls, Iowa.—A late start made the team slow in rounding into form. Teachers College was played early in the season and, on account of superior gymnasium opportunities, won easily. Before the end of the season Ellsworth easily defeated Teachers on their own field. The pitching of Hall featured.

Erskine College, Due West, S. C.—Four men were picked for the All-State team by the coaches of the State—McDanniel, Wolff, Gault and Darlington. Clemson was defeated, 3 to 2, on their own grounds, a feat which has not been accomplished by an association team for six years.

Fairmount College, Wichita, Kans.—Last season's record was not very encouraging, only two games out of seven being won. Elliott, Rariden, Holcomb and McNair were the best players.

Fordham University, New York City.—Team's work during season was fair. Victories were scored over Princeton, Army and Georgetown, three of Fordham's rivals. There were no individual stars on the team, although McGinn, catcher, went through an errorless season. The pitching of Martin and McQuade was the only feature of the season. Martin registered a no-hit-no-run victory over the Crescent A.C.

Friends University, Wichita, Kans.—Friends won fourteen out of fifteen games played. C. Davis led the team in batting with .431. Critser, Dickerson, Burley, Folger, Boles and Cline hit above the .300 mark. Boles, Davis, Folger and Ricord were the pitchers.

1, Patton; 2, Shepley; 3, Holden; 4, Crocker; 5, Walsh; 6, Conway; 7, Watrous; 8, Snell; 9, Garfield; 10, Mudge; 11, Vaughn, Capt.; 12, Bush; 13, Johnson; 14, Munson; 15, Thomas; 16, Early; 17, Kinney. White, N. Y., Photo.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Furman University, Greenville, S. C.—The seventeen inning tie with Clemson, 0—0, was as pretty game of ball that has ever been played in South Carolina. Moseley, Furman's pitcher, struck out eighteen men. Mobley, center fielder, went with Macon in the South Atlantic League; Wingo, second baseman, with Greensboro, North Carolina League.

Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.—The team played eight games, winning four and losing the same number, one an eleven inning contest with Ursinus. The burden of the pitching rested almost entirely on "Big Six" Rasmusser, although Ferguson made a good showing. Captain Rockwell shone brilliantly in fielding and batting throughout the season.

Georgetown (Ky.) College.—The team made a poor showing, considering the material that was out for it. The features of the season were the pitching of Sullivan and the infield work of Larrimore, at second. The prospects of the coming season are, however, exceedingly bright.

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—After a somewhat disastrous Northern trip, Georgetown reached its normal stride and played well. The team was severely handicapped by an injury to Maloney, and also to McCarthy, the captain, who hurt his arm. Sullivan's work at first base was a feature, as was the playing of Weis, who filled in at second base for Maloney. Cass led the first basemen in fielding.

Gettysburg (Pa.) College.—Under the tutelage of Ira Plank, brother of the famous Eddie, also a Gettysburg alumnus, fourteen games out of a possible eighteen resulted in victories. Penn State was victorious after a sensational fourteen innings, 5—4 battle, and Neyland, the noted West Point pitcher, handed the Battlefield boys a two-hit shut-out, but these did not discourage them at all, their victims including University of Pittsburgh and Ursinus College with "Jing" Johnson on the mound. The features of this exceptional season were the pitching of Captain Hoar, the terrific hitting of Mahaffie, who finished the season well over the .400 mark, and the all around work of Matter, Scheffer and Captain-elect Williams.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.—Strong in both infield and outfield, but inability to hit tells the story. Behan and Cavanaugh with the bat, Captain Miller, catcher, and the Gow brothers in the field were the stars. The team this season will be strengthened by much new material.

Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College.—Five victories and as many defeats, with the last V.P.I. game a tie in the fourth inning on account of rain, was the record. Thurman, shortstop and captain, shone in the infield; Bugg, catcher, led in batting; Richmond, left field, also made good.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.—Twenty-six games were played last season, only three being lost to college teams and a 1—0 defeat at the hands of the Red Sox. Yale was defeated twice, as was Princeton. Dartmouth, Williams, Amherst, University of Pennsylvania, Georgetown, Colby, West Point, Holy Cross, Virginia and Brown were some of the teams that went down to defeat. Brown, however, won one game, Virginia had a tie, while Catholic University and Boston College were victorious.

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.—Although the team did not win the majority of its games, Hill was victorious in all of its important games, defeating Princeton Freshmen, Haverford and Hotchkiss, the clever work of Captain Scheerer, Beal, Hoover and McIlvaine being largely responsible for the 3—2 victory over the latter.

Hillsdale (Mich.) College.—Team was composed entirely of sophomores and freshmen. Captain Sherman, an all-around star; Kaiser, third base; Wallace, first base; Cahow, catcher, and Parker, outfielder, all did good work.

Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.—Team was made up of unseasoned players, there being only three veterans. Both Donnellan and Gill pitched good ball; Norton, at short, was excellent; Wigglesworth, left field, batted well.

Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.—Illinois Wesleyan not only won the Illinois Intercollegiate A.A. championship but was the only minor college team in the State with a clean record and thereby won the undisputed minor college championship of Illinois. The team was made up of veterans, every man having had previous experience on the diamond. Norm Elliott was the class of the Conference as a twirler and led the team in hitting with an average of .553. Dunham, Millard and Pacey, captain-elect, hit well over .325. The big games of the year were with Millikin, and the men from Decatur suffered their fourth consecutive defeat at the hands of the Wesleyan team.

1, Farrand, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Cusick; 3, Levis; 4, Lewis, Coach; 5, Moon; 6, Simpson; 7, Meland, Mgr.; 8, Reese; 9, Fox; 10, Boulware, Capt.; 11, MacDonald; 12, Barger; 13, Brennan; 14, Kloser; 15, Grady; 16, Peterson; 17, Neuenschwander; 18, Slaby.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WIS.

Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.—Indiana finished fourth in the Conference and was the only team that defeated Illinois, the Conference champions. Two of the twelve games played went into extra innings, one being a twelve inning contest with Illinois, and the other fourteen innings with Ohio State.

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.—Team in early season was mediocre, but developed later in season into a good ball club. While excellent as a defensive team, they were, unfortunately, poor hitters.

James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.—Millikin had a good infield, but pitchers were weak; the outfield was not up to par either. Johnson, shortstop, batted .381 and had fourteen stolen bases in eight games.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—The Yale game was very close throughout and marked by heavy hitting and fast fielding on both sides. Hopkins finally won in the last half of the ninth, 11—10, on a two-bagger by a relief pitcher, Hollingsworth. The batting of Worthington, ex-captain of Princeton, was the individual feature of the season. While the team was unfortunate in having several games cancelled and practice often interfered with on account of adverse weather conditions, nevertheless some very good ball was played.

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College.—Kalamazoo College won the championship of the Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association for the second successive year, also winning the Field Day championship for 1916. The race was very close between Olivet and Kalamazoo. Loomis for Olivet and Conrad for Kalamazoo, both veterans, did practically all the boxwork for these two teams and kept them in the race to the last. The wonderful stickwork of Coughlin, Preston and Captain Brandstetter was a big feature in Kalamazoo's final dash for the pennant.

King College, Bristol, Tenn.—Hard luck from start to finish seemed to be the fate of the team last season. The team had several good players, but team work was lacking. Prospects are much more roseate for this season and everyone feels encouraged.

Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.—Eight won and five lost. Two of the latter were very close, that with the Rutgers Reserves being 6—4, and with Montclair 6—5, eleven innings being played to decide it. Spencer Field showed himself to be one of the best prep school pitchers, while Newell at third and Arnold at first were also stars.

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.—The team won five of the eight contests, two defeats being at the hands of Lake Forest and one by Armour Institute. At the end of the school year McGovern left for Washington to pitch for the American League team of the capital.

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.—Fifteen won and one tied in a schedule of twenty-seven games was the creditable record of Lafayette. The feature of team's play was the pitching of Gerard. Hunt, captain for this year, played a sterling game in center, while his hitting was consistent. Meyers, T. Brown, Troxell and Captain Blackburn have graduated and their loss will be keenly felt.

LaSalle College, Philadelphia, Pa.—Lost the local Catholic championship to St. Joseph's College in two close games. Leading players were Captain McNichol, Donovan, Whalen and Panzullo. Many games were postponed on account of bad weather.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.—Winning a majority of games and with a balance of 40 runs to their credit, last season may be deemed successful. The principal game was with Bucknell, in which the latter was defeated, 5—2. Ex-Captain E. Zeigler led the team in hitting, while the work of J. Zeigler and W. Swartz deserves special mention. There will be but two vacancies on the team this spring and there is an abundance of new material from which to choose.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—The team was one of the best Lehigh has ever put out, losing but four games out of twenty played. The leading players were Twombly, Fishburn (captain, 1916), Rawle, Yap, Lees, Connell, Winterhalter, Cheneweth, Achorn, Twombly and C. E. Hurley. The series with Lafayette were the principal games, the final one, on Alumni Day, being the important game of the year.

Leland Stanford Jr. University, Stanford, Cal.—The big series was with the University of California. The first game went fifteen innings, California winning. The second game was won in the last half of the ninth by Stanford. California won the final game after a nip-and-tuck battle. Wickersham, pitcher, and Hayes, first base, played the best ball for the team.

1, McCall; 2, Rixey; 3, Calloway; 4, Tunstall, Asst. Mgr.; 5, Stearns; 6, Gwathmey; 7, Morton; 8, C. White; 9, Robertson, Mgr.; 10, Thurman; 11, Stickley; 12, J. White, Capt.; 13, Berkley; 14, Smith; 15, Green. Holsinger, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn.—The season as an excellent one. W. H. Baldin was the star pitcher, besides being strong at the bat, three three-baggers out of as many times at the bat being his record in one of the Tusculum games. Rainwater, Boles, Winters and Phillips were very reliable. Manager Bailey, third baseman, has played with the team four years, and made only two errors during the season of 1916.

McMinnville (Ore.) College.—A lack of pinch hitting was the chief weakness, though the playing in general was good. The Brown boys' battery work deserves especial comment, and John McKnight was captain and manager.

Manhattan College, New York City.—O'Connor was the nucleus around which the team was built. He was considered one of the best college pitchers in the East, winning four of his eight starts. Jim Nolan, the catcher, was the heaviest hitter on the team. Principal games were with Columbia, Brown and Villanova.

Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal School.—Owing to cancellation and rain a short schedule was played, but Mansfield won nine out of the eleven games played. Leading players were Gazella, Wilcox, Frost and Carpenter. The Blossburg game was most sensational, Mansfield losing, 5—3, after an eighteen inning battle with this semi-pro team.

Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.—Wilbur Fisher, outfielder, was easily the star. Lawrence pitched three fine games against the State University, losing the championship to that team in the fifth game, 4—2, in twelve innings. Davisson held Illinois to two hits. Callaway pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Morris Harvey. Veterans assure a good team for 1917.

Maryville (Tenn.) College.—Thirteen victories out of twenty-one games, in an exceedingly hard schedule, was the 1916 record, under the leadership of Captain Parks. Coach Everett's untiring efforts were principally responsible.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.—Probably the season's features are included in the victory and tie with Amherst and the eleven inning game with Boston College. Captain King played consistent ball throughout the season and at its close went to the Philadelphia Athletics.

Mercer University, Macon, Ga.—Mercer had a good team last season, as usual, and ranks with any of the Southern college teams. During the Howard, Auburn and Alabama series Mercer averaged eleven hits per game against some of the best pitchers in the S.I.A.A. The timely batting of Sosebee, second baseman, the work of Captain Clements behind the plate, assisted by outfielders Morgan, Weaver and Dorsey, who played almost errorless ball, and the ability of pitcher Curtis, who won eight straight games, were the chief features.

Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.—Won ten and lost four was the excellent results last season, one of the victories being over Notre Dame, 4—1. Brown was the leading pitcher, other good men being Fick, shortstop; Fuller, catcher; Frimodig, first base, and Thomas, center field. G. E. Gauthier is director of athletics.

Middlebury (Vt.) College.—Nine victories and eight defeats was the record, the schedule embracing such teams as Vermont, Trinity, Syracuse, Colgate, Hamilton and Tufts, the latter team, the sensation of the season, shutting out Middlebury, 4—0.

Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.—Exceptionally bad weather in May made it necessary to cancel most of last season's games. Considering the fact that most of the team were freshmen, it played very creditable ball. Taylor at short showed real class.

Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa.—Irvin Wenig, pitcher, and Paul Eiffert, catcher, were the leading players. Wenig lost a one-hit, eleven-inning game against South Dakota, in which Steele of South Dakota allowed only three hits.

Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.—Nine won and seven lost, two of the latter being ten inning struggles, was the fine record in 1916. In Gleason and McHugh pitching and Corgan catching the Mountain team had one of the most formidable batteries in college base ball. Corgan's batting record for the season was .511 and he was sought by many big leagues. Other men who batted around the .300 mark were Camino, Rice, Long and Sadler. The principal game of the season was the victory over Villanova, 10—9.

New York University, New York City.—New York University had the proud record of not being shut out once during the past season. While the record showed but five victories to nine defeats, nevertheless, all things considered, it was encouraging to the followers of the team, several of the losing contests being by close scores,

1, Steen, Mgr.; 2, Bartelme, Director; 3, Walterhouse; 4, Miller; 5, Dunne; 6, Reem; 7, Lundgren, Coach; 8, Newell; 9, Brandell; 10, Labadie, Capt.; 11, Robins; 12, Harrington; 13, Roehm; 14, Thomas; 15, Neimann; 16, Caswell.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR, MICH.

such as the two 2 to 1 defeats at the hands of Dartmouth and Columbia, while the ten inning victory over Rutgers, 4 to 3, closed the season. Egan led the batters with an average of .310; Tetelman, Pfau and Haggblom are also to be commended on their playing.

Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y.—Niagara boasts of one of the smallest, youngest and fastest teams in intercollegiate circles, the ages of the players not averaging over twenty years. Ondovchak and Mangan held the foremost place in the pitching department, the former giving Notre Dame only three hits in a ten inning game, and Mangan held the Michigan "Aggies" to four hits. Bengaugh permitted only five men to steal bases on him during the entire season. Fitzgerald, Manley, Carroll and Hartray in the infield, and Ryan, Foley, Cassidy and Lynch in the outfield all deserve the greatest praise.

Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.—Pitcher Kluckhohm had an average of ten strikeouts per game with but three hits against him per game. Erffmeyer played a consistent game in the field and was good at the bat. The season was a success, but 1917 has every prospect of being a banner one on account of the return of experienced players.

Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.—Bishop caught well and was probably the best all around man on the team. The hitting of Rogers, first base, and Goodrich, right field, were features. The lack of seasoned pitchers was a handicap. The schedule was not completed on account of players going into the United States service as the First Vermont Cavalry.

Oberlin (Ohio) College.—A poor showing was made last year because the team was made up almost entirely of inexperienced men and the unseasonable weather conditions rendered practicing almost impossible.

Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.—The team played fine ball and won the Ohio Conference championship, as Ohio State is in Western Conference now. Captain Pride, Battenfield, Revare and Deardorff played fine ball. Prospects for this season are very good.

Ottawa (Kans.) University.—The 1916 base ball season was not at all successful for Ottawa University, although the nine won all but two of the contests played on the local diamond. Fogleman led the team in batting and Captain-elect Rairden in fielding. Other good men were Elliot, third base, and Kidwell and King in the outfield.

Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio.—The schedule had six Ohio Conference teams on it. Five out of the six were won. Lingrell, center fielder and pitcher, had highest batting average. Other prominent men were Booth, Ream and Weber on the bases, Mundhenk, pitcher, and Haller, catcher.

Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.—Of the six games played, Pacific only lost one game (first game with McMinnville College, 2—3) during the season. Webb averaged ten strikeouts per game. Bernards, catcher; Ireland, at first, and Lucas, at second, formed a combination that was hard to break up. Lucas batted .360 and Fowler .300.

Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.—Although the team was handicapped to some extent, due to the fact that the best pitcher and the captain-elect of the team, George Hesselbacher, was unable to get in a game during the entire season, because of an operation, the season at Penn State may be considered one of the best, if not the best, in the history of the college, eighteen won out of the twenty-three games played being the record. Wardwell did most of the hurling for the team. Blyth, Robinson, Ewing, Wheeling, Mingle, Johnston, Moore, Baughman, Davis and Wetherald are all worthy of note.

Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.—Robinson and Murphy, pitchers; Tracy, catcher, and Davis, second base, did good work in the preliminary season. Five of the players have returned, and chances are good for a successful season this year. Frank Quinby is coach.

Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.—The success of the team was due to the pitching of De Vitalis and Captain Martin's able leadership. O'Dougherty at third also deserves credit for good work. The Andover game, the big one of the schedule, was won by the close score of 2—1.

Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.—The Occidental game, which was won, 7—4, was for the championship of Southern California. Heavy hitting by Dahlem, Iselin and Bergstrom, aided by pitcher Shallenberger, were of important help in critical times.

1, Elward; 2, Ward; 3, Jones; 4, Lathrop; 5, Walsh; 6, Meyers; 7, Murphy; 8, Andres; 9, Harper, Coach; 10, Wolf; 11, Kline; 12, Motz; 13, Corcoran; 14, Sheehan, Capt.; 15, Spalding; 16, Keenan; 17, Dorwin; 18, Edgren; 19, Mooney.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, NOTRE DAME, IND.

Marchant did much to instil spirit into the team. Walter Boles, catcher of Los Angeles club, Pacific Coast League, coached the team in the essentials of the game.

Princeton (N. J.) University.—The finish of a mediocre season—fourteen victories, nine defeats—was brightened by the splendid victory over Yale in the third game, mainly due to the pitching of Link, who allowed only one hit. Except for occasional flashes, the work of the team was of very ordinary caliber, both in hitting and fielding, while throughout the season the pitchers showed lack of control.

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.—The outstanding features of the season were the 20 to 3 defeat given Chicago, the two shut-outs handed Indiana and the pitching of Shrode. Shrode's best work was his no-hit-no-run game against Wabash. He was classed as one of the best two in the Conference.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—Starting with poor prospects, the team came through in grand style and tied up the championship of the Eastern Virginia Intercollegiate Association, only to lose it in the play-off game as a result of the first string pitcher's arm going bad and his inability to pitch this deciding game. The second Hampden-Sidney game and the second William and Mary game were won by great ninth inning rallies, and in the second Richmond game, with the score 8—1 against them in the fifth inning, tied the game in the ninth and won out in the eleventh.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.—Syracuse and Columbia were held to very close scores. In the Syracuse game R.P.I. secured one hit and Syracuse obtained but three hits, and Columbia had to extend themselves to win, 2—0. Higbee and Johnson were the leading hitters, while the work of Robertson, McManus, Haber and Folan bordered at times on the sensational. Goodell and Ferris alternated in the box and did excellent work.

Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.—Rhode Island had over one-half of her games postponed on account of unfavorable weather, but the team gave a good account of itself. Woods and Hudson, pitchers, and Lawrence, catcher, pulled the team from many a hole. Captain Seifert, at first, led the team in batting, with .440, also in fielding; Lynch led in run getting and base stealing and batted .330.

Richmond (Va.) College.—The season was only a partial success, owing to the fact of losing three championship games after winning the first three. This was due to ineffective pitching and a falling off in batting. There were many freshmen developed, and Crossley, a veteran, was one of the leading first basemen of the league.

Ripon (Wis.) College.—Leafer had a record of twenty-five strikeouts in four games and one no-hit game. Howard, catcher, was a new man but filled the position with the skill of a veteran. Wyman at first and Guttman at short also contributed to the team's success. A feature of the season was the fifteen inning victory over Lawrence, 4—3.

Roanoke College, Salem, Va.—Manager Dunn writes: "Rain, snow and death cut off so many games that all interest in the season was lost. The team was made up mostly of new men. Craft, captain for this year, probably was the best college pitcher in the State."

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.—The team won nine and lost seven games. The best contests of the season were against St. John's and Catholic University. Pitcher Frank A. Schmidiger drew an offer of a contract from Jack Dunn to become a member of the Orioles. Harry E. Perry led in batting, while William ("Pop") Pentony at second, Jack Parrott in the outfield, and McGuire Collins behind the bat, all did excellent work.

Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.—Mr. R. W. Greene, athletic director, writes to the Record: "We did very little in base ball last season; played Southern and Stetson and lost all four games. We are making a decided stand here for clean athletics. This stand has eliminated several players and it will take time for us to regain our place in the ranks."

Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.—A team mainly composed of seniors represented Rose last year. Their confidence was entirely too strong, however. After being bumped six times a new start was made and consistent ball was then exhibited. Catcher Louis Bake played remarkably well, and Joe Carter, at first, was said by newspaper men to be one of the best all-around athletes in the Middle West.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.—As were many other teams, Rutgers was handicapped by rain. The excellent pitching of Waterfield resulted in some good victories. Browning starred at first, and Farley, catcher, did exceptional work. The best game was the victory over Stevens, 4—3, which took fourteen innings.

1, Fry; 2, Little, Mgr.; 3, Brown; 4, Rheinwaldt; 5, Dunn; 6, Taylor; 7, Huston; 8, Vandervoort, Capt.; 9, Smith; 10, Corry; 11, Jenkins; 12, Vannorsdall.

ANTIOCH COLLEGE, YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO.

1, Kelley, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Murray; 3, Huggins, Trainer; 4, Feinberg; 5, Scott, Mgr.; 6, Ormsby; 7, Dunn; 8, Johnston, Capt.; 9, Andrews; 10, Healy; 11, Robertson; 12, Davidson. Ye Rose, Photo.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.—St. John's split about even on games won and lost. Flannigan and Mondloch, pitchers, were up to the standard; Kestler was a wonder at first, and Schmidt a remarkably fast shortstop. Seven of the squad graduated.

St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.—Although not a seasoned team, St. Lawrence was able to give a good account of itself. The best games were the Norwich and Franklin and Marshall contests. Leading players were: Mitchel, first base; Wilson, left field; Clements (captain), right field and pitcher; Roop, catcher, and Palmer, center field.

St. Mary's College, Dayton, Ohio.—The team played a sturdy game and were consistent in attack. The work of Ohmer, at first, and Sherry, at third, was exceptional, and Lai Hipp, a young Hawaiian, deserves much credit.

St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky.—Sixteen won and four lost. All of the players showed good form, but the following are especially worthy of note: Kost, Becomel, Kelley, Fitzgibbons, Hill, Kasper and Mulvaney.

St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.—Not a game was lost on the home grounds. The Luther game, won by St. Olaf, 5—0, was the "big" game. In the Macalester contest Jacobson pitched no-hit game, only twenty-seven men facing him, while St. Olaf played errorless ball. Leading players: Stevens, Manseth, Jacobson, Veldey and W. Aaberg.

Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.—Despite a slow start and several severe handicaps, the team was one of the best in the history of Seton Hall. McMahon's pitching and the fine all-around work of Sullivan, Heine and Dillon were strong factors in the team's success. Seven of last year's regulars are eligible for this year.

Sioux Falls (S. D.) College.—Four victories and one defeat was the extent of the schedule. Manager Reeves writes: "The season is really too short to play base ball and must be run in about the third week of May." Lawson, catcher, and Reeves, pitcher, were the strongest individual players.

Springfield (Mass.) Y.M.C.A. College.—The 1916 team probably reached the highest point in the college diamond history. Fifteen games were played, eleven of which resulted in victories, the team losing two of its games to the strong Tufts team and to Amherst and Colgate. With Whalen on first, Kindle on second, Zielminski at short and Miller on third, the college had what many critics agreed was the best infield in college ball. Kingman and House divided the honors in the box and Sermon played a fast, heady game behind the bat.

Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.—Five defeats out of twelve games, two of them by the strong Columbia team, was the record last year, with victories over N.Y.U., Connecticut "Aggies," R.P.I., and Rutgers, a second contest with the latter taking fourteen innings before the New Brunswick team conquered. Captain A. Belloff, pitcher, was given a tryout by Baltimore.

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.—Lack of pitchers was a handicap, several games being lost in last inning. Riden at short, Captain Channon in center field, and Peters, the main support of the pitching staff, were the leading players.

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.—The fielding of White and A. Cornog, at shortstop and second base, respectively, was a big feature of the team's work. The freshman battery, Ogden and Carris, was responsible for a large number of the victories—ten out of sixteen games played.

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.—Won eight games by shutouts, six games where opponents only scored one run per game, five games where opponents only scored two runs per game. Principal games were those with Pittsburgh, Penn State, Michigan, Michigan "Aggies," Colgate, U. S. Military Academy and Holy Cross, all of which Syracuse won except with Michigan "Aggies," with whom they split even. The work of pitchers Turnure, Slater and Keib, who pitched all the games but one, was the outstanding feature of the team's work. Turnure especially pitched fine ball; he pitched eleven games and won them all, having a total of eleven runs scored on him in same number of games. Slater and Keib also pitched fine ball, each losing one game during the season. Other players who did good work were Morgan, catcher; Ahearn (captain), shortstop; Meehan, second base; Hamilton, first base, and Brown, left field. In hitting the team had good hitters in Meehan, Brown, Hamilton, Ahearn, Slater and Turnure. Seven of this team were lost by graduation.

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station, Tex.—Won nine and lost three on the road—a good record for any college team. Rigney at short was the individual star. Graham shut out L.S.U. without a hit or run.

1, Hollman; 2, Pasini, Coach; 3, Drukenbrod; 4, Dunn; 5, Votypka; 6, McArt; 7, Hathaway; 8, Wood; 9, Anderson; 10, Kellogg, Capt.; 11, Baehr; 12, Smith.

CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

1, Swett; 2, Dufelt; 3, Sweeny, Asst. Mgr.; 4, Cunningham; 5, Dwyer; 6, Kenney; 7, Anderson; 8, Markwick, Mgr.; 9, Hungerford; 10, Reid; 11, Brown; 12, Glendenning, Capt.; 13, Van Alstyne; 14, West. Stone, Photo.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

Throop College of Technology, Pasadena, Cal.—The team started the season with a lack of experienced players. They were good in batting but weak in fielding. Reynolds pitched well.

Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.—Manager Forrest W. Murphy writes: "We gained clear title to the K.I.A.A. championship and were considered as the best Kentucky team." R. Arnett, Lykins, Barnes and Hunter were most prominent.

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.—Weak pitching was the great fault. The team lacked confidence and as a result the season ended with three victories and ten defeats, a very poor season for Trinity. The work of Captain McKay at second and Captain-elect Murray at shortstop was brilliant.

Trinity University, Waxahachie, Texas.—The team played good ball despite their inexperience, being all first year men. Second baseman Johnson won the loving cup for being the most valuable man on the team.

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.—After the opening games with Columbia and Princeton, which were lost, the team developed rapidly. With the exception of a defeat by Williams, and of a defeat in the last game by Columbia, the team overcame their opponents by large margins. This was due to the general good hitting of the team, and especially that of May, Zimmer, Collison and Beyerl. Hummer and Jenkins bore the brunt of the pitching.

U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—Because of the late spring, the first three games were canceled. The Amherst game was the first time for the team to get outdoors. The lack of practice was evident up until the Lehigh contest, when the team hit its stride. Neyland featured in the box, as usual, winning his fourth game from the U. S. Naval Academy, thus making eight consecutive victories for the Army. Gerhardt was exceptionally strong at the bat.

U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—As with all other teams in the North, the Navy was handicapped by bad weather. Batting was extremely weak throughout first half of season and early victories were principally due to fast fielding and the pitching of Blodgett, who undoubtedly showed "big league" form, attaining an altitude of sixteen strikeouts. On the offensive, Moran and McFall proved to be the most dangerous to opposing pitchers, while Von Heimberg excelled as a pinch hitter. The acquisition of the best pitchers of the fleet for batting practice strengthened the team's offensive considerably, and in the latter part of April began to find themselves, winning twelve consecutive games. Rodgers, McFall, Hamilton and Kennedy have graduated, but the team will start the season with an experienced infield intact, with the exception of Captain Rodgers, and a wealth of outfield material.

University of Akron, Akron, Ohio.—With but twelve men from which to pick, and no one with catching ability, the prospects were far from promising, but they nevertheless were not defeated ingloriously. The Reserve game went for ten innings and the Mount Union for eleven, the former being won, 8—6, and that with Mount Union lost, 6—7. Pitchers Rogers and Tomkinson, Snyder at first base, and Roth at shortstop, were the headliners.

University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Hard luck in injuries to Tompkins and Wikle looked ominous, but Bowman delivered and made the All-Southern easily. One of the best series was with University of Illinois, each winning one. Wilson shone at short. Corgile batted for .498, and Styles was second, with about .375.

University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.—Inasmuch as the University of Arizona is situated three hundred miles from any other university or college, the majority of games played are against professional or semi-professional teams. The 1916 team, under the coaching of J. F. McKale (Albion), was the best team that represented Arizona in several years.

University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.—Dolan and Thill were the star twirlers. First baseman Eddie Burns was probably as good a man as played college base ball last spring. Charlie Ianne, a young Italian lad, was a sensation at short, having the knack of throwing from any position in which he receives the ball, and with accuracy. The most important game was that with the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, which was a pitching duel between Dolan and Neyland, with honors favoring Neyland a little in the eleven-inning struggle. Dolan's work attracted so much attention that he was signed up by Louisville of the American Association, but did not report, owing to the lateness of the season and the distance from his home in New England.

University of California, Berkeley, Cal.—California had a fair hitting team and an average one in fielding, winning the most important series. Stanford was defeated

1, Rothgeb, Coach; 2, Stub Davis; 3, Evans; 4, Henn, Mgr.; 5, Balsh; 6, Verner; 7, Thompson; 8, Mimmach; 9, Burlingame; 10, Schweiger; 11, Garside; 12, M. Davis, Capt.; 13, Holman; 14, Peterson. Emery, Photo.

COLORADO COLLEGE, COLORADO SPRINGS, COL.

1, Finley, Mgr.; 2, Hengeveld; 3, Walker; 4, Fetzer, Coach; 5, Younger; 6, Wood; 7, Currie; 8, Black; 9, Klutz, Asst. Coach; 10, Alford, Capt.; 11, McMillan; 12, Saunders; 13, Brown; 14, Lawson; 15, Johnston.

DAVIDSON (N. C.) COLLEGE.

two out of three by close scores, and three were won and one lost in the University of Southern California contests. Oregon "Aggies" were victorious in three straight games. Coach Zamlock certainly taught his proteges well.

University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.—Chicago was unable to meet Illinois and Ohio State in scheduled games and therefore was ranked in third position in the Conference race. Thirteen wins out of eighteen games was the final record in a most successful season. The Waseda University team from Tokyo, Japan, was entertained by Chicago, and in the one game played, the visitors lost, 7—1. Leading hitters were Hart, catcher; Rudolph, second base, and Cohn, outfielder.

University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.—Won all college games played. Pitcher Bob McGraw, who twirled all but one game, had a no-hit-no-run record against the Colorado "Aggies" on April 15. In two different games he hit home runs in the first inning. The team was called the best Colorado ever produced. Evans, the catcher, led the team at bat. Brown, Hickey and Dunn played sensationally. Coach Ashmore has handled thirteen college teams in as many years and has had eleven championships to his teams' credit. Pitcher McGraw has signed with the New York Americans for this season.

University of Denver, Denver, Colo.—With a percentage of .500, second place was reached in the Conference. Several teams did not play out their full schedule because of weather conditions. University of Colorado won both contests by close scores, "Aggies" won one game but were overwhelmed later, while Sacred Heart College won one and lost one.

University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.—Georgia failed to reach the form expected, as there were some exceptional players on the team. Captain Clements, shortstop; Ramson, catcher; David, outfielder, and Wooten, infielder, were splendid performers. Georgia should have a banner year in 1917 under the direction of Coach Henderson.

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.—Illinois won the Conference championship again last year, losing only one game. The 1916 team was composed of an aggregation of stars, the equal of which would be hard to find. Although the team was a very well balanced one, four men probably stood out from the rest as the real stars. Captain Bradley, catcher; Krebs, third base; Clark, left field, and Gunkle, pitcher, all played wonderful ball and it was due in a large part to their efforts that Illinois was able to cinch the Conference flag.

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.—In a fifteen game schedule, nine were won and six were lost. Of the six Conference games, two were won and four were lost, the Iowa team splitting even with Chicago and Wisconsin and losing one game both to Indiana and Purdue. Deardorf proved to be the only reliable pitcher, and when the runs were not driven in by Kerwick, Miller, Hansen and Van Lackum there were no runs. Miller at first and Kerwick in center field were the "class" of the team.

University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.—Although inexperienced players, only one series was lost, viz., to Ohio State, the strongest team seen here in years. The veterans, including the pitching staff, with James Park, who joined the St. Louis Browns, were lost and new men had to be developed. Curtis Park, at first, played a wonderful game and was re-elected captain. McClellan, who started brilliantly, broke his leg and was unable to play again.

University of Maine, Orono, Me.—1915-16 was Maine's "clean-up" year in State athletics. Few people were surprised when the base ball team showed its ability to keep the slate clean. Monte Cross, formerly of the Philadelphia Athletics, put a team in the field that easily won the State championship over Bowdoin, Bates and Colby. Four games were scheduled for the Massachusetts trip in April, but that with Rhode Island State was called off. The followers of Maine are looking for the team to repeat this year.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.—The team played erratic ball, losing ten of its thirteen games away from home. The nine was composed of green men, but practically all of the 1916 team will be back this year, and prospects for a winning season are bright. Captain-elect Brandell was the star of last year's team, with pitchers Robins and Miller doing the best mound work. Coach Lundgren predicts a chance for the championship this spring. Practice will start February 15. Last spring the team failed to win a game on its Southern training trip. Returning home, it won three and tied one out of a six-game series, but going East, it again fell down on the road, losing four out of the six games played. The final home games gave the Wolverines the season series with both Michigan "Aggies" and Notre Dame.

1, Marsh; 2, Theile; 3, Ladd; 4, Swanson; 5, Livingston, Coach; 6, Yoakum, Capt.; 7, Bacon; 8, Yoakum; 9, Ulman, Mgr.; 10, Askins; 11, McConnaughey; 12, Critz.

DENISON UNIVERSITY, GRANVILLE, OHIO.

1, Emison, Student Mgr.; 2, Walters; 3, Carroll; 4, Royse; 5, Morrow, Capt.; 6, Ellis, Mgr.; 7, King; 8, Jackson; 9, Pence; 10, Denman; 11, Miller; 12, Harris; 13, Smith; 14, Ford; 15, Theibert; 16, Bales.

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY, GREENCASTLE, IND.

University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.—The team was the strongest the institution has ever had, winning sixteen and losing only two, both to the University of Kansas, but the latter also sustained two defeats at the hands of Missouri, so that honors are even. Kansas "Aggies" were defeated four times, but three of them were by close scores, 3—1, 3—0 and 2—0. Iowa State was also a four-time victim. Dippold was the champion batsman, while the pitching staff was unusually strong, Bryant, Taylor and Giltner performing effectively; the former pitched one no-hit game and three shutout games.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.—Notre Dame had a new team, which got away to a bad start. Later they played very good base ball until three men were lost near end of season for playing base ball on Decoration Day. Meyers, first base; Kline, third base and Edgren, pitcher, were the stars.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.—Last season's team was not as successful as others that had represented the university. They played Columbia a tie, 2-2, but had the misfortune to lose no less than seven contests by one run. This year's team will no doubt be one of the best turned out at Pennsylvania in the past few years, for with Howard Berry at the helm, and a wealth of good material recruited from the freshman team last season, which did not lose a game on its schedule, the prospects are bright for a championship combination this spring.

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Individual brilliant playing, but lack of team work, was responsible for nine defeats out of fourteen games. Several players received big league offers, but all have remained in school. Langdon held the U. S. Naval Academy hitless, but lost. De Hart was fast on the bases. Walter Blair, former New York American player, will coach the team this season.

University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.—More than half of Rochester's scheduled games were postponed on account of rain. The team was quite inexperienced, but played creditably. Captain Patchen and Schiebel bore the brunt of the work. Captain-elect Willis did unusually good batting.

University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Cal.—Last year's ball team won two-thirds of its games, playing some of the best teams in their part of the State. A six weeks' trip was also made to the Hawaiian Islands, and while there won most of the games, though prevented by accidents from making a clean sweep. The officials were: Rev. Father White, S.J., moderator; Joseph Aurrecolchea, manager; Les Sheehan, captain. The roster of team was as follows: Bensberg, first base; Emmerson, second base; Preciado, third base; Rafters, shortstop; Desmond, right field; Milburn, center field; Connors, left field; Mulholland, catcher; Leonard, Hickey, Bliss and Melholff, pitchers; Larkins and Scholz, substitutes.

University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.—The team had a batting average of .313, a very high mark for any college team. Luck, Williams and Callaway led in hitting and base stealing, respectively. Williams made 27 runs and 27 hits in 72 times at bat. Callaway made 22 runs and 26 hits out of 73 times at bat. Captain-elect Williams has made only one error in three years of outfield service. Seven regulars hit above .300. Luck, third baseman, hit .415. Brock was the leading pitcher with seven wins and three defeats.

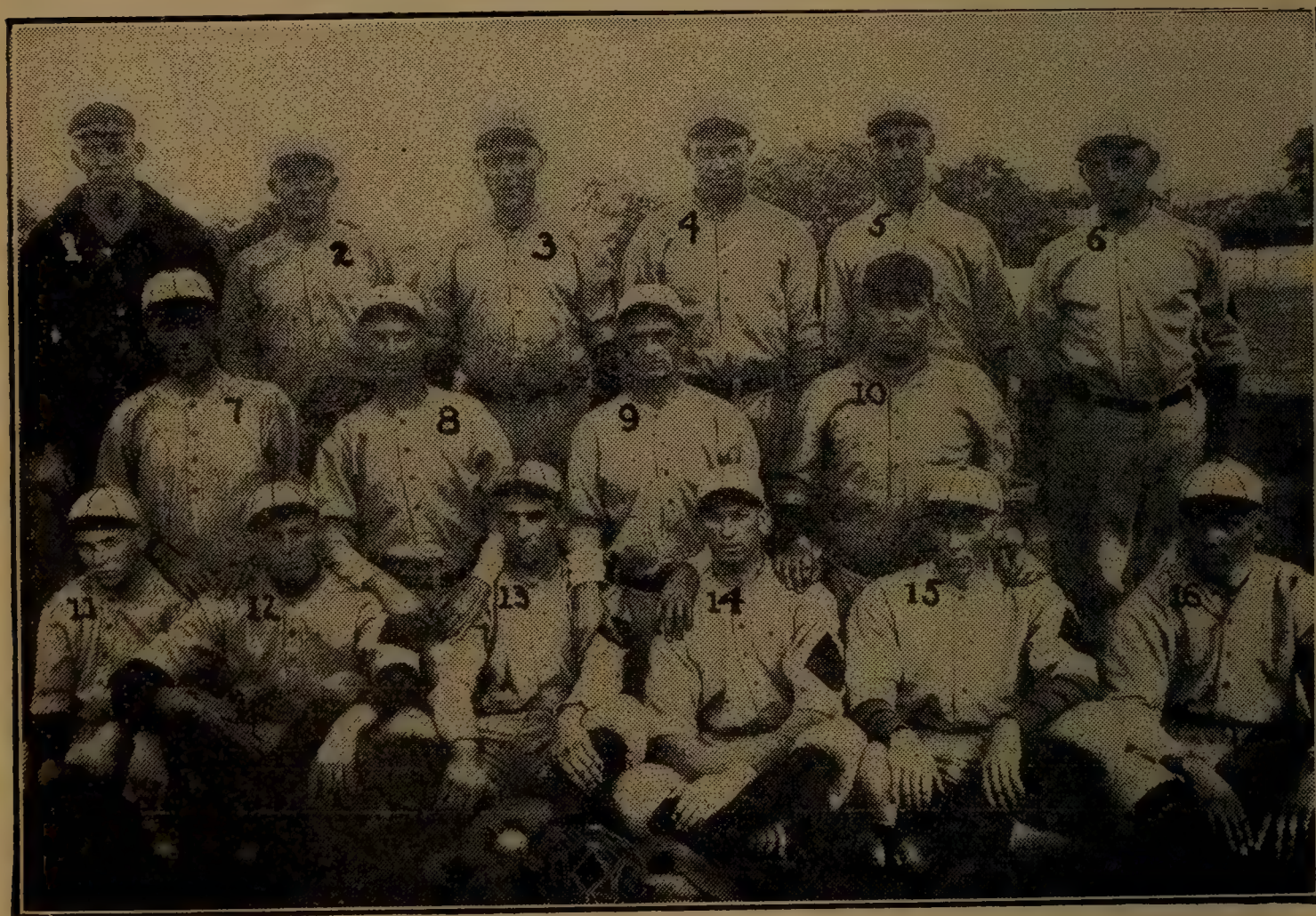
University of Texas, Austin, Tex.—University of Texas claims State championship, which was hotly contested until close of season. English, left field, led in batting with .380, and Cannon, center field; Keltner, second base, and Hart, catcher, were next in line. Cannon was the fielding sensation of the circuit. Milton Thomas led the pitchers in games won. Principal games were with Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baylor University and Southwestern University.

University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.—Lack of material—only one "letter man" being back—and the rest of the team composed mostly of freshmen, combined with inclement weather, had its effect on the team's showing. Leading players were Spears, pitcher; Palmer, pitcher; Hamilton, catcher; Bell, shortstop; Pike, first baseman, and Sunderland, left field.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.—Season very successful—won 14, lost 6 and tied 1. The team took a Southern trip, playing North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. Later, on a Northern trip, Princeton, Williams, Yale and Harvard were played. All games on Southern trip were won. On Northern trip lost one and tied one with Harvard, lost one and won one with Yale, won two from Cornell and won one and lost one with Princeton. Only one game was lost to a Southern team and that was the last of a series of three with Georgia. Berkley at short led the team in hitting (.447 for the season), base stealing and in runs scored; Thiermon and E. Smith hit above .300 and had many extra base hits. Pitching staff was McCall, Calloway, Rixey and Hagor.

1, Fogarty; 2, McQuade; 3, Hall; 4, Fitzpatrick; 5, Noonan; 6, Dale; 7, Scanlon; 8, O'Berne; 9, Cantwell; 10, Dwyer; 11, Shea, Asst. Mgr.; 12, Collins; 13, Barrett; 14, Blake; 15, McGinn; 16, Stark; 17, Lascher; 18, Martin; 19, Viviano; 20, O'Connell, Mgr.; 21, Lush, Coach; 22, Eustace; 23, Berrigan; 24, Damico; 25, Shankey. Gardner, Photo.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.



1, Maddox, Coach; 2, Rhodes; 3, F. Thrasher; 4, I. Thrasher; 5, Norvell; 6, Johnson; 7, Nix; 8, Camp; 9, Gheesling; 10, Simpson; 11, Winn; 12, Whitehead; 13, Harper, Capt.; 14, Laseter; 15, Hancock; 16, Sykes.

GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.

University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.—Team was successful at home, but met defeat on opponents' grounds. With practically all of the boys back this year, the team hopes, with the aid of Coach Brinker, to win the championship of the Northwest and then clean up in California.

University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.—Due to the weakness in the pitching department, and to the loss of many experienced players, Wisconsin lost most of her big games. Although the spring trip was successful, the team could not follow it up. The pitching of Herbert Moon was at all times good. The hitting of Captain-elect Fox was above .300. Peterson at short and Captain Boulware in center went through the season without an error. Simpson at first base was both a good fielder and a hard hitter.

University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.—The team lost but three college games, and each of these by one run only. Hostetter, pitcher, was most efficient, although Junkin won all of his games. Manchester was the best catcher seen in Wooster; Inman, this year's captain, played consistently at third, as did Murray at first and Roderick in center field.

Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Iowa.—Although Coach Dorman had to work with mostly green material, the season as a whole was a success. Roberts and H. Elkema were reliable pitchers; Woodard was a star at first, while Evans, left fielder, was the leading batsman, averaging .620. Seven others averaged .300 and over.

Upsala College, Kenilworth, N. J.—Season was in every way a success. Majority of games were played on foreign grounds. Paulson, Peterson, Bergh, Anderson and Holdin were leaders in batting and fielding.

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.—Johnson, who was the principal pitcher for Ursinus, and who has been with the Athletics since his graduation, was a wonder in college circles, and also led the team at bat. Diemer, at short, was a sensation. The principal games were those with Franklin and Marshall (won), Swarthmore (lost) and Villanova (won).

Valparaiso (Ind.) University.—For the first year that Valparaiso played any outside games the team made an auspicious start by winning a fourteen inning contest with Niagara University.

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.—Principal games were with University of Michigan and Georgia Tech, the two with the former being victories, Georgia Tech winning three out of four of their series. Principal players were: Captain Prewitt; Davidson, shortstop; Cody, catcher; Curry, center field, and Turner, first base.

Villanova (Pa.) College.—Because of weather conditions and the loss of experienced men Villanova met its greatest difficulty in the first three games, and it was not until the middle of April that the team was properly organized. Murray was the leading hitter, while Reagan, Sheehan, Dougherty and McGeehan also hit well. Fielding honors go to McCullian at second and McGuckin at short. In the pitching department Molyneaux was among the very best in college ranks.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.—A very successful season, eleven games won and five lost. The pitching of Captain Bibb and the work of catcher Gaines and outfielder Williams were special features. The principal games were with Virginia Military Institute, North Carolina A. & M., and Clemson, the first two being defeated, while the latter lost one and won one.

Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.—A very successful season, thirten won and five lost. Sturgis was leading pitcher, with nine won and two lost. Allen batted .411, and Rovenstein .406. The line-up: Bacon, first; Coffing, second; Allen, shortstop; Pfohl (captain), third; Nelson, catcher; Sturgis and Mikels, pitchers; Rovenstein, Kerns and Eby in the outfield; Clements and Green, substitutes. Eddie Summers, formerly of the Detroit team, was coach.

Wake Forest (N. C.) College.—The work of the entire pitching staff, especially that of Franks and Elis, the batting ability of the team as a whole (Holding, captain of the team, leading with an average of .348), Carlyle's work at short and Vassey behind the bat, were responsible for what might be called a very successful season.

Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.—Stobbs at third, McCreight in the box, Stewart at first, Moser at second and Leydic and Heyman in the outfield were hard hitters and consistent players, and although defeated in several games by close scores, they at all times played their hardest.

Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.—The 1916 base ball season opened with very unfavorable weather for the first few weeks of practice, and only four letter men reported. Coach Donahue did excellent work in building up an unusually

1, Murchy; 2, Matter; 3, Yarrison; 4, Bream; 5, Montgomery; 6, McKee; 7, Mampe; 8, Plank, Coach; 9, Mahaffie; 10, Williams; 11, Appler; 12, Miller; 13, Hoar, Capt.; 14, Eaves; 15, Glaes, Mgr.; 16, McCreary; 17, Sheffer.

GETTYSBURG (PA.) COLLEGE.

1, Donoghue; 2, Whitman; 3, Kelly, Asst. Mgr.; 4, Schwartz; 5, Root; 6, Peck; 7, Cavanaugh; 8, Gow; 9, Aldrich; 10, Behan; 11, McLouth; 12, Donohue, Mgr.; 13, Miller, Capt.; 14, Paige; 15, Griffith; 16, Higgins.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.

good team with new material. "Cy" Young, Barrett, Pierotti, Bagley and Vance did excellent work. With most of last year's players back, prospects look good for a great team.

Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.—Washington State last year was champion of the Conference, as well as the year before. Base ball is exceptionally popular in this institution, ranking next to foot ball. Team was exceptionally strong in pitching department; Hartman, who played his last year of Conference ball, immediately went to the Portland club (Coast League) and finished season with Tacoma (Northwestern).

Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis.—If a team be measured, not by its victories, but by its progress, Wayland may be said to have had a victorious season, for it developed from almost absolutely raw and comparatively inexperienced material into a fighting, steady playing team. With four or five of last year's letter men back to form a nucleus, this season has every promise of success.

Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.—Getting away to a poor start, due to illness of the leading pitcher and catcher, the team played better ball during latter part of the season. Meyers at first, Diffendal, pitcher, and Wingate in left field were the stars.

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.—Westminster finished third in the Conference last season. The principal contests were the Missouri University game, which went ten innings before Missouri won, 2—1. The first Missouri Valley College game took twelve innings of play with no decision, 5—5, the second meeting, however, being lost by Westminster, 2—6.

West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.—Everything considered, West Virginia had a very successful season, scoring 149 runs to opponents' 72, and taking the State championship in a five-game series with Marshall College. The feature of the year was the pitching of Kester June. It was due to his excellent work that West Virginia annexed the three games of a series of five. In batting, V. L. Flinn shone most conspicuously.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.—The season of 1916 lacked interest from the start because of the fact that Marshall College, one of the contenders for the State championship, defeated the Orange and Black three games of the four scheduled while Wesleyan was suffering from the effects of her long trip in the South. Marshall was in turn defeated by State University, with which team Wesleyan split even on the two-game series played. The leading players were Talkington, catcher; Singleton, in the outfield, and Thurman and Shriver, pitchers, although Captain Daniel, Beck, Shumaker and Blake played good ball.

Willamette University, Salem, Ore.—Last season's team was composed almost entirely of new men and were just getting in shape at conclusion of the season. With most of these men back in college and several new men of known ability, under the excellent coaching of R. L. Mathews, Willamette expects one of the best teams in her history in 1917.

William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.—Last year's team was the best for some time, although the "Indians" won the championship of Eastern Virginia in 1914 and tied for it in 1915. Garnett and Zehner were excellent in the points. Tieing with Randolph-Macon for first place, the tie was played off in Richmond, resulting in a victory for William and Mary.

William and Vashti College, Aledo, Ill.—Good hitting was a factor in the team's victories. Ourlock in the box, Suman, catcher; Mee at short; Fender at third, and Bridgeford in left, stood out more prominently. The other players were: Day, Forner, Schroll, Dorman and Burns.

Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.—After a rather poor start on the Southern trip the team began to pick up, winning six out of twelve games on the regular schedule. The season was marked by a 5—3 victory over Yale and the 0—2 game with Harvard, although the latter won. Clark, shortstop, and Debevoise, pitcher, were the individual stars.

Woodberry Forest School, Orange, Va.—The principal games were the two with the Episcopal High School of Alexandria, both of which were lost. Pitcher Sullivan was considered the best prep school twirler in the State and later was signed by the Washington Americans. The line-up: Sullivan and Jones, battery; Scott, Mercer, Wrenn and Dechert, infield; Baker, McCall and Wharton, outfielders; Leak, substitute.

Yale University, New Haven, Conn.—Team was weak last season because of loss of five men, due to ineligibility. Bush, first base; Snell, second base; Early, left field, and Garfield, pitcher, were most promising men and all are back this year.

1, Hopkins; 2, Robison; 3, Lebannon, Mgr.; 4, Nyline; 5, Bemis, Coach; 6, Dow; 7, Ray; 8, Timm; 9, Larson; 10, Johnson, Capt.; 11, Nelson; 12, Hartwell.

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY, ST. PAUL, MINN.

1, Matlock; 2, Hunter; 3, Bain; 4, Eubanks; 5, Wallace; 6, Watson; 7, Harris; 8, Garms; 9, Goodwin; 10, Higginbotham; 11, Benton; 12, Lewis; 13, Bunpus; 14, Woodruff; 15, Bostick; 16, Kingsbury; 17, Lobstene; 18, Green; 19, Copas, Coach; 20, Madden; 21, Evers; 22, Mitchell.

HOWARD PAYNE COLLEGE, BROWNWOOD, TEX.

College Base Ball Records

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.

3—Lehigh 15
1—Lafayette 5
5—Blue Ridge 4
3—Mercersburg 4
2—Lafayette 6
0—Bucknell 10
2—Dickinson 5
1—Gettysburg 3
4—Susquehanna 3
5—Ursinus 4
10—Lebanon Prof'ls 3
3—Gettysburg 4
2—Mt. St. Mary's 0
14—Mercersburg 15
5—Juniata 4
4—Alumni 3
2—Chinese 7

Amer. Sch. of Oste., Kirksville, Mo.

7—Westminster 5
3—Des Moines Coll. 1
8—Des Moines Coll. 0
1—Kirksville Nor. 4
3—Kirksville Nor. 5
2—Warrensb'g Nor. 1
3—Des Moines Coll. 5
7—Des Moines Coll. 4

Amherst (Mass.) College.

4—Virginia 7
5—Virginia 3
0—U. S. Nav. Acad. 1
7—Lafayette 2
6—U. S. Mil. Acad. 2
1—Bowdoin 2
8—Wesleyan 3
2—Mass. Aggies 10
1—Harvard 4
5—Williams 0
6—Wesleyan 5
2—Springfield 1
2—Williams 3
2—Brown 3
6—Dartmouth 3
4—Dartmouth 1
3—Mass. Aggies 3 (rain)

Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.

2—Jonesb'o Aggies 3
12—Jonesb'o Aggies 4
2—Jonesb'o Aggies 4
5—Hendrix 6
4—Hendrix 7
10—State Normal 8
8—State Normal 6
2—Jonesb'o Aggies 3
12—Jonesb'o Aggies 4
6—Jonesb'o Aggies 2

Austin College, Sherman, Tex.

5—Chinese of Hon. 1
0—Tex. Nor. of Denton 4
0—Tex. Nor. of Denton 3
3—Southwestern 9
3—Southwestern 6
0—U. of Texas 5
3—U. of Texas 5
2—So. Meth. Univ. 0
3—So. Meth. Univ. 2
2—Trinity Univ. 0
2—Trinity Univ. 1

Bailey Mil. Inst., Greenwood, S. C.

7—Erskine Coll. 11 (10 ins.)
3—Erskine Coll. 2
4—Presbyterian C. 3
15—Linwood Coll. 2
9—Richmond Acad. 2
2—Coll. of Charles. 6
8—Furman F. Sch. 5
5—Carlisle F. Sch. 1
3—Porter Mil. A. 1
13—Porter Mil. A. 7
9—Coll. of Charles. 7 (10 ins.)
4—Carlisle F. Sch. 6
4—Porter Mil. A. 1

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

9—Bowdoin 6
3—Harvard 11
1—N. H. State 2
2—Brown 0
3—Worcester Tech 9
2—Maine 1
5—Maine 5
5—Bowdoin 8
10—Colby 4
7—N. H. State 0
1—Maine 3
9—Colby 8
1—Bowdoin 3
1—Bowdoin 9
0—Colby 6

Belmont Abbey Coll., Belmont, N.C.

5—Belmont (Co. League) 4
4—Belmont (Co. League) 8
5—Elon Coll. 7
3—Oak Ridge 8
2—Guilford 7
2—Maryville Coll. 4 (14 ins.)
2—Charlotte (Car. League) 18
8—Mt. Pleas. Inst. 3
5—McAdenville (Co. League) 4
1—Catawba Coll. 6
9—Horner Mil. Inst. 7
4—Horner Mil. Inst. 7
6—Belmont (Co. League) 4
5—McAdenville (Co. League) 2

Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kans.

2—Friends Univ. 4
1—St. Mary's Coll. 4
8—Haskell Indians 10
5—Baker Univ. 6
2—Oklahoma Univ. 3
1—Baker Univ. 2
2—Baker Univ. 1
12—Cooper Coll. 1
4—McPherson Coll. 1
0—Southwestern 2
4—McPherson Coll. 0
6—Kans. Wes. U. 0
15—Lindsborg City 5
3—Kans. State Nor. 6
22—Hutchinson Bus. Coll. 4

Bethel College, Newton, Kans.

8—Friends 0
7—Friends 10
2—McPherson 0
5—McPherson 3
10—Fairmount 4
4—Cooper 0
9—Cooper 3
16—Mound Ridge H.S. 0

Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.

12—Lafayette Fresh. 5
9—Stroudsb'g Nor. 0
6—Princeton Prep 3
14—Lehigh Scrubs 4
8—Lawrenceville Sch. 0
15—Wyo. Sem. 0
2—Wenonah M.A. 3
8—Hamilton Inst. 5
3—Rutgers Prep 2
1—Peddie Inst. 2
5—Lafayette Scrubs 3

Boston College, Newton, Mass.

1—Boston Red Sox 9
2—Fordham 3
0—Catholic Univ. 4
4—Mt. St. Joseph 7
11—Georgetown 12
3—Md. State 0
8—St. John's 2
8—Georgetown 4
0—Catholic Univ. 3
1—Tufts 5
6—Wesleyan 12
0—St. Anselm's 2
18—Conn. Aggies 0
8—Mass. Aggies 7 (11 ins.)
14—Wesleyan 2
8—St. Peter's 4
3—U. of Vermont 5
3—Harvard 1
0—Holy Cross 3
0—Harvard 7

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

1—Wesleyan 3
2—Amherst 1
6—Bates 9
3—Portland (Eastern League) 1
3—Maine 4 (10 ins.)
2—Colby 14
1—Colby 0
2—Maine 13
8—Bates 5
6—Tufts 5
5—Colby 6
3—Maine 1
3—Bates 1
9—Bates 1

1, Hart, Mgr.; 2, N. Elliott; 3, I. Elliott; 4, Pacey; 5, Schuwerk; 6, Millard; 7, Bentley, Capt.; 8, Van Ordstrand; 9, Dunham; 10, Duff; 11, Welch, 12, Muhl, Coach. Moore, Photo.

ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

1, Mestayer; 2, Dillard; 3, Folse, Mgr.; 4, Whitney, Coach; 5, Scheuermann, Scorer; 6, Monget; 7, Barret; 8, Miller; 9, Korndorffer; 10, Daniels; 11, Foret, Capt.; 12, Lemoine; 13, Plaisance; 14, Basset.

JEFFERSON COLLEGE, CONVENT, LA.

Brown University, Providence, R. I.

4—R. I. Coll. 1
3—U. of Maine 2
1—Princeton 4
6—Colgate 2
18—N. Y. Univ. 4
8—Vermont 1
4—Dartmouth 5
0—Bates 2
6—New Hampshire 1
2—Holy Cross 0
0—Harvard 6
4—Manhattan 0
6—Dartmouth 0
8—Harvard 1
0—Springfield Y.M. C.A. Coll. 3
3—Amherst 2
3—Holy Cross 4
3—Princeton 4
0—Chinese Univ. 3

Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.

3—Dickinson 4
1—Cornell 2
8—Syracuse 6
0—Albright 0
0—Dickinson 1
2—Gettysburg 3
1—U. S. Nav. Acad. 6
8—Susquehanna 2
4—Pittsburgh 3
7—Lehigh 8
2—Lebanon Valley 5
10—Delaware 2
1—Seton Hall 2
4—Lebanon Valley 1
11—Susquehanna 7
2—Chinese Univ. 4
9—Bloomsburg Nor. 1
5—Susquehanna 3
0—Gettysburg 3

Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis.

6—Wisconsin 1
4—Keewatin 3
0—Highland Park 1
0—State Normal 3
8—St. Thomas 3
3—Dubuque White Sox 5
5—Beloit Coll. 0
14—Trinity Coll. 0
9—Luther Coll. 1
3—Macalester 2
4—Dubuque White Sox 2

Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa.

4—Wash. and Jeff. 6
0—Syracuse 8
4—Juniata 5
3—Pittsburgh 8
5—Grove City 4
8—Juniata 17
0—Penn State 6
3—Penn State 5
6—Wash. and Jeff. 4
1—Pittsburgh 6
7—Grove City 3
4—Grove City 7
7—Western Reserve 4

Carson-New. Coll., Jeff. City, Tenn.

3—Washington 2
7—Washington 2
5—King 2
1—King 5
4—Washington 5
6—Washington 8
7—Tusculum 8
5—Tusculum 2
4—Lincoln Mem. 3
1—Lincoln Mem. 4
1—Athens Sch. 2
7—Athens Sch. 10
3—Tenn. Mil. Inst. 0
14—Tenn. Mil. Inst. 7
4—Athens Sch. 5
5—Athens Sch. 4
4—King 1
5—King 4

Carthage (Ill.) College.

1—St. Francis 3
6—Wm. and Vashti 11
1—St. Francis 2
9—Macomb Nor. 1
11—Illinois Coll. 7
3—Wm. and Vashti 4
16—Macomb Nor. 1

Case School of A. S., Cleveland, O.

2—Wooster 4
0—Michigan 8
3—Akron 4
5—Oberlin 2
7—Hiram 2
3—Oberlin 8
9—Baldwin-Wall. 8
3—Wooster 4
9—Reserve 12

Catholic Univ., Washington, D. C.

7—Gallaudet 2
0—Wash. A.L. 8
4—Rock Hill 3
3—Randolph-Macon 0
1—Tufts 2 (11 ins.)
4—Boston Coll. 0
5—Lehigh 6
11—Harvard 8
0—Holy Cross 5
3—Yale 2
4—N. Carolina 3
4—Ursinus 0
4—Villanova 5
1—Swarthmore 8
5—Lehigh 4
3—Boston Coll. 0
3—Holy Cross 1
2—Tufts 10
7—Villanova 2
1—U.S. Nav. Acad. 2
5—Maryland State 1
4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 7

Clarkson College, Potsdam, N. Y.

6—St. Michael's 12
5—Norwich 8
0—Fr. and Marsh. 7
3—Middlebury 11
4—St. Michael's 7
0—Norwich 6
5—Canisius 2

Clemson A. & M., Clem. Coll., S. C.

4—W. Va. Wes. 2
2—Erskine 3
6—Wofford 0
4—Citadel 2
16—Citadel 1
11—Va. Poly Inst. 1
3—Va. Poly Inst. 4
8—Wofford 0
3—Furman 4
1—U. of Georgia 4
4—U. of Georgia 5 (11 ins.)
16—Trinity 6
4—Trinity 5
2—Va. Mil. Inst. 0
7—Va. Poly Inst. 10
4—Ala. Poly 5
12—Erskine 3
0—Furman 0 (17 ins.)

Colby College, Waterville, Me.

4—U. of Maine 8
2—Harvard 4
4—U. of Maine 4
14—Bowdoin 2
0—Bowdoin 1
3—U. of Maine 6
6—Bowdoin 5
8—Bates 9
6—Bates 0
4—Bates 10
3—U. of Maine 6
6—Coombs' Team 4

Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y.

2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 1
10—Frank. and Mar. 9
1—Columbia 8
2—Brown 6
1—Penn State 2
7—Rochester 0
1—Syracuse 3
11—Frank. and Mar. 9
9—Sp'f'ld Y.M.C.A. Coll. 8
5—U. of Vermont 3
3—Cornell 5
15—Middlebury 4
0—U. S. Mil. Acad. 5
1—Syracuse 2
4—Hamilton 2

College of the City of New York.

2—Columbia 5
3—N. Y. U. 13
3—St. John's 1
2—Fordham 6
1—Stevens 4
6—Hamilton 7
7—Conn. Aggies 8
5—St. John's 1
3—Manhattan 8

Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs.

1—U. of Denver 2
6—Colo. Sch. of M. 5
0—U. of Colorado 4
1—U. of Colorado 3
6—U. of Denver 4

1, Bender, Coach; 2, Ferrier; 3, McCloud; 4, Griffith; 5, Hewey; 6, Sherwood; 7, McGalliard; 8, Sullivan; 9, Reynolds, Capt.; 10, Harvey; 11, Williams; 12, Frank; 13, Hodgson; 14, Denman; 15, Newton.

KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANS.

1, Achorn; 2, Maginnis; 3, Winterhalter; 4, Cheneweth; 5, Lees; 6, Yap; 7, Rawle; 8, Clare, Mgr.; 9, Hurley; 10, E. P. Twombly; 11, Fishburn, Capt.; 12, Connell; 13, C. E. Twombly.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, SOUTH BETHLEHEM. PA.

Columbia Univ., New York City.

5—C. C. N. Y. 2
11—Dartmouth 6
8—Yale 6
8—Colgate 1
9—Manhattan 3
6—Union 1
7—Fordham 1
2—Pennsylvania 2
3—Cornell 4
2—Wesleyan 1
5—Stevens 2
7—Fordham 2
2—N. Y. Univ. 1
11—Lafayette 0
4—N. Y. Univ. 1
7—Stevens 0
8—Union 0
2—Renns. Poly 0
7—Wesleyan 0

Connecticut Agri. Coll., Storrs.

5—Wesleyan 12
0—Wesleyan 11
0—Stevens 4
8—Wesleyan 13
8—C. C. N. Y. 7
4—Worcester 7
5—Wentworth 11
5—N. H. State 6 (10 ins.)
2—R. I. State 3
0—Boston Coll. 18

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

4—Swarthmore 8
1—Maryland State 3
1—Virginia 2
2—Virginia 3
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 5
3—Pennsylvania 0
4—Dickinson 0
2—Bucknell 1
2—Lafayette 3
1—Princeton 0
5—Rochester 2
4—Columbia 3
1—Princeton 0
4—Vermont 3
1—Michigan 0
13—Michigan 6
2—Michigan 4
1—Yale 7
5—Colgate 3
3—Pennsylvania 5
2—Yale 4
3—Pennsylvania 2

Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.

2—Fordham 1
2—N. Y. Univ. 1
6—Columbia 11
12—N. H. State 0
7—M. A. C. 1
5—Brown 4
3—Georgetown 2
6—Vermont 1
6—Wesleyan 2
3—Yale 0
2—Tufts 7
17—Williams 8
3—Princeton 1
7—Wesleyan 3
8—Harvard 11
0—Brown 6
4—Holy Cross 5
7—Tufts 11
5—Williams 6
3—Amherst 6
1—Amherst 4

Davidson (N. C.) College.

12—Catawba 3
8—Oak Ridge 7
3—Elon 1
7—Wake Forest 4
4—Richmond 3
11—Wofford 3
7—N. Car. A. & M. 11
2—Trinity 4
18—Trinity 10
2—Maryville 3
9—Wofford 3
4—Furman 2
14—Furman 11
6—Guilford 5
4—Elon 2
7—Trinity 0
6—Wake Forest 3
13—Wash. and Lee 2

Defiance (Ohio) College.

10—Bluffton 3
2—Heidelberg 0
4—Mich. State Nor. 1
0—Kalamazoo Nor. 8
3—Bluffton 0
0—Kalamazoo Nor. 10
11—Alumni 1

DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind.

2—Hanover 0
7—Rose Poly 2
2—Wabash 10
4—Miami 2
1—Kentucky State 9
2—Kentucky State 4
3—St. Xavier 4
0—Indiana 12
2—Wabash 3
3—Rose Poly 6
2—U. of Hawaii 5
8—Butler 5
2—Indiana 9

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

0—Lebanon Valley 2
4—Bucknell 3
2—Lafayette 4
0—Cornell 4
2—Frank. and Mar. 6
0—Syracuse 4
1—Bucknell 0
4—Susquehanna 5
5—Albright 2
2—Lebanon Valley 1
4—Villanova 13
3—Ursinus 6
2—Frank. and Mar. 1

Dubuque (Iowa) College.

2—Highland Park 10
5—Lenox 2
0—Chicago W. Sox 8
8—St. Ambrose 0
2—St. Thomas 3
1—Ia. State Teach. 3
17—Upper Ia. Univ. 6
9—Platteville Nor. 3
0—Wm. and Vashti 1
13—St. Ambrose 2
12—Keewatin Acad. 3
7—Upper Ia. Univ. 3
13—Ia. State Teach. 0
4—Lenox 1

Duquesne Univ., Pittsburgh, Pa.

2—Buffalo Univ. 5
4—Juniata 2
12—Waynesburg 10
3—W. & J. 2
15—Grove City 5
5—Westminster 3
5—Grove City 3
8—Muskingum 0
7—Indiana Nor. 6
8—Indiana Nor. 4
3—Waynesburg 10
7—Duquesne Alum. 11

Ellsworth Coll., Iowa Falls, Iowa.

0—Ia. State Teach. 6
9—Buena Vista 5
5—Buena Vista 1
3—Morningside 5
4—Ia. State Teach. 0

Erskine College, Due West, S. C.

11—B. M. I. 7
2—B. M. I. 3
3—Clemson 2
3—Clemson 12
8—Wofford 4
12—Wofford 1
9—Furman 2
3—Furman 2
2—Newberry 1
4—Newberry 3
8—Presbyterian Coll. of S. C. 3
6—Presbyterian Coll. of S. C. 1
5—Riverside Mil. Acad. 8
10—Coll. of Charleston 1
2—The Citadel 5
2—Maryville 0
19—Linwood 3

Fairmount College, Wichita, Kans.

3—Southwestern 2
5—Bethel Coll. 8
0—Friends Univ. 8
3—Southwestern 7
6—St. John's Coll. 5 (10 ins).
2—Friends Univ. 6
4—Friends Univ. 5

MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, OHIO. Snyder, Photo.

1, Morrisey, Coach; 2, Brown; 3, Thomas; 4, Frimodig; 5, McWilliams; 6, O'Callaghan, Mgr.; 7, Davis; 8, Fick; 9, De Mond; 10, Fuller, Capt.; 11, Williams; 12, Clark; 13, Huebel.

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EAST LANSING, MICH.

Fordham Univ., New York City.

1—Dartmouth 2
4—Princeton 0
2—Boston Nationals 7
5—Yale 12
7—Mt. St. Joseph 8
1—Columbia 7
1—Penn State 0
1—Crescent A.C. 0
2—Columbia 7
6—C. C. N. Y. 2
4—U. S. Mil. Acad. 2
12—7th Regiment 0
5—Villanova 8
8—Georgetown 4
1—Holy Cross 1 (5 ins.)
13—Mt. St. Joseph 2
3—Boston Coll. 2

Franklin (Ind.) College.

7—Hanover 6
1—Wabash 4
1—U. of Hawaii 6
2—Hanover 1
0—Miami 6
14—Butler 1
3—Wabash 6
5—Butler 4
4—Cent. Nor. Coll. 3

Friends Univ., Wichita, Kans.

4—Bethany 2
21—Cooper 1
11—Bethel 8
8—Fairmount 0
5—Southwestern 2
24—Cooper 13
6—Fairmount 2
7—St. John's 3
11—Bethel 7
9—Southwestern 0
7—St. John's 2
9—Ottawa 2
5—Hays 2
2—Hays 5
10—Fairmount 0

Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C.

4—Elon Coll. 3
12—Charleston Coll. 2
15—The Citadel 4
12—Maryville 9
6—Presbyterian 3
4—Clemson 3
14—Newberry 4
8—Wofford 4
5—Riverside (Ga.) 1
7—Trinity (N.C.) 6
6—Wofford 5
0—Maryville 3
12—Va. Poly 13
2—Davidson 4
11—Davidson 14
2—Erskine 9
2—Erskine 3
6—Riverside 10
3—Newberry 8
1—Presbyterian 3
0—Clemson 0 (17 ins.)

Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D. C.

2—Catholic Univ. 7
6—Mt. St. Joseph 1
3—St. John's 8
5—Ursinus 6 (11 ins.)
11—Balto. City Coll. 1
1—Mt. St. Joseph 10
3—Blue Ridge Coll. 2
9—Rock Hill Coll. 3

Georgetown Univ., Washington.

12—Mt. St. Joseph 1
5—Williams 3
5—Johns Hopkins 4
2—Tufts 12
8—North Carolina 3
9—Washington Coll. 4
2—Penn State 6
0—Princeton 1
3—Yale 1
4—Boston Coll. 8
1—Harvard 6
3—Tufts 10
1—Yale 4
2—Dartmouth 3
6—U.S. Mil. Acad. 15
10—Crescent Club 3
2—Seton Hall 7
4—Fordham 8
12—Boston Coll. 11

Gettysburg (Pa.) College.

4—Frank. and Mar. 0
6—Susquehanna 5
4—Mt. St. Mary's 5
4—Penn State 5
0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2
3—Bucknell 2
6—Lebanon Valley 2
7—Mt. St. Mary's 2
12—Susquehanna 0
2—Lebanon Valley 8
3—Albright 1
3—Villanova 0
5—U. of Pitts. 0
4—Ursinus 3
7—Frank. and Mar. 0
9—Mt. St. Mary's 1
3—Bucknell 0
4—Albright 3

Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y.

0—Syracuse 4
4—Haverford 2
0—Lehigh 14
5—N. Y. Univ. 8
7—C. C. N. Y. 6
6—Stevens Tech 4
3—Seton Hall 11
2—Rochester 6
4—Springfield Y.M.C.A. 15
0—Union 9
1—Rochester 4
2—Middlebury 1
8—R. P. I. 9
2—Colgate 4
0—Union 8

Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College.

6—Richmond Blues 1
21—Va. Chris. Coll. 7
4—V. P. I. 3
0—Rand.-Macon 5
3—Union Theol. Seminary 0
2—Richmond Coll. 7
1—Wm. and Mary 3
4—Rand.-Macon 5
11—Richmond Coll. 2
0—Wm. and Mary 5

Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

1—Red Sox 0
7—Maine 1
2—U. S. Mil. Acad. 1
2—Virginia 2
4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
8—Catholic Univ. 11
12—Johns Hopkins 3
11—Bates 3
4—Colby 2
10—Vermont 1
6—Georgetown 1
5—Virginia 0
4—U. of Penn. 0
6—Brown 0
4—Amherst 1
9—Princeton 5
11—Dartmouth 8
4—Holy Cross 0
1—Brown 8
2—Williams 0
5—Princeton 1
1—Boston Coll. 3
4—Tufts 3
7—Boston Coll. 0
5—Yale 2
4—Yale 1

Haverford (Pa.) College.

2—U. of Penn. 0
3—Phila. Rac. C. 2
2—Hamilton Coll. 4
1—Ursinus 7
6—Penn. Traf. Dep. 4
3—Frank. and Mar. 7
1—Penn. Traf. Dep. 1
3—U. S. Mar. Corps 5
12—Founders Club 1
3—Delaware Coll. 5

Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.

4—Fordyce H.S. 0
7—Fordyce H.S. 2
8—Ark. Coll. 3
22—Ark. Coll. 2
8—Hend.-Brown 6
5—Hend.-Brown 7
3—Hend.-Brown 11
10—Hend.-Brown 2
1—L. I. I. 0
2—L. I. I. 5
1—L. I. I. 6

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

9—Central H.S. of Philadelphia 0
1—Villanova Prep 10
0—U. of P. Fresh. 10
2—Yale Seconds 5
3—Prince. Fresh. 1
1—Tome 2
1—Conway Hall 0
3—Lawrenceville 10
4—Haverford 3
3—Hotchkiss 2

1, Murch, Coach; 2, Cowles, Mgr.; 3, Dewhirst; 4, Christian; 5, Bresnaham; 6, Bowers; 7, Crippen; 8, Lamere; 9, Garrison; 10, Robinson, Capt.; 11, Bartlett; 12, Mott; 13, Alyward.

MIDDLEBURY (VT.) COLLEGE.

1, Kronberg; 2, Sohler; 3, Shanedling; 4, Cook; 5, Albers; 6, Pashek; 7, Franciscovich; 8, Rassier, Coach; 9, Hanna; 10, Ransom; 11, Robinson, Mascot; 12, Chapel; 13, Coghlan; 14, Kasberger.

MT. ANGEL (ORE.) COLLEGE.

Hillsdale (Mich.) College.

10—Reading 0
1—Kazoo Nor. 6
4—Adrian 0
0—Olivet 15
5—Albion 0
7—Alma 7 (13 ins.)
3—Ypsi. Nor. 11
7—Albion 4
2—Kazoo Coll. 9
17—Alma 3
1—Olivet 7
17—Adrian 3
1—Kazoo Nor. 3
6—Kazoo Coll. 8 (12 ins.)

Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.

0—U. of Penn. 6
2—Williams 1
2—Yale 4
0—Brown 2
1—Catholic Univ. 3
10—Trinity 5
2—Yale 1
4—Brown 3
1—Tufts 6
0—Harvard 4
5—Dartmouth 4
1—Fordham 1
6—U S. Mil. Acad. 6
2—Syracuse 7
3—Boston Coll. 0
6—Mass. Aggies 0
4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 8
5—Catholic Univ. 0
3—U. of Va. 1
7—Johns Hopkins 3

Howard Payne, Brownwood, Tex.

2—Daniel Baker 1
3—Daniel Baker 4
4—Chinese Univ. 6
2—Chinese Univ. 8
1—Rice Inst. 2
5—Rice Inst. 3
4—Tex. A. & M. 8
0—Tex. A. &. M. 3
1—Tex. State Univ. 2
0—Southwestern 9
4—Daniel Baker 2
7—Daniel Baker 1
0—Simmons Coll. 4
1—Simmons Coll. 4
3—Daniel Baker 11
3—Simmons Coll. 13
1—Daniel Baker 3
4—Daniel Baker 2
3—Daniel Baker 0
3—Daniel Baker 9

Illinois Wes. Univ., Bloomington.

4—Eureka 4
8—Eastern Nor. 4
5—Illinois Coll. 1
10—Millikin 3
7—Eureka 0
17—State Nor. 3
3—Bradley Poly 2
15—Eastern Nor. 5
7—State Nor. 3
14—Millikin 6

Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind.

4—Northwestern 3
12—Marshall Coll. 3
2—Illinois 1 (12 ins.)
0—Purdue 7
9—DePauw 2
2—Northwestern 0
0—Illinois 8
5—O. State 8 (14 ins.)
12—DePauw 0
3—Iowa 0
7—Ind. State Nor. 6
0—Purdue 3

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

6—Kansas 7
9—Kansas 10
6—Simpson 0
2—Missouri 5
1—Missouri 4
1—Missouri 7
3—Missouri 4
4—Iowa 5
4—Grinnell 2
7—Grinnell 2
9—Waseda (Japs) 0
6—Waseda (Japs) 1
4—Kansas 6
1—Kansas 4
3—Highland Park 0
3—Iowa 2

James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.

6—Charleston Nor. 5
0—Ind. S. Nor. 2
3—Ill. Wesleyan 8
4—Eureka 0
3—Bradley 8
4—Lincoln 3
2—Charleston Nor. 5
6—Wesleyan 14

Jefferson College, Convent, La.

2—La. State Univ. 1
4—La. State Univ. 7
16—Tokay T. 10
13—Brown & Perry 1
5—Loyola Univ. 3
14—Lutcher 2
0—Lutcher 1
7—Norton 1
7—St. Charles Coll. 1
7—Lutcher 4
11—Chenet Int. 3

Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md.

4—Georgetown 5
11—Yale 10
3—Harvard 12
3—Holy Cross 7
7—Md. State 6
9—Swarthmore 3
6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 8
1—St. John's 2

Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.

2—St. Francis 3
2—Altoona 0
0—St. Francis 1
5—Carnegie Tech 4
2—Duquesne 4
10—Kiski 11
7—Pitts. Indepts. 6
7—Lebanon Valley 18
17—Carnegie Tech 3
0—Penn State 4
5—Harrisburg Y.M.C.A. 2
0—Lebanon Vall. 4
4—Albright Coll. 5

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College.

11—Adrian 0
3—U. of Mich. 7
1—Mich. Aggies 5
20—Olivet 2
9—Hillsdale 1
1—Olivet 10
14—Alma 6
10—Alma 5
17—Albion 7
3—Adrian 5
9—Albion 4
8—Hillsdale 6 (12 ins.)
6—Albion 1

Kansas Agri. Coll., Manhattan.

4—Kan. Wesleyan 1
3—Baker Univ. 11
1—Chinese Univ. 2
2—Missouri Univ. 12
1—Missouri Univ. 3
2—Kansas Univ. 4
0—Kansas Univ. 4
2—St. Mary's Coll. 1
1—Haskell Indians 6
3—St. Mary's 4
0—Missouri Univ. 2
0—Missouri Univ. 2
3—Haskell Indians 9
6—Kansas Nor. 4
1—Kansas Univ. 8
4—Kansas Univ. 13

Kansas State Nor., Emporia, Kans.

4—Am. Sch. Osteo. 2
4—Am. Sch. Osteo. 3
5—Am. Sch. Osteo. 1
4—Mo. Valley 16
10—Mo. Valley 3
7—Mo. Wesleyan 5
5—William Jewell 0
20—Tarkio 12
4—Mo. S. N. S. 1
11—Central 2
6—Central 4
2—Westminster 0
2—Westminster 0
9—Mo. Wesleyan 0
5—Mo. Wesleyan 4

King College, Bristol, Tenn.

1—Em. and Henry 2
4—Tusculum 5
3—Carson-Newman 4
2—Tusculum 5
10—Tennessee H.S. 0
3—Em. and Henry 6
2—Carson-Newman 3
3—Tusculum 7
1—Carson-Newman 3
4—Tusculum 8
12—Tennessee H.S. 1
5—Carson-Newman 3

1, Day, Coach; 2, Camino; 3, Carney; 4, Royer; 5, Parker; 6, Quinn; 7, Reardon; 8, Goldsborough, Mgr.; 9, Casey; 10, McMorris; 11, Gleason; 12, Long, Capt.; 13, Rice; 14, Corgan; 15, McHugh; 16, Coyle; 17, Roche; 18, Sadler.

MT. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, EMMITSBURG, MD.

1, Frerichs, Mgr.; 2, Wolf; 3, Mendelsohn; 4, Kellogg, Coach; 5, Phillips, Asst. Mgr.; 6, Connell; 7, McColloch; 8, Somers; 9, Schwartz; 10, Tettelman; 11, Freitag; 12, Keating; 13, Marden; 14, Hagbloom; 15, Pfau, Capt.; 16, Draper; 17, Egan. White, N. Y., Photo.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.

4—St. Paul's Sch. 14
7—Montclair H.S. 2
7—Horace Mann 1
11—Boonton H.S. 2
9—Pingry Sch. 5
13—S. Orange H.S. 7
6—Newark Acad. 1
3—Dickinson H.S. 9
4—Caldwell H.S. 7
9—Morristown H.S. 8
4—Rutgers Res. 6
26—Summit H.S. 1
5—Montclair Acad. 6

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

4—Armour 9
9—Lombard 5
10—Monmouth 7
4—Armour 0
7—Lake Forest 12
10—Lombard 6
2—Lake Forest 5
3—Monmouth 2

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

2—Amherst 7
5—U.S. Nav. Acad. 2
4—Dickinson 2
5—Albright 1
4—N. Y. Univ. 1
6—Utica State League Team 3
2—Utica State League Team 3
3—Cornell 2
3—U. of Pitts. 7
3—Penn State 13
6—Albright 2
3—Trinity 4
5—N. Y. Univ. 1
4—Penn State 1
3—Ursinus 4
7—U. of Pitts. 6
5—Lehigh 4 (16 ins.)
3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 4
2—Lehigh 9
7—Trinity 5
8—Swarthmore 7
0—Columbia 11
2—Swarthmore 5
1—Lehigh 4
6—Chinese Univ. 1
1—Lafayette Alum. 1
5—U. of Penn. 2

LaSalle Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.

14—Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy 8
3—Williamson Trades 1
1—Villanova Prep 5
9—St. Joseph's 10
10—Villanova Prep 9
9—Phila. Textile 8
6—Catholic H.S. 14
3—Princeton Prep 7
7—Melrose 11
0—Girard Coll. 5
1—St. Joseph's 3

Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa.

4—Mercersburg Acad. 3
2—Dickinson 0
8—Western Md. 3
15—Mt. St. Joseph 0
4—Mt. St. Mary's 10
2—Gettysburg 6
0—St. Francis 1
18—Juniata 7
1—Penn State 8
8—Gettysburg 2
1—Dickinson 2
6—Susquehanna 1
5—Bloomsburg Nor. 6
1—Bucknell 4
5—Bucknell 2
7—Am. Iron & S. 1
5—Am. Iron & S. 6
4—Juniata 0
7—Susquehanna 2

Lehigh Univ., So. Bethlehem, Pa.

15—Albright 3
10—Swarthmore 0
6—Catholic Univ. 5
0—Wm. and Mary 2
4—Wash. and Lee 1
8—U.S. Nav. Acad. 1
14—Hamilton 0
13—Trinity 0
2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 1
4—Catholic Univ. 5
6—Penn State 4
7—Ursinus 2
4—Lafayette 5 (16 ins.)
2—Beth. Steel 1
9—Lafayette 2
8—Bucknell 7
8—Seton Hall 3
5—Villanova 7
4—Lafayette 1
3—Chinese Univ. 2

Leland Stanford Univ., Stanf., Cal.

3—Agnew State Hosp. 4
0—Agnew State Hosp. 7
5—Olympic Club 11
1—Independents 4
2—Agnew State Hosp. 9
10—Santa Clara 8
4—Maxwell 6
7—Santa Clara 10
2—St. Mary's 2
3—U. of Hawaii 2
2—Fort Miley 1
4—St. Mary's 3
8—Agnew State Hosp. 14
3—San Fran. Seals 4
14—U. of So. Calif. 6
9—U. of So. Calif. 1
0—U. of Calif. 1 (15 ins.)
4—Fort Miley 3
4—U. of Calif. 3
6—Fort Miley 3
2—U. of Calif. 3

Linc. Mem. Univ., Harrogate, Tenn.

7—Johnson Bible 2
5—Johnson Bible 3
4—Wash. Coll. 3
6—Wash. Coll. 0
1—Carson-Newman 2
7—Carson-Newman 2
4—E. Tenn. State Nor. 2
2—Milligan Coll. 3
3—Milligan Coll. 4
8—Milligan Coll. 2
4—Athens Sch. Univ., Chattanooga 3
5—Athens Sch. Univ., Chattanooga 3
7—Athens Sch. Univ., Chattanooga 1
2—Young Coll. 1
7—Young Coll. 2
0—Young Coll. 1
9—Middlesboro, Ky., Town Team 2
7—Knoxville H.S. 3
15—Ewing 2
4—Tusculum 5
6—Tusculum 7

Little Rock (Ark.) High School.

6—Fordyce 2
8—Fordyce 7
20—Benton 10
0—College 1
1—Deaf Mutes 2
11—Dranghons Coll. 4
6—College 4
13—Deaf Mutes 0
10—Deaf Mutes 1
5—England 2
1—College 0 (10 ins.)
5—Lonoke 4 (11 ins.)
2—College 3
13—Deaf Mutes 7
14—Pine Bluff 3
10—Deaf Mutes 1
7—College 1
13—Coca Colas 1
9—Deaf Mutes 5
24—Bauxite 12

Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.

18—West. Ill. Nor. 1
4—Bradley 3
7—Monmouth 3
11—Bradley 8
2—Eureka 10
0—Augustana 3
5—Knox 9
0—Monmouth 9 (for.)
7—Knox 11
5—Iowa Wesleyan 4
3—Lake Forest 2

McMinnville (Ore.) College.

8—Chemawa Inds. 0
9—Chemawa Inds. 1
4—Pacific Coll. 0
10—Pacific Coll. 5
3—Pacific Univ. 2
2—Pacific Univ. 6
7—Columbia Univ. 6
6—Columbia Univ. 5
5—Willamette 6

Manhattan College, New York City.

3—Crescent A.C. 2
3—Columbia 9
8—C. C. N. Y. 3
14—Mosholu C.C. 7
0—Seton Hall Coll. 8
3—Cathedral Coll. 6
4—St. John's 0
0—Brown 4
6—Seton Hall Coll. 3
1—Villanova 4
0—St. John's 9

1, Bublitz; 2, Grundemann; 3, Prof. E. E. Kowalke, Coach; 4, C. Fuelling, Mgr.; 5, Zank; 6, Vollmers, Capt.; 7, Henning; 8, Krauss; 9, Duxe; 10, Zeisler; 11, Brandt; 12, Eichmann; 13, Lange; 14, Klug, Mascot; 15, Westendorf.

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, WATERTOWN, WIS.

1, Warren; 2, Smith; 3, Westerfield; 4, McIntosh, Capt.; 5, Temple; 6, Kirkpatrick; 7, Creighton; 8, Foster; 9, Orndorff, Coach; 10, Sage; 11, Montijo; 12, Baker; 13, Betts.

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

Mansfield (Pa.) State Nor. School.

17—Wellsboro H.S. 2
7—Corning H.S. 5
8—Blossburg 9
10—Wyoming Sem. 9
5—Blossburg 2
3—Morris Run 1
10—Lock-Haven S.N.S. 0
4—Mansfield H.S. 3
9—Morris Run 0
3—Blossburg 5
8—Mansfield 3

Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va.

4—All-Stars 1
7—All-Stars 6
16—W. Va. Wes. 4
7—W. Va. Wes. 6
5—Ohio Univ. 4
7—Bethany Coll. 0
35—Bethany Coll. 4
9—Marietta Coll. 7
7—Marietta Coll. 0
1—Chinese Univ. 2
0—Wash. and Jeff. 6
2—W. Va. Univ. 3
13—W. Va. Univ. 4
16—St. Edw. Coll. 1
0—Huntington Boosters 6
3—Huntington Boosters 14
3—M. Harvey Coll. 0
6—American Car 1
3—Indiana Univ. 12
2—U. of Illinois 4
3—Wabash Coll. 6
8—Notre Dame 6
2—Mich. Aggies 8
0—W. Va. Univ. 7
3—W. Va. Univ. 0
9—W. Va. Wes. 5
8—W. Va. Wes. 9
2—W.Va. Univ. 4 (12 ins.)
11—Alumni 1

Maryville (Tenn.) College.

3—Young H.S. 12
8—Athens 2
10—Athens 6 (13 ins.)
2—Phila. Ath. 8
8—Johnson Bible 0
8—Weaver 6
0—Erskine 2
3—Furman 0
9—Furman 12
4—Belmont 2 (14 ins.)
3—Catawba 5
3—Davidson 2
7—Lenoir 3
5—Asheville League Team 6 (16 in.)
7—Asheville League Team 3
9—Deaf and Dumb Sch. 5
10—Em. and Henry 0
5—Em. and Henry 3
13—Tusculum 3
0—U. of Tenn. 13
6—U. of Tenn. 10

Mass. Agri. Coll., Amherst, Mass.

2—Springfield Y.M.C.A. 10
1—Dartmouth 7
0—Springfield Y.M.C.A. 8
10—Amherst 2
4—Tufts 9
0—Holy Cross 6
4—Worcester Poly 3
4—Middlebury 5
10—U. of Vermont 3
7—Boston Coll. 8 (11 ins.)
1—Tufts 6
3—Amherst 3

Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

0—U. of So. Car. 1
5—U. of So. Car. 0
5—U. of So. Car. 2
1—U. of Georgia 9
1—U. of Georgia 0
0—Georgia Tech 6
6—Michigan 6
6—Michigan 3
2—U. of Florida 5
12—U. of Florida 5
5—U. of Florida 2
8—Howard 4
9—Howard 2
7—U. of Alabama 5
3—U. of Alabama 4
4—Ala. Poly 7
11—Ala. Poly 7
7—Ala. Poly 4
1—Vanderbilt 11
4—Vanderbilt 1
5—U. of Florida 2
2—U. of Florida 1
6—Columbia 2
4—Columbia 2
3—U. of Georgia 6
7—U. of Georgia 15

Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy.

3—Lebanon Valley 3
1—West End A.C., Harrisburg 2
1—Massanu'n Acad. 4
24—Harrisb'g Acad. 4
3—Conway Hall 10
5—Albright Coll. 3
2—P.R.R.Y.M.C.A., Harrisburg 5
2—Frank. and Mar. 1
4—Susquehanna 7
4—U. of P. Fresh. 7
6—Conway Hall 2
7—Prince. Fresh. 9
3—Kisk'netas Sch. 4
5—Balt. City Coll. 1
0—Millersville Nor. 2
15—Albright Coll. 14

Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

4—Georgetown 2
3—Ohio Northern 2
2—DePauw 4
2—Denison 10
10—Ohio Wesleyan 12
3—Ohio Wesleyan 4
2—Wooster 1

Michigan Agri. Coll., East Lansing.

9—Mich. State Nor. 1
2—Syracuse 3
6—Rochester 5
4—Buffalo 0
3—Michigan 5
4—Niagara 3
4—Wabash 1
6—Wabash 1
3—Syracuse 0
0—Notre Dame 2
5—Kalamazoo Coll. 1
1—West. State Nor. 2
8—Marshall 2
13—Olivet 1
4—Notre Dame 1

Middlebury (Vt.) College.

8—N. H. State 4
21—Hobart 0
4—Norwich 1
1—Vermont 6
5—Spr'field Y.M.C.A. 7 (10 ins.)
5—Frank. and Mar. 4
11—Clarkson Tech 3
1—Williams 26
5—Mass. Aggies 4
1—Hamilton 2
4—Colgate 15
9—Norwich 4
0—Tufts 4
4—Trinity 3
1—Syracuse 7
16—St. Michael's 0
1—Vermont 15

Montana State Coll., Bozeman.

4—Black Rocks 8
6—Black Rocks 7
1—Black Rocks 0
5—Bozeman A.C. 4
7—Bozeman A.C. 2
11—Bozeman A.C. 1
14—Gonzaga Univ. 11

Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Iowa.

24—Buena Vista 1
0—South Dakota 1 (11 ins.)
8—South Dakota 6
9—Highland Park 0
12—Iowa St. Teach. 0
5—Ellsworth 3
14—Buena Vista 0
2—South Dakota 4
23—South Dakota 4
2—St. Olaf 8
19—Carleton 7
3—Carleton 8

Mt. Angel (Ore.) College.

5—K. of C. 7
2—Canby 1
17—Canby 2
0—Pacific Univ. 2
11—Mollala 1
4—Willamette 0
2—Pacific Univ. 5
12—Brooks 2
12—Chemawa 0
9—Chemawa 1
1—Brooks 2

1, Hamilton, Coach; 2, Mitchell; 3, Edwards; 4, Brewer; 5, Guin; 6, Watson; 7, Stevenson; 8, Revare; 9, Hanis, Asst. Coach; 10, Deardorff; 11, Griffin; 12, Knapp; 13, Malone; 14, Pride, Capt.; 15, Hills; 16, Cardwell; 17, Knodle; 18, Battenfield.

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, DELAWARE, OHIO.

1, Perdue, Mgr.; 2, Murray; 3, Campbell; 4, Steward; 5, Mason; 6, Griffith, Coach; 7, Davis; 8, Wilber; 9, Aycock; 10, Mathias; 11, Netherton; 12, Scott; 13, Southwick.

OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, STILLWATER, OKLA.

Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.

—St. John's 14
—Western Md. 7
—Lebanon Valley 4
—Gettysburg 4
—St. John's 9
—Loyola 3
—Washington 7
—Delaware 3
—Villanova 9
2—Gettysburg 7
6—Susquehanna 5
7—Western Md. 8 (10 ins.)
0—Albright 2
1—Hawaii (Chinese) 2 (10 ins.)
1—Gettysburg 9
6—Maryland A.C. 1

Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.

—Capital Univ. 5
—Capital Univ. 1
—Wilberforce U. 10
—Bethany 2
—Wittenberg 0
3—Bethany 3
3—St. Vincent 5
0—Duquesne Univ. 8
3—Slippery Rock 5
5—Alumni 3

Nebraska Wes. Univ., Univ. Place.

—Cotner 0
—Peru 0
—Peru 3
—Doane 2
—Cotner 2
—Doane 5
9—Cotner 3
20—Doane 3
5—Peru 2
11—Kearney 13
6—Kearney 5
10—Doane 8

New Hamp. State Coll., Durham.

—Dartmouth 12
—Norwich 4 (10 ins.)
—Wittenberg U. 0
—Middlebury 8
—Vermont 3
—Bates 1
—Brown 6
—R. I. State 4
2—Norwich 4
5—R. I. State 4
0—Bates 7
2—St. Anselm's 5
6—Conn. State 5
0—Springfield Y.M.C.A. 8
5—Worcester Tech 7

New Mex. Mil. Inst., Roswell, N. M.

—Roswell Prof. 2 (12 ins.)
—Roswell Prof. 11
—Roswell Prof. 3
—Roswell Prof. 1
—Roswell Prof. 4
7—Fort Stanton 2
11—Artesia 0
4—Fort Stanton 0
5—Carrizozo 4 (11 ins.)
8—Roswell Prof. 3

New York Univ., New York City.

—Dartmouth 2
—St. John's 0
—Stevens 5
—Lafayette 4
—Brown 18
—Hamilton 5
—Swarthmore 5
1—Lafayette 5
5—Rutgers 6
13—C. C. N. Y. 3
3—Union 7
1—Columbia 2
1—Columbia 4
4—Rutgers 3

Niagara Univ., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

—Buffalo 2
—Buffalo 13
—Buffalo 0
—Mich. Aggies 4
—Notre Dame 1 (10 ins.)
8—St. Viator Coll. 2
5—Valparaiso Univ. 6 (14 ins.)
9—St. Ignatius 2
6—Detroit 2

Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill.

1—Chicago Univ. 4
6—Lake Forest 1
5—St. Viator 1
1—St. Viator 2
1—Armour Inst. 4
10—Wheaton Coll. 0
10—Lewis Insti. 0
7—Y.M.C.A. Coll. 0
10—St. Procopius 3
8—Wheaton Coll. 0

Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.

3—Wisconsin 7
16—Carroll Coll. 7
1—Milton Coll. 0
2—Ripon Coll. 1
1—Sem. of Wauwatosa 3
0—Whitewater Nor. 6
2—City of Watertown 4
6—Carroll Coll. 3
7—Ripon Coll. 1
0—Milton Coll. 6

Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt.

4—N. H. State 4 (10 ins.)
1—Middlebury 4
5—St. Lawrence 6
6—Clarkson Coll. 0
4—N. H. State 2
1—St. Anselm's 3
12—Clarkson Coll. 3
4—Middlebury Coll. 9

Oberlin (Ohio) College.

6—Wittenberg 4
2—Miami 12
3—Wesleyan 6
7—Miami 9
2—Case 5
8—Case 3
2—Ohio State 18
3—Wooster 4
3—Wesleyan 6
1—Waseda 4

Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal.

6—Whittier H.S. 1
7—L. A. Nor. 1
16—L. A. H. S. 1
5—Compton H.S. 1
6—St. Vincent's 3
2—Lincoln H.S. 2
5—All-Stars 3
6—Lincoln H.S. 1
6—L. A. H.S. 1
6—Knox's Alumni 2
18—Hollywood H.S. 0
4—Pasadena H.S. 2
15—Throop Coll. 4
7—Compton H.S. 1
19—Redlands Univ. 0
15—Whittier Coll. 5
12—Throop Coll. 4
4—Pomona Coll. 7

Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, Ohio.

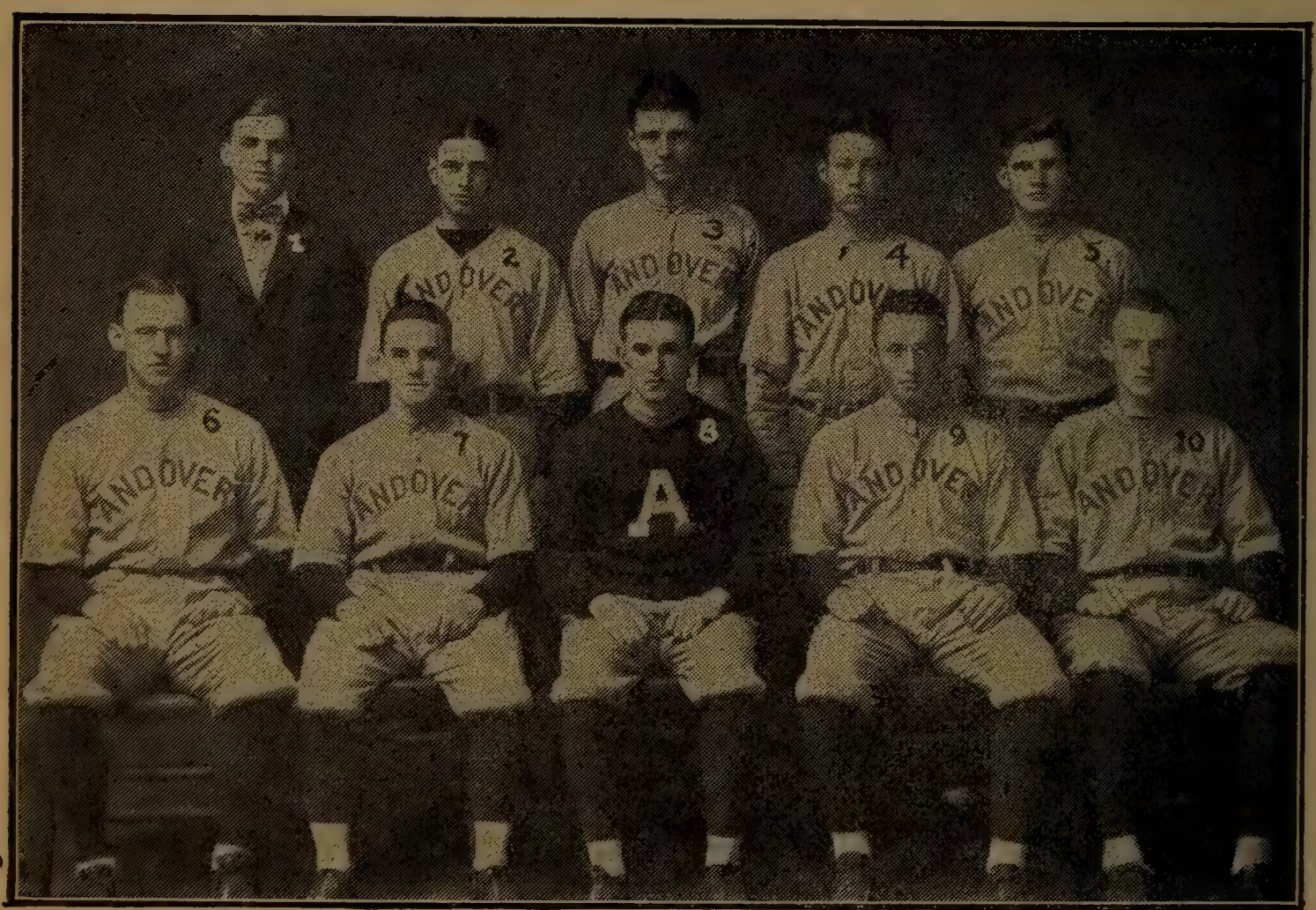
0—Otterbein 3
3—Ohio State 7
2—St. Xavier 12
2—Miami 3
9—Wittenberg 13
9—Cent. Mennonite 2
5—Otterbein 8
8—Findlay 4

Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio.

12—Reserve 4
0—Illinois 3
16—Kentucky State 4
9—Kentucky State 4
7—Ohio Northern 3
6—Chicago 3
14—Ohio Wesleyan 7
10—Purdue 1
3—Purdue 1
8—Indiana 5 (14 ins.)
18—Oberlin 2
6—Ohio Wesleyan 4
7—Ohio Univ. 0
21—Denison 1
0—Illinois 4

1, Wetherald; 2, Johnston; 3, Moore; 4, Ewing; 5, Wheeling; 6, Liebacher; 7, Robinson; 8, Harley, Coach; 9, Blyth; 10, Wardwell, Capt.; 11, Baughman; 12, Mingle.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.



1, Hanes, Mgr.; 2, Boyd; 3, Hazard; 4, Warren; 5, Allen; 6, Wilson; 7, Brennan; 8, Faherty, Capt.; 9, Crane; 10, Gordon.

PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Ohio Wes. Univ., Delaware, Ohio.

2—Kentucky State 6
4—Kentucky State 3
8—Centre Coll. 2
7—Otterbein 8 (10 ins.)
6—Oberlin 3
6—Denison 2
7—Ohio State 14
3—Ohio Univ. 2
12—Miami 10
4—Ohio State 6
4—Miami 3
3—Wooster 2
5—Oberlin 3
9—Marietta 4

Okla. A. & M. Coll., Stillwater.

4—Kan. State Nor. 1
13—U. of Hawaii 3
3—U. of Missouri 6
6—Henry Kendall 7
6—U. of Ark. 8
10—Mo. Sch. of M. 1
5—U. of Missouri 10
5—Kan. State Nor. 7
6—Tex.A.&M.Coll. 9
9—Tex.A.&M.Coll. 8
10—Chilocco 3
1—Okla. Univ. 6
4—Okla. Univ. 9
4—Chilocco 7.

Otterbein Univ., Westerville, Ohio.

3—Ohio Northern 0
8—Ohio Wesleyan 7 (10 ins.)
7—Capital Univ. 12
4—Capital Univ. 5
4—Heidelberg 8
9—Ohio Northern 4
3—Denison 2 (13 ins.)
7—Ohio Univ. 3
3—Wooster 6

Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore.

5—Christian Bros. Bus. Coll. 3
6—Pacific Coll. 2
5—Mt. Angel Coll. 2
2—McMinnville 3
2—Mt. Angel Coll. 0
6—McMinnville 2

Parker Coll.Acad.,Winnebago,Minn.

13—Blue Earth H.S. 0
12—Winnebago H.S. 6
7—Blue Earth H.S. 3
12—Amboy H.S. 0
0—Mankato C. Coll. 2
5—Winnebago H.S. 1
1—Mankato C. Coll. 0

Penn State Coll., State College, Pa.

5—Gettysburg 4
5—Villanova 7
5—N. C. Aggies 3
15—U. of No. Car. 9
9—Wash. and Lee 3
6—Georgetown 2
13—Lafayette 3
8—West Virginia 1
1—Syracuse 2
2—Colgate 1
7—U.S. Mil. Acad. 4
0—Fordham 1
1—Lafayette 4
4—Lehigh 6
8—Lebanon Valley 1
6—Carnegie Tech 0
2—West Virginia 3
5—Carnegie Tech 3
10—Wash. and Jeff. 5
5—U. of Pitts. 3
14—Frank. and Mar. 2
6—U.of Pitts. 3
4—U. of Pitts. 3

Phillips Andover, Andover, Mass.

13—M.I.T. '17 2
7—Lowell Textile 4
3—Princeton '19 1
1—Dartmouth '19 5
5—Harvard 2nd 1
5—Cushing Acad. 1
13—Yale 2nd 14
3—Harvard '19 1
3—Worcester Acad. 9
1—Exeter 2

Phillips Exeter, Exeter, N. H.

5—Yale Freshman 4
8—Dean Acad. 3
10—Princeton Fresh 2
7—Cushing Acad. 1
17—Harvard Fresh. 2
8—St. Anselm's C. 0
6—Dart. Fresh. 3
9—Holy Cross Fr. 4
5—Rindge Tech 0
2—Andover 1

Poly Prep Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4—Brooklyn Prep 14
1—New Utrecht 8
5—Bushwick 6
2—St. John's Prep 1
2—Peekskill Mil. 7
5—Erasmus Hall 10
0—Commercial HS. 8
0—Manual Train. 1
9—Alumni 7
9—St. Paul's 0 (for.)
22—O'Meras 3
9—Adelphi 0 (for.)
6—Erasmus Hall 5 (12 ins.)
9—Adelphi 11

Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.

5—Sherman Ind. 2
14—Chaffey U. H.S. 1
4—S. Monica H.S. 1
1—St. Vincent's C. 6
4—College All-Stars 5
0—Pomona H.S. 0 (11 ins.)
12—Pomona H.S. 4
3—Riverside H.S. 0
13—Throop Coll. 3
7—Redlands Univ. 2
6—Whittier Coll. 4
8—Covina H.S. 2
7—Occidental Coll. 4
6—College Alumni 3

Princeton (N. J.) University.

2—Villanova 1
0—Fordham 4
1—Williams 0
9—Rutgers 1
4—Brown 1
1—Md. State Coll. 2
1—Virginia 2
1—Georgetown 0
4—Union 2
0—Cornell 1
14—Lawrenceville 3
3—Virginia 2
0—Cornell 1
7—Williams 1
6—Pennsylvania 5
1—Dartmouth 3
5—Harvard 9
4—Brown 3
2—Yale 5
7—Pennsylvania 2
1—Harvard 5
7—Yale 5
1—Yale 0

Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.

0—Wabash 3
7—Rose Poly 3
9—Northwestern 8
3—Illinois 4
5—Wabash 0
2—Beloit 1
1—Wisconsin 5
4—Wisconsin 1
1—Ohio State 3
1—Ohio State 10
4—Northwestern 2
1—Chicago 2
0—Notre Dame 4
0—Notre Dame 1
6—Iowa 4
20—Chicago 3
7—Indiana 0
3—Indiana 0

Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.

2—Rich. Blues 1
3—Rich. Howitzers 2
2—Georgetown Prep 0
0—Catholic Univ. 3
6—Mt. St. Joseph's 4
5—Hampden-Sidney 0
0—Wm. and Mary 4
4—Richmond Coll. 8
5—Hampden-Sidney 4
9—Richmond Coll. 8 (11 ins.)
4—Wm. and Mary 3
2—Wm. and Mary 7

Rensselaer Poly Inst., Troy, N. Y.

0—Syracuse 3
3—Stevens 6
13—N.Y. State Coll. 0
5—U. of Vermont 3
9—Hamilton 8
1—Alumni 0
0—Columbia 2

Rhode Island State Coll., Kingston.

1—Brown 4
3—Trinity 2
5—Worcester Poly 3 (12 ins.)
4—New Hampshire 2
3—St. Anselm's 2
4—New Hampshire 5
3—Conn. Agri. C. 2

1, O'Dougherty; 2, de Vitalis; 3, Harvey; 4, White; 5, Sawyer; 6, Atha; 7, Cole; 8, Carney, Coach; 9, Martin, Capt.; 10, Troushe, Mgr.; 11, McNamara; 12, Dana.

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, EXETER, N. H.

1, Shrode; 2, Pattison, Coach; 3, Loy; 4, Stonecifer; 5, Weber, Capt.; 6, Croy; 7, Thomas; 8, Perrin; 9, Kauffman; 10, Kistler; 11, Finn; 12, Walters; 13, Benson.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.

Richmond (Va.) College.

2—Wake Forest 3
4—U. of No. Car. 11
0—A. and M. of No. Car. 7
3—Davidson 4
9—Union Theo. S. 3
9—Wm. and Mary 2
7—Hampden-Sidney 2
3—U. of So. Car. 2
8—Randolph-Macon 4
2—Wm. and Mary 7
8—Randolph-Macon 9 (11 ins.)
2—Hamp.-Sidney 10

Roanoke College, Salem, Va.

6—Elon Coll. 3
3—Chatham 2
0—Va. Poly Inst. 6
0—A. and M. of No. Car. 8

Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md.

1—St. John's Coll. 2
3—Catholic Univ. 4 (12 ins.)
9—Loyola Coll. 4
6—Wash. Coll. 18
7—Episcopal H.S. 4
3—West. Md. Coll. 7
6—Delaware Coll. 1
0—Blue Ridge Coll. 2
2—Delaware Coll. 3
8—St. John's Coll. 7
13—Md. Sch. for Deaf 2
8—Calv. Hall Coll. 1
9—Balto. City Coll. 0
9—Loyola Coll. 0
7—Balto. City Coll. 5
3—Gallaudet 9

Rose Poly Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.

2—Purdue 7
3—DePauw 7
0—Highlanders (C.L.) 10
2—E.I.S.N. 6
1—Wabash 13
0—Chicago 14
2—Ind. State Nor. 1
6—DePauw 3
6—E.I.S.N. 5
11—Butler 8
6—Ind. State Nor. 5
11—Waseda 21
1—Wabash 0

Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N. J.

1—Princeton 9
5—Alumni 3
6—N. Y. Univ. 5
3—Swarthmore 6
1—Union 3
3—Delaware 1
3—N. Y. Univ. 4
6—Stevens 7
2—Swarthmore 4
4—Stevens 3 (14 ins.)

St. Joseph's Coll., Collegeville, Ind.

5—St. Xavier 3
7—C.O.F. 9
10—Rensselaer 7
0—St. Phillip 3
14—C.O.F. 6
10—Kentland 2
2—Burrows Camp 3 (12 ins.)
3—C.O.F. 5
8—Alumni 2

St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y.

6—Norwich 5
4—Frank. & Marsh. 2
3—U. of Buffalo 8
0—St. Michael's 5
10—Hobart 2
0—U. of Buffalo 8
10—Canisius 2

St. Mary's (Kans.) College.

10—K. C. Dent. C. 0
5—Chicago (A.L.) 15
4—Bethany 0
10—Campbell 0
8—Kansas Wes. 1
5—U. of Hawaii 9
6—Kansas Univ. 4
8—Haskell Indians 6
4—Kansas Aggies 1
1—Kansas Aggies 2
4—Southwestern 0
4—Hays Nor. 0
4—State Nor. 6
8—Coll. of Emporia 2

St. Mary's College, Dayton, Ohio.

6—Antioch 5
2—Antioch 4
5—Capital Univ. 7
12—Alumni 5
8—Capital Univ. 4

St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky.

14—K.S.D. 0
7—Campbellsville 0
2—Columbia 4
4—K. M. Club 0
12—Centre Coll. 7
12—Morris Hill Coll. 4
5—W. Ky. St. Nor. 3
1—W. Ky. St. Nor. 5
7—Danville 1
7—Morris Hill Coll. 4
6—Hanover Coll. 2
8—Hanover Coll. 9
5—Old Grand Dads 3
2—Lutz Club 3
5—W. Ky. St. Nor. 4
13—Springfield 0
4—Louisv. Council 2
6—Parfay Club 2
4—K. M. Club 2
3—Lutz Club 6

St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn.

12—Shattuck 0
8—St. John 9
8—Carleton 4
7—Macalester 0
5—Luther 6
5—Hamline 2
0—Carleton 4
3—Macalester 2
8—Morningside 2
5—Luther 0
3—St. John 0

St. Vincent Coll., Los Angeles, Cal.

3—Los Ang. H.S. 8
5—Los Ang. H.S. 9
5—Man. Arts H.S. 2
11—So. Pasadena H.S. 0
8—Lincoln H.S. 6
7—Hollywood H.S. 4
6—Polytechnic HS. 0
8—Occidental Coll. 3
11—Long Beach HS. 12
5—Lincoln H.S. 4
6—Man. Arts H.S. 4
9—Long Beach HS. 4
3—Whittier H.S. 2
11—Ed Knox Coll. Alumni 10
7—Los Ang. H.S. 12
10—State Nor. Sch. 0
1—Pomona H.S. 7
8—Polytechnic HS. 2
19—Santa Monica H.S. 0
3—Occidental Coll. 6
6—Pomona Coll. 1
5—Hollywood H.S. 1
3—Norwalk H.S. 3
4—Pasadena H.S. 3

St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio.

10—Georgetown Coll. 8
11—O. Dental. Coll. 9
5—Wittenberg Coll. 3
5—Cincinnati Law 2
12—Ohio Northern 2
4—DePauw 3
3—St. Mary's Sem. 4

Seton Hall Coll., So. Orange, N. J.

9—Ursinus 7
0—Tufts 10
1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 7
2—Crescent A.C. 1
11—Hamilton 3
19—Cathedral 4
8—Manhattan 0
4—Trinity 5
3—Manhattan 6
2—Bucknell 1
3—Lehigh 8
7—So. Orange F.C. 4
7—Georgetown 2
3—Mt. St. Joseph's 2
9—So. Orange F.C. 7

Sioux Falls (So. Dak.) College.

4—Lutheran Nor. 3
9—Augustana Coll. 8 (11 ins.)
4—Lutheran Nor. 2
3—Augustana Coll. 1
4—Lutheran Nor. 5

1, Austin, Mgr.; 2, Summerhill; 3, Farley; 4, Weller; 5, Riker; 6, Robeson; 7, Stinson; 8, Becker; 9, Rowe; 10, Boes, Asst. Mgr.; 11, Troll, Asst. Mgr.; 12, Wittpenn; 13, Durand; 14, Waterfield; 15, Browning, Capt.; 16, Piez, Coach; 17, Seiler; 18, Berg; 19, Lyons.

RUTGERS COLLEGE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

1, Deery; 2, Bruin; 3, Hogan; 4, Keller, Mgr.; 5, Brunswick; 6, Cullen; 7, Tremel; 8, Miehls; 9, Boudreau; 10, Daily; 11, Wonderly, Capt.; 12, Weishaar, Mascot.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, IND.

Springfield (Mass.) Y.M.C.A. Coll.

19—Worcester Poly 1
10—Mass. Aggies 2
5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2
6—Tufts 9
8—Mass. Aggies 0
19—Vermont 0
7—Middlebury 5
9—Schenectady Loco. 3
8—Colgate 9
15—Hamilton 4
1—Amherst 2
8—N. Hamp. State 0
3—Brown 0
0—Tufts 4
2—Syracuse 0

Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.

5—N. Y. Univ. 3
4—Conn. Aggies 0
5—Wesleyan 7
4—Hamilton 6
6—R.P.I. 3
2—Columbia 5
8—Worcester 4
4—C.C.N.Y. 1
6—Montclair A.C. 3
0—Columbia 7
7—Rutgers 6
3—Rutgers 4 (14 ins.)

Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.

3—Buffalo Inter. 9
3—Albright 4
5—Gettysburg 6
5—Mt. St. Mary's 6
5—Dickinson 4
7—Mercersb'g Acad. 4
0—Syracuse 5
3—Bucknell 5
7—Bucknell 11
2—Bucknell 8
0—Gettysburg 12
1—Lebanon Valley 6
2—Lebanon Valley 7

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.

8—Cornell 4
0—Lehigh 10
2—Ursinus 1
2—Pennsylvania 3
5—N. Y. Univ. 6
8—Catholic Univ. 1
3—Johns Hopkins 9
5—Pennsylvania 4
6—Rutgers 3
8—Michigan 3
0—Ursinus 1
10—Pennsylvania 3
3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2
7—Lafayette 8
5—Lafayette 2
4—Rutgers 2

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.

4—Hamilton 0
6—Bucknell 8
7—Grove City Coll. 0
7—U. of Pitts. 2
8—Carnegie Tech 0
4—Dickinson 0
5—Susquehanna 0
3—Rensselaer Poly 0
2—Penn State 1
3—Michigan 0
0—Mich. Aggies 3
2—Colgate 1
4—Buffalo Univ. 2
10—Vermont 1
7—Rochester 1
7—Michigan 5
9—Michigan 4
3—Mich. Aggies 2
1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 0
7—Middlebury 1
7—Holy Cross 2
0—Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. 2
3—Colgate 1

Texas A. & M. Coll., Coll. Station.

10—Rice Inst. 0
14—Rice Inst. 1
16—Chinese 3
8—Howard Payne 4
3—Howard Payne 0
3—U. of Texas 8
3—U. of Texas 0
3—Baylor 2
8—Baylor 3
5—Rice Inst. 4
0—Rice Inst. 6
6—U. of Okla. 2
11—Okla. A. &. M. 10
9—Okla. A. & M. 10
5—U. of Dallas 4
10—U. of Dallas 1
0—Baylor 1
3—Baylor 4
1—Louisiana State 0
9—Louisiana State 4
2—Southwestern 1
5—Southwestern 7
4—Southwestern 4
2—U. of Texas 1
7—U. of Texas 11

Throop College, Pasadena, Cal.

12—Pasadena Playground 5
2—Whittier Coll. 18
8—Occidental Indps. 7
5—Redlands Univ. 8
7—Pomona Coll. 12
4—Occidental Coll. 9

Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky.

3—W. Ky. Nor. 8
0—Cumberland 4
2—Cumberland 1
3—S. Presby. Univ. 10
3—S. Presby. Univ. 7
4—Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. 2
6—Centre Coll. 7
15—E. Ky. Nor. 4
3—Western Res. 14
5—Centre Coll. 4
5—S. Presby Univ. 4
7—Georgetown Coll. 4
1—Georgetown Coll. 0

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

4—U. of Maine 9
1—U.S. Nav. Acad. 8
2—U. of Virginia 21
0—Lehigh 13
4—Lafayette 3
2—R. I. State 3
7—Worcester Tech 6
5—Holy Cross 10
5—Seton Hall 4
5—Lafayette 7
5—Tufts 9
3—Middlebury 4
0—Chinese Univ. 5

Trinity Univ., Waxahachie, Tex.

2—City Nat. Bk. 1
4—Texas Chris. 3
8—Texas Chris. 5
5—Texas Chris. 7
0—Texas Chris. 10
7—Simmons Coll. 5
1—Simmons Coll. 2
3—Daniel Baker 0
7—Daniel Baker 0
5—Baylor Univ. 7
3—Baylor Univ. 23
0—Southwestern 9
7—Southwestern 9

Tufts College, Medford, Mass.

9—Worcester P. I. 1
10—Seton Hall 0
4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 1
13—Md. State 7
2—Catholic Univ. 1 (11 ins.)
12—Georgetown 2
5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 1
9—Springfield Y.M.C.A. 6
10—Georgetown 3
10—Catholic Univ. 2
5—Boston Coll. 1
7—Dartmouth 2
9—Mass. Aggies 4
5—Bowdoin 6
6—Holy Cross 1
9—Trinity 5
6—Mass. Aggies 1
4—Springfield Y.M.C.A. 0
4—Middlebury 0
3—Harvard 4
11—Dartmouth 7

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

1—Columbia 6
2—Princeton 4
15—Hobart 0
6—Williams 9
7—N. Y. Univ. 3
9—Hamilton 0
25—St. John's 1
7—Wesleyan 2
3—Rutgers 1
8—Hamilton 0
0—Columbia 8

1, Conway; 2, Evans; 3, Nugent; 4, Ohmer; 5, Gabler; 6, Lai Hipp; 7, Sherry, Capt.; 8, Roth; 9, Last; 10, Ryan; 11, Mahoney, Coach; 12, Unger.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, DAYTON, OHIO.

1, Veharr, Coach; 2, H. Polk; 3, Sweetser; 4, Keenan; 5, Clemens; 6, L. Polk; 7, Herlihy; 8, Clark, Mgr.; 9, Hickson; 10, Lyman; 11, Keenan; 12, Klinkhammer; 13, O'Neill.

ST. VINCENT COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.

2—Amherst 6
3—Williams 2
1—Harvard 2
1—Tufts 5
2—Springfield Y.M.C.A. 5
7—Seton Hall 1
4—Lehigh 1
4—Penn State 7
15—Georgetown 6
10—Pittsburgh 3
3—U. of Buffalo 2 (11 ins.)
4—Lafayette 3
2—Fordham 4
2—Swarthmore 3
13—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
17—7th Regt. N. Y. 1
6—Holy Cross 6
0—Syracuse 1
5—Colgate 0

U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

2—Pennsylvania 0
9—Md. State 3
1—Amherst 0
2—Lafayette 5
4—Georgetown 6
5—Cornell 2
1—Tufts 4
1—Colgate 2
3—Harvard 4
8—Holy Cross 4
1—Lehigh 8
8—Trinity 1
13—North Carolina 2
16—Va. Mil. Inst. 2
4—A. & M. of N. C. 2
6—Bucknell 1
2—Catholic Univ. 1
1—Pittsburgh 0
8—Johns Hopkins 6
3—Georgetown 1
5—St. John's 0
7—Catholic Univ. 4
2—Mt. St. Joseph's 1
3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 13

Univ. of Akron, Akron, Ohio.

12—Kent Nor. 1
4—Case 2
6—Mt. Union 7
8—Reserve 6
1—Wooster 10
2—Denison 12
1—Waseda (Japan) 6

Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

9—W. Va. Wes. 5
14—W. Va. Wes. 8
0—Birmingham Barons 4
8—Howard Coll. 3
2—U. of Illinois 4
4—U. of Illinois 0
0—Southwestern Presby. Univ. 8
5—Miss. Coll. 0
2—Miss. Coll. 5
4—U. of Georgia 3
3—U. of Georgia 5
5—Millsaps Coll. 1
2—Millsaps Coll. 5
5—Southern Univ. 0
7—Mercer 5
4—Mercer 3
2—U. of Miss. 3
14—U. of Miss. 5
9—La. State Univ. 8
3—La. State Univ. 2
6—Springhill Coll. 8
1—Springhill Coll. 2

Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

3—State Nor. 1
6—State Nor. 4
3—Temple City 0
7—Tucson 4
8—Tucson 3
1—Tucson 5
5—U. of Hawaii 4
0—U. of Hawaii 7
10—Tucson H.S. 2
8—Tucson H.S. 4
7—Bisbee 5
2—Douglas Y.M.C.A. 0
5—Yuma 4

Univ. of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.

5—Duquesne 2
2—Rochester 13
13—Niagara 2
0—Niagara 4
10—Hobart 2
14—Hobart 1
2—Syracuse 4
8—St. Lawrence 3 (10 ins.)
2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 3 (11 ins.)
0—Mich. Aggies 4
15—U. Club Niagara Falls 2 (7 ins.)
8—St. Lawrence 0
1—U. of Detroit 1 (5 ins.)
3—St. Francis Coll. 1

Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.

1—Maxwell Hardware Co. 8
6—Commercial Club 4
2—Ambrose Tailors 7
12—St. Mary's Coll. 7
0—Goat Isl. Navy 3
3—Maxwell Hardware Co. 3
4—Ambrose Tailors 2
4—Maxwell Hardware Co. 4
5—Espee (Bakersfield) 4
12—U. of So. Calif. 3
3—U. of So. Calif. 4
11—Goat Isl. Navy 10
1—Maxwell Hardware Co. 9
4—Olympic Club 6
3—Ineligibles 4
8—Oak Leaf 6
1—St. Mary's Coll. 8
8—U. of So. Calif. 3
3—U. of So. Calif. 1
3—Olympic Club 4
0—Agnews 2
1—Stanford Univ. 0
3—Stanford Univ. 4
3—Stanford Univ. 2
9—Oregon Aggies 2
10—Oregon Aggies 3
9—Oregon Aggies 0

Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

18—Wisconsin 7
3—Iowa 1
6—Northwestern 10
3—Ohio State 6
9—Northwestern 4
4—Iowa 5
2—Purdue 1
3—Wisconsin 2
3—Purdue 20
7—Waseda 1
3—Illinois Alumni 2

Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

7—Sacred Heart C. 3
7—Man. Train. HS. 2
3—Colo. Agri. Coll. 0
7—Colorado Mines 5
4—Colorado Coll. 0
2—Colorado Aggies 0
9—Colorado Mines 0 (for.)
3—Denver Univ. 2
3—Colorado Coll. 1
3—Denver Univ. 1

Univ. of Denver, Denver, Colo.

2—Colorado Coll. 1
2—U. of Colorado 4
8—Colorado Mines 3
17—Colorado Mines 5
4—Sacred Heart C. 6
11—Sacred Heart C. 7
1—U. of Colorado 2
3—Colorado Aggies 5
11—Colorado Aggies 0
4—Colorado Coll. 6

Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga.

2—W. Va. Wes. 0
9—Mercer 1
0—Mercer 1
15—Mercer 7
6—Mercer 3
1—U. of Virginia 2
7—U. of Virginia 16
3—U. of Virginia 1
3—Ala. Poly 6
6—Ala. Poly 9
1—Ala. Poly 8
3—U. of Alabama 4 (10 ins.)
5—U. of Alabama 3
0—Miss. A. and M. 9
13—Miss. A. and M. 7
4—Clemson 1
5—Clemson 4 (11 ins.)
5—Trinity 1
6—Trinity 6 (13 ins.)
10—Trinity 1
7—Trinity 1
6—Wash. and Lee 5
8—Georgia Tech 6
9—Georgia Tech 9
4—Georgia Tech 2
1—Georgia Tech 5
2—U. of Michigan 0
7—U. of Michigan 6

Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

1—Chicago 3
5—Chicago 4
3—Cornell 0
1—Cornell 3
2—Emporia 1
2—Grinnell 1
7—Grinnell 2
0—Indiana 3
2—Iowa State 3
5—Iowa State 4
8—Normal 0
4—Purdue 6
8—Waseda 29
3—Wisconsin 0
8—Wisconsin 12

1, J. Frey; 2, Roudebush, Coach; 3, S. Sebastiani; 4, Kattus; 5, N. Brockman; 6, Cash, Mgr.; 7, A. Frey; 8, Gallagher; 9, Wurzelbacher, Capt.; 10, J. Brockman, Asst. Mgr.; 11, J. Sebastiani; 12, Conway; 13, Spaeth.

ST. XAVIER COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

1, Keefe, Mgr.; 2, Joska; 3, McMahon; 4, Ronan; 5, McDonnell; 6, Dillon; 7, Somers; 8, Cummings, Asst. Mgr.; 9, Brennan; 10, Gallagher; 11, Sullivan, Capt.; 12, Heine; 13, Igoe; 14, Boyle.

SETON HALL COLLEGE, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.

Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

3—U. of Miss. 1
6—U. of Miss. 3
1—Miss. A. and M. 3
6—Miss. A. and M. 3
4—U. of Alabama 2
0—U. of Alabama 4
0—La. State Univ. 1
3—La. State Univ. 4
13—Wabash Coll. 4
7—U. of N. Dame 2
6—U. of N. Dame 0
4—Marshall Coll. 2
1—Indiana 2 (12 ins.)
4—Purdue 3
3—Ohio State 0
4—Wisconsin 0
4—Ohio State 0
4—Northwestern 1
8—Indiana 0
5—Northwestern 1
4—Wisconsin 3
6—Waseda 0

In compiling scores for the 1916 Record, three games (Bethany, Beloit and Illinois Wesleyan), which were intended for Illinois College, were inadvertently added to the University's record.

Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.

4—Missouri 8
9—Missouri 6
4—Missouri 7
13—Missouri 6
10—Iowa State 9 (14 ins.)
7—Iowa State 6 (13 ins.)
6—Iowa State 4
4—Iowa State 1
4—Kansas Aggies 2
4—Kansas Aggies 0
8—Kansas Aggies 1
13—Kansas Aggies 4
4—St. Mary's (Kan.) 6
4—Chinese 6
5—Chinese 3
2—Highland Park 3
3—Emporia Nor. 0

Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

6—Ohio Wesleyan 2
3—Ohio Wesleyan 4
7—Georgetown C. 6
4—Ohio State 16
4—Ohio State 9
4—Tennessee 7
7—Tennessee 4
8—Georgetown C. 6
9—DePauw 1
4—DePauw 2
3—Centre Coll. 1

Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.

0—N. H. State 0
2—Brown 3
1—Harvard 7
0—R. I. State 0
9—Trinity 4
8—Colby 4
6—Eastern 0
4—Bowdoin 3
4—Colby 4
1—Bates 2
5—Bates 5
13—Bowdoin 2
6—Colby 3
3—Bates 1
1—Bowdoin 3
7—Colby 2

Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

6—Georgia 7
0—Georgia 4
6—Mercer 6
3—Mercer 6
1—Vanderbilt 2
5—Vanderbilt 8
6—Notre Dame 14
5—Olivet 0
7—Kalamazoo 3
8—Case 0
0—Syracuse 3
1—Kalamazoo Nor. 1
0—Cornell 1
5—Syracuse 7
4—Syracuse 9
6—Cornell 13
4—Cornell 2
3—Swarthmore 8
4—Pennsylvania 2
5—Mich. Aggies 3
2—Notre Dame 1
6—Notre Dame 4

Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

2—Westminster C. 1
9—Central Coll. 0
7—Oklahoma Univ. 0
6—Oklahoma Univ. 3
6—Okla. A. and M. 3
12—Kan. St. Agri. C. 2
3—Kan. St. Agri. C. 1
10—Okla. A. and M. 5
5—Iowa State Coll. 2
4—Iowa State Coll. 1
7—Iowa State Coll. 1
4—Iowa State Coll. 3
8—Kansas Univ. 4
6—Kansas Univ. 9
7—Kansas Univ. 4
6—Kansas Univ. 13
3—Kan. St. Agri. C. 0
2—Kan. St. Agri. C. 0

Univ. of No. Dakota, Grand Forks.

8—Wahpeton Sci. 2
8—Valley City Nor. 6
10—Fargo Coll. 2
7—No. Dak. Agri. Coll. 8
29—Valley City Nor. 1
4—No. Dak. Agri. Coll. 3
6—Fargo Coll. 3

Univ. of Notre Dame, N. Dame, Ind.

0—Wisconsin 1
2—Wisconsin 3
2—Illinois 7
0—Illinois 6
14—Michigan 6
6—Marshall 8
11—Armour 1
2—Mich. Aggies 0
1—Purdue 0
6—W. State Nor. 0
14—Wabash 7
6—Wisconsin 1
17—Lake Forest 1
1—Niagara 0
17—St. Viator 2
4—Purdue 0
1—Mich. Aggies 4
1—U. of Michigan 2
4—U. of Michigan 6

Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.

0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 2
2—Villanova 1
4—Williams 6
0—Cornell 3
0—Haverford 2
6—Holy Cross 0
0—Yale 1
3—Swarthmore 2
2—Columbia 2
8—Yale 7
4—Villanova 6
0—Harvard 4
4—Swarthmore 5
5—Princeton 6
2—Michigan 4
3—Swarthmore 10
1—Fourth St. Club 0
5—Cornell 3
2—Princeton 7
3—Yale 0
2—Lafayette 5
2—Cornell 3

Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

2—Syracuse 7
7—Lafayette 3
8—Carnegie Tech 3
0—Gettysburg 5
6—Lafayette 7
0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 1
3—Bucknell 4
6—Westminster 2
3—Penn State 5
6—Carnegie Tech 1
3—Penn State 6
3—Penn State 4
8—Alumni 2
3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 10

Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

13—Buffalo 2
2—Cornell 5
6—Hamilton 2
0—Colgate 7
1—Syracuse 7
5—Mich. Aggies 6
4—Hamilton 1

1, Matlock; 2, Walker; 3, Forrester; 4, McKenzie; 5, B. Rix, Ath. Dir.; 6, Baker; 7, McDaniel; 8, Brewer; 9, Smith; 10, Watson; 11, Buford; 12, Simmons; 13, McLarty; 14, Law.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, GEORGETOWN, TEX.

1, Bettger, Coach; 2, E. C. Cornog; 3, Harry; 4, A. G. Cornog; 5, Boughton; 6, Ogden; 7, Tomlinson, Mgr.; 8, Brown; 9. Shoemaker; 10, Carris; 11, Riffert, Capt.; 12, Sproul; 13, Corse; 14, White. Green, Photo.

SWARTHMORE (PA.) COLLEGE.

Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville.

1—South Carolina 2
9—South Carolina 3
10—Florida 1
4—Florida 5
1—Florida 3
3—U. of the South 0
8—U. of the South 0
14—Murphy Coll. 3
7—U. of Chat. 2
13—U. of Chat. 0
19—U. of Chat. 1
11—U. of Chat. 1
12—Maryville Coll. 0
10—Maryville Coll. 6
5—Vanderbilt 6
1—Vanderbilt 5
4—Ky. State Univ. 7
8—Ky. State Univ. 4

Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.

5—St. Edwards 9
2—San Antonio (T.L.) 3
4—Rice Inst. 1
8—Rice Inst. 6
4—Southwestern U. 2
2—Chinese 7
9—Chinese 6
4—Chinese 6
2—Southwestern U. 3
3—Howard Payne 1
1—Baylor Univ. 0
2—Baylor Univ. 1
8—A. and M. Coll. 2
0—A. and M. Coll. 3
8—Rice Inst. 3
9—Southwestern U. 6
6—Austin Coll. 3
5—Austin Coll. 0
2—Tex. Christian 0
1—Tex. Christian 0
4—Southwestern U. 1
1—A. and M. Coll. 2
11—A. and M. Coll. 8

Univ. of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

3—N. H. State 0
1—Brown 8
1—Harvard 10
6—Middlebury 1
0—Spring. Y.M.C.A. Coll. 19
1—Dartmouth 6
3—Cornell 4
1—Syracuse 10
3—Rensselaer Poly 6
3—Mass. Aggies 10
5—Boston Coll. 2
15—Middlebury 1
3—Colgate 5

Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville.

7—Amherst 4
3—Amherst 5
5—North Carolina 2
2—Georgia 1
5—South Carolina 3
12—Williams 6
2—Cornell 1
3—Cornell 2
2—Harvard 2
2—Princeton 1
0—Yale 7
1—Holy Cross 3
8—North Carolina 3
21—Trinity (Conn.) 2
16—Georgia 7
1—Georgia 3
14—Va. Mil. Inst. 5
2—Princeton 3
12—Williams 6
13—Yale 1
0—Harvard 5

Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

2—Seattle (NW.L.) 1
4—Vancouver (NW.L.) 2
6—U. of Oregon 0
8—U. of Oregon 7
4—U. of Oregon 12
3—U. of Oregon 7
2—Ore. Agri. Coll. 7
3—Ore. Agri. Coll. 2
3—Ore. Agri. Coll. 9
1—Ore. Agri. Coll. 2
7—Willamette U. 2

Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

1—Notre Dame 0
3—Notre Dame 2
12—Armour Inst. 5
5—Dubuque Coll. 4
1—Campion Coll. 6
10—Luther Coll. 4
7—Chicago Univ. 18
7—Northwestern C. 3
0—Illinois Univ. 4
2—Beloit Coll. 0
5—Purdue Univ. 1
9—Northwestern U. 3
1—Purdue Univ. 4
1—Notre Dame 6
12—Iowa Univ. 8
3—Illinois Univ. 4
0—Iowa Univ. 3
2—Chicago Univ. 3
8—Waseda 1
5—Waseda 4

Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.

4—Case 2
1—Grand Rapids (C.L.) 5
8—Ohio Univ. 2
1—Miami Univ. 2
8—Reserve Univ. 3
5—Denison 3
19—Bald.-Wallace 0
7—Mt. Union 3
4—Case 3
3—Ohio Wes. U. 4
10—Akron Univ. 1
4—Oberlin 3
0—Mt. Union 3
1—Ohio Univ. 2
2—Waseda 0
14—Alumni 2

Upper Iowa Univ., Fayette, Iowa.

3—Luther 4 (14 ins.)
2—Luther 7
2—Dubuque Coll. 7
6—Dubuque Coll. 17
10—Dubuque German 1
5—Dubuque German 3
4—Iowa Teachers 1
6—Cedar Rapids (C.A.) 11
7—Cedar Rapids (C.A.) 5
4—All-Stars 3

Upsala College, Kenilworth, N. J.

3—De La Salle Inst. 2
15—Pingry Sch. 5
12—Seton Hall Prep 2
12—Newman Sch. 0
3—Cathedral Coll. 5
6—Seton Hall Res. 10
4—St. John's Coll. 2
7—Pingry Sch. 2
7—Elizabeth Cops 6
9—All-Scholastics 0
14—Webb Acad. 13
21—Alumni 1
4—St. Peter's Coll. 7

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.

11—Spring City A.A. 3
5—P.R.R.A.M.A. 0
7—Seton Hall Coll. 9
3—Villanova 0
1—Wash. Coll. 2
4—Norristown (League team) 3
1—Swarthmore 2
6—Gallaudet 5
0—Catholic Univ. 4
7—Haverford 1
4—Lafayette 3
2—Lehigh 7
4—Albright 5
1—Swarthmore 0
3—Frank. & Marsh. 0
3—Gettysburg 4
6—Dickinson 3
3—Frank. & Marsh. 2
3—Villanova 2

Valparaiso (Ind.) University.

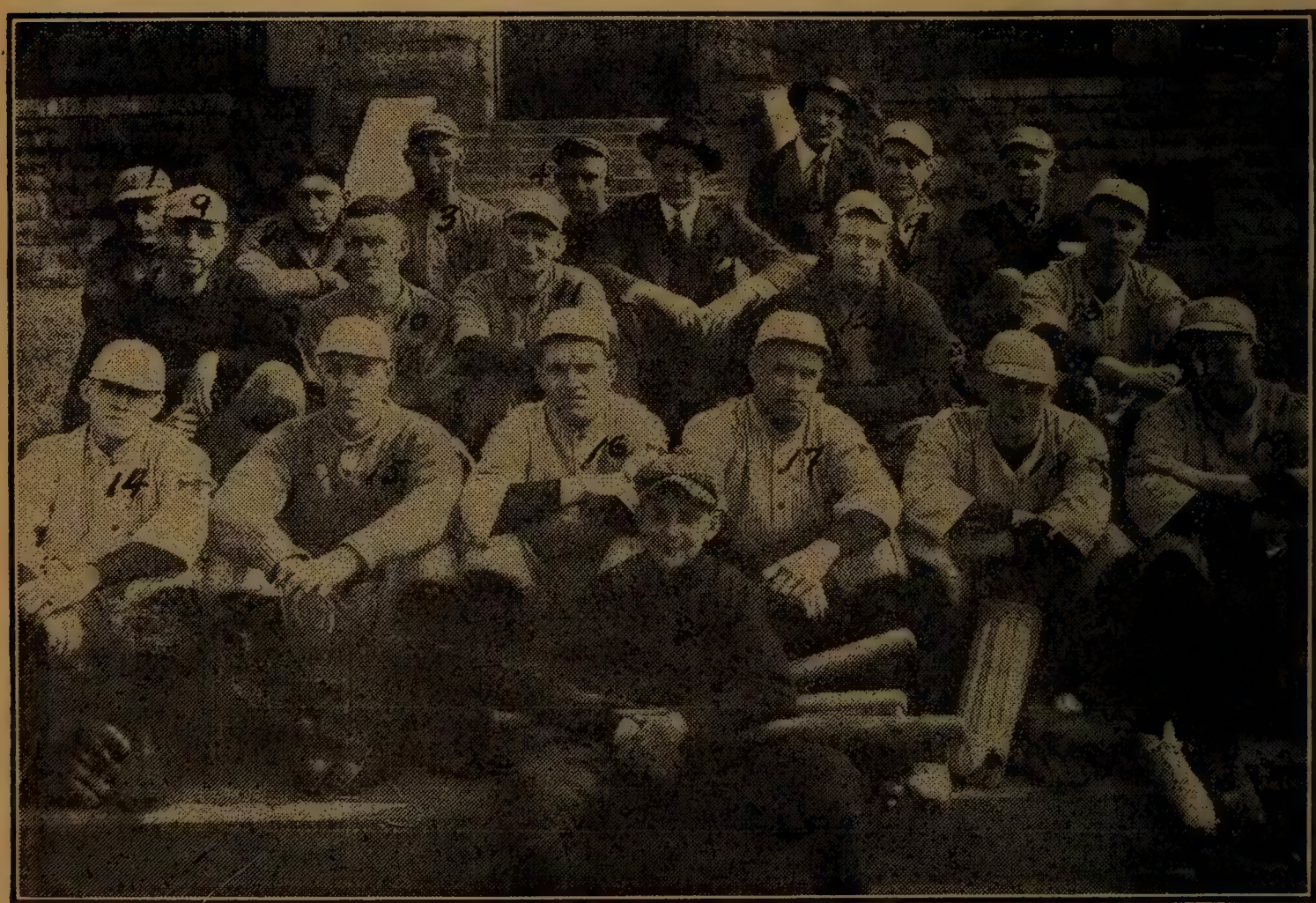
6—Niagara Univ. 5 (14 ins.)
6—Lane Tech 2
7—Crane Tech 5

Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

1—Nashville Vol. 4
16—Tennessee Nor. 4
8—S.W.P.U. 2
3—Nashville Vol. 5
2—U. of Michigan 1
9—U. of Michigan 5
16—Montgomery Bell Acad. 4
4—U. of Miss. 2
3—Cumberland U. 2
4—Georgia Tech 3
2—Georgia Tech 5
1—Georgia Tech 6
2—Georgia Tech 4
11—Mercer Univ. 1
1—Mercer Univ. 4
5—U. of Tennessee 1
6—U. of Tennessee 5
1—U. of the South 0 (12 ins.)
4—U. of the South 2
2—Cumberland U. 1

1, Minier; 2, Graves, Coach; 3, Cochrehan; 4, Graham; 5, Davis; 6, Smith; 7, Wilson; 8, Moore; 9, Gilfillan; 10, Brailsford; 11, Powers; 12, Berringer; 13, Munch; 14, Griesenbeck; 15, Rigney; 16, Olson; 17, Burns; 18, Russell, Capt.

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, COLLEGE STATION, TEX.



1, Anthony; 2, MacLacklan; 3, Davis; 4, Shefler; 5, Stewart, Coach; 6, Haney, Mgr.; 7, Earley; 8, Talbot; 9, Murphy; 10, Teaford; 11, Young; 12, Coyle; 13, Wooten; 14, R. Arnett; 15, O'Reilly; 16, C. Arnett; 17, Lykins; 18, Myers; 19, Hunter, Capt.; 20, Mascot.

TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, KY.

Villanova (Pa.) College.

1—Princeton 2
1—Pennsylvania 2
0—Ursinus 3
7—Penn State 5
5—Catholic Univ. 4
6—Pennsylvania 4
2—Catholic Univ. 7
0—Mt. St. Joseph 5
9—Mt. St. Mary 10
0—Gettysburg 3
13—Dickinson 4
4—Manhattan 1
8—Fordham 5
7—Lehigh 5
5—Mt. St. Joseph 6
2—Ursinus 3

Virginia Poly Inst., Blacksburg, Va.

4—Va. Mil. Inst. 1
3—Hampden-Sidney 4
5—Trinity 7
3—U. of So. Car. 4
3—U. of So. Car. 1
1—Clemson 11
4—Clemson 3
3—Furman 11
5—Elon Coll. 4
9—Elon Coll. 2
6—Wash. Coll. 11
6—Roanoke Coll. 0
9—U. of So. Car. 0
10—Clemson 7
7—No. Car. A. & M. 4
15—Va. Mil. Inst. 2

Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind.

4—Illinois Univ. 13
3—Purdue 0
6—Marshall Coll. 3
3—Rose Poly 1
0—Purdue 5
6—Franklin Coll. 3
7—Notre Dame 14
0—Western Nor. 8
1—Mich. Aggies 4
1—Mich. Aggies 6
3—DePauw Univ. 2
14—Ind. State Nor. 1
4—Franklin Coll. 1
4—Earlham Coll. 3
6—Rose Poly 1
10—DePauw Univ. 2
10—Ind. State Nor. 4
8—Purdue 7

Wake Forest (No. Car.) College.

3—Elon Coll. 2
4—U. of No. Car. 3
3—Trinity 4
7—Guilford 2
4—Davidson Coll. 7
3—Richmond Coll. 2
2—Rocky Mount (V.L.) 3
3—U. of No. Car. 0
9—Trinity 9
13—U. of So. Car. 5
25—Liberty Pied. 0
1—U. of So. Car. 4
10—Elon Coll. 5
4—U. of No. Car. 3
4—Guilford 8
1—Winston-Salem (N.C.L.) 4
3—Davidson Coll. 6
7—Durham (NCL) 12

Wash. and Jeff. Coll., Wash., Pa.

6—Carnegie Tech 4
2—Duquesne Univ. 3
2—Grove City Coll. 6
3—Westminster C. 4
6—Grove City Coll. 4
6—Westminster C. 2
5—Penn State 10
4—Carnegie Tech 6
11—W. Va. Wes. 10
1—W. Va. Wes. 1
6—Marshall Coll. 0
4—W. Va. Wes. 7
1—Waynesburg C. 9

Wash. and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va.

2—W. Va. Wes. 8
7—W. Va. Wes. 8
2—Va. Chris. Coll. 1
1—Lehigh 4
3—Penn State 9
4—U. of No. Car. 7
5—Georgia Univ. 6
11—U. of So. Car. 2
9—N. C. A. and M. 22
6—U. of So. Car. 2
3—U. of So. Car. 6
2—Davidson Coll. 13
2—Trinity 6
8—Trinity 1

Wash. State Coll., Pullman, Wash.

2—Spokane (NW.L.) 3 (10 ins.)
2—Spokane (NW.L.) 5
0—O.A.C. 0 (10 ins.)
2—Spokane (NW.L.) 4
6—Montana 4
16—Montana 10
3—Montana 6
8—Gonzaga 0
7—Montana 8
4—Montana 6
5—Idaho 1
5—Idaho 0
6—Whitman 1
2—Whitman 0 (10 ins.)
9—Idaho 0
4—Idaho 0

Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.

3—Waupun 12
5—Horicon H.S. 10
5—Endeavor Acad. 3
12—Cambria H.S. 7
14—Randolph H.S. 2
9—Marquette A. 11
5—Cambria H.S. 1
7—N. Western 2nd 5
4—Marquette A. 0

Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

3—Bowdoin 1
12—Conn. Aggies 5
7—Worcester Poly 2
11—Conn. Aggies 0
7—Stevens Inst. 5
3—Amherst 8
13—Conn. Aggies 8
1—Columbia 2
2—Dartmouth 6
12—Boston Coll. 6
3—Dartmouth 7
5—Amherst 6
2—Union 7
1—Williams 6
2—Boston Coll. 14
0—Columbia 7

West. Md. Coll., Westminster, Md.

7—St. Mary's 8
0—St. Joseph's 1
4—Frederick (League) 6
2—Md. State 9
8—Mt. St. Mary's 7
3—Delaware 4
3—St. John's 2
6—Alumni 4

Western Res. Univ., Cleveland, O.

7—Bald.-Wallace 6
4—Ohio St. Univ. 12
4—Ohio Univ. 5
8—Denison Univ. 6
6—Georgetown Coll. 7
14—Transylvania 3
9—Hiram 0
3—Wooster 8
15—Mt. Union 0
6—Patrician Club 4
6—Akron Univ. 7
12—Case 9
3—West Virginia 10
4—Carnegie Tech 7

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

16—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 0
13—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 0
1—Missouri Uni. 2 (10 ins.)
3—Amer. Sch. of Ost. 4
8—Central Coll. 3
5—Mo. Vall. Coll. 5 (12 ins.)
2—Cent. Wes. Coll. 1
6—Cent. Wes. Coll. 0
6—Chinese Univ. 9
21—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 0
0—Kirksville Nor. 2
0—Kirksville Nor. 2
6—Amer. Sch. of Ost. 2
2—Mo. Vall. Coll. 6
7—Central Coll. 8
3—Wm. Jewell Coll. 4

1, Kenney; 2, Berkeley; 3, Woolley; 4, Vizner; 5, Schmitt; 6, Ives, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Hungerford, Mgr.; 8, Ferris; 9, Lambert; 10, Brickley; 11, Kennedy; 12, Price, Coach; 13, McKay, Capt.; 14, Leeke; 15, Murray.

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.

1, Noojun, Coach; 2, Bowman; 3, Hamilton; 4, Rainer; 5, Wikle; 6, Cargile; 7, Ladd; 8, Parham, Mgr.; 9, Scearce; 10, Wilson; 11, Tompkins; 12, "Whitey," Mascot; 13, Boone; 14, Styles; 15, Coffee.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, TUSCALOOSA, ALA.

West Virginia Univ., Morgantown.

9—Ohio Univ. 2
0—Wheeling (C.L.) 3
6—Wheeling (C.L.) 5
8—Bethany 2
7—Marshall Coll. 0
0—Marshall Coll. 3
5—Grove City 3
6—Westminster 2
0—Westminster 2
3—Penn State 2
8—Marietta 1
10—Western Reserve 3
2—W. Va. Wes. 5
11—Alumni 5
5—Maryland State 0
0—Georgetown 4
1—Penn State 8
14—Marietta 3
3—Marshall Coll. 2
5—Marshall Coll. 13
8—Norwood Park 1
4—W. Va. Wes. 1
4—Marshall Coll. 2

West Virginia Wes., Buckhannon.

2—N. C. A. and M. 4
3—U. of N. Car. 11
2—Wofford 0
2—Clemson Aggies 4
0—U. of Georgia 2
5—U. of Alabama 9
8—U. of Alabama 14
6—Georgia Tech 7
3—Georgia Tech 2
8—Wash. and Lee 2
8—Wash. and Lee 7
4—Marshall 16
6—Marshall 7
7—Marietta 3
7—Marietta 3
9—Marshall 8
5—Marshall 9
3—Westminster 0
3—Westminster 4
5—Chinese Univ. 3
3—Chinese Univ. 0
10—Wash. and Jeff. 11
7—Wash. and Jeff. 4
1—Wash. and Jeff. 1
1—W. Va. Univ. 4
5—W. Va. Univ. 2
6—Pitts. Colleg. 3
5—Pitts. Colleg. 6
6—Ohio Wes. Univ. 4
6—Ohio Wes. Univ. 5
6—Ohio Wes. Univ. 4
2—Clarksburg 3
8—St. Vincent's 5
5—Kiski Sch. 6
16—Grove City Coll. 1
11—Marietta 5
9—Bethany 5

Whittier (Calif.) College.

8—Los Ang. Nor. 2
6—Whittier State 4
8—Fullerton J.C. 0
8—Los Ang. Poly 13
8—Throop 2
1—Whittier H.S. 2
4—Pomona 6
4—Occidental 14
4—Whittier State 2
4—Whittier H.S. 0
13—Redlands 0

Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.

0—U. of Oregon 3
0—U. of Oregon 3
0—Oregon Aggies 16
2—U. of Wash. 7
0—Mt. Angel Coll. 4
0—Oregon Aggies 6
6—McMinnville Coll. 5

Wm. and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill.

0—Sherrard Semi-Pro 0
4—Monmouth 5
4—Augustana 0
12—Carthage 5
7—McComb Nor. 5
0—Augustana 1
5—Monmouth 2
3—Carthage 2
1—St. Ambrose 3
1—Dubuque Coll. 0

William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.

7—Central Coll. 0
3—Maryville Nor. 2
0—Kirksville Nor. 5
2—Mo. Valley 3 (10 ings.)
9—Tarkio 0
4—Westminster 3
3—Central 4 (10 ings.)
5—Mo. Valley 6 (12 ings.)
2—Mo. Wesleyan 3

Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass.

6—Virginia 12
3—Georgetown 5
6—Pennsylvania 4
0—Princeton 1
2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 3
1—Holy Cross 2
6—Virginia 12
9—Union 6
1—Princeton 7
8—Dartmouth 17
0—Amherst 5
26—Middlebury 1
5—Yale 3
6—Wesleyan 1
3—Amherst 2
0—Harvard 2
6—Dartmouth 5

Wm. and Mary Coll., W'msburg, Va.

12—Rich. Howitzers 2
2—N. C. A. and M. 12
2—U. of No. Car. 3
2—Trinity 10
5—Elon Coll. 4
2—Richmond Coll. 9
2—Lehigh 0
4—Randolph-Macon 0
3—Hampden-Sidney 1
7—Richmond Coll. 2
3—Randolph-Macon 4
5—Hampden-Sidney 0
7—Randolph-Macon 2

Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S. C.

1—W. Va. Wes. 3
0—Elon 2
3—Furman 8
0—Clemson 6
0—Guilford 1
5—Davidson 11
2—Guilford 6
5—Elon 6
1—U. of No. Car. 5
4—N. C. Aggies 10
0—U. of So. Car. 5
0—Clemson 8
6—Davidson 9
3—Erskine 1
0—Newberry 3
3—Pres. Coll. of So. Car. 2
4—Newberry 9
4—Erskine 8
1—U. of So. Car. 3
5—Furman 6
2—Clemson 1

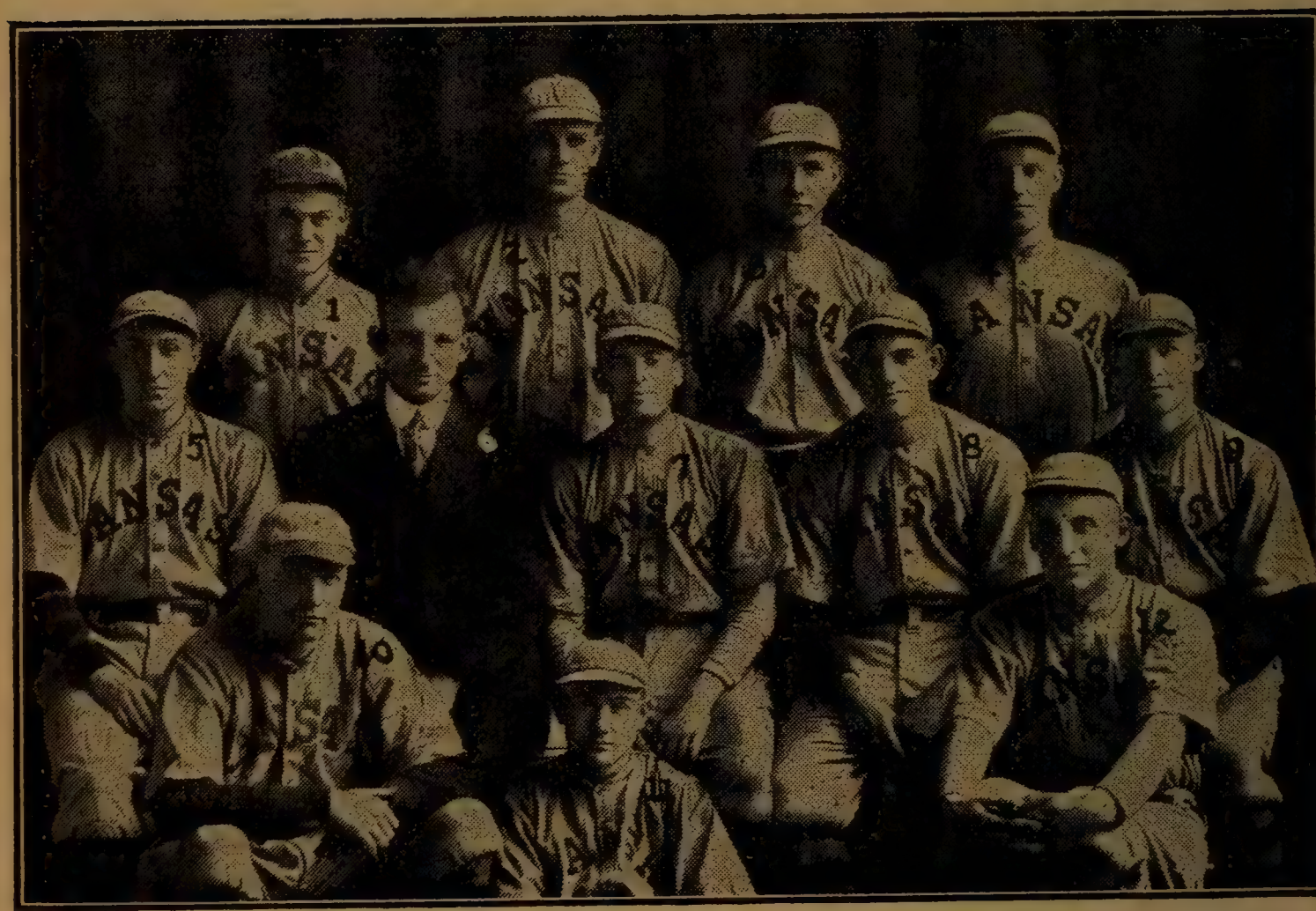
Woodberry Forest Sch., Orange, Va.

6—Gordonsville 0
3—Eastern Coll. 1
8—W. Va. Scrubs 1
2—Miller's Sch. 1
3—McGuire's Sch. 0
1—Lynchburg H.S. 1
7—W. Va. Fresh. 8
5—Miller's Sch. 2
12—Augusta Mil. A. 0
1—Fishbourne M.A. 2
4—John Marshall H.S. 1
6—Fork Union M.A. 3
10—Madison 5
3—Episcopal H.S. 9
11—Staunton M.A. 3
7—Augusta Mil. A. 5
20—Jefferson Sch. 10
2—Episcopal H.S. 3

Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

0—New York (N.L.) 7
12—Fordham 5
6—Columbia 8
10—Johns Hopkins 11
1—Pennsylvania 0
7—Virginia 0
2—Catholic Univ. 3
1—Georgetown 3
7—Pennsylvania 8
4—Holy Cross 2
4—Georgetown 1
1—Virginia 13
0—Dartmouth 3
1—Holy Cross 2
7—Cornell 1
3—Williams 5
5—Princeton 2
4—Cornell 2
0—Pennsylvania 3
5—Princeton 7
0—Princeton 1
2—Harvard 5
1—Harvard 4

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.



1, Harrell; 2, Sproull; 3, Chinery; 4, Craig; 5, Moss; 6, McCarty; 7, DeLongy; 8, Lindsey; 9, Tanner; 10, Morrow; 11, Wood; 12, King. Squires, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, LAWRENCE, KANS.

Scores Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1917

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
July 25, 1868..	25	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
July 5, 1869..	41	..	..	..	24	..	..	..
July 4, 1870..	24	..	..	..	22	..	..	..
July 5, 1871..	22	..	..	..	19	..	..	..
June 1, 1872..	32	..	..	..	13	..	..	..
June 8, 1872..	19	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
May 24, 1873..	16	11	..	..	15	11	..	..
May 31, 1873..	29	20	..	..	5	3	..	..
July 14, 1874..	0	4	..	..	4	12	..	..
July 15, 1874..	4	7	..	..	7	9	..	..
June 26, 1875..	4	3	..	..	9	16	..	..
June 28, 1875..	4	7	..	..	11	9	..	..
June 3, 1876..	4	5	13	10	3	3	11	5
June 26, 1876..	6	6	14	11	7	8	14	8
July 1, 1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	12
May 26, 1877..	0	0	14	10	5	7	22	3
June 22, 1877..	10	8	13	5	1	3	17	5
June 30, 1877..	5	9	14	8	2	4	16	6
May 18, 1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	16	11
May 25, 1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	6
June 24, 1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	10
June 26, 1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	6
June 29, 1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	6
May 10, 1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	8
May 17, 1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	4
June 23, 1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	5
June 25, 1879..	7	6	13	4	3	7	20	5
June 28, 1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	10
May 15, 1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	6
May 29, 1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	5
June 28, 1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	3
June 30, 1880..	0	1	17	4	3	4	21	3
May 14, 1881..	14	11	15	8	9	11	14	7
May 25, 1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	4
May 17, 1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	8
June 22, 1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	14	5
May 12, 1883..	0	3	11	6	3	7	14	3
May 26, 1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	2
June 21, 1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	11
June 26, 1883..	0	4	14	4	1	6	3	1
May 10, 1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	7
May 17, 1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	14	10
June 2, 1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	14	10
June 23, 1884..	2	6	21	2	6	10	19	6
June 27, 1884..	2	5	17	6	4	10	13	6
May 16, 1885..	12	12	29	7	4	6	16	23
June 20, 1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	21
May 29, 1886..	14	10	14	2	2	7	21	12
June 19, 1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	8
June 26, 1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	3
June 29, 1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	5
July 3, 1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	3
May 14, 1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	5
June 8, 1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	3
June 25, 1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	2
June 28, 1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	3
May 19, 1888..	1	5	15	7	7	10	21	3
June 9, 1888..	7	5	24	2	3	10	20	9
June 23, 1888..	0	3	19	6	8	13	20	3
June 26, 1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3
May 25, 1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4
June 20, 1889..	3	6	19	..	5	8	31	6
June 22, 1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3
June 25, 1889..	4	5	16	8	8	4	21	5
May 17, 1890..	0	5	19	9	8	9	16	1
May 31, 1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3
June 21, 1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5
June 24, 1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10
June 28, 1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	..
1891—No games.								
June 23, 1892..	5	10	9	3	4	1	14	2
June 27, 1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2
June 24, 1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3
June 27, 1893..	0	3	6	4	3	7	13	3
July 1, 1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4
June 2, 1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2
June 26, 1894..	0	2	13	2	2	5	11	2
June 20, 1895..	4	6	13	4	7	15	6	5
June 25, 1895..	0	2	11	6	5	7	9	2
1896—No games.								
June 23, 1897..	7	8	7	5	5	8	12	3
June 27, 1897..	10	5	9	3	8	10	10	4
June 22, 1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6
June 28, 1898..	0	6	13	4	7	14	15	2
July 2, 1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4
June 22, 1899..	0	5	7	1	2	6	14	1
June 27, 1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3
July 1, 1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8
June 2, 1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4
June 26, 1900..	3	6	9	3	0	4	12	1
June 30, 1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1
June 20, 1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	4
June 25, 1901..	3	6	6	0	0	1	11	5
June 20, 1902..	2	4	14	5	7	7	19	4
June 24, 1902..	10	13	14	2	4	9	15	3
June 28, 1902..	6	6	11	6	5	8	13	3
June 18, 1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3
June 23, 1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4
June 23, 1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1
June 28, 1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1
July 2, 1904..	5	10	13	2	0	5	15	3
June 22, 1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3
June 27, 1905..	2	4	12	13	7	7	14	4
June 21, 1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2
June 26, 1906..	2	4	16	2	3	8	18	4
June 20, 1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	14	2
June 23, 1907..	6	10	9	6	14	16	16	2
June 29, 1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3
June 18, 1908..	5	6	7	1	1	7	13	3
June 23, 1908..	0	3	11	1	3	7	13	..
June 27, 1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5
June 24, 1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	4
June 29, 1909..	0	7	10	2	4	7	12	1
July 3, 1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1
June 21, 1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6
June 23, 1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2
June 28, 1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1
June 20, 1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4
June 23, 1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2
June 18, 1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2
June 19, 1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2
June 17, 1913..	0	5	17	1	2	8	13	3
June 18, 1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1
June 21, 1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2
June 16, 1914..	1	5	12	4	6	9	11	5
June 17, 1914..	7	6	16	2	3	6	11	5
June 20, 1914..	8	13	10	4	13	9	15	3
June 22, 1915..	4	10	18	3	2	7	13	2
June 23, 1915..	3	9	11	4	2	7	11	1
June 26, 1915..	0	3	12	6	13	13	10	0
June 20, 1916..	5	8	13	0	2	8	10	1
June 21, 1916..	4	4	11	2	1	6	10	2

130 games: Harvard 65 victories; Yale 64 victories; 1 tie.
47 series: Harvard 26 series; Yale 18 series; 3 ties.

1, H. Eelkma, Capt.; 2, Schaper; 3, Manuel; 4, Evans; 5, Parker; 6, Dr. Dorman, Coach; 7, Buhlman; 8, Roberts; 9, Letich; 10, E. Eelkma; 11, Horton; 12, Woodard; 13, Belding.

UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY, FAYETTE, IOWA.

1, Hughes, Mgr.; 2, Schwartz, Coach; 3, Prewitt, Capt.; 4, P. Turner; 5, Ridley; 6, L. Turner; 7, Cody; 8, Moore; 9, Davidson; 10, Morrison; 11, Floyd; 12, Neely. Wiles, Photo.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, TENN.

Scores Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1917

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Princeton.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 25, 1868..	23	..	..	..	30	..	..	..
July 6, 1870..	26	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
May 10, 1873..	2	2	..	..	9	9	..	..
May 21, 1873..	10	9	..	..	9	9	..	..
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	..	..	4	9	..	48
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	..	16	14	14	..
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15	20	11	9	21	11
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15	10	14	11	15	5
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12	8	0	0	12	6
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12	18	12	9	12	12
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14	13	13	15	11	7
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16	13	6	5	13	10
June 9, 1877..	0	6	16	20	8	9	12	8
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10	7	4	6	19	16
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14	10	10	10	20	8
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8	18	10	27	15	5
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9	18	13	10	19	18
May 31, 1879..	0	1	20	10	3	4	23	3
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13	10	8	10	18	8
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15	10	6	6	13	2
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12	8	6	9	18	5
May 30, 1882..	8	8	18	7	15	15	17	7
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10	3	7	9	16	5
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13	7	9	9	13	4
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11	7	5	5	12	7
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16	4	2	4	12	8
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20	12	16	15	16	3
June 19, 1884..	0	2	12	9	9	9	21	6
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25	15	5	6	8	16
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24	15	5	6	8	16
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24	25	13	11	15	17
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15	6	9	10	23	2
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21	9	12	10	18	5
April 30, 1887..	1	2	23	3	2	3	20	5
June 4, 1887..	0	1	13	6	15	11	19	0
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21	7	9	12	18	7
June 18, 1887..	4	6	16	7	10	9	19	3
April 28, 1888..	6	9	17	3	5	12	11	4
May 5, 1888..	4	9	23	3	10	14	20	5
May 26, 1888..	3	2	14	3	7	13	25	7
June 5, 1888..	1	3	17	6	9	8	27	3
June 16, 1888..	5	7	14	6	15	16	19	5
May 8, 1889..	14	15	17	8	11	10	15	7
May 18, 1889..	9	7	27	9	12	10	17	7
May 22, 1889..	1	5	17	8	13	12	15	4
June 15, 1889..	5	8	17	3	6	5	18	3
May 3, 1890..	2	4	8	9	3	4	15	2
May 24, 1890..	1	6	13	1	0	2	17	2
June 14, 1890..	8	10	17	6	8	11	18	2
June 18, 1890..	5	13	17	1	6	9	14	3
May 23, 1891..	1	3	7	3	4	9	13	6
June 6, 1891..	5	1	25	2	3	3	16	3
June 13, 1891..	5	14	13	6	2	6	14	2
May 23, 1892..	0	4	11	5	1	3	12	0
June 11, 1892..	1	3	19	5	3	7	16	2
June 17, 1892..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 23, 1893..	1	5	12	4	5	6	11	2
June 10, 1893..	0	7	15	4	2	3	12	2
June 17, 1893..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 21, 1894..	3	6	16	1	5	10	18	5
June 9, 1894..	4	7	21	2	2	7	10	4
June 16, 1894..	5	6	11	3	9	1	8	5
May 18, 1895..	0	2	13	2	1	3	1	3
June 8, 1895..	8	14	15	2	9	14	13	3
May 16, 1896..	13	13	10	2	0	2	12	9
May 23, 1896..	5	17	15	5	7	8	11	4
June 6, 1896..	5	6	11	2	0	3	6	3
June 13, 1896..	4	6	11	8	8	9	10	3
June 23, 1896..	4	8	17	2	3	8	14	5
June 5, 1897..	9	15	14	2	10	16	17	5
June 12, 1897..	16	14	14	8	8	10	15	2
June 19, 1897..	22	17	11	4	8	7	9	11
June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5	7	8	17	3
June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6	6	9	12	2
June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6	8	8	10	6
June 3, 1899..	0	1	16	3	8	9	7	2
June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2	2	5	10	3
June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4	4	11	9	4
June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4	3	5	14	7
June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3	4	11	12	2
June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6	9	9	12	6
June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4	5	5	8	4
June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5	2	6	9	5
May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8	10	10	16	6
June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2	5	8	13	4
June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1	5	9	13	5
May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13	2	4	12	1
June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6	6	7	10	1
June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11	6	6	8	0
June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4	3	7	13	2
June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	..	1	7	16	6
June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1	4	8	12	5
June 3, 1905..	18	18	14	1	2	7	9	7
June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4	3	3	10	1
June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6	8	11	9	2
June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1	2	8	1	5
June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1	2	4	18	1
June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4	7	8	23	4
June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2	3	7	10	4
June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4	2	6	11	3
June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6	8	10	18	5
June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7	2	8	26	4
June 5, 1909..	0	9	10	3	6	3	8	1
June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5	2	9	8	3
June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5	5	10	13	1
June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2	4	5	13	4
June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	0	1	7	13	0
June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6	5	5	11	4
June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2	2	5	15	2
June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	0	6	9	15	0
June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1	0	3	8	2
June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2	6	11	15	2
June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2	2	4	10	3
June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3	6	9	15	4
May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2	4	10	9	3
June 7, 1913..	0	2	9	1	0	4	7	1
June 9, 1913..	4	9	18	1	5	8	18	2
May 30, 1914..	3	5	10	1	1	7	13	0
June 13, 1914..	0	2	14	1	3	8	14	2
June 23, 1914..	1	4	13	3	0	3	12	1
May 29, 1915..	2	6	14	0	1	9	11	2
June 12, 1915..	1	3	14	1	2	8	5	0
June 16, 1915..	3	7	15	3	4	5	14	2
May 27, 1916..	2	4	11	3	5	9	8	5
June 10, 1916..	7	6	10	2	5	7	9	1
June 14, 1916..	1	4	7	2	0	1	9	2

126 games: Princeton 52 victories; Yale 72 victories; 2 ties.
46 series: Princeton 20 series; Yale 23 series; 3 ties.

1, Kaiser; 2, Heald; 3, Goodrich; 4, Brown; 5, Shuck; 6, Pfohl; 7, Allen; 8, Kerns; 9, Coffing; 10, Bacon; 11, Summers, Coach; 12, Sturgis; 13, Rovenstein; 14, Nelson; 15, Mikels; 16, Green; 17, Eby; 18, Clements.

WABASH COLLEGE, CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, VA.

Scores Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1917

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Princeton			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	..	9
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	..	13	11	..	..
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	..	3	3	..	..
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	14	13	15	..	14
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	16	4	9	..	30
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	..	11	11	..	..
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	..	7	10	..	..
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	..	3	8	..	..
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10	11	4	5	12	6
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	..	3	3	..	..
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5	8	5	8	13	11
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	1	5	15	23
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	0	2	6	18
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15
June 4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	0	3	13	7
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4
May 21, 1880..	5	5	2	5	9	16	26	11
May 22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6
June 5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8
May 21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6
June 6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6
June 7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4
May 19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	23	9
May 20, 1882..	14	13	23	9	13	14	7	9
June 3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2
June 5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8
May 18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12
May 19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7
June 1, 1883..	13	13	10	9	4	7	17	6
June 2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	10	5
May 12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6
May 24, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8
May 22, 1885..	6	..	..	10	5	..	..	9
May 23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7
June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
May 22, 1886..	0	5	17	3	3	7	18	..
May 31, 1886..	7	12	24	7	6	8	29	5
May 9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6
May 21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	8
May 30, 1887..	10	11	22	7	11	13	19	3
May 7, 1888..	9	4	24	1	3	8	24	4
May 12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	0	5	8	4
May 30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12
June 2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4
May 4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	3
May 11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	8
May 30, 1889..	6	10	20	4	7	12	17	1
1890-1891—No games.								
May 7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	0	4	17	7
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	8
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	5
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5
June 1, 1897..	0	3	13	0	2	6	13	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12	2	0	4	8	1
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.								
June 11, 1902..	0	2	6	3	7	5	9	0
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3
May 26, 1906..	0	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May 18, 1907..	0	3	8	1	1	4	14	0
May 25, 1907..	3	7	12	6	8	12	9	3
May 16, 1908..	0	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May 23, 1908..	0	3	13	1	4	6	14	0
May 16, 1909..	6	5	9	..	0	2	13	5
May 21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	0	12	2
May 14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May 23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May 20, 1911..	0	3	16	1	5	7	6	0
May 29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	0
May 23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	0	3	16	3
May 23, 1914..	4	9	11	1	1	5	16	2
May 25, 1915..	4	7	18	1	2	7	14	3
June 5, 1915..	3	6	13	1	0	4	12	3
June 18, 1915..	8	11	18	2	3	6	10	2
May 20, 1916..	9	9	11	3	5	12	10	6
June 3, 1916..	5	8	12	0	1	6	10	2

94 games: Harvard 51 victories; Princeton 42 victories; 1 tie.
43 series: Harvard 20 series; Princeton 19 series; 4 ties.

1, Hickman, Coach; 2, Davis, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Ayers; 4, June; 5, Atkinson; 6, Fidler, Capt.; 7, Huffman; 8, Flinn; 9, Grove, Asst. Mgr.; 10, Hersey; 11, Rodgers; 12, Armstrong; 13, Lambert; 14, Stoops; 15, Curry; 16, Lotterner; 17, Leatherwood.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, MORGANTOWN, W. VA.

1, Miller; 2, Boggs; 3, Talkington; 4, W. Dunn; 5, Coleman; 6, Singleton; 7, Greathouse; 8, Shirver; 9, Allen; 10, Kellison; 11, Wagner; 12, Thurman; 13, Gould; 14, Stansbury, Ath. Dir.; 15, Garlow, Coach; 16, Thompson; 17, Withers; 18, B. Dunn; 19, Daniels; 20, Shumaker; 21, Beck; 22, Merrells; 23, Harvey; 24, Burnside; 25, Young; 26, Curtis; 27, Howard, Mascot; 28, Looney; 29, Deem; 30, Harrison; 31, Morgan. Clark, Photo.

WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, BUCKHANNON, W. VA.

Records of Dual Series

ANDOVER VS. EXETER.

	A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.
1878—	1	12	1886—	6	7	1895–No game			1902—	3	5	1911—	5	4
	10	8	1887—	22	6	1896–No game			1903—	1	0	1912—	5	4
1879—	10	2	1888—	6	4	1897—	6	12	1904—	1	2	1913—	4	5
1880—	9	2	1889—	2	0	1898—	8	2	1905—	6	4	1914—	0	7
1881—	13	3	1890—No game			1899—	11	8	1906—	3	2	1915—	2	10
1882—	5	7	1891—	7	1	1900—	9	5	1907—	3	2	1916—	1	2
1883—	16	5	1892—	10	5	1901—	5	8	1908—	5	3			
1884—	13	3	1893–No game				9	2	1909—	3	5			
1885—	1	9	1894–No game				9	0	1910—	5	4			

ARMY VS. NAVY.

	A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.
1901—	4	3	1905—	5	9	1908—	5	16	1911—	7	1	1914—	8	2
1902—	3	5	1906—	8	5	1909—	7	3	1912—	8	7	1915—	6	5
1903—No game			1907—	6	5	1910—	2	0	1913—	2	1	1916—	13	3
1904—	8	2												

1901 game at Annapolis; 1902 at West Point; subsequent games even years at Annapolis, odd at West Point.

CHICAGO VS. MINNESOTA.

	C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.
1894—	4	2	1901—	3	0	1907—	9	15	1910—	3	1	1914—	6	2
1899—	12	0	1906—	9	6	1908—	0	2	1913—	3	7	1915—	6	3
1900—	4	1	1907—	1	9	1909—	3	2	1914—	5	2	1916—No game		
1901—	4	6												

CHICAGO VS. WISCONSIN.

	C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.
1893—	6	10	1899—	8	2	1903—	10	7	1907—	7	1	1912—	4	14
	11	5		9	6		9	1	1908—	6	3	1913—	6	2
1894—	16	6	1900—	5	9		10	4		7	3	1914—	2	*3
	2	12		5	2	1904—	10	6	1909—	5	1		4	†5
1895—	8	2	1901—	5	6		2	4		3	2	1915—	3	0
	5	16		9	8	1905—	2	3	1910—	5	3		3	5
1896—	9	5		4	1		2	12		3	0	1916—	18	7
1897—	5	0	1902—	7	8		5	0	1911—	13	3		3	2
	18	2		4	5		3	2		15	6			

*11 innings. †10 innings.

COLGATE VS. HAMILTON.

	C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.
1898—	7	8	1901—	7	1	1905—	7	5	1909—	18	0	1913—	9	2
	0	2	1902—	6	5		10	2	1910—	4	3		5	14
	8	2		11	1	1906—	10	8		2	0	1915—	6	3
1899—	4	16	1903—	8	3	1907—	3	2	1911—	3	2		7	0
1900—	12	23		3	9	1908—	8	5		8	2	1916—	4	2
	13	9	1904—	15	3		4	6	1912—	3	2			
1901—	17	3		8	0	1909—	4	5		5	6			

CORNELL VS. COLUMBIA.

	C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.
1904—	0	2	1907—	4	0	1910—	2	1	1913—	1	6	1915—	1	*2
1905—	0	7	1908—	10	3	1911—	8	3		5	14		2	0
1906—	5	0		3	4	1912—	13	3	1914—	2	0	1916—	4	3
	3	2	1909—	5	3		3	1						

*10 innings.

1, Cox; 2, H. Chambers; 3, Sams; 4, McBurney; 5, E. Chambers, Capt.; 6, Hamburg; 7, E. Ferguson; 8, Wilson, Coach; 9, Marshbaum, Mgr.; 10, L. Ferguson; 11, Kimber; 12, Murray; 13, Hiatt; 14, Haworth; 15, Finch; 16, Woollomes.

WHITTIER (CAL.) COLLEGE.

1, Draper, Coach; 2, Presson, Mgr.; 3, Pullen, Asst. Mgr.; 4, P. Williams; 5, Stryker; 6, Goslee; 7, Monicure; 8, James; 9, Addington, Asst. Coach; 10, Geddy; 11, Coombs; 12, Newton; 13, Garnett, Capt.; 14, Zehmer; 15, M. Williams; 16, Heflin; 17, Ramsay, Mascot.

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

HARVARD VS. CORNELL.

	H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.
1887—	6	5	1896—	11	2	1901—	11	8	1906—	4	5	1909—	5	2
1892—	3	0	1897—	10	4	1902—	11	1	1907—	0	1		1	2
1893—	20	3	1898—	5	8	1903—	16	3		1	0	1910—	8	1
1896—	15	6	1899—	7	2	1905—	5	1	1908—	1	0			

HARVARD VS. PRINCETON.

	H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.
1868—	17	16	1880—	5	9	1886—	7	6	1895—	2	14	1907—	0	1
1870—	26	13		6	7	1887—	3	1	1896—	6	17		3	8
1873—	1	3		2	7		18	11		6	8	1908—	0	3
1874—	11	13	1881—	4	1		10	11		8	5		0	4
	19	4		5	6	1888—	9	3		2	4	1909—	6	0
	8	11		6	3		11	0	1897—	3	6		4	1
1875—	9	7	1882—	4	9		15	4		7	4	1910—	2	6
	10	3		13	14		7	2		0	2		1	7
1876—	8	4		3	9	1889—	2	11	1898—	2	12	1911—	0	5
	11	10		9	5		9	6		2	9	1912—	1	5
1877—	7	5	1883—	5	6		6	7	1899—	2	10	1913—	7	0
	16	1		4	13		4	3		2	12	1914—	4	1
1878—	8	0		13	4	1892—	11	5	1900—	4	0	1915—	4	2
	3	1		3	5		9	4		2	9		3	0
	10	2	1884—	5	4	1893—	7	0	1902—	0	7		8	3
	8	0		15	3		9	8	1903—	5	6	1916—	9	5
1879—	2	5	1885—	6	5	1894—	5	12	1904—	6	7		5	1
	8	2		15	6		10	4	1905—	6	1			
	3	3		13	4		4	11	1906—	6	8			
1880—	6	19	1886—	0	3	1895—	2	7		0	5			

HARVARD VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.
1886—	9	0	1894—	7	26	1898—	2	3	1902—	1	0	1913—	3	1
1888—	7	6		3	11		2	1	1903—	6	0		3	4
	9	1	1895—	7	11	1899—	0	3		9	0	1914—	2	12
1889—	12	1		8	3		7	6	1905—	5	1		7	6
1892—	7	2	1896—	8	3	1900—	9	5		7	5	1915—	6	5
1893—	12	12		11	3		6	1	1906—	4	1		2	0
	6	7		2	0	1901—	10	3		4	0	1916—	4	0
	10	4	1897—	6	2		11	3	1911—	2	1			
	14	8		8	0	1902—	8	5	1912—	2	1			

ILLINOIS VS. CHICAGO.

	I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.
1893—	3	2	1899—	9	2	1903—	9	5	1907—	6	5	1911—	7	1
	0	6	1900—	11	1	1904—	7	6		3	0		11	4
1894—	10	9		4	1		2	1		8	7		5	1
	18	17		10	3		11	0	1908—	6	2	1912—	5	4
1896—	6	9		9	4		13	4		12	1		7	3
	4	10	1901—	15	3		11	15		3	1		3	6
1897—	5	9		17	6	1905—	11	9		6	7		7	6
	9	5		8	7		9	4	1909—	1	3	1913—	7	8
1898—	9	12		5	2		11	8		0	2		1	†2
	5	6	1902—	5	6		0	2		5	1	1914—	4	3
	4	13		2	3	1906—	3	0		7	2		3	4
	1	2		10	1		8	2	1910—	6	3	1915—	4	1
1899—	4	2		7	3		8	7		2	1		2	2
	11	9		15	1		2	0		2	*1	1916—	Nogame	
	3	9	1903—	4	3	1907—	10	0	1911—	4	3			

*17 innings. †12 innings.

1, Evans; 2, Jones; 3, Janda; 4, Greenlee; 5, Merrill; 6, Mason; 7, Neasham; 8, O'Key; 9, Elder; 10, Williams; 11, Kinnick; 12, Brotherlin; 13, Sanborn; 14, Stewart; 15, Kerrigan, Capt.; 16, De Forest; 17, Davis; 18, Aldrich; 19, Neasham; 20, Firkins. Davis, Photo.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE, AMES, IOWA.

1, McNiel; 2, Dobson, Coach; 3, McDanel, Mgr.; 4, Broaddus; 5, Clements; 6, Miller; 7, Northern; 8, Sisson; 9, Pitt; 10, Liggan; 11, Blankenship; 12, Crossley; 13, Carter; 14, Jolliff; 15, Craven. Irish, Photo.

RICHMOND COLLEGE, RICHMOND COLLEGE, VA.

LAFAYETTE VS. LEHIGH.

	Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.
1872—	34	16	1891—	3	2	1898—	4	18	1905—	11	1	1911—	5	0
	88	20		3	14		12	4		10	6	1912—	1	5
1873—	29	10	1892—	3	9		7	16	1906—	4	2		2	4
1875—	8	7		3	18	1899—	3	2		3	0		1	2
	16	4		5	4		7	6		5	3	1913—	8	3
1877—	5	2	1893—	3	5		3	2	1907—	3	1		2	1
1879—	0	10		7	2	1900—	9	8		2	4		0	4
1885—	13	5		4	10		5	9		2	4	1914—	3	2
	6	2		11	17		3	4		12	5		1	2
1886—	23	4		5	8	1901—	14	1	1908—	8	0		3	4
	9	1	1894—	7	5		6	3		0	3	1915—	3	1
1887—	12	6		5	11		5	1		7	4		2	8
1888—	22	5		14	6	1902—	5	2	1909—	2	0		7	4
	8	5		5	9		4	1		2	0	1916—	5	*4
1889—	5	8	1895—	6	9	1903—	10	5		14	2		2	9
	16	2		4	6		0	2	1910—	3	0		1	4
1890—	0	2		1	3		2	3		13	0			
	4	4	1896—	27	6	1904—	4	2		8	1			
1891—	9	5		21	6		3	2	1911—	2	0			
	15	5		5	4	1905—	15	0		1	7			

*16 innings.

MERCERSBURG VS. LAWRENCEVILLE.

	M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.
1906—	0	4	1909—	16	0	1911—	3	6	1913—	10	1	1915—	7	1
1907—	7	1	1910—	6	0	1912—	1	0	1914—	2	6	1916—	No game	
1908—	2	*3												

*20 innings.

MICHIGAN VS. CHICAGO.

	M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.
1894—	3	2	1897—	1	4	1900—	18	11	1903—	7	9	1905—	7	3
1895—	1	13		5	3		3	2		12	4		5	7
	6	4		3	24	1901—	6	7		7	4	1906—	7	2
1896—	3	7	1898—	5	4		10	6	1904—	9	4		3	2
	6	0		2	4		6	3		2	4		3	9
	9	2		4	2		5	3		5	8		4	5
	3	7		4	1	1902—	7	14		5	4			
	5	10	1900—	6	9		4	8	1905—	3	2			
1897—	3	5		11	11		7	8		7	6			

MICHIGAN VS. CORNELL.

	M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.
1890—	2	1	1897—	1	6	1901—	14	2	1909—	6	5	1915—	2	5
1891—	8	6	1899—	8	7		11	9	1910—	0	5	1916—	0	1
1893—	2	8		10	7	1902—	9	10	1913—	6	2		6	13
	5	6		5	10		2	5		5	3		4	2
1894—	1	14	1900—	7	2		7	4	1914—	3	0			
1895—	1	2		7	8	1903—	9	8		3	2			
	11	0		11	1		7	2	1915—	1	2			
1897—	2	14	1901—	5	12	1908—	2	3		2	0			

MICHIGAN VS. ILLINOIS.

	M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.
1892—	18	0	1896—	20	3	1899—	4	2	1902—	3	7	1905—	3	1
1893—	6	5	1897—	0	3	1900—	7	3		0	2		1	0
	10	3	1898—	4	3		7	3		6	7		2	1
1894—	12	8		0	3		6	12	1903—	2	8		3	7
	10	5		0	3		5	6		2	9	1906—	2	3
1895—	6	6	1899—	3	7	1901—	9	7		14	10		8	7
	11	2		2	1		7	1	1904—	6	10		8	4
1896—	5	3		4	3		4	3		1	7		6	0

1, Kellogg, Ath. Dir.; 2, Kent, Coach; 3, McGrath; 4, Dodge; 5, Heston; 6, Jarvis; 7, Erickson; 8, Harbison; 9, Knapp; 10, Ticktin; 11, Beecher; 12, Leighton; 13, Beyers; 14, Kauffman; 15, Miller; 16, Frank; 17, Clough; 18, Imhoff; 19, Foster, Capt.; 20, Davis; 21, Von Lackum; 22, Cassutt; 23, Nemmers; 24, Deardorff.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

1, Dunn; 2, Foster; 3, Debevoise; 4, Worcester; 5, Radley; 6, Boyden; 7, Howland; 8, Temple, Mgr.; 9, Spencer; 10, Bok; 11, Statler; 12, Daly, Coach; 13, Seibert, Capt.; 14, Michler; 15, Powell; 16, Brumbaugh; 17, Young; 18, Cox, Asst. Mgr.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

MICHIGAN VS. MINNESOTA.

	Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.
1893—	37	7	1893—	12	14	1895—	14	4	1901—	5	1

MICHIGAN VS. SYRACUSE.

	M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.
1901—	4	8	1910—	1	2	1912—	5	3	1914—	4	2	1915—	0	*0
1908—	2	0		6	4		6	3		8	6		2	†2
	2	0		4	2		4	7		7	2	1916—	5	7
1909—	8	2	1911—	5	3	1913—	1	5	1915—	0	0		0	3
	5	2		4	5		14	1		2	2		4	9
	1	2		0	5		10	8		6	1			
1910—	1	2		0	5	1913—	15	1		3	9			

*11 innings. †12 innings.

MICHIGAN VS. WISCONSIN.

	M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.
1882—	20	8	1895—	10	3	1899—	4	6	1901—	10	2	1905—	3	2
	20	6		3	2		21	1	1903—	5	4		4	3
1892—	7	4	1896—	7	3		6	1		15	5		1	3
1893—	15	4		7	2	1900—	1	7	1904—	0	4			
	15	4	1897—	5	15		13	16		3	1			
1894—	9	8		14	15	1901—	0	6	1905—	4	3			

PRINCETON VS. CORNELL.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1888—	4	0	1897—	15	4	1901—	1	6	1905—	3	4	1913—	7	1
1891—	5	2	1898—	3	0	1902—	5	1	1906—	3	1		11	4
1893—	3	2		11	6		18	6		2	1	1914—	2	6
1894—	17	7	1899—	3	0	1903—	3	10	1908—	5	4		4	7
1895—	6	5		5	7		2	1	1911—	3	2	1915—	1	0
1896—	10	12	1900—	11	7	1904—	2	1		9	9		3	8
	22	2		7	0		7	8	1912—	2	0	1916—	0	1
1897—	6	2	1901—	21	2	1905—	4	0		2	3		0	1

PRINCETON VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.
1879—	21	8	1890—	3	8	1903—	3	7	1908—	3	1	1913—	0	2
	16	3	1891—	4	6	1904—	3	8	1909—	3	4	1914—	3	7
1886—	9	10		2	5		7	4		3	4		1	2
	9	3	1892—	0	6	1905—	7	5	1910—	2	3	1915—	5	7
	10	4		8	1		6	0		6	6		8	5
1887—	7	7	1893—	20	8	1906—	5	0	1911—	10	8	1916—	6	5
	19	5		5	4		2	3		2	7		7	2
1888—	10	5		2	4	1907—	5	1	1912—	8	0			
1889—	11	2	1894—	4	3		6	0		3	2			
	16	11		9	12	1908—	8	6	1913—	9	12			

RUTGERS VS. N. Y. UNIVERSITY.

	R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.
1893—	13	4	1901—	3	8	1904—	12	7	1912—	6	6	1916—	6	5
1895—	8	6	1902—	7	1	1906—	5	12	1913—	10	5		3	4
1898—	7	12		4	10	1909—	2	0	1914—	4	0			
1899—	2	4	1903—	16	16		5	2		5	2			
1900—	10	11		3	8	1910—	4	12	1915—	7	1			
	8	14	1904—	4	5		4	0		9	0			

RUTGERS VS. STEVENS INSTITUTE.

	R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.
1881—	6	3	1891—	7	10	1909—	2	0	1912—	12	1	1914—	5	0
	16	12	1892—	1	2	1910—	5	3		13	1		2	4
1884—	4	3		1	6		3	7		3	1	1915—	1	8
	22	16	1893—	1	10		4	3	1913—	5	3		5	2
1887—	14	15	1908—	12	3	1911—	1	3		2	4	1916—	6	7
1888—	8	12	1909—	2	9		4	8		15	2		4	*3

*14 innings.

(1) NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY, CORNWALL, N. Y.—1, Simpson; 2, R. Weed; 3, Northway; 4, W. T. Cochran, Head Coach; 5, Noyes; 6, Thatcher; 7, Greeley; 8, White; 9, Lord; 10, Smith; 11, Anderson; 12, R. Childs; 13, O'Brien; 14, Van Etten; 15, Deschappelles; 16, Dargin; 17, G. Childs. (2) MERCERSBURG (PA.) ACADEMY. (3) WAYLAND ACADEMY, BEAVER DAM, WIS. (4) BLAIR ACADEMY, BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.

UNION VS. HAMILTON.

	U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.
1884—	10	3	1889—	3	7	1905—	12	3	1909—	8	0	1913—	0	3
	8	7	1898—	16	13		4	7		4	1		5	0
	3	9		12	2	1906—	9	4	1910—	3	7	1914—	3	2
1885—	4	20	1899—	13	3		9	5	1911—	11	1	1915—	4	*3
1888—	4	9		7	12	1907—	14	5		15	14		2	†3
	3	2	1904—	10	4	1908—	9	5	1912—	1	8	1916—	9	0
1889—	11	7		15	12		11	0		14	4		8	0

*10 innings. †12 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. COLUMBIA.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1904—	2	1	1908—	2	0	1912—	15	2	1914—	0	5	1915—	0	4
1905—	0	1	1909—	8	0	1913—	2	1		5	*8		1	4
1906—	0	10	1910—	7	8		4	0		5	†4	1916—	2	2
1907—	6	4	1911—	8	1	1914—	1	6						

*12 innings. †10 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. CORNELL.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1888—	20	5	1896—	10	9	1901—	14	4	1908—	9	4	1913—	3	4
	8	10		11	6	1902—	4	2	1909—	0	1		3	7
1890—	13	8		26	9		3	11	1910—	0	6	1914—	1	3
	13	1		10	2	1903—	5	7		2	1		4	5
1891—	6	2	1897—	2	6		1	4		2	1		4	2
1892—	11	1	1898—	2	0	1904—	3	2	1911—	1	2	1915—	7	5
1893—	2	5		7	4		5	0		5	6		0	6
	5	7		3	1	1905—	1	3		8	6		3	4
	3	6	1899—	6	4		3	1		2	4	1916—	0	3
1894—	10	13		8	0	1906—	1	2	1912—	6	2		5	3
	6	0	1900—	5	6		1	3		12	12		2	3
1895—	1	5		6	4	1907—	1	3		8	1			
	14	8	1901—	13	7	1908—	11	5	1913—	6	5			

WILLIAMS VS. AMHERST.

	W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.
1878—	3	9	1890—	8	22	1896—	10	9	1901—	0	10	1908—	4	1
1881—	4	9	1891—	10	14		7	3		2	3		2	1
1885—	12	6		3	4		5	3		2	13		3	10
	9	10		2	4		2	3	1902—	4	5	1909—	0	2
1886—	6	4		2	0	1897—	4	3	1903—	No game			5	0
	11	5	1892—	4	2		7	6	1904—	11	4	1910—	4	0
1887—	10	6		6	11		5	4		7	2		1	2
	5	3		3	6		7	0	1905—	2	7	1911—	1	2
	3	6		1	4	1898—	6	5		1	8		6	11
	7	9	1893—	2	10		20	8		3	5	1912—	0	2
1888—	3	4		5	11		4	1		0	4		8	2
	12	3		2	4		3	9		3	2	1913—	2	12
	6	4		1	0	1899—	8	10	1906—	2	0		0	2
	6	4	1894—	5	2		10	7		3	1	1914—	3	8
1889—	7	2		2	1		10	6		3	2		6	4
	8	9		1	11		4	0		0	7	1915—	6	12
	8	5		2	5	1900—	6	5	1907—	1	7		1	6
	8	5	1895—	5	8		11	1		3	7	1916—	0	5
1890—	2	4		2	4		5	4		4	1		3	2
	9	10		6	5		6	0		5	0			
	2	3		4	2	1901—	7	6	1908—	6	4			

YALE VS. CORNELL.

	Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.
1887—	9	1	1909—	4	3	1911—	5	6	1913—	4	1	1915—	0	*1
1892—	5	1		6	0		1	0		3	0		22	5
1906—	2	1	1910—	6	4	1912—	4	1	1914—	2	9	1916—	4	2
1907—	1	2		0	3		2	1					7	1

*10 innings.

(1) KANSAS NORMAL COLLEGE, EMPORIA, KANS. (2) KANSAS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL—1, McWilliams, Coach; 2, Neff; 3, Green; 4, Earle Dillinger; 5, Browne; 6, Glenn Dillinger; 7, Bartlett; 8, Petree; 9, Freeland; 10, McPike; 11, Jimmie Dillinger; 12, Chambers; 13, Cole. (3) UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA LAW SCHOOL—1, Whitmore; 2, Curry; 3, Miller; 4, Tracy; 5, Marxen; 6, Counts; 7, Millman; 8, Schmitz; 9, Holloway; 10, Pickham; 11, Blake; 12, Hirsh; 13, Malette; 14, Thomas. (4) MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, MURFREESBORO, TENN.—1, Miles; 2, Lackey; 3, Rowan; 4, Miles, Coach; 5, Sain; 6, Gannaway; 7, Bryan; 8, Huddleston; 9, H. R. Smith; 10, H. T. Smith; 11, Austin; 12, Nelson; 13, Bomar; 14, Nelson; 15, Ashley.

YALE VS. HARVARD.

	Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.
1883–	3	0*	1887–	5	4†	1893–	4	6**	1902–	4	12*	1910–	12	5*
	5	1†		6	3†	1894–	5	1†		5	6**		2	3†
	4	1†	1888–	7	1*		2	0*	1903–	2	5†		10	9**
	1	0*		3	7†	1895–	7	4*		6	10*	1911–	2	8†
	2	1**		8	0†		5	0*	1904–	2	5†		1	4*
	23	9‡		5	3*	1896–No game				6	1*	1912–	0	6*
1884–	8	1†	1889–	15	3*	1897–	5	7†		0	5**		5	2†
	7	8*		5	4‡		8	10*	1905–	1	1†	1913–	2	0*
	4	17†		7	5†	1898–	4	9†		7	2*		3	‡‡4†
	6	2*		8	4*		7	0*	1906–	3	1†		5	6**
	4	2††	1890–	8	0*		3	1**		3	2*	1914–	6	1*
1885–	4	12*		8	9†	1899–	2	0†	1907–	1	2†		3	7†
	2	16†		3	4†		3	4*		14	6*		13	8¶¶
1886–	2	14†		7	1*		10	13**		3	7**	1915–	2	4*
	6	5*		4	3¶	1900–	15	5†	1908–	3	5†		2	3†
	1	5†	1891–No game				0	3*		3	0*		13	0††
	9	10*	1892–	0	5†		2	5**		5	9**	1916–	2	5*
	7	1‖		4	3*	1901–	3	7†	1909–	2	3†		1	4†
1887–	14	2*	1893–	3	0*		0	3*		4	0*			
	5	7†		2	3†	1902–	7	0†		5	2**			

*At New Haven. †At Cambridge. ‡At Philadelphia. ‖At Hartford. ¶At Springfield. **At New York. ††At Brooklyn. ‡‡14 innings. ¶¶At Boston.

YALE VS. PRINCETON.

	Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.
1868–	30	23*	1883–	2	3‡	1891–	4	1*	1899–	8	0*	1908–	8	2*
1870–	15	26*	1884–	16	3‡		3	5†		2	6†		2	4‡
1873–	9	2†		9	0‡		2	5*		4	11‡	1909–	6	0*
	9	10*	1885–	5	3*	1892–	1	0*	1900–	3	9*		2	3†
	4	18†		5	11†		3	1†		4	5†		5	2‡
1874–	16	1§		13	15*		2	12‡	1901–	9	8*	1910–	1	6†
	11	3¶	1886–	9	8†	1893–	5	1*		5	15†		5	7*
1875–	14	4†		12	2*		2	0†		2	5‡	1911–	2	5*
	0	3*	1887–	2	1†		14	7‡	1902–	10	6*		6	3†
1876–	12	9†		15	0*	1894–	5	3*		5	8†		0	1¶
	13	3*		9	3†		2	4†		5	4‡	1912–	6	1*
1877–	6	4†		9	6*		9	5‡	1903–	2	1*		2	4†
	8	0*		10	4*	1895–	1	0*		6	10†		6	19‡
1878–	4	5†	1888–	5	6†		9	8†		6	7‡	1913–	4	**3*
	10	2*		10	4*	1896–	0	13†	1904–	3	1*		0	††0†
	10	3‖		7	3†		7	5*		1	10†		5	‡‡4†
1879–	13	8†		9	1†		0	5†		4	10‡	1914–	1	3*
	3	0*		15	5*		8	4‡	1905–	2	18*		3	0†
1880–	8	1*	1889–	11	14†		3	4*		3	2†		0	1‡
188¹–	6	5*		12	9†	1897–	10	9*		8	5‡	1915–	1	2*
	6	7†		6	5*		8	16†	1906–	2	3*		2	1†
1882–	15	8‡	1890–	3	2*		8	22‡		2	3†		4	3‡
	7	8‡		0	1†	1898–	7	12*	1907–	7	9*	1916–	5	2*
	9	5*		8	8‡		6	4†		3	4†		5	7†
1883–	5	4‡		6	5¶		8	3‡	1908–	2	3†		0	1‡

*At New Haven. †At Princeton. ‡A New York. §At Hartford. ‖At Hoboken. ¶At Brooklyn. **10 innings. ††6 innings. ‡‡12 innings.

(1) ST. MARTIN'S COLLEGE, LACEY, WASH.—1, Gehlen; 2, Toner; 3, Calvin; 4, Gribbon; 5, Guichon; 6, Darcy; 7, Sarey; 8, Kucera; 9, Fitterar; 10, Donnelly; 11, Stein. (2) BLUE RIDGE COLLEGE, NEW WINDSOR, MD.—1, Clauser, Coach; 2, Bonsack, Capt.; 3, Burdette; 4, Phillips; 5, Hooker; 6, Barnes; 7, Corder; 8, Masonheimer; 9, King; 10, Brandenburg; 11, Coover. (3) KIRKWOOD (MO.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Keck; 2, D. Sprague; 3, Kinsella; 4, Trulock; 5, Beumer, Coach; 6, Henderson; 7, Johnson; 8, Coleman; 9, Dipp; 10, H. Sprague; 11, Hagaman; 12, Venard. (4) LITTLE ROCK (ARK.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Hall; 2, Sloan; 3, Quigley, Coach; 4, Cockrill; 5, Powell; 6, Brown; 7, Craig; 8, Throgmorton, Capt.; 9, Marshall; 10, Hurt.

Captains, Coaches and Managers of College Teams

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Albion, Albion, Mich	M. Pasco	Outfielder	O. A. Emmons (Albion)	O. A. Emmons
Albright, Myerstown, Pa			C. S. Kelchner (Lafayette)	A. E. Baumgardner
Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo	N. E. Adams	Left field	C. B. Ferguson (N.Y.N.L.'04-05)	F. L. Young
Amherst, Amherst, Mass	Robert Munroe	Second base	George Davis (White Sox '06)	Roger Perkins
Arkansas, Batesville, Ark	Fay Wood	Pitcher—S.S.	L. J. Quigley (Illinois)	J. D. Rhodes
Austin, Sherman, Texas	H. P. Rainey	Pitcher	H. W. Warren (Amherst)	A. L. Burke
Bates, Lewiston, Me	S. M. Davis	Outfield	R. D. Purington (Bates)	R. E. Purington
Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C	J. P. Manley	Shortstop	W. W. Foley	Fr. Wilfrid Foley.
Bethany, Lindsborg, Kan	Walter Carlson	Catcher	E. O. Brown (Wabash)	G. Lund
Bethel, Newton, Kan	E. Penner	Second base	W. F. Schroeder (Carleton)	W. F. Schroeder
Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J	Charles Marsden	Pitcher	Charles Richardson (Illinois)	James D. Coleman
Boston, Newton, Mass	Thomas Gildea	Left field	W. J. Sweeney (St. Francis Xav.)	J. F. Elliott
Bowdoin, Brunswick, Me	B. P. Bradford	Catcher	Ben Houser (Ath.-Bost. N.L.)	F. D. MacCormick
Brown, Providence, R. I	W. N. Ormsby	Outfield		S. C. Kelley, Jr.
Bucknell, Lewisburg, Pa	A. E. Storer	Third base	George Cockill (Bucknell)	Trimble
Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis			W. S. Hoffman (St. Louis Univ.)	C. Rees
Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa	H. C. Zehfuss	Catcher	J. H. McCulloch	J. Kennedy
Carson-Newman, Jefferson City, Tenn	R. P. Clemmons	First base	J. Kilpatrick (Carson-Newman)	G. Garner
Carthage, Carthage, Ill	Chas. Runyon	Shortstop	F. A. Loudin (Iowa)	F. A. Loudin
Case Sch. of App. Science, Cleveland, Ohio	C. W. Hathaway	Catcher	H. F. Pasini (Springfield)	C. W. Hathaway
Catholic Univ., Washington, D. C	Frank Fahey	Pitcher	Chas. V. Moran (Catholic)	A. W. Sullivan
Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N. Y	H. V. Spears	Catcher	W. A. Swarthout (Colgate)	F. A. Hatch
Clemson A. and M., Clemson Coll., S. C	J. E. Parker	Third base		J. L. Cathcart
Colby, Waterville, Me			Fred Lake (Boston N. L.)	John F. Everett
College of the City of New York	A. E. Rosenberg	Pitcher	Dr. Halz (C. C. N. Y.)	J. Schroeder
Colorado, Colorado Springs, Colo	O. E. Verner	Pitcher	C. J. Rothgeb (Illinois)	
Columbia, New York City	L. B. Lane	Catcher	A. J. Coakley (Holy Cross)	C. Z. Lovejoy
Connecticut Agricultural, Storrs, Conn	J. T. McCarthy	Second base		W. J. Ungethuem
Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y	A. W. Mellon, Jr	Third base	Dr. A. H. Sharpe (Yale)	J. C. Gardiner
Dartmouth, Hanover, N. H	C. F. Murphy	Catcher	Chadbourne (Dartmouth)	E. D. Towler
Davidson, Davidson, N. C	J. M. Black	Third base	W. M. Fetzer (Davidson)	S. C. Harris
Defiance, Defiance, Ohio			G. E. Thompson (Defiance)	
De Pauw, Greencastle, Ind	R. Theibert	Shortstop	Egbert C. Buss (Mich. Agri.)	Heber H. Ellis
Dickinson, Carlisle, Pa	Alex. Scribner	Center field	Andrew Oyler (Wash. & Jeff.)	G. C. Hering, Jr.
Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa	G. J. Joyce	Pitcher	J. W. Cretzmeyer (Dubuque)	E. J. Bendlage
Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Pa	L. Zitzman	First base	Harry F. Bernard (Duquesne)	C. P. Hannigan
Ellsworth, Iowa Falls, Iowa	Harold Hall	Pitcher	H. C. Bingham (Harvard)	H. C. Bingham
Erskine, Due West, S. C	M. G. Gault	Shortstop	Dr. W. L. Pressly (Erskine)	R. G. Ellis
Eureka, Eureka, Ill			G. H. Pritchard (Ohio)	G. H. Pritchard
Fairmount, Wichita, Kan	Manlove	Center field	Buck (Fairmount)	McNair
Fordham, New York City	Joseph Martin	Pitcher		Paul J. Shea

CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Friends, Wichita, Kan	R. Cline	Catcher	K. Trueblood	E. Folger
Furman, Greenville, S. C	W. R. Brown	Catcher	W. L. Laval (Furman)	Manly Hutchinson
Gallaudet, Washington, D. C	C. C. Marshall	First base		C. J. Schmidt
Georgetown, Georgetown, Ky	J. D. Anderson	First base	R. T. Hinton (Yale)	Marshall Adams
Georgetown, Washington, D. C	W. J. Cusack	Third base	J. D. O'Reilly (Georgetown)	O. F. Cabana
Gettysburg, Gettysburg, Pa	Ben Williams	Shortstop	Ira Plank	C. W. Duncan
Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y	J. C. Behan, Jr	Shortstop		J. R. Kelly
Hampden-Sidney, Hampden-Sidney, Va	W. L. Thurman	Shortstop	C. A. Bernier (V. P. I.)	W. S. Newman
Harvard, Cambridge, Mass	G. E. Abbott	Second base	Hugh Duffy	G. A. Parsons
Haverford, Haverford, Pa	C. M. Sangree	First base		A. E. Spellissy
Hendrix, Conway, Ark	Wahl	Pitcher	W. M. Headrick (Southwestern)	
Hill School, Pottstown, Pa	E. L. Shevlin		B. H. Hoban (Dartmouth)	T. R. Vreeland
Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich	Sherman	Second base	L. C. Buchheit (Lake Forest)	C. H. Herron
Hobart, Geneva, N. Y	C. C. Whitcomb	Catcher	U. S. Welch	H. F. Idle
Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass	J. J. Norton	Shortstop		E. J. Russell
Howard Payne, Brownwood, Tex	Kingsbury	Third base	T. A. Copas (Warrensburg Nor.)	T. A. Copas
Illinois Wesleyan, Bloomington, Ill	E. Pacey	Second base	F. L. Muhl (Illinois)	F. L. Muhl
Indiana, Bloomington, Ind	P. Ridley	Pitcher	R. M. Whisman (Morn'gside)	E. O. Stiehm
Iowa State, Ames, Iowa	D. C. Jones	Left field	Clyde Williams (Iowa)	Clyde Williams
James Millikin, Decatur, Ill	R. Recter	Pitcher	N. G. Wann (Earlham)	N. G. Wann
Jefferson, Convent, La	Thos. Foret	First base	R. T. Whitney (Carroll)	H. Folse
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md	J. L. Defandorf	Pitcher	Edwin E. Hooper	C. Gordon Pitt
Juniata, Huntingdon, Pa			J. Ward Putt (Juniata)	J. C. M. Grimm
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich	C. Brandstetter	Third base	E. J. Mather	P. T. Butler
Kansas Agri., Manhattan, Kan	E. W. Harvey	Left field	Z. G. Clevenger (Indiana)	Z. G. Clevenger
King, Bristol, Tenn	C. G. Cruikshank	Pitcher		J. M. Gollehon
Kingsley Sch., Essex Fells, N. J	Jack Clark	S.S.—Pitcher	R. S. Michael (Dickinson)	N. B. C. Glover
Knox, Galesburg, Ill	Harry Pritcha	First base	C. Redden (Leo De Tray)	R. J. Vaughn
Lafayette, Easton, Pa	S. M. Hunt	Center field	W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore)	B. G. Dann
La Salle, Philadelphia, Pa	Martin Whahlen	Outfield		Ralph J. Panzullo
Lebanon Valley, Annville, Pa	E. H. White	Pitcher	R. J. Guyer	Abram M. Long
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Pa	Twombly	First base	Thos. Keady (Dartmouth)	R. L. Colby
Leland Stanford, Jr., Stanford, Calif	Hayes	First base	Russel Wilson (Irwin, Ind.)	E. C. Behrens
Lincoln Memorial, Harrogate, Tenn	C. S. Rainwater	Shortstop	E. F. Fowler (Transylvania)	S. H. Baily
Lombard, Galesburg, Ill	R. L. Jackson	Center field	F. L. Casey (Lombard)	Harry F. Stream
McMinnville, McMinnville, Ore	Earl Richardson	Shortstop	Robert Brown	Walter Elsfelder
Manhattan, New York City	James Houlihan	Pitcher	D. Breen	Arthur McConnell
Mansfield State Nor. Sch., Mansfield, Pa	M. Gazella	Pitcher	R. C. Kichline (Ursinus)	R. C. Kichline
Marshall, Huntington. W. Va	Davisson	Pitcher	Boyd B. Chambers (Denison)	
Maryville, Maryville, Tenn	G. H. Hodge	Shortstop	Everett (Maryville)	H. H. Feeman
Massachusetts Agri., Amherst, Mass	J. H. Day	Outfield	W. P. Fitzmaurice	R. D. Hawley

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Mercer, Macon, Ga	Rex Sosebee	Second base	Jake Zellars (Mercer)	W. T. Callaway
Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa			A. E. Hanks	J. E. Fore
Miami, Oxford, Ohio	G. W. Mattern	Left field	J. H. Young (Williams)	C. R. Wagner
Michigan Agri., East Lansing, Mich	H. Fick	Shortstop	Jack Morrissey	H. Straight
Middlebury, Middlebury, Vt	T. H. Dewhirst	Shortstop	Simeon Murch (Brooklyn Nat.)	W. H. Edmunds
Montana State, Bozeman, Mont	Fred Bullock	Third base		Don Langhor
Morningside, Sioux City, Iowa	Paul Eiffert	Catcher	J. M. Sanderson...(Albion)	J. M. Sanderson
Mt. Angel, Mt. Angel, Ore	Sohler	Pitcher	Victor Rassier	Kasberger
Muskingum, New Concord, Ohio	D. P. Wilson	Center field	J. L. Felton (Dickinson)	H. A. Kuhn
Nebraska Wesleyan, University Pl., Neb	F. Hudson	Shortstop	W. G. Kline	W. G. Kline
New Hampshire State, Durham, N. H	R. Brockett	Catcher	W. H. Cowell (Kansas-Illinois)	J. Harriman
New York, New York City	M. Tetelman	Shortstop		S. J. Phillips
Niagara, Niagara Falls, N. Y	P. S. Manley	Second base	J. C. Cheastnut	F. H. Jackson
Northwestern, Evanston, Ill	E. Ellindwood	Center field	Wm. McGill (Nat. League)	Lewis Omer
Northwestern, Naperville, Ill	F. R. Kluckhohn	Pitcher	C. M. Osborne (Beloit)	W. E. Beanway
Northwestern, Watertown, Wis	John Henning	Catcher	E. E. Kowalke (N. W. C.)	A. F. Retzlaff
Norwich, Northfield, Vt	E. B. Keefe	Third base	John S. Nelson (Springfield)	E. B. Dawson
Oberlin, Oberlin, Ohio			L. F. Keller (Oberlin)	E. E. Ellis
Ohio Northern, Ada, Ohio	G. B. Daily	Shortstop	R. R. Bevan (Muskingum)	H. C. Knapper
Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio	Wayne B. Wright	Pitcher	L. W. St. John (Wooster)	Parke M. Stokes
Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio	M. H. Cardwell	Shortstop	W. G. Harris (Ohio Wes.)	Frank J. Rees
Oklahoma A. and M., Stillwater, Okla	Cecil Netherton	Catcher	J. G. Griffith (Iowa)	
Ottawa, Ottawa, Kan	John Rairden	Second base	A. A. Schabinger (Springfield)	A. A. Schabinger
Otterbein, Westerville, Ohio	C. L. Booth	First base		R. F. Martin
Pacific, Forest Grove, Ore	Tommy Fowler	Third base	W. C. Handlin (Illinois)	Sam Cox
Parker Coll. Acad., Winnebago, Minn	Desmond Hunt	First base	F. G. Wasgatt (Minnesota)	H. B. Randolph
Pennsylvania State, State College, Pa	R. S. Robinson	First base	R. L. Harley (Georgetown)	E. E. LeVan
Phillips Andover Acad., Andover, Mass	John Brennan	Third base	Frank Quinby (Yale)	T. H. Joyce
Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H	T. H. McNamara	Center field	J. J. Carney	D. C. Huntington
Polytechnic Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y	Francis Maloney	Catcher	J. J. O'Connell (Columbia)	
Pomona, Claremont, Calif	Henry L. Bray	Center field	Shott (Wisconsin)	H. J. Burt
Princeton, Princeton, N. J	E. H. Driggs	Shortstop	W. J. Clarke	C. W. Donahoe
Purdue, Lafayette, Ind	B. P. Stonecifer	Center field	B. P. Pattison (Mich. Agri.)	W. R. Miller
Randolph-Macon, Ashland, Va	L. Butterworth	First base	L. W. Riess (V. P. I.)	F. P. Christian
Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y	C. W. Higbee	Right field	Jack Reed (Holy Cross)	F. R. Quigley
Rhode Island State, Kingston, R. I	S. E. Laurence	Catcher	James Baldwin (Dartmouth)	J. F. Pyne
Richmond, Richmond, Va	M. V. Pitt	Third base	F. M. Dobson (Princeton)	W. W. Wood
Ripon, Ripon, Wis	Guy Leafer	Pitcher	L. L. Halverson (Yale)	S. P. MacNeill
Roanoke, Salem, Va	A. C. Craft	Pitcher	G. H. Spruhan (Ohio Northern)	Fred Wyse
Rock Hill, Ellicott City, Maryland	J. McG. Collins	Catcher	B. F. James	J. McG. Collins
Rollins, Winter Park, Fla	Leon Lewis	First base	Everitt Royal (Illinois)	Paul Thoren

CAPTAINS, OACHES AND MANAGERS OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Rose Polytechnic Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.	A. E. Reinhard	Shortstop	Hal Mefford (Chicago)	V. J. Whelan
Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J	J. R. Waterfield	Pitcher	Charles Piez (Rutgers)	Irving R. Troll
St. John's Univ., Collegeville, Minn	J. W. Schmidt	Shortstop	E. M. Flynn (St. John's Univ.)	Sylvester Hark
St. Joseph's, Collegeville, Ind	Joe Wonderly	Center field		Otto Keller
St. Lawrence, Canton, N. Y	C. L. Earley	Pitcher	E. C. Roundy (St. Lawrence)	C. J. Wheater
St. Mary's, Dayton, Ohio			F. Mahoney (St. Mary's)	E. B. Hess
St. Mary's, St. Mary's, Kans	I. Griffiths	Third base	S. G. O'Rourke (Holy Cross)	
St. Mary's, St. Mary, Ky	Wm. Bermel	Shortstop	J. E. Konvalski (St. Mary's)	J. J. Kort
St. Olaf, Northfield, Minn	C. Jacobson	Pitcher	Wm. Benson (St. Olaf)	C. G. Aaberg
Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J	W. F. Sullivan	First base	Dave Driscoll	F. J. McDonald
Sioux Falls, Sioux Falls, So. Dak	F. Reeves	Pitcher	R. E. Brannan (Sioux Falls)	F. Reeves
Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., Sp'gfield, Mass.	H. H. House	Pitcher	Elmer Berry (Springfield)	W. C. Wade
Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N. J	E. H. Lenthe	Catcher		C. R. Given
Susquehanna, Selinsgrove, Pa	J. M. Riden	Second base	E. R. Wingard (Susquehanna)	P. W. Huntington
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Pa	E. E. White, Jr	Shortstop	F. J. Bettger	W. E. Smith
Syracuse, Syracuse, N. Y	W. E. Hamilton	First base	L. S. Carr (Syracuse)	N. Harrison
Texas A. and M., College Station, Tex	G. A. Powers	Outfield	D. V. Graves (Missouri)	W. L. Driver
Throop, Pasadena, Cal	Maynard Reynolds	Pitcher	Dr. A. W. Smith (Michigan)	Eugene Imler
Transylvania, Lexington, Ky	R. W. Arnett	Third base	W. T. Stewart (Vanderbilt)	F. W. Murphy
Trinity, Hartford, Conn	E. F. Murray	Shortstop	James Burns	Charles F. Ives
Trinity, Waxahachie, Tex	Blake Bryant	Catcher	Jeff Bivens	W. V. Ramsey
Tufts, Medford, Mass	H. B. Leland		J. T. Slattery, Jr	J. T. Friis
Union, Schenectady, N. Y	W. W. Friday	Right field	F. T. Dawson (Princeton)	D. F. Chapman
U. S. Military Acad., West Point, N. Y	C. H. Gerhardt	Third base	Sam Strang (New York N. L.)	G. S. Beurket
U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md	E. G. Moran	Right field	Lt. C. C. Gill, U.S.N. (U.S.N.A.)	F. J. Hanafee
Univ. of Akron, Akron, Ohio	F. Kittleberger	Right field	F. Sefton (Colgate)	J. A. Knowlton
Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala	T. D. Bowman	Pitcher	B. L. Noojin (Alabama)	J. W. Vann
Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz	W. R. McGowan	Pitcher	J. F. McKale (Albion)	C. L. Vance
Univ. of Buffalo, Buffalo, N.Y				H. Irving Driggs
Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal	Sam Adair	Shortstop	Carl Zamlock	J. A. Stroud, Jr.
Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill	N. G. Hart	Catcher	H. O. Page (Chicago)	H. O. Page
Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo			J. N. Ashmore (Illinois)	Sid. Bishop
Univ. of Denver, Denver, Colo	L. C. Jones	Center field	T. Birkedahl	C. H. Wingender
Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga	N. S. Gillis	Right field	J. G. Henderson (Georgia)	J. G. Ashley
Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill			Geo. Huff (Illinois)	S. R. Cunningham
Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa	Clough	Shortstop	M. A. Kent (Iowa)	N. A. Kellogg
Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan	George Smee	Pitcher	L. B. McCarty (Ohio State)	W. O. Hamilton
Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky	Curtis Park	First base	W. P. Tuttle (Kentucky)	J. J. Tigert
Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me	R. A. Pendleton		Monte Cross	V. C. Abbott
Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich	Elmer Brandell	S. S.-Outfield	C. L. Lundgren (Illinois)	Glenn Howland
Univ. of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss	D. W. Holmes	Pitcher	Fred A. Robins (Vanderbilt)	G. B. Lampton

CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	E. R. McMillan	Second base	C. L. Brewer (Wisconsin)	C. L. Brewer
Univ. of N. Dakota, Grand Forks, N. D.	J. E. Clark	Pitcher	T. A. Gill (Indiana)	A. B. Shaft
Univ. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	J. Kline	Third base	J. C. Harper (Chicago)	J. C. Harper
Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	J. H. Berry	Shortstop	Roy Thomas (Pennsylvania)	J. F. Mohr
Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Ed. Langdon	Pitcher	Walter Blair (Bucknell)	N. McLeod
Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.	Geo. Willis	First base	Dr. Edwin Fauver (Oberlin)	Charles Gragg
Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	W. B. Williams	Outfielder	John R. Bender (Nebraska)	L. S. Wolfe
Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.	Maxey Hart	Catcher	W. J. Disch	Thad. Scott
Univ. of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.	E. W. Pike	First base		Roy M. Anderson
Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.	E. W. Smith	Center field	Jack Ryan (Washington A.L.)	C. Tunstall
Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.	Ross Wilson	Catcher	Dode Brinker (Univ. of Wash.)	J. A. Younger
Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	O. C. Fox	Catcher	Lewis (Wisconsin)	J. E. Farrand
Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio	Clyde Inman	Third base	L. C. Bolis (Ohio Wesleyan)	B. K. Fickes
Upper Iowa, Fayette, Iowa	G. Woodard	First base	Dr. J. E. Dorman (Georgetown)	Walter Schaper
Upsala, Kenilworth, N. J.	B. R. Paulson	Shortstop	R. B. Lloyd	E. W. Nelson
Ursinus, Collegeville, Pa.	P. E. Ziegler	Pitcher	N. K. Thompson (Ursinus)	J. S. Grove
Valparaiso, Valparaiso, Ind.	"Jeff" Davis	Shortstop		F. H. House
Vanderbilt, Nashville, Tenn.				Miller Manier
Villanova, Villanova, Pa.	E. V. McCullian	Second base	C. A. McGeehan (Villanova)	C. A. McGeehan
Virginia Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.	L. M. Gaines	Catcher	W. G. Breitenstein	B. E. Hagy
Wabash, Crawfordsville, Ind.	E. A. Rovenstine	Left field	O. E. Summers (Detroit A.L.)	W. H. Diddel
Wake Forest, Wake Forest, N. C.	L. G. Elis	Pitcher	G. M. Billings (Wake Forest)	J. B. Pennell
Washngton andJefferson, Washington, Pa.	W. Stobbs	Third base	H. C. Mitinger (Penn State)	G. J. Bryen, Jr.
Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.	H. K. Young	Center field	E. A. Donahue (Wash.and Lee)	J. B. Wadsworth
Washington State, Pullman, Wash.	Schroeder	Catcher	J. F. Bohler (Nebraska)	J. F. Bohler
Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.	A. C. Friday	Pitcher	E. B. Mersereau (Baylor)	F. S. La Rue
Wesleyan, Middletown, Conn.	C. G. Chapin	Catcher	D. C. Kenan (Wesleyan)	A. M. Maxwell
Western Maryland, Westminster, Md.	W. R. Meyers	Third base	Harry S. Beall (West. Md.)	W. J. Stultz
Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio	A. C. Oldenburg	Shortstop	W. D. Powell (Wisconsin)	W. Harris
Westminster, Fulton, Mo.	E. F. Mueller	Catcher	F. E. Fisher (Westminster)	F. E. Fisher
West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.	V. L. Flinn	Third base	Chas. T. Hickman	J. F. Grose
West Virginia Wes., Buckhannon, W. Va.	R. W. Shumaker	Outfield	C. C. Reeder (W. Va., Wes.)	H. A. Stansbury
Willamette, Salem, Ore.	Paul Miller	First base	R. L. Mathews (Notre Dame)	C. E. Walker
William Jewell Liberty, Mo.	E. G. Harte	Pitcher	R. E. Bowles (Wm. Jewell)	R. E. Bowles
Williams, Williamstown, Mass.	W. B. Clark	Shortstop	Ira Thomas	C. W. Cox
William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.	F. M. Garnett	Pitcher	S. H. Hubbard (Wm. and Mary)	T. G. Pullen, Jr.
William and Vashti, Aledo, Ill.			G. F. Baumeister (Wisconsin)	G. F. Baumeister
Wofford, Spartanburg, S. C.	J. E. Wiggins	Outfielder	Leslie Moser (Wash. and Jeff.)	W. P. Ligon
Woodberry Forest Sch., Orange, Va.	Sullivan	Pitcher	James W. Powell (V. P. I.)	
Yale, New Haven, Conn.	H. W. LeGore	Shortstop		E. J. Winters

(1) CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, ST. PAUL, MINN.—1, Hermann, Ath. Dir.; 2, Spencer, Capt.; 3, Napier; 4, Langford; 5, Sturner; 6, Barnes; 7, Garrett; 8, Pino; 9, Dwyer; 10, Bremmer; 11, Bagley; 12, Zimmerman; 13, Lawler, Coach; 14, Bremicker, Mgr. (2) MISSOURI MILITARY ACADEMY, MEXICO, MO.—1, Buckwell; 2, Plosser; 3, Browning, Capt.; 4, Buschman; 5, Payne; 6, Morrill; 7, Capt. Hathom, Coach; 8, Mayfield; 9, Goff; 10, Brown; 11, Byers; 12, Seeds. (3) NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE, ROSWELL, N. M. (4) HITCHCOCK MILITARY ACADEMY, SAN RAFAEL, CAL.—1, M. Strain; 2, Diaz; 3, Judkins; 4, Corbell, Coach; 5, Hollis, Coach; 6, Ackerman; 7, Borda; 8, Latno; 9, Macguire; 10, Zimmerman; 11, Grefts, Capt.; 12, E. Strain, Mgr.; 13, Calfee; 14, Hardy.

College Base Ball Schedules for 1917

The following schedules do not comprise the full list of dates in every instance, but only such as were furnished, subject to change, at time Record went to press. Games marked with a star (*) to be played on opponent's grounds; balance to be played on home grounds unless otherwise specified.

Amherst (Mass.) College.—March 29-30, Univ. of Virginia*; 31, Virginia Military Inst.*; April 2, Washington and Lee Univ.*; 3, Catholic Univ.*; 4, Columbia Univ.*; 14, Bowdoin; 18, Princeton*; 21, Holy Cross; 25, Yale*; 28, Wesleyan*; May 5, Trinity; 12, Holy Cross*; 17, Williams; 19, Wesleyan; 26, Univ. of Vermont; 30, Williams*; June 7, Harvard*; 9, M.A.C.*; 16, M.A.C.; 18, Dartmouth; 19, Dartmouth*;

Austin College, Sherman, Tex.—March 28-29, East Texas Normal; April 6-7, Simmons Coll.*; 9-10, Texas Christian Univ.*; 11-12, Trinity Univ.*; 16-17, S.M.U.; 23-24, Texas Univ.; 30-May 1, Texas Christian Univ.; 4-5, A. & M. of Texas*; 7-8, Rice Inst.*; 9-10, S.M.U.*

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.—April 19, Bowdoin*; 23, Boston*; 24, Harvard*; May 4, New Hampshire State*; 5, Tufts*; 9, Univ. of Maine*; 10, New Hampshire; 17, Tufts; 19, Colby; 23, Maine; 30, Bowdoin; June 1, Bowdoin*; 6, Colby*.

Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.—April 21, Lafayette Fresh.; 25, Dickinson H.S.; 28, Swarthmore Prep; May 2, Hamilton Inst.*; 5, New York Mil. Acad.; 9, Hill Sch.*; 12, Princeton Prep; 16, Rutgers Prep*; 19, Wyoming Seminary; 23, Lafayette Scrubs; 25, Lawrenceville Sch.*; 30, Moravian Coll.; June 2, Stroudsburg Normal; 9, Peddie Inst.*; 16, Wenonah M.A.

Boston College, University Heights, Newton, Mass.—April 9, Stevens Inst.*; 10, Mt. St. Joseph*; 11, Maryland State*; 12, Catholic Univ.*; 13, Georgetown*; 14, Seton Hall*; 18, St. Anselm's; 19, Worcester P.I.*; 23, Bates; 27, Colby; 28, Dartmouth*; May 2, Connecticut "Aggies"; 3, Catholic Univ.; 5, Rhode Island State; 10, Georgetown; 12, Tufts*; 18, Seton Hall; 22, Tufts; 25, Dartmouth; 29, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 31, Springfield Y.M.C.A.; June 2, Trinity; 11, Holy Cross; 12, Harvard; 13, Holy Cross*; 15, Harvard*; 16, Lehigh; 18, Leland Stanford.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—April 11, Harvard*; 12, Wesleyan*; 14, Amherst*; 19, Bates*; 28, N. H. College; May 2, Univ. of Maine; 5, Colby*; 9, Colby; 12, N. H. College*; 16, Tufts; 19, Tufts*; 23, Exeter; 26, Univ. of Maine*; 30, Bates*; June 1, Bates; 20, Alumni.

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—April 11, Maine; 14, Providence (I. L.); 18, Rhode Island State; 21, Providence (I. L.); 25, Providence (I. L.), in case of tie; 28, Princeton; May 2, Trinity; 5, Dartmouth*; 9, Tufts; 12, Harvard*; 16, Yale*; 19, Seton Hall; 26, Dartmouth; 30, Harvard; June 2, Holy Cross; 9, Yale; 16, Holy Cross*; 20, Leland Stanford.

Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.—March 31, Bloomsburg Normal; April 14, Dickinson Coll.; 24, Syracuse Univ.*; 25, Cornell Univ.*; 26, Hobart Coll.*; 28, Niagara Univ.; May 4, Lebanon Valley*; 5, Dickinson Coll.*; 12, Georgetown; 16, Catholic Univ.*; 17, Georgetown*; 19, Gettysburg*; 26, Lebanon Valley; June 2, Gettysburg; 9, Susquehanna; 11, Susquehanna*.

Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.—April 23, Juniata; 26, Penn State*; 27, Lehigh*; 28, Lafayette*; May 1, Pittsburgh; 5, Western Reserve; 7, Washington and Jefferson; 16, Washington and Jefferson*; 18, Penn State; 22, Gettysburg; 26, Michigan "Aggies"; 28, Pittsburgh*; June 11, Lehigh.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—March 28, Colby; 31, Vermont; April 3, Amherst; 4, Lafayette; 5, Syracuse; 7, Holy Cross; 9, Yale; 10, Trinity of Connecticut; 11, Johns Hopkins; 12, Boston Coll.; 19, Harvard; 21, Tufts; 28, Villanova; May 1, Harvard*; 2, Tufts*; 3, Boston Coll.*; 4, Holy Cross*; 5, U. S. Mil. Acad.*; 12, Swarthmore; 16, Bucknell; 17, Villanova*; 19, U. S. Nav. Acad.*

Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.—April 7, Baldwin-Wallace; 14, Wooster*; 21, Wooster; 28, Michigan*; May 5, Oberlin; 11, Hiram; 12, Oberlin*; 19, Akron*; 26, Baldwin-Wallace*; 29, Reserve; June 2, Reserve*.

Colby College, Waterville, Me.—March 26-27, West Virginia Univ.*; 28, Catholic Univ.*; 31, Lehigh*; April 3, Georgetown*; 19, Univ. of Maine; 26, Harvard*; 27, Boston Coll.*; 28, Tufts Coll.*; May 3, Penn State; 5, Bowdoin; 9, Bowdoin*; 16, Univ. of Maine; 19, Bates*; 23-24, Univ. of Vermont*; 25, Holy Cross*; 26, Wesleyan*; 30, Colonials; June 2, Univ. of Maine*; 6, Bates; 12, Maine*; 19, Coombs Alumni Team.

Columbia University, New York City.—March 28, College City of N. Y.; 31, Manhattan; April 2, St. John's; 4, Amherst; 7, College City of N. Y.; 14, Holy Cross; 18, Williams; 20, Union; 21, Harvard; 25, Univ. of Pennsylvania*; 28, Yale*; May 2,

Rutgers; 5, Wesleyan; 8, New York Univ.; 11, Cornell; 15, Dartmouth; 19, Fordham; 26, Stevens; 30, Lafayette; June 2, Rhode Island State; 4, Leland Stanford; 6, Univ. of Pennsylvania; 9, Lehigh*; 11, Cornell*; 12, Union.*

Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.—April 10, Wesleyan Univ.; 14, Worcester Tech.; 20, Middlebury Coll.*; 21, Univ. of Vermont*; 25, College City of N. Y.*; 26, St. Stephen's*; 28, Massachusetts "Aggies"*; May 2, Boston Coll.*; 16, Fort H. G. Wright*; 23, Trinity*; 26, New Hampshire State; 30, Rhode Island State Coll.*

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.—April 5, Swarthmore*; 6, Johns Hopkins*; 7, Maryland State Coll.*; 9-10, Virginia*; 11, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 12, Univ. of Pennsylvania*; 14, Dickinson; 19, Lafayette; 21, Rochester; 25, Bucknell; 28, Lehigh; May 2, Colgate; 5, Princeton; 11, Columbia*; 12, Princeton*; 16-17, Michigan; 19, Williams*; 23, Colgate*; 26, Yale; 30, Yale*; June 2, Michigan*; 7, Vermont; 11, Columbia; 16, Univ. of Pennsylvania.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—April 25, Mass. "Aggies"; 28, Boston Coll.; May 2, Penn State; 5, Brown; 8, Wesleyan*; 9, Yale*; 11, Pennsylvania; 12, Williams; 15, Columbia*; 16, Princeton*; 18, Wesleyan; 19, Colgate; 23, Harvard*; 24, Tufts*; 25, Boston Coll.*; 26, Brown*; 30, Holy Cross*; June 2, Tufts; 18, Amherst*; 19, Amherst.

Erskine College, Due West, S. C.—March 24, B.M.I.; 26, B.M.I.*; 30, Clemson*; 31, Clemson; April 5, Wofford; 7, P. C. of S. C.; 11, Catawba; 16, Newberry*; 17, P. C. of S. C.*; 21, Wofford*; 24, Newberry; 25, Charleston*; 26, Citadel*; 27, U. of S. C.*; 30, Charleston; May 7, U. of S. C.; 8, Furman.

Eureka (Ill.) College.—April 12, Illinois Wesleyan; 20, Normal Univ.; 25, James Millikin*; May 1, James Millikin; 4, Lincoln; 10, Bradley*; 18, Bradley; 24, Illinois Wesleyan*; 25, Normal Univ.*; June 1, Lincoln.*

Furman University, Greenville, S. C.—March 27, West Virginia Wesleyan; April 2, Wofford*; 3, Clinton*; 7, Wofford; 13, Erskine; 15, Trinity; 16, Elon*; 17, Trinity*; 18, Oak Ridge*; 19, Oak Ridge, at Greensboro; 20, Davidson*; 21, Mercer, 22, Univ. of Alabama; 24, Davidson; 28, Charleston Coll.; May 1, Clinton; 2, Clemson; 4-5, Univ. of South Carolina*; 8, Erskine*; 10, Newberry*; 12, Newberry; 14, The Citadel.

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—March 24, Mt. St. Joseph's; 26, Randolph-Macon*; 27, William and Mary*; 28, Trinity of North Carolina*; 29, North Carolina A. & M.*; 30, Davidson*; 31, Univ. of North Carolina*; April 4, Lehigh Univ.; 5, Lafayette Coll.; 7, Rutgers; 9, Holy Cross; 10, Yale; 12, Fordham; 13, Boston Coll.; 17, Lebanon Valley; 23, Tufts; 25, Eastern Coll.; 27, West Virginia Univ.; 28, U. S. Naval Acad.*; May 3, North Carolina A. & M.; 4, Washington Coll.; 5, Trinity of N. C.; 7, Lafayette Coll.*; 9, Princeton*; 10, Boston Coll.*; 11, Tufts*; 12, Rutgers*; 16, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 19, Johns Hopkins*; 26, Holy Cross*; 28, Seton Hall*; 30, Fordham*.

Gettysburg (Pa.) College.—April 11, Lafayette; 18, Franklin and Marshall*; 19, Muhlenberg*; 20, Ursinus*; 21, Villanova*; May 2, Dickinson; 5, Franklin and Marshall; 8, Mt. St. Mary's*; 11, Ursinus; 19, Bucknell; 26, Villanova; June 2, Bucknell*; 9, Delaware; 12, Mt. St. Mary's.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.—April 7, U. S. Military Acad.*; 10, Franklin and Marshall*; 12, College City of N. Y.*; 14, New York Univ.*; 20, Trinity*; 21, Wesleyan*; May 5, Rochester*; 12, St. Lawrence; 16, Union; 18, New York Univ.; 19, Rochester; 25, Middlebury; 26, Rensselaer Poly Inst.*; 30, Union*; June 16, Colgate; 16, Colgate.*

Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College.—March 31, Union Theological Seminary; April 7, William and Mary Coll.; 13-14, King Coll.; 17, Emory and Henry Coll.*; 18, King Coll.*; 19-20, Virginia Poly Inst.*; 21, Virginia Military Inst.*; 26, Virginia Military Inst.; 28, Richmond Coll.; May 2, Randolph-Macon Coll.; 5, Richmond Coll.*; 19, William and Mary Coll.; 12, Randolph-Macon Coll.*; 16, William and Mary Coll.*

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.—April 10, Boston Nat. League; 11, Bowdoin; 12, Maine; 14, U. S. Military Acad.*; 17, Virginia*; 18, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 19, Catholic Univ.*; 20, Johns Hopkins*; 21, Columbia*; 24, Bates; 26, Colby; 28, Vermont; May 1, Catholic Univ.; 3, Virginia; 5, Univ. of Pennsylvania*; 7, Holy Cross; 9, Holy Cross*; 12, Brown; 16, Syracuse; 19, Princeton; 23, Dartmouth; 26, Princeton*; 30, Brown*; June 2, Univ. of Pennsylvania; 4, Williams; 7, Amherst; 12, Boston Coll. at Newton (in case of no Princeton third game); 13, Princeton (in case of tie); 15, Boston Coll.; 19, Yale*; 20, Yale; 23, Yale (in case of tie).

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.—April 21, Princeton Fresh.; 28, Pennsylvania Fresh.; May 4, Yale Seconds; 9, Tome; 19, Lawrenceville; 23, Conway Hall; 26, Haverford*; 30, Princeton Prep; June 2, Hotchkiss.

Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.—April 13, De Pauw; 21, Northwestern Univ.; 27, Wisconsin Univ.; 30, Wabash; May 4, Northwestern*; 5, Iowa*; 10, De Pauw*; 12, Ohio State; 14, Illinois; 18, Ohio State*; 23, Illinois*; 24, Wabash*; 29, Purdue*; June 12, Purdue.*

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.—April 13-14, Missouri*; 19, Nebraska; 27-28, Missouri; May 4-5, Nebraska*; 18, Stanford; 30, Iowa.*

James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.—April 7, Illinois Wesleyan*; 25, Eureka; 27, Charleston Normal*; May 1, Eureka*; 9, Illinois Coll.*; 18, Illinois Coll.; 30, Charleston Normal; June 1, Illinois Wesleyan.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—March 31, Washington Coll.; April 5, Rutgers; 7, Haverford; 9, Lehigh; 10, Western Maryland; 11, Catholic Univ.*; 14, Dickinson; 20, Harvard; 28, Maryland State Coll.; May 5, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 12, St. John's*; 19, Georgetown; 26, Swarthmore.

Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.—April 23, Washington and Jefferson*; 24, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; April 25, Carnegie Tech.*; May 2, Lebanon Valley; 7, Pittsburgh Independents.

Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.—April 9-10, Missouri Univ.; 27-28, Nebraska Univ.; May 2-3, Missouri Univ.*; 16-17, Nebraska Univ.*; 23-24, Kansas Univ.*; June 1-2, Kansas Univ.

Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.—April 14, St. Paul's Sch.; 21, Montclair H.S.; 28, Pingry Sch.; May 2, Glen Ridge; 5, Horace Mann*; 9, Caldwell H.S.; 12, Newark Acad.; 16, West Orange H.S.; 19, Bloomfield*; 23, Morristown; 30, Summit H.S.; June 2, Dickinson H.S.; 9, Montclair Acad.

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.—April 4, Catholic Univ.*; 5, Georgetown*; 6, Virginia Poly Inst.*; 7, Washington and Lee*; 9, Richmond*; 10, Maryland State*; 11, Gettysburg*; 12, Muhlenberg*; 18, Syracuse*; 19, Cornell*; 21, Dickinson; 25, Swarthmore*; 28, Carnegie Tech.; May 2, Stevens Tech.; 5, Lehigh*; 7, Georgetown; 8, Washington and Lee; 10, Pittsburgh; 12, Lehigh*; 16, U. S. Military Acad.*; 19, Lehigh; 22, Wesleyan*; 23, Yale*; 26, Rutgers; 30, Columbia*; June 2, Albright; 6, Princeton*; 9, Leland Stanford Jr.; 10, Pennsylvania.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.—April 7, Mercersburg*; 17, Georgetown Univ.*; 18, Washington Coll.*; 19, Western Maryland*; 20, Mt. St. Mary's*; 28, Susquehanna; May 4, Bucknell; 5, Muhlenberg*; 19, Muhlenberg; 24, Susquehanna*; 25, Bloomsburg Normal*; 26, Bucknell*; 29, Georgetown Univ.; June 2, Dickinson*; 5, Villanova.*

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—March 31, New York Univ.; April 4, Georgetown Univ.*; 5-6, Washington and Lee*; 7, Univ. of Virginia*; 9, Johns Hopkins*; 11, Penn State; 14, Syracuse; 18, Swarthmore; 21, Yale*; 25, Seton Hall; 27, Carnegie Tech; 28, Cornell*; May 2, Ursinus; 5, Lafayette; 9, Washington and Lee; 12, Lafayette; 16, Villanova; 19, Lafayette*; 23, Franklin and Marshall; 26, Pennsylvania; 30, Rutgers; June 2, Muhlenberg; 9, Columbia; 11, Carnegie Tech*; 12, Washington and Jefferson*; 13, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; 15, Tufts*; 19, Holy Cross*; 20, Williams.*

Manhattan College, New York City.—March 31, Columbia*; April 14, Stevens*; 21, College City of N. Y.*; 25, Niagara; 28, Crescent*; May 2, Seton Hall*; 5, Villanova*; 9, Rutgers*; 12, St. Francis; 15, Seton Hall; 30, College City of N. Y.; June 9, U. S. Military Acad.*

Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.—April 9, West Virginia Wesleyan; 14, Kentucky Univ.; 16, Indiana Univ.; 17, Illinois Univ.; 19, Notre Dame Univ.; 20, Michigan "Aggies"* 21, Michigan Univ.; 28, Bethany; May 4-5, West Virginia Univ.; 7-8, West Virginia Wesleyan*; 14-15, West Virginia Univ.*; 19, Morris Harvey; 26, Morris Harvey.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.—April 19, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 21, Trinity*; 25, Dartmouth*; 28, Connecticut "Aggies"; May 4, Middlebury*; 5, Vermont*; 10, Colgate; 12, Middlebury; 15, Wesleyan*; 19, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 26, Williams*; 29, Boston Coll.*; 30, Tufts*; June 2, Worcester Tech.*; 9, Amherst; 16, Amherst*; 25, Univ. of Vermont.

Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.—April 6-7, Kentucky State*; 9, Central College*; 10, Transylvania*; 11, Georgetown*; 21, Wittenberg; 23, Transylvania; 28, Kenyon; May 3, Ohio Northern; 4, Kenyon*; 5, Denison*; 10, Capital*; 11, Ohio Wesleyan*; 12, Ohio Northern*; 18, Denison; 26, Ohio Wesleyan.

Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.—April 20, Marshall Coll.; 21, Olivet Coll.; 27, Western Reserve; 28, Kalamazoo Normal; May 4, Syracuse; 5, Alma; 12, Univ. of Notre Dame*; 18, Niagara Univ.; 19, West Virginia University; 22, West Virginia University*; 23, West Virginia Wesleyan*; 24, Washington and Jefferson*; 25, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; 26, Carnegie Tech.*

Middlebury (Vt.) College.—April 20, Connecticut "Aggies"; 26, Wesleyan Univ.*; 27, Springfield *; 28, Trinity*; May 4, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 9, Norwich*; 12, Massachusetts "Aggies"*; 17, Colgate; 21, Norwich; 24, Williams*; 25, Hamilton*; 26, Syracuse*; 30, Univ. of Vermont*; June 2, Univ. of Vermont.

Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.—March 27, Niagara; 29, Loyola; April 3, Blue Ridge; 14, St. John's; 20, Lebanon Valley; 24, Susquehanna; May 2, Baltimore City; 5, Gallaudet; 8, Gettysburg; 10, Delaware*; 11, Washington*; 12, Loyola*; 16, Western Maryland; 18, Bucknell; 22, Blue Ridge*; 24, Albright; 28, Leland Stanford; 30, Albright*; June 2, Washington; 12, Gettysburg*; 16, Mt. Washington Club; 19, Maryland State.

New York University, New York City.—March 31, Lehigh*; April 7, Colgate*; 9, Swarthmore*; 12, Williams; 14, Hamilton; 18, Wesleyan*; 21, Stevens Tech.; 24, Colgate; 28, Haverford*; May 5, Rensselaer Poly; 8, Columbia*; 11, Pittsburgh; 18, Hamilton*; 19, Union*; 30, Trinity*; June 2, Rutgers.

Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y.—April 14, Univ. of Buffalo; 21, Canisius Coll.; 24, St. John's Coll.*; 25, Manhattan Coll.*; 26, Lafayette Coll.*; 27, Lehigh Univ.*; 28 Seton Hall Coll.*; 30, New York State Coll.*; May 1, Colgate Univ.*; 2, Hobart Coll.*; 5, Univ. of Buffalo*; 9, Canisius Coll.*; 12, Clarkson Coll.; 15, St. Ignatius Coll.*; 16-17, Univ. of Notre Dame*; 18, Michigan "Aggies"*; 19, Univ. of Detroit*; 23, Hobart Coll.; 26, St. Lawrence Univ.; 29, Susquehanna Univ.; 31, St. Ignatius Coll.; June 2, St. Bonaventure's Coll.*; 3, Univ. of Detroit; 6, Michigan "Aggies"; 10, St. Bonaventure's Coll.; 15, Alumni.

Norwich University, Northfield, Conn.—April 25, Trinity*; 28, Rhode Island State*; May 2, St. Michael's*; 3, St. Lawrence*; 4, Clarkson*; 9, Middlebury; 12, Rhode Island State; 14, St. Anselm's; 19, St. Anselm's*; 21, Middlebury*; 22, St. Stephen's*; June 9, St. Michael's.

Oberlin (Ohio) College.—April 21, Reserve; May 5, Case*; 9, Baldwin-Wallace*; 12, Case; 26, Stanford; June 2, Ohio State.

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.—April 27, Illinois*; 28, Chicago*; May 5, Illinois; 11, Purdue*; 12, Indiana*; 18, Indiana; June 4, Chicago.

Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio.—April 14, Univ. of Akron*; 20, Univ. of Akron; May 3, Miami*; 12, Miami; 19, Ohio Wesleyan; 21, Ohio State.

Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.—April 14, Otterbein; 21, Denison*; 27, Washington and Jefferson*; 28, Pittsburgh*; May 5, Miami; 11, Denison; 15, Niagara; 19, Ohio Northern*; 26, Miami*; June 2, Ohio*; 4 West Virginia Wesleyan; 5, West Virginia Wesleyan*; 9, Oberlin*; 12, Alumni.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.—April 7, Chilocco Indians; 11-12, Arkansas Univ.*; 20, Chilocco Indians; 24-25, Texas Univ.; May 1-2, Oklahoma Univ.; 7-8, Texas Univ.*; 9-10, Texas A. and M.*; 11-12, Baylor Univ.*; 15, Kendall Coll.; 18-19, Oklahoma Univ.*

Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.—April 5, Franklin and Marshall*; 6, Villanova*; 7, Maryland State*; 10, Catholic Univ.*; 11, Lehigh*; 14, Muhlenberg; 26, Carnegie Tech.; 28, West Virginia; May 1, Univ. of Vermont*; 2, Dartmouth*; 3, Colby*; 4, Boston Coll.*; 5, Holy Cross*; 12, Washington and Lee; 17, West Virginia*; 18, Carnegie Tech.*; 19, Pittsburgh*; 24, Villanova; June 9, Pittsburgh; 11, Leland Stanford; 12, Pittsburgh; 13, Alumni.

Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.—April 27, Yale '20; May 2, Huntington Sch.; 9, Dartmouth '20; 12, Princeton '20; 16, Lowell Textile; 19, Yale Second*; 23, Harvard '20*; 30, Harvard Second; June 2, Worcester; 6, Cushing; 9, Exeter.*

Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.—April 25, Lowell Textile; 28, Yale '20; May 2, Dean Acad.; 9, Cushing Acad.; 12, Harvard '20; 16, Holy Cross '20; 23, Bowdoin Coll.*; 26, Dartmouth '20; 31, Rindge Tech.; June 2, Brown Second; 9, Andover.

Princeton (N. J.) University.—March 24, Dickinson; 27, Swarthmore; 28, Seton Hall; 31, Villanova; April 3, Holy Cross; 6, Virginia*; 7, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 10, Ursinus; 12, Rutgers; 13, Williams; 18, Amherst; 21, Pennsylvania; 25, Fordham; 28, Brown*; 30, Lawrenceville; May 2, Virginia; 5, Cornell*; 9, Georgetown; 12, Cornell; 16, Dartmouth; 19, Harvard*; 23, Williams; 26, Harvard; 30, Leland Stanford; June 2, Yale*; 6, Lafayette; 9, Pennsylvania*; 13, Harvard (in case of tie); 16, Yale; 26, Yale (in case of tie).

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.—April 11, Rose Poly; 17, Franklin; 14, Wabash; 20, Northwestern; 24, Wabash*; 28, Wisconsin; May 4, Wisconsin*; 5, Notre Dame*; 8, Illinois*; 11, Ohio; 18, Northwestern*; 19, Chicago*; 23, Notre Dame; 29, Indiana; June 1, Chicago; 12, Indiana.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—March 17, V. T. Seminary; April 6, Virginia Christian Coll.*; 7, Virginia Military Inst.*; 9, Virginia Poly Inst.*; 10, Roanoke Coll.*; 11, Randolph-Macon Acad. at Bedford; 12, Blackstone Acad.*; 14,

V. T. Seminary*; 21, Richmond Coll.; 25, William and Mary*; May 2, Hampden-Sidney*; 5, William and Mary; 9, Richmond Coll.*; 12, Hampden-Sidney.

Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.—April 11, Tufts*; 14, Rutgers*; 18, Brown*; 28, Norwich Univ.; May 5, Boston Coll.*; 10, St. Anselm's Coll.*; 11, Univ. of Vermont*; 12, Norwich Univ.*; 19, Worcester Poly Inst.; 26, New Hampshire State; 30, Connecticut "Aggies"; June 1, Holy Cross*; 9, Trinity.*

Richmond (Va.) College.—April 4, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of N. C.*; 5, Univ. of North Carolina*; 6, Trinity Coll.*; 7, Elon Coll.*; 9, Lafayette Coll.; 11, Univ. of Tennnessee; 14, Trinity Coll.; 18, William and Mary Coll.; 21, Randolph-Macon Coll.; 24, Virginia Military Inst.; 27, Blackstone Acad.*; 28, Hampden Sidney Coll.*; May 2, William and Mary Coll.*; 5, Hampden-Sidney Coll.; 9, Randolph-Macon Coll.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.—April 5, Johns Hopkins*; 7, Georgetown*; 12, Princeton*; 14, Swarthmore; 28, Union*; May 2, Columbia*; 5, Franklin and Marshall; 12, Georgetown; 19, Trinity; 26, Lafayette*; 30, Lehigh*; June 2, New York Univ.*; 5, Stevens*; 11, Stevens.

St. Mary College, Dayton, Ohio.—April 21, Antioch Coll.; 28, Capital Univ.; May 19, Georgetown Coll.; 26, Capital Univ.*

St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky.—April 7, Deaf and Dumb Sch.*; 8, Goldberg Tailors; 13-14, Hanover Coll.; 15, Lutz Ball Club*; 21, K. of C.; 22, Bardstown; 25, Bethel Coll.; 29, Lutz Ball Club*; May 4, Western Nor. Sch.*; 5, Western Nor. Sch.; 6, Parfay; 12, Greensburg*; 13, Springfield; 18, Moores Hill Coll.*; 19, Moores Hill Coll.; 20, J. P. Gordons*; 26, Eastern Kentucky Nor. Sch.*; 27 Parfay*; 30, Springfield*; June 2, Western Kentucky State Nor. Sch.; 3, Bardstown*; 6, Greensburg*; 10. Lutz.*

Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.—March 28, Princeton*; 14, Boston Coll.; 18, Stevens; 25, Lehigh*; 28, Niagara; May 2, Manhattan; 4, Ursinus; 5, Crescent A.C.*; 15, Manhattan*; 17, Trinity*; 18, Boston Coll.*; 19, Brown*, 28, Georgetown; June 2, Univ. of Rochester; 7, Mt. St. Joseph's; 8, Leland Stanford; 9, U. S. Military Acad.*

Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.—April 7, St. John's; 14, Manhattan; 18, Seton Hall*; 21, New York Univ.*; May 2, Lafayette*; 5, Union*; 12, Haverford; 19, College City of N. Y.*; 26, Columbia*; 30, Montclair A.C.*; June 5, Rutgers; 11, Rutgers*; 14, Worcester Poly Inst.*

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.—April 13, Muhlenberg*; 14, Lafayette*; 18, Bloomsburg Normal*; 20, Bellefonte Acad.*; 21, State Coll.*; 24, Mt. St. Mary's*; 25, Dickinson*; 26, Mercersburg Acad.*; 27, Lebanon Valley*; 28, Albright*; May 5, Albright; 12, Juniata; 18, Altoona Y.M.C.A.*; 19, Juniata*; 24, Lebanon Valley; 26, Bloomsburg Normal; 30, Bucknell*; June 1, Gettysburg*; 2, Lehigh*; 9, Bucknell*; 11, Bucknell.

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.—April 5, Cornell; 7, Pennsylvania*; 9, New York Univ.; 14, Rutgers*; 18, Lehigh*; 21, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 25, Lafayette; 28, Ursinus*; May 2, U. S. Military Acad.*; 12, Catholic Univ. (Wash.)*; 16, Pennsylvania; 19, Johns Hopkins*; 23, Pennsylvania*; 29, Leland Stanford; June 9, Rutgers; 26, Lafayette.*

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station, Tex.—March 23-24, Rice Inst.*; 25-26, L. S. U.*; 27-28, Tulane*; April 2-3, Daniel Baker Coll.; 4, T. C. U.; 12-13, Texas Univ.; 18-19, Southwestern Univ.; 23-24, Baylor Univ.; 30-May 1, Rice Inst.; 4-5, Austin; 7-8-9-10, Oklahoma; 14-15, Texas Univ.*; 16-17, Southwestern Univ.*

Throop College, Pasadena, Cal.—April 14, Whittier; 21, Redlands; 28, Pomona*; May 5, Occidental.*

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.—April 20, Hamilton; 21, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 25, Norwich; 26, Vermont; 28, Middlebury; May 2, Brown Univ.*; 5, Amherst*; 9, Springfield Y.M.C.A.; 12, Worcester Tech.; 16, Holy Cross; 17, Seton Hall; 19, Rutgers*; 23, Connecticut "Aggies"; 26, Union; June 2, Boston; 9, Rhode Island State*; 16, Lehigh Univ.

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.—April 20, Columbia*; 21, Crescent A.C.*; 28, Rutgers; May 5, Stevens; 10, Vermont*; 12, R. P. I.; 16, Hamilton*; 19, New York Univ.; 26, Trinity*; 30, Hamilton; June 2, R. P. I.*; 9, Vermont; 12, Columbia.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—March 28, St. John's; April 11, Williams; 14, Harvard; 18, Colonial A.C.; 21, Colgate; 25, Tufts; 28, Penn State; May 2, Swarthmore; 5, Catholic Univ.; 9, Washington and Lee; 12, Pittsburgh; 16, Lafayette; 19, Syracuse; 23, Springfield Y.M.C.A.; 26, U. S. Naval Acad.; 30, Seventh Regiment, N.Y.N.G.; June 2, Fordham; 5, Leland Stanford; 6, Univ. of Buffalo.

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—April 4, Syracuse; 7, Princeton; 11, Cornell; 14, Williams Coll.; 18, Harvard; 21, Swarthmore; 25, West Virginia; 28,

Georgetown; May 2, North Carolina A. & M.; 5, Johns Hopkins; 9, Pittsburgh; 12, Washington and Lee; 16, Georgetown; 19, Catholic University; 23, St. John's (Annapolis); 26, U. S. Military Acad.*

University of Akron, Akron, Ohio.—March 30, Ohio*; 31, Marshall*; April 14, Kent Normal; 20, Ohio Northern*; 21, Heidelberg*; 28, Wooster; May 5, Baldwin-Wallace; 12, Case; 26, Reserve; 30, Wooster*; June 13, Alumni.

University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.—April 14, Iowa; 21, Wisconsin; 25, Northwestern; 28, Ohio State; May 1, Northwestern*; 5, Wisconsin*; 8, Iowa*; 12, Illinois; 19, Purdue; 22, Leland Stanford; 26, Illinois*; June 1, Purdue*; 4, Ohio State.*

University of California, Berkeley, Cal.—March 10, Univ. of Southern California*; 30-31, Univ. of Southern California; April 7, Stanford Univ.*; 14, Stanford Univ.; 28, Stanford Univ.*

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.—April 13-14, Notre Dame; 21, Iowa*; 27, Ohio; May 5, Ohio*; 8, Purdue; 12, Chicago*; 14, Indiana*; 18, Wisconsin; 19, Iowa; 23, Indiana; 26, Chicago; 28, Wisconsin*.

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.—April 14, Chicago*; 21, Illinois; May 5, Indiana; 8, Chicago; 11, Northwestern*; 12, Wisconsin*; 15, Wisconsin; 19, Illinois*; 26, Northwestern; 30, Iowa State.

University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.—April 4-5, Univ. of Tennessee; 9, Univ. of Illinois; May 8, Univ. of Tennessee*; 9-10, Univ. of South*; 11-12, Univ. of Alabama.*

University of Maine, Orono, Me.—April 11, Brown*; 12, Harvard*; 19, Colby*; May 2, Bowdoin*; 9, Bates; 16, Colby*; 23, Bates*; 26 Bowdoin; June 2, Colby.

University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.—April 9-10, Kansas "Aggies"*; 13-14, Iowa State; 20-21, Nebraska; 27-28, Iowa State*; May 2-3, Kansas "Aggies"; 10-11, Kansas*; 12-14, Nebraska*; 18-19, Kansas; 22, Leland Stanford.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.—April 4, Holy Cross; 7, Swarthmore; 12, Cornell; 14, Yale; 17, Williams; 19, Holy Cross*; 21, Princeton*; 25, Columbia; May 5, Harvard; 11, Dartmouth*; 12, Yale*; 16, Swarthmore*; 19, Michigan; 23, Swarthmore; 26, Lehigh*; June 2, Harvard*; 6, Columbia*; 9, Princeton; 11, Lafayette*; 16, Cornell.

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.—April 24, Juniata; 28, Ohio Wesleyan; May 1, Carnegie Tech; 4, Western Reserve; 9, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 10, Lafayette*; 11, New York Univ.*; 12, U. S. Military Acad.*; 16, West Virginia Univ.; 19, Penn State; 23, Carnegie Tech; 25, Michigan "Aggies"; 26, Pittsburgh Collegians; 30, Washington and Jefferson*; June 1, Colgate; 2, Washington and Jefferson; 9-12, Penn State*; 13, Lehigh.

University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.—April 21, Cornell*; 27, Colgate*; 28, Syracuse*; May 2, Syracuse; 5, Hamilton; 12, Hobart; 18, St. Lawrence*; 19, Hamilton*; 25, St. Lawrence; 26, Hobart*; June 1, College City of N. Y.*; 2, Seton Hall*; 8, Colgate; 20, Alumni.

University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.—April 12, Tufts*; 13, Boston Coll.*; 14, Wesleyan*; 21, Connecticut State; 26, Trinity*; 27, Holy Cross*; 28, Harvard*; May 1, Penn State; 5, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 10, Union; 11, Rhode Island State; 15, Norwich; 18, Colgate; 23-24, Colby; 26, Amherst*; 30, Middlebury; June 2, Middlebury*; 7, Cornell*; 8, Syracuse*; 9, Union*; 23, Williams*; 25, Massachusetts "Aggies".*

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.—March 29-30, Amherst; April 6, Princeton; 7, Lehigh; 9-10, Cornell; 11, Syracuse; 12-13, Georgia*; 14, North Carolina (at Greensboro); 16, North Carolina*; 17, Harvard; 21, North Carolina; 28, Georgia; May 2, Princeton*; 3, Harvard*; 4-5, Yale*.

University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.—April 20-21, Oregon Agri. Coll.; 25-26, Univ. of Oregon*; 27-28, Oregon Agri. Coll.*; May 4-5, Univ. of Oregon; 14-15, Washington State Coll.; 24-25, Univ. of California.

University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.—April 14, Case; 21, Case*; 24, Baldwin-Wallace; 28, Akron*; May 11, Otterbein*; 12, Ohio*; 19, Ohio State; 25, Reserve; 26, Oberlin; 30, Akron; June 9, Ohio; 11, Ohio Wesleyan*; 12, Ohio Wesleyan.

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.—March 31, Drexel Inst.; April 7, Rutgers Coll.*; 10, Princeton*; 14, Villanova Coll.; 20, Gettysburg Coll.; 21, Muhlenberg Coll.*; 24, Franklin and Marshall*; 28, Swarthmore Coll.; May 2, Lehigh Univ.*; 4, Seton Hall Coll.*; 5, Fordham Univ.*; 10, Mercersburg Acad.*; 11, Gettysburg Coll.*; 12, Dickinson Coll.*; 16, Haverford Coll.; 18, Dickinson Coll.; 25, Washington Coll.*; 26, Delaware Coll.*; 30, Franklin and Marshall; June 2, Villanova Coll.*; 6, Alumni.

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.—April 6-7, Univ. of Tennessee; 13-14, Univ. of Michigan; 18-19, Cumberland; 21, Kentucky Northwestern*; May 2-3, Univ. of Georgia*; 4-5, Georgia Tech*; 11-12, Birmingham Coll.; 18-19, Univ. of the South; 25-27, Univ. of Mississippi.*

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.—April 7, West Virginia Wesleyan; 9, Randolph-Macon; 11, Roanoke Coll.; 13-14, Virginia Mil. Inst.; 16, Eastern Coll.; 19-20, Hampden-Sidney; 23, Trinity*; 24, North Carolina A. and M.*; 25, Wake Forest*; 27-28, Clemson*; May 1, North Carolina A. and M.; 2, Trinity; 5, Virginia Mil. Inst.*

Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.—April 14, Purdue*; 18, Illinois*; 24, Purdue*; 30, Indiana Univ.*; May 3, Notre Dame*; 5, Rose Poly*; 7, DePauw*; 14, DePauw; 19, Rose Poly; 21, DePauw*; 22, Notre Dame; 24, Indiana Univ.; 28, DePauw.

Wake Forest (N. C.) College.—March 24, Bingham; 27, Univ. of North Carolina*; April 2, William and Mary; 7, Richmond Coll.; 9, A.. and M. Coll.*; 11, Davidson Coll.*; 12, Elon Coll.*; 13, Bingham*; 18, A. and M. Coll.; 24, Elon Coll.; 25, V. P. I.; 26, A. and M. Coll.*; 27, Guilford.

Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.—April 11-12, Whitman Coll.; 18-19, Oregon "Aggies"; 25-26, Univ. of Montana; 28, Univ. of Idaho; May 4-5, Whitman Coll.*; 10, Univ. of Idaho*; 11, Univ. of Idaho; 13-14, Univ. of Washington*; 15-16, Univ. of Oregon*; 17-18, Oregon "Aggies"*; 26, Univ. of Idaho.*

Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.—April 12, Bowdoin; 18, New York Univ.; 21, Hamilton; 26, Middlebury; 28, Amherst; May 1, Williams; 5, Columbia*; 8, Dartmouth; 11, Colgate; 15, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 18, Dartmouth*; 19, Amherst*; 22, Lafayette; 26, Colby; 30, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; June 16, Leland Stanford Jr.

Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.—April 14, Baldwin-Wallace; 21, Oberlin*; 27, Michigan*; 28, Michigan "Aggies"*; May 4, Univ. of Pittsburgh*; 5, Carnegie Tech*; 12, Hiram; 16, Oberlin; 25, Wooster*; 26, Mt. Union*; 30, Case*; June 2, Case.

West Philadelphia High School, Philadelphia, Pa.—March 31, Ursinus Coll.*; April 2, Philadelphia Coll. of Phar.; 13, Media H.S.*; 14, Williamson Trades; 16, Brown Prep; 17, Pedagogy; 20, Vineland H.S.*; 23, Cheltenham H.S.*; 25, St. Joseph's Coll.; 27, Penn Engineers; May 1, P. I. D.; 2, Villanova Prep*; 5, Princeton Prep*; 9, St. Joseph's Coll.*; 16, Roman Catholic*; 19, Atlantic City H.S.*; 21, Villanova Prep; 25, Lower Merion; 28, Art and Textile; June 4, Brown Prep*; 7, P. I. D.; 11, Girard Coll.*; 12, Roman Catholic.

West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.—April 6-7, Rutgers Coll.; 13-14, Wheeling (Central League); 20-21, Ohio Univ.; 25, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 26, Maryland State*; 27, Georgetown*; 28, Penn State*; May 4-5, Marshall Coll.*; 14-15, Marshall Coll.; 17, Penn State; 22, Michigan "Aggies"; 26, Leland Stanford; 30, West Virginia Wesleyan; June 1, West Virginia Wesleyan, at Fairmont; 2, West Virginia Wesleyan.*

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.—March 21, William and Mary*; 22, North Carolina A. and M.*; 23, North Carolina Univ.*; 24, Trinity*; 26, Wofford*; 27, Furman*; 28-29, Clemson*; 30-31, Georgia Univ.*; April 2-3, Georgia Tech*; 6, Univ. of Tennessee*; 7, Virginia Poly Inst.*; 9, Marshall*; 25-26, Bethany; May 7-8, Marshall; 11-12, Washington and Jefferson; 21-22, Pittsburgh Coll.; 24, Michigan "Aggies"; 28, Carnegie Tech; 30, West Virginia*; June 1, West Virginia at Fairmont; 2, West Virginia; 4-5, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.

Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.—April 11, U. S. Mil. Acad.*; 12, New York Univ.*; 13, Princeton*; 14, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 16, Washington and Lee*; 17, Pennsylvania*; 18, Columbia*; 21, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 28, Holy Cross*; May 1, Wesleyan*; 2, Yale*; 5, Colgate; 12, Dartmouth*; 17, Amherst*; 19, Cornell; 23, Princeton*; 24, Middlebury; 26, Massachusetts Agri. Coll.; 30, Amherst; June 4, Harvard*; 20, Lehigh; 21, Leland Stanford; 23, Vermont.

Yale University, New Haven, Conn.—April 5, Trinity*; 6, North Carolina A. and M.*; 7, Univ. of North Carolina*; 9, Catholic Univ.*; 10, Georgetown*; 11, New York Giants*; 14, Pennsylvania*; 18, Fordham; 21, Lehigh; 25, Amherst; 28, Columbia; May 2, Williams; 4-5, Virginia; 9, Dartmouth; 12, Pennsylvania; 16, Brown; 19, Holy Cross*; 23, Lafayette; 26, Cornell*; 30, Cornell; June 2, Princeton; 6, Holy Cross; 9, Brown*; 13, Tufts; 16, Princeton*; 18, Harvard; 20, Harvard*; 23, Harvard (in case of tie); 26, Princeton (in case of tie).

(1) CATHEDRAL HIGH SCHOOL, ROCHESTER, N. Y. (2) DECORAH (IOWA) HIGH SCHOOL. (3) ST. LAURENT COLLEGE—1, Gagnon; 2, Lariviere; 3, McGraw; 4, Smith; 5, Bessemer; 6, Rochon; 7, M. D. Minnie, Mgr.; 8, Grenier; 9, Rev. Pere Superieur, Director; 10, Jutras; 11, G. Gagnon, 12, M. Gagnon; 13, Grant; 14, Kenny; 15, Zapa. (4) JASPER OVAL, Champions 115-lb. Class, Public Park Playground Athletic and Recreation League, New York City—1, Allen; 2, Thysilius; 3, Havens; 4, Shrel, Instructor; 5, Travers; 6, Fern; 7, Farrell; 8, Healey; 9, McKee; 10, McCarthy; 11, Hilliary, Mascot. (5) RESERVOIR OVAL, Champions 100-lb. Class, Public Park Playground Athletic and Recreation League, New York City—1, Quinn; 2, Greenberg; 3, Royce; 4, Bernstein; 5, Watkins; 6, Jacobson; 7, Levine; 8, Spiess; 9, Helfant, Instructor; 10, Coghlan; 11, Christie; 12, Foy; 13, Gerrick; 14, Alexander; 15, Stern; 16, Werner. (6) THOMAS JEFFERSON PLAYGROUND, Champions 85-lb. Class, Public Park Playground Athletic and Recreation League, New York City—1, Stranezer; 2, Brady; 3, Ross; 4, Demico, Capt.; 5, Frinberg, Instructor; 6, Viggiani; 7, Kavasanki; 8, Warshowsky; 9, Newman; 10, Kearney; 11, Harrington; 12, Amelio; 13, Farrell. (7) ST. LOUIS COLLEGE, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—1, McFarland; 2, W. Coyle; 3, Barr; 4, Schlather; 5, Ferrara; 6, Bartliff; 7, Mosheim; 8, Turner; 9, Saliba; 10, M. Coyle.

(1) DE LA SALLE ACADEMY FIRST TEAM—1, Vanasse; 2, H. Hebert; 3, Bonille; 4, Bourgeois; 5, Lamarche; 6, Paquibe; 7, A. Hebert, Capt.; 8, Marquis; 9, Rog; 10, Bique; 11, Vadeboncoeur. (2) DE LA SALLE ACADEMY SECOND TEAM—1, Nobert; 2, Paquin; 3, Gauthier; 4, Arel; 5, Rog; 6, Lamironde, Capt.; 7, W. Lamy; 8, Hould; 9, St. Pierre; 10, E. Lamy. (3) PALESTINE (TEX.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Nichol, Coach; 2, Bone; 3, Gullet; 4, Barrick; 5, H. Richey; 6, Hulse; 7, Switzer; 8, A. Richey; 9, Rowe; 10, Brock; 11, Slater; 12, Lawrence; 13, Hughes, Mascot. (4) COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART, VICTORIAVILLE, QUEBEC, FIRST TEAM—1, H. Houlse, Umpire; 2, O. Cote, Scorer; 3, J. Champagne, Pres.; 4, The Right Rev. Bro. Donat, Dir.; 5, A. Lemieux, Vice-Pres.; 6, E. Beaudry, Sec.; 7, V. Lahaise, Gen. Mgr.; 8, Gagne; 9, C. Lambert, Mgr.; 10, H. J. Laing, Capt.; 11, Perreault; 12, Blanchette; 13, St. Pierre; 14, St. Cyr; 15, Lafreniere; 16, Alain, Mascot; 17, Dupont; 18, Saucier. (5) COMMERCIAL COLLEGE SECOND TEAM—1, Lavigne; 2, Bellerose; 3, Lessard; 4, St. Jacques; 5, Desilets; 6, L. Cote, Umpire; 7, Dorion; 8, Daigle; 9, A. Gosselin, Gen. Mgr.; 10, U. Proulx, Vice-Pres.; 11, R. St. Pierre, Mgr.; 12, Rev. Bro. Donat, Dir.; 13, Thibault, Capt.; 14, C. E. Manseau, Pres.; 15, Larocque; 16, Alain, Mascot; 17, Houle. (6) RUSSELLVILLE (MO.) HIGH SCHOOL TEAM.

(1) BEAR CREEK TEAM, DAWSON, YUKON TERRITORY, ALASKA—1, E. Wickman; 2, Erickson; 3, L. Wickman; 4, O. Wickman; 5, Kannalley; 6, Mattison; 7, Walsh, Capt.; 8, Harris; 9, Geo. Monroe, Mgr.; 10, Boyle; 11, Dourocher; 12, Zacarelli, Mascot. (2) LINCOLN (NEBR.) CLEANING AND DYE WORKS—1, Grant; 2, Meyers; 3, Waite; 4, F. D. Cunningham, Bus. Mgr.; 5, Soukoup; 6, H. C. Barrett, Mgr.; 7, Polsky; 8, Sitzman; 9, Mooney; 10, Woods; 11, Dougherty; 12, Slattery; 13, Healy; 14, Hans; 15, Peterson. (3) OREGON SHORT LINE RAILROAD Y.M. C.A. TEAMS AT BANQUET, POCATELLO, IDAHO. (4) BISHOP COLLEGE, MARSHALL, TEX

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING "OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE"

(REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.)

BALL

PATENT CORK CENTER
(Patented August 31, 1909)

THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE WORLD SERIES

Adopted by the National League

Used in all Championship games. Double stitched, red and black. Each ball wrapped in tin foil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations.

No. 1. Each, $1.25 Dozen, $15.00

Spalding
Rubber Core League Ball

No. 1A. Pure Para rubber center. Wound in same manner and with same yarn as "Official National League" Cork Center Ball. Double stitched, red and black. . . . . Each, **$1.25**

Spalding
Double Seam League Ball

No. O. Pure Para rubber center. Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. Horsehide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all-wool yarn. Each, **$1.25**

GUARANTEE—Balls listed above have horse hide cover and are all warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

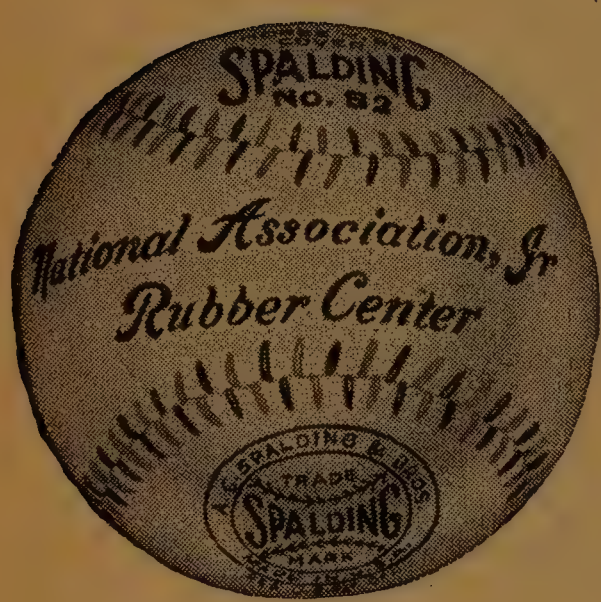
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

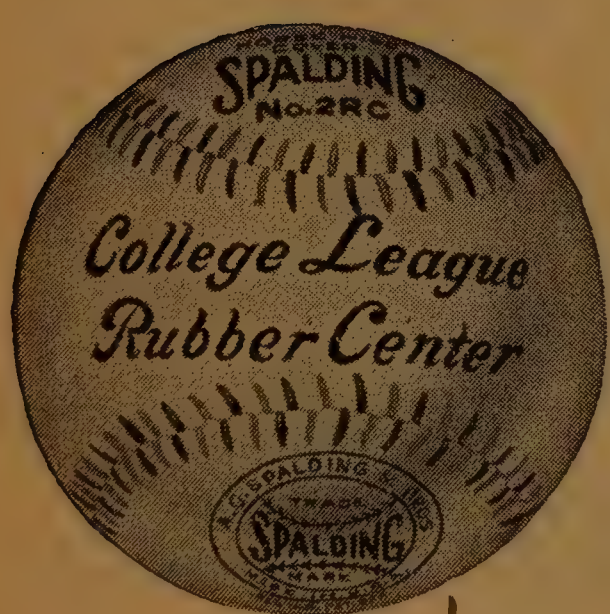
PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

SPALDING BASE BALLS

No. B1



No. B2



No. 2RC

Spalding
"Official National League" Jr. Ball
Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

No. B1. Horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as Spalding "Official National League" (Reg.U.S.Pat.Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size..... Each, **$1.00**

Spalding League Rubber Center Ball

No. 1RC. Pure Para Ruber Center. Wound with best all wool yarn. League regulation size ahd weight. Official with many leagues..... Each, **$1.00**

Spalding National Association Jr.

No. B2. Horse hide cover, and pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Best rubber-cored Junior size ball. Each, **75c.**

Spalding College League Rubber Center

No. 2RC. Horse hide cover, and rubber center, wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made and excellent for general practice..... Each, **75c.**

Above base balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

Spalding Professional

No. 3RC. Horse hide cover; full size ball. Very well made of carefully selected material..... Each, **50c.**

Spalding Match

No. 4. Full size; horse hide cover. Ea., **50c.**

Spalding Boys' League

No. B3. Junior size ball, with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn.....Each, **50c.**

Spalding Lively Bounder

No. 10. Horse hide cover. Inside is all rubber, making it very lively.... Each, **35c.**

Spalding Junior Professional

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horse-hide cover. Carefully made. Each, **25c.**

Spalding King of the Diamond

No. 5. Full size, well made of good material, and has horse hide cover. Each, **25c.**

Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball

No. 12. A good lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover.....Each, **10c.**

Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball

No. 11. Nearly regulation size and weight. Each, **10c.**

Spalding Rocket Ball

No. 13. Good bounding ball, boys' size. Two-piece cover..... Each, **5c.**

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** **TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING "PLAYERS' AUTOGRAPH" BATS

No. 125. Made from finest air-dried, second growth, straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber. Special oil finish hardens with ag increasing the resiliency and driving power. Each, **$1.25** ★ *$12.00 Doz.*

Furnished in following models. Mention name of player when ordering.

LARRY DOYLE Autograph Model
Large and heavy bat. Weights from 51 to 55 ounces. Length 35 inches.

VIC SAIER Autograph Model
Fairly thin handle, well distributed striking surface. Weights 40 to 44 ounces. Length 34 inches.

BENNIE KAUFF Autograph Model
More tapered than Saier model, good striking surface. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 33 1-2 inches.

JOHN J. EVERS Autograph Model
Sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 34 inches.

DAVIS ROBERTSON Autograph Model
Longest bat in regular line. Fairly thin handle, even tapered. Weights from 37 to 42 ounces. Length 35 1-2 inches.

ROGER P. BRESNAHAN Autograph Model
Short large handle, well rounded end. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 32 1-2 inches.

FRED WILLIAMS Autograph Model
Handle slightly thicker than Zimmerman model, good striking surface. Weights from 36 to 42 ounces. Length 34 inches.

MILLER J. HUGGINS Autograph Model
Short small handle, body quite thick. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.

NORMAN ELBERFELD Autograph Model
Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights from 35 to 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

FRED C. CLARKE Autograph Model
A wonderful all-around model. Weights from 39 to 43 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

HEINIE ZIMMERMAN Autograph Model
Medium small handle and good striking surface. Weights from 40 to 45 ounces. Length 34 inches.

HARRY H. DAVIS Autograph Model
Light weight but well balanced. Weights from 36 to 40 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

FRANK M. SCHULTE Autograph Model
An excellent model. Weights from 37 to 41 ounces. Length 35 inches.

SAMUEL E. CRAWFORD Autograph Model
Comparatively small handle, well balanced. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 35 inches.

FRANK L. CHANCE Autograph Model
Extra large heavy bat with thick handle. Weights from 44 to 48 ounces, Length 35 inches.

Can also supply on special orders, Donlin, Oakes, and Keeler models.

SPALDING SPECIAL MODEL BATS

Supplied on special orders. Same as we have made for famous batsmen on National and American League teams, among which are the following:

CALLAHAN, Pittsburgh, National League	Model C	LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League	Model L
DAUBERT, Brooklyn, National League	Model D	MEYERS, Brooklyn, National League	Model M
FLETCHER, New York, National League	Model F	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League	Model P
HERZOG, New York, National League	Model H	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League	Model W
BAKER, New York, Americen League	Model B	SPEAKER, Cleveland, American League	Model S
OLDRING, New York, American League	Model O	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League	Model T

Original bats of the above-named players are held at our bat factory, making duplicates on special order only. These bats do not bear players' autographs. Professional oil finish.....Each, **$1.25.**

NOTE.-If you have any particular model of bat which you wish made up or an old bat that you want duplicated, special attention will be given to your order, if complete specifications are sent to any A. G. SPALDING & BROS.' Store, accompanied by the price, $1.50

SPALDING BASE BALL BATS

No. **150A. Spalding Gold Medal Autograph Ash Bats.** Ebony finish (12 in. of handle left natural). Finest selected northern second growth white ash. 12 superb models..... Each, **$1.50**; ★*$15.00 doz.*

No. **150P. Spalding Double Oil Tempered Autograph Ash Bats.** Finest second growth northern white ash. (Boiled in oil two successive days), hard filled, hand rubbed. 12 models..Each, **$1.50**; ★*$15.00 doz.*

No. **150H. Spalding Autograph "Old Hickory" Bats.** Silver gray stained, hard filled, French polished. 12 models. Ea. **$1.50**; ★*$15.00 doz.*

No. **150G. Spalding Autograph Professional Finished "Old Hickory" Bats.** Finished, hard filler, dark silver gray stained, hand rubbed. Second growth white hickory. 12 models. ...Each, **$1.50**; ★*$15.00 doz.*

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in the Nos. 150A, 150P, 150H and 150G Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
150	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	154	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	158	34 1-2 in.	37 to 43 oz.
151	32 1-2 in.	38 to 45 oz.	155	32 1-2 in.	37 to 45 oz.	159	33 1-2 in.	36 to 43 oz.
152	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	156	33 1-2 in.	37 to 44 oz.	160	33 in.	37 to 45 oz.
153	34 in.	37 to 45 oz.	157	33 1-2 in.	35 to 42 oz.	161	34 in.	37 to 45 oz.

We require at least two weeks' time for the execution of special bat orders.

★ *Prices quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time.*

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL BATS

Nos. 125N, 125P, 125T, 125D and 125B made of specially selected second growth northern white ash.

No. 125N. Spalding Natural Finish Ash Bats. Finished plain white, hard filler, French polished. 12 models..... Each, **$1.25** ★*$12.00 doz.*

No. 125P. Spalding Professional Oil Finished Ash Bats. Finish, hard filler, special oil tempered, hand rubbed, smooth dead surface. 12 special models.....Each, **$1.25** ★*$12.00 doz.*

No. 125D. Spalding Dark Brown Ash Bats. Stained full length. Hard filled, high French polished. 12 special models. Each, **$1.25** ★*$12.00 doz.*

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in the Nos. 125N, 125P and 125D Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
N1	31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	N5	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.	N9	34 1-2 in.	37 to 45 oz.
N2	33 in.	34 to 43 oz.	N6	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.	N10	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.
N3	33 in.	35 to 44 oz.	*N7	34 1-2 in.	35 to 43 oz.	N11	35 in.	40 to 48 oz.
N4	33 in.	32 to 40 oz.	N8	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	N12	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.

*Special Bottle Shaped Model.

No. 125T. Spalding Natural Oil Tempered Ash Bats. Stained yellow, genuine oil tempered, hard filled, hand rubbed to special dead smooth finish. 12 special models.....Each, **$1.25** ★*$12.00 doz.*

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in No. 125T Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
T1	33 1-2 in.	33 to 41 oz.	T5	32 1-2 in.	40 to 48 oz.	T9	33 1-2 in.	41 to 49 oz.
*T2	34 in.	35 to 43 oz.	T6	34 1-2 in.	37 to 45 oz.	T10	36 in.	40 to 48 oz.
T3	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.	T7	34 in.	39 to 47 oz.	T11	34 in.	34 to 41 oz.
T4	34 1-2 in.	34 to 42 oz.	T8	33 in.	41 to 49 oz.	T12	35 in.	37 to 45 oz.

*Bottle Shaped.

No. 125B. Spalding Dark Brown Taped Ash Bats. Very dark brown stained, except 12 in. of handle left natural. Tape wound grip. Hard filled, high French polished. 12 models.... Each, **$1.25** ★*$12.00 doz.*

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in No. 125B Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	MODEL	LENGTH	MODEL	LENGTH	MODEL	LENGTH
B1	31 in.	B4	33 in.	B7	34 in.	B10	35 in.
B2	31 1-2 in.	B5	34 in.	B8	33 in.	B11	33 in.
B3	32 1-2 in.	B6	34 1-2 in.	B9	34 in.	B12	35 in.

No. 100S. Spalding "All-Star" Ash Bats. Yellow stained, mottle burnt, hard filled, high French polished. Good quality second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve special models similar to those in No. 150A, but usually lighter in weight.....Each, **$1.00** ★*$10.00 doz.*

No. 100M. Spalding New Special College Ash Bats. Special oil tempered, natural finish, hard filled. Fine quality second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve special models similar to those in No. 150A but usually lighter in weight.....Each, **$1.00** ★*$10.00 doz.*

No. 100X. Spalding New Special High School Ash Bats. Hard filled, dark flame burnt, high French polished. Fine quality second growth white ash. Models similar to No. 125B....Each, **$1.00** ★*$10.00 doz.*

No. 100Y. Spalding Special National Association Ash Bats. Yellow stained, hard filled, two-thirds of bat dark flame burnt, French polished. Fine grade second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve models similar to No. 125B, but usually lighter in weight..Each, **$1.00** ★*$10.00 doz.*

No. 100Z. Spalding League Special Ash Bats. Green stained, mottle burnt, hard filled, French polished. Fine grade second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve models similar to those in No. 150A, but usually lighter in weight.....Each, **$1.00** ★*$10.00 doz.*

No. 100W. Spalding Special Intercollegiate Ash Bat. Dark Silver stained, mottle burnt, hard filled, French polished. Fine second growth white ash. Models similar to No. 125P....Each, **$1.00** ★*$10.00 doz.*

No. F. Spalding Hardwood Fungo Bat. 38 in. long, thin model, professional oil finish.....Each, **$1.00**

We carry in stock a line of bats of assorted lengths and weights at 50c., 25c. and 10c. Send for Catalogue.

We do not guarantee bats against breaking.

★ *Prices in italics quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time.*

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

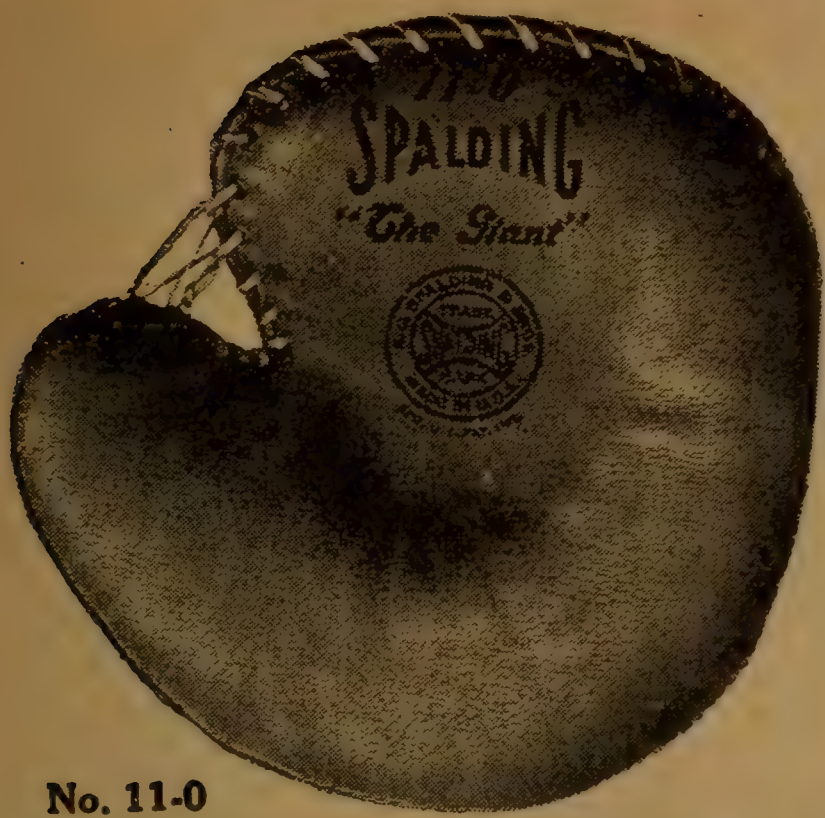
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. 11-0

No. 12-0. **"Honor."** The pride of the Spalding factory. Special, brown leather. Padding cannot get out of shape, as it is held by an "inside mitt" of leather. Leather laced back and strap-and-buckle reinforcement at thumb. "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening Each, **$12.00**

No. 11-O. **"The Giant.** Heavy brown leather. Face specially shaped. Leather laced back and special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **$12.00**

No. 10-0. **"World Series."** Finest selected brown calfskin **King Patent Felt Padding,** leather laced back and special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap and brass buckle fastening Each, **$10.00**

No. 9-0. **"Three-and-Out."** Brown leather. Patented Molded Face and hand-formed pocket. Padded with best hair felt; patent laced back; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **$10.00**

No. 9-0P. Patent "Perforated" Palm. Otherwise as No. 9-0. " **10.00**

No. 8-0. **"Olympic."** Palm made of special leather that we put in "Broken-In" Basemen's Mitts. Back and side piece of special brown calfskin. Leather lace. Leather bound edges. Hand stitched, formed padding. Leather strap and brass buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **$9.00**

No. F0. **"Foxy."** Brown calfskin throughout, padding of hair felt and **Fox Patent Padding Pocket,** extra felt padding with each mitt. Patent laced back, leather lace. Special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **$9.00**

No. 7-0. **"Perfection."** Brown leather. Padding of hair felt. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. **$8.00**

No. 6-0. **"Collegiate."** Molded face. Special olive-colored leather. **King Patent Felt Padding;** laced back and thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Ea., **$8.00**

No. 0G. **"Conqueror."** Semi-molded face, brown leather, felt padding; patent laced back and thumb; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. . . . . Each, **$7.00**

No. OK. **"OK Model."** Semi-molded face. Brown leather face, back and finger-piece, oak colored side-piece. Felt padding, patent laced back and thumb: leather lace. Leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. . . . . Each, **$7.00**

No. 5-0. **"League Extra."** Molded face. Special tanned buff-colored leather, felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; laced at thumb, laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges Each, **$6.00**

No. 5-OR. **"League Extra."** Molded face. Black leather, felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening; laced at thumb, patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **$6.00**

No. 4-0. **"League Special."** Molded face. Special brown leather; felt padding, laced at thumb; patent laced back, strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each, **$5.00**

No. 3-0. **"Decker Patent."** Brown oak leather; laced back. laced at thumb. Sole leather Decker Patent finger protection. . . . . Each, **$5.00**

Made in Rights and Lefts. When ordering for Left Hand Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

No. OA

No. 2-0. "Leader." Tan leather face and finger piece, leather side piece, brown leather back. Patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening; felt padding; laced at thumb.... Ea. $5.00

No. O. "Interstate." Selected brown leather, oak leather back and side piece; carefully padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; laced at thumb; laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined Each, $4.00

No. OH. "Handy." Pearl grain leather; oak back and side piece; black leather binding. Felt padding; patent laced back, leather lace; laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined.....Each, $4.00

No. OR. "Decker Patent." Black leather; strap-and-buckle fastening; laced at thumb; laced back, Decker Patent finger protection.....Each, $3.50

No. OA. "Inter-City." Buff colored face, black leather back and trim. Leather binding and leather lace. Strap-and-buckle fastening at back; laced atthumb; patent laced back.....Each, $3.50

No. 1S. "Athletic." Large model. Smoked horse hide, brown leather side piece and back; laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening at back.....Each, $3.00

No. 1X. "Trade League." Large model. Buff-colored leather, black leather back and side piece; leather bound and leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back. Special felt padding..Each, $3.00

No. 1C. "Back-Stop." Large model. Gray leather face and finger piece; oak leather side and back. Padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace. Each, $2.50

No. 1D. "Champion." Black leather face, back and finger piece, brown leather side. Padded; patent laced back; laced and reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening; leather lace.....Each, $2.50

No. 1A. "Catcher." Oak tanned leather, black leather side piece. Face reinforced on outside with extra leather palm. Padded; patent laced back, laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, $2.00

No. 1AR. "Right Here." Durable black leather, with reinforced oak colored leather palm. Patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, $2.00

No. 2C. "Foul Tip." Oak tanned leather face and finger piece, imitation leather back. Padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; back patent full laced, strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, $1.50

No. 3. "Amateur." Oak tanned leather face, and finger piece. imitation leather back. Laced thumb, patent laced back. Padded Each, $1.25

No. 3R. "Interscholastic." Black leather face, and finger piece, imitation leather back; padded; laced at thumb.....Each, $1.25

No. 3A. "Public School." Oak colored leather face and fingers, with imitation leather back. Laced thumb and patent laced back. Each, $1.00

No. 4E. "Boy's Amateur." Oak colored leather face and fingers, canvas back. Good size.....Each, 75c.

No. 4D. "Boy's Own." Oak colored leather patch palm and fingers, canvas face and back. Good size.....Each, 50c.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.
When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS

No. AAX

No. AAX. "First Choice." "Broken-In" Model. Special leather prepared so that it **Holds its Shape.** Ready to put on and play, no breakng in necessary. **King Patent Padding.** Laced entirely around mitt, including thumb. Leather lace. Strap reinforcement at thumb.....Each, **$7.00**

No. ABX. "Stick-on-the-Hand." The "Stick-on-the-Hand" construction will prove of wonderful assistance. Laced, except around thumb and heel, leather lace; strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb, and special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with buckle at back..ach, **$7.00**

No. AXP. "World Series." Finest white tanned buck; leather lacing around mitt, including thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding** Ea. **$6.50**

No. BXP. "World Series." Finest selected brown calfskin; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding**.....Each, **$6.50**

No. AXX. "Good Fit." Selected brown calfskin, bound with black leather. Leather laced, except heel, strap-and-buckle support at thumb, and strap-and-buckle at back.....Each, **$6.00**

No. BXS. "League Special." Selected brown calfskin, bound with brown leather. Leather laced, except heel; leather strap support at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$6.00**

No. BXB. "Well Broke." Brown horse hide, bound with black leather. Leather laced, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," buckle at back..Each, **$5.00**

No. BXR. "Right Here." Selected black horse hide, bound with brown leather. Leather laced, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with brass buckle at back.....Each, **$5.00**

No. CO. "Professional." Selected calfskin, specially treated. Correctly padded; leather laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening Ea, **$4.00**

No. CD. "Red Oak." Leather binding. Leather laced, except at thumb and heel, leather strap support at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$3.50**

No. CX. "Semi-Pro." Face of specially tanned smoke color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around, except heel; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **$3.00**

No. CXS. "Amateur" Special oak colored leather. Correctly padded; laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening...Each, **$2.50**

No. CXR. "Amateur". Black leather face, back and finger piece. Padded; laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **$2.50**

No. DX. "Double Play." Oak tanned leather, laced all around, except at heel, Strap-and-buckle fastening. Nicely padded.....Each **$2.00**

No. EX. "League Jr." Black, smooth leather, laced all around, except at heel. Suitably padded, Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, **$1.50**

No. EXC. "Practice." Good size. Oak covered leather face and back with canvas inside palm. Leather laced all around, except at heel. Each, **$1.25**

No. FX. "Public School." Good size. Oak colored leather face and back with canvas inside palm.....Each, **$1.00**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.
When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEE QUALITY

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. VXL

No. BBH. "Honor" All horsehide, special buck tanning, including full lining, making this really the most durable and "wearable" fielders' glove ever put out. Leather welted seams, King Patent Padding.....Each, **$6.00**

No. VXL. "Just Right." "Broken-In" style. Brown calfskin, specially treated. Full leather lined. Welted seams. Supplied in regular or "Cadet" fingers. **King Patent Padding**.....Each, **$6.00**

No. SXL. "All-Players." "Broken-In" style. Specially prepared buckskin. Needs no breaking in. Finest quality material. Full leather lined. Welted seams. **King Patent Padding**.....Each, **$6.00**

No. BB1. "World Series." Finest quality buckskin. It is most carefully constructed, being of good width and length, but not clumsy. Leather lined. Welted seams. **King Patent Felt Padding**.....Each, **$5.00**

No. AA1. "World Series." Finest quality buckskin, specially treated. Very little padding and that in just the right place. Welted seams. Leather lined. Regular padding.....Each, **$5.00**

No. SS. "Leaguer." Made with shorter "Cadet" fingers than in other gloves. We might really call it a special "short-stop" glove, although an all around style and is equally suitable for any infield player. Best quality buckskin, welted seams and leather lined.....Each, **$5.00**

No. PXL. "Professional." Finest buckskin obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams. In regular and "Cadet" fingers.....Each, **$4.50**

No. RXL. "League Extra." Finest quality black calfskin. Full leather lined. Welted seams.....Each, **$4.50**

No. PXN. "Professional." Fine quality buckskin. Similar to No. PXL, but has special "no button" back. Leather lined.....Each, **$4.50**

No. XWL. "League Special." Specially tanned calfskin. Padded with felt. Extra long to protect wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams...Each, **$4.50**

No. 2W. "Minor League." Smoked horse hide. Professional model; leather lined, **King Patent Felt Padding.** Welted seams. Each, **$4.50**

No. 2Y. "International." Special quality smoked horse hide; professional style, specially padded little finger; welted seams. Full leather lined.....Each, **$4.00**

No. PX. "Professional." Finest quality buckskin. Felt lined. Properly padded according to ideas of some very prominent players, who prefer felt instead of leather lining. Welted seams.....Each, **$4.00**

No. 2XR. "Inter-City." Black calfskin, specially treated. Specially padded little finger; welted seams; leather lined.....Each, **$4.00**

No. 2X. "League." Specially tanned pearl colored grain leather. Model same as our No. SS. Welted seams; leather lined throughout. Ea., **$4.00**

No. 3X. "Semi-Pro." Gray buck tanned leather. A very large model. Correctly padded; welted seams. Leather lined.....Each, **$3.50**

No. 2RL. "Intercollegiate." Black leather. Full leather lined. Laced at wrist to adjust padding. Leather welted seams.....Each, **$3.50**

No. 2YC. "Acme." Light brown colored leather. Full leather lined. Laced at wrist to adjust padding. Leather welted seams Each, **$3.50**

An extra piece of felt padding is enclosed with each King Patent Glove.

All of above gloves are made with Diverted Seam (Pat. March 10, 1908), and have web of leather between thumb and first finger which can be cut out if not required.

Made in Rights and Lefts. When ordering for Left Hand Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS, ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. ML

No. CH. **"Well Made."** Buff colored horse hide, specially treated. Leather welted seams; leather lined throughout. Each, **$3.50**

No. PBL. **"Professional Jr."** Velvet tanned buckskin. Leather lined. Welted seams. Same as No. PXL, only smaller. Each, **$3.00**

No.3XR. **"Amateur."** Black tanned leather; laced at wrist to adjust padding; welted seams. Leather lined.....Each, **$3.00**

No. XL. **"Club Special."** Special white tanned leather: laced at wrist to adjust padding; welted seams; leather lined. Ea., **$3.00**

No. 11. **"Match."** Professional style; special tanned buff colored leather; welted seams; correctly padded; leather lined. Each, **$3.00**

No. 4X. **"Association."** Brown leather, specially treated. Padded little finger. Welted seams; leather lined.....Each, **$2.50**

No. MRL. **"Fielders' Choice."** Good quality black tanned leather, welted seams. Laced at wrist to adjust padding. Leather lined... Each, **$2.50**

No. ML. **"Diamond."** Special model, very popular. Made of smoked leather, properly padded, full leather lined.....Each, **$2.50**

No. MO. **"Ours."** Made of selected oak tanned leather, leather welt and binding. Full leather lined..... Each, **$2.50**

No. MR. **"Wizard."** Made of good quality black tanned grain leather. Welted seams. Full leather lined.....Each, **$2.50**

No. XS. **"Practice."** Good quality pearl tanned leather; well finished; welted seams; full leather lined..... Each, **$2.00**

No. XT. **"Defender."** Men's size. Oak tanned leather, welted seams. Laced at wrist to adjust padding. Palm leather lined....Each, **$2.00**

No. XR. **"Champion."** Black tanned leather, welted seams; correctly padded. Leather lined.....Each, **$2.00**

No. XO. **"Leader."** Olive tanned leather, welted seams. Popular model. Leather lined.....Each, **$2.00**

No. 15. **"Regulation."** Men's size. Brown tanned leather, padded; welted seams; leather lined.....Each, **$1.50**

No. 15R. **"Regulation."** Men's size. Black tanned leather, laced at wrist for padding adjustment; leather lined..... Each, **$1.50**

No. XB. **"Boys' Special."** Boys' professional style; special tanned white leather, welted seams; leather lined.....Each, **$1.50**

No. 15W. **"Mascot."** Men's size. Oak colored leather, correctly padded, with inside hump; leather lined.....Each, **$1.25**

No. 15S. **"Public School."** Men's size. Olive colored leather, nicely padded; inside hump; leather lined.....Each, **$1.25**

No. X. **"Special."** Men's size. Gray leather, professional model; padded; welted seams and leather lined.....Each, **$1.25**

No. 13. **"Interscholastic."** Youths' size. Oak tanned brown leather, professional model, padded; welted seams and leather lined. Each, **$1.25**

No. 12R. **"League Jr."** Youth's size. Special black tanned leather, padded, otherwise same as No. 13..... Each, **$1.25**

No. 17. **"Youths'."** Good size, special brown tanned leather, padded; inside hump; palm leather lined.....Each, **$1.00**

No. 16W. **"Star."** Good size; white chrome tanned leather; welted seams; correctly padded; palm leather lined.....Each, **$1.00**

No. 17X. **"Old Scout."** Good size; brown colored leather face with olive canvas back and lining; correctly padded..... Each, **75c.**

No. 31X. **"The Winner."** Olive colored leather face with canvas back; felt padded..... Each, **50c.**

All of above Gloves are made with Diverted Seam (Pat. March 10, 1908), and have web of leather between thumb and first finger which can be cut out if not required. **Made in Rights and Lefts. When ordering for Left Hand Players Specify "Full Right."**

SPALDING TAILOR-MADE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" UNIFORMS

(Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.)

No. 0. Single suit..... $16.50 No. 0A. Single suit..... $15.00
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. 13.50 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. 12.50
The only difference between No. 0 and No. 0A uniforms is in the lighter weight shirt supplied with No. 0A. Highest quality throughout. Used exclusively by the major league teams and by teams of the most prominent colleges.

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See our catalogue.	No. 3-0 leather lined; solid leather belt No. 400 or solid leather belt No. 4-0, Black.	No. 3-0 plain or No. 3-0C Striped.	White, Blue Gray, Dark Gray, Brown Gray, Gray with Green Stripe, Navy, Gray with Line Navy Stripe, White with Line Navy Stripe, Gray with Small Blue Check, White with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe, Gray with ¼-inch Navy Stripe, Gray with Navy and Red Stripes

SPALDING "LEAGUE" UNIFORMS

No. 1. Single suit..... $13.50 No. 1A. Single suit..... $12.50
Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. 10.75 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. 10.00
The only difference between No. 1 and No. 1A uniforms is in the lighter weight shirt supplied with No. 1A. Heavy weight, first grade, special twill material. Made to answer the demand for heavy weight uniforms at less than price of our Nos. 0 and 0A. Workmanship and finish same as Nos. 0 and 0A.

Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See our catalogue.	No. 47 web or solid leather belt No. 800, Tan or Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RC, Striped.	White, Blue Gray, Dark Gray, Brown Gray, Gray with Green Stripe, Navy, Gray with Line Navy Stripe, White with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe, Gray with ¼-inch Navy Stripe, Gray with Navy and Red Stripes

To satisfy a special call from Army Posts—a new color—Army Olive

SPALDING "INTERSCHOLASTIC" UNIFORM

No. 2. Single suit..... $10.00 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit... $8.00
Medium weight, nearly all wool. Particularly adapted to college and school teams. NOT recommended for professionals No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Any style. Styles A, B, C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles.	No. 47 web or solid leather belt No. 725, Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 2R Plain or No. 2RC Striped.	Bristol Gray, Brown Gray, Blue Gray, White, Navy, Dark Gray, Gray with Green Stripe, Gray with Navy Stripe, White with Line Navy Stripe

SPALDING BASE BALL UNIFORMS

SPALDING "MINOR LEAGUE" UNIFORM

No. M. Single suit..... $10.00 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit... **$8.00**

Put out originally by us as a special uniform for some of the more prominent minor league teams. Heavy weight material, nearly all wool. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Any style. Style A, Style B Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See catalogue.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 725. Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RC Striped.	White Blue Gray White with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Green Stripe Gray with ¼-inch Navy Stripe Gray with White Stripe

SPALDING "CITY LEAGUE" UNIFORM

No. W. Single suit..... $8.50 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit... **$6.25**

Good quality material in plain White or Gray, and Gray with various stripes. Finished like our best quality. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See catalogue.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 725. Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 3R, Plain or No. 3RC Striped.	White Blue Gray Gray with Green and White Stripes Gray with ¼-inch Brown Stripe Gray with Purple and Red Stripes Gray with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Green Stripes Blue Gray with Broad Navy Stripe

SPALDING "COMMERCIAL LEAGUE" UNIFORM

No. X. Excellent material, variety of patterns. Single suit, $7.50. Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit, $6.00

Button front. Styles A, B or C only, Three-quarter length sleeves only. See our catalogue.	Plain.	Plain, Philadelphia style or New York style, same color as in uniform See catalogue.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 754, Tan or Black	No. 3R plain or No. 3RC Striped	Blue Gray Brown Gray White Brown Gray with Navy Stripe Blue Gray with Navy Stripe Gray with Green Stripe White with Navy Stripe Gray with Broad Navy Stripe Steel Gray with Medium Green Stripe

SPALDING "CLUB SPECIAL" UNIFORM

No. 3. Good quality flannel. Well finished. Single suit. **$6.00** Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. **$5.00**
A most excellent outfit for amateur clubs. No extra charge for lettering shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Button front, Styles A, B or C only. Three-quarter length sleeves only. See our catalogue.	Plain.	Plain, Philadelphia style or New York style, same color as material in uniform.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 754, Tan or Black.	No. 3R Plain or No. 3RC Striped.	Navy White Gray Yale Gray Gray with Narrow Green Stripe Brown Gray with Navy Stripe Yale Gray with Navy Stripe Brownish Blue Shadow Plaid Light Blue Plaid, Brown Stripe Cadet Blue with Navy Stripe

SPALDING "AMATEUR SPECIAL" UNIFORM

No. 4. Single suit..... **$5.00** Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. **$4.00**
Good quality material, and compares favorably with uniforms of other makers quoted at a much higher price. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Button front. Styles A B or C only. Three-quarter length sleeves only. See our catalogue.	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style or New York style, same color as material in uniform.	No. 4 web or solid leather belt No. 754, Tan or Black.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Blue Gray Light Gray Brown Gray Brown Gray with Green Stripe White with Navy Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Yale Gray with Purple Stripe Gray with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Gray with Green Stripe

SPALDING "JUNIOR" UNIFORM

No. 5. Made for boys and youths clubs. Single suit. **$3.50** Net price to clubs ordering nine or more uniforms, s... **$3.00**
Will stand a great deal of wear. One letter only furnished on shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Style A only, button front, with A style collar, same color as material in uniform. Half length plain sleeves only.	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style, same color as goods in uniform. See catalogue.	No. 5 web.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Light Gray Brown Gray White with Navy Stripe Gray with White Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Red Stripe

SPALDING "YOUTHS'" UNIFORM

No. 6. Good quality gray material. Single suit... **$1.50** Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit... **$1.25**

Style A only, button front, with A style collar; collar of solid Navy Blue or solid Maroon. Half length sleeves only.	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style, same color as goods in uniform. See catalogue.	No. 5 web.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Gray only No larger sizes than 30-inch waist and 34-inch chest furnished in this uniform. One letter only furnished on shirts.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE · THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS

No.12-CL

No. 14SF. "Super-Protected" Wires in this mask support each other and are arranged according to an entirely new principle of mask construction. Eye opening is straight across with "Diamond" point wired protection. Extra ear wiring and patented steel spring head strap adjustment.....Each, **$7.50**

No. 12-CL. "Double Diamond." Has special truss supported frame besides double wiring at point where greatest strength is needed. Padding of new design.....Each, **$6.50**

No. 11-0D. "Safety First" Double Wire Frame, Open Vision, Electric Welded. No question about safety with this mask. Double wiring adds little to ordinary weight of a mask. Properly padded. Circular opening in front. Each, **$6.50**

No. 10-0W. "World Series." Special electric welded, "Open Vision," black finish frame, including wire ear guards and circular opening in front. Weight is as light as consistent with absolute safety; padding made to conform to the face with comfort..... Each, **$5.50**

No. 6-0. "Special Soldered." Principal crossings of wires steel reinforced. "Open Vision," extra heavy wire frame, black finished; improved design padding, with soft chin-pad; special elastic head-band. Each, **$5.00**

No. 4-0. "Sun Protecting." Patent leather sunshade, protects eyes without obstructing view. "Open Vision," electric welded frame of finest steel wire, heavy black finish. Diamond shaped opening in front. Fitted with soft chin-pad; improved design hair-filled pads, including forehead pad, and special elastic head-band; soft chin-pad. Each, **$4.50**

No. 3-0. "Neck Protecting." Arrangement affords positive protection to neck. "Open Vision," electric welded and black finish frame; improved style padding, with soft chin-pad and special elastic head-strap. Ea., **$4.00**

No. O-P. "Semi-Pro" League. "Open Vision," electric welded best black annealed steel wire frame. Special continuous pads, leather covered; soft forehead and chin-pad; elastic head-band.....Each, **$3.00**

"Regulation League" Masks

No. 2-O. "Open Vision," heavy black annealed steel wire frame, clinched and welded. Padded. Soft chin-pad; elastic head-band...Each, **$2.50**

No. O-X. Men's size. "Open Vision," electric welded frame, finished in black. Leather covered pads, including forehead pad, molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band.....Each, **$2.00**

No. OXB. Youths' "Open Vision," electric welded frame, black finish. Improved padding; molded leather chin-pad.....Each, **$2.00**

No. A. Men's. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads and forehead, soft chin-pad.....Each, **$1.25**

No. B. Youths'. Electric welded black enameled frame, similar in quality throughout to No. A, but smaller in size.....Each, **$1.00**

No. X. Electric welded black enameled frame. Canvas covered pads; elastic head-strap; leather chin-piece.....Each, **75c.**

No. C. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads, elastic head-strap; molded leather chin-strap.....Each, **50c.**

SPALDING UMPIRES' MASKS

No. 5SD. "League." Hard to show in a cut just how good this mask is. No umpire in professional leagues should be without one....Each, **$9.00**

No. UO. "Super-Protected." Wiring of face portion is similar to that on our No. 14SF Catchers' Mask. Fitted with extra padded chin protection and folding padded ear pieces.....Each, **$6.00**

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** **TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

No. FW
Featherweight

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of shoes	5	6	7	8	9
Weight per pair	18 oz	18½ oz	19 oz	20 oz	21 o

The Lightest and Best Base Ball Shoes ever made.

No. FW. **"World Series"** Selecte Kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oal leather soles. Hand sewed, bench made; strong, soft laces . . Pair, **$9.00** ★ *$96.00 Doz.*

Owing to lightness and fineness of this shoe it is suitable only for fastest players, but as a lightweight, durable shoe we recommend No. 30-S.

No. 30-S. **"Sprinting"** Selected kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Strongly made, yet light in weight. Hand sewed and bench-made shoes. Strong laces . . Pair, **$9.00** ★ *$96.00 Doz.*

No. 31UP. **Special Umpires' Shoes.** Solid box toe and outside padded tongue. Uppers of selected leather, white oak leather soles, best quality base ball cleats. To order only . . . . . Pair, **$9.00** ★ *$96.00 Doz.*

No. 31CP. For Catchers. Otherwise same as No. 31UP. Special orders only . . . . . Pair, **$9.00** ★ *$96.00 Doz.*

No. OS. **"Club Special" Sprinting.** Carefully selected leather; substantially constructed. Sprinting style flexible soles. Pair, **$6.00** ★ *$66.00 Doz.*

No. 35. **"Amateur Special"** Good quality leather, machine sewed, High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates, hand riveted to heels and soles . . . . . Pair, **$4.50** ★ *$51.00 Doz.*

No. 37. **"Junior"** Leather shoes, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Excellent shoes for the money but **not guaranteed** . . . . . Pair, **$3.00** ★ *$33.00 Doz.*

Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. 38. Special boys' size lasts; similar to those that we use in our regular men's shoes. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. Furnished in boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only . . Pair, **$3.00** ★ *$30.00 Doz.*

★ *Prices in italics quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time.*

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" CATCHERS'

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

BODY PROTECTORS

No. 5P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Patented June 22, 1909; August 24, 1909. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap . . . . . Each, **$10.00**

No. 4P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Similar to No. 5P, but closed at sides instead of laced . . . . . Each, **$6.00**

No. 4-0. **Inflated style.** Extra strong tan covering. Special shoulder padding, laced to permit readjustment of padding as desired. (Patented November 24, 1903) . . . . . Each, **$10.00**

Spalding Catchers' Body Protectors

No. 2-0. "Minor League." Cover of durable material. Made in best manner. **Inflated,** Full size . . . . . Each, $7.

No. 0. "City League." Slightly narrower than No. 2-0 Covering durable material. **Inflated** . . . . . Each, $5.

No. M. "Interscholastic." Very well made. **Inflated** . . . . . Each, 3

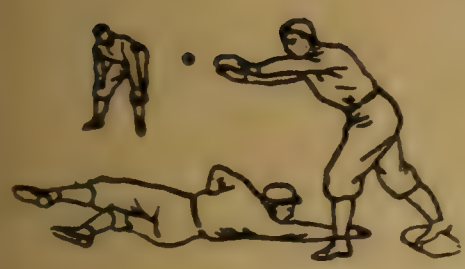
No. 2. "Youths'." Good size. **Inflated** . . . . . Each,

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST SEE INSIDE FR OF THIS

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. For Canadian prices see special Can



When you want the real thing in Sport Equipment, you instinctively think of "Spalding." For forty years the Spalding Trade-Mark has been the sign of Quality on everything athletic and Base Ball in particular. Don't be persuaded to accept something offered as "just as good"—insist upon seeing the Spalding Trade-Mark.

SPALDING'S

ATHLETIC LIBRARY

A separate book covers every Athletic Sp
and is Official and Standard

GRAND PRIZE

GRAND P

ST. LOUIS, 1904 **SPALDING** PARIS, 1

ATHLETIC GOODS

ARE THE STANDARD OF THE WO

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN WHOLESALE *and* RETAIL STORES *in the* FOLLOWING C

NEW YORK CHICAGO ST. LOUIS
BOSTON MILWAUKEE KANSAS CITY
PHILADELPHIA DETROIT SAN FRANCISCO
NEWARK CINCINNATI LOS ANGELES
ALBANY CLEVELAND SEATTLE
BUFFALO COLUMBUS SALT LAKE
SYRACUSE ROCHESTER INDIANAPOLIS PORTLAN
BALTIMORE WASHINGTON PITTSBURGH MINNEA
LONDON, ENGLAND ATLANTA ST. PA
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND LOUISVILLE DEN
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND NEW ORLEANS DA
MANCHESTER, ENGLAND MONTREAL, CAN
BRISTOL, ENGLAND TORONTO, CA
EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND PARIS, FRA
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND SYDNEY, AUSTR

Factories owned and operated by A.G.Spalding & Bros. and where all of S Trade-Marked Athletic Goods are made are located in the following

NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO CHICOPEE, M
BROOKLYN BOSTON PHILADELPHIA LONDON, ENG

9R

Price 25 Cents

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

OFFICIAL

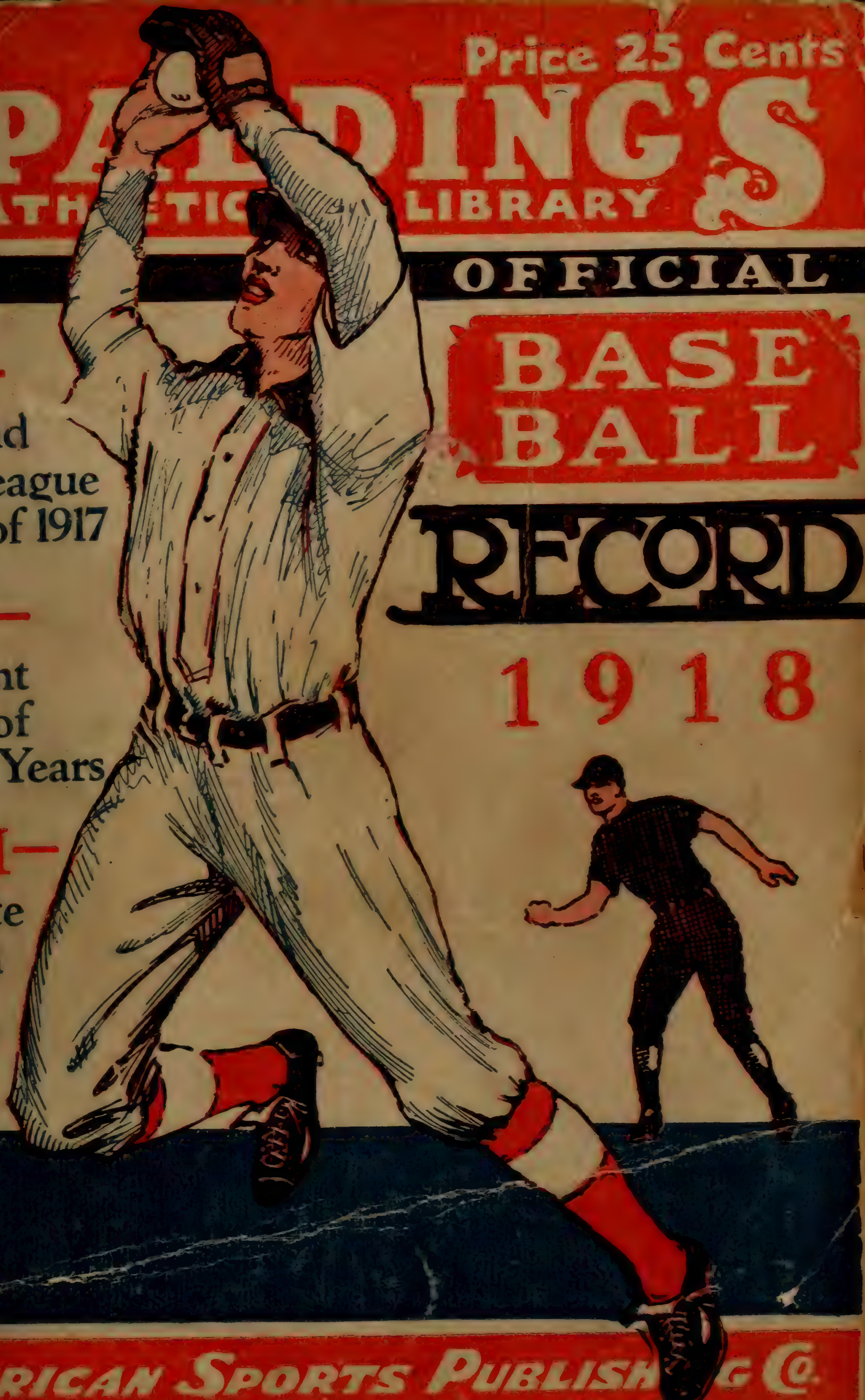
BASE BALL RECORD

1918

r I—
or and
or League
rds of 1917

r II—
ortant
rds of
ious Years

r III—
egiate
Ball
rds



MERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.
45 Rose St., New York

A.G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A.D. 1876 REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

A.G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

SPALDING

COMPLETE LINE OF

ATHLETIC GOODS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES:

NEW YORK
Downtown—
124-128 Nassau St.
Uptown—523 Fifth Avenue

NEWARK, N. J.
589 Broad Street

PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1210 Chestnut Street

BOSTON, MASS.
74 Summer Street

CHICAGO
211-217 So. State Street

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
136 N. Pennsylvania St.

CINCINNATI, O.
119 East Fifth Avenue

CLEVELAND, O.
741 Euclid Avenue

COLUMBUS, O.
197 South High Street

SAN FRANCISCO
156-158 Geary Street

OAKLAND, CAL.
416 Fourteenth St.

SEATTLE, WASH.
1204 Second Avenue

LOS ANGELES, CAL.
435 South Spring St.

PORTLAND, ORE.
Broadway at Alder

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
27 E. 2nd South St.

PITTSBURGH, PA.
608 Wood Street

BUFFALO, N. Y.
611 Main Street

SYRACUSE, N. Y.
357 So. Warren Street

DETROIT, MICH.
121 Woodward Ave.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
613 14th Street, N.W.

LOUISVILLE, KY.
328 West Jefferson St.

ST. LOUIS, MO.
415 North Seventh St.

KANSAS CITY, MO.
1120 Grand Avenue

MILWAUKEE, WIS.
379 East Water Street

ROCHESTER, N. Y.
40 Clinton Ave., North

ALBANY, N. Y.
52 State Street

BALTIMORE, MD.
110 E. Baltimore St.

ATLANTA, GA.
74 N. Broad Street

NEW ORLEANS, LA.
140 Carondelet Street

DALLAS, TEX.
1503 Commerce Street

DENVER, COL.
622 Sixteenth Street

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
52 Seventh St., South

ST. PAUL, MINN.
386 Minnesota Street

LONDON, ENGLAND
317-318,
High Holborn, W. C.
78, Cheapside, E. C.

LIVERPOOL
72, Lord Street

BIRMINGHAM, ENG.
New Street House

MANCHESTER, ENG.
4, Oxford St. and
1, Lower Mosley St.

BRISTOL, ENG.
42, High Street

EDINBURGH, SCOT.
3 So. Charlotte St. (Cor. Princes St.)

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND
68 Buchanan Street

MONTREAL, CANADA
369-71 St. Catherine St., W.

TORONTO, CANADA
207 Yonge Street

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA
204 Clarence Street

PARIS, FRANCE
25-27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

THE SPALDING

TRADE MARK QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE
THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

FOR OUR CUSTOMERS

THIS ORDER BLANK

IS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

YOU PURCHASED THIS BOOK AT

We also sell a complete line of Spalding Athletic Goods as well as all the books of the Spalding Athletic Library.

CONSULT THE FULL LIST

FOR OTHER BOOKS ON ATHLETICS

When ordering Athletic Goods use this sheet. Simply tear it out along dotted line, fill in your wants on the reverse side, and mail it with the price as noted.

SEE THE OTHER SIDE

Gentlemen:

Enclosed please find $_____

for which send me the articles listed below:

List Number	Quantity	Description of Article	Price

(See other side)

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

No. 1.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. . . .	. Price 10c.
No. 1S.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. (Spanish Edition)	. Price 10c.
No. 2.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE. .	. Price 10c.
No. 6.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE.	. Price 10c.
No. 7.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE. .	. Price 10c.
No. 7A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL WOMEN'S BASKET BALL GUIDE.	Price 10c.
No. 9.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL INDOOR BASE BALL GUIDE.	. Price 10c.
No. 12A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC RULES.	Price 10c.
No. 1R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC ALMANAC.	. Price 25c.
No. 3R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL GOLF GUIDE.	. Price 25c.
No. 55R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL SOCCER FOOT BALL GUIDE.	. Price 25c.
No. 57R.	SPALDING'S LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL. . .	. Price 25c.
No. 59R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD. .	. Price 25c.

Specially Bound Series of Athletic Handbooks

Flexible binding. Mailed postpaid on receipt of 50 cents each number.

No. 501L.	STROKES AND SCIENCE OF LAWN TENNIS
No. 502L.	HOW TO PLAY GOLF
No. 503L.	HOW TO PLAY FOOT BALL
No. 504L.	ART OF SKATING
No. 505L.	GET WELL—KEEP WELL
No. 506L.	HOW TO LIVE 100 YEARS
No. 507L.	HOW TO WRESTLE
No. 508L.	HOW TO PLAY LAWN TENNIS; HOW TO PLAY TENNIS FOR BEGINNERS
No. 509L.	BOXING
No. 510L.	DUMB BELL EXERCISES
No. 511L.	JIU JITSU
No. 512L.	SPEED SWIMMING
No. 513L.	WINTER SPORTS
No. 514L.	HOW TO BOWL
No. 515L.	HOW TO SWIM AND COMPETITIVE DIVING.
No. 516L.	SCHOOL TACTICS AND MAZE RUNNING; CHILDREN'S GAMES.
No. 517L.	TEN AND TWENTY MINUTE EXERCISES
No. 518L.	INDOOR AND OUTDOOR GYMNASTIC GAMES
No. 519L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE
No. 520L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE
No. 521L.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE
No. 522L.	GOLF FOR GIRLS
No. 523L.	HOW TO PLAY BASE BALL; HOW TO MANAGE A TEAM, ETC.
No. 524L.	SPALDING'S LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL
No. 525L.	HOW TO PITCH; READY RECKONER OF BASE BALL PERCENTAGES
No. 526L.	HOW TO CATCH; HOW TO BAT

In addition to above, any 25 cent "Red Cover" book listed in Spalding's Athletic Library will be bound in flexible binding for 50 cents each; or any two 10 cent "Green Cover" or "Blue Cover" books in one volume for 50 cents.

(Continued on the next page.)

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group I. Base Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
No. 1S Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide. Spanish Edition.
No. 202 How to Play Base Ball
No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball
No. 223 How to Bat [Percentages
No. 224 How to Play the Outfield
No. 225 How to Play First Base
No. 226 How to Play Second Base
No. 227 How to Play Third Base
No. 228 How to Play Shortstop
No. 229 How to Catch
No. 230 How to Pitch
No. 231 { How to Organize a Base Ball League [Club
How to Organize a Base Ball
How to Manage a Base Ball Club
How to Train a Base Ball Team
How to Captain a Team
Technical Base Ball Terms }
No. 232 How to Run Bases
No. 350 How to Score
No. 355 Minor League Base Ball Guide
No. 356 Official Book National League
No. 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 59R. Official Base Ball Record
No. 75R. How to Umpire

Group II. Foot Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
No. 358 Official College Soccer Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 39R. How to Play Soccer
No. 47R. How to Play Foot Ball
No. 55R. Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide

Group III. Tennis

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis
No. 363 Tennis Errors and Remedies

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 1P. How to Play Tennis—For Beginners. By P. A. Vaile

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 2R. Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis
No. 26R. Official Handbook National Squash Tennis Association
No. 42R. Davis Cup Contests in Australasia
No. 57R. Spalding's Lawn Tennis Annual

Group IV. Golf

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2P. How to Learn Golf

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 3R. Spalding's Official Golf [Guide
No. 4R. How to Play Golf
No. 63R. Golf for Girls

Group V. Basket Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball

Group VI. Skating and Winter Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey [Guide
No. 14 Curling

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 8R. The Art of Skating
No. 20R. How to Play Ice Hockey
No. 28R. Winter Sports
No. 72R. Figure Skating for Women

Group VII. Field and Track Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules
No. 27 College Athletics
No. 55 Official Sporting Rules
No. 87 Athletic Primer
No. 156 Athletes' Guide
No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling
No. 182 All Around Athletics
No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards
No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook
No. 317 Marathon Running
No. 342 Walking for Health and Competition
No. 362 Track, Relay and Cross Country Rules of the National Collegiate Athletic Ass'n.

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 3P. How to Become an Athlete By James E. Sullivan
No. 4P. How to Sprint

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 1R. Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac
No. 17R. Olympic Games, Stockholm, 1912 [book
No. 45R. Intercollegiate Official Hand-
No. 48R. Distance and Cross Country Running
No. 70R. How to Become a Weight Thrower

(Continued on the next page.)

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group VIII. School Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 246 Athletic Training for Schoolboys

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games

No. 66R. Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching and Physical Training for the School and Class Room

No. 71R. Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook

No. 74R. Schoolyard Athletics

Group IX. Water Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 128 How to Row

No. 129 Water Polo

No. 361 Intercollegiate Swimming Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 36R. Speed Swimming

No. 37R. How to Swim

No. 60R. Canoeing and Camping

Group X. Athletic Games for Women and Girls

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 314 Girls' Athletics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 38R. Field Hockey

No. 41R. Newcomb

No. 63R. Golf for Girls

No. 69R. Girls and Athletics

Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 167 Quoits

No. 170 Push Ball

No. 180 Ring Hockey

No. 199 Equestrian Polo

No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse

No. 207 Lawn Bowls

"Red Cover" Series, each number, 25c.

No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It

No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet, English Croquet, Lawn Hockey, Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet, Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket Polo, Badminton, Drawing Room Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket Goal, Volley Ball Rules and Pin Ball

Group XII. Miscellaneous Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 13 American Game of Hand Ball

No. 364 Volley Ball

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 49R. How to Bowl

No. 50R. Court Games

Group XIII. Manly Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 191 How to Punch the Bag

No. 282 Roller Skating Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work Illustrated

No. 19R. Professional Wrestling

No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu

No. 25R. Boxing

No. 30R. The Art of Fencing

No. 65R. How to Wrestle

Group XIV. Calisthenics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 10R. Single Stick Drill

No. 16R. Team Wand Drill

No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells and Pulley Weights

No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises

No. 73R. Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills

Group XV. Gymnastics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast

No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill

No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises

No. 34R. Grading of Gym. Exercises

No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games

No. 52R. Pyramid Building

No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and Ground Tumbling

No. 67R. Exercises on the Side Horse; Exercises on the Flying Rings.

No. 68R. Horizontal Bar Exercises; Exercises on Parallel Bars

Group XVI. Home Exercising

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men

No. 185 Hints on Health

No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified

No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years

No. 23R. Get Well; Keep Well

No. 33R. Tensing Exercises

No. 51R. 285 Health Answers

No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises, Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics, Physical Education and Hygiene

No. 62R. The Care of the Body

No. 64R. Muscle Building; Health by Muscular Gymnastics

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

12-4-17

JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 59R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

ELEVENTH YEAR

1918

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
45 ROSE STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1918, by American Sports Publishing Company

Contents

PART I.

PAGE

Introduction 3
Year in Base Ball 5
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame 25
World Series of 1917 31
Inter-League Series 43
  Pre-Season Games 43
  Ohio State Championship 43
  St. Louis City Series 44
  Indianapolis-Toronto Series 45
  World Series Contenders Play for Soldiers 46
  Murnane Benefit Game 47
Mostly for Comparison 48
National League Extra Inning Record 49
Annual Meetings 50
Purchased, Recalled and Drafted Players 53
Major League Statistics, 1917 55
Pennant Winners and Leading Batsmen, 1917 171
Tri-Copper League 172
Cooke Inlet League 175
A New Championship 177
Major League Best Performances, 1917 178

OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

American Association 92
American League 76
Blue Ridge League 167
Central Association 162
Central League 142
Eastern League 131
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League 137
International League 84
National League 65
New York State League 124
Northwestern League 148
Pacific Coast League 101
Southern Association 108
South Atlantic League 159
Texas League 153
Western League 117

PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

See Page 179 for Contents.

PART III.—COLLEGE RECORDS.

See Page 268 for Contents.

Introduction

Whatever the condition of affairs may be in this world of ours, "records are records," and they are an annual part of athletics which are as much essential to the history of the sports that they represent as the performers. The pride of individual and team competition rests not alone in the mere act of winning. There is always the further incentive to do better than history records as having been done before. Figures are dry reading, but were it not for the figures there would be little use for the words, as after all at least fifty per cent of the existence which we have is made up of bookkeeping. We cannot very well get along without it in anything. The earliest "records" which are noted by man have not forgotten that there is an essential necessity for correct and accurate "figures."

Little by little the BASE BALL RECORD is approaching accuracy. When it was first compiled there were "records" in existence that afterwards proved to be not "records." Some fables were eliminated from the bookkeeping and placed in the romance, where they properly belonged. It was a tedious task and by no means an easy one. To be very frank, there are those who refuse to concede certain points even now, in spite of personal testimony to the contrary, which merely goes to show how strongly we are wedded to our athletic idols. Much has been done to make the BASE BALL RECORD better than it was at the beginning. Perfect accuracy could hardly have been anticipated in the earlier editions, and perhaps that is the very best reason for the existence of the BASE BALL RECORD, as it is quite probable that without its publication we should have gone on and on for another century and accepted what purported to be truths but which were far removed from that standard.

The year that is past resulted in the temporary cessation of the activities of some of the minor leagues. There is nothing very astonishing in that fact. Minor leagues are usually operated more through the medium of local pride than because of any financial reimbursement to the promoters. As often as this statement has been made there have been writers who have declined to accept it. It is useless to quarrel with them, because there are those who cannot be convinced except they are actually permitted to try for themselves. Nothing better can be suggested as a medium to convince them than to suggest that they pool their issues and try to operate a minor league during any year when there is more than local history being manufactured. For that matter, try to operate one in any year. It is the experience of Base Ball that they will be convinced.

The publishers and the Editor of the RECORD are very thankful to those who have so kindly assisted in the many ways in which they could, to make this edition a success. Speaking in figures it contains the vital points of a Base Ball year and that is the reason why so much effort is undertaken upon it. Looking back is one of the most pleasurable of all Base Ball experiences and it is perhaps but fair to say that if there had been more looking back there would be fewer rash statements.

We still live in a progressive age, if there do happen to be among us those who are ready to mount the hill, that they may see the end of the world coming above the horizon.

JOHN B. FOSTER,
Editor Spalding's Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Base Ball Guide.

HON. JOHN K. TENER,
Ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.
President of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

PART I—RECORDS OF 1917

The Year in Base Ball

JANUARY.

2—National Commission met at Cincinnati, re-elected August Herrmann, president; John E. Bruce, secretary and treasurer, and heard requests from minor leagues as follows:

The elimination of that part of the drafting rules in the National Agreement affecting the drafting of players by major league clubs from Class AA clubs.

The elimination of that part of the National Agreement providing that Class AA players purchased by major league clubs shall be required to report to the purchasing club immediately after the purchase of the players.

That it is the sense of the National Association that no club member thereof be permitted to take a player from the major leagues, either on option or by purchase, who has not had minor league experience.

The establishment of a board of five members separate and distinct from the National Commission to decide all matters on appeal from the findings of the National Association, or on all matters of controversy between major and minor leagues or club members or players.

Changing the method of drafting players; first, by determining by lot when opposite major leagues draft the same player which league shall secure the player, instead of determining the league and the player at the same time; second, by naming the player drafted from Class AA clubs instead of naming the clubs first and the player afterward.

The rearrangement of the rules and laws of the National Association affecting territorial rights, classification, reservation and farming or optional agreements.

3—Dayton ball park stands burned to the ground.——International League and American Association presidents agreed upon an inter-league series.——Wolters, pitcher for old Mutuals, died in Newark, N. J.

5—Jack Barry was made manager of Boston A. L.——National Commission announced that petition of Base Ball Players' Fraternity was dismissed. Three requests were held not to do with the National Commission and the fourth had already been granted.

6—Sallee's contract was received by President Tener; first contract signed of new major league form.

9—William Chase Temple, donor of the Temple Cup, died at Winter Park, Fla.

11—Jack McFetridge, veteran pitcher, died in Philadelphia.——David L. Fultz, president Base Ball Players' Fraternity, gave out statement that no players would sign contracts until demands made in behalf of minor league players were granted.

15—Napoleon Lajoie was appointed manager of the Toronto club.

16—Services of Demaree, Philadelphia N. L., were exchanged to Chicago N. L. for those of Lavender.——James Jerpe, Pittsburgh base ball writer, died at Pittsburgh.

19—St. Louis N. L. obtained Pierce, pitcher, from Chicago by claim.

21—Wheeling, W. Va., was dropped from the Central League.

FEBRUARY.

1—Pete O'Brien, former major league infielder, died in Jersey City.

7—Timothy H. Murnane, former player and subsequent Base Ball editor of the Boston Globe, died at Boston.

10—Funeral of Timothy H. Murnane was held at Boston with many Base Ball notables in attendance.

13—National League met in New York and abrogated agreement with Base Ball Players' Fraternity.——Davenport, St. Louis A. L. pitcher, was shot during hunting trip.

14—Base Ball Writers' Association, at annual meeting in New York, re-elected officials.

15—American League and National Commission met in New York, both abrogating agreement with Players' Fraternity.

B. B. JOHNSON,
President American League; Member National Commission.
Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

17—Dr. T. Hunt Stucky, former president of the Louisville club, died in that city.
19—W. M. Kerr, former owner Pittsburgh club, died in Pittsburgh.——Jack Burke, shortstop of Cleveland club of 1879-80, died at Cincinnati.
24—Topeka club transferred to Joplin, Mo.
27—St. Louis stock company announced its intention of purchasing National League club.
28—Tom Nicholson, former Detroit and Cleveland player, died at Bellaire, O. He had served as mayor of Bellaire.

MARCH.

6—Ben S. Brinkman was elected president of the St. Louis N. L. club.
20—Bender was released by Philadelphia.——Branch Rickey announced that he had made a contract with St. Louis N. L.
23—Lowell and Lynn were dropped from the Eastern Association.——Eddie Miller, veteran ball player, died at Ogden, Utah.
24—John J. McGraw signed a contract with New York N. L. for five years.
26—Gibson, formerly with Pittsburgh, now with New York N. L., was reinstated.

APRIL.

2—Dr. D. M. Shively, president Western League 1902-10, died at Kansas City, Kan.
6—Congress declared a state of war existed with Germany.——Joe Wood was reinstated by National Commission.
11—National and American League seasons began. Boston-New York N. L. game, at Boston, postponed on account of cold weather. Wagner did not start with Pittsburgh, for the first time in eighteen years.
14—Philadelphia A. L. batted Jamieson, Washington, in seventh inning for seven singles, a triple and a sacrifice fly, scoring ten runs in the inning.
15—Johnson of Vernon shut out Portland without a hit, 6-0, at Los Angeles.
17—Mayer, Philadelphia pitcher, forced in the winning run, twelfth inning, against Boston N. L., with a base on balls.
18—Moran protested result of game April 17 between Boston and Philadelphia N. L.
19—Boston N. L. won both morning and afternoon games from Philadelphia.——Bodie's hit into left field bleachers in twelfth won for Philadelphia A. L. over Boston.
20—Cravath's hit bounded into the bleachers in Philadelphia and won for Philadelphia N. L. in the opening game.——Young batted home run in ninth for Detroit with two on bases, defeating Cleveland.——After playing 642 games in succession, Schaller, San Francisco, took a rest.——Hinchman batted the ball over the left field wall at Pittsburgh.
21—Merkle was transferred from Brooklyn to Chicago.——Score tied in twelfth, Louisville batted Schulz, Toledo for a triple, double, two singles, two bases on balls, which, with an error, scored five runs.
22—Thorpe was transferred from New York to Cincinnati.——New York A. L. batted Foster, Boston, for three runs and victory in the ninth.
24—Risberg's triple and E. Collins' sacrifice fly in ninth won for Chicago against Cleveland, 1-0.——Seven runs in the eighth won for St. Louis from Detroit.——Thorpe played his first game with Cincinnati.
25—Schang batted a home run in ninth with two on bases, winning for Philadelphia, 4-2, from New York A. L. McInnis made four hits in four times at bat.——Kilduff tied score against Philadelphia N. L. for New York with home run; New York won, 9-8. Burns made two singles, a double and triple against Alexander and Mayer.——Thornburn, Durham, pitched no-hit-no-run game against Winston-Salem. ——San Francisco and Portland played a fourteen inning, 1-1 game without an error.
26—Ruether, Chicago N.L., tripled with bases full in sixth inning.
27—President Tener sustained Moran's protest of Boston-Phialdelphia N. L. game of April 17 and ruled that it be played over again.——Balk called on Danforth, Chicago A. L., gave Ceveland winning run in ninth.
28—Hartzell and Boone, Toledo, made a triple play against Milwaukee.——Boston N. L. unconditionally released Snodgrass.
29—Falkenberg was exchanged to Philadelphia A. L. for Nabors and Northrop.
30—St. Louis A. L. made a triple play against Cleveland. With two on bases, Turner flied to Austin, to Kenworthy at first, to Lavan at second.

AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,
Chairman National Commission.

MAY.

1—Milwaukee won from Indianapolis, 4-3, in twelfth, Barry making the needed base-hit.

2—Toney, Cincinnati, pitched a no-hit game, ten innings against Chicago N. L., latter winning, 1-0, but Vaughn held Cincinnati to two hits in same period.——National Commission restored Vitt to good standing.

3—Coombs won his eleventh successive victory from New York N. L. in ten innings.——Cleveland scored two in the ninth, defeating Chicago, 2-1, Cicotte forcing in winning run by a base on balls.

5—Brainard, Providence, batted two home runs against Montreal, his fourth in two days.

6—St. Louis took first place in the National League race.——Carlson, Pittsburgh, held Chicago to two hits but lost his game, 3-2, by a wild pitch.——Chicago A. L. did not make a hit against Groom for eleven innings in two games, from the seventh inning in the first and all of the second; St. Louis won twice.——Indianapolis defeated St. Paul, 1-0, in fourteen innings by a triple and a wild pitch.——St. Joseph defeated Omaha, 6-2, at Omaha, in nineteen innings.

7—New York returned to first place in the National League.

8—St. Louis A. L. won double header from Chicago.

9—Detroit A. L. defeated Cleveland twice.

10—Risberg made a wild throw and lost a 1-0 game for Chicago A. L. in the ninth to New York A. L.

11—Ruth, Boston A. L., scored his seventh successive victory.

12—Mathewson was presented with a silver tea set by New York enthusiasts.——Twenty-one Cincinnati batters faced Benton, New York N. L., for seven innings without a hit. In the eighth Cincinnati made five hits and three runs. Fletcher accepted twelve chances.——Chicago N. L. defeated Brooklyn fourth straight.

14—Indianapolis won its tenth consecutive game.

15—Ames, St. Louis N. L., defeated New York in tenth by his single.——Brooklyn defeated Cincinnati after losing seven in succession.——Newark and Montreal played a 7-7 sixteen inning game at Montreal.

16—Virginia League voted to end season.——Fischer, Pittsburgh, made two home runs in succession against Philadelphia N. L. and four hits in five times at bat.

17—In four times at bat Kauff, New York N. L., made two doubles and two singles against St. Louis.——New York A. L. won all the series from St. Louis.

18—Ruth, Boston A. L., after seven successive victories, lost to Chicago.——Chicago N. L. lost to Philadelphia after ten successive victories.

19—Seven pitchers gave nineteen bases on balls in New York-Detroit A. L. game.——Philadelphia A. L. won first game in Cleveland since August, 1915.

20—Cleveland A. L. defeated Philadelphia in a double header, one hit being made against Gould in the first game.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago after eight successive victories for latter team.

21—Chicago N. L. defeated by Philadelphia, dropped from first to third place.

22—New York N. L. was whitewashed first time in 1917 by Pittsburgh, Miller pitching.

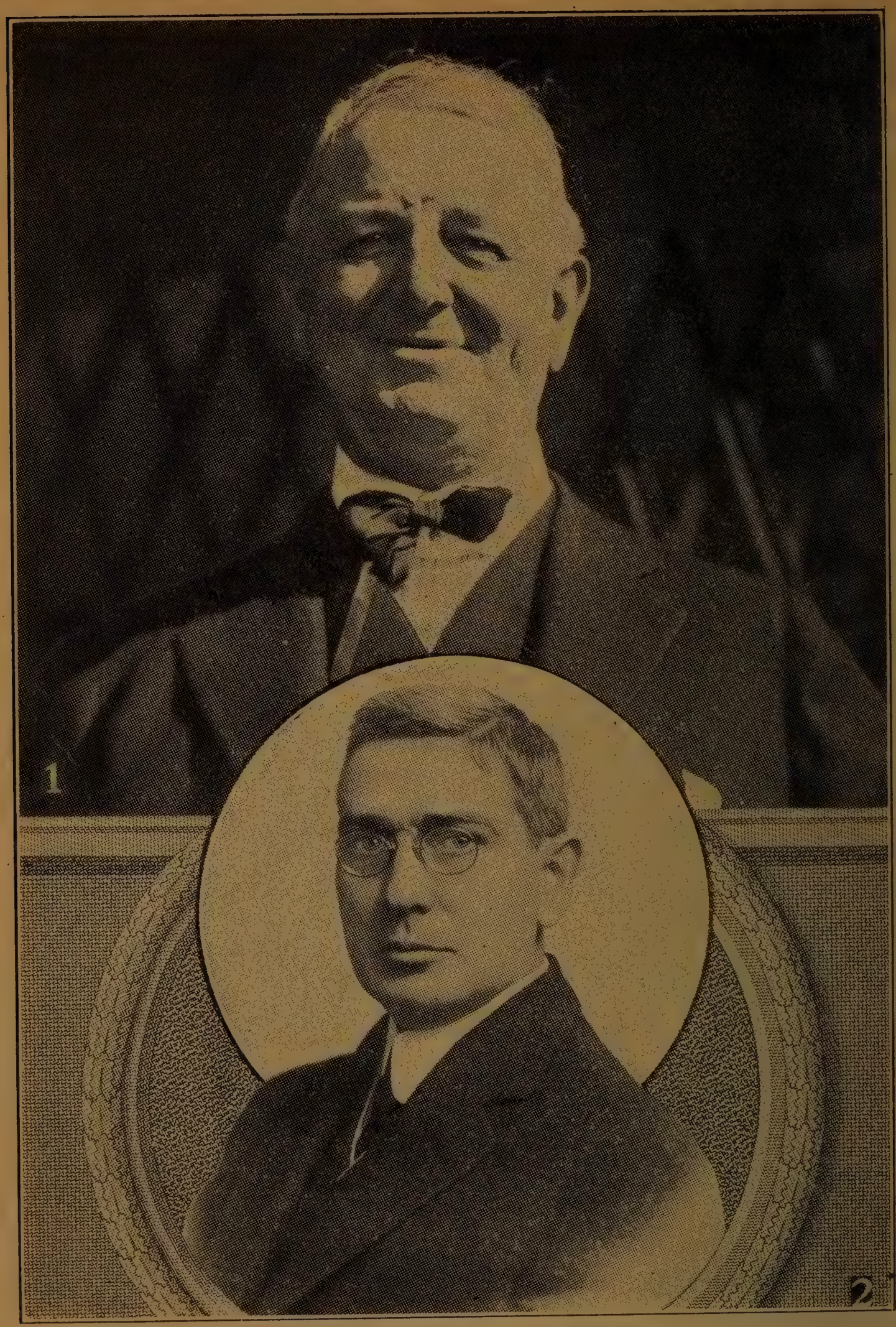
23—Koob, St. Louis A. L., made his first base hit since 1915.——Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., won his eleventh straight game from Cincinnati, and in three times at bat made a home run and two singles.——Berghammer, Dressen and Land made a triple play for St. Paul against Minneapolis.

24—Cincinnati defeated Philadelphia, 19-9, the largest National League score of season. Cincinnati made nineteen hits.——National Commission notified pitchers that conviction of the use of the "bean ball" meant suspension for five years.——Cruise, St. Louis N. L., made longest record hit on Boston field, to flag pole.——Chicago A. L. defeated Washington, 1-0, in twelfth because of Dumont's wild pitch.

25—With score 5-0 in favor of New York A. L., last half of ninth, Cleveland made six runs and won. Speaker stole home with tieing run.——New York N. L. defeated by Chicago, dropped to third place.

26—Robertson, New York N. L., made the longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, driving the ball into the right field bleachers.——Los Angeles defeated Portland, 2-1, at Los Angeles, in fourteen innings.——Graham of St. Joseph held Wichita hitless in a 4-0 victory at Wichita.

29—Philadelphia A. L. defeated New York twice.——Boston A. L. defeated Washington twice.——Coveleskie, Cleveland A. L., won his fifth successive game, defeating Detroit, 1-0, his fourth shutout of season.——Portland defeated Vernon, 6-5, at Portland in sixteen innings.



1, Charles A. Comiskey, President Chicago White Sox, American League and World Champions, 1917. 2, Harry N. Hempstead, President New York Giants, National League Champions, 1917.

30—Boston N. L. won both games from Brooklyn.——New York N. L. won both from Philadelphia.——Boston A. L. won both from Washington, ninth successive defeat for Washington and fifteenth game lost by a single run.——New York A. L. shut out Philadelphia, morning and afternoon, 2-0 in fifteen innings being the score in the latter contest, a base on balls by Schauer forcing home the winning run.——Detroit won both from Cleveland.——Columbus defeated Indianapolis twice.

31—Mamaux, Pittsburgh N. L., scored his first victory of year, Philadelphia being defeated.

JUNE.

1—Boston A. L. was defeated by Cleveland after ten successive victories. Boston made one hit against Morton.——In the Utica-Binghamton, New York State League, game nineteen runs were scored in the first inning, ten by Utica and nine by Binghamton. It required fifty-five minutes to play the inning and the game was called at the beginning of fourth inning because of darkness.

2—National Commission advised minor leagues that they must not place ban against old ballplayers.——Cleveland A. L. shut out Boston for the second time in succession, Bagby being batted safely but three times.

3—Minneapolis defeated Indianapolis twice.——St. Paul defeated Toledo twice——Columbus defeated Milwaukee twice.

4—Mann's home run won for Chicago N. L. against Brooklyn.——Three runs in ninth won for New York A. L. from Detroit.——Evers, Boston N. L., accepted twelve chances against Cincinnati.

5—Boston A. L. scored nine runs in second inning against Cleveland.

6—Boston N. L. made six runs in eighth inning against St. Louis, but failed to win.——St. Paul won double-header from Columbus.

7—McCarty, New York N. L. catcher, broke his leg.——Wagner played first game with Pittsburgh after voluntary retirement.——Tacoma defeated Butte, 31-12, at Butte.——Springfield (Ill.) defeated Fort Wayne, 8-4, at Fort Wayne, in fourteen innings.

8—New York A. L. scored seven runs against Cleveland in first inning.——Main, Louisville, pitched a one-hit game against Milwaukee.——Minneapolis scored seven runs in one inning against Toledo, six on errors.

9—Boston A. L. lost first place after defeat by Detroit, 1-0.——McGinnity sold his interest in the Butte club.

10—Chicago A. L. made six runs in second and three in third against Cleveland.——Columbus defeated Minneapolis twice.——Indianapolis defeated Milwaukee twice.

11—Baltimore suit against organized Base Ball as a trust began at Philadelphia.——Kauff and Fletcher, New York N. L., made home runs in the eighth inning against Chicago in Chicago.——Gonzales stole home in fifteenth inning with run that defeated Philadelphia N. L. by St. Louis, 5-4.

13—Chicago made eighteen hits against Cullop, New York A. L., yet failed to win.——Columbus won its seventh successive game.——Bridgeport defeated Portland, 6-5, at Bridgeport in twelve innings, the third straight extra inning game of the series.

14—New York took first place again in National League race.——Baltimore withdrew its suit against organized Base Ball, no conspiracy being established.——Five double plays in Chicago-Boston N. L. game.

15—Richmond defeated Fort Wayne, 2-1, at Richmond, Ind., in twelve innings——Birmingham defeated Nashville at Birmingham, Comstock pitching a no-hit-no-run game and making a home run, score 7-0.

16—Cleveland A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Louisville made four runs in the thirteenth and defeated Indianapolis.——Tincup, the Indian pitcher of Little Rock, shut out Birmingham at Birmingham, 3-0, without a hit, not an opponent reaching first base and only twenty-seven batters facing him.

17—New York N. L. defeated Washington, 1-0, at Akron, Ohio. Kauff batted a home run over the fence.——Louisville defeated Indianapolis twice.——St. Paul won two from Milwaukee.

18—Cleveland defeated Brooklyn, 7-2, Boehling pitching against Marquard and Coombs.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago twice.——Minneapolis defeated Kansas City, 1-0, by Massey's home run in ninth.——New Haven defeated Springfield, 4-3, at Springfield in fifteen innings.

19—Atlanta and Memphis played a 2-2, fifteen inning game at Atlanta.

20—Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn twice.——In double header between New York and Boston A. L., both contests were decided in ninth and teams broke even, Boston winning second.

1, E. T. Collins; 2, Cicotte; 3, Russell; 4, Murphy; 5, Risberg; 6, C. H. Rowland, Mgr.; 7, Weaver; 8, McMullin; 9, Gandil; 10, Benz; 11, Wolfgang; 12, Lynn; 13, Danforth; 14, Gleason, Coach; 15, Felsch; 16, Jackson; 17, Jourdan; 18, J. F. Collins; 19, Williams; 20, Jenkins; 21, Schalk; Faber (in circle); 22, Leibold; 23, Byrne.

CHICAGO WHITE SOX—AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1917.

21—Seattle defeated Great Falls, 7-6, at Seattle in fourteen innings.

22—Wagner Day in Pittsburgh; Wagner presented with a silver cup.——Detroit defeated St. Louis A. L. twice.——Maranville made four hits in four times at bat against Sallee, Smith, Perritt and Middleton, New York N. L.——New Orleans defeated Nashville, 3-2, in fifteen innings.

23—Shore, Boston A. L., pitched a no-hit-no-run-no-man-reached-first-base game against Washington. The latter team was twice defeated, 4-0 and 5-0.——Schupp lost his first game of season to Philadelphia N. L. He had won eight consecutively. The defeat was chargeable to Robertson, right fielder, who failed to catch an easy right field chance. Philadelphia would not have scored one run, instead of six, had Robertson got the ball.——Buffalo defeated Newark, 4-2, at Newark, getting but one hit to the loser's eight.

24—Boston N. L. defeated New York A. L., 3-0, at Jersey City.——Conley, Dallas, pitched a no-hit game.——For the first time in two years the Louisville infield was broken, Corriden, third baseman, being absent on account of illness; the infield had played 232 consecutive games intact.

25—Philadelphia N. L. defeated New York, 2-0, and took first place in race for championship.——New Haven shut out Springfield, 1-0, at New Haven in thirteen innings.

26—New York N. L. won first game of a double header from Philadelphia, taking first place in race, and lost second contest, Philadelphia going back again to first place.——New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L. seventh successive game, making three runs in ninth.

27—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia and took first place in race.——Bender joined Philadelphia N. L.——Burns, Detroit A. L., made five assists at first.——Binghamton defeated Scranton, 3-2, at Scranton in thirteen innings.

28—Thorpe, Cincinnati N. L., made three hits in three times at bat against Steele of Pittsburgh.——Wilkes-Barre and Elmira played a scoreless fourteen inning game at Elmira.

29—Gibson, New York N. L., batted two doubles and a single in three times at bat against Tyler and Barnes of Boston.——Maranville, Boston N. L., batted three singles, a triple and a home run in five times at bat against Tesreau, Middleton and Smith of New York.

30—Wagner, temporary manager of Pittsburgh after Callahan's removal, won from Cincinnati, 5-4.——New York N. L. scored eight runs against Nehf, Boston, in the seventh. Lobert, New York, made a single and home run in seventh.

JULY.

1—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh twice. Toney pitched both games.——Not a Chicago N. L. player reached second base against Doak, pitching for St. Louis.——Philadelphia N. L. was defeated by Brooklyn at Brooklyn in a special Sunday game for benefit of Militia of Mercy.——A. C. Buckenberger, former manager of Boston, St. Louis and Pittsburgh National League clubs, died at Syracuse, N. Y.——Louisville defeated Minneapolis twice.——Kansas City defeated Toledo twice.——St. Paul defeated Columbus twice.

2—Brooklyn won its fourth successive game from Philadelphia out of six.——Zimmerman, New York N. L., scored three runs and batted home two against Boston.

3—Frank Chance resigned as manager of Los Angeles team.

4—Cincinnati defeated Chicago N. L. twice.——New York N. L. defeated Brooklyn twice.——St. Louis N. L. defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Cleveland defeated St. Louis A. L. twice.——Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Washington defeated New York A. L. twice.——Chicago A. L. defeated Detroit twice.——Boston and Philadelphia N. L. broke even.——Wagner declined to act as manager of Pittsburgh and Hugo Bezdek received the appointment.——Columbus defeated Louisville twice.——Kansas City defeated Milwaukee twice.——Lawrence defeated Portland, 2-1, in thirteen innings.

5—St. Louis N. L. won its fifth successive game from Pittsburgh.——Philadelphia N. L. was shut out by Boston first time in year.——With ten run lead against them, Chicago A. L. made five runs in ninth against Detroit, final score 11-6.

6—After hitting safely in thirty-five games in succession Cobb, Detroit A. L., failed against Faber and Scott, Chicago.——Cleveland made eight runs in third inning against St. Louis A. L., latter team making five.——Columbus defeated Toledo, 1-0, in sixteen innings.——Lawrence defeated New Haven, 3-2, in thirteen innings.

1, Gibson; 2, Kelly; 3, Onslow; 4, Holke; 5, Murray; 6, Sallee; 7, Wilhoit; 8, Thorpe; 9, Hemingway; 10, Rariden; 11, Baird; 12, Schupp; 13, G. Smith; 14, McCarty; 15, Tesreau; 16, Kauff; 17, Benton; 18, Robertson; 19, Zimmerman; 20, John J. McGraw, Mgr.; 21, Herzog; 22, Burns; 23, Fletcher; 24, Perritt; 25, Demaree; 26, Lobert; 27, Anderson; 28, Rodriguez; 29, J. Smith; 30, Young.

NEW YORK GIANTS—CHAMPIONS NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1917.

7—New York N. L. defeated St. Louis twice. Schupp struck out twelve in second game.——Kansas City defeated Minneapolis twice, winning fourteenth successive victory—St. Paul defeated Milwaukee twice.——Cooney, Omaha, made a triple play unassisted at Denver. He caught a line drive, touched a base-runner from first and a base-runner who could not get back to second.——Baltimore defeated Providence, 9-5, at Providence in fourteen innings.

8—Conley, Dallas, won nineteenth straight.——Indianapolis defeated Toledo twice.——Minneapolis defeated Milwaukee twice——Kansas City won its fifteenth successive victory, a new American Association record, and then lost to St. Paul.

9—New York N. L. won four straight and all the series from St. Louis.——Rice, Washington, made five hits in five times at bat against Detroit.

10—Chicago N. L. unconditionally released Archer.——Rochester defeated Montreal, 2-1, at Rochester in twelve innings.

11—Indianapolis defeated Columbus twice.——A home run by Kavanaugh with three on bases broke the tie in the fourteenth inning, Mount Clemens winning from Flint at Flint, score 9-4.——Waco's defeat of Dallas broke Conley's winning streak, during which he had won nineteen straight victories, including a no-hit-no-run contest.

12—Cincinnati defeated Giants twice. In second game Neale made a home run just as field umpire called time. It was not allowed, but he followed with single.——Cleveland won sixth straight and Bagby his seventh shutout, pitching against Washington.——Detroit defeated Boston, Ehmke pitching. Boston did not score and scored but one run in thirty innings against Ehmke since season began.——Evers was transferred from Boston N. L. to Philadelphia.——St. Louis defeated Boston N. L. twice.——Brooklyn presented Hans Wagner with a silver loving cup.

13—Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Chicago and Philadelphia N. L. split even in shutout games.——Holke made four hits in four times at bat, a double and three singles, against Mitchell and Ring, Cincinnati.

14—Brooklyn again defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Boston N. L. defeated St. Louis two games by the same score, 3-2.——Providence defeated Newark, 3-1, at Providence in twelve innings.

15—Magee, New York A. L., was transferred to St. Louis for Marsans.——Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.——New York A. L. defeated Cleveland twice.——Foster's triple in ninth, with two on bases, won for Washington against Chicago.——Columbus defeated Milwaukee twice.——Louisville defeated St. Paul twice.——Northwestern League closed its season.

16—Philadelphia N. L., Alexander pitching, defeated Cincinnati, 1-0, in one hour and ten minutes.——Milwaukee defeated Indianapolis, 3-2, at Indianapolis in twelve innings.

17—Chicago A. L. defeated Washington twice, Cicotte allowing one hit for Washington in first game.——Cleveland scored twice in sixth inning without making a base hit and defeated New York, 2-1.——Stengel won from St. Louis for Brooklyn by a home run over the right field fence.——Louisville, with six hits, scored seven runs against Sanders, Kansas City, in seventh inning.——Portland defeated Vernon, 8-7, at Portland in eleven innings.

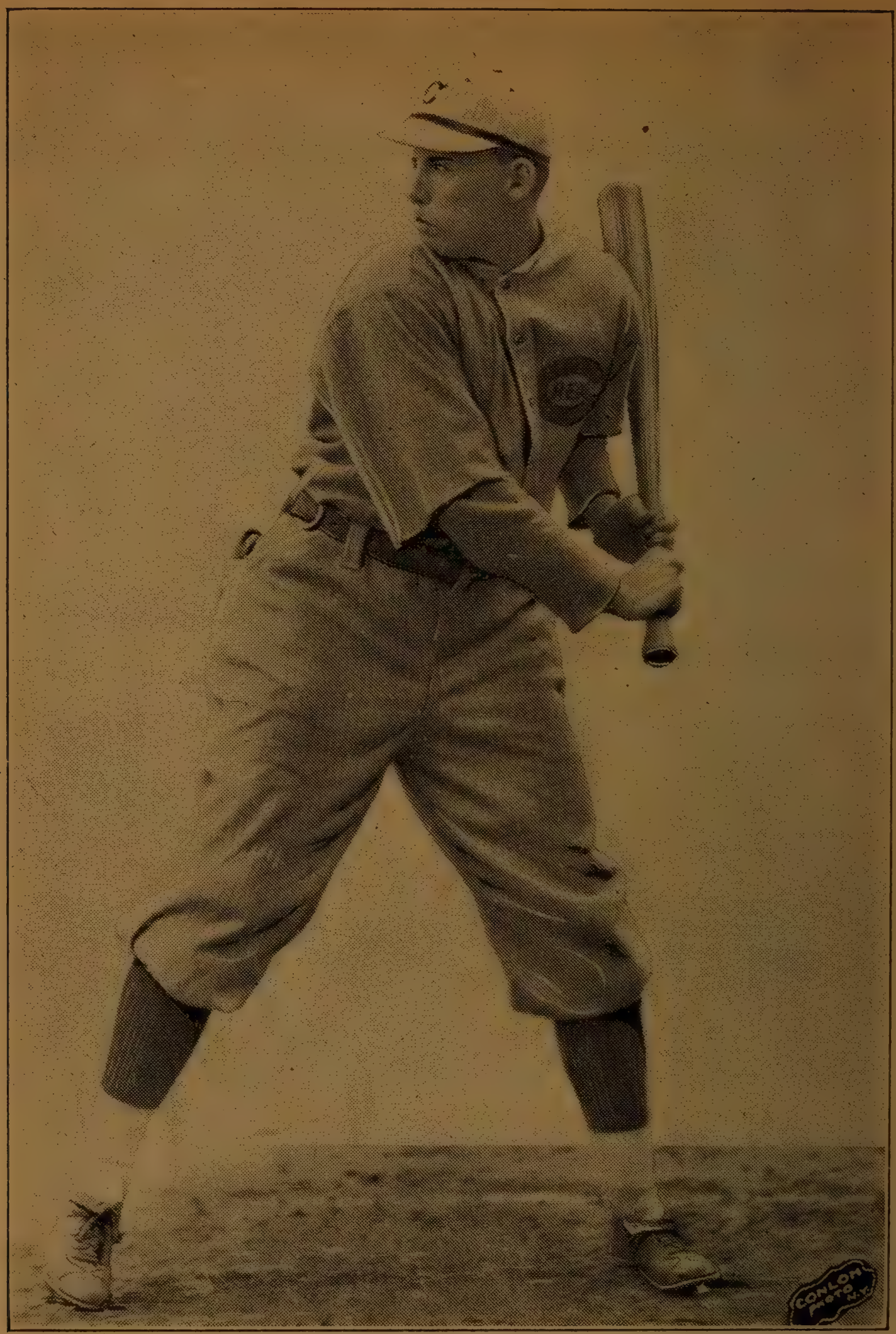
18—Thorpe, in practice, batted a fly ball over Philadelphia N. L. fence, the first time since grounds were established.——Kilduff, New York N. L., made four hits in four times at bat.——Chicago A. L. defeated Washington twice.——Pittsburgh defeated Boston twice.——Portland defeated Vernon, 3-2, at Portland in twelve innings.

19—Twentieth anniversary of Hans Wagner's entrance into major leagues.——Toledo defeated Minneapolis twice.——Vernon defeated Portland, 3-2, at Portland in twelve innings, the third extra inning contest of the series.——San Francisco defeated Los Angeles, 3-1, at Los Angeles in thirteen innings.

21—Detroit defeated New York twice.——Klepfer, Cleveland, made his first safe hit since April 19, 1916.

22—Washington and St. Louis divided on shutout games.——Blackburn's hit bounded from back of first base into bleachers for a home run and game finished 2-2 between Columbus and Milwaukee.——Nabors of Denver, in the first game of a double header, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Sioux City at Sioux City, score 1-0.

23—Burns, New York N. L., tripled first time up against Cooper, Pittsburgh, and not another New York runner got beyond first. Cooper drove in winning run of 1-0 game with a double.——Boston A. L. started west a half game in the lead, but won six, lost ten and tied one on the trip.



EDWARD J. ROUSH,
Cincinnati,
Leading Batsman, National League, 1917.

24—St. Louis N. L. defeated Philadelphia in fourth successive game.——Kansas City defeated Columbus, 5-4, at Kansas City in twelve innings.

25—Chicago A. L. defeated New York twice.

26—Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.

27—Groh, third base Cincinnati, had but one fielding chance in two games.

28—Wilson, Chicago N. L., defeated New York with a two-base hit in tenth after Burns had been sent back to third with the winning run for Giants on an alleged foul tip that proved to have been a wild pitch.——Stock scored twice and batted home four runs, Philadelphia against Cincinnati, former winning, 6-3.——New York A. L. defeated Chicago twice.——Detroit defeated Philadelphia twice.——Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.——Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh twice.

29—Indianapolis defeated Kansas City twice.——Milwaukee defeated Toledo twice.——Columbus defeated Minneapolis twice, forty-nine hits being made in sixteen innings.

30—Pittsburgh won in eighth inning for New York when Anderson made a wild pitch. ——American Association abolished player limit.——Vitt, Cobb and Veach each made five hits against Washington pitchers.——Boston A. L., defeated Chicago, placing them within one game of tieing for the lead.——St. Louis A. L. scored twice against New York, both home runs in first inning.——Hill, Birmingham, Ala., pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Little Rock.——Toronto and Buffalo played a 6-6, fifteen inning tie, in the second game of a double header, darkness stopping the game.

31—New York defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago and took lead in American League race. Hooper, Boston, made home run because ball was deflected from J. Collins' glove into the bleachers.——Demaree was transferred from Chicago to New York N. L. for Kilduff.——Bohne of Milwaukee made home run, triple, double and single in five times at bat against Stevenson of Minneapolis.

AUGUST.

1—Chicago A. L. defeated Boston and took lead again in American League race.——Speaker stole home and won for Cleveland against Philadelphia.——William A. Jones, former Columbus catcher, died.——Minneapolis defeated Milwaukee, 11-10, at Milwaukee in fourteen innings.

2—Sherwood Magee was transferred from Boston to Cincinnati.——Danforth, Chicago A. L., made a triple with bases filled against Boston.——Johnson, Washington pitcher, tenth year in American League, batted home winning run with a single.

3—Kauff made a triple and three singles in four times at bat in Cincinnati.——Brooklyn won its seventh successive victory.——Bagby, Cleveland, won his third successive victory from Boston.

4—Boland, Detroit, won his tenth successive victory from New York.——Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——St. Paul defeated Minneapolis twice.

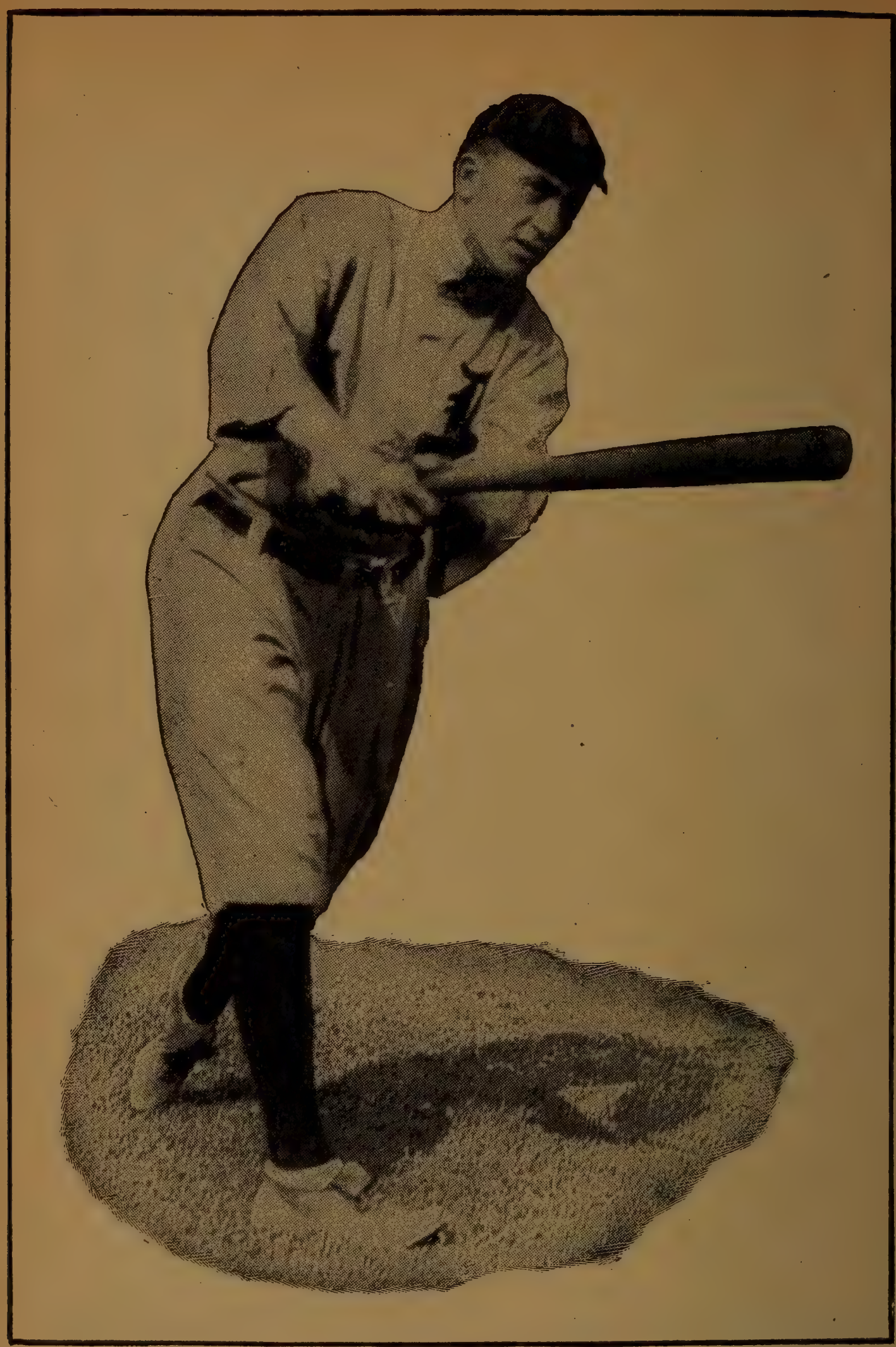
5—Sherdell, Milwaukee, made two home runs in one game against Kansas City.——Providence defeated Newark in both games of a double header, the first contest going thirteen innings.

6—Up to the ninth St. Louis N. L. had made but one hit against Cheney, Brooklyn. In ninth a single, wild pitch and double scored winning run, 1-0, for St. Louis.——Felsch and Bodie made home runs with men on bases in Chicago-Philadelphia A. L. game.——Cleveland defeated Boston, 2 0, yet made only one hit against Foster.——Mogridge, New York, made two three baggers, driving in three runs and scoring two against Detroit in 5-3 game.——Syracuse defeated Wilkes-Barre, 2-1, at Syracuse in twelve innings.——Hutchinson defeated Des Moines, 2-1, at Hutchinson, "Babe" Adams, formerly of Pittsburgh National League team, pitching seventeen innings, striking out twelve and allowing only six hits.

7—Milan tripled against St. Louis with bases filled.——Columbus defeated Toledo twice.——Montreal defeated Newark, 4-3, at Newark in fourteen innings.——Edward Wiseman, former Boston National League pitcher, died in Boston.

8—Cincinnati and Boston divided a double header, 2-0 and 3-0.——Detroit moved into third place by defeating Boston.——St. Paul defeated Kansas City twice.

9—New York N. L. scored three runs in tenth and defeated St. Louis, 4-1.——St. Paul defeated Kansas City twice.——Columbus defeated Toledo twice.——Williams, Louisville, made three successive doubles, driving in five runs.——Birmingham defeated Atlanta in the second game of a double header, 2-0, at Birmingham in seven innings, Milligan, Alabama Polytechnic Institute recruit, not allowing the visitors a hit.



TYRUS R. COBB,
Detroit,
Leading Batsman, American League, 1917.

10—With only four hits against Rixey, Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia, 1-0.——Smith, Cleveland, batted a home run in fourteenth and defeated New York.——Boston, after losing every home game against Detroit during season, won a double header.——McCarty, Louisville, was out of line-up for first time since 1914.

11—With three on bases and none out, New York N. L. failed to score in ninth against St. Louis and lost, 3-1.——Brooklyn made seventeen hits against seven for Chicago but lost, 4-3.——New York N. L. won twelve and lost five on Western trip.——Seven double plays were made in Minneapolis-Kansas City game.——Louisville won seventh consecutive victory.

12—Cincinnati defeated St. Louis twice.——Toney, Cincinnati, won his twentieth victory and a bonus.——Chicago defeated Cleveland in thirteenth inning by a bunt, infield out and squeeze play.——Indianapolis defeated Toledo twice.——Lincoln and Joplin, Western League, played a twenty-one inning game, the former winning, 2-1. Gregory pitched the entire game for Lincoln.

13—Snyder caught six Cincinnati runners on the bases.——Only thirty New York batters faced Cheney in second game of a double header against Brooklyn.——New Haven and Worcester played a sixteen inning, 3-3 tie at New Haven. A home run by Ball with two on bases scored the three runs for New Haven.

14—Boston scored twice on a single, triple and single, and defeated Philadelphia N. L., 2-1, in ninth inning.——Plank announced his permanent retirement from Base Ball.——Jackson won for Pittsburgh by stretching a single into a double and scoring on a hit-and-run play.——Bodie made a record three-bagger for Philadelphia A. L. grounds.——Washington defeated New York twice.——Columbus defeated Indianapolis twice.——Milwaukee defeated Kansas City twice.

15—With the score tied in the ninth Pittsburgh made two runs and won.——Roush, Cincinnati, after batting safely in thirteen consecutive games, failed against Pittsburgh pitchers.——For third successive day New York and Brooklyn broke even in double headers.——Hughes pitched his first game of season for Boston N. L., defeating Philadelphia, 3-0.——Newark defeated Rochester, 3-2, at Newark in fifteen innings.

16—Sallee won his tenth successive game for New York N. L., the best record in three years in major leagues.——Philadelphia defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Toronto defeated Baltimore, 4-3, at Baltimore in thirteen innings.

17—Philadelphia again defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Chicago A. L. dropped to second place in American League race.——Washington's ninth inning rally of four runs defeated Detroit.——"Chief" Meyers was transferred from Brooklyn to Boston.

18—After winning seven successive games in Brooklyn, Cincinnati was defeated.——Benton, New York N. L., was defeated after winning nine straight; Rariden and Holke let an easy fly drop between them.——Philadelphia defeated Pittsburgh fifth time in Philadelphia series.——Chicago N. L. scored three in ninth and won, 4-2.——Chicago regained first place in American League race.——Birmingham defeated Little Rock, 6-4, at Little Rock in fifteen innings.

19—New York N. L. played its first championship Sunday game in New York for benefit of 69th New York Regiment against Cincinnati.

20—Chicago and Boston A. L. divided a double-header.

21—Boston N. L. made one hit against Goodwin, St. Louis, in six innings, when rain stopped game, 1-0 in favor of St. Louis.——New York A. L. scored its first victory against Boland, Detroit, since he entered American League in 1914.

22—Fletcher, shortstop New York N. L., accepted twelve chances without an error against Cincinnati.——Boston A. L. defeated Chicago, breaking even on the series and leaving Chicago two games in the lead.——Detroit made only two hits, yet defeated New York, 2-0.——Seven wild throws were made by Washington players in second game of a double header with St. Louis.——Powell, Boston N. L., made a home run with two on bases.——Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh in twenty-two innings, a new record for National League, score 6-5. Hickman scored winning run while second baseman held ball.

23—Detroit made a triple play, Bush, Young to Burns, on a line drive to Bush, against Philadelphia.

24—Philadelphia defeated Cincinnati twice, Rixey winning both games. Two runs scored against Bender, who finished second game, were first made against him in twenty-eight innings.

25—Brooklyn defeated St. Louis twice.——New York N. L. defeated Chicago twice and Philadelphia defeated Cincinnati twice.——Zimmerman, New York N. L., made four hits in four times at bat against Carter, Chicago, including one double.——Crawford Day at Detroit netted a substantial sum for the veteran player.——Philadelphia N. L. won nine games out of eleven played on their field against Cincinnati.——Thorburn, pitching for Durham in the North Carolina League, defeated Winston-Salem, 4-0, without a hit.

1, Clarence H. Rowland, Manager Chicago White Sox, American League and World Champions, 1917. 2, John J. McGraw, Manager New York Giants, National League Champions, 1917.

26—St. Louis A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Bagby won his twentieth game of season for Cleveland.——Milwaukee defeated Louisville twice.——Indianapolis defeated Kansas City twice.——Columbus defeated Minneapolis twice.

27—Cooper, Pittsburgh, won his second 1-0 game on Polo Grounds from New York, Carey stealing home.——Cleveland made a triple steal in game against Washington, Roth scoring.——St. Louis A. L. won the competitive military drill prize.——Hornsby, St. Louis, made three singles and a double in four times up against Philadelphia N. L. pitchers.

28—Paulette stole home with winning run for St. Louis against Philadelphia N. L.——New York A. L. made a triple play against Chicago; Baker to Gedeon, on a line drive to former.

29—National League Board of Directors fined Manager McGraw $1,000 in case brought regarding newspaper interview.——St. Paul defeated Minneapolis twice, 7-4.——Richmond defeated Toronto, 6-5, at Toronto in sixteen innings.

30—Bender won his sixth successive game for Philadelphia N. L. Boston was the opposing team, score 4-3.——Portland defeated Vernon, 3-2, at Los Angeles in eighteen innings.

31—New York and Brooklyn played a double header, New York losing first game, 5-4, second tieing at 1-1, eleven innings, when Hickman made home run in ninth.——Stock drove in three runs and scored fourth in Philadelphia N. L. 4-3 victory over Boston.——Pittsburgh won its first game from St. Louis in 1917 on Pittsburgh field.——Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Chicago A. L. won its ninth successive victory.——Washington defeated New York twice.——Hartford and New Haven played a 2-2, thirteen inning tie at Hartford.

SEPTEMBER.

1—Cincinnati defeated Chicago twice.——St. Louis defeated Pittsburgh twice, each score 1-0.——Grand Rapids and Peoria made a Central League record by playing a game in one hour.

2—Chicago defeated Detroit twice.——Newark defeated Providence, 1-0, at Newark in eighteen innings. Enzmann pitched eleven straight no-hit-no-run innings. Gregg, for the losers, struck out twenty.

3—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati twice. Not a base on balls was given by Pittsburgh pitchers in eighteen innings.——Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., pitched and won both games against Brooklyn.——Chicago A. L. defeated Detroit twice, while New York A. L. defeated Boston twice, Chicago gaining two full games on Boston. Murphy, Chicago, batting as pinch hitter, drove home winning runs in both games.——Philadelphia A. L. defeated Washington twice, Johnson losing his game. Largest crowd in attendance at Shibe Park in three years saw double header.——Milwaukee defeated St. Paul twice.——Dallas won championship of Texas League.——McAlester, Okla., won championship of Western Association.

4—Chicago and St. Louis A. L. each made sixteen hits. In eighth Chicago scored eight runs on three doubles, six singles, sacrifice, infield out, double steal and error by Pratt.

5—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia twice, Bender losing, 3-2, after winning six straight, when Kauff batted a home run with a runner on base.——Frank P. Coleman, former president Memphis club, died.——Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis in eleven innings, winning all the series.

6—Philadelphia N. L. won its first game in New York since July 1, 1916, against Benton and Anderson.——Cleveland defeated Pittsburgh, 2-1. Milwaukee defeated Minneapolis twice and St. Paul defeated Kansas City twice.

7—Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., won his first game on the Polo Grounds since September, 1915, and it was his first victory over New York since August, 1916. He was batted for eleven hits even then.

8—Lavender gave two bases on balls in tenth and forced home winning run for Boston N. L.——Detroit and St. Louis played nine innings in 1 hour and 5 minutes. The game went to twelve innings, Detroit winning, 1-0, in 1 hour and 38 minutes.

9—St. Louis defeated Cincinnati twice.——Chicago defeated Pittsburgh, 1-0, the thirty-fourth game lost by Cooper, Pittsburgh, by a similar score.——Umpire Owens forfeited Cleveland-Chicago game to Chicago because of dilatory tactics on the part of the Cleveland players.——Milwaukee defeated Toledo twice.——Louisville defeated Minneapolis twice.——Kansas City defeated Columbus twice and ended Columbus as a pennant factor.

10—Brooklyn defeated New York twice.——Smith stole home and won for St. Louis from Pittsburgh.——New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.——Toronto defeated Montreal, 19-16, at Montreal, in twelve innings; eight home runs were made, six in the first inning, each side getting three.

11—Vaughn, Chicago, won twice from Cincinnati.——New York defeated Brooklyn twice.——Scott, Chicago A. L. pitcher, reported to the army.——Milwaukee defeated Columbus twice.——Kansas City defeated Toledo twice.——Atlanta won the Southern Association championship.

12—Philadelphia and Boston N. L. played off protested game of April 17, Philadelphia winning, 6-3. In the original game Boston won, 6-5.——New York defeated Brooklyn twice, second 2-1, eleven innings.——St. Paul defeated Louisville and tied with Indianapolis for first place.——Toledo scored eight runs in eighth inning against Pierce, Kansas City.

13—New York N. L., with three hits, defeated Boston, 2-1, and split even in a doubleheader.——St. Paul took first place in American Association race by half a game.

14—New York scored five unearned runs in second inning and defeated Boston N. L., 5-0.——Tris Speaker celebrated his tenth anniversary as an American League player.——Louisville made one hit against Davis, Milwaukee.

15—Washington defeated Philadelphia, 5-0 and 4-0.——Columbus and Minneapolis each made seventeen hits.

16—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh twice.——Davenport forced home the winning run for Chicago A. L. against St. Louis with three bases on balls in succession, two ordered by Manager Jones.——Toronto won the International League championship.

17—Boston defeated Pittsburgh, 4-1, with three runs in fourteenth inning.——Indianapolis won American Association championship.

18—First triple play ever made on Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, took place in second game with Boston, Boeckel, Schmidt to Meyers to Schmidt.——Doak, St. Louis N. L., won two games from Brooklyn, 2-0 and 12-4.——Toledo defeated Minneapolis twice.

19—Detroit defeated Boston twice, Boston making eight errors in first game.——Hutchinson, Kan., won second half; Western League pennant.

20—Draft day (minor league) in Cincinnati.

21—Baltimore Federal League club filed another suit against organized Base Ball for alleged damages.——Chicago A. L. won from Boston, 2-1, in ten innings, and won pennant for 1917 by so doing. Faber pitched against Leonard.

22—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago twice.——St. Louis A. L. defeated New York twice.——Cleveland defeated Philadelphia twice.

23—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago twice. Alexander, Philadelphia, won his twenty-ninth game.

24—New York defeated St. Louis and won National League pennant, Sallee pitching against Doak.——Deal tripled in eighth and won for Chicago, with two men on bases, against Brooklyn.

25—Indianapolis defeated Toronto, 8-2.

26—Boston shut out Cincinnati twice.——Twelve stolen bases in Chicago-Washington game, Murphy, Chicago, having three.——Boland, Detroit, won his eleventh successive game from New York.——Toronto defeated Indianapolis, 4-0.

27—Indianapolis defeated Toronto, 9-3.——Murnane benefit game at Boston realized $14,000, Boston winning, 2-0, against All-Stars.

28—Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.——Washington defeated Cleveland twice.——Peckinpaugh, New York A. L., made five hits in five times at bat against Williams and Danforth, Chicago.——Philadelphia A. L. defeated Detroit twice.

29—Indianapolis defeated Toronto, 5-3.

30—Cincinnati defeated New York twice, "rookies" making up most of Giants.——Philadelphia N. L. defeated St. Louis twice and held second place in race.——Saier, Chicago N. L., played his first game since April 27.——Indianapolis defeated Toronto, 5-4.

OCTOBER.

3—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia twice in loosely played games, 11-1 and 6-0.——Covington made a home run, Smith and Fitzpatrick tripled, Kelly walked and Tragresser singled, all in one inning, against Coombs.——St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 3-2.

4—Cincinnati defeated Cleveland, 11-2. Toney against Bagby, Coumbe and Morton.——St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 3-1, Doak against Davenport.

6—Chicago A. L. defeated New York N. L., 2-1, world series, at Chicago, Cicotte against Sallee.——St. Louis A. L. 5, St. Louis N. L. 4, first game; St. Louis N. L. 6, St. Louis A. L. 1, second game.——Cincinnati 2, Cleveland 1, thirteen innings, Schneider vs. Coveleskie.

7—Chicago A. L. defeated New York N. L., 7-2, in second world series game, at Chicago, Faber vs. Schupp, Anderson, Perritt and Tesreau.——Cincinnati defeated Cleveland, 4-2, Eller against Bagby and Coumbe.——St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 2-0, Lowdermilk against Goodwin. Both teams played a 0-0 tie in second game of a double-header, Lowdermilk against Doak, darkness stopping the contest.
8—Cleveland 8, Cincinnati 0, at Cleveland, Klepfer against Toney and Regan.——St. Louis N. L. 6, St. Louis A. L. 1, Packard against Davenport and Groom.
9—Cleveland 6, Cincinnati 3, at Cincinnati, Morton and Coveleskie against Schneider.
10—New York N. L. defeated Chicago A. L., at New York, 2-0, Benton against Cicotte.——Cincinnati 8, Cleveland 1, last and deciding Ohio championship game at Cleveland, Eller against Bagby, Morton and Coumbe.
11—New York N. L. defeated Chicago A. L., 5-0, world series, at New York, Schupp against Faber and Danforth.
13—Chicago A. L. defeated New York N. L., world series, at Chicago, 8-5. Russell, Cicotte, Williams and Faber against Sallee and Perritt.——Meyers was released by Boston N. L.
15—Chicago A. L. defeated New York N. L., 4-2, at Polo Grounds, decisive game of world series, Faber against Benton and Perritt.
16—Mitchell, Cincinnati, was transferred to Brooklyn.
17—National League sent a silver trophy to the London Hospital Base Ball League.
20—Vernon defeated Salt Lake, 7-6, at Salt Lake, in 56 minutes.
24—Daniel O'Neill was elected president and secretary of the Eastern League.
25—Miller Huggins, former manager St. Louis N. L. team, was made manager New York A. L. team.——Salt Lake defeated Vernon, 7-6, at Salt Lake, in 61 minutes.

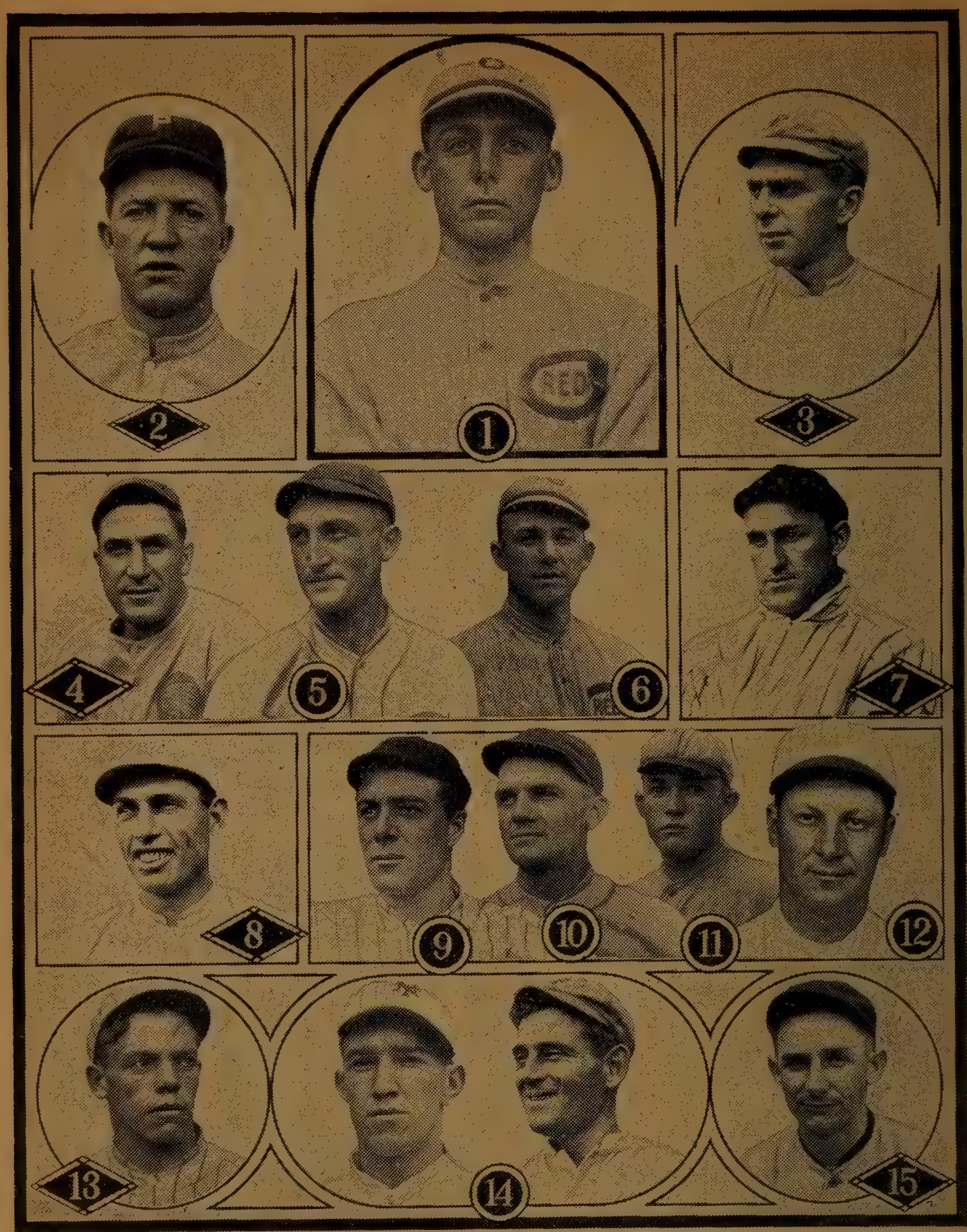
NOVEMBER.

1—Steve Brady, former second baseman of Metropolitans, died at Hartford, Conn.
4—American Association owners met at Milwaukee.
7—Wilbert Robinson was signed to manage the Brooklyn club.
13—National Association met and adjourned, at Louisville, out of memory to T. H. Murnane.
14—National Association decided not to permit redistricting of minor league territory.
30—Cincinnati Base Ball club re-elected all officials.

DECEMBER.

2—Robert McRoy, former part owner of Boston and Cleveland clubs, American League, and secretary to President Ban Johnson, died at Milwaukee.
7—William G. Weart, secretary and treasurer of the Base Ball Writers' Association, died at Philadelphia.
11—Alexander and Killifer of Philadelphia N. L. were transferred to Chicago.
12—Edward Barrow resigned as president of the International League.
13—Strunk, Bush and Schang, Philadelphia A. L., were transferred to Boston A. L. for Gregg, Kopf, Thomas and a cash consideration.
31—Jack Hendricks, manager of the Indianapolis team, American Association champions, signed to manage St. Louis Nationals.

See pages 55 to 63 for extra innings games, games of few hits, games of many hits, shut-out games, drawn games and high score games in National and American Leagues.



1, E. J. Roush, Cincinnati, leading batsman and with Kauff, New York, leader in single base hits. 2, G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers. 3, W. Killifer, Jr., Philadelphia, leading catcher. 4, E. J. Konetchy, Boston, leading first baseman. 5, J. Rawlings, Boston, leading second baseman. 6, H. K. Groh, Cincinnati, leading third baseman, leader in two-base hits and most hits. 7, A. Fletcher, New York, leading shortstop. 8, G. H. Paskert, Philadelphia, leading outfielder. 9, G. J. Burns, New York, leader in most runs. 10, M. G. Carey, Pittsburgh, leader in stolen bases. 11, R. Hornsby, St. Louis, leader in three-base hits. 12, B. Kauff, New York, with Roush, Cincinnati, leader in single base hits. 13, F. M. Schupp, New York, leading pitcher in games won and lost. 14, D. Robertson, New York, and C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, leaders in home runs. 15, C. Deal, Chicago, leader in sacrifice hits.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Few who were in the National League Hall of Fame in 1916 have survived to hold a place of honor in 1917. The greatest upset of all has been in the race for the batting championship. A comparative newcomer—for that matter only with two years' experience in the National League—earned the title of best batter over players, some of whom had been connected with the parent organization of Base Ball for a decade, and three or four of whom at various times had been keen contenders in the battle for supremacy. Oddly enough, the runnerup for batting honors was another untried youngster, who completed his second year in the National League.

The batting champion was Ed F. Roush of the Cincinnati club, who had been procured from the Federal League in 1916 by New York and who was transferred to the Cincinnati club in the trade of players involving Herzog. Roush played in only 136 games, as against 145 for Hornsby, and batted with a percentage of .341, as against .327 for the St. Louis player. The fact that Roush was out of the diamond for eighteen games may, or may not, have affected his batting percentage. That is a matter of pure guesswork, and he certainly played in enough games to entitle him to the batting championship of his organization. The greatest number of games in which any one player took part with a high batting average was Groh of Cincinnati, who played in 156 games and batted for .304, while Kauff of New York played in 153 games and batted for .308. Roush is a natural, easy, left hand batter, who combines ability to hit out with expertness in bunting. He is a very fast runner, and that helps him in close calls at first base.

For the second time Robertson of New York divided the honor of making the most home runs during the season in the National League. In 1916 he was tied with Williams of Chicago. The latter did not have as good a year as his preceding season and lost many points in his batting. In 1917 Robertson tied with Cravath of Philadelphia, each of them making 12 home runs, which was the mark set by Robertson and Williams in 1916. Strangely enough, both of Robertson's rivals in the years named were batting over shorter fences than define the limits of the Polo Grounds. Chicago's right field barrier was easy until a wire netting was raised, which has decreased the number of right field home runs made in that city. The Philadelphia fences stand just as they have for years and just as they are likely to stand for years to come, in view of the fact that they are merely the walls which separate the street from the playing ground. Among Robertson's feats of 1917 was that of batting a home run into the right field bleachers of the Polo Grounds, the second longest hit by measurement ever made on that field. The longest distance hit within the enclosure is to the credit of Pipp of the New York American League club. A batted ball hit by him struck the right field bleachers a few feet nearer center field than the point of contact of Robertson's hit. As the bleachers at that point curve with center field, the maximum point of circumference, it is obvious that Pipp's hit was farther out than Robertson's. Cravath was the leading home run hitter in 1915.

The leading three-base batter in 1917 was Hornsby, the ambitious youngster in St. Louis. He supplanted Hinchman of Pittsburgh, who held that honor in the year before. Hornsby is perhaps the youngest player to have led the National League in three-base hits with so little experience. The leader in two-base hits in 1917 is

Groh of Cincinnati. It is the first time that Groh has stepped into the front as a specialist in long distance hits. Last year Niehoff of Philadelphia was the best two-base hitter in the league, and Doyle, formerly of New York, held the lead more than once because of his speed in getting to first base and his ability to turn first base and save ground at the same time. It is also worthy of mention that Groh made more hits, including all kinds, than any batter in the league. His total of hits was 182, as compared to 180 for Burns of New York, who ran second. In base-hits alone—singles—Roush and Kauff of New York are tied. Each of them had 141.

The leading sacrifice hitter of the league was Deal of Chicago. He had but 29 such hits to his credit, showing conclusively how little the sacrifice hit game was used by National League clubs during the season. Second to him in this respect were Stock and Whitted of Philadelphia, each of whom had 28. Collectively, the Chicago club made more sacrifice hits than any other National League team. This, of course, including sacrifice flies as well as bunts. The leading sacrifice hitter in 1916 was Flack of Chicago, and for two years in succession the Cubs hold that honor. The falling off of sacrifice hits in 1917 seems to be a confirmation of the opinion advanced last year that little by little the sacrifice hit game is being modified from the extreme to which it had been carried prior to 1915.

Carey of Pittsburgh led the league in stolen bases in 1917 with 46. He held the same honor in 1916 and in 1915, and is perhaps the only player in the National League who has repeated three times in a Hall of Fame mention. The second base-stealer was Burns of New York, with 40 stolen bases, and the third Kauff, with 30.

The player who made the most runs in 1917 was Burns of New York, and he did the same thing in 1916. His total of runs in 1917 was 103. In 1916 he made 105. The champion New York team scored the most runs, with a total of 635, and stole the most bases, with a total of 162. They also made the most single hits, running up a total of 1,080.

As is usually the case, Miller of St. Louis figures in any mention that may be made of the good work done by first basemen. As a matter of fact he leads the league. In 46 games he has a percentage of .998. In 129 games, however, Konetchy has a percentage of .994, and justice entitles him to first position because of the greater number of games played. More than that, some of Miller's games were not played out at first base, as he shifted to another position. Mollwitz of Pittsburgh, who came into the league late, had a percentage of .994, and so did Covington of Boston. Daubert led in 1916.

At second base Rawlings of Boston is unquestionably the leader, with a fielding average of .977 in 96 games. Zeider of Chicago had the same percentage, but he played in only 24 games at second base and also filled in at shortstop and third base. No second baseman in the National League played anything like the full limit of games, and for that reason, as much as any other, Rawlings is entitled to whatever honor goes with what may be termed an unsuccessful second base season. The veteran of the year was Evers, who played 73 games, both with Boston and Philadelphia, with a fielding percentage of .973. Louden was first last year.

Groh holds the lead at third base without any question. He played 154 games for Cincinnati, with 527 chances and a fielding percentage of .966. The first in the league, as far as total chances are concerned, is Baird of St. Louis, with 530, but his percentage was very much lower, .940. The leader in 1916 was Mowrey.

The National League champions have the leading shortstop for 1917. In 151 games Fletcher had a fielding average of .956, running ahead of Maranville, who was first in 1916. There has always been considerable rivalry between the two, and last season Fletcher not only played in more games than the Boston player but had more chances; in fact, more chances than any other shortstop in the National League. He had 565 assists, as against 527 for Hornsby, who was next, showing the greater facility on the part of Fletcher in covering ground. Each assist, of course, represents a throw.

For the first time Paskert of Philadelphia is the leading outfielder, with an average of .984 in 138 games. The next best outfielder is Myers of Brooklyn, with an average of .982. He played in only 66 games in the outfield, being called upon to substitute in the infield. The leading outfielder in 1916 was Flack of Chicago. The best of the champion New York outfielders was Kauff, which will surprise a great many Base Ball enthusiasts who were firm in the belief that Burns would finish with a higher average. Kauff's average was .976, as opposed to .974 for Burns.

The leading catcher of the National League, based on the foundation of 50 games played, is Killifer of Philadelphia, who played in 120 games, with a percentage of .984. Meyers of Brooklyn and Boston tied with him in 68 games. The player who leads the league in actual percentage is Adams of Philadelphia, with .994. The work of catching was so much split up last year that it seems advisable to give the honor to Killifer, who did more real work than any catcher in the National League.

Eight pitchers of the National League did not have a fielding error, giving them an average of 1.000 percentage each. These pitchers were Rixey, Philadelphia; Demaree, Chicago and New York; Packard, Chicago and St. Louis, Eller, Cincinnaati; Sallee, New York; Ring, Cincinnati; Fittery, Philadelphia, and May, St. Louis.

On the basis of earned runs per game, Alexander of Philadelphia defeated all his rivals in 1917. Schupp, the sensational young pitcher of the New York club, who led the league in 1916, perhaps would have earned the same honor again in 1917 had it not been for the fact that in two games which he lost, and both of which he did not pitch in full, he was batted so hard that the total of earned runs put him out of the running for league leader. However, on the basis of games won and lost, he is the leading pitcher for 1917, so that he lost one distinction only to gain another. Second to Alexander in the National League for 1917, something which very likely surprised all except those who kept statistics, was the fact that Perritt of New York was the second ranking pitcher of the organization. With Schupp third, New York stood very high, so far as standard pitching was concerned, because it is conceded that the real test of all pitching must be based on the actual work of the pitchers themselves. It is based on that when their records are computed strictly on the earned run plan.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

After relinquishing the batting championship of the American League for one year, Cobb of Detroit regained the honor in 1917 and not only won that distinction but pretty much everything else in the American League that had to do with batting or with making runs. His principal rivals in 1917 for batting honors were Sisler of St. Louis and Speaker of Cleveland. It was Speaker who took the championship away from Cobb in 1916. Neither Speaker nor Sisler played in as many games in 1917 as Cobb. That fact, however,

1, T. R. Cobb, Detroit, leading batsman; also leader in single base hits, two-base hits, three-base hits, most hits and stolen bases. 2, E. V. Cicotte, Chicago, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers. 3, J. P. Henry, Washington, leading catcher. 4, C. A. Gandil, Chicago, leading first baseman. 5, J. J. Barry, Boston, leading second baseman. 6, J. F. Baker, New York, leading third baseman. 7, E. Scott, Boston, leading shortstop. 8, J. F. Collins, Chicago, leading outfielder. 9, W. C. Pipp, New York, leader in home runs. 10, O. Bush, Detroit, leader in most runs. 11, R. Chapman, Cleveland, leader in sacrifice hits.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

would have little or no bearing on Cobb's achievement, as his percentage ran so much higher in proportion to the chances involved there is little possibility that he could have been overtaken. So often has Cobb accomplished this feat of making more base hits and leading his league in batting, that it is small wonder his name stands for pretty much all that is classified with success in American League circles. It has been asserted that favoritism has been extended to Cobb, but if there is any one reason better than another to decry such assertion it is the fact that year after year Cobb continues to finish his Base Ball season with pretty much the same result. No player except one of high quality could do this four or five years out of seven. Cobb has done it every year except one since 1907.

Not only did Cobb win the batting championship of the American League for the year just past, but he also made more single base hits than any other player in that circuit. His total of singles is 151 out of a total of 225 base hits. He also led the league in making three-base hits, with 23 to his credit against 17 for Jackson. Not satisfied with that, he led his league in making two-base hits, with 44 as his total against 42 that were made by Speaker of the Cleveland club. Still another honor was gained when he stole the most bases of any player in the American League, having a total of 55 against 53 for E. Collins of Chicago, 52 for Chapman of Cleveland, and 51 for Roth, also of Cleveland. There were four players in the American League who stole more than 50 bases, while the best base-stealer in the National League was Carey of Pittsburgh, with only 46. Either there is better base-running in the American League or catching of an inferior quality to that of the National League. The reader may take his choice.

In one achievement Cobb did not hold up to his reputation of 1916. In that year he made the most runs of any player in his league, but in 1917 he lost this honor to Bush, shortstop of his own club. Bush had a total of 112 runs against 107 for Cobb.

The best home run batter in the American League was Pipp of New York. His total was 9. No player in the American League reached double figures as did players in the National League. The best sacrifice hitter in the American League was Chapman of Cleveland, who had a much greater total than the best sacrifice hitter of the National League. In fact, his total was practically double that of Deal of Chicago, who led in the older organization. It will be noted that four players in the American League shared all the batting and running honors.

With two exceptions, every fielding honor in the American League was reversed over the record of 1916. In that year the best first baseman was Gandil. In 1917 he retained that distinction by playing up to the form displayed in the season preceding. There was only one player who led him, Leonard of Washington. The latter had a percentage of 1.000, but he played in only twenty games, which were too few for a record. Gandil had a close rival in McInnis of Philadelphia, who played in 150 games, as against 149 for Gandil, with a fielding average of .993 as against .995 for Gandil. It will be noted, therefore, that Gandil did not have an easy task to retain the distinction of being the leading first baseman.

Gedeon of New York and Turner of Cleveland both led Barry of Boston in fielding averages, but neither of them played in enough games to be entitled to a record. For that reason Barry, in 116 games, with a percentage of .973, should go into history as the leading second baseman of the American League for 1917. He just overtops E. Collins of Chicago, who played in 156 games with an average of 969.

There are two third basemen in the American League with fielding

averages higher than that of Baker of New York. One of them is Magee, with a perfect record in twenty games, and the other is Turner of Cleveland, with a fielding record of .980 in forty games. Baker played in 146 games with a percentage of .949, and Weaver of Chicago tied him in percentage in 107 games. However, as Baker played in 39 more games at third base than his nearest rival, there seems to be no reason why he should not hold the honor for 1917 as opposed to Weaver.

Owing to injury, Weaver played but ten games at shortstop for Chicago. His percentage was .983. Scott of Boston played in 157 games, with a fielding average of .953, and easily retained the distinction that was his the previous year. McBride of Washington, who for many years was the American League's leading shortstop, finished third, but played in only 41 games.

The best catcher according to the fielding records was Henry of Washington, with a percentage of .988 in 59 games. Thomas of Boston ran second, with .986 in 77 games, while Schalk of Chicago, who caught in 139 games, more than any other catcher in the American League, had a fielding percentage of .981.

On the basis of fifty games played, the leading outfielder of the American League is John Collins of Chicago, who played in 73 games with a percentage of .992. Jacobson of St. Louis played in 141 games, with a percentage of .988, and Strunk of Philadelphia played in 146 games, with a percentage of .986. High of New York also had a percentage of .986, but he played in only 100 games.

The greatest number of assists made by any one outfielder was 32. This distinction belonged to Bodie of Philadelphia.

Four pitchers in the American League did not make a fielding error. These were Johnson, Washington; Hamilton, St. Louis; Schauer, Philadelphia, and Mogridge, New York. Johnson is entitled to the honor of being considered the leader, as he played in 48 games against 33 for Schauer, 29 for Mogridge and 27 for Hamilton.

The leading pitcher in the American League, on the basis of earned runs, was Cicotte of Chicago. He took part in 49 games, with an average of 1.53 earned runs per game. It was generally considered during the season that he was doing the best work of any pitcher in the American League and the records as made up seem to prove that such was the case. Mays of Boston pitched in 35 games, with a record of 1.75, and the veteran Plank of St. Louis finished third with an average of 1.79. Scott, Faber and Russell of Chicago ranked fifth, sixth and seventh among the pitchers. It would seem that their good standing, added to the excellent record made by Cicotte, proves pretty conclusively that the Chicago club had a high class pitching staff. Of course, this is only another bit of evidence to show that the championship of the American League was won by a team which qualified well in all its departments. Cleveland had two pitchers among the first eight, in that respect surpassing every other club in the league except Chicago, St. Louis and Boston. It is, therefore, not difficult to see why Cleveland was a winning combination throughout the season.

The World Series of 1917

BY JOHN B. FOSTER.

Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Chicago (American League).....	6	4	2	.667
New York (National League)....	6	2	4	.333

No attempt will be made to describe at length any of the six games which were necessary to bring about the conclusion of the world series. A fuller description and a more extended analysis of the plays will be made in the annual edition of the SPALDING OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE, to be published in March. Of the six games played three were high class, the other three were mediocre.

FIRST GAME—AT CHICAGO, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6.

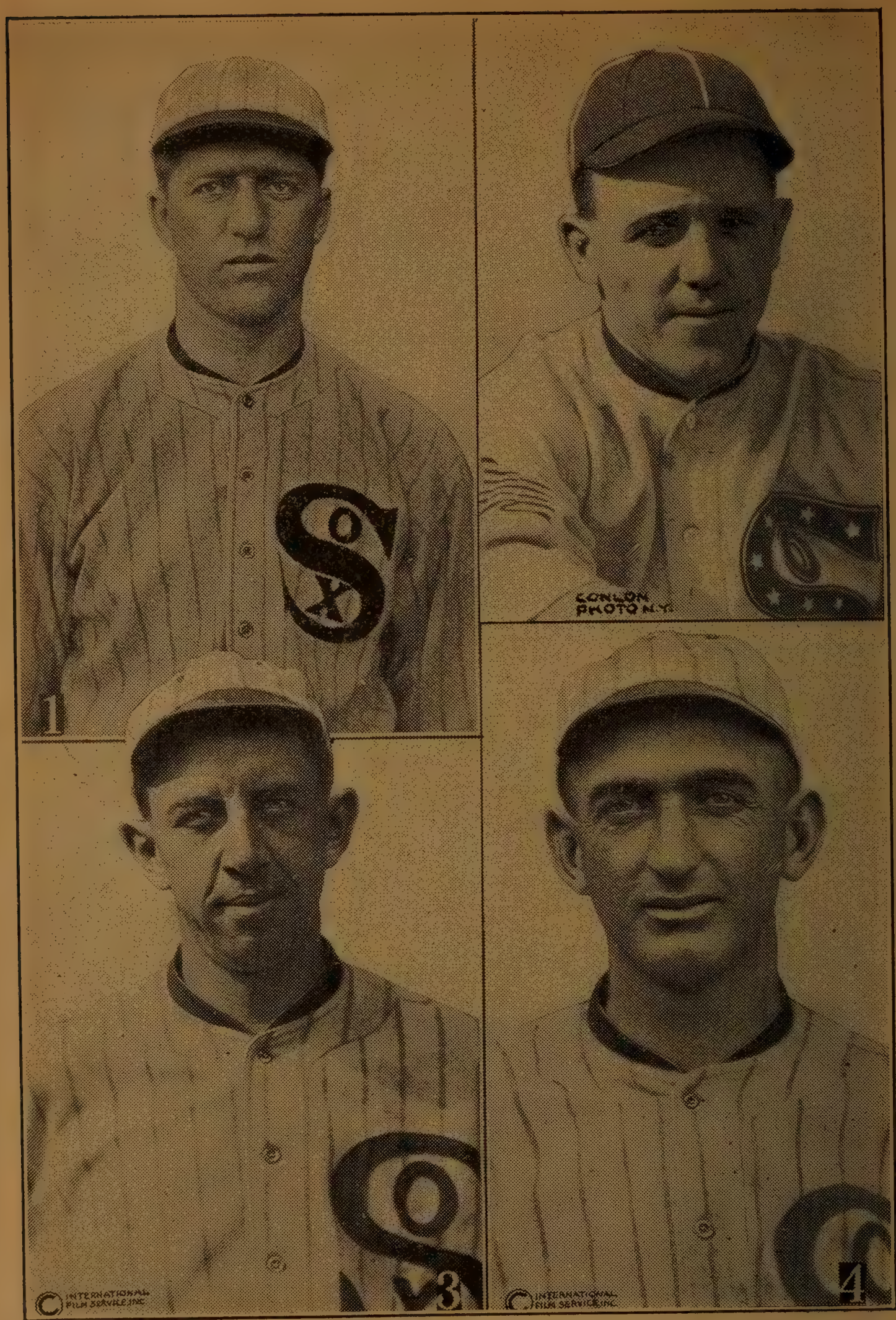
In almost every respect the first game was the best played of the six and it was also one of the best—if not the best—world series game that has been played since this series was inaugurated, in 1904.

Each team made seven hits and each team made one misplay. Neither of the misplays gave either side an advantage. The game was won by Chicago by one run. As the second run happened to be a home run, batted by Felsch, he was given credit for the victory, although his lone run would not have been of so much value had it not been for a previous run which had been made by J. Collins.

What is known as the "breaks" in base ball were given a very one-sided distribution by Dame Fortune. The New York club was conceded to have played as well in quite all respects as their rivals, but were far more unlucky in having their best execution completely annihilated by extraordinary plays. A line drive by McCarty to left field, which ordinarily would have been good for anything from a single base hit to a home run, was caught by Jackson after a long slide forward on his chest, and the slow field enabled Felsch to make a one-hand stop of a line drive by Robertson that under other conditions almost surely would have been a home run.

In the last half of the third inning Schalk rapped a very fast grounder to Zimmerman, who stopped it beautifully and caught the batter at first. Cicotte singled to center field. J. Collins followed with a base hit to right field just inside the foul line and Cicotte tried to run to third base. Robertson made a perfect throw to Zimmerman, who touched Cicotte out while J. Collins ran to second. McMullin pushed a weak fly over second base and Kauff, after a hard run, stopped to play the ball on the bound, but the ball hit a bad place on the field and bounded to the right of Kauff and rose so far behind him that J. Collins had ample time in which to run home. E. Collins was an easy out. This was the first run scored in the series and the first run scored by Chicago. In the last half of the fourth Chicago made its second run of the game and the winning run. With one out Felsch batted a long drifting fly toward left center; Burns and Kauff ran for the ball and Burns camped under it, only to see the wind, which was blowing very strong, give the ball another twist and carry it over his head and beyond him into the bleachers.

In the first half of the fifth inning New York scored its only run. McCarty began with a long drive to right center for three bases. Had it not been for his lameness he probably would have



1, U. C. Faber, pitcher; 2, E. V. Cicotte, pitcher; 3, E. T. Collins, second base; 4, Joseph Jackson, center field.

GROUP OF CHICAGO WHITE SOX—WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1917.

made it a home run. It did not matter, as Sallee, the next batter, hit safely to right field and scored McCarty. Burns batted the ball very hard, but directly to Weaver, and an easy double play followed, as Sallee is a slow base-runner. Herzog struck out, the first strikeout of the series.

In the seventh inning New York lost an almost certain chance to tie the score by Jackson's catch, to which reference has been made previously, and in the same inning Gandil, after a base hit, was left on third. In the eighth J. Collins batted for two bases with one out, but was trapped and run down between third and home. These were the best chances that either team had to score after the sixth inning. The score is as follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	4	1	3	1	0	0
McMullin, 3b	3	0	1	0	3	0
E. Collins, 2b	3	0	0	2	1	0
Jackson, lf	3	0	0	5	0	0
Felsch, cf	3	1	1	4	0	0
Gandil, 1b	3	0	1	10	1	0
Weaver, ss	3	0	0	2	1	1
Schalk, c	3	0	0	3	0	0
Cicotte, p	3	0	1	0	4	0
Totals	28	2	7	27	10	1

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Herzog, 2b	4	0	1	3	1	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	0	1	3	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	0	2	3	0
Robertson, rf	4	0	1	0	1	0
Holke, 1b	3	0	2	14	0	0
McCarty, c	3	1	1	2	1	1
Sallee, p	3	0	1	0	6	0
Totals	32	1	7	24	15	1

Chicago	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	x—2
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1

Two-base hits—McMullin, J. Collins, Robertson. Three-base hit—McCarty. Home run—Felsch. Earned runs—Off Sallee 2 in 8 innings, off Cicotte 1 in 9 innings. Stolen bases—Burns, Gandil. Sacrifice hit—McMullin. First base on errors—New York 1. First base on balls—Off Cicotte 1. Left on bases—New York 5, Chicago 3. Double play—Weaver, E. Collins and Gandil. Struck out—By Cicotte 2, by Sallee 2. Umpires—Frank O'Loughlin behind the plate, William J. Klem at first, Charles J. Rigler at second, William Evans at third. Time—1h. 48m.

SECOND GAME—AT CHICAGO, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7.

Weather conditions for the second game were even worse than those for the first game. The temperature was lower, the wind quite as brisk and the air much more penetrating. Manager Rowland decided to use Faber, a right-hand pitcher, against Schupp, the young left-hander, who had pitched for New York with such remarkable success all year.

Burns started the game for New York with a single, but, as had been the case on the previous day, which he also started with a single, failed to score.

In the second half of the second inning, with Fletcher out, Weaver to first, Robertson beat out a slow infield hit toward E. Collins. Holke rapped a line drive over second for a base, Robertson going to second. McCarty singled hard to right field, scoring both Robertson and Holke. The latter was assisted in part by Schalk's poor handling of the throw to the plate. McCarty ran to second and, when Faber threw Schupp out, went to third. Burns was out, Weaver to first.

In Chicago's half of the second Jackson batted a single to center field. Felsch followed with a single to right field. A slow start to field this hit really turned it into a single. Gandil batted a grounder to Schupp on the first bound. Ordinarily it would have been an easy play for Schupp, who is very cool and a good fielder, but it was apparent that he was overcome with stage fright or something akin to it, as he handled the ball very badly, permitting

Jackson to score. A perfect play by Schupp would have resulted in at least one player being retired and no run. Weaver batted a safe hit to left, Gandil rnnning to second base. Schalk bunted and Schupp made a perfect play on the ball, retiring Gandil at third base. Weaver went to second on this play. Then Schupp made the worst of his misplays by giving Faber a base on balls when he had the better of him. This so clearly indicated fatal unsteadiness that McGraw took him out of the box with the bases filled and substituted Anderson. The latter struck out Leibold, who twice made a desperate effort to hit, and forced McMullin to bat a weak grounder to Fletcher, who tossed Faber out at second base. The scored was tied, and off Schupp.

In the second half of the fourth inning Weaver beat out an infield hit between Holke and Herzog. Schalk batted a single to right field, but Weaver was held at second. Faber fouled to Zimmerman. On a hit-and-run play Leibold was fortunate enough to place the ball over second, the safest place that could have been found, scoring Weaver and sending Schalk to third. McMullin hit over second base a grounder on which the New York infield again made a slow start, scoring Schalk. Leibold went to second. McGraw withdrew Anderson and put Perritt in the box. E. Collins hit to right for a base, another slow grounder scoring Leibold. McMullin went to third and E. Collins to second on the throw home. McCarty hurt his shoulder trying to touch out Leibold, which rendered him useless for the remainder of the series. McMullin and E. Collins scored on Jackson's single to right, Jackson going to second on the throw home. Felsch rapped a liner to Herzog for an unassisted double play. Chicago scored five runs in this inning. No more runs were made by either team in this contest. The score of the game is as follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	1	0	0	0	1	0
Leibold, rf	3	1	1	0	0	0
McMullin, 3b	5	1	1	0	3	0
E. Collins, 2b	4	1	2	4	2	0
Jackson, lf	3	1	3	0	0	0
Felsch, cf	4	1	1	2	1	0
Gandil, 1b	4	0	1	12	1	0
Weaver, ss	4	1	3	7	6	0
Schalk, c	4	1	1	1	2	1
Faber, p	3	0	1	1	4	0
Totals	35	7	14	27	20	1

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Herzog, 2b	4	0	0	3	0	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	0	4	2	0
Fletcher, ss	3	0	1	2	2	1
Robertson, rf	3	1	2	2	0	0
Holke, 1b	3	1	1	5	0	0
McCarty, c	1	0	1	5	0	0
Rariden, c	2	0	1	1	3	0
Schupp, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Anderson, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Perritt, p	1	0	1	0	0	0
*Wilhoit	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tesreau, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	2	8	24	9	1

*Batted for Perritt in eighth inning.

Chicago	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	x—7
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Hits and earned runs—Off Schupp, 4 hits and 2 runs in 1 1-3 innings; off Faber, 2 runs in 9 innings; off Anderson, 5 hits and 4 runs in 2 innings; off Perritt, 5 hits and 1 run in 3 2-3 innings; off Tesreau, 0 hit and 0 run in 1 inning. Stolen bases—E. Collins 2, Jackson. First base on errors—Chicago 1. First base on balls—Off Schupp 1, off Perritt 1, off Faber 1, off Tesreau 1. Left on bases—Chicago 7, New York 4. Double plays—Herzog, unassisted; Faber, Weaver and Gandil; Felsch, E. Collins and Weaver; Weaver and Gandil. Struck out—By Schupp 2, by Anderson 3, by Faber 1, by Tesreau 1. Passed ball—McCarty. Umpires—William Evans behind the plate, Charles J. Rigler at first, William J. Klem at second; Frank O'Loughlin at third. Time—2h. 13m.

THIRD GAME—AT NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10.

Showing a complete reversal of form or, rather, playing more to their base ball ability, the New York team blanked Chicago in New York in the first game of the world series in the latter city, largely because of the feeble batting of the Chicago players against Benton. He had splendid command of the ball and the great majority of attempts of the Chicago players to bat safely resulted in pop-ups to the infield. Of the five hits which were made by the Chicago club, two were made by E. Collins, two by Weaver and one by Felsch.

Mayor Mitchel threw out the first ball, and with two out E. Collins hit safely, but was left on base when Benton threw Jackson out at first. Strangely enough, Burns, who had started each game in Chicago with a single, struck out in his first chance in starting the first game in New York.

In the second half of the fourth inning the New York club made the only runs that were scored during the game. Robertson batted a long line hit, which struck the stand in deep right field, for three bases. Holke smashed a line drive to left for two bases, scoring Robertson. Rariden sacrificed, Cicotte to Gandil, Holke running to third. When Benton came to bat the Chicago infield played in, evidently expecting a bunt. Benton did not disappoint them, as he pushed twice at the ball and was then out on strikes. Burns tapped a slow hit to the infield and, in his haste to get the ball to first base, Cicotte threw poorly and Holke scored, the batter being safe at first.

In the fifth, sixth and first half of the seventh inning neither team made a hit. Herzog batted safely for New York in the second half of the seventh. In the eighth Weaver started for Chicago with a two-bagger but never scored, as he was touched out between second and third by Benton. In New York's half of the eighth, with two out, Robertson hit safely through the box, his third hit of the game. Two were out in the ninth for Chicago when E. Collins batted a slow grounder along the right field foul line. Jackson lifted a high fly to Fletcher and the game was over. The score of the third game is as follows:

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Herzog, 2b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	1	0	3	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	0	1	4	1
Robertson, rf	4	1	3	1	0	0
Holke, 1b	4	1	1	15	0	1
Rariden, c	2	0	1	7	4	0
Benton, p	3	0	0	1	2	0
Totals	33	2	8	27	14	2

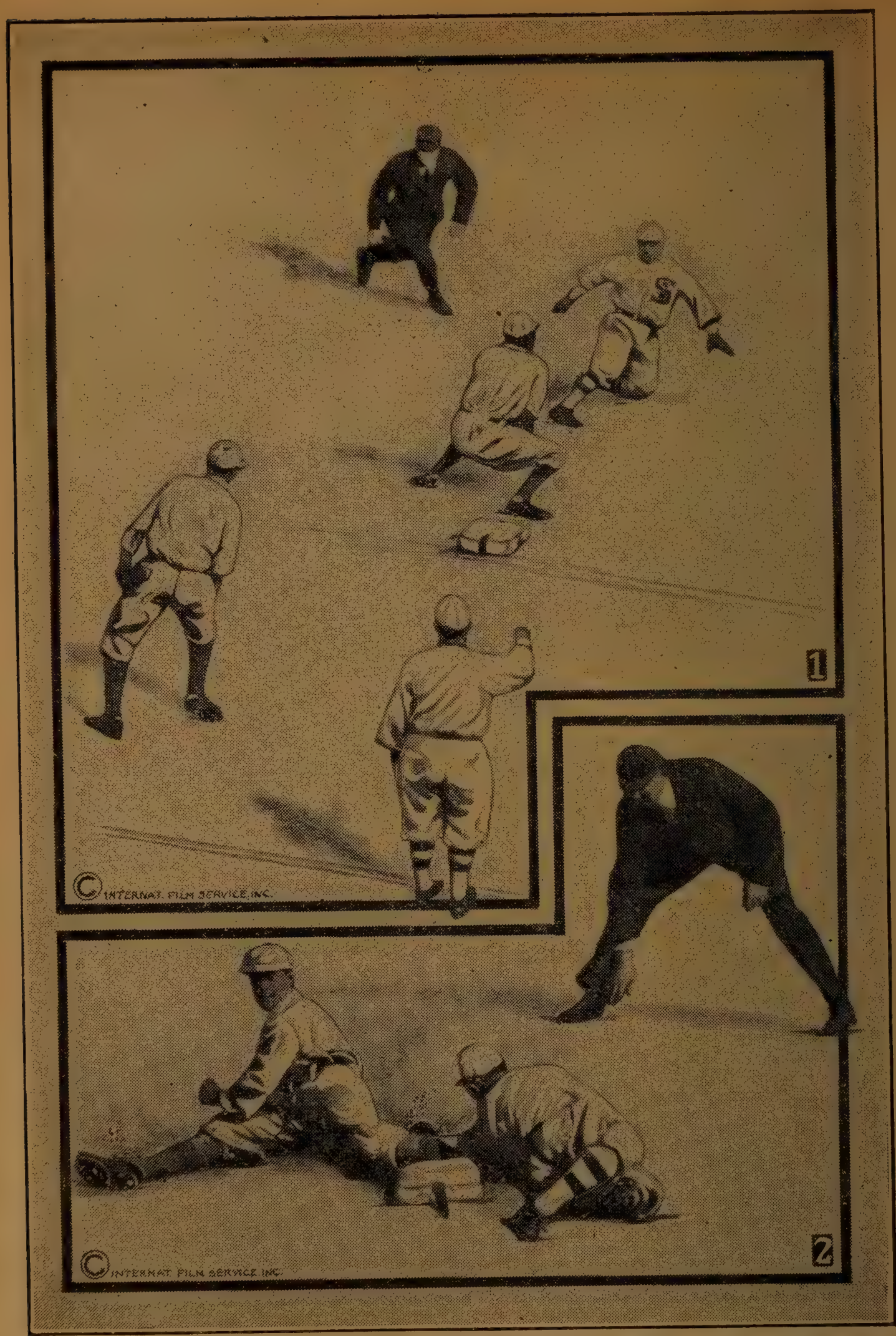
Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, lf	4	0	0	1	0	2
McMullin, 3b	4	0	0	0	1	0
E. Collins, 2b	4	0	2	3	2	0
Jackson, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Felsch, cf	3	0	1	5	0	0
Gandil, 1b	3	0	0	6	0	0
Weaver, ss	3	0	2	0	2	0
Schalk, c	3	0	0	9	0	0
Cicotte, p	3	0	0	0	1	1
Totals	31	0	5	24	6	3

New York	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	2
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Two-base hits—Holke, Weaver. Three-base hit—Robertson. Earned runs—Off Cicotte 2. Stolen base—Robertson. Sacrifice hit—Rariden. First base on errors—New York 2. Left on bases—Chicago 4, New York 8. Double play—Rariden and Herzog. Struck out—By Cicotte 8, by Benton 5. Umpires—William J. Klem behind the plate, Frank O'Loughlin at first, William Evans at second, Charles J. Rigler at third. Time—1h. 55m.

FOURTH GAME—AT NEW YORK, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 11.

Like the game on the preceding day, the Chicago players were unable to make a run, and the final score resulted 5 to 0 in favor



1, Cicotte out at third, Robertson to Zimmerman; third inning, first game.
2, Burns steals second; first inning, first game.

WORLD SERIES SCENES, 1917.

of New York. Schupp was batted a little more freely than Benton, but was a hopeless enigma to the Chicago players when there were men on bases. E. Collins and Weaver, who had made the bulk of the hits against Benton, were powerless against Schupp.

The New York players began to score in the fourth and strung their runs out from that time until the finish of the game. With two out in the fourth inning, Kauff batted a long home run over Felsch's head; the ball hit the center field fence directly in the center of the ground on the bound, the longest hit made to that point on the Polo Grounds during the season. In New York's half of the fifth inning Fletcher singled smartly to right field; Robertson bunted safely, Fletcher going to second. Holke also bunted safely, and the bases were filled with no one out. Rariden batted into a double play, Faber to Schalk to Gandil. Robertson went to third on a double out and Holke to second. Schupp singled safely to center field, scoring Robertson. Holke tried to score but was thrown out at the plate by Felsch. In New York's half of the seventh inning Fletcher hit safely past third and went to third on a wild pitch. Robertson tapped the ball to Faber and was thrown out at first, Fletcher not trying to score. Holke was hit by a pitched ball. Rariden rolled a slow grounder to E. Collins and Fletcher scored on the out, Holke went to second and Weaver threw Schupp out at first.

New York scored its remaining two runs in the eighth inning. Danforth went in to pitch for Chicago for the only time during the series. Burns struck out. Herzog batted a Texas Leaguer over Weaver's head. With two strikes on Kauff, he batted the ball into the right field stand for a home run, Herzog scoring ahead of him. It was his second home run of the afternoon and he, with Hooper of the Boston Americans and Dougherty of Chicago Americans and Boston Americans, are the only three players who have performed this feat in world series games. Zimmerman batted a long triple to right, but Fletcher struck out, and Zimmerman died trying to steal home. The score is as follows:

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Herzog, 2b	3	1	1	3	4	1
Kauff, cf	4	2	2	1	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	1	2	2	0
Fletcher, ss	4	1	2	1	3	0
Robertson, rf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Holke, 1b	2	0	1	9	0	0
Rariden, c	3	0	0	7	1	0
Schupp, p	3	0	1	1	3	0
Totals	30	5	10	27	13	1

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	4	0	2	0	0	0
McMullin, 3b	4	0	1	1	2	0
E. Collins, 2b	3	0	1	0	6	0
Jackson, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Felsch, cf	4	0	0	2	1	0
Gandil, 1b	4	0	1	15	0	0
Weaver, ss	3	0	0	0	1	0
Schalk, c	3	0	2	6	3	0
Faber, p	2	0	0	0	4	0
*Risberg	1	0	0	0	0	0
Danforth, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	32	0	7	24	18	0

*Batted for Faber in eighth inning.

New York	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	x—5
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—E. Collins. Three-base hit—Zimmerman. Home runs—Kauff 2. Hits and earned runs—Off Faber, 7 hits and 3 runs in 7 innings; off Danforth, 3 hits and 2 runs in 1 inning. Stolen base—E. Collins. Sacrifice hit—Herzog. First base on balls—Off Schupp 1. Left on bases—Chicago 6, New York 3. Double plays—Herzog, Fletcher and Holke; Faber, Schalk and Gandil. Struck out—By Faber 3, by Danforth 2, by Schupp 7. Hit by pitcher—By Faber, Holke. Wild pitch—Faber. Umpires—Charles J. Rigler behind the plate, William Evans at first, Frank O'Loughlin at second, William J. Klem at third. Time 2h. 9m.

FIFTH GAME—AT CHICAGO, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13.

With an apparently safe lead, the New York team lost this game to Chicago by a combination of errors of commission and omission. So despondent were the Chicago players over the outlook that at the end of the fifth inning they had given the game up on the bench and some of them were almost in tears. In another fifteen minutes they were throwing their blankets in the air and acting like men who were demented, as the whole aspect of the game had changed, and the Giants, instead of being assured victors, were openly nervous as to the outcome.

In the first inning Burns, for the third time in succession in Chicago, reached first base the first time at bat. Instead of hitting safely he got a base on balls. Herzog singled to right, Burns going to third. Kauff hit over J. Collins' head for two bases, Burns scoring and Herzog going to third. Russell was taken out of the box and Cicotte substituted. Zimmerman batted to Weaver and Herzog was run down between third and home. Kauff ran to third and McMullin stopped a terrific drive by Fletcher and threw Kauff out at the plate. Thorpe had started in the game, but as Russell, the left-handed pitcher, had been taken out, Robertson was substituted for Thorpe and singled to center, Zimmerman scoring. On the throw home Fletcher went to third and Robertson to second. Cicotte threw Holke out. In Chicago's half of the third inning, with one out, E. Collins was given a base on balls. Jackson flied to Robertson and Collins scored on Felsch's long two-base hit to left field. Gandil flied to Kauff. In New York's half of the fourth inning, Rariden began with a single to right field. Sallee sacrificed, Rariden going to second. Burns hit safely to right field, scoring Rariden, and Burns went to second on J. Collins' fumble. Herzog batted to Weaver, who fumbled the ball, Burns going to third and Herzog being safe. Kauff batted to Gandil, who made a wild throw to first base, permitting Burns to score and Herzog to run to third. Zimmerman batted into a double play.

In Chicago's half of the sixth inning, with one out, Weaver singled to left field and went to third when Schalk hit safely to Herzog. Risberg batted in place of Cicotte, hitting safely to right field, scoring Weaver. J. Collins died at first on a grounder to Holke and McMullin was out, Herzog to first.

In New York's half of the seventh, Williams began to pitch for Chicago. Fletcher batted a long double against the left field fence. Robertson was out at first, and after a foul tip had glanced from Holke's head, rendering him almost unconscious, he struck out. Rariden batted to right field, scoring Fletcher. Sallee struck out, and so did Burns.

In Chicago's half of this inning, E. Collins flied to Fletcher. With two strikes against Jackson and no balls, Sallee made his only complaint of the series, insisting that Jackson was struck out on the next ball pitched. Jackson batted safely to left field, and so did Felsch. Gandil batted a low fly toward right field, which fell in front of Robertson, for two bases and Jackson and Felsch scored. Weaver was out, Fletcher to Holke, Gandil running to third. Schalk was given a base on balls. He started to steal second and a relay throw was tried, Rariden to Sallee to Herzog, but the latter muffed the ball and Gandil scored the tieing run.

In Chicago's half of the eighth, J. Collins batted a weak fly near the right field foul line which was permitted to drop for a base-hit. McMullin sacrificed, Zimmerman to Holke. J. Collins scored on E. Collins' single to center. Jackson singled to right, a slow start being made for the ball, and E. Collins went to third. Robertson threw to third base to catch E. Collins and Zimmerman made a bad throw to second to stop Jackson, E. Collins scoring on the

misplay. Sallee was taken out of the box and Perritt began pitching for New York. Felsch singled to center, scoring Jackson. Gandil flied to Burns. Felsch was out to Fletcher stealing second base. Lynn struck out. The score is as follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	5	1	1	1	0	1
McMullin, 3b	3	0	0	1	4	0
E. Collins, 2b	4	2	3	1	4	0
Jackson, lf	5	2	3	3	0	0
Felsch, cf	5	1	3	0	0	0
Gandil, 1b	5	1	1	10	2	1
Weaver, ss	4	1	1	2	2	3
Schalk, c	3	0	1	9	0	0
Russell, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cicotte, p	1	0	0	0	2	0
*Risberg	1	0	1	0	0	0
Williams, p	0	0	0	0	0	1
†Lynn	1	0	0	0	0	0
Faber, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	37	8	14	27	15	6

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	2	1	3	0	0
Herzog, 2b	5	0	1	0	1	1
Kauff, cf	5	0	2	2	0	0
Zimmerman, 3b	5	1	1	1	2	1
Fletcher, ss	5	1	1	2	3	1
Robertson, rf	5	0	3	2	0	0
Holke, 1b	5	0	0	11	0	0
Rariden, c	3	1	3	3	1	0
Sallee, p	3	0	0	0	2	0
Perritt, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	40	5	12	24	9	3

*Batted for Cicotte in sixth inning. †Batted for Williams in seventh inning.

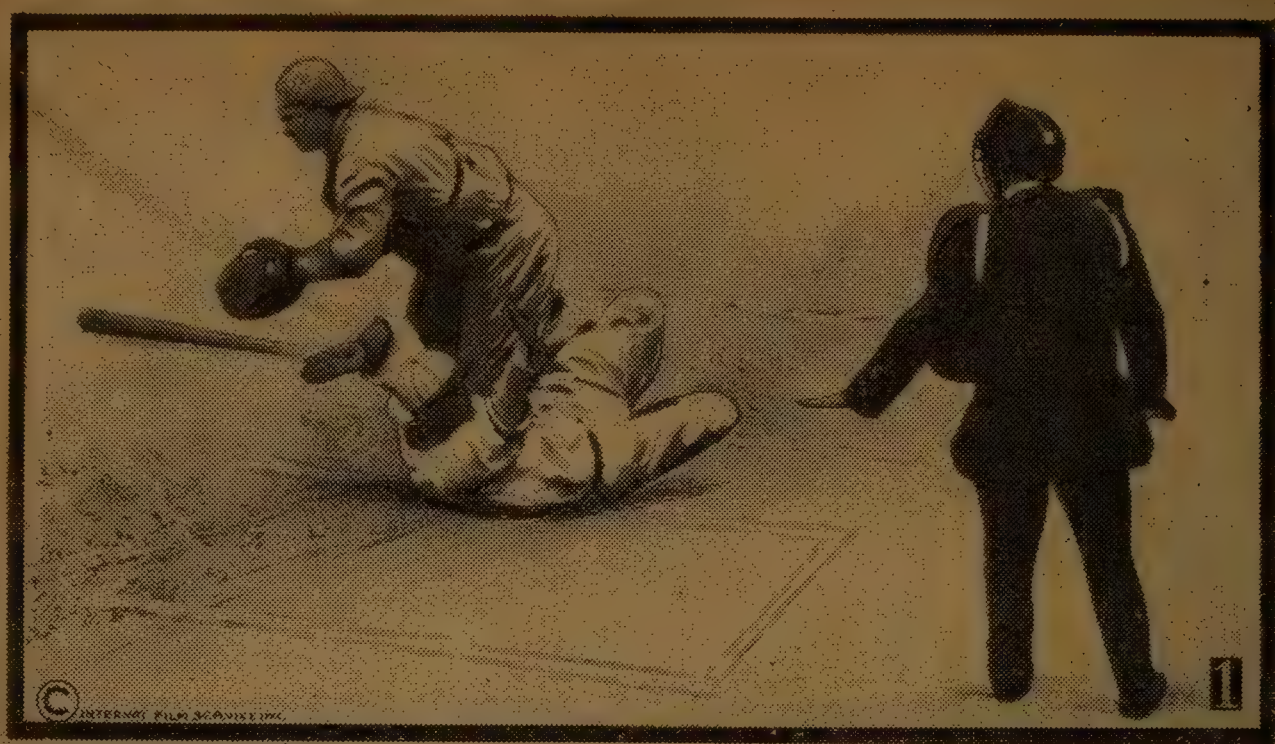
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	x—8
New York	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Kauff, Felsch, Fletcher, Gandil. Hits and earned runs—Off Russell, 2 hits and 1 run (with none out in the first inning); off Sallee, 13 hits and 7 runs in 7 1-3 innings; off Cicotte, 8 hits and 2 runs in 6 innings; off Perritt, 1 hit and 0 run in 2-3 inning; off Williams, 2 hits and 1 run in 1 inning; off Faber, 0 hit and 0 run in 2 innings. Stolen bases—Robertson, Kauff, Schalk. Sacrifice hits—Sallee, McMullin. First base on errors—Chicago 1, New York 4. First base on balls—Off Russell 1, off Sallee 4, off Cicotte 1. Left on bases—Chicago 10, New York 11. Double plays—McMullin and Gandil; McMullin, E. Collins and Gandil. Struck out—By Cicotte 3, by Sallee 2, by Williams 3, by Faber 1. Umpires—Frank O'Loughlin behind the plate, William J. Klem at first, Charles J. Rigler at second, Wiliam Evans at third. Time—2h. 37m.

SIXTH GAME—AT NEW YORK, MONDAY, OCTOBER 15.

The sixth and deciding game resulted in a victory for Chicago by the score of 4 to 2, in spite of the fact that not a run was earned by the Chicago club. In Chicago's half of the fourth inning, Zimmerman made a bad throw to first base and E. Collins ran to second. Jackson lifted an easy fly to Robertson, who dropped the ball, E. Collins running to third. Felsch batted to Benton, who took the ball and ran to the third base line, turning E. Collins back to third base and eventually throwing to Zimmerman. In the meantime Rariden had advanced up the line from home plate, leaving it unprotected, and no one filled in behind him. Zimmerman foolishly ran the runner toward home and, too late, found there was no one to whom he could throw the ball. He chased E. Collins all the way into home plate, failing to touch him. Jackson moved to third base and Felsch to second on the play. Gandil singled to right field, scoring both of them. He tried to make second base but was thrown out. Burns caught Weaver out. Schalk singled to left field and Faber was given a base on balls. Fletcher threw out J. Collins.

In New York's half of the fifth inning, Holke struck out and Rariden was given a base on balls. Benton was taken out of the game and Wilhoit substituted as batter, he also receiving a base on balls. Burns hit smartly to short, but only succeeded in forcing



1, Leibold safe at home plate; McCarty hurt his shoulder while making this play and retired from the game; fourth inning, second game. 2, Robertson scoring in second inning of second game.

WORLD SERIES SCENES, 1917.

Wilhoit at second base. Herzog followed with a stinging triple against the right field wall, scoring Rariden and Burns. Kauff fouled out to Gandil.

In the first half of the ninth Weaver singled and Schalk and Faber went out in succession. Weaver ran to second on the second out. Leibold batted a low line drive to center, for which Kauff made a hard sprint but could not hold the ball when it struck his hands, and Weaver scored. The score of the game is as follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Leibold, rf	2	0	1	1	0	0
McMullin, 3b	5	0	0	0	1	0
E. Collins, 2b	4	1	1	1	8	0
Jackson, lf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Felsch, cf	3	1	0	3	0	0
Gandil, 1b	4	0	2	14	0	0
Weaver, ss	4	1	1	2	2	0
Schalk, c	3	0	1	4	1	1
Faber, p	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	4	7	27	12	1

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	4	1	0	2	0	0
Herzog, 2b	4	0	2	2	5	0
Kauff, cf	4	0	0	2	0	1
Zimmerman, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	1
Fletcher, ss	4	0	1	1	2	0
Robertson, rf	3	0	1	0	1	1
Holke, 1b	4	0	1	12	0	0
Rariden, c	3	1	0	7	1	0
Benton, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Wilhoit	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perritt, p	1	0	1	0	1	0
†McCarty	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	2	6	27	12	3

*Batted for Benton in fifth inning. †Batted for Perritt in ninth inning.

Chicago	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1—4
New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hit—Holke. Three-base hit—Herzog. Hits and earned runs—Off Faber, 6 hits and 2 runs in 9 innings; off Benton, 4 hits and 0 run in 5 innings; off Perritt, 3 hits and 1 run in 4 innings. Sacrifice hit—Faber. First base on errors—Chicago 2. First base on balls—Off Faber 2, off Benton 1, off Perritt 2. Left on bases—Chicago 7, New York 7. Struck out—By Faber 4, by Benton 8, by Perritt 3. Hit by pitcher—By Faber, Robertson. Passed ball—Schalk. Umpires—William J. Klem behind the plate, Frank O'Loughlin at first, William Evans at second, Charles J. Rigler at third. Time—2h. 18m.

PLAYING RECORDS OF 1917 SERIES.

Following are the official batting, fielding and pitchers' averages for world series for 1917, between Chicago American League champions and the New York National League champions, as prepared by official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, representing the National Commission; Sid Mercer and G. W. Axelson, representing the Base Ball Writers' Association of America.

CHICAGO.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SO.	BB.	SB.	SH.	Bat. PC.	PO.	A.	E.	Fldg. PC.
C. A. Risberg, u	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.500	..	..	..	.000
E. Collins, 2b	6	22	4	9	1	..	..	10	3	2	3	..	.409	11	22	..	1000
H. Leibold, rf	2	5	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	.400	1	..	..	1000
G. Weaver, ss	6	21	3	7	1	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	.333	13	13	4	.867
J. Jackson, lf	6	23	4	7	..	..	..	7	..	1	1	..	.304	9	1	..	1000
J. Collins, rf	6	21	2	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	.286	4	1	3	.625
C. A. Gandil, 1b	6	23	1	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	1	..	.273	67	4	1	.986
O. Felsch, cf	6	22	4	6	1	..	1	10	5	1	..	..	.273	16	2	..	1000
R. W. Schalk, c	6	19	1	5	..	..	..	5	1	2	1	..	.263	32	5	2	.949
U. Faber, p	4	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	.143	1	9	..	1000
E. V. Cicotte, p	3	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	.143	..	7	1	.875
F. McMullin, 3b	6	24	1	3	1	..	..	4	6	1	..	..	.125	2	14	..	1000
B. Lynn, u	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
C. Williams, p.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	1	.000
D.C. Danforth, p	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	1	..	1000
E. A. Russell, p	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Totals	6	197	21	54	6	..	1	63	23	11	6	1	.274	156	79	12	.952

NEW YORK.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SO.	BB.	SB.	SH.	Bat. PC.	PO.	A.	Fldg. E.	PC.
D. Robertson, rf	6	22	3	11	1	1	..	14	..	..	2	..	.500	6	2	1	.889
L. McCarty, c..	3	5	1	2	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	.400	7	1	1	.889
W. Rariden, c..	5	13	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	2	..	1	.385	25	10	..	1000
W. Holke, 1b..	6	21	2	6	2	..	..	8	6	..	..	..	.286	66	..	1	.985
C. Herzog, 2b..	6	24	1	6	..	1	..	8	4	..	..	1	.250	12	12	2	.923
G. Burns, lf....	6	22	3	5	..	..	..	5	6	3	1	..	.227	10	..	..	1000
A. Fletcher, ss.	6	25	2	5	1	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	.200	9	17	3	.897
F. Schupp, p...	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	.200	1	4	..	1000
H. F. Sallee, p.	2	6	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	.167	..	8	..	1000
B. Kauff, cf....	6	25	2	4	1	..	2	11	2	..	1	..	.160	7	..	1	.875
H. Zim'rman, 3b	6	25	1	3	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	.120	9	14	2	.920
J Thorpe, rf...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
J. W. Wilhoit, u	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
F. Anderson, p.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	1	..	1000
W. D. Perritt, p	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	.000	..	1	..	1000
C. M. Tesreau, p	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
J. C. Benton, p.	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.000	1	2	..	1000
Totals	6	199	17	51	5	4	2	70	27	6	4	3	.256	153	72	11	.953

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

	G.	W.	L.	IP.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	R.	H.	PC.
U. Faber, Chicago.....	4	3	1	27	9	3	1	2	7	21	.750
F. Schupp, New York.....	2	1	..	10⅓	9	2	..	..	2	11	.667
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago.....	2	1	1	22⅔	13	2	..	..	6	23	.500
J. C. Benton, New York....	2	1	1	14	8	1	..	..	3	9	.500
C. Williams, Chicago.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	.000
D. C. Danforth, Chicago....	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	3	.000
E. A. Russell, Chicago.....	1	..	..	⅓	..	1	..	..	1	2	.000
H. F. Sallee, New York....	2	..	2	15⅓	4	4	..	..	10	20	.000
F. Anderson, New York....	1	..	1	1⅔	3	..	..	..	4	5	.000
W. D. Perritt, New York..	3	..	..	9⅔	3	3	..	..	2	9	.000
C. M. Tesreau, New York..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	.000

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

Earned runs—Off Faber 4, Cicotte 5, Danforth 2, Russell 1, Williams 1, Sallee 8, Schupp 2, Anderson 4, Benton 1, Peritt 2.

Passed balls—Schalk 1, Rariden 1.

First base on errors—Chicago 4, New York 7.

Left on bases—Chicago 37, New York 37.

Double plays—Chicago 7, New York 3.

WORLD SERIES FINANCIAL RESULTS.

	Attendance.	Total Receipts.	Players' Shares.	Clubs' and Leagues' Shares.	National Commission.
First game, Chicago.....	32,000	$73,152.00	$39,502.08	$26,334.72	$7,315.20
Second game, Chicago....	32,000	73,152.00	39,502.08	26,334.72	7,315.20
Third game, New York...	33,616	73,081.00	39,463.74	26,309.16	7,308.10
Fourth game, New York.	27,746	63,742.00	34,420.68	22,947.12	6,374.20
Fifth game, Chicago.....	27,323	69,403.00	.....	62,462.70	6,940.30
Sixth game, New York...	33,969	73,348.00	.....	66,013.20	7,334.80
Totals	186,654	$425,878.00	$152,888.58	*$230,401.62	$42,587.80

*Each league's share, $28,800.20. Each player on winning team received $3,528.13; each player on losing team, $2,548.14,

Inter-League Series

PRE-SEASON GAMES.

Date.	Teams and Scores.				Where Played.
March 18	Brooklyn N.L.	7	Boston A.L.	2	Hot Springs, Ark.
22	Boston N.L.	9	Philadelphia A.L.	4	Miami, Fla.
22	Detroit A.L.	2	St. Louis N.L.	1	Waxahachie, Tex.
23	Boston N.L.	2	Philadelphia A.L.	1	Miami, Fla.
24	Philadelphia A.L.	8	Boston N.L.	5	Miami, Fla.
25	Brooklyn N.L.	11	Boston A.L.	2	Hot Springs, Ark.
25	Washington A.L.	5	Cincinnati N.L.	1	Memphis, Tenn.
28	Boston N.L.	3	New York A.L.	0	Cordele, Ga.
28	Boston A.L.	7	Brooklyn N.L.	5	Memphis, Tenn.
29	Cincinnati N.L.	5	Washington A.L.	4	Louisville, Ky.
29	Brooklyn N.L.	1	Boston A.L.	0	Little Rock, Ark.
29	New York A.L.	7	Boston N.L.	5	Dothan, Ala.
30	Cincinnati N.L.	5	Washington A.L.	4	Louisville, Ky.
30	Boston A.L.	10	Brooklyn N.L.	4	Oklahoma City, Okla.
30	Detroit A.L.	4	New York N.L.	1	Fort Worth, Tex.
30	Boston N.L.	3	New York A.L.	1	Moultrie, Ga.
31	Washington A.L.	5	Cincinnati N.L.	4	Cincinnati, Ohio.
31	New York N.L.	5	Detroit A.L.	3	Dallas, Tex.
31	New York A.L.	1	Boston N.L.	0	Waycross, Ga.
31	St. Louis N.L.	8	St. Louis A.L.	2	St. Louis, Mo.
31	Boston A.L.	7	Brooklyn N.L.	1	Kansas City, Mo.
April 1	New York N.L.	8	Detroit A.L.	6	Dallas, Tex.
1	Cleveland A.L.	4	Pittsburgh N.L.	1	New Orleans, La.
1	St. Louis N.L.	0	St. Louis A.L.	0	St. Louis, Mo.
2	Boston A.L.	5	Brooklyn N.L.	1	Davenport, Iowa.
2	Boston N.L.	4	New York A.L.	3	Fayetteville, N. C.
2	Detroit A.L.	8	New York N.L.	6	Wichita Falls, Tex.
3	Boston N.L.	6	New York A.L.	5	Florence, S. C.
3	Brooklyn N.L.	13	Boston A.L.	5	Peoria, Ill.
3	St. Louis N.L.	5	St. Louis A.L.	3	St. Louis, Mo.
4	Boston A.L.	8	Brooklyn N.L.	5	Lafayette, Ind.
4	New York N.L.	8	Detroit A.L.	4	Tulsa, Okla.
4	New York A.L.	8	Boston N.L.	3	Wilmington, N. C.
5	Detroit A.L.	6	New York N.L.	5	Wichita, Kan.
6	St. Louis N.L.	6	St. Louis A.L.	1	St. Louis, Mo.
6	New York N.L.	3	Detroit A.L.	1	Manhattan, Kan.
7	Cleveland A.L.	7	Cincinnati N.L.	2	Cincinnati, Ohio.
7	Washington A.L.	3	Philadelphia N.L.	2	Washington, D. C.
8	Detroit A.L.	6	New York N.L.	1	Kansas City, Mo.

OHIO STATE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Cincinnati (National League)	6	4	2	.667
Cleveland (American League)	6	2	4	.333

Once again the Cincinnati and Cleveland clubs competed for the championship of Ohio, after the regular major league season had been finished, and Manager Christy Mathewson's Cincinnati club won the series with four to two victories for the "Sixth City."

October 4	Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0—2
At Cincinnati	Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	0	x—11

Hits—Off Toney (Cincinnati) 9 in 9 innings; off Bagby 11 in 6 innings, off Coumbe 5 in 1 inning, off Morton 0 in 2 innings. Three-base hits—Roush (Cincinnati); Speaker (Cleveland). Struck out—By Toney 5; by Bagby 2, by Morton 1. Errors—Cleveland 2.

October 6	Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—2
At Cincinnati	Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Hits—Off Schneider (Cincinnati) 10; off Coveleskie 7. Two-base hit—Roth (Cleveland). Three-base hits—Speaker and Graney (Cleveland); Griffith (Cincinnati). Struck out—By Schneider 7; by Coveleskie 1. Errors—Cleveland 2.

October 7	Cincinnati	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0—4
At Cleveland	Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0—2

Hits—Off Eller (Cincinnati) 6; off Bagby 6 in 4 innings, off Coumbe 4 in 5 innings. Two-base hits—Turner and Harris (Cleveland). Stolen bases—Groh and Neale (Cincinnati). Struck out—By Eller 7; by Coumbe 1. Errors—Cleveland 2, Cincinnati 1.

October 8	Cleveland	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	1	x—8
At Cleveland	Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Hits—Off Toney (Cincinnati) 7 in 2 innings, off Regan 9 in 7 innings; off Klepfer 7. Three-base hits—Speaker (Cleveland) 2. Struck out—By Toney 1, by Regan 1; by Klepfer 5. Errors—Cincinnati 3.

October 9	Cleveland	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2—6
At Cincinnati	Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—3

Hits—Off Schneider (Cincinnati) 9; off Coveleskie 8, off Morton 0. Two-base hits—Turner and Speaker (Cleveland). Three-base hit—Groh (Cincinnati). Stolen base—Roush (Cincinnati). Struck out—By Schneider (Cincinnati) 5; by Coveleskie 2, by Morton 1. Errors—Cincinnati 4, Cleveland 2.

October 10	Cincinnati	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	0—8
At Cleveland	Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Hits—Off Eller (Cincinnati) 5; off Bagby 4 in 2 2-3 innings, off Coumbe 4 in 5 1-3 innings, off Morton 3 in 1 inning. Two-base hits—Shean and Chase (Cincinnati). Three-base hit—Speaker (Cleveland). Stolen bases—Eller, Shean, Roush and Griffith (Cincinnati). Struck out—By Eller 3; by Bagby 1, by Coumbe 3, by Morton 1. Errors—Cleveland 2.

Umpires for series—Messrs. Hildebrand and Harrison.

ST. LOUIS CITY SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.	PC.
St. Louis Nationals	4	2	1	.667
St. Louis Americans	2	4	1	.333

Although seven games were played in the annual autumn series of the St. Louis clubs in 1917, six decided that the St. Louis National League team earned the honor of the local championship for the year. The seventh game, also the sixth of the series, was the second of a double header played to a 0—0 tie on the American League grounds Sunday, October 7, in nine innings. On the following day the teams again met on the American League club grounds and the Nationals won the decisive game by brisk batting.

In the main the contests were interesting. In one or two the fielding was quite poor. In almost all there was enough batting to interest.

The series was under the jurisdiction of the National Commission, but with slight modification in the rules. The players by reason of the agreement which they had with their clubs, were permitted to share in the receipts of all of the games. The players' share of the receipts was $3,700, divided on the usual basis of 60 and 40 per cent, with twenty-one eligible on the National League team, the winners, and twenty-four eligible on the American League team.

October 3	Cardinals	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	—3
At Cardinal Field	Browns	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—2

Hits—Off Meadows (Cardinals) 6 in 5 innings; off Packard 4 in 3 innings; off Lowdermilk 11. Two-base hits—Snyder (Cardinals); Lavan (Browns). Three-base hits—E. Smith, Severeid and Sisler (Browns). Stolen base—Baird (Cardinals). Struck out—By Meadows 4, by Packard 3; by Lowdermilk 6.

October 4	Cardinals	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	—3
At Sportsman's Park	Browns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—1

Hits—Off Davenport (Browns) 7 in 8 innings, off Sothoron 1 in 1 inning; off Doak 6. Two-base hit—Long (Cardinals). Struck out—By Davenport 5; by Doak 3.

October 6	Browns	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—5
At Cardinal Field	Cardinals	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—4

Hits—Off Horstman (Cardinals) 2 in 1 inning, off Ames 5 in 5 innings, off Goodwin 0 in 2 innings, off Packard 2 in 1 inning; off Groom 4 in 8 innings, off Lowdermilk 3 in 1 inning. Two-base hit—Miller (Cardinals). Three-base hits—Sisler and Hartley (Browns). Struck out—By Ames 1, by Goodwin 1; by Groom 3.

October 6 (2d game)	Cardinals	3	0	1	0	2—6
At Cardinal Field	Browns	0	0	0	0	1—1

Hits—Off Sothoron (Browns) 7; off Meadows 3. Two-base hit—Paulette (Cardinals). Three-base hit—Hornsby (Cardinals). Home run—Long (Cardinals). Struck out—By Meadows 4; by Sothoron 4. Game stopped by darkness.

October 7	Browns	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	x—2
At Sportsman's Park	Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Hits—Off Goodwin (Cardinals) 3 in 2 1-3 innings, off Horstman 2 in 5 2-3 innings; off Lowdermilk 7. Two-base hits—Lowdermilk and E. Smith (Browns).

Oct. 7 (2d game)	Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
At Sportsman's Park	Browns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Hits—Off Lowdermilk (Browns) 7; off Doak 8. Two-base hit—Shotton (Browns). Struck out—By Doak 9; by Lowdermilk 3. Stopped by darkness.

October 8	Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0—6
At Sportsman's Park	Browns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Hits—Off Davenport (Browns) 10 in 8 innings, off Groom 0 in 1 inning; off Packard 4. Two-base hits—Long, J. Smith, Cruise and Hornsby (Cardinals); Lavan and Hartley (Browns). Three-base hit—Packard (Cardinals). Stolen bases—Miller and Baird (Cardinals). Struck out—By Davenport 6, by Packard 4.

Umpires for series—Messrs. Owens and Quigley.

INDIANAPOLIS-TORONTO SERIES.

Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Indianapolis (American Association)..	5	4	1	.800
Toronto (International League).....	5	1	4	.200

When the schedules were drawn up originally for the International League and the American Association, a sort of after-season schedule was agreed upon by which the teams of the two different organizations would invade one another's territory in a drawnout scramble, which would have resulted in nothing except probable worse losses for the second division teams. Before the season had been very far advanced the American Association withdrew from this schedule and it was abandoned. For some time there has been

a slight tendency to tempt fortune with a post-season arrangement of this character, both in the major and minor leagues. Its merits, if it has any, are yet to be developed. Its demerits, theoretically, are so many that it is not easy to understand why the plan should have the result of an experiment. It is simply a reversal to the old round robin system of tournaments long since discounted in sport.

The Toronto club, having won the championship of the International League, was not averse to a series of games with Indianapolis, which won the championship of the American Association. Toronto was successful in one game of the five which were played. That game was played at Toronto, September 26, resulting 4 to 0 in favor of the Canadians, their pitcher holding the Indianapolis champions to one hit, really a wonderful performance for that time of the year. In the other games the Indianapolis club, except in the last, won decisively.

September 25	Indianapolis	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	—8
At Toronto	Toronto	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—2

Hits—Off Falkenberg (Indianapolis) 11; off Thompson 17. Two-base hits—Dolan 2, and Zwilling (Indianapolis). Three-base hits—Gossett, Lalonge and Jacobson (Toronto). Stolen base—Schultz (Toronto). Struck out—By Falkenberg 5; by Thompson 3.

September 26	Toronto	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	x	—4
At Toronto	Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—0

Hits—Off Gould (Toronto) 1; off Dawson 13. Two-base hit—Kirke (Indianapolis). Stolen base—Whiteman (Toronto). Struck out—By Gould 5; by Dawson 2.

September 27	Indianapolis	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	2	—9
At Toronto	Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—3

Hits—Off Northrop (Indianapolis) 7; off Leake 11. Two-base hits—Kirke (Indianapolis); Jacobson (Toronto). Three-base hit—Blackburne (Toronto). Home run—Dolan (Indianapolis). Stolen base——McDonald (Toronto). Struck out—By Northrop 4; by Leake 4.

September 29	Indianapolis	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	x	—5
At Indianapolis	Toronto	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—3

Hits—Off Justin (Toronto) 13; off Fillingim 6. Two-base hit—Zwilling (Indianapolis). Three-base hits—Kirke, Derrick and Fillingim (Indianapolis); Lajoie. Struck out—By Fillingim 8; by Justin 1.

September 30	Indianapolis	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	x	—5
At Indianapolis	Toronto	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	—4

Hits—Off Falkenberg (Indianapolis) 10 in 8 innings, off Dawson 0 in 1 inning; off Gould 9. Two-base hit—Yerkes (Indianapolis). Struck out—By Falkenberg 6, by Dawson 2; by Gould 4. Stolen bases—Jacobson (Toronto); Reilly and Falkenberg.

Umpires for series—Messrs. Bedford and Murray.

WORLD SERIES CONTENDERS PLAY FOR SOLDIERS.

After the close of the world series the White Sox and the Giants played an exhibition contest for the benefit of the soldiers of the "Rainbow" Division, then stationed at Mineola, Long Island, N. Y. The spectators were members of the One Hundred and Sixty-fifth United States Infantry, most of them New Yorkers, and of the One Hundred and Forty-ninth Artillery, composed of men from Illinois. The score of the game follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leibold, lf	5	0	2	3	0	1
McMullin, 3b	5	0	0	0	2	0
E. Collins, 2b	5	1	2	2	5	0
Felsch, cf	2	1	2	2	0	0
Murphy, cf	2	0	0	3	0	0
J. Collins, rf	4	1	2	0	0	0
Jourdan, 1b	2	0	1	6	0	0
Hasbrook, 1b	2	1	2	4	0	0
Weaver, ss	2	0	0	1	1	0
Risberg, ss	2	1	1	0	2	0
Schalk, c	1	1	0	1	0	0
Jenkins, c	1	0	0	1	0	0
Lynn, c	2	0	0	4	0	0
Benz, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
Williams, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Russell, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wolfgang, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Danforth, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	6	12	27	11	1

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf	5	3	3	4	1	0
Herzog, 2b	4	0	1	2	4	0
Kauff, cf	5	0	4	2	0	0
Lobert, 3b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Schaefer, 3b	2	1	1	0	1	0
J. Smith, ss	4	0	1	1	3	0
Thorpe, rf	4	0	0	1	0	2
Holke, 1b	2	0	2	4	2	0
Rodriguez, 1b	2	0	0	4	0	0
Gibson, c	2	0	0	4	0	0
Onslow, c	2	0	0	2	0	0
Demaree, p	1	0	0	2	1	0
*Young	1	0	0	0	0	0
G. Smith, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	4	13	27	13	2

*Batted for Demaree in fifth inning.

Chicago	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0—6
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2—4

Two-base hits—Burns 2, Kauff 4, Liebold, Risberg, E. Collins 2, J. Collins, Felsch. Three-base hits—J. Collins, Jourdan. First base on errors—Chicago 2. Left on bases—New York 10, Chicago 6. First base on balls—Off Williams 1. Struck out—By Benz 3, by Williams 1, by Russell 1, by Danforth 1, by Demaree 3, by G. Smith 2. Stolen base—J. Smith. Passed ball—Jenkins. Time—1h. 10m. Umpires—Plate, Rigler; first base, Evans; second base, O'Loughlin; third base, Klem.

MURNANE BENEFIT GAME.

The Boston Red Sox and a team of star players picked mostly from American League clubs played an exhibition game in Boston on Thursday, September 27, for the benefit of the family of the late Tim Murnane, veteran player and sport writer. The "all-star" team probably was one of the greatest ever brought together. Cobb, Speaker and Jackson played in all three fields. Attendance was 17,119 and receipts exceeded $14,000.

Red Sox.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf	4	0	5	0	0
Barry, 2b	4	2	1	2	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	3	2	5	1	0
Lewis, lf	4	1	4	0	0
Walker, cf	4	2	5	0	0
Gardner, 3b	3	0	0	2	0
Scott, ss	3	0	2	1	0
Agnew, c	2	0	1	0	0
Thomas, c	1	0	3	1	0
Ruth, p	2	0	0	0	1
Foster, p	1	0	1	0	0
Totals	31	7	27	7	1

All-Stars.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Maranville, ss	4	0	0	2	1
Chapman, 2b	1	1	1	2	0
Cobb, of	4	1	5	0	0
Speaker, of	3	0	2	0	0
Jackson, of	4	0	4	1	0
McInnis, 1b	4	1	8	0	0
Weaver, 3b	3	0	2	1	0
O'Neill, c	2	0	1	0	0
Schang, c	1	0	1	0	0
Shocker, p	0	0	0	1	0
Ehmke, p	1	0	0	1	0
Johnson, p	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	3	24	8	1

Red Sox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0—2
All-Stars	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Walker. Three-base hits—Lewis, Hoblitzel. Stolen bases—Chapman 2. Double play—Gardner, Barry and Hoblitzel. Hits—Off Shocker 3 in 3 innings, off Ehmke 1 in 3 innings; off Ruth 3 in 5 innings. Struck out—By Shocker 1; by Ruth 1. Bases on balls—Off Ehmke 1; off Ruth 2, off Foster 3. Umpires—Messrs. Connolly and Nallin.

Mostly for Comparison

Both for interest and information the RECORD reproduces a photograph of the Hartford team of 1876, together with an account of the game between Hartford and the Athletics. On the Hartford team were a number of players who subsequently became among the most famous of their day. These were Remsen, Jack Burdock, Ferguson, Tommy Bond, Tom York, Doug Allison, Higham. The Athletics had four, including Hall, Force, Sutton and Knight.

1, J. Remsen, c.f.; 2, Tom York, l.f.; 3, Arthur Cummings, p.; 4, Tom Bond, p.; 5, W. Harbridge, 1b.; 6, Doug. Allison, c.; 7, Mills, 1b.; 8, Ferguson, 3b.; 9, Carey, ss.; 10, J. Burdock, 2b.

HARTFORD TEAM OF 1876.

The score of the game, which was played August 8, 1876, at Hartford, reads as follows:

Hartfords.	O.	R.	1B.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Remsen, cf	2	2	2	4	5	1	0
Burdock, 2b	3	1	1	1	4	1	0
Higham, rf	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ferguson, 3b	3	0	2	4	1	0	0
Carey, ss	4	0	0	0	1	1	0
Bond, p	3	0	0	0	0	3	2
York, lf	2	0	1	1	3	0	0
Harbridge, 1b	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
Allison, c	3	0	0	0	7	1	0
Totals	27	3	6	10	27	7	2

Athletics.	O.	R.	1B.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Hall, lf	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Force, ss	3	0	1	1	1	5	1
Fisler, 2b	4	0	0	0	5	4	0
Meyerle, 3b	3	0	1	1	0	2	0
Sutton, 1b	2	1	2	2	11	0	1
Knight, p	4	0	1	1	2	0	1
Eggler, cf	3	0	2	2	2	0	0
Coons, rf	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ritterson, c	3	0	0	0	6	1	3
Totals	27	1	8	8	27	12	7

Hartfords	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2—3
Athletics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1

Runs earned—Hartfords 2, Athletics 1. First base on errors—Hartfords 2, Athletics 1. Left on bases—Hartfords 2, Athletics 6. Passed balls—Ritterson 3. Wild pitches—Knight 1. Struck out—Eggler 1. Time of game—1h. 45m. Umpire—Charles Daniels.

Although many changes took place in the box score during the past forty years, the present style is nearly like the box score of '76.

National League Extra Inning Record

The National League record for long games was broken on August 22, when Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh, at Brooklyn, 6—5, in the twenty-second inning. The credit, although a very slim credit, of winning the longest game in the National League still belongs to Marquard, for he went on the mound in the twenty-first inning with the score tied and was in the box when victory came in the twenty-second.

The twenty-four inning game between the Athletics and the Red Sox was played on Saturday, September 1, 1906. The twenty-one inning game between the Giants and the Pirates took place on July 17, 1914. Marquard, like Coombs, went the entire route. Marquard now is the holder of three National League records. His record of nineteen straight victories in 1911 still stands. He won the longest game twirled in full by any National League pitcher and also won the longest game ever played in the league. The score:

Brooklyn.	AB.	R.	H.	P.A.	A.	E.
Olson, ss	9	1	3	4	11	1
Daubert, 1b	9	0	1	27	4	0
Myers, cf-2b	10	1	5	6	0	1
Stengel, rf	8	1	4	4	1	0
Johnston, 2b	4	0	1	1	7	1
†Kreuger	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Smith, cf	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Z. Wheat	0	0	0	0	0	0
M. Wheat, cf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hickman, lf	9	2	5	7	0	0
O'Rourke, 3b	9	0	3	1	4	0
O. Miller, c	9	0	4	13	1	1
Cadore, p	4	1	1	2	3	1
Cheney, p	4	0	1	1	6	0
Marquard, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	78	6	28	66	38	5

Pittsburgh.	AB.	R.	H.	P.A.	A.	E.
Jackson, rf	3	0	0	0	0	0
King, rf	7	1	1	7	0	0
Bigbee, lf	11	0	6	6	0	0
Carey, cf	8	0	1	7	1	0
Boeckel, 3b	5	0	2	2	2	0
*J. Wagner	1	0	0	0	0	0
Debus, 3b	3	0	0	0	2	1
Ward, ss	9	1	2	4	8	2
R. Miller, 1b	8	0	1	17	1	0
Pitler, 2b	9	2	3	15	4	0
W. Wagner, c	7	1	2	7	5	1
Schmidt, c	2	0	0	0	1	0
Cooper, p	3	0	1	0	2	0
Jacobs, p	6	0	0	0	6	0
Totals	82	5	19	§65	32	4

*Batted for Boeckel in the thirteenth inning. †Ran for Johnston in the twelfth inning. ‡Batted for Smith in the fourteenth inning. §Two out when winning run was scored.

Brooklyn	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—6
Pittsburgh	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Cooper, Pitler, R. Miller, Olson, Myers, Hickman. Stolen bases—Stengel, Hickman. Thrown out by catcher—By O. Miller 1, by W. Wagner 4, by W. Schmidt 1. Sacrifice hits—Daubert, O'Rourke, Johnston 2, O. Miller, Olson, Cheney, Carey, R. Miller. Double plays—Jacobs, Wagner and R. Miller; Ward and R. Miller. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 22, Brooklyn 18. First base on errors—Pittsburgh 3, Brooklyn 2. Bases on balls—Off Cooper 1, off Jacobs 3, off Cadore 4, off Cheney 1, off Marquard 1. Hits and earned runs—Off Cooper, 11 hits, 4 runs in 5 innings; off Jacobs, 17 hits, 1 run in 17 innings; off Cadore, 9 hits, 5 runs in 7 innings; off Cheney, 9 hits, no runs in 13 innings; off Marquard, 1 hit, no runs in 2 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Cadore 3. Struck out—By Jacobs 1, by Cadore 1, by Cheney 7, by Marquard 2. Passed ball—W. Wagner. Umpires—Messrs. Klem (plate) and Emslie (bases). Time of game—4h. 15m.

Annual Meetings

NATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the National League held their annual meeting at the Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, in New York City, on December 11. John K. Tener was re-elected president for one year. The championship for 1917 was awarded to the New York club. John A. Heydler was re-elected secretary and treasurer of the league for a period of four years.

At the second day's session it was agreed to go to Chicago in order to hold the joint conference with the American League. It was the sense of the league that the 154-game schedule would be preferable to one of 140 games. The constitution of the league was so amended that a player suspended for a period longer than ten days may have the right of appeal to the Board of Directors. The league endorsed President Tener's proposition for a pro rata division of the world series receipts. It was decided not to change the provision in the constitution which prohibits a club from withdrawing a waiver after such has been asked. It was decided that each club should set aside one day in the season to be designated as "Clark Griffith Bat and Ball Day." On this day twenty-five per cent. of the gross receipts is to be turned over to the Griffith Bat and Ball Fund. The constitution was so amended in regard to an open date as to include within the term of "open date" any day on which no game is scheduled. The league also adopted a uniform code of club rules.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the American League met at Chicago, December 12. Charles A. Comiskey, of the Chicago club, was re-elected vice-president, and a new Board of Directors was elected, consisting of Phil D. C. Ball, St. Louis; Frank J. Navin, Detroit; Ben S. Minor, Washington, and Ben Shibe of Philadelphia. It was agreed to retain the twenty-five player limit and to continue spring training trips as usual. The championship was awarded to the Chicago club.

The league agreed to hold a Bat and Ball Fund Day, on which twenty-five per cent. of the gross receipts is to be donated to the Griffith Bat and Ball Fund.

JOINT MEETING OF MAJOR LEAGUES.

At a joint meeting of the major league owners, in Chicago, December 14, it was agreed that there should be no curtailment of the playing season, no reducing of the player limit, nor any limitation of the spring training season. It was decided to open the season of 1918 on April 16 and play 154 games. The plan for a wider division of the receipts of the world series was referred to President Johnson of the American League and August Herrmann, chairman of the National Commission. The American League determined upon the twenty-five player limit, as had been the rule in 1917, and the National League determined upon a twenty-two player limit, as had been the rule in their organization.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION MEETING.

The annual meeting of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues was held at Louisville, Ky., beginning November 12. The first day's session was adjourned after organization. The principal topic of discussion was the reorganization of the American Association and the International League, or rather a combination of four of the clubs of the American Association with four of the clubs of the International League to form a new organization to be known as the Union League. This was not formally touched upon by the delegates. Clubs proposed for the Union League were Louisville, Indianapolis, Columbus, Toledo, Buffalo, Toronto, Baltimore and Newark.

At the next day's session, after a session of less than an hour, the Association adjourned in memory of T. H. Murnane, formerly Base Ball editor of the Boston *Globe* and a member of the National Board of Arbitration, who had died during the year. The reports of President Sexton and Secretary Farrell were read and approved.

On the third day of the meeting the National Association, by a vote of eleven to two, decided that there should be no redistricting of the minor leagues, which ended the plan to make a new Union League. The votes in favor of a new league were cast by Edward Barrow, President of the International League, and Al Tearney, President of the Three-I League. By a unanimous vote it was decided to hold the 1918 convention at Peoria, Ill. Invitations were received from a large number of other cities, including San Francisco, St. Joseph, Mo.; Memphis, Atlantic City, Asbury Park and Hot Springs, Ark.

A patriotic resolution, introduced by Hon. Clyde Shropshire of Nashville, Tenn., indorsing the President of the United States and all war activities, was adopted amid cheers.

It was also voted to add a clause to all minor league contracts forbidding players to take part in exhibition games without the consent of the officials of the club and league to which they belong. The major leagues have had such a clause in their contracts for a couple of years and the minors believe that it works well, preventing a lot of hippodroming after the season is over.

A committee consisting of President Sexton, Secretary Farrell and Harry Stahlhoefer of the Central League will confer with the National Commission in January with reference to the holding up of the purchase money on drafted players, which is now being retained until it is seen whether said players join the national army or not. President Sexton also announced that he will soon call a meeting of several of the league presidents to consider a plan of redistricting the Three-I, Central and Western Leagues and the Western and Central Associations. In view of the hard times caused by the war it is believed that some way can be found to make more compact and less expensive circuits in the leagues in the Middle West, thus enabling them to get through another season.

A resolution was adopted thanking the Louisville club and fans for their liberal hospitality during the stay of the Base Ball men, and also one of thanks to the newspapers represented for their full and accurate accounts of the meetings.

The delegates were taken in automobiles to Camp Zachary Taylor, five miles from the center of the city, where 40,000 soldiers are in training. They were met at the entrance to the camp by Lieutenant Colonel Lawrence Halstead, Chief of Staff to Major General Hale, in command of the camp. Colonel Halstead is a nephew of the late Murat Halstead, the famous Cincinnati journalist.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the International League held their annual meeting at the Hotel Imperial in New York on Monday, December 10, and awarded the championship pennant to Toronto. The Newark, Rochester, Richmond, Providence, Montreal and Buffalo clubs were represented. The Buffalo franchise was declared forfeited because of unpaid obligations. President Barrow tendered his resignation the day after the league adjourned.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION MEETING.

At an adjourned session of the American Association it was decided to reduce the player limit from seventeen to sixteen and begin the season about May 1 or 2. It was also decided by the members that the "spit ball," "shine ball," "emery ball," and all other similar deliveries should be forbidden in the league, and that for each offense a fine of $25 should be imposed. The association decided to return to the double umpire system and left the decision in regard to playing off postponed games to the home club. This gave the right to the home club to play a postponed game during the first series if so desired.

Purchased, Recalled and Drafted Players

Players were purchased during the season of 1917 as follows:

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Chicago—Roberson from Sherman; Keiser and Hardgrove from Charles City.

By Cleveland—Dickerson and Miller from Columbus; Torkelson, Eunick and Lee from Marshalltown.

By Detroit—Flannagan from Muscatine; Hagen, Lute, Slattery and Pinkerton from Mobile; Tomlin from Clinton; Blue from Martinsburg; Rook from San Antonio; Miller from Clinton; Maisel, Erickson, Oldham, Kallio and Hollywood from San Fransisco; Flagstead from Tacoma; Haines and Alten from Springfield.

By New York—Pieh and Blodgett from Columbus; Boone, Keating and Lamar from Richmond; Ward and Camp from Charleston; Vick from Memphis; Hamilton from Vancouver; Brady from Toledo; Ross and Smallwood from Newark; Fewster and Thormahlen from Baltimore; Ruel from Memphis.

By Philadelphia—Falkenberg from Indianapolis; Griffen from Lincoln; Naylor from New Haven; Watson from Fort Smith; Perkins and Picinich from Atlanta; Bacon from Chattanooga; Bailey from McAlester; Sharman from Fort Worth; Palmer from Dallas; Parnham, McAvoy and Shannon from Baltimore.

By St. Louis—Jacobson from Little Rock; Martin from Oakland; Smith from Omaha; Gerber, Demmitt and Lowdermilk from Columbus.

By Washington—Crane from Baltimore; Thomas from Des Moines; Milan from Minneapolis; Lynch from Waterloo.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Cincinnati—D. Shean from Providence; Perry from Atlanta; Lafayette from Spokane; Pillette from Tacoma; Engle from Buffalo.

By Boston—Twombly from Baltimore.

By Brooklyn—Russell from Vancouver; Heitman and Plitt from Portland; Wachtel from Muskegon.

By Chicago—McTigue from Toronto; Leslie from Waco; Barber from Baltimore; Walker from New Orleans; Weaver from New Haven; Mariott from Fort Dodge; Stoltz from Richmond; Hollocher from Portland; Pechous from Peoria.

By New York—Rodriguez and Schepner from Rochester; Hemingway from Houston; Jones from Shreveport; Barrs from Reading; Onslow from Buffalo.

By Philadelphia—McGaffigan from Vernon; E. Walker from Little Rock; Brandell from Newark; Pearce from Richmond.

By Pittsburgh—Ward from Portland; Pitler from Chattanooga; Brief from Salt Lake; Boeckel from Great Falls; Flynn from Shreveport; Jackson from Spokane; Mollwitz from Kansas City; Hill, Ponder, Caton, Webb and Smith from Birmingham; Sanders from Kansas City.

By St. Louis—Brannigan from Waterloo; Williams from St. Paul; Livingston from Sioux City; Thomas from Hannibal; Brock from Muskegon; May from San Antonio; Cruise from St. Paul; Goodwin from Milwaukee; Williams from Portland; Debus from Fargo; Paulette from Memphis; Hitt from Sherman; Gardinier from Springfield; Lotz from Rochester; Currie and Britten from Omaha; Griner and Wilson from St. Paul; Sherdell from Milwaukee.

OPTIONS.

The following options were exercised by major league clubs in 1917:

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Boston—Gregg and Thomas from Providence; Tyson, Wykoff, Gill and Kopp from Buffalo; Devine from New Haven; Wilder from Worcester.

By Chicago—Honing from Hutchinson; Haas and Eldred from Newark; Shellenbach from Providence; Hasbrook from Columbus; Roberson from Hutchinson.

By Cleveland—Baily from Buffalo; Penner from Portland; Petty from Waco.

By Detroit—Baker from San Francisco; Koehler from Richmond; Ellison and Nicholson from St. Paul; Fuller from Newark; Walker from Springfield.

By New York—Ferguson from Bridgeport; McGraw from Newark; Bankston and Enright from Richmond; Piercy and Hamilton from Toledo; Camp from Newark.

By Philadelphia—Adams from Richmond; Keefe from Hartford.

By St. Louis—Pennington from Newark; Tobin from Salt Lake; Fincher and Murray from Portland; Miller, Park and Yardley from Omaha.

By Washington—Acosta from Baltimore; Crane from Minneapolis; Murray from Toronto.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Boston—Crum from New London; Ruelbach from Providence; McGraw from Portland (Maine).

By Brooklyn—O'Mara from Atlanta; Kelleher from Denver; Malone from Butte; Durning from Portland (Maine); Fitzsimmons from Spokane; Appleton and Snyder from Baltimore.

By Chicago—Schick from Richmond; Jacobson from Toronto; Blackburn from Columbus; Seaton from Los Angeles.

By New York—Young, Stryker, Causey and Smith from Rochester; Baker from New Orleans; Middleton from Louisville; Hoyt from Montreal.

By Cincinnati—Lafayette and Pittler from Richmond; Gerner from Montreal; Allen from Providence; Anderson from Milwaukee.

By Philadelphia—Cooper from Louisville; McGaffigan from Richmond.

By Pittsburgh—Warner from Wilkes-Barre; Shaw from Omaha; Milligan from Birmingham; Blackwell from Newark.

By St. Louis—McAuley from Montreal; Murchinson from Houston; Stewart from Denver.

DRAFTED.

The following players were drafted in 1917:

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Boston—Bentley from Baltimore.

By Cleveland—Lunte from Mobile; Krug from Omaha.

By Detroit—Cobb from Cumberland; Polson from Denison.

By New York—Beck from Milwaukee; Bowman from Toledo; Kane from Providence.

By Philadelphia—Dykes from Gettysburg.

By St. Louis—Houck from Portland.

By Washington—Thompson from Toronto; Ellis from Birmingham; Gibson from Bainbridge.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Boston—Massey from Minneapolis; Wickland from Indianapolis; Miller from New Orleans.

By Brooklyn—Schmandt from Lincoln.

By Chicago—Lear from Bridgeport; Hungling from Springfield; O'Farrell from Peoria.

By Cincinnati—Rath from Salt Lake City; Bressler from Atlanta; Conley and Jacobson from Dallas; Smith from Fort Wayne.

By New York—Johnson from McAlester.

By Philadelphia—Davis from Louisville; Meusel from Los Angeles; Fitzgerald from San Francisco; Woodward from New Haven.

By St. Louis—Howard from Hagerstown.

Major League Statistics

LONGEST GAMES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Twenty-two Innings.

Aug. 22, 1917—Brooklyn, 6; Pittsburgh, 5.

Twenty-one Innings.

July 17, 1914—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 1.

Twenty Innings.

June 30, 1892—Chicago, 7; Cin., 7 (tie).
Aug. 24, 1901—Chicago, 2; Phila., 1.

Nineteen Innings.

June 22, 1902—Chicago, 3; Pittsburgh, 2.
July 21, 1912—Pittsburgh, 7; Boston, 6.
June 17, 1915—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

Eighteen Innings.

Aug. 17, 1882—Providence, 1; Detroit, 0.
Aug. 17, 1902—Bklyn., 7; St. L., 7 (tie).
June 24, 1905—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 1.
June 28, 1916—Pittsburgh, 3; Chicago 2.

Seventeen Innings.

June 26, 1893—Cin., 5; N. Y., 5 (tie).
Aug. 11, 1904—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
Sept. 18, 1904—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 1.
June 4, 1908—Chi., 1; Boston, 1 (tie).
Aug. 22, 1908—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Sept. 2, 1908—Phila., 3; Brooklyn, 2.
July 26, 1909—N. Y., 3; Boston, 3 (tie).
May 28, 1913—Chicago, 8; St. Louis, 7.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Twenty-four Innings.

Sept. 1, 1906—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 1.

Twenty Innings.

July 4, 1905—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.

Nineteen Innings.

Sept. 12, 1912—Wash., 5; Philadelphia, 4.
June 24, 1915—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 4.

Eighteen Innings.

June 25, 1903—Chicago, 6; N. Y., 6 (tie).
July 16, 1909—Det., 0; Wash., 0 (tie).

Seventeen Innings.

Aug. 9, 1900—Milwaukee, 3; Chicago, 2.
Sept. 21, 1901—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0.
May 18, 1902—Chi., 2; St. L., 2 (tie).
July 9, 1902—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.
Sept. 30, 1907—Det., 9; Phila., 9 (tie).
May 13, 1909—Chi., 1; Wash., 1 (tie).
May 25, 1912—Chicago, 5; Detroit, 4.
May 21, 1915—Chicago, 3; Boston, 2.
July 14, 1916—St. Louis, 0; Boston 0 (tie).

NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1917.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Game.

*May 2—Toney (Cincinnati) vs. Chicago (10 innings).

*In this game Vaughn (Chicago) held Cincinnati without a hit for nine innings, making a new record of nine innings without hits for both clubs.

One-hit Games.

Aug. 21—Bender (Phila.) vs. Chicago.
Sept. 1—Watson (St.L.) vs. Pittsburgh.
Sept. 22—Demaree-Anderson (New York) vs. Pittsburgh.

GAMES OF FEW HITS—(Continued).

Two-hit Games.

Apr. 21—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Pittsburgh.
Apr. 21—Anderson (N.Y.) vs. Boston.
May 2—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Cin. (10 ins.)
May 2—Ames (St. Louis) vs. Pittsburgh.
May 6—Carlson (Pitts.) vs. Chicago.
May 14—Douglas (Chicago) vs. Boston.
May 18—Barnes (Boston) vs. Cincinnati.
May 23—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Cin.
May 26—Doak (St. Louis) vs. Boston.
June 8—Douglas-Hendrix (Chi.) vs. Phil.
June 25—Rixey (Phila.) vs. New York.
July 14—Marquard (Bklyn.) vs. Pitts.
July 26—Doak (St. Louis) vs. Boston.
Aug. 2—Oeschger (Phila.) vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 8—Vaughn (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 18—Tyler (Boston) vs. Chicago.
Aug. 25—Pfeffer (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 25—Nehf-Ragan (Bos.) vs. Pitts.
Sept. 11—Oeschger (Phila.) vs. Boston.
Sept. 12—Schupp (N.Y.) vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 18—Doak (St.L.) vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 22—Ponder (Pitts.) vs. New York.

Three-hit Games.

Apr. 12—Toney (Cin.) vs. St. Louis.
Apr. 20—Grimes (Pitts.) vs. Chicago.
Apr. 23—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. St. Louis.
Apr. 28—Grimes (Pitts.) vs. Cincinnati.
Apr. 28—Tyler (Boston) vs. Brooklyn.
May 7—Seaton (Chicago) vs. Pittsburgh.
May 11—Oeschger (Phila.) vs. St. Louis.
May 12—Seaton (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn.
May 17—Seaton (Chicago) vs. Boston.
June 2—Benton (N.Y.) vs. St. Louis.
June 9—Schupp (New York) vs. Chicago.
June 21—Tesreau (New York) vs. Boston.
June 28—Oeschger (Phila.) vs. Brooklyn.
June 28—Schupp (New York) vs. Boston.
June 29—Mitchell (Cin.) vs. Pittsburgh.
July 1—Toney (Cin.) vs. Pitts. (1st g.)
July 1—Toney (Cin.) vs. Pitts. (2d g.)
July 16—Meadows (St.L.) vs. Brooklyn.
July 20—Nehf (Boston) vs. Chicago.
July 27—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 4—Meadows (St.L.) vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 6—Cheney (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 8—Toney (Cincinnati) vs. Boston.
Aug. 14—Ragan (Bos.) vs. Philadelphia.
Aug. 17—Bender (Phila.) vs. Pittsburgh.
Aug. 20—Miller (Pitts.) vs. Bklyn. (10 ins.)
Aug. 23—Tyler (Boston) vs. Pittsburgh.
Sept. 1—Hendrix (Chi.) vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 4—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Phila. (14 ins.)
Sept. 5—Allen (Boston) vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 7—Schupp (New York) vs. Phila.
Sept. 11—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 11—Steele (Pitts.) vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 13—Nehf-Ragan (Bos.) vs. N.Y.
Sept. 16—Goodwin (St.L.) vs. Chicago.
Sept. 18—Toney (Cin.) vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 18—Nehf (Boston) vs. Pittsburgh.
Sept. 22—Rixey (Phila.) vs. Chicago.
Sept. 29—Horstman (St.L.) vs. Phila.

SHUTOUT GAMES.

Aug. 23—Chi. 0, N.Y. 0 (Vaughn vs. Schupp). 5 ins.
Sept. 4—Phila. 0, Bklyn. 0 (Oeschger vs. Pfeffer). 14 ins.
Sept. 22—Bos. 0, St.L. 0 (Nehf vs. Meadows). 14 ins.
Apr. 12—Cin. 1, St.L. 0 (Toney vs. Ames).
May 2—Cin. 1, Chi. 0 (Toney vs. Vaughn). 10 ins.
May 10—Phila. 1, St.L. 0 (Alexander vs. Meadows).
May 12—Chi. 1, Bklyn 0 (Seaton vs. Pfeffer).
June 8—Phila. 1, Chi. 0 (Rixey vs. Douglas-Hendrix).
June 20—N.Y. 1, Bos. 0 (Perritt vs. Barnes).
June 28—Phila. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Oeschger vs. Cheney).
June 29—Cin. 1, Pitts. 0 (Mitchell vs. Mamaux).
July 10—Chi. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Vaughn vs. Marquard).
July 13—Chi. 1, Phila. 0 (Demaree vs. Rixey). 10 ins.
July 14—Bklyn. 1, Pitts. 0 (Marquard vs. Miller).
July 16—Phila. 1, Cin. 0 (Alexander vs. Regan).
July 23—Pitts. 1, N.Y. 0 (Cooper vs. Schupp).
July 29—Phila. 1, Cin. 0 (Oeschger vs. Schneider).
Aug. 6—St.L. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Watson vs. Cheney).
Aug. 10—Pitts. 1, Phila. 0 (Cooper vs. Rixey).
Aug. 20—Pitts. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Miller vs. Marquard). 10 ins.
Aug. 21—St.L. 1, Bos. 0 (Goodwin vs. Hughes), 6 ins.
Aug. 24—Pitts. 1, Boston 0 (Miller vs. Barnes).
Aug. 27—Pitts. 1, N.Y. 0 (Cooper vs. Benton).
Aug. 31—St.L. 1, Pitts. 0 (Ames vs. Steele), 5 ins.
Sept. 1—St.L. 1, Pitts. 0 (Horstman vs. Cooper).
Sept. 1—St.L. 1, Pitts. 0 (Watson vs. Carlson).
Sept. 9—Chi. 1, Pitts. 0 (Douglas vs. Cooper).
Sept. 13—Phila. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Alexander vs. Pfeffer). 11 ins.

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

Sept. 18—Cin. 1, Phila. 0 (Toney vs. Rixey).
Sept. 18—Bos. 1, Pitts. 0 (Nehf vs. Ponder).
Sept. 22—Pitts. 1, N.Y. 0 (Ponder vs. Demaree-Anderson).
Sept. 26—Chi. 1, Bklyn 0 (Weaver vs. Marquard-Coombs).
Sept. 26—Bos. 1, Cin. 0 (Barnes vs. Schneider).
Apr. 12—Chi. 2, Pitts. 0 (Douglas).
Apr. 21—N.Y. 2, Bos. 0 (Anderson).
Apr. 23—Pitts. 2, St.L. 0 (Cooper).
Apr. 28—Pitts. 2, Cin. 0 (Grimes).
Apr. 28—Bos. 2, Bklyn 0 (Tyler).
May 2—St.L. 2, Pitts. 0 (Ames).
May 22—Pitts. 2, N.Y. 0 (Miller).
May 30—Bos. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Tyler).
June 11—Bos. 2, Pitts. 0 (Nehf-Allen-Tyler).
June 12—Bklyn. 2, Cin. 0 (Marquard-Cadore).
June 14—N.Y. 2, Pitts. 0 (Perritt).
June 23—Chi. 2, Pitts. 0 (Douglas).
June 25—Phila. 2, N.Y. 0 (Rixey).
July 4—Cin. 2, Chi. 0 (Toney).
July 26—St.L. 2, Bos. 0 (Doak).
Aug. 3—Chi. 2, Phila. 0 (Douglas).
Aug. 8—Chi. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Vaughn).
Aug. 8—Bos. 2, Cin. 0 (Barnes).
Aug. 14—Pitts. 2, Chicago 0 (12 ins.).
Aug. 18—Bos. 2, Chi. 0 (Tyler).
Aug. 25—Bos. 2, Pitts. 0 (Nehf-Ragan).
Aug. 28—Chi. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Vaughn).
Aug. 31—Pitts. 2, St.L. 0 (Jacobs).
Sept. 3—St.L. 2, Chi. 0 (Goodwin).
Sept. 9—St.L. 2, Cin. 0 (Meadows).
Sept. 18—St.L. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Doak).
Sept. 24—Phila. 2, Pitts. 0 (Bender).
Oct. 1—Pitts. 2, Bos. 0 (Cooper).
Apr. 29—Pitts. 3, Cin. 0 (Carlson).
June 23—Bklyn. 3, Bos. 0 (Cadore).
July 5—Bos. 3, Phila. 0 (Tyler-Nehf).
July 7—Bos. 3, Cin. 0 (Rudolph).
July 24—Chi. 3, Bos. 0 (Hendrix).
July 24—St.L. 3, Phila. 0 (Meadows).
Aug. 4—St.L. 3, Bklyn. 0 (Meadows).
Aug. 8—Cin. 3, Bos. 0 (Toney).
Aug. 13—Phila. 3, Bos. 0 (Bender).
Aug. 15—Bos. 3, Phila. 0 (Hughes).
Aug. 16—Phila. 3, Pitts. 0 (Mayer).
Aug. 17—Phila. 3, Pitts. 0 (Bender).
Aug. 22—N.Y. 3, Cin. 0 (Benton).
Aug. 30—Bos. 3, Phil. 0 (Hughes).
Sept. 11—Pitts. 3, St.L. 0 (Steele).
Sept. 25—Pitts. 3, Phila. 0 (Miller).
Sept. 26—Bos. 3, Cin. 0 (Nehf).
May 6—St.L. 4, Cin. 0 (Watson).
May 11—Phila. 4, St.L. 0 (Oeschger).
May 30—Bos. 4, Bklyn. 0 (Rudolph).
June 6—Phila. 4, Chi. 0 (Alexander).
June 9—N.Y. 4, Chi. 0 (Schupp).
June 12—Phila. 4, St.L. 0 (Rixey).
June 18—Pitts. 4, St.L. 0 (Cooper).
June 21—N.Y. 4, Bos. 0 (Tesreau).
July 1—St.L. 4, Chi. 0 (Doak).
July 9—Cin. 4, Bos. 0 (Eller).
July 13—Bklyn. 4, Pitts. 0 (Cheney).
July 20—N.Y. 4, Pitts. 0 (Benton).
Aug. 25—Bklyn. 4, St.L. 0 (Marquard).
Sept. 18—N.Y. 4, Chi. 0 (Benton).
Sept. 30—Cin. 4, N.Y. 0 (Ruether).
Apr. 16—N.Y. 5, Bklyn. 0 (Schupp).
July 20—Bos. 5, Chi. 0 (Nehf).
Aug. 19—Cin. 5, N.Y. 0 (Toney).
Aug. 22—Phila. 5, Chi. 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 3—Phila. 5, Bklyn. 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 7—Bos. 5, Bklyn. 0 (Ragan).
Sept. 14—N.Y. 5, Bos. 0 (Perritt).
Sept. 17—N.Y. 5, Chi. 0 (Schupp).
Sept. 26—Phila. 5, Pitts. 0 (Rixey).
May 14—Chi. 6, Bos. 0 (Douglas).
May 24—Bklyn. 6, Pitts. 0 (Pfeffer).
June 30—Chi. 6, St.L. 0 (Vaughn).
July 31—Phila. 6, St.L. 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 2—Phila. 6, St.L. 0 (Oeschger).
Aug. 21—Phila. 6, Chi. 0 (Bender).
Sept. 16—St.L. 6, Chi. 0 (Goodwin).
Oct. 3—N.Y. 6, Phila. 0 (Anderson-Tesreau-Kelly).
May 7—Bos. 7, Bklyn. 0 (Rudolph).
July 13—Phila. 7, Chi. 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 10—Cin. 7, Bos. 0 (Mitchell).
Aug. 12—Cin. 7, St.L. 0 (Toney).
Sept. 3—N.Y. 7, Bos 0 (Perritt)
Sept. 6—N.Y. 7, Phila. 0 (Perritt).
Sept. 13—Bos. 7, N.Y. 0 (Rudolph).
May 16—Chi. 8, Bos. 0 (Aldridge).
July 4—N.Y. 8, Bklyn. 0 (Schupp).
July 14—N.Y. 8, Cin. 0 (Sallee).
Sept. 3—Pitts. 8, Cin. 0 (Miller).
Sept. 23—Cin. 8, Bklyn. 0 (Regan).
May 1—Chi. 9, St.L. 0 (Douglas-Ruether).
Sept. 12—N.Y. 9, Bklyn. 0 (Schupp).
Aug. 25—Bklyn. 12, St.L. 0 (Pfeffer).
June 29—Bos. 13, N.Y. 0 (Rudolph).
Sept. 25—Bos. 13, Cin. 0 (Tyler).

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Twenty-two Innings.

Aug. 22—Brooklyn-Pittsburgh 6-5

Fifteen Innings.

June 11—St. Louis-Philadelphia 5-4
June 26—St. Louis-Chicago 6-5
Sept. 17—Boston-Pittsburgh 4-1

EXTRA INNING GAMES—(Continued).

Fourteen Innings.

Apr. 20—Boston-New York 4-2
May 2—Brooklyn-New York 2-2
Aug. 18—Philadelphia-Pittsburgh 3-2
Sept. 4—Philadelphia-Brooklyn 0-0
Sept. 22—Boston-St. Louis 0-0

Thirteen Innings.

July 23—Boston-Chicago 3-2
July 25—Brooklyn-Pittsburgh 4-3
Aug. 21—Pittsburgh-Brooklyn 3-3

Twelve Innings.

Apr. 17—Boston-Philadelphia 6-5
Apr. 25—Boston-Brooklyn 6-6
June 15—St. Louis-Brooklyn 3-2
June 17—Cincinnati-Philadelphia 5-4
July 7—New York-St. Louis..... 4-3
Aug. 13—St. Louis-Cincinnati 6-5
Aug. 14—Pittsburgh-Chicago 2-0
Sept. 24—Boston-Cincinnati 2-2
Sept. 26—St. Louis-New York..... 2-1
Oct. 2—New York-Philadelphia 5-2

Eleven Innings.

Apr. 29—Chicago-St. Louis 6-5
May 19—Philadelphia-Chicago 5-4
June 5—St. Louis-Boston 3-2
June 12—Pittsburgh-Boston 5-4
June 16—Cincinnati-Philadelphia 2-1
June 19—Pittsburgh-St. Louis 7-3
July 5—St. Louis-Pittsburgh 9-6
July 16—Boston-Pittsburgh 8-7
July 27—St. Louis-Boston 4-3
Aug. 10—Chicago-Booklyn 5-4
Aug. 11—Chicago-Brooklyn 4-3
Aug. 31—Chicago-Cincinnati 8-8
Aug. 31—New York-Brooklyn 1-1
Sept. 12—New York-Brooklyn 2-1
Sept. 13—Philadelphia-Brooklyn 1-0
Sept. 22—New York-Pittsburgh 2-1
Sept. 25—Boston-Cincinnati 3-3

Ten Innings.

Apr. 24—St. Louis-Pittsburgh 2-1
Apr. 25—Pittsburgh-St. Louis 10-8
May 2—Cincinnati-Chicago 1-0
May 3—Brooklyn-New York 4-1
May 11—Boston-Pittsburgh 3-2
May 14—St. Louis-New York..... 3-1
May 15—St. Louis-New York..... 5-4
May 21—Cincinnati-Boston 2-1
June 3—Cincinnati-Boston 6-5
June 22—Pittsburgh-Chicago 4-3
June 23—Chicago-Pittsburgh 6-4
June 26—Philadelphia-New York 6-5
July 13—Chicago-Philadelphia 1-0
July 13—Brooklyn-Pittsburgh 2-1
July 17—Brooklyn-St. Louis 2-1
July 21—New York-Pittsburgh 4-3
July 24—Cincinnati-Brooklyn 6-5
July 28—Chicago-New York 6-5
July 28—Philadelphia-Cincinnati 6-3
Aug. 1—Philadelphia-St. Louis 2-1
Aug. 2—Boston-Chicago 4-3
Aug. 9—New York-St. Louis..... 4-1
Aug. 14—Boston-Philadelphia 2-1
Aug. 20—Pittsburgh-Brooklyn 1-0
Aug. 25—Philadelphia-Cincinnati 4-3
Aug. 29—Cincinnati-Boston 5-4
Sept. 4—Pittsburgh-Cincinnati 5-4
Sept. 8—Boston-Philadelphia 4-3
Sept. 11—New York-Brooklyn 3-2
Sept. 20—New York-Pittsburgh 9-9

DRAWN GAMES.

Apr. 25—Bos.-Bklyn., 6-6 (12 ins.).
May 2—Bklyn.-N.Y., 2-2 (14 ins.).
June 20—Pitts.-St.L., 4-4 (6 ins.).
July 14—Chi.-Phila., 3-3 (9 ins.).
Aug. 21—Pitts.-Bklyn., 3-3 (13 ins.).
Aug. 23—Chi.-N.Y., 0-0 (5 ins.).
Aug. 31—Chi.-Cin., 8-8 (11 ins.).
Aug. 31—N.Y.-Bklyn., 1-1 (11 ins.).
Sept. 4—Phila.-Bklyn., 0-0 (14 ins.).
Sept. 20—N.Y.-Pitts., 9-9 (10 ins.).
Sept. 22—Bos.-St.L., 0-0 (14 ins.).
Sept. 24—Bos.-Cin., 2-2 (12 ins.).
Sept. 25—Bos.-Cin., 3-3 (11 ins.).

HIGH SCORES.

May 24—Cincinnati-Philadelphia 19-9
June 24—Cincinnati-St. Louis 15-4
May 17—Brooklyn-Cincinnati 13-10
July 4—Cincinnati-Chicago 13-10
Sept. 10—Brooklyn-New York 13-6
June 29—Boston-New York 13-0
Sept. 25—Boston-Cincinnati 13-0
June 15—Philadelphia-Cincinnati 12-8
June 19—Brooklyn-Philadelphia 12-5
Sept. 4—Chicago-St. Louis 12-5
May 16—Pittsburgh-Philadelphia 12-4
June 21—Chicago-Pittsburgh 12-4
Sept. 18—St. Louis-Brooklyn 12-4
Aug. 24—Chicago-New York 12-2
Sept. 10—Boston-Philadelphia 12-2
Aug. 25—Brooklyn-St. Louis 12-0
July 31—New York-Pittsburgh 11-7
Sept. 23—St. Louis-Boston 11-5
May 10—Pittsburgh-Boston 11-4
Sept. 23—Philadelphia-Chicago 11-4
Apr. 14—Philadelphia-Brooklyn 11-3
May 4—Chicago-Cincinnati 11-3
Sept. 30—Philadelphia-St. Louis 11-2
Oct. 3—New York-Philadelphia 11-1

FIFTEEN OR MORE HITS IN NINE INNINGS.

Twenty-five Hits.

June 24—Cincinnati, off Watson-Packard-Horstman (St. Louis).

Nineteen Hits.

May 24—Cincinnati, off Mayer-Oeschger-Fittery (Philadelphia).
Oct. 3—New York, off Lavender-Fittery (Philadelphia).

Eighteen Hits.

June 29—Boston, off Middleton-Tesreau-G. Smith (New York).
Sept. 5—St. Louis, off Carter-Prendergast-Aldridge-Weaver (Chicago).

Seventeen Hits.

Apr. 14—Philadelphia, off Smith-Coombs (Brooklyn).
May 17—Cincinnati, off Smith-Cheney-Coombs (Brooklyn).
June 20—Philadelphia, off Coombs-Cheney-Dell (Brooklyn).
Aug. 24—Chicago, off Demaree-Anderson (New York).
Sept. 4—Chicago, off Horstman-Watson-May-Meadows (St. Louis).
Sept. 25—Boston, off Ruether-Bressler (Cincinnati).

Sixteen Hits.

May 16—Pittsburgh, off Fittery-Oeschger-Lavender (Philadelphia).
June 21—Chicago, off Miller-Grimes (Pittsburgh).
June 30—Brooklyn, off Mayer-Bender (Philadelphia).
July 4—Cincinnati, off Vaughn-Douglas-Ruether (Chicago).
July 31—New York, off Evans-Grimes (Pittsburgh).
Sept. 5—Brooklyn, off Walsh (Boston).
Sept. 13—Brooklyn, off Fittery-Lavender (Philadelphia).
Sept. 30—Brooklyn, off Fittery-Lavender (Philadelphia).

Fifteen Hits.

Apr. 17—New York, off Pfeffer (Brooklyn).
June 7—New York, off Regan (Cincinnati).
June 15—Cincinnati, off Lavender (Philadelphia).
July 2—Cincinnati, off Prendergast-Ruether-Seaton-Douglas (Chicago).
July 14—Cincinnati, off Anderson-Schupp-Middleton-Perritt (New York).
July 30—New York, off Carlson-Cooper (Pittsburgh).
July 31—Pittsburgh, off Sallee-Tesreau (New York).
Aug. 2—Brooklyn, off Schneider-Mitchell-Eller (Cincinnati).
Aug. 3—New York, off Toney-Ruether (Cincinnati).
Aug. 24—Philadelphia, off Eller-Mitchell (Cincinnati).
Sept. 29—Chicago, off Rudolph (Boston).
Sept. 30—Philadelphia, off Meadows-Goodwin-Hitt (St. Louis).
Sept. 30—Boston, off Weaver-Aldridge-Prendergast (Chicago).
Oct. 3—New York, off Oeschger (Philadelphia).

AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1917.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Games.

Apr. 14—Cicotte (Chicago) vs. St. Louis.
Apr. 24—Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Boston.
May 5—Koob (St. Louis) vs. Chicago.
May 6—Groom (St. Louis) vs. Chicago.
June 23—Ruth-Shore (Boston) vs. Wash.

One-hit Games.

Apr. 17—Sothoron (St. L.) vs. Cleveland.
May 20—Gould (Cleve.) vs. Philadelphia.
June 1—Morton (Cleveland) vs. Boston.
July 11—Ruth (Boston) vs. Detroit.
July 13—James (Detroit) vs. Boston.
July 17—Cicotte (Chi.) vs. Washington.
Aug. 4—Boland (Detroit) vs. New York.
Aug. 6—Foster (Boston) vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 10—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Chicago.
Aug. 11—Shaw-Ayers-Dumont (Washington) vs. Chicago.
Sept. 19—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. N.Y.

GAMES OF FEW HITS—(Continued).

Two-hit Games.

Apr. 16—Faber (Chicago) vs. Detroit.
Apr. 17—Johnson (Wash.) vs. New York.
Apr. 24—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. Chicago.
May 7—Ruth (Boston) vs. Washington.
May 11—Caldwell (N.Y.) vs. Chicago.
May 13—Cicotte (Chicago) vs. New York.
May 13—Shaw (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.
May 25—Leonard (Boston) vs. St. Louis.
June 6—Lambeth (Cleve.) vs. New York.
June 25—Harper-Gallia (Wash.) vs. Bos.
June 25—Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Phila.
June 28—Fisher (New York) vs. Boston.
July 16—Davenport (St. L.) vs. Boston.
July 24—Coveleskie-Lambeth (Cleveland) vs. Washington.
Aug. 22—Cullop-Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Det.
Sept. 11—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Boston.
Sept. 15—Harper (Wash.) vs. Phila.
Sept. 24—Shaw (Wash.) vs. Detroit.
Sept. 26—Myers (Phila.) vs. St. Louis.

Three-hit Games.

Apr. 11—Ruth (Boston) vs. New York.
Apr. 11—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Phila.
Apr. 23—Bush (Phila.) vs. Washington.
Apr. 27—Dauss (Detroit) vs. St. Louis.
Apr. 29—Faber-Russell (Chi.) vs. Detroit.
May 8—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. Detroit.
May 9—Ehmke (Detroit) vs. Cleveland.
May 10—Harper-Ayers-Gallia (Wash.) vs. Cleve.
May 12—Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Chicago.
May 12—Gallia (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.
June 2—Cicotte (Chi.) vs. Philadelphia.
June 2—Bagby (Cleveland) vs. Boston.
June 6—Dumont (Wash.) vs. Chicago.
June 7—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Chicago.
June 13—Ruth (Boston) vs. St. Louis.
June 13—Davenport-Hamilton (St. Louis) vs. Boston.
June 14—Groom (St. Louis) vs. Boston.
June 18—Dauss (Det.) vs. Washington.
June 21—Bagby (Cleveland) vs. Chicago.
June 22—Mays (Boston) vs. New York.
June 24—Danforth (Chi.) vs. Cleveland.
June 24—Boehling (Cleve.) vs. Chicago.
July 2—Gallia (Wash.) vs. Philadelphia.
July 7—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. Boston.
July 14—Harper (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.
July 18—Benz (Chi.) vs. Washington.
July 19—Dauss (Detroit) vs. New York.
July 20—Davenport (St. L.) vs. Wash.
July 24—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.
July 26—Dumont-Ayers (Wash.) vs. Cleve.
Aug. 8—Harper (Wash.) vs. Chicago.
Aug. 29—Benz-Danforth (Chi.) vs. St. L.
Sept. 5—Seibold (Phila.) vs. Boston.
Sept. 7—Johnson (Wash.) vs. New York.
Sept. 10—Harper (Wash.) vs. Boston.
Sept. 11—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. Detroit.
Sept. 19—Dauss (Detroit) vs. Boston.
Sept. 22—Ehmke (Det.) vs. Washington.

SHUTOUT GAMES.

Apr. 24—Chi. 1, Cleve. 0 (Scott vs. Cov.).
Apr. 28—Phila 1, N.Y. 0 (Bush vs. Cald.).
May 5—St.L. 1, Chi. 0 (Koob vs. Cic.).
May 7—Bos. 1, Wash. 0 (Ruth vs. John.).
May 10—N.Y. 1, Chi. 0 (Shawkey vs. Russell).
May 11—Phila. 1, St.L. 0 (Bush vs. Hamilton-Koob).
May 13—Chi. 1, N.Y. 0 (Cicotte-Cullop).
May 20—Det. 1, N.Y. 0 (Boland vs. Rus.).
May 24—Chi. 1, Wash. 0 (Russell vs. Dumont), 12 ins.
May 29—Cleve. 1, Det. 0 (Coveleskie vs. James), 10 ins.
June 7—Wash. 1, Chi. 0 (Johnson vs. Russell).
June 9—Det. 1, Bos. 0 (Ehmke vs. Shore).
June 18—St.L. 1, N.Y. 0 (Groom vs. Fis.).
June 18—Det. 1, Wash. 0 (Dauss-Harper).
June 21—Cleve. 1, Chi. 0 (Bagby vs. Cic.).
June 24—Chi. 1, Cleve. 0 (Danforth vs. Boehling).
June 25—N.Y. 1, Phila 0 (Mogridge vs. Seibold).
July 7—St.L. 1, N.Y. 0 (Sothoron vs. Shawkey).
July 8—Cleve. 1, Bos. 0 (Bagby vs. Leonard).
July 11—Bos. 1, Det. 0 (Ruth vs. Dauss).
July 13—Det. 1, Bos. 0 (James-Leonard).
July 18—Bos. 1, St.L. 0 (Mays vs. Koob).
Aug. 6—Wash. 1, St. Louis 0 (Johnson vs. Plank), 11 ins.
Aug. 14—Wash. 1, N.Y. 0 (Shaw vs. Mogridge).
Aug. 31—Cleve. 1, Det. 0 (Coveleskie vs. James-Ehmke).
Sept. 3—N.Y. 1, Bos. 0 (Shawkey vs. Foster).
Sept. 8—Det. 1, S.L. 0 (Dauss vs. Groom), 12 ins.
Sept. 11—N.Y. 1, Phila. 0 (Cullop vs. Bush-Seibold).
Sept. 11—Cleve. 1, Det. 0 (Coveleskie vs. Boland).
Sept. 19—Det. 1, Bos. 0 (Dauss vs. Mays).
Sept. 20—Det. 1, Bos. 0 (Mitch. vs. Ruth).
Apr. 18—Bos. 2, Phila. 0 (Leonard).
Apr. 21—Chi. 2, St.L. 0 (Faber).
May 2—Det 2, St.L. 0 (Dauss).
May 2—N.Y. 2, Wash. 0 (Fisher).
May 3—Bos. 2, Phila. 0 (Leonard).
May 13—Cleve. 2, Wash. 0 (Coveleskie).
May 24—Cleve. 2, N.Y. 0 (Coveleskie).
May 30—N.Y. 2, Phila. 0 (Love and Shocker), 15 ins.
May 31—Det. 2, N.Y. 0 (Mitchell).
June 2—Wash. 2, St.L. 0 (Dumont).

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

June 9—Cleve. 2, N.Y. 0 (Coveleskie).
June 13—Bos. 2, St.L. 0 (Ruth).
July 4—Cleve. 2, St.L. 0 (Bagby).
July 16—St.L. 2, Bos. 0 (Davenport).
July 19—Det. 2, N.Y. 0 (Dauss).
July 22—Chi. 2, Bos. 0 (Russell).
Aug. 6—Cleve. 2, Bos. 0 (Klepfer-Bagby).
Aug. 8—Wash. 2, Chi. 0 (Harper).
Aug. 9—St.L. 2, Phila. 0 (Davenport).
Aug. 21—Chi. 2, Bos. 0 (Russell).
Aug. 22—Det. 2, N.Y. 0 (James).
Sept. 8—Chi. 2, Cleve. 0 (Cicotte).
Sept. 8—N.Y. 2, Wash. 0 (Caldwell).
Sept. 19—Cleve. 2, N.Y. 0 (Coveleskie).
Sept. 24—Wash. 2, Det. 0 (Shaw).
Sept. 26—Cleve. 2, Bos. 0 (Coumbe).
Apr. 11—Wash. 3, Phila. 0 (Johnson).
Apr. 26—Cleve. 3, Chi. 0 (Bagby).
Apr. 29—Det. 3, Chi. 0 (Mitchell).
May 6—St.L. 3, Chi. 0 (Groom).
May 25—Bos. 3, St.L. 0 (Leonard).
June 1—Cleve. 3, Bos. 0 (Morton).
June 6—Wash. 3, Chi. 0 (Dumont).
June 6—Det. 3, Bos. 0 (Dauss).
June 14—St.L. 3, Bos. 0 (Groom).
June 19—Wash. 3, Det. 0 (Johnson).
June 21—Phila. 3, Wash. 0 (Bush).
July 3—Phila. 3, Bos. 0 (Myers).
July 11—Cleve. 3, Wash. 0 (Coveleskie).
July 14—Wash. 3, Cleve. 0 (Harper).
Aug. 2—St. L. 3, N.Y. 0 (Groom).
Aug. 4—Det. 3, N.Y. 0 (Boland).
Aug. 25—N.Y. 3, Cleve. 0 (Fisher).
Aug. 27—Chi. 3, N.Y. 0 (Cicotte-Faber).
Sept. 5—Wash. 3, N.Y. 0 (Ayers).
Sept. 8—Wash. 3, N.Y. 0 (Ayers).
Sept. 22—Cleve. 3, Phila. 0 (Bagby).
Sept. 22—St.L. 3, N.Y. 0 (Lowdermilk).
Sept. 24—Bos. 3, Chi. 0 (Ruth).
Apr. 15—Cleve. 4, St.L. 0 (Coveleskie).
Apr. 16—Chi. 4, Det. 0 (Faber).
Apr. 17—St.L. 4, Cleve. 0 (Sothoron).
May 12—St.L. 4, Phila. 0 (Sothoron).
May 29—Phila. 4, N.Y. 0 (Bush).
June 2—Chi. 4, Phila. 0 (Cicotte).
June 16—Cleve. 4, Phila. 0 (Bagby).
June 23—Bos. 4, Wash. 0 (Ruth-Shore).
June 25—Wash. 4, Bos. 0 (Harper-Gallia).
July 15—N.Y. 4, Cleve. 0 (Fisher).
July 18—Chi. 4, Wash. 0 (Benz).
July 22—St.L. 4, Wash. 0 (Plank).
Aug. 1—Chi. 4, Bos. 0 (Russell).
Aug. 3—Chi. 4, Phila. 0 (Scott).
Aug. 10—Wash. 4, Chi. 0 (Johnson).
Sept. 15—Wash. 4, Phila. 0 (Johnson).
Sept. 22—Det. 4, Wash. 0 (Ehmke).
Sept. 26—Phila. 4, St.L. 0 (Myers).
June 2—Cleve. 5, Bos. 0 (Bagby).
June 23—Bos. 5, Wash. 0 (Leonard).
June 28—Bos. 5, N.Y. 0 (Pennock).
July 1—Det. 5, St.L. 0 (Boland).
July 12—Det. 5, Bos. 0 (Ehmke).
July 17—Chi. 5, Wash. 0 (Cicotte).
July 21—Wash. 5, St.L. 0 (Harper).
July 22—Wash. 5, St.L. 0 (Ayers).
Aug. 11—Det. 5, Bos. 0 (Ehmke).
Sept. 7—Bos. 5, Phila. 0 (Foster).
Sept. 15—Wash. 5, Phila. 0 (Harper).
May 30—N.Y. 6, Phila. 0 (Cullop).
July 2—Wash. 6, Phila. 0 (Gallia).
Aug. 23—Chi. 6, Wash. 0 (Cicotte).
Aug. 29—Chi. 6, St.L. 0 (Russell).
Sept. 7—Wash. 6, N.Y. 0 (Johnson).
Oct. 3—Wash. 6, Bos. 0 (Johnson).
May 17—Chi. 7, Phila. 0 (Cicotte).
July 12—Cleve. 7, Wash. 0 (Bagby).
Aug. 10—Phila. 7, St.L. 0 (Noyes).
Aug. 20—Chi. 7, Bos. 0 (Faber).
Sept. 9—Det. 7, St.L. 0 (Mitchell).
May 12—Bos. 8, Det. 0 (Mays).
June 15—Chi. 8, Bos. 0 (Williams).
Aug. 12—Det. 8, St.L. 0 (Mitchell).
Aug. 27—Phila. 8, St. L. 0 (Seibold).
May 29—Bos. 9, Wash. 0 (Ruth).
Apr. 14—Chi. 11, St.L. 0 (Cicotte).
May 15—Chi. 11, Phila. 0 (Benz).
Sept. 29—Bos. 11, St.L. 0 (Ruth).

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Seventeen Innings.

July 10—New York-St. Louis..... 7-5

Sixteen Innings.

June 12—Cleveland-Washington 2-2
Sept. 12—Boston-Washington 1-1

Fifteen Innings.

May 30—New York-Philadelphia 2-0
June 23—Chicago-Cleveland 2-1
July 21—Boston-Chicago 5-5

Fourteen Innings.

Apr. 28—Chicago-Detroit 2-1
May 14—Detroit-Washington 3-2
July 26—New York-Chicago 6-5
Aug. 10—Cleveland-New York 8-7

Thirteen Innings.

Apr. 20—Philadelphia-Washington ... 6-4
July 5—New York-Washington 5-4
July 22—New York-Detroit 7-5
Aug. 1—Washington-Detroit 5-4
Aug. 12—Chicago-Cleveland 4-3
Sept. 25—Boston-Cleveland 4-3

EXTRA INNING GAMES—(Continued).

Twelve Innings.

Apr. 19—Philadelphia-Boston 4-3
May 13—Detroit-Boston 2-1
May 24—Chicago-Washington 1-0
June 12—New York-Chicago 4-3
July 28—Boston-St. Louis 3-2
Aug. 17—Philadelphia-Chicago 9-7
Sept. 3—Cleveland-St. Louis 7-6
Sept. 8—Detroit-St. Louis 1-0

Eleven Innings.

May 16—New York-St. Louis..... 5-2
May 19—New York-Detroit 9-9
May 25—Philadelphia-Detroit 10-6
May 27—Boston-St. Louis 1-1
June 13—Cleveland-Washington 1-1
June 27—Washington-Boston 7-6
July 2—New York-Boston 4-4
July 13—New York-Chicago 6-5
July 17—Chicago-Washington 3-2
Aug. 4—Boston-Cleveland 3-2
Aug. 6—Philadelphia-Chicago 5-4
Aug. 6—Washington-St. Louis 1-0
Aug. 26—St. Louis-Philadelphia 6-5
Aug. 30—Detroit-Cleveland 4-3
Aug. 31—Washington-New York 6-3
Sept. 5—Chicago-St. Louis 4-1
Sept. 12—Detroit-Cleveland 4-3
Sept. 20—Chicago-Philadelphia 5-3
Sept. 22—Cleveland-Philadelphia 2-1

Ten Innings.

Apr. 19—New York-Washington 3-2
Apr. 30—New York-Washington 4-3
May 29—Cleveland-Detroit 1-0
June 1—St. Louis-Washington 4-2
June 13—New York-Chicago 7-6
June 28—Detroit-Chicago 6-5
June 29—Boston-New York 2-1
July 2—Detroit-St. Louis 5-4
July 12—Chicago-New York 2-1
July 15—Boston-St. Louis 4-2
July 18—New York-Cleveland 12-7
July 21—Detroit-New York 4-3
July 28—Washington-Cleveland 5-4
July 28—Detroit-Philadelphia 5-4
Aug. 8—Philadelphia-St. Louis 6-5
Aug. 9—Cleveland-New York 5-2
Aug. 15—Chicago-Cleveland 5-4
Aug. 21—New York-Detroit 3-1
Aug. 30—Philadelphia-Boston 1-1
Sept. 2—Chicago-Detroit 6-5
Sept. 13—Washington-Philadelphia ... 2-1
Sept. 16—Chicago-St. Louis 4-3
Sept. 21—Chicago-Boston 2-1
Oct. 2—Washington-Boston 9-7

DRAWN GAMES.

May 19—N.Y.-Det. 9-9 (11 ings).
May 26—Wash.-Chi. 1-1 (6 ings).
May 27—Bos.-St.L. 1-1 (11 ings).
June 12—Cleve.-Wash. 2-2 (16 ings).
June 13—Cleve.-Wash. 1-1 (11 ings).
July 2—N.Y.-Bos. 4-4 (11 ings).
July 21—Bos.-Chi. 5-5 (15 ings).
Aug. 30—Phila.-Bos. 1-1 (10 ings).
Sept. 12—Bos.-Wash. 1-1 (16 ings).

HIGH SCORES.

July 22—Cleveland-Philadelphia 20-6
June 29—Detroit-St. Louis 19-1
Apr. 14—Philadelphia-Washington .. 16-4
July 30—Detroit-Washington 16-4
Aug. 21—Cleveland-Philadelphia 16-3
July 1—St. Louis-Detroit 15-9
Aug. 29—Detroit-Cleveland 15-1
Sept. 3—Chicago-Detroit 14-8
June 30—Philadelphia-Washington .. 14-6
Aug. 19—Chicago-Philadelphia 14-6
Sept. 13—New York-Boston 13-7
Sept. 4—Chicago-St. Louis 13-6
July 11—Philadelphia-St. Louis 13-5
Sept. 29—Boston-St. Louis 13-5
Sept. 29—Philadelphia-Detroit 12-11
Sept. 29—New York-Chicago 12-8
July 18—New York-Cleveland 12-7
July 6—Cleveland-St. Louis 12-6
Aug. 27—Washington-Cleveland 11-9
May 26—Detroit-Philadelphia 11-8
May 26—Boston-St. Louis 11-7
Apr. 21—Washington-Philadelphia .. 11-6
June 6—Philadelphia-St. Louis 11-6
July 5—Detroit-Chicago 11-6
May 15—Washington-Detroit 11-5
June 6—Boston-Cleveland 11-4
June 8—Chicago-Washington 11-4
July 27—Detroit-Philadelphia 11-3
June 8—St. Louis-Philadelphia 11-2
July 21—Detroit-New York 11-2
July 26—Boston-St. Louis 11-2
Sept. 29—Washington-Cleveland 11-2
June 30—Cleveland-Chicago 11-1
Aug. 29—Chicago-St. Louis 11-1
Apr. 14—Chicago-St. Louis 11-0
May 15—Chicago-Philadelphia 11-0
Sept. 29—Boston-St. Louis 11-0

FIFTEEN OF MORE HITS IN NINE INNINGS.

Twenty-one Hits.

July 30—Detroit, off Harper-Shaw-Dumont-Craft (Washington).
Aug. 21—Cleveland, off Myers (Philadelphia).

Twenty Hits.

Apr. 14—Philadelphia, off Shaw-Dumont-Jamieson-Ayers (Washington).

Nineteen Hits.

June 29—Detroit, off Koob-McCabe-Park (St. Louis).
June 30—Philadelphia, off Dumont-Ayers (Washington).
Aug. 7—Philadelphia, off Faber-Danforth-Williams (Chicago).

Eighteen Hits.

Apr. 28—St. Louis, off Morton-Smith-Gould (Cleveland).
Aug. 29—Detroit, off Bagby-Torkelson (Cleveland).

Seventeen Hits.

May 26—Boston, off Sothoron-Hamilton-Davenport-Park (St. Louis).
June 6—Philadelphia, off Sothoron-Hamilton-Park-Koob (St. Louis).
June 8—Chicago, off Shaw-Myers (Washington).
July 8—Washington, off Boland-Cunningham-Coveleskie-Mitchell (Detroit).
July 22—Cleveland, off Bush-Seibold-Schauer (Philadelphia).
Sept. 3—Chicago, off Boland-James-Cunningham (Detroit).
Sept. 13—New York, off Foster-Pennock-Jones (Boston).

Sixteen Hits.

May 15—Chicago, off E. Johnson-Myers (Philadelphia).
June 26—Detroit, off Faber-Benz-Wolfgang (Chicago).
June 26—Philadelphia, off Cullop-Love-Shawkey (New York).
July 1—St. Louis, off Ehmke-Cunningham-Jones-Mitchell (Detroit).
July 20—Philadelphia, off Bagby-Lambeth-Coumbe (Cleveland).
July 21—Detroit, off Russell-Shawkey-Monroe (New York).
Aug. 18—Boston, off Lambeth-Gould-Boehling (Cleveland).
Aug. 24—Philadelphia, off Cunningham-Coveleskie-Ehmke (Detroit).
Sept. 4—Chicago, off Koob-Rogers (St. Louis).
Sept. 4—St. Louis, off Faber (Chicago).
Sept. 29—Boston, off Koob-Wright (St. Louis).
Sept. 29—Boston, off Davenport (St. Louis).

Fifteen Hits.

Apr. 21—Washington, off Johnson-Hill-Keefe-Seibold (Philadelphia).
May 18—Chicago, off Ruth-Bader (Boston).
July 11—Philadelphia, off Koob-Wright-Molineaux-Martin-Park (St. Louis).
July 17—Detroit, off Bush-Schauer (Philadelphia).
Aug. 23—Detroit, off Noyes (Philadelphia).
Sept. 3—Philadelphia, off Johnson-Gallia (Washington).
Sept. 29—Washington, off Torkelson-Klepfer (Cleveland).
Sept. 29—New York, off Williams-Danforth (Chicago).
Sept. 29—Detroit, off Naylor-Bush-Keefe (Philadelphia).

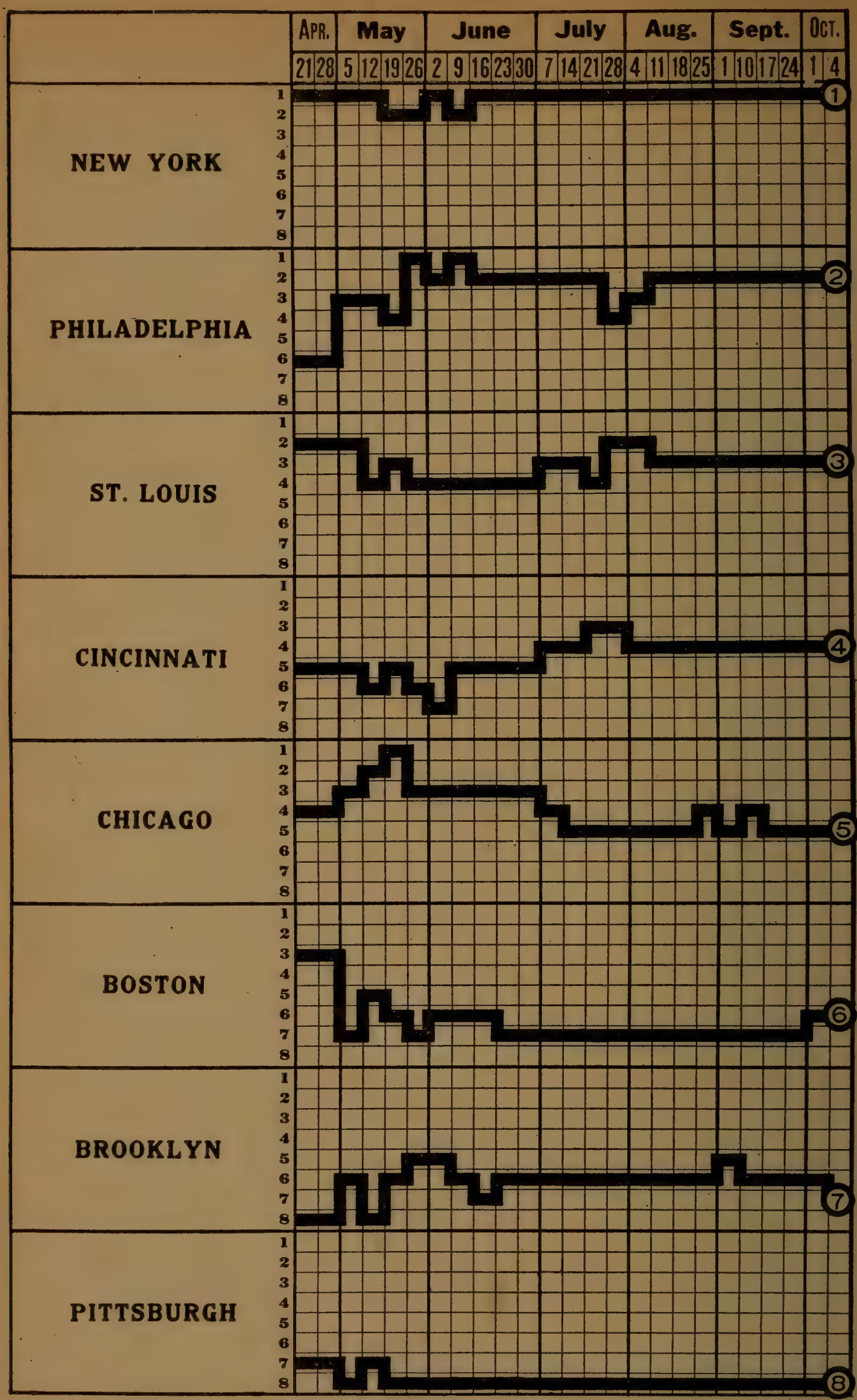


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1917.

National League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics	.759	1887—Detroit	.637	1902—Pittsburgh	.741
1872—Boston	.830	1888—New York	.641	1903—Pittsburgh	.650
1873—Boston	.729	1889—New York	.659	1904—New York	.693
1874—Boston	.717	1890—Brooklyn	667	1905—New York	.668
1875—Boston	.899	1891—Boston	.630	1906—Chicago	.765
1876—Chicago	.788	1892—Boston	.680	1907—Chicago	.704
1877—Boston	.646	1893—Boston	.667	1908—Chicago	.643
1878—Boston	.683	1894—Baltimore	.695	1909—Pittsburgh	.724
1879—Providence	.702	1895—Baltimore	.669	1910—Chicago	.676
1880—Chicago	.798	1896—Baltimore	.698	1911—New York	.647
1881—Chicago	.667	1897—Boston	.795	1912—New York	.682
1882—Chicago	.655	1898—Boston	.685	1913—New York	.664
1883—Boston	.643	1899—Brooklyn	.682	1914—Boston	.614
1884—Providence	.750	1900—Brooklyn	.603	1915—Philadelphia	.592
1885—Chicago	.770	1901—Pittsburgh	.647	1916—Brooklyn	.610
1886—Chicago	.726				

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	N.Y.	Phila.	St.L.	Cinc.	Chic.	Bost.	Brook.	Pitts.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
New York	..	14	14	11	15	15	13	16	98	56	.636
Philadelphia	8	..	13	14	16	11	11	14	87	65	.572
St Louis	8	9	..	13	12	15	11	14	82	70	.539
Cincinnati	11	8	9	..	14	12	12	12	70	76	.506
Chicago	7	6	10	8	..	11	15	17	74	80	.481
Boston	7	11	6	10	11	..	13	14	72	81	471
Brooklyn	9	9	10	10	7	9	..	16	70	81	.464
Pittsburgh	6	8	8	10	5	8	6	..	51	103	.331
Lost	56	65	70	76	80	81	81	103	612	612	

Protested game—Philadelphia at Boston, April 17; replayed September 12 and won by Philadelphia.

Games remaining unplayed—At Philadelphia, September 14 and 15, with Brooklyn; at St. Louis, September 19, with Brooklyn.

Two hundred and forty-four players were engaged in the 1917 championship campaign of the National League. Of this number 170 participated in the minimum of fifteen games required for rating in the official averages, with two young stars—Roush (24) and Hornsby (21)—heading the list.

Six players reached the .300 class, as against nine in 1916. This decrease, however, was more than offset by the gain in .290 hitters, there being seven the past season, as against one in 1916.

The new champion, Ed J. Roush, was born in Oakland City, Ind., May 8, 1893, and is one of the youngest players to win the championship title. He started his professional career in 1912 with the Evansville, Ind., club. The following year he graduated to the Chicago Americans, but was sent to the Lincoln, Neb., team for further experience. In 1914 he joined the Indianapolis Federal club, and was transferred to the Newark Federals in 1915. In 1916 New York secured his services, and later turned him over to Cincinnati in an exchange that also included Mathewson and Herzog. Roush throws and bats left-handed; is 5.11 in height and weighs about 175 pounds. In winning the title, Roush faced opposing pitchers 567 times. He reached first 27 times on bases on balls; 5 times on being hit by pitched balls, and 8 times as result of fielding errors. He made 141 single base hits, 19 doubles, 14 triples and 4 home runs. His sacrifice hits were 13, and he struck out but 24 times in 136 games.

The leading run-scorer was George Burns, with 103. Max Carey led the base runners with 46 stolen bases, George Burns being the next with 40, and Kauff third with 30. Charles Deal had most sacrifice hits—29.

Roush and Kauff tied for greatest number of single safe hits, each having 141. Groh led in two-base hits with 39; Hornsby in three-base hits with 17, and Cravath and Robertson had 12 home runs apiece. The hard-

hitting Cravath led all others in extra bases made on long hits with the substantial total of 97.

In team aggregates the champion New Yorks led in runs scored with 635, and also led in base-stealing with 162 steals. The champions also made most single hits—1,080. Philadelphia led in doubles with 225; Cincinnati in triples with 100 and New York in home runs with 39, of which 21 were made at home and 18 on foreign grounds. Cincinnati, with 474 extra bases scored on long hits, led the league in this respect. Chicago made most sacrifice hits, namely, 202.

Luderus was the only player to participate in all 154 games played by his club. Groh played in 156 of the 157 games played by Cincinnati, and Carey in 155 of 157 played by Pittsburgh.

Based solely on the season's averages, the strongest batting club would consist of Packard, pitcher; Thomas Clarke, catcher; Chase or Holke, first base; Cutshaw, second; Groh, third; Hornsby, short; Roush, Wheat and Kauff in the outfield. The team average would be .301—this despite the fact that the leading hitter of the second basemen is forty-sixth on the list with .259.

An added feature of the 1917 averages is the noting of right and left-handed batsmen; "l" and "r" denotes that the batsman turn to right when facing left-handed pitchers. The standing follows:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ed Roush, Cincinnati.....l	136	522	82	178	237	19	14	4	13	21	.341
Roger Hornsby, St. Louis.....r	145	523	86	171	253	24	17	8	17	17	.327
Zack Wheat, Brooklyn.....l	109	362	38	113	153	15	11	1	3	5	.312
Bennie Kauff, New York.....l	153	559	89	172	217	22	4	5	21	30	.308
Henry Groh, Cincinnati.....r	156	599	91	182	246	39	11	1	7	15	.304
George Burns, New York.....r	152	597	103	180	246	25	13	5	5	40	.302
H. Zimmerman, New York.....r	150	585	61	174	229	22	9	5	18	13	.297
Jack Smith, St. Louis.....l	137	462	64	137	184	16	11	3	14	25	.297
Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....l-r	155	588	82	174	222	21	12	1	12	46	.296
Walton Cruise, St. Louis.....l	153	529	70	156	211	20	10	5	21	16	.295
J. C. Smith, Boston.....r	147	505	60	149	198	31	6	2	21	16	.295
A. E. Neale, Cincinnati.....l-r	121	385	40	113	154	14	9	3	6	25	.294
Thomas Clarke, Cincinnati.....r	58	110	11	32	44	3	3	1	..	2	.291
Eugene Packard, Chi. 2, St.L. 36.l	38	52	4	15	17	2	..	..	..	..	.288
William Fischer, Pittsburgh.....l	95	245	25	70	92	9	2	3	4	11	.286
J. Wilhoit, Bos 54, Pit 9, NY 34.l	97	246	29	70	84	7	2	1	10	5	.285
George Whitted, Philadelphia...r	149	553	69	155	206	24	9	3	28	10	.280
C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....r	140	503	70	141	238	29	16	12	16	6	.280
S. Magee, Boston 72, Cin. 45....r	117	383	41	107	142	16	8	1	18	11	.279
Clarence Mitchell, Cincinnati....l	47	90	13	25	28	3	..	..	2	..	.278
Walter Holke, New York.....l-r	153	527	55	146	178	12	7	2	17	13	.277
Hal Chase, Cincinnati.....r	152	602	71	167	237	28	15	4	10	21	.277
William Killifer, Philadelphia...r	125	409	28	112	124	12	..	..	9	4	.274
Leslie Mann, Chicago.....r	117	444	63	121	163	19	10	1	13	14	.273
Ed Konetchy, Boston.....r	130	474	56	129	180	19	13	2	11	16	.272
Ray Powell, Boston.....l	88	357	42	97	127	10	4	4	7	12	.272
William Rariden, New York.....r	101	266	20	72	84	10	1	..	5	3	.271
Thomas Griffith, Cincinnati.....l	115	363	45	98	133	18	7	1	10	5	.270
James Johnston, Brooklyn.....l-r	103	330	33	89	107	10	4	..	14	16	.270
Walter Rehg, Boston.....r	87	341	48	92	119	12	6	1	12	13	.270
Ivan Olson, Brooklyn.....r	139	580	64	156	190	18	5	2	15	6	.269
Harry Myers, Brooklyn.....r	120	471	37	126	164	15	10	1	18	5	.268
Ivey Wingo, Cincinnati.....l	121	399	37	106	150	16	11	2	7	9	.266
Eugene Paulette, St. Louis.....r	95	332	32	88	123	21	7	..	10	9	.265
John Wagner, Pittsburgh.....r	74	230	15	61	70	7	1	..	9	5	.265
Norman Boeckel, Pittsburgh....r	64	219	16	58	71	11	1	..	9	6	.265
Milton Stock, Philadelphia.....r	150	564	76	149	197	27	6	3	28	25	.264
F. Merkle, Brook. 2, Chi. 146....r	148	557	66	147	205	31	9	3	13	13	.264
M. Gonzales, St. Louis.....r	106	290	28	76	89	8	1	1	9	12	.262
Fred Luderus, Philadelphia.....l	154	522	57	136	183	24	4	5	14	5	.261
Jake Daubert, Brooklyn.....l	125	468	59	122	140	4	4	2	25	11	.261
Leon Cadore, Brooklyn.....r	37	92	5	24	30	4	1	..	5	1	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Arthur Fletcher, New York.....r	151	557	70	145	191	24	5	4	9	12	.260
W. Maranville, Boston.....r	142	561	69	146	200	19	13	3	10	27	.260
Davis Robertson, New York.....l	142	532	64	138	208	16	9	12	16	17	.259
George Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....r	135	487	42	126	169	17	7	4	19	22	.259
Charles Stengel, Brooklyn.....l	150	549	69	141	206	23	12	6	8	18	.257
Peter Kilduff, N.Y. 31, Chi. 56..r	87	280	35	72	97	12	5	1	11	13	.257
Fred Mollwitz, Pittsburgh.....r	36	140	15	36	42	4	1	..	8	4	.257
John Rawlings, Boston.....r	122	371	37	95	118	9	4	2	13	12	.256
Claude Hendrix, Chicago.....r	48	86	7	22	27	3	1	..	4	1	.256
William Kopf, Cincinnati.....l-r	148	573	81	146	187	19	8	2	23	17	.255
H. Baird, Pitt. 43, St.L. 104...r	147	499	55	127	178	25	13	..	24	26	.255
John Niehoff, Philadelphia.....r	114	361	30	92	123	17	4	2	15	8	.255
Larry Doyle, Chicago.....l	135	476	48	121	168	19	5	6	26	5	.254
Charles Deal, Chicago.....r	135	449	46	114	131	11	3	..	29	10	.254
W. McKechnie, Cincinnati.....l-r	48	134	11	34	39	3	1	..	3	5	.254
Ed Fitzpatrick, Boston.....r	63	178	20	45	61	8	4	..	8	4	.253
George Paskert, Philadelphia....r	141	546	78	137	198	27	11	4	9	19	.251
Harold Elliott, Chicago.....r	85	223	18	56	74	8	5	..	8	4	.251
W. Ruether, Chi. 31, Cin. 19....l	50	68	4	17	26	3	3	..	1	1	.250
Mike Prendergast, Chicago.....r	35	28	1	7	9	2	..	..	..	..	.250
Harry Wolter, Chicago.....l	117	353	44	88	117	15	7	..	9	7	.249
Lee King, Pittsburgh.....r	111	381	32	95	122	14	5	1	10	8	.249
John Miller, St. Louis.....r	148	544	61	135	174	15	9	2	18	14	.248
Max Flack, Chicago.....l	131	447	65	111	143	18	7	..	12	17	.248
Lewis McCarty, New York.....r	56	162	15	40	53	3	2	2	4	1	.247
Robert Steele, St.L. 12, Pitt. 33.l	45	89	8	22	26	2	1	..	1	1	.247
Walter Schmidt, Pittsburgh.....r	72	183	9	45	52	7	..	..	6	4	.246
Dave Bancroft, Philadelphia...l-r	127	478	56	116	160	22	5	4	18	14	.243
Rollie Zeider, Chicago.....r	108	354	36	86	104	14	2	..	9	17	.243
E. Krueger, N.Y. 8, Brook. 31..r	39	91	10	22	31	2	2	1	1	1	.242
Fred Williams, Chicago.....l	138	468	53	113	158	22	4	5	26	8	.241
Charles Jackson, Pittsburgh.....l	41	121	7	29	36	3	2	..	2	4	.240
Carlson Bigbee, Pittsburgh.....l	133	469	46	112	135	11	6	..	19	19	.239
Jesse Barnes, Boston.....r	53	101	4	24	27	1	1	..	1	..	.238
Tom Seaton, Chicago.....r	16	21	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	.238
Frank Snyder, St. Louis.....r	115	313	18	74	90	9	2	1	4	4	.237
James Thorpe, Cin. 77, N.Y. 26.r	103	308	41	73	110	5	10	4	13	12	.237
Frank O'Rourke, Brooklyn.....r	64	198	18	47	56	7	1	..	7	11	.237
Charles Ward, Pittsburgh.....r	125	423	25	100	118	12	3	..	20	5	.236
Charles Herzog, New York.....r	114	417	69	98	130	10	8	2	16	12	.235
Jake Pitler, Pittsburgh.....r	109	382	39	89	107	8	5	..	20	6	.233
Thomas Long, St. Louis.....r	144	530	49	123	172	12	14	3	12	21	.232
B. Grimes, Pittsburgh.....r	42	69	7	16	19	3	..	..	4	2	.232
George Tyler, Boston.....l	61	134	8	31	35	4	..	..	7	..	.231
Otto Miller, Brooklyn.....r	92	274	19	63	79	5	4	1	11	5	.230
Charles Tesreau, New York.....r	33	61	4	14	16	..	1	..	3	1	.230
Richard Rudolph, Boston.....r	32	87	4	20	24	2	1	..	7	2	.230
Adam Debus, Pittsburgh.....r	38	131	9	30	43	5	4	..	2	2	.229
James Smith, New York.....l-r	36	96	12	22	29	5	1	..	4	6	.229
John Coombs, Brooklyn.....r	32	44	4	10	12	..	1	..	1	1	.227
Albert Mamaux, Pittsburgh.....r	16	31	3	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.226
John Meyers, Brook. 47; Bos. 25.r	72	200	13	45	60	7	4	..	6	4	.225
Joseph Kelly, Boston.....r	116	445	41	99	133	9	8	3	16	21	.222
Walter Tragesser, Boston.....r	98	297	23	66	80	10	2	..	9	5	.222
Harry Sallee, New York.....r	34	77	7	17	17	..	..	..	6	..	.221
David Hickman, Brooklyn.....r	114	370	46	81	122	15	4	6	11	14	.219
Alex McCarthy, Pittsburgh.....r	49	151	15	33	37	4	..	..	5	1	.219
Albert Betzel, St. Louis.....r	106	328	24	71	84	4	3	1	8	9	.217
Anthony Brief, Pittsburgh.....r	36	115	15	25	38	5	1	2	9	4	.217
Grover Alexander, Philadelphia.r	47	139	17	30	45	8	2	1	7	1	.216
F. Schulte, Pitt. 30, Phil. 64...l	94	252	32	54	74	15	1	1	5	9	.214
Harry Mowrey, Brooklyn.....r	83	271	20	58	77	9	5	..	7	7	.214
John Evers, Bos. 24, Phil. 56....l	80	266	25	57	67	5	1	1	8	9	.214
Harry Gowdy, Boston.....r	49	154	12	33	40	7	..	..	6	2	.214

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Arthur Wilson, Chicago.....r	81	211	17	45	64	9	2	2	7	6	.213
Dave Shean, Cincinnati.....r	131	442	36	93	118	9	5	2	17	10	.210
John Adams, Philadelphia.....r	43	107	4	22	31	4	1	1	4	..	.206
Larry Cheney, Brooklyn.....r	35	68	5	14	21	3	2	..	1	..	.206
William Wagner, Pittsburgh...r	53	151	15	31	42	7	2	..	7	1	.205
Lavern Fabrique, Brooklyn.....r	25	88	8	18	24	3	..	1	1	..	.205
Charles Bender, Philadelphia....r	20	39	3	8	11	..	..	1	..	..	.205
A. W. Cooper, Pittsburgh.....r	41	103	8	21	28	5	1	..	2	..	.204
Edw. Burns, Philadelphia.....r	20	49	2	10	11	1	..	..	1	2	.204
Manuel Cueto, Cincinnati.....r	56	140	10	28	34	3	..	1	3	4	.200
Richard Marquard, Brooklyn..l-r	37	75	6	15	17	2	..	..	3	1	.200
Mike Regan, Cincinnati.....r	33	75	5	15	17	2	..	..	..	1	.200
W. Massey, Boston.....l	31	91	12	18	18	..	..	..	7	2	.198
Clarence Covington, Boston.....l	17	66	8	13	18	2	..	1	3	1	.197
Oscar Horstman, St. Louis.....r	35	46	1	9	11	2	..	..	2	..	.196
J. E. Mayer, Philadelphia.....r	28	51	7	10	11	1	..	..	5	..	.196
Emil Huhn, Cincinnati.....r	23	51	2	10	15	1	2	..	1	1	.196
Sherrod Smith, Brooklyn.....r	43	77	3	15	25	2	4	..	1	1	.195
Oscar Dugey, Philadelphia.....r	44	72	12	14	20	4	1	..	2	2	.194
John Lobert, New York.....r	50	52	4	10	14	1	..	1	1	2	.192
Fred Bailey, Boston.....l	50	110	9	21	28	2	1	1	2	3	.191
Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia.....r	39	94	3	18	20	2	..	..	6	..	.191
William Hinchman, Pittsburgh..r	69	244	27	46	67	5	5	2	4	5	.189
Jas. Smyth, Brook. 29, St.L. 38.l	67	96	10	18	22	..	4	..	2	3	.188
Leon Ames, St. Louis.....r	43	64	3	12	17	1	2	..	3	..	.188
George Twombly, Boston.....r	32	102	8	19	22	1	1	..	6	4	.186
Fred Smith, St. Louis.....r	56	165	11	30	37	..	2	1	3	4	.182
Elmer Jacobs, Pittsburgh.....r	38	67	3	12	14	2	..	..	3	..	.179
William Wortman, Chicago.....r	75	190	24	33	39	4	1	..	12	6	.174
Frank Allen, Boston.....r	29	29	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	1	.172
Arthur Nehf, Boston.....l	38	70	8	12	19	3	2	..	3	1	.171
George Gibson, New York.....r	35	82	1	14	17	3	..	..	2	1	.171
Paul Carter, Chicago.....l	23	35	4	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	.171
Pete Schneider, Cincinnati.....r	49	114	10	19	30	4	2	1	2	..	.167
J. Benton, New York.....r	35	72	1	12	15	1	1	..	5	..	.167
Marty McGaffigan, Philadelphia.r	19	60	5	10	11	1	..	..	6	1	.167
Ferdinand Schupp, New York...r	36	93	6	15	19	2	1	..	1	..	.161
James Vaughn, Chicago.....l-r	41	100	7	16	20	2	1	..	2	1	.160
William Perritt, New York.....r	35	70	4	11	12	1	..	..	2	..	.157
Bob Bescher, St. Louis.....l-r	42	110	10	17	23	1	1	1	3	3	.155
James Lavender, Philadelphia..r	28	36	1	5	6	1	..	..	2	..	.139
Victor Aldridge, Chicago.....r	30	29	3	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.138
Horace Eller, Cincinnati.....r	37	45	..	6	6	..	..	..	3	..	.133
Mack Wheat, Brooklyn.....r	29	60	2	8	9	1	..	..	1	1	.133
Ed Pfeffer, Brooklyn.....r	31	100	7	13	15	..	1	..	5	..	.130
Phil Douglas, Chicago.....r	51	87	3	11	13	..	1	..	7	..	.126
William Doak, St. Louis.....r	44	95	5	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	.126
William Dillhoefer, Chicago.....r	42	95	3	12	15	1	1	..	7	1	.126
D. C. P. Ragan, Boston.....r-l	30	48	3	6	11	2	..	1	3	..	.125
Harold Carlson, Pittsburgh.....r	34	49	..	6	8	..	1	..	3	..	.122
Al Demaree, Chi. 24, N.Y. 15.l-r	39	59	2	7	7	..	..	..	4	1	.119
Frank Miller, Pittsburgh.....r	39	76	..	9	11	..	1	..	5	..	.118
Joe Oeschger, Philadelphia.....r	43	88	8	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	.114
Fred Toney, Cincinnati.....r	43	116	5	13	15	2	..	..	9	1	.112
Claude Cooper, Philadelphia.....l	24	29	5	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	.103
Lee Meadows, St. Louis.....l	43	89	5	9	10	1	..	..	7	..	.101
M. W. Watson, St. Louis.....r	41	51	5	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	.098
Paul Fittery, Philadelphia....l-r	19	22	3	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	.091
James Ring, Cincinnati.....r	24	26	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.077
Fred Anderson, New York.....r	38	42	2	3	3	..	..	..	5	..	.071
George Kelly, N.Y. 11, Pitt. 8..r	19	30	2	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	.067
William Dell, Brooklyn.....r	17	16	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.063
John Murray, New York.....r	22	22	1	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	.045
Jake May, St. Louis.....r	15	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Cincinnati	157	5251	601	1385	1859	196	100	26	131	153	.264
New York	158	5211	635	1360	1789	170	71	39	151	162	.261
St. Louis	154	5083	531	1271	1694	159	93	26	160	159	.250
Philadelphia	154	5084	578	1262	1721	225	60	38	186	109	.248
Brooklyn	156	5251	511	1299	1689	159	78	25	162	130	.247
Boston	157	5201	536	1280	1665	169	75	22	182	155	.246
Chicago	157	5135	552	1229	1608	194	67	17	202	127	.239
Pittsburgh	157	5169	464	1230	1539	160	61	9	174	150	.238

The Official Fielding Averages of the National League for the season of 1917 show substantial improvement in this department by comparison with the 1916 ratings. The total fielding chances offered the past season were 52,196, of which unusually large total all but 1,875 were cleanly played. In the season of 1916 the total chances offered were 51,732 and the misplays 1,939. The Boston, Brooklyn and Cincinnati clubs increased their respective error totals over their 1916 figures, but these lapses were more than offset by the improved defensive work of the five other clubs.

The champions led the league in fielding and were charged with the lowest number of errors—208. The New York catchers also marked up an unusually low record of passed balls, with seven for 158 games. St. Louis had the greatest number of fielding chances, namely, 6,680; Pittsburgh the lowest with 6,460.

New York played 45 errorless games; Philadelphia 43; St. Louis 37; Boston and Pittsburgh 35 each; Cincinnati and Brooklyn 34 each, and Chicago 33.

In individual play, John Miller led the first basemen with an average of .998, with Holke credited with the greatest number of chances offered—1,724. Miller's record of one error in 545 chances is noteworthy.

The second basemen were led by John Rawlings of Boston, a newcomer, with 467 accepted chances out of 478 offered in 96 games. Dave Shean had 774 chances—the top figure—of which he missed 30.

Henry Groh played in 154 games at third and headed all others in that position with an average of .966, he making but 18 errors in more than half a thousand opportunities. Baird had most chances offered (530), followed by Zimmerman with 525.

At shortstop, John Rawlings again appears in first place. The honors, however, belong to Arthur Fletcher, with Maranville following. The first named had 880 chances offered, of which he accepted all but 39. William Kopf, playing his first complete season, had 814 chances in 145 games.

Charles Jackson of Pittsburgh heads the outfielders, being charged with but one error in 36 games. George Paskert, having played in 138 contests, is entitled to the leadership. Max Carey had the unusually large total of 478 chances, of which he accepted all but 10. Charles Stengel is first with 30 assists from the outfield, Carey following with 28.

The catchers were led in fielding by John Adams of Philadelphia, who misplayed but one of the 171 chances offered. William Killifer and Ivey Wingo each caught 120 games, the former having greatest number of chances—765. Lew McCarty had but one passed ball in 54 games; Hank Gowdy, one in 49 games, and George Gibson, one in 35 games.

The pitchers were led by Eppa Rixey and Al Demaree, with perfect fielding in 39 games each, the left-hander being credited with the post of honor by reason of his 108 chances as against Demaree's 72. Alexander had most chances (133), with one error; followed by Barnes of Boston, with one misplay in 115 chances.

Harry H. Myers of Brooklyn secured records in four different positions—outfield, and at first, second and third base. Zeider of Chicago is rated in the second and third base and shortstop standings, and Fitzpatrick of Boston appears among the outfielders and second and third basemen.

John (Honus) Wagner's 1917 record shows he played in 47 games at first, where he accepted 455 out of 462 chances. He also played in 18 games at third, where he made three misplays in 58 chances.

The left-hand throwing outfielders and first basemen, as well as the left-hand pitchers, are so noted in the tables for the first time.

The official individual and club averages for 1917 follow:

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J. Miller, St. Louis..	46	518	26	1	.998	A. Brief, Pitts.....	34	309	22	4	.988
E. Konetchy, Boston.	129	1351	70	8	.994	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	47	433	22	7	.985
F. Mollwitz, Pitts...	36	341	17	2	.994	H. Chase, Cin.....1	151	1499	80	28	.983
C. Covington, Boston	17	168	9	1	.994	F. Merkle, Brk-Chi..	142	1438	67	26	.983
E. Paulette, St. L...	93	1130	45	8	.993	M. Gonzalez, St. L...	18	203	13	4	.982
F. Luderus, Phila....	154	1597	91	16	.991	W. Hinchman, Pitts.	20	176	13	5	.974
J. Daubert, Brook...1	125	1188	82	12	.991	H. Myers, Brooklyn..	22	188	13	6	.971
W. Holke, N.Y.....1	153	1635	70	19	.989						

Merkle played 2 games with Brooklyn and 140 with Chicago.

SECOND BASEMEN.

J. Rawlings, Boston.	96	177	290	11	.977	L. Doyle, Chicago....	128	300	348	33	.952
R. Zeider, Chicago...	24	51	76	3	.977	C. Herzog, N.Y.....	113	251	327	32	.948
J. Evers, Bos.-Phila..	73	114	210	9	.973	J. Niehoff, Phila.....	96	203	326	31	.945
J. Smith, N.Y.....	29	38	64	3	.971	W. McKechnie, Cin...	26	49	51	6	.943
J. Pitler, Pittsburgh.	106	283	277	20	.966	C. Bigbee, Pitts.....	16	34	39	5	.936
P. Kilduff, N.Y.-Chi.	26	45	66	4	.965	E. Fitzpatrick, Bos..	22	33	46	6	.929
G. Cutshaw, Brook..	134	319	377	27	.963	H. Myers, Brooklyn.	19	46	52	8	.925
A. Betzel, St. L.....	75	159	217	15	.962	W. Massey, Boston..	25	40	68	12	.900
D. Shean, Cincinnati.	131	332	412	30	.961	O. Dugey, Phila.....	15	27	27	8	.871
J. Miller, St. Louis..	92	219	308	22	.960						

Evers played 24 games with Boston and 49 with Philadelphia; Kilduff, 21 with New York and 5 with Chicago.

THIRD BASEMEN.

H. Groh, Cincinnati..	154	178	331	18	.966	M. Stock, Phila.....	133	132	255	24	.942
A. McCarthy, Pitts..	26	42	39	3	.964	H. D. Baird, Pit.-SL	144	166	332	32	.940
C. Deal, Chicago.....	130	151	254	18	.957	N. Boeckel, Pitts....	62	71	116	13	.935
H. Myers, Brooklyn..	15	14	31	2	.957	R. Zeider, Chicago...	26	20	55	6	926
F. O'Rourke, Brook..	58	72	134	10	.954	J. C. Smith, Boston.	147	141	264	33	.925
H. Mowrey, Brook...	80	73	164	12	.952	J. Lobert, N.Y.....	21	10	19	3	.906
F. Smith, St. Louis..	51	62	110	9	.950	A. Debus, Pitts.....	18	20	27	7	.870
J. Wagner, Pitts.....	18	32	23	3	.948	E. Fitzpatrick, Bos..	15	5	19	7	.774
H Zimmerman, N.Y.	149	148	349	28	.947						

Baird played 41 games with Pittsburgh and 103 with St. Louis.

SHORTSTOPS.

J. Rawlings, Boston.	17	30	56	3	.966	W. Wortman, Chi....	65	85	162	22	.918
A. Fletcher, N.Y.....	151	276	565	39	.956	P. Kilduff, N.Y.-Chi.	56	95	136	21	.917
W. Maranville, Bos..	142	341	474	46	.947	W. Kopf, Cincinnati.	145	276	470	68	.916
I. Olson, Brooklyn...	133	283	431	45	.941	C. Ward, Pittsburgh	112	206	312	50	.912
R. Hornsby, St. L...	144	268	527	52	.939	R. Zeider, Chicago...	48	77	95	19	.901
D. Bancroft, Phila...	120	274	439	49	.936	A. Debus, Pittsburgh	21	41	65	12	.898
M. Stock, Phila.....	19	44	60	9	.920	L. Fabrique, Brook..	21	55	63	17	.874
M. McGaffigan, Phil.	17	32	49	7	.920						

Kilduff played 5 games with New York and 51 with Chicago.

OUTFIELDERS.

C. Jackson, Pitts....1	36	65	5	1	.986	A. Betzel, St. L.....	23	32	3	1	.972
G. Paskert, Phila....	138	286	19	5	.984	C. Stengel, Brook...1	150	256	30	9	.969
Bob Bescher, St. L..1	32	61	..	1	.984	L. King, Pittsburgh.	102	198	16	7	.968
H. Myers, Brooklyn..	66	162	6	3	.982	S. Magee, Bos.-Cin...	106	220	14	8	.967
M. Carey, Pittsburgh	153	440	28	10	.979	W. Cruise, St. L.....	152	285	15	11	.965
A. E. Neale, Cin.....	119	216	13	5	.979	M. Cueto, Cin...	38	75	3	3	.963
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn.	98	216	12	5	.979	E. Rousch, Cin.....1	134	335	15	14	.962
B. Kauff, N.Y.....1	153	357.	12	9	.976	F. Bailey, Boston....1	27	46	5	2	.962
R. Powell, Boston...	88	231	14	6	.976	J. Smith, St. L.....1	128	233	12	10	.961
G. Whitted, Phila...	141	275	19	7	.977	C. Bigbee, Pitts.....	107	235	9	10	.961
G. Burns, N.Y.....	152	325	16	9	.974	F. Williams, Chi....1	136	340	23	15	.960
T. Griffith, Cin.....	100	165	19	5	.974	J. Johnston, Brook...	92	150	8	7	.958

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J. Thorpe, Cin.-N.Y..	87	174	7	8	.958	F. Schulte, Pit.-Phil.	70	96	4	6	.943
W. Rehg, Boston.....	86	122	9	6	.956	G. Twombly, Boston.	29	49	1	3	.943
L. Mann, Chicago....	116	203	20	11	.953	D. Robertson, N.Y..1	140	266	12	17	.942
M. Flack, Chicago...1	117	199	14	12	.947	D. Hickman, Brook..	101	222	22	15	.942
C. C. Cravath, Phila.	139	209	17	13	.946	H. Wolter, Chicago.1	97	131	14	9	.942
J. Kelly, Boston.....	116	284	16	17	.946	J Wilhoit, Bs-Pit-NY	66	86	9	6	.941
E. Fitzpatrick, Bos..	19	33	2	2	.946	T. Long, St. Louis...	137	173	9	16	.919
W. Hinchman, Pitts.	48	99	5	6	.945	J. Smyth, Brook.-SL.	25	26	1	4	.871

Magee played 65 games with Boston and 41 with Cincinnati; Thorpe, 69 with Cincinnati and 18 with New York; Schulte, 28 with Pittsburgh and 42 with Philadelphia; Wilhoit, 52 with Boston, 3 with Pittsburgh and 11 with New York; Smyth, 2 with Brooklyn and 23 with St. Louis.

PITCHERS.

E. Rixey, Phila.....1	39	15	93	..	1000	T. Seaton, Chicago...	16	2	25	1	.964
A. Demaree, Chi-NY.	39	4	68	..	1000	F. Allen, Boston....1	29	1	23	1	.960
E. Packard, Chi-SL.1	36	5	43	..	1000	A. Mamaux, Pitts....	16	3	20	1	958
H. Eller, Cincinnati.	37	5	33	..	1000	F. Schupp, N.Y.....1	36	6	60	3	.957
H. Sallee, N.Y.....1	34	4	46	..	1000	O. Horstman, St. L..	35	3	40	2	.956
J. Ring, Cincinnati..	24	2	27	..	1000	M. Regan, Cin.....	32	10	77	4	.956
P. Fittery, Phila....1	17	2	23	..	1000	J. C. Benton, N.Y..1	35	2	58	3	.952
J. May, St. Louis...1	15	3	14	..	1000	L. Cadore, Brooklyn.	37	16	62	4	.951
G. Alexander, Phila.	45	24	108	1	.992	E. Pfeffer, Brooklyn.	30	5	69	4	.949
J. Barnes, Boston....	50	18	96	1	.991	L. Meadows, St. L...	43	4	66	4	.946
F. Miller, Pitts.....	38	4	69	1	.986	R. Marquard, Brk...1	37	5	47	3	.945
A. Nehf, Boston.....1	38	9	63	1	.986	R. Rudolph, Boston..	31	7	75	5	.943
H. Carlson, Pitts....	34	6	53	1	.983	P. Douglas, Chicago.	51	9	102	7	.941
C. Mitchell, Cin.....1	32	10	45	1	.982	J. E. Mayer, Phila..	28	5	43	3	.941
D. C. P. Ragan, Bos.	30	6	42	1	.980	P. Carter, Chicago...	23	2	30	2	.941
F. Anderson, N.Y....	38	..	46	1	.979	V. Aldridge, Chicago	30	2	44	3	.939
L. Ames, St. Louis..	43	4	83	2	.978	L. Cheney, Brook.....	35	4	56	4	.938
G. Tyler, Boston....1	32	14	76	2	.978	J. Vaughn, Chi.....1	41	14	89	7	.936
E. Jacobs, Pitts.....	38	8	75	2	.976	C. Hendrix, Chicago.	40	6	52	4	.935
W. Doak, St. L.....	44	10	103	3	.974	M. Prendergast, Chi.	35	3	25	2	.933
W. Perritt, N.Y.....	35	11	63	2	.974	C. Tesreau, N.Y.....	33	6	60	5	.930
J. Coombs, Brooklyn.	31	8	26	1	.971	F. Toney, Cincinnati.	43	13	76	7	.927
J. Oeschger, Phila...	42	5	57	2	.968	B. A. Grimes, Pitts..	37	9	62	6	.922
M. W. Watson, St.L.	41	3	55	2	.967	W. Ruether, Ch.Cin.1	17	2	21	2	.920
S. Smith, Brooklyn..1	38	6	81	3	.967	J. Lavender, Phila...	28	3	30	3	.917
A. W. Cooper, Pit..1	40	11	71	3	.965	R. Steele, St.L.-Pit.1	39	5	52	7	.891
P. Schneider, Cin....	46	14	67	3	.964	W. Dell, Brooklyn...	17	1	13	3	.824
C. Bender, Phila.....	20	5	22	1	.964						

Demaree played 24 games with Chicago and 15 with New York; Packard, 2 with Chicago and 34 with St. Louis; Ruether, 10 with Chicago and 7 with Cincinnati; Steele, 12 with St. Louis and 27 with Pittsburgh.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
J. Adams, Phila...	38	130	40	1	6	.994	W. Rariden, N.Y.	100	354	74	13	5	.971
T. Clarke, Cin.....	29	93	23	1	3	.991	W. Tragesser, Bos	94	433	105	16	13	.971
G. Gibson, N.Y....	35	116	27	2	1	.986	E. Burns, Phila...	15	47	20	2	2	.971
W. Dillhoefer, Chi.	37	146	49	3	8	.985	H. Elliott, Chicago	73	307	93	13	10	.969
W. Killifer, Phila.	120	615	138	12	8	.984	H. Gowdy, Boston	49	204	75	9	1	.969
J. Meyers, Bk.-Bs.	68	299	74	6	7	.984	E. Huhn, Cin.....	15	47	15	2	2	.969
E. Krueger, NY-Bk	28	121	25	3	3	.980	A. Wilson, Chi....	75	361	92	15	8	.968
O. Miller, Brook...	91	412	95	11	6	.979	M. Wheat, Brook..	18	68	22	3	..	.968
L. McCarty, N.Y..	54	235	43	6	1	.979	I. Wingo, Cin.....	120	459	151	21	16	.967
W. Schmidt, Pitts.	61	229	84	7	8	.978	W. Fischer, Pitts.	69	272	77	14	4	.961
M. Gonzalez, St.L.	68	241	97	8	8	.977	W. Wagner, Pitts.	37	135	46	8	3	958
F. Snyder, St. L..	94	341	133	12	6	.975							

Meyers played 44 games with Brooklyn and 24 with Boston; Krueger, 5 with New York and 23 with Brooklyn.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
New York	158	4274	2085	208	6567	7	.9683
Philadelphia	154	4161	2106	212	6479	16	.9673
St. Louis	154	4166	2293	221	6680	15	.9669
Boston	157	4250	2070	224	6544	17	.9658
Brooklyn	156	4250	2015	245	6510	14	.9624
Cincinnati	157	4186	2051	247	6484	24	.9619
Pittsburgh	157	4244	1965	251	6460	16	.9611
Chicago	157	4193	2012	267	6472	26	.9587

In arranging the National League pitchers of 1917 in order of their effectiveness, it was found expedient to divide the 83 pitchers into three groups. The first of these embraces all those who bore the brunt of the campaign and pitched at least 10 complete games; the second, those who participated in a minimum of 10 games, regardless of the length of same; and the third comprising all others who took part in a championship contest.

Alexander won the title of leading pitcher with an average of least runs earned per game of 1.85. Perritt of New York was a close second with 1.88, followed by Schupp with 1.95. The latter led all others in games won and lost with a percentage of .750, this figure representing 21 winning and 7 losing games. Five of the ten leading pitchers were left-handers.

The percentage of games won and lost is given, with notation of the relative position of each pitcher, this special record being supplied in order that comparison may be made with the official earned-run rating.

The value of rating pitchers on the latter system is again demonstrated. Basing the effectiveness of a pitcher solely on games won and lost, it would show the champion New Yorks heading the list with three men—Schupp, Sallee and Perritt—and in addition two more of its pitchers among the first ten. The earned-run records, however, show in good measure the effectiveness of other pitchers, regardless of where their respective clubs finished in the race. Schneider of Cincinnati, for illustration, barely won more games than he lost, yet is rated fourth in the official standing with an earned-run average of 1.97. As far as figures can tell, he suffered by reason of poor fielding support at critical stages of some of his games; for 53 of the 128 runs scored off him were made after chances had been offered to retire the side. An opposite case was that of Meadows of St. Louis, rated eighth in games won and lost and twenty-sixth in the official—all due to the fact that 91 of the 99 runs scored off him during the season were earned.

Phil Douglas of Chicago pitched in the greatest number of games—51—followed by Barnes of Boston, with 50. Alexander scored most shutouts (8), and he also led in complete games pitched with 35. Alexander led the right-handers in strikeouts with 201 out of the 1,531 batsmen facing him. Vaughn of Chicago led the left-handers with the higher percentage of 195 strikeouts out of 1,216 chances.

In consecutive victories, Sallee and Schneider tied with a run of nine games each, the former making his record from June 30 to August 16, and the latter during the winning streak of Cincinnati from June 9 to July 26.

Two victories in one afternoon were scored July 1 by Toney of Cincinnati, against Pittsburgh; on September 3, by Alexander of Philadelphia, against Brooklyn; and on September 18, by Doak of St. Louis, also against Brooklyn.

The outstanding pitching feature of the 1917 season—if not of modern Base Ball history—was the game played in Chicago May 2, when Toney of Cincinnati and Vaughn of Chicago went nine innings without allowing a safe hit to either side. In the tenth Vaughn allowed two hits, losing the game, 1 to 0. Toney, however, continued unhitable and scored the only no-hit game of the Nationals' 1917 season.

The individual records, in detail, follow, the left-handers being noted with "l":

RECORD OF NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES, 1917, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS, PER GAME.

Name and Club.	No Games Pitched In.	No. Complete Games.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	P.C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitchers.	Aver. Runs Earned per 9-In. Game.
1. Alexander, Philadelphia	45	35	388	30	13	4—.698	8	1531	336	32	6	58	201	2	108	80	1.85
2. Perritt, New York	35	14	215	17	7	3—.708	5	855	186	18	7	45	72	1	61	45	1.88
3. Schupp, New York l.	36	25	272	21	7	1—.750	5	1067	202	25	4	70	147	3	69	59	1.95
4. Schneider, Cincinnati	46	25	342	20	19	18—.513	..	1421	316	40	11	119	142	5	128	75	1.97
5. Vaughn, Chicago l.	41	27	296	23	13	7—.639	4	1216	255	31	9	91	195	2	97	66	2.01
6. Nehf, Boston l.	38	17	233	17	8	5—.680	5	912	197	17	4	39	101	5	78	56	2.16
7. Sallee, New York l.	34	18	215	18	7	2—.720	1	861	199	26	1	34	54	..	70	52	2.18
8. Toney, Cincinnati	43	31	340	24	16	13—.600	7	1374	300	33	6	77	123	3	119	83	2.20
9. Pfeffer, Brooklyn	31	24	266	11	15	25—.423	2	1081	225	36	16	66	115	4	84	66	2.23
10. Rixey, Philadelphia l.	39	23	281	16	21	24—.432	4	1140	249	35	5	67	121	6	102	71	2.28
11. Cooper, Pittsburgh l.	40	23	298	17	11	12—.607	7	1159	276	33	4	54	99	1	96	78	2.36
12. Cheney, Brooklyn	35	14	210	8	12	27—.400	1	869	185	18	5	73	102	11	80	55	2.36
13. Cadore, Brooklyn	37	21	264	13	13	20—.500	1	1067	231	37	7	63	115	4	86	72	2.46
14. Tyler, Boston l.	32	22	239	14	12	15—.538	4	970	203	32	6	86	98	7	81	67	2.52
15. Douglas, Chicago	51	20	293	14	20	26—.412	5	1161	269	28	6	50	151	11	123	83	2.55
16. Marquard, Brooklyn l.	37	14	233	19	12	11—.613	3	942	200	19	..	60	117	4	84	66	2.55
17. Hendrix, Chicago	40	13	215	10	12	22—.455	1	892	202	29	4	72	81	8	94	62	2.59
18. Barnes, Boston	50	27	295	13	21	28—.382	2	1166	261	32	3	50	107	3	115	88	2.68
19. Regan, Cincinnati	32	16	216	11	10	16—.524	1	909	228	29	4	41	50	..	106	65	2.71
20. Ames, St. Louis	43	10	209	15	10	14—.600	2	847	189	28	3	57	62	5	75	63	2.71
21. Benton, New York l.	35	14	215	15	9	9—.625	3	865	190	19	7	41	70	3	78	65	2.72
22. Oeschger, Philadelphia	42	18	262	15	14	17—.517	4	1064	241	18	6	72	123	3	108	80	2.74
23. Mayer, Philadelphia	28	11	160	11	6	6—.647	1	649	160	14	4	33	64	2	62	49	2.75
24. Jacobs, Pittsburgh	38	10	227	6	19	32—.240	1	941	214	43	5	76	58	1	87	71	2.82
25. Steele, St.L. 12, Pitts. 27 l.	39	14	222	6	14	31—.300	1	920	191	29	5	72	105	8	88	70	2.83
26. Meadows, St. Louis	43	18	266	15	9	8—.625	3	1085	253	26	4	90	100	4	99	91	3.08
27. Tesreau, New York	33	11	184	13	8	10—.619	1	757	168	22	3	58	85	8	71	63	3.08
28. Doak, St, Louis	44	17	281	16	20	23—.444	3	1152	257	28	9	85	111	2	123	97	3.10
29. Miller, Pittsburgh	38	14	224	10	19	30—.345	5	962	216	37	5	60	92	6	98	78	3.13
30. Mitchell, Cincinnati l.	32	10	159	9	15	29—.375	2	670	166	14	2	34	37	3	73	57	3.22
31. S. Smith, Brooklyn l.	38	15	212	12	12	21—.500	..	874	210	28	2	51	58	..	103	78	3.31
32. Rudolph, Boston	31	22	243	13	13	19—.500	5	1011	252	25	4	54	96	4	104	92	3.41

RECORD OF NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN (10) OR MORE GAMES BUT NOT PITCHING TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES.

Name and Club.	No Games Pitched In.	No. Complete Games.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	P.C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitchers.	Aver. Runs Earned per 9-In. Game.
Anderson, New York	38	8	162	8	8	.500	1	632	122	12	2	34	69	5	40	26	1.44
Bender, Philadelphia	20	8	113	8	2	.800	4	436	84	13	7	26	43	3	24	21	1.67
Hughes, Boston	11	6	74	5	3	.625	2	299	54	16	3	30	40	1	21	16	1.94
Goodwin, St. Louis	14	6	85	6	4	.600	3	339	70	4	..	19	38	1	33	21	2.22
Eller, Cincinnati	37	7	152	10	5	.667	1	614	131	25	3	37	77	1	60	40	2.37
Seaton, Chicago	16	3	75	5	4	.556	1	295	60	7	1	23	27	1	30	21	2.52
Packard, Chicago 2, St. Louis 34....l.	36	6	155	9	6	.600	..	616	141	18	3	25	45	1	50	44	2.55
Demaree, Chicago 24, New York 15...	39	7	220	9	14	.391	1	890	195	27	3	54	66	3	86	63	2.57
Middleton, New York	13	..	37	1	1	.500	..	154	35	8	1	8	9	2	18	11	2.67
Geo. Smith, New York	14	1	38	..	3	.000	..	159	38	6	1	11	16	2	13	12	2.84
Carlson, Pittsburgh	34	9	161	7	11	.389	1	657	140	23	4	49	68	2	64	52	2.91
Ragan, Boston	30	5	148	6	9	.400	2	611	138	22	1	35	61	1	59	48	2.92
Ruether, Chicago 10, Cincinnati 7..l.	17	1	72	3	2	.600	2	307	80	13	5	26	35	1	29	24	3.00
Knetzer, Cincinnati	11	..	27	..	..	.000	..	128	29	11	2	12	7	1	18	9	3.00
Aldridge, Chicago	30	1	107	6	6	.500	1	445	100	9	2	37	44	5	52	37	3.11
Carter, Chicago	23	7	113	5	8	.385	..	453	115	15	3	19	34	1	47	41	3.27
Prendergast, Chicago	35	1	100	3	6	.333	..	411	112	19	..	21	43	3	42	37	3.33
May, St. Louis....l.	15	..	29	..	..	.000	..	116	29	6	3	11	18	2	13	11	3.41
Horstman, St. Louis	35	4	139	9	4	.692	1	566	111	15	4	54	50	2	67	53	3.43
Watson, St. Louis	41	5	161	10	13	.435	3	667	149	16	9	51	45	1	74	63	3.52
Grimes, Pittsburgh	37	8	194	3	16	.158	1	824	186	33	6	70	72	5	101	76	3.53
Lavender, Philadelphia	28	7	129	6	8	.429	..	536	119	13	3	44	52	4	61	51	3.55
Dell, Brooklyn	17	..	58	..	4	.000	..	246	55	10	2	25	28	2	35	24	3.72
Allen, Boston ....l.	29	2	112	3	11	.214	..	490	124	19	6	47	56	4	61	49	3.94
Coombs, Brooklyn	31	9	141	7	11	.389	..	600	147	26	8	49	34	..	76	62	3.96
Ring, Cincinnati	24	3	88	3	7	.300	..	375	90	8	1	35	33	1	47	43	4.40
Fittery, Philadelphia ....l.	17	1	56	1	1	.500	..	256	69	6	5	27	13	1	36	28	4.50
Mamaux, Pittsburgh	16	5	86	2	11	.154	..	394	92	10	3	50	22	3	59	50	5.23

1917 PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED.

Brooklyn.	Games.	Won.	Lost.
R. Durning ....l.	1	..	..
John Miljus	4	..	1
J. A. Russell ....l.	5	..	1
Paul Wachtel	2	..	..
St. Louis.			
Bruce Hitt	2	..	..
Thos. Murcheson....l.	1	..	..
Louis North	5	..	..
George Pierce ....l.	5	1	1

New York.	Games.	Won.	Lost.
George Kelly	1	1	..
Adam Swigler	1	..	1
Pittsburgh.			
William Evans	8	..	4
Elmer Ponder	3	1	1
Chicago.			
J. R. Walker	2	..	1
Harry Weaver	4	1	1

Cincinnati.	Games.	Won.	Lost.
R. Bressler ....l.	2	..	..
Joe Engle	1	..	1
S. Perry	4	..	..
H. Pillett	1	..	..
Ray Sanders	2	..	1
Boston.			
Cal Crum	1	..	..
Ed Reulbach	5	..	1
Jack Scott	7	1	2
Ed Walsh	4	..	1

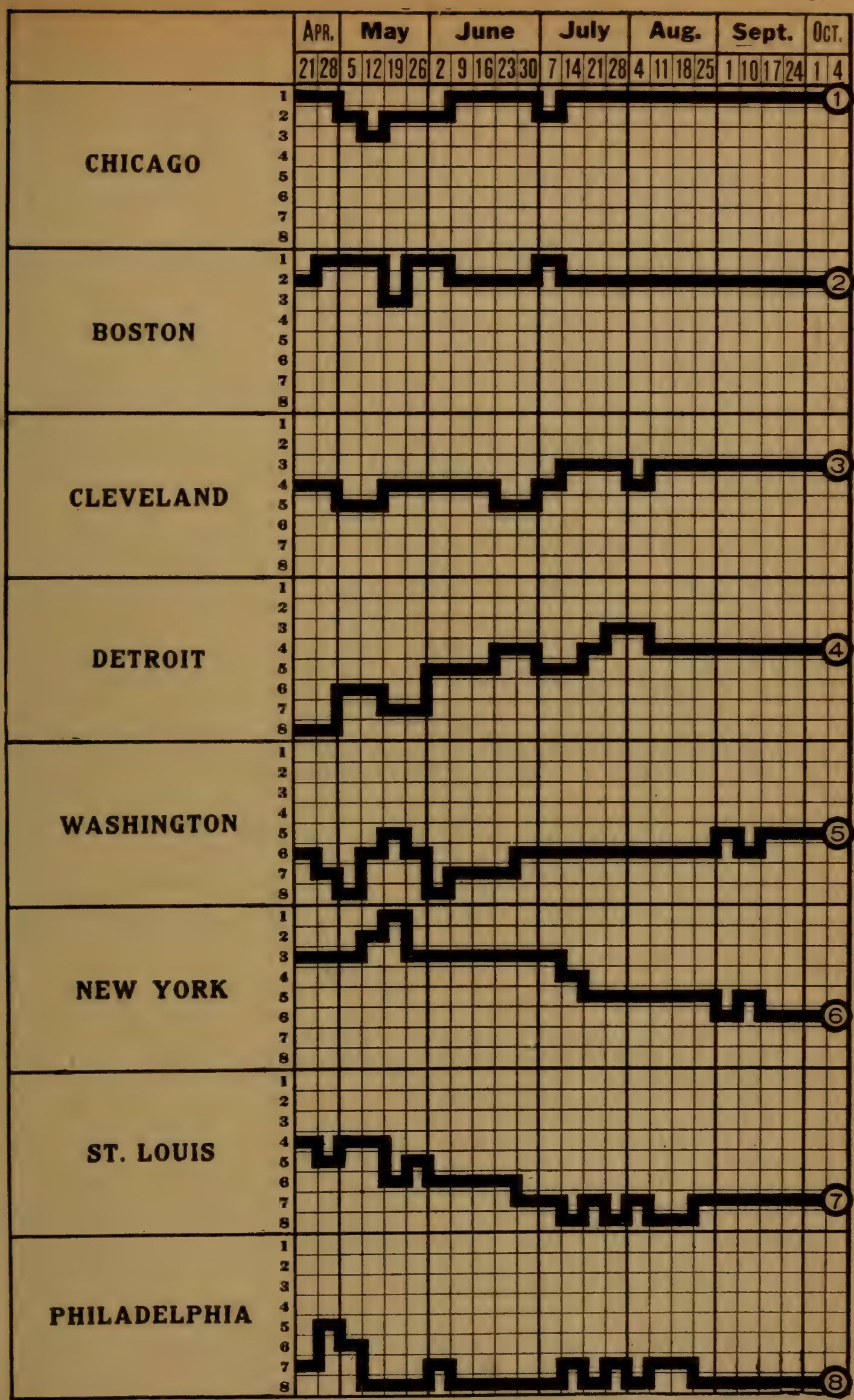


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE IN 1917.

American League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago	.607	1909—Detroit	.645
1901—Chicago	.610	1910—Athletics	.680
1902—Athletics	.610	1911—Athletics	.669
1903—Boston	.659	1912—Boston	691
1904—Boston	.617	1913—Athletics	627
1905—Athletics	.621	1914—Athletics	.651
1906—Chicago	.614	1915—Boston	.669
1907—Detroit	613	1916—Boston	.591
1908—Detroit	.588		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Chi.	Bos.	Clev.	Det.	Wash.	N.Y.	St.L.	Phila.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Chicago	..	12	14	16	15	12	16	15	100	54	.649
Boston	10	..	10	9	13	13	17	18	90	62	.592
Cleveland	8	12	..	12	11	15	14	16	88	66	.571
Detroit	6	12	10	..	11	13	14	12	78	75	.510
Washington	7	9	11	11	..	13	12	11	74	79	.484
New York	10	9	7	9	8	..	13	15	71	82	.464
St. Louis	6	5	8	8	10	9	..	11	57	97	.370
Philadelphia	7	3	6	10	11	7	11	..	55	98	.359

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Fifteen or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
T. R. Cobb, Detroit	152	588	107	225	336	44	23	7	16	55	61	34	.383
Earl Hamilton, St. Louis	27	19	..	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	4	3	.368
G. Sisler, St. Louis	135	539	60	190	244	30	9	2	15	37	30	19	.353
T. Speaker, Cleveland	142	523	90	184	254	42	11	2	15	30	67	14	.352
G. H. Ruth, Boston	52	123	14	40	58	6	3	2	7	..	12	18	.325
Allan Russell, New York	30	31	3	10	12	2	..	..	1	..	4	12	.323
R. Veach, Detroit	154	571	79	182	261	31	12	8	25	21	61	44	.319
E. Murphy, Chicago	53	51	9	16	20	2	1	..	3	4	5	1	.314
O. Felsch, Chicago	152	575	75	177	232	17	10	6	18	26	33	52	.308
D. C. Gainor, Boston	52	172	28	53	73	10	2	2	7	1	15	21	.308
Walter Gerber, St. Louis	14	39	2	12	15	1	1	..	1	1	3	2	.308
Joseph Harris, Cleveland	112	369	40	112	142	22	4	..	8	11	55	32	.304
J. McInnis, Philadelphia	150	567	50	172	199	19	4	..	21	18	33	19	.303
S. Rice, Washington	155	586	77	177	216	25	7	..	14	35	50	41	.302
Ray Chapman, Cleveland	156	563	98	170	231	28	12	3	67	52	61	65	.302
G. E. Lewis, Boston	150	553	55	167	217	29	9	1	33	8	29	54	.302
Joseph Jackson, Chicago	146	538	91	162	231	20	17	5	19	13	57	25	.301
M. J. McNally, Boston	42	50	9	15	16	1	..	..	7	3	6	3	.300
L. Bader, Boston	15	10	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.300
C. Milan, Washington	155	579	60	170	193	15	4	..	19	20	58	26	.294
F. Bodie, Philadelphia	148	557	51	162	233	28	11	7	22	13	53	40	.291
E. T. Collins, Chicago	156	564	91	163	205	18	12	..	33	53	89	16	.289
H. Milan, Washington	31	73	8	21	26	3	1	..	2	4	4	9	.288
Lee Gooch, Philadelphia	17	59	4	17	22	2	..	1	1	..	4	10	.288
R. Roth, Cleveland	145	495	69	141	192	30	9	1	20	51	52	73	.285
J. Judge, Washington	102	393	62	112	163	15	15	2	6	17	50	40	.285
W. H. Schang, Philadelphia	118	316	41	90	131	14	9	3	12	6	29	24	.285
G. D. Weaver, Chicago	118	447	64	127	162	16	5	3	35	19	27	29	.284
E. P. Gharrity, Washington	76	176	15	50	55	5	..	..	6	7	14	18	.284
Ray Demmitt, St. Louis	14	53	6	15	20	1	2	..	..	1	..	8	.283
J. F. Baker, New York	146	553	57	156	202	24	2	6	7	18	48	27	.282
O. Bush, Detroit	147	581	112	163	187	18	3	..	10	34	80	40	.281
H. Heilman, Detroit	150	556	57	156	215	22	11	5	19	11	41	54	.281
A. Strunk, Philadelphia	148	540	83	152	195	26	7	1	25	16	68	37	.281
Earl E. Smith, St. Louis	52	199	31	56	77	7	7	..	8	5	15	21	.281
E. A. Russell, Chicago	39	68	5	19	28	3	3	..	4	..	2	10	.279

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
P. Haley, Philadelphia	41	98	7	27	31	2	1	..	1	2	4	12	.276
C. A. Gandil, Chicago	149	553	53	151	174	9	7	..	13	16	30	36	.273
H Deberry, Cleveland	25	33	3	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	2	7	.273
G. Foster, Boston	17	41	2	11	13	2	..	..	3	..	2	10	.268
Ray Morgan, Washington	101	338	32	90	104	9	1	1	11	7	40	29	.266
W. L. Gardner, Boston	146	501	53	133	173	23	7	1	40	16	54	37	.265
H. Severeid, St. Louis	143	501	45	133	167	23	4	1	14	6	28	20	.265
James Walsh, Boston	57	185	25	49	61	6	3	..	2	6	25	14	.265
A. Walters, New York	61	171	16	45	47	2	..	..	6	2	9	22	.263
L. G. Nunamaker, New York	104	310	22	81	94	9	2	..	6	5	21	25	.261
W. G. Rumbler, St. Louis	78	88	7	23	37	3	4	1	1	2	8	9	.261
R. T. Peckinpaugh, N.Y.	148	543	63	141	179	24	7	..	20	17	64	46	.260
C. D. Jamieson, Wash.-Phila.	103	380	45	98	110	8	2	..	3	8	43	41	.258
M. Menoskey, Washington	114	322	46	83	118	12	10	1	9	22	45	55	.258
R. B. Caldwell, New York	63	124	12	32	46	6	1	2	..	2	16	16	.258
R. C. Hoblitzel, Boston	120	420	49	108	144	19	7	1	22	12	46	22	.257
H. B. Hooper, Boston	151	559	89	143	195	21	11	3	22	21	80	40	.256
Wm. Wambsganss, Cleveland	141	499	52	127	156	17	6	..	27	16	37	42	.255
O. Vitt, Detroit	140	512	65	130	155	13	6	..	31	18	56	15	.254
W. Johnson, Washington	57	130	15	33	47	12	1	..	2	1	9	30	.254
L. W. Witt, Philadelphia	128	452	62	114	135	13	4	..	13	12	65	45	.252
C. W. Mays, Boston	35	107	9	27	36	3	3	..	2	..	6	11	.252
E. Miller, New York	114	379	43	95	121	11	3	3	21	11	40	44	.251
T. E. Hendryx, New York	125	393	43	98	141	14	7	5	16	6	62	45	.249
W. C. Jacobson, St. Louis	148	529	53	131	180	23	7	4	8	10	31	67	.248
E. Johnson, St. Louis	80	199	28	49	65	6	2	2	11	13	12	16	.248
D. Pratt, St. Louis	123	450	40	111	152	22	8	1	14	18	33	36	.247
E. Myers, Philadelphia	38	73	5	18	20	2	..	..	2	2	3	14	.247
H. J. Ehmke, Detroit	35	69	3	17	19	2	..	..	1	..	4	13	.247
C. W. Walker, Boston	106	337	41	83	121	18	7	2	22	6	25	38	.246
W. C. Pipp, New York	155	587	82	143	223	29	12	9	15	11	60	66	.244
Elmer Smith, Wash.-Cleve.	99	278	29	68	94	9	4	3	12	7	18	32	.244
F. Gilhooley, New York	54	165	14	40	48	6	1	..	5	6	30	13	.242
E. Scott, Boston	157	528	40	127	165	24	7	..	41	12	20	46	.241
J. P. Austin, St. Louis	127	455	61	109	143	18	8	..	26	13	50	46	.239
John Lavan, St. Louis	118	355	19	85	103	8	5	..	11	5	19	34	.239
E. R. Spencer, Detroit	70	192	13	46	60	8	3	..	2	..	15	15	.239
Joseph Gedeon, New York	33	117	15	28	35	7	..	..	6	4	7	13	.239
C. D. Thomas, Boston	83	202	24	48	55	7	..	..	7	2	27	9	.238
R. Bates, Philadelphia	127	485	47	115	155	20	7	2	14	12	21	39	.237
Fred McMullin, Chicago	59	194	35	46	50	2	1	..	21	9	27	17	.237
H. Leibold, Chicago	125	428	59	101	125	12	6	..	6	27	74	34	.236
Hugh High, New York	103	365	37	86	112	11	6	1	14	8	48	31	.236
E. Foster, Washington	143	554	66	130	162	16	8	..	18	11	46	23	.235
W. A. Meyer, Philadelphia	62	162	9	38	45	5	1	..	4	..	7	14	.235
J. Collins, Chicago	82	252	38	59	81	13	3	1	6	14	10	27	.234
F. Thrasher, Philadelphia	23	77	5	18	22	2	1	..	5	..	3	12	.234
R. S. Young, Detroit	141	503	64	116	141	18	2	1	31	8	61	35	.231
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland	49	108	12	25	33	6	1	..	3	1	2	19	.231
G. A. Hartley, St. Louis	19	13	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	.231
Y. Y. Sloan, St. Louis	109	313	32	72	88	6	2	2	3	8	28	34	.230
A. Marsans, St. L.-New York	100	345	41	79	95	16	..	..	13	17	28	9	.229
J. A. Graney, Cleveland	146	535	87	122	174	29	7	3	15	16	94	49	.228
Ray Schalk, Chicago	140	424	48	96	125	12	4	3	17	19	59	27	.227
H. Coveleskie, Detroit	16	22	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	.227
George Burns, Detroit	119	407	42	92	129	14	10	1	14	3	15	33	.226
B. Shotton, St. Louis	118	398	47	89	103	9	1	1	8	16	62	47	.224
R. Grover, Philadelphia	141	482	45	108	137	15	7	..	43	12	43	53	.224
B. Lynn, Chicago	35	72	7	16	18	2	..	..	4	1	7	11	.222
H. Seibold, Philadelphia	36	59	6	13	16	1	1	..	5	1	4	8	.220
C. Baumann, New York	49	110	10	24	28	2	1	..	1	2	4	9	.218
Allan Sothoron, St. Louis	49	92	8	20	27	5	1	..	5	..	6	17	.217
J. J. Barry, Boston	116	388	45	83	98	9	..	2	54	12	47	27	.214
W. H. James, Detroit	34	57	7	12	12	..	..	..	2	..	10	20	.212

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Edw. Palmer, Philadelphia..	16	52	7	11	12	1	..	..	..	1	7	7	.212
M. B. Gallia, Washington....	44	67	6	14	19	3	1	..	2	..	5	23	.209
B. F. Dyer, Detroit.....	30	67	6	14	19	5	..	..	2	3	2	17	.209
S. L. Agnew, Boston.....	85	260	17	54	64	6	2	..	6	2	19	30	.208
A. F. Gould, Cleveland.....	27	24	..	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	2	8	.208
W. Miller, St. Louis.....	43	82	13	17	23	1	1	1	2	7	16	15	.207
Y. W. Ayers, Washington....	40	63	2	13	14	1	..	..	3	..	1	13	.206
O. Stanage, Detroit.....	99	297	19	61	77	14	1	..	9	3	20	35	.205
T. L. Turner, Cleveland.....	69	180	16	37	44	7	..	..	8	4	14	19	.205
G. W. Harper, Detroit.....	47	117	6	24	27	3	..	..	5	2	11	15	.205
Chas. A. Risberg, Chicago...	149	474	59	96	135	20	8	1	25	16	59	65	.203
R. C. Johnson, Philadelphia..	35	59	3	12	14	..	1	..	3	..	9	14	.203
H. Shanks, Washington.....	126	430	45	87	112	15	5	..	27	15	33	37	.202
Lee Magee, New York-St. L..	87	285	28	57	64	5	1	..	20	6	19	24	.200
L. J. Bush, Philadelphia.....	37	80	9	16	20	2	1	..	..	..	5	12	.200
F. A. Griffin, Philadelphia...	18	25	4	5	9	1	..	1	1	1	1	9	.200
W. B. Wright, St. Louis.....	16	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	5	.200
F. C. Maisel, New York.....	113	404	46	80	92	4	4	..	24	29	36	18	.198
H. C. Janvrin, Boston.....	55	127	21	25	28	3	..	..	10	2	11	13	.197
George Hale, St. Louis.....	38	61	4	12	16	2	1	..	2	..	10	12	.197
Joseph A. Dugan, Phila.....	43	134	9	26	34	8	..	..	7	..	3	16	.194
Joseph H. Leonard, Wash....	99	297	30	57	77	6	7	..	11	6	45	40	.192
G. McBride, Washington.....	50	141	6	27	30	3	..	..	9	1	10	17	.192
E. Ainsmith, Washington....	125	350	38	67	92	17	4	..	16	16	40	48	.191
Joseph Evans, Cleveland.....	132	385	36	73	93	4	5	2	32	12	42	44	.190
J. Henry, Washington.....	65	163	10	31	37	6	..	..	6	1	24	16	.190
R. Shawkey, New York.....	32	84	3	16	20	4	..	..	4	..	3	15	.190
R. P. Miller, Cleveland.....	19	21	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	8	3	.190
O. Lambeth, Cleveland.....	26	32	3	6	8	2	..	..	3	..	1	8	.188
L. Guisto, Cleveland.....	73	200	9	37	45	4	2	..	6	3	25	18	.185
F. Falkenburg, Philadelphia.	15	27	1	5	9	2	1	..	2	..	..	10	.185
S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.....	129	370	21	68	82	10	2	..	14	2	41	55	.184
R. Fisher, New York.....	23	50	6	9	14	..	1	1	2	..	..	14	.180
C. H. Shorten, Boston.....	69	168	12	30	38	4	2	..	9	2	10	10	.179
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago.....	49	112	6	20	22	2	..	..	8	1	12	23	.179
Samuel Crane, Washington...	32	95	6	17	19	2	..	..	5	..	4	14	.179
J. A. Billings, Cleveland.....	66	129	8	23	30	3	2	..	7	2	8	21	.178
U. J. Shocker, New York....	26	45	..	8	8	..	..	..	5	..	1	17	.178
G. Cunningham, Detroit.....	44	34	5	6	9	..	..	1	2	..	3	13	176
Wm. Johnson, Philadelphia..	48	109	7	19	28	2	2	1	6	4	8	14	.174
S. Crawford, Detroit.....	61	104	6	18	28	4	..	2	4	..	4	6	.173
T. A. Rogers, St. Louis.....	24	29	..	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	5	172
E. H. Love, New York.....	33	36	2	6	6	..	..	..	2	..	1	6	.167
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	29	78	3	13	15	2	..	..	4	..	3	26	.167
H. Pennock, Boston.....	24	24	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	7	5	.167
J. D. Benz, Chicago.....	19	30	4	5	6	1	..	..	3	..	..	11	.167
O. C. Lawry, Philadelphia...	30	55	7	9	10	1	..	..	2	1	2	9	.164
G. Mogridge, New York.....	29	69	6	11	17	..	3	..	4	..	1	15	.159
N. A. Cullop, New York.....	30	44	1	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	3	14	.159
R. Jones, Detroit.....	46	77	16	12	17	1	2	..	2	3	4	8	.156
J. A. Shaw, Washington.....	47	91	4	14	19	1	1	..	3	..	3	30	.154
F. N. Coumbe, Cleveland.....	35	39	1	6	8	2	..	..	2	..	1	10	.154
F. L. Cady, Boston.....	17	46	4	7	10	1	1	..	1	..	1	6	.152
T. Jourdan, Chicago.....	17	34	2	5	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	.148
A. J. Schauer, Philadelphia..	33	76	7	11	14	1	1	..	6	..	3	10	.145
Milo Allison, Cleveland.....	32	35	4	5	5	..	..	..	2	3	9	7	.143
A. Yelle, Detroit.....	25	51	4	7	8	1	..	..	..	2	5	4	.137
W. E. Alexander, New York.	20	51	1	7	11	2	1	..	4	1	4	11	.137
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland.....	46	97	1	13	17	2	1	..	7	..	3	34	.134
D. C. Danforth, Chicago.....	50	46	3	6	10	2	1	..	5	1	6	19	.130
W. C. Noyes, Philadelphia..	27	55	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	2	6	27	127
George Dauss, Detroit.....	38	87	7	11	14	3	..	..	3	..	13	24	.126
Wm. Mitchell, Detroit.....	31	59	3	7	7	..	..	..	4	..	1	11	.119
J. Scott, Chicago.....	24	42	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	.119

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
H. Harper, Washington.....	31	60	1	7	8	1	..	..	2	1	1	15	.117
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	39	35	2	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	5	17	.114
R. Groom, St. Louis.....	38	72	4	8	10	2	..	..	3	..	3	27	.111
E. S. Plank, St. Louis.....	20	38	..	4	5	1	..	..	4	..	3	10	.105
I. C. Howard, Cleveland.....	27	39	7	4	4	..	..	..	2	1	3	5	.102
D. Davenport, St. Louis.....	47	92	..	9	10	1	..	..	4	..	4	48	.098
C. Williams, Chicago.....	45	67	5	6	8	..	1	..	6	..	8	19	.090
H. Leonard, Boston.....	37	104	5	9	12	3	..	..	2	..	7	23	.087
Guy Morton, Cleveland.....	35	47	..	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	14	.085
O. Henricksen, Boston.....	15	12	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	.083
U. C. Faber, Chicago.....	41	69	1	4	5	1	..	..	8	..	10	38	.058
B. Boland, Detroit.....	45	72	8	4	7	1	1	..	5	..	4	19	.056
G. H. Dumont, Washington..	37	58	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	5	28	035
Edw. Klepfer, Cleveland.....	41	62	3	2	2	..	..	..	5	..	5	22	.032
C. Jones, Detroit.....	24	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	8	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Detroit	154	5094	639	1317	1753	205	78	25	193	163	487	476	.259
Philadelphia	154	5112	529	1296	1644	176	62	16	203	109	443	522	.254
Chicago	156	5062	656	1280	1649	152	80	19	232	223	523	479	.253
Boston	157	5049	555	1240	1606	196	64	14	310	104	466	474	.246
Cleveland	156	4993	584	1226	1612	219	64	13	262	211	552	580	.246
St. Louis	155	5093	510	1249	1602	180	64	15	167	156	401	537	.245
Washington	157	5143	543	1240	1563	173	70	4	176	179	499	577	.241
New York	155	5140	524	1224	1582	173	52	27	188	129	496	543	.238

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J. Leonard, Wash..	20	174	14	..	1000	J. Judge, Wash....	100	906	60	12	.988
C. A. Gandil, Chi..	149	1405	77	8	.995	S. Crawford, Det...	15	158	2	2	.988
J. McInnis, Phil...	150	1658	95	12	.993	Jos. Harris, Clev...	95	1019	86	16	.986
W. C. Pipp, N.Y...	155	1609	109	17	.990	H. Heilman, Det...	27	266	23	4	.986
R. C. Hoblitzel, Bos	118	1274	52	14	.990	Geo. Sisler, St.L...	133	1384	101	22	.985
Geo. Burns, Det....	104	1127	57	12	.990	E. P. Gharrity, W.	46	371	29	8	.980
L. Guisto, Clev....	59	611	33	7	.989	T. Jourdan, Chi...	14	68	5	2	.973
D. C. Gainor, Bos.	50	490	27	6	.989						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Jos. Gedeon, N.Y...	31	83	86	3	.983	R. S. Young, Det...	141	300	449	33	.958
T. L. Turner, Clev..	23	45	61	2	.980	W. Wambsganss, Cl.	138	316	422	38	.952
J. J. Barry, Bos....	116	196	339	14	.973	E. Foster, Wash....	57	122	153	14	.952
E. T. Collins, Chi..	156	353	388	24	.969	C. Bauman, N.Y....	18	32	32	4	.941
F. Maisel, N.Y.....	100	219	280	17	.967	H. C. Janvrin, Bos.	38	57	101	10	.940
Ray Morgan, Wash.	95	206	243	18	.961	R. Jones, Detroit...	18	19	41	4	.938
R. Grover, Phil.....	139	279	425	29	.960	O. C. Lawry, Phil..	17	23	35	5	921
D. Pratt, St.L.....	119	324	353	29	.959	E. Johnson, St.L....	18	34	51	9	.904

THIRD BASEMEN.

Lee Magee, NY-StL	20	20	47	..	1000	W. L. Gardner, Bos	146	148	315	31	.937
T. L. Turner, Clev.	40	41	58	2	.980	E. Foster, Wash....	86	95	178	19	.935
J. F. Baker, N.Y...	146	202	317	28	.949	M. J. McNally, Bos.	14	12	31	3	.935
G. D. Weaver, Chi.	107	154	218	20	.949	R. Bates, Phil.....	124	168	267	31	.933
J. P. Austin, St.L..	121	159	248	23	.947	Fred McMullin, Chi.	52	61	90	11	.932
O. Vitt, Detroit....	140	164	260	27	.940	Jos. Leonard, Wash.	67	78	119	16	.924
Jos. Evans, Clev....	127	138	279	27	.939	Edw. Palmer, Phil.	13	16	28	5	.898

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
G. D. Weaver, Chi..	10	20	39	1	.983	H. Shanks, Wash..	90	205	255	35	.929
E. Scott, Boston....	157	315	483	39	.953	E. Johnson, St.L...	39	77	106	15	.924
G. McBride, Wash.	41	73	109	11	.943	J. Lavan, St.L.....	110	229	338	47	.923
Ray Chapman, Clev.	156	360	528	59	.938	J. A. Dugan, Phil..	39	58	108	15	.917
L. W. Witt, Phil...	110	190	354	38	.935	C. Risberg, Chi.....	146	291	352	61	.913
R. Peckinpaugh, NY	148	292	467	54	.934	S. Crane, Wash.....	32	53	75	16	.889
O. Bush, Detroit....	147	281	423	51	.932	B. F. Dyer, Detroit	14	19	25	8	.846
W. Gerber, St.L....	14	16	38	4	.931						

OUTFIELDERS.

R. Demmitt, St.L..	14	15	..	..	1000	Y. Y. Sloan, St.L...	77	120	10	5	963
J. Collins, Chicago.	73	125	6	1	.992	C. Milan, Wash.....	153	339	18	14	.962
W. Jacobson, St.L..	131	292	18	8	.975	H. Leibold, Chi.....	122	204	18	9	.961
A. Strunk, Phil.....	146	346	13	5	.986	E. Miller, N.Y.....	112	204	16	9	.961
H. High, N.Y.....	100	188	16	3	986	S. Rice, Wash.....	155	265	26	12	.960
O. Felsch, Chicago.	152	440	24	7	.985	H. Heilman, Detroit	123	200	17	9	.960
J. Jackson, Chicago.	145	341	18	6	.984	J. G. Graney, Clev.	145	288	14	13	.959
N. Menoskey, Wash.	94	208	15	4	982	R. Roth, Cleveland.	135	228	18	11	957
J. Walsh, Boston...	47	103	8	2	.982	R. Veach, Detroit...	154	356	17	17	.956
G. W. Harper, Det.	31	48	2	1	.980	T. E. Hendryx, NY	107	215	17	11	.955
T Speaker, Clev...	142	365	23	8	.979	Lee Magee, NY-StL	56	126	10	8	.944
H. Shanks, Wash...	26	73	12	2	.977	E. Smith, W.-Clev..	69	124	9	8	.943
Earl Smith, St.L...	51	114	12	3	.977	F. Thrasher, Phil...	22	29	1	2	.938
C. H. Shorten, Bos.	43	82	2	2	.977	W. A. Rumler, St.L.	9	13	2	1	.938
T. R. Cobb, Detroit	152	373	27	11	.973	F. Gilhooley, N.Y..	46	78	5	6	.933
G. E. Lewis, Boston	150	324	20	10	.972	H. Milan, Wash....	23	41	..	3	.932
C. W. Walker, Bos.	96	225	20	7	.972	C. D. Jamieson, W-P	92	135	12	11	.930
H. B Hooper, Bos.	151	245	20	8	.971	B. Shotten, St.L....	107	182	10	16	923
A. Marsans, StL-NY	92	226	7	8	.967	Wm. Johnson, Phil.	30	31	5	4	.900
W. Miller, St.L.....	25	24	4	1	.966	Lee Gooch, Phil....	16	24	1	3	.893
F. Bodie, Phil.....	145	258	32	11	.963						

PITCHERS.

W. Johnson, Wash..	48	16	82	..	1000	H. J Ehmke, Det..	35	14	68	4	.953
E. Hamilton, St.L..	27	8	18	..	1000	M. B. Gallia, Wash.	42	5	54	3	.952
A. J. Schauer, Phil.	33	14	62	..	1000	S. Coveleskie, Clev.	45	12	66	4	.951
G. Mogridge, N.Y..	29	16	61	..	1000	E. Myers, Phil.....	38	15	60	4	.949
W. B. Wright, St.L.	3	3	13	..	1000	L. Bader, Boston...	15	1	15	1	.941
C. W. Mays, Boston	35	22	118	1	.993	H. Pennock, Boston	24	1	30	2	.939
R. Groom, St Louis	38	9	59	1	.986	D. Davenport, St.L.	47	4	83	6	.935
H. B. Leonard, Bos.	37	5	60	1	.985	L. J. Bush, Phil....	37	20	61	6	.931
G. H. Ruth, Boston	41	19	101	2	.984	C. Williams, Chi...	45	8	46	4	931
E. A. Russell, Chi..	35	11	51	1	.984	W. C Noyes, Phil..	27	9	44	4	.930
N. A. Cullop, N.Y..	30	5	44	1	980	W. H. James, Det..	34	4	61	5	.929
H. Seibold, Phil....	32	3	41	1	.978	Wm. Mitchell, Det.	30	11	40	4	.927
B. Boland, Detroit..	43	9	72	2	976	U. C. Faber, Chi....	41	13	84	8	.924
A. F. Gould, Clev...	27	3	37	1	.976	G. Cunningham, D..	44	4	43	4	.922
E. S. Plank, St.L...	20	5	33	1	974	E. A. Rogers, St.L.	24	1	34	3	.921
R. B. Caldwell, NY	36	11	60	2	.973	D. C. Danforth, Chi.	50	..	42	4	.913
J. C. Bagby, Clev..	49	26	77	3	.972	E. H. Love, N.Y...	33	3	27	3	.909
Y. W. Ayers, Wash.	40	13	55	2	.971	O. Lambeth, Clev...	26	6	23	3	.906
C. Jones, Detroit...	24	1	30	1	.969	F. N. Coumbe, Clev.	34	6	56	7	.899
U. J. Shocker, N.Y.	26	6	50	2	.966	A. Sothoron, St.L...	49	13	81	11	.895
G. Dauss, Detroit..	37	10	100	4	.965	E. Klepfer, Clev....	41	6	60	8	.892
Ray Fisher, N.Y...	23	12	42	2	.964	H. Coveleskie, Det..	16	3	20	4	.892
G. Foster, Boston...	17	14	38	2	.963	G. Morton, Clev.....	35	5	42	6	.887
R. C. Johnson, Phil.	35	14	64	3	.963	G. Dumont, Wash..	37	11	46	8	.877
R. Shawkey, N.Y...	32	18	79	4	.960	J. D. Benz, Chi....	19	3	32	5	.875
E. G. Shore, Boston	29	19	77	4	.960	E. Koob, St. Louis.	39	4	44	7	.873
J. A. Shaw, Wash..	47	16	54	3	.959	F. Falkenberg, Phil	15	2	30	5	.865
J. Scott, Chicago...	24	7	37	2	.957	A. Russell, N.Y....	25	3	26	5	.853
E. V. Cicotte, Chi..	49	14	94	5	956	H. Harper, Wash..	31	6	37	9	827

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
John Henry, Wash.	59	274	54	4	.988	A. Walters, N.Y...	57	263	73	11	.968
C. D. Thomas, Bos.	77	296	69	5	.986	H. Severeid, St.L..	139	529	156	24	.966
R. W. Schalk, Chi..	139	624	148	15	.981	S. L. Agnew, Bos..	85	297	88	14	.965
S. F. O'Neill, Clev.	127	446	145	12	.980	W. A. Meyer, Phil..	55	235	66	12	.962
E. Spencer, Det....	62	250	57	7	.978	Byrd Lynn, Chicago.	29	104	13	5	.959
E. Ainsmith, Wash.	119	580	154	22	.971	F. L. Cady, Boston.	14	54	17	3	.959
O. Stanage, Det....	95	385	88	11	.977	W. A. Schang, Phil.	80	267	102	17	.956
L. Nunamaker, NY	91	372	113	12	976	W. Alexander, N.Y.	20	82	16	5	.951
A. Yelle, Detroit...	24	62	16	2	.975	P. Haley, Phil.....	34	99	27	7	.947
J. A. Billings, Clev.	48	134	51	5	.974	G. Hale, St. Louis..	28	75	26	8	.927

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Boston	157	107	..	22	4264	2117	181	.972
Chicago	156	110	..	10	4280	1792	205	.967
New York	155	136	1	15	4228	2058	225	.965
Cleveland	156	139	..	12	4240	2178	242	.964
Detroit	154	94	1	21	4178	2001	235	.963
Philadelphia	154	102	..	17	4091	2095	250	.961
Washington	157	126	..	22	4244	1895	255	.960
St. Louis	155	137	1	20	4177	2095	281	.957

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	*L.	PC.*	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. R.	Opp. ER.	AvER PG.	HB O.	BB.	SO.	W P.	H B.	Bk
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago...	49	28	13	.683	346	1215	76	59	1.53	246	70	150	1	3	2
C. W. Mays, Boston.....	35	22	9	.710	289	1041	81	56	1.75	230	74	91	6	14	..
Edw. Plank, St. Louis...	20	5	6	.455	131	466	39	26	1.79	105	38	26	1	2	..
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland.	45	19	13	.594	298	1047	78	60	1.82	202	94	133	3	1	..
James Scott, Chicago....	24	7	6	.538	125	468	37	26	1.87	126	42	37	..	6	..
U. C. Faber, Chicago....	41	16	13	.552	248	915	92	53	1.93	222	85	84	1	10	1
E. A. Russell, Chicago..	35	15	5	.750	189	698	61	41	1.95	170	32	54	1	1	..
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland..	49	25	13	.658	321	1187	90	70	1.96	277	73	83	2	6	..
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	41	23	13	.639	326	1162	93	73	2.02	244	108	128	5	11	..
Wm. James, Detroit.....	34	13	10	.565	198	722	71	46	2.09	163	96	62	2	12	..
Fred Coumbe, Cleveland.	34	8	7	.533	134	476	54	32	2.14	119	35	30	2	3	1
Y. W. Ayers, Wash.....	40	11	10	.524	208	749	67	50	2.16	192	59	78	4	8	..
H. B. Leonard, Boston...	37	17	17	.500	294	1093	88	71	2.17	257	72	144	7	5	..
Wm. Mitchell, Detroit...	30	12	8	.600	185	688	66	45	2.19	172	46	80	..	13	..
Ray Fisher, New York..	23	8	9	.471	144	523	49	35	2.19	126	43	64	..	2	1
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	29	13	10	.565	227	839	76	56	2.22	201	55	57	4	12	1
Allan Russell, New York	25	7	8	.467	104	377	42	26	2.25	89	39	55	2	7	..
W. Johnson, Washington	47	23	16	.590	328	1174	105	84	2.30	259	67	185	8	12	..
E. H. Love, New York..	33	6	5	.545	130	458	50	34	2.35	115	57	82	1	1	..
Edw. Klepfer, Cleveland.	41	13	4	.765	213	788	84	56	2.37	208	55	66	5	..	..
George Dauss, Detroit...	38	17	14	.548	270	996	105	73	2.42	243	87	102	4	7	1
R. Shawkey, New York..	32	13	15	.464	236	852	81	64	2.44	207	72	97	4	6	..
Joseph Benz, Chicago....	19	6	3	.667	95	346	36	26	2.47	76	23	25	2	2	..
L. J. Bush, Philadelphia	37	11	17	.393	233	913	101	64	2.48	207	111	121	7	1	..
G. Foster, Boston.....	17	8	7	.533	123	454	43	35	2.52	108	53	34	5	4	..
G. Dumont, Washington.	37	5	14	.263	205	757	76	58	2.55	171	76	65	7	6	1
H. Coveleskie, Detroit...	16	4	6	.400	69	264	39	20	2.60	70	14	15	1	2	..
U. J. Shocker, New York	26	8	4	.667	145	518	59	42	2.61	124	46	68	4	..	1
D. C. Danforth, Chicago.	50	11	6	.647	173	639	56	51	2.66	155	74	79	2	3	1
B. Boland, Detroit.....	43	16	12	.574	238	851	89	71	2.68	192	95	89	..	6	..
Guy Morton, Cleveland..	35	10	10	.500	161	596	74	49	2.74	158	59	62	3	2	..

*The won and lost and per cent columns are not included in official averages compiled by American League, but are obtained from official scores.

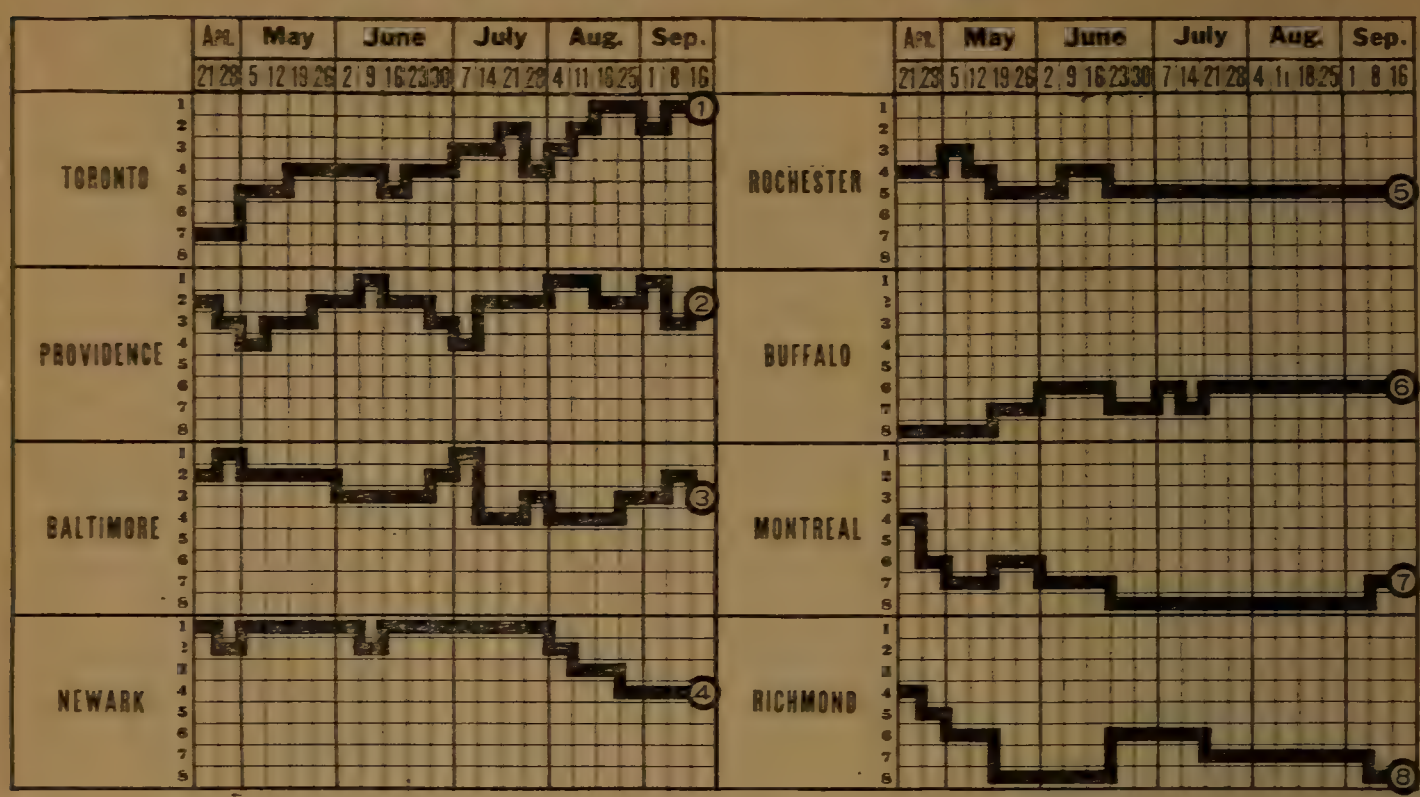
PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.*	L.*	PC.*	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. R.	Opp. ER.	AvER PG.	HB O.	BB.	SO.	W P.	H B.	Bk
R. C. Johnson, Phila.....	33	9	12	.429	191	741	76	59	2.78	184	56	55	..	5	..
Allan Sothoron, St. Louis	48	15	20	.429	277	1042	135	87	2.83	259	96	85	5	9	..
R. B. Caldwell, N.Y.....	32	12	16	.429	236	853	92	75	2.86	199	76	102	..	6	..
A. Cunningham, Detroit.	42	2	6	.250	139	506	72	45	2.91	113	51	49	4	4	..
Robert Groom, St. Louis	38	9	19	.321	233	838	80	76	2.93	193	95	82	2	5	..
C. Jones, Detroit.....	24	4	4	.500	77	270	34	25	2.93	69	26	28	3	6	..
H. J. Ehmke, Detroit....	35	10	15	400	206	715	84	68	2.97	174	88	90	4	5	..
C. Williams, Chicago....	45	17	8	.680	230	880	94	76	2.97	221	81	85	5	9	..
G. Mogridge, New York.	29	9	12	.429	196	725	82	65	2.98	185	39	46	2	9	..
M. B. Gallia, Wash.....	42	9	13	.409	208	742	92	69	2.99	191	93	84	9	4	..
H. Harper, Washington.	31	11	12	.478	179	637	85	60	3.02	145	106	99	10	5	..
D. Davenport, St. Louis.	47	17	17	.500	281	1065	137	96	3.08	273	105	100	11	8	1
W. C. Noyes, Phila.....	27	10	10	.500	171	627	74	56	3.13	156	77	64	1	4	..
A. J. Schauer, Phila.....	33	7	16	.304	215	821	116	75	3.14	209	69	62	4	3	1
E. Hamilton, St. Louis..	27	..	9	.000	83	315	46	29	3.14	86	41	19	3	2	..
O. Lambeth, Cleveland...	26	6	6	.500	97	361	48	34	3.16	97	30	27	4	11	..
J. Shaw, Washington....	47	14	14	.500	266	968	118	95	3.21	233	123	118	3	1	2
H. Pennock, Boston.....	24	5	4	.556	101	371	49	37	3.29	90	23	35	..	3	..
N. A. Cullop, New York	30	6	9	.400	146	526	70	54	3.33	161	31	27	4	2	..
F. Falkenberg, Phila.....	15	2	6	.250	81	294	53	30	3.33	86	26	35	6	..	..
Alb. Gould, Cleveland....	27	4	4	.500	94	344	44	38	3.64	95	52	24	..	3	..
E. Rogers, St. Louis.....	24	3	6	.333	109	410	58	47	3.88	112	44	27	1	3	..
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	39	6	14	.300	134	497	81	58	3.90	139	57	47	5	6	..
H. Seibold, Philadelphia.	33	4	16	.200	160	604	86	70	3.94	141	85	55	5	3	1
E. Meyers, Philadelphia.	38	9	16	.360	202	811	122	99	4.41	221	79	88	10	5	..
Jos. Boehling, Cleveland.	12	1	6	.143	46	172	27	24	4.70	50	16	11	1	3	1

*The won and lost and per cent columns are not included in official averages compiled by American League, but are obtained from official scores.

TORONTO TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

International League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892	Providence	.616	1904—Buffalo	.657
	Binghamton	.667	1905—Providence	.638
1893—Erie		.606	1906—Buffalo	.607
1894—Providence		.696	1907—Toronto	.619
1895—Springfield		.687	1908—Baltimore	.593
1896—Providence		.602	1909—Rochester	.596
1897—Syracuse		.632	1910—Rochester	.601
1898—Montreal		.586	1911—Rochester	.645
1899—Rochester		.626	1912—Toronto	.595
1900—Providence		.623	1913—Newark	.625
1901—Rochester		.645	1914—Providence	.617
1902—Toronto		.669	1915—Buffalo	.632
1903—Jersey City		.736	1916—Buffalo	.586

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Tor.	Prov.	Balt.	New.	Roch.	Buff.	Mont.	Rich.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Toronto	..	13	11	10	13	15	15	16	93	61	.604
Providence	9	..	11	14	13	10	17	16	90	61	.596
Baltimore	11	11	..	13	17	13	12	11	88	61	.591
Newark	12	8	9	..	14	14	14	15	86	68	.558
Rochester	9	9	5	8	..	12	14	15	72	82	.468
Buffalo	7	10	9	8	10	..	12	11	67	84	.444
Montreal	7	5	9	8	8	9	..	10	56	94	.373
Richmond	6	5	7	7	7	11	10	..	53	94	.361

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago, Ill.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Otis C. Lawry, Baltimore	29	101	20	40	44	1	..	1	6	9	.396
N. Lajoie, Toronto	151	581	83	221	283	39	4	5	5	4	.380
Ross Young, Rochester	140	506	85	180	211	18	5	1	13	34	.356
Turner Barber, Baltimore	149	619	111	218	270	28	12	..	11	19	.352
Thomas Daly, Buffalo	47	157	24	54	64	6	2	..	2	4	.344
G. Whiteman, Toronto	140	530	104	181	254	32	10	7	23	23	.342
J. N. Bentley, Baltimore	93	362	59	124	178	17	11	5	2	3	.342
B. A. Duffy, Montreal	51	137	16	45	68	8	6	1	2	..	.328

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Joseph Schultz, Toronto	105	412	52	129	170	18	7	3	14	19	.313
James McAvoy, Baltimore	123	418	47	131	172	25	1	6	5	12	.313
Leo D. Callahan, Newark	147	544	81	170	205	19	5	2	9	23	.313
Wm. P. McTigue, Providence	31	64	11	20	35	2	5	1	1	..	.312
W. L. Schultz, Providence	38	100	14	31	44	5	1	2	1	..	.310
N. F. McNeill, Providence	24	55	5	17	17	..	..	..	3	1	.309
Jesse Altenburg, Toronto	80	314	64	96	113	8	3	1	9	20	.306
W. P. Rehg, Providence	70	276	58	84	115	12	8	1	13	13	.304
Frank T. Kane, Providence	46	142	25	43	57	5	3	1	5	3	.303
Paul Smith, Montreal	138	526	67	159	198	14	11	1	15	19	.302
H. L. Camp, Newark	50	192	25	58	76	10	4	..	6	4	.302
"Hack" Eibel, Richmond	125	445	73	134	190	32	6	4	13	14	.301
W. E. Bankston, Richmond	131	507	59	152	211	21	16	2	13	18	.300
Gustave Getz, Newark	126	483	55	145	165	16	2	..	18	26	.300
G. L. Kelly, Rochester	32	120	16	36	64	14	1	4	1	7	.300
Wilson Fewster, Baltimore	97	331	49	99	109	7	..	1	34	16	.299
Merlin Kopp, Buffalo	150	577	101	169	212	10	12	3	14	57	.293
Fred Brainard, Providence	101	396	84	116	191	21	9	12	16	35	.293
Walter Mayer, Providence	79	213	44	62	83	9	3	2	8	8	.291
Robert Clemens, Richmond	116	435	69	126	188	19	8	9	9	20	.290
W. H. Lamar, Jr., Baltimore	106	411	54	119	150	19	6	..	16	6	.290
M. Jacobson, Toronto	155	599	106	173	243	26	13	6	20	12	.289
Herbert Moran, Montreal	150	556	96	158	186	22	3	..	25	27	.289
Taylor W. Farrell, Rochester	107	363	63	105	140	11	9	2	11	12	.289
Otto Knabe, Richmond	88	278	40	80	98	8	2	2	17	9	.288
Harry Thompson, Toronto	79	210	26	60	77	13	2	..	7	7	.286
M. J. Doolan, Rochester	105	365	43	104	122	10	4	..	22	4	.285
J. J. Kerr, Richmond	17	39	6	11	17	..	..	2	1	..	.282
James E. Cooney, Providence	137	522	73	146	174	11	7	1	27	26	.280
A. Schweitzer, Rochester	90	323	45	90	103	8	1	1	6	9	.279
Wm. Purtell, Montreal	35	133	10	37	42	2	..	1	2	2	.278
Edw. M. Reulbach, Providence	19	36	7	10	11	1	..	..	2	..	.278
Alva Williams, Baltimore	85	309	56	86	117	16	3	3	9	11	.278
George Jackson, Buffalo	112	404	46	111	146	20	3	3	20	7	.275
Frank Truesdale, Toronto	152	618	102	170	198	15	5	1	19	28	.275
Baldomero Acosta, Baltimore	144	557	119	153	210	28	13	1	18	27	.275
Arthur F. Bues, Baltimore	150	600	75	165	232	27	14	4	15	22	.275
Frank Schellenbach, Providence	24	51	9	14	28	3	1	3	1	..	.274
Ray Powell, Providence	77	307	55	84	122	7	14	1	13	12	.273
George J. Gaw, Providence	15	33	1	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	.273
Wm. B. Holden, Montreal	135	416	48	113	165	21	8	5	9	6	.272
M. A. McGaffigan, Richmond	84	342	47	92	110	9	3	1	14	26	.269
Edw. Onslow, Providence	144	543	81	146	185	15	9	2	22	29	.269
Ed. Zimmerman, Montreal	141	557	77	150	220	23	4	13	21	10	.269
G. W. Twombley, Providence	66	249	42	67	87	7	5	1	8	9	.269
R. C. Eldred, Newark	143	487	67	131	185	26	5	6	28	27	.269
Dawson Graham, Toronto	68	243	25	65	76	7	2	..	16	14	.267
L. B. Simmons, Rochester	14	45	9	12	12	..	..	..	7	5	.267
John Hummel, Buffalo	146	511	77	136	177	21	7	2	29	10	.266
Russell Blackburne, Toronto	154	564	46	150	192	23	5	3	22	21	.266
Robert Gill, Buffalo	145	530	64	139	169	21	3	1	44	11	.262
J. M. Schepner, Rochester	138	462	52	121	139	12	3	..	22	18	.262
H. R. Damrau, Montreal	138	527	73	137	234	25	12	16	11	11	.260
Joseph Casey, Buffalo	23	73	4	19	23	2	1	..	3	1	.260
Frank McDermott, Richmond	65	242	30	63	74	11	..	..	8	7	.260
Robert T. Fisher, Rochester	115	456	63	118	143	23	1	..	18	20	.259
Guy Tutweiler, Providence	147	542	73	140	186	9	17	1	15	15	.258
James E. McAuley, Montreal	120	476	71	123	148	13	6	..	5	19	.258
B. P. Haas, Newark	132	497	52	127	178	20	8	5	18	18	.256
Charles Young, Richmond	24	39	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	1	.256
Arthur Koehler, Richmond	84	247	30	63	89	11	..	5	8	4	.255
Charles Hanford, Richmond	125	464	82	118	192	22	8	12	10	17	.254
George A. Distell, Richmond	121	389	52	99	121	6	5	2	21	15	.254
Fred Herche, Montreal	39	114	13	29	40	5	..	2	3	..	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Fred Thomas, Providence	153	543	79	137	200	19	16	4	23	20	.252
J. Slattery, Montreal	111	425	43	107	141	15	5	3	8	6	.252
John Lewis, Newark	129	468	45	118	142	12	3	2	33	10	.252
Frank Fuller, Newark	157	646	95	163	204	28	5	1	10	20	.252
Jose Rodriguez, Rochester	155	615	70	155	187	18	7	..	21	33	.252
Louis LaLonge, Toronto	93	305	38	77	82	5	..	..	11	5	.252
M. Shannon, Baltimore	95	344	47	86	121	14	6	3	23	5	.250
C. J. Hill, Baltimore	43	112	16	28	35	3	2	..	4	2	.250
Ty Tyson, Buffalo	51	101	6	25	35	2	4	..	4	1	.247
Wm. E. Conroy, Richmond	60	219	28	54	59	3	1	..	9	6	.247
Mal McDonald, Buffalo	142	502	69	124	175	19	7	6	22	7	.247
A. Carlstrom, Buffalo	146	545	76	134	169	19	8	..	24	9	.246
Edwin Eayrs, Providence	87	266	35	65	79	10	2	..	18	10	.244
C. Allen, Toronto	13	41	5	10	13	1	1	..	3	..	.243
D. Howley, Montreal	35	276	36	67	94	12	..	5	9	3	.243
Joel Sherman, Baltimore	19	41	7	10	12	2	..	..	3	..	.243
J. L. Smith, Toronto	38	128	13	31	49	4	1	4	5	6	.242
Wm. D. Reynolds, Richmond	111	340	26	82	125	12	5	7	6	1	.241
L. Kirby, Rochester	16	58	4	14	17	1	1	..	1	..	.241
Wm. H. Massey, Providence	74	275	38	66	81	8	2	1	15	13	.240
T. Cather, Montreal	87	321	46	77	112	9	1	8	6	8	.240
Thomas Madden, Montreal	80	268	30	64	89	9	2	4	4	4	.238
N. Allen, Providence	65	223	25	53	63	6	2	..	13	2	.238
E. Brandell, Newark	61	193	23	46	54	2	3	..	7	5	.238
"Bunny" Hearne, Toronto	40	123	9	29	42	4	..	3	6	..	.236
Sam McConnell, Richmond	80	305	41	71	86	7	4	..	8	10	.233
S. A. Gregg, Providence	31	90	3	21	27	1	1	1	8	1	.233
James O'Neill, Buffalo	15	39	3	9	13	2	1	..	..	..	.231
A. A. Egan, Newark	106	337	21	78	98	16	2	..	10	2	.231
G. E. Sandberg, Rochester	107	316	27	72	90	8	2	2	17	5	.228
C. D. Russell, Newark	125	449	63	102	132	15	6	1	14	14	.227
S. W. Newton, Baltimore	35	63	12	14	17	1	1	..	4	1	.222
Alex. Schaufele, Baltimore	54	145	19	32	37	1	2	..	9	1	.221
J. Onslow, Buffalo	93	271	28	59	74	7	4	..	20	1	.218
George Zabel, Toronto	17	46	2	10	11	1	..	..	2	..	.217
C. O. Lohman, Rochester	57	159	12	34	37	3	..	..	7	2	.213
Lew Wendell, Rochester	130	415	37	88	111	15	4	..	17	9	.212
Oscar Major, Montreal	24	90	5	19	22	3	..	..	4	1	.211
Dan Costello, Toronto	16	62	9	13	16	1	1	..	2	3	.210
M. Killilea, Buffalo	36	129	7	27	32	5	..	..	7	1	.209
John W. Tuman, Buffalo	42	115	11	24	27	1	1	..	6	5	.208
Samuel D. Ross, Newark	46	96	15	20	22	2	..	..	4	..	.208
J. Edgar Collins, Rochester	125	441	42	91	109	8	5	..	16	14	.206
John Warhop, Toronto	55	160	16	33	50	8	3	1	4	2	.206
W. A. Murray, Toronto	47	173	16	35	44	5	2	..	6	4	.202
George Pennington, Newark	27	60	4	12	15	1	1	..	1	..	.200
Lona A. Jaynes, Buffalo	29	76	7	15	26	1	2	2	..	..	.198
H. Thormahlen, Baltimore	46	117	8	23	27	4	..	..	4	1	.197
Waite C. Hoyt, Montreal	28	83	5	16	18	..	1	..	4	1	.193
Weldon Wyckoff, Buffalo	22	52	6	10	14	2	1	..	..	..	.192
Ray B. Mowe, Newark	43	158	21	30	34	..	2	..	18	8	.190
Joseph P. Lotz, Rochester	36	84	9	16	20	4	..	..	3	..	.190
A. Schacht, Rochester	42	90	3	17	19	2	..	..	4	..	.189
Wm. J. Kelly, Toronto	68	223	16	42	46	2	1	..	8	6	.188
Edward F. Gerner, Montreal	46	145	14	26	40	4	2	2	4	1	.180
Albert Leake, Toronto	32	73	11	13	15	2	..	..	1	..	.179
Hal Cable, Buffalo	27	68	8	12	12	..	..	..	1	6	.176
W. Smallwood, Newark	50	105	7	18	28	3	2	1	5	..	.171
John Enzman, Newark	46	106	7	18	23	3	1	..	4	..	.170
O. C. Peters, Providence	37	86	11	14	18	4	..	..	2	..	.163
Edwin H. Mooers, Richmond	44	148	8	24	28	2	1	..	4	..	.162
F. W. Blackwell, Newark	76	234	12	38	42	4	..	..	6	1	.162
James A. Parnham, Baltimore	34	100	5	16	23	5	1	..	1	..	.160
Wm. Adams, Richmond	43	100	7	16	18	2	..	..	1	..	.160

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Joseph Engel, Buffalo	46	99	12	15	16	1	..	..	6	..	.152
Robert E. McGraw, Newark	30	60	2	9	11	2	..	..	3	1	.150
Sterling Stryker, Montreal	33	60	3	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	.150
C. A. Causey, Rochester	47	113	7	16	16	..	..	..	3	2	.142
Irving Trout, Toronto	18	57	8	8	8	..	..	..	3	3	.140
Jack Enright, Richmond	47	111	5	15	19	4	..	..	3	..	.135
Frank Lyons, Montreal	16	37	1	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	.135
Roy Wilkinson, Newark	35	74	7	9	10	1	..	..	4	..	.121
Richard McCabe, Buffalo	37	83	3	10	11	1	..	..	4	..	.120
Wm. P. Donahue, Richmond	24	55	6	6	9	3	..	..	5	..	.109
Daniel Tipple, Baltimore	31	82	2	8	8	..	..	..	3	..	.097
Harold Justin, Toronto	31	66	5	5	7	2	..	..	5	1	.076
G. Smith, Rochester	24	62	1	2	2	..	..	..	5	..	.032

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Toronto	156	5225	710	1479	1892	216	54	33	217	201	495	452	.283
Baltimore	151	5268	798	1491	1934	212	81	23	167	171	544	531	.283
Providence	153	5053	783	1353	1818	158	101	35	221	207	578	459	.268
Montreal	151	5187	666	1344	1838	186	61	62	138	121	572	505	.259
Richmond	148	4913	622	1251	1686	171	60	48	164	155	518	606	.255
Rochester	156	5137	610	1298	1585	165	46	10	198	190	552	528	.253
Newark	157	5234	639	1310	1642	182	48	18	212	159	489	578	.250
Buffalo	152	4956	626	1235	1596	162	68	21	238	128	555	535	.249

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Toronto	156	93	61	2	108	1	13	4212	1915	239	.962
Newark	157	86	68	3	89	..	20	4255	1926	249	.961
Buffalo	152	67	84	1	118	..	23	4059	1961	267	.958
Rochester	156	72	82	2	107	..	15	4175	2073	289	.956
Baltimore	151	88	62	1	88	1	19	4116	1893	283	.955
Providence	153	90	61	2	96	..	13	4127	1969	302	.953
Montreal	151	56	94	1	104	2	14	3978	2033	321	.949
Richmond	148	54	94	..	119	1	16	3876	1864	310	.949

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
John Lewis, Newark.	23	231	10	1	.996	J. N. Bentley, Balt.	65	608	20	11	.983
D. Graham, Tor.	67	632	40	5	.993	A. Williams, Balt.	84	799	37	16	.981
"Hack" Eibel, Rich.	109	1001	64	9	.992	J. Slattery, Mont.	110	1157	46	25	.980
N. Lajoie, Toronto.	74	685	50	6	.992	E. Onslow, Prov.	27	274	14	6	.980
J. Rodriguez, Roch.	139	1499	69	16	.990	C. D. Russell, New.	122	1071	43	24	.979
John Hummel, Buff.	141	1425	86	23	.985	H. R. Damrau, Mont.	28	314	20	9	.974
Dan Costello, Tor.	16	129	7	2	.985	G. A. Distell, Rich.	24	177	18	8	.961
G. Tutweiler, Prov.	121	1005	83	18	.984	A. Koehler, Rich.	29	221	14	10	.959

SECOND BASEMEN.

S. McConnell, Roch.	30	88	72	3	.982	J. O'Neill, Buffalo.	10	20	24	3	.936
W. H. Massey, Prov.	74	157	180	13	.963	W. Fewster, Balt.	72	185	139	23	.934
F. Truesdale, Tor.	152	358	415	32	.960	Wm. Purtell, Mont.	35	88	111	14	.934
Otto Knabe, Rich.	82	225	232	19	.960	Ross Young, Roch.	35	104	110	15	.934
N. Lajoie, Toronto.	77	190	213	17	.960	H. R. Damrau, Mont.	99	269	320	42	.933
R. T. Fisher, Roch.	80	165	232	17	.959	Robt. Gill, Buffalo.	102	240	304	40	.932
F. Fuller, Newark.	157	387	429	44	.949	M. J. Doolan, Roch.	14	35	39	6	.925
F. Brainard, Prov.	63	183	178	20	.948	J. Rodriguez, Roch.	16	53	31	7	.923
M. Killilea, Buffalo.	24	51	70	7	.945	T. Cather, Montreal.	15	24	38	7	.899
Hal Cable, Buffalo.	13	40	40	5	.941	E. H. Mooers, Rich.	21	53	57	13	.894

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
John Lewis, Newark	34	33	64	2	.980	Fred Thomas, Prov..	153	176	281	34	.931
R. Blackburne, Tor..	101	161	182	11	.969	M. Killilea, Buffalo..	10	7	16	2	.920
A. Carlstrom, Buff..	140	214	243	19	.960	Lew Wendell, Roch.	37	43	78	11	.917
G. Getz, Newark.....	126	137	251	17	.958	J. M. Schepner, Ro..	64	82	126	20	.912
A. F. Bues, Balt.....	150	200	289	31	.940	Jos. Schultz, Toronto	55	58	107	16	.912
Wm. Conroy, Roch...	59	69	112	12	.938	Ross Young, Roch...	55	75	109	31	.856
E. Zimmerman, Mnt.	141	143	240	26	.936	G. A. Distell, Rich..	17	20	23	8	.843
F. McDermott, Rich.	65	87	118	15	.932						

SHORTSTOPS.

R. Blackburne, Tor.	48	120	170	10	.967	M. Shannon, Balt....	144	297	434	65	.918
M.A. McGaffigan, Ri.	84	177	263	28	.940	M. J. Doolan, Roch..	88	201	169	36	.911
J. M. Schepner, Ro..	68	100	218	24	.930	S. McConnell, Rich..	52	81	144	23	.907
M. McDonald, Buff..	137	248	436	54	.927	W. A. Murray, Tor..	47	93	125	26	.893
E. Brandell, Newark	54	91	137	19	.923	J. L. Smith, Toronto	38	85	91	23	.884
John Lewis, Newark	55	130	144	23	.923	Oscar Major, Mont...	24	24	63	14	.861
R. B. Mowe, Newark	43	85	143	20	.919	E. J. Mooers, Rich..	11	24	42	14	.825
J. E. Cooney, Prov..	134	266	360	55	.919	J.Warhop, Balt.-Tor.	10	8	21	9	.763
Jas. McAuley, Mont.	120	240	388	55	.919						

OUTFIELDERS.

L. Kirby, Roch.....	14	26	4	..	1000	C. Hanford, Rich....	123	280	12	12	.961
L. B. Simmons, Ro..	13	24	1	..	1000	H. Moran, Mont.....	150	355	22	16	.959
J. Schultz, Toronto..	49	99	6	2	.981	Ray Powell, Prov....	77	167	18	8	.959
W. R. Rehg, Prov...	57	110	6	3	.975	C. Allen, Toronto....	13	21	2	1	.958
L. Callahan, Newark	143	353	29	10	.974	Merlin Kopp, Buffalo	149	326	18	16	.956
Geo. Jackson, Buff..	111	245	16	7	.974	C. O. Lohman, Roch.	10	13	8	1	.955
T. W. Farrell, Roch.	107	173	16	5	.974	G. W. Twombley, Pr.	65	94	10	5	.954
J. H. Bentley, Balt..	21	37	1	1	.974	O. C. Lawry, Balt...	26	39	2	2	.953
M. Jacobson, Tor....	154	382	22	12	.971	W. E. Bankston, Ri.	131	231	18	13	.950
B. Acosta, Balt.....	144	242	24	8	.971	J. E. Collins, Roch..	119	250	18	14	.950
G. Whiteman, Tor...	140	327	11	10	.971	T. Barber, Balt.....	149	385	29	25	.943
L. Channell, Buff....	94	147	17	5	.970	R. Clemens, Roch...	116	249	24	17	.941
A. Schweitzer, Roch.	89	155	9	5	.970	G. L. Kelly, Roch...	32	74	6	5	.941
G. Tutweiler, Prov..	22	31	1	1	.970	G. A. Distell, Rich..	68	132	25	10	.940
Edwin Eayrs, Prov..	62	122	5	4	.969	J. Steinfeldt, Buffalo	48	66	13	5	.940
R. C. Eldred, New..	139	231	12	8	.968	R. T. Fisher, Roch..	33	42	4	3	.939
Robt. Gill, Buffalo...	40	89	32	4	.968	W.H.Lamar,Jr., Balt.	105	213	13	15	.938
H. L. Camp, Newark	50	111	7	4	.967	F. Brainard, Prov....	31	59	0	6	.919
E. Onslow, Prov.....	117	204	19	8	.965	T. Cather, Montreal.	61	121	9	12	.915
Paul Smith, Mont...	136	217	16	9	.963	Ross Young, Roch...	46	101	6	10	.915
B. P. Haas, Newark.	129	320	15	13	.963	F. T. Kane, Prov....	40	60	2	7	.899
Wm. Holden, Mont..	116	186	19	8	.962	J. W. Tuman, Buff..	14	18	3	3	.875
J. Altenburg, Tor....	80	140	11	6	.962	H. Thompson, Tor...	25	40	8	7	.873

PITCHERS.

D. Tipple, Tor.-Balt.	30	5	39	..	1000	Geo. Zabel, Toronto.	17	8	40	2	.960
E. F. Gerner, Mont..	41	27	140	2	.988	W. P. Donahue, Ri..	22	3	39	2	.955
J. P. Lotz, Roch.....	33	8	74	1	.988	F. Herche, Ro.-Mo...	36	12	92	5	.954
J. A. Parnham, Balt.	33	9	60	1	.986	"Bunny" Hearne, T.	37	12	68	4	.952
R. McCabe, Buffalo..	37	6	53	1	.983	B. A. Duffy, Mont...	33	11	88	5	.952
W. Wyckoff, Buff....	20	11	39	1	.980	S. A. Gregg, Prov...	31	22	56	4	.951
Wm. Adams, Rich...	43	8	79	2	.979	R. Wilkinson, New..	33	5	69	4	.949
H. Thompson, Tor...	37	20	104	3	.976	W. L. Schultz, Prov.	35	4	88	5	.948
W. C. Hoyt, Mont...	28	9	68	2	.975	C. J. Hill, Baltimore	41	11	68	5	.940
G. Smith, Rochester.	24	1	38	1	.975	G. Pennington, New.	24	5	42	3	.940
W. Smallwood, New.	45	4	63	2	.971	H. Thormahlen, Bal.	46	10	96	7	.938
E. A. Causey, Roch.	37	5	94	3	.971	J. Engel, Buffalo....	39	5	86	6	.938
W. P. McTigue, Pr..	23	25	41	2	.971	A. Schacht, Roch....	41	6	66	5	.935
H. Justin, Toronto...	30	6	57	2	.969	J. Enzmann, Newark	42	7	104	8	.933
J. Warhop, Balt.-Tor.	40	18	67	3	.966	C. O. Lohman, Roch.	43	8	113	9	.931
C. C. Peters, Prov...	37	8	75	3	.965	L. A. Jaynes, M.-B..	27	16	47	5	.926
"Ty" Tyson, Buffalo	28	13	83	4	.960	E. M. Reulbach, Pr..	19	3	47	4	.926

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS.—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
F. Lyons, Tor.-Mont.	16	4	32	3	.923
S. D. Ross, Newark.	36	7	63	6	.921
Joel Sherman, Balt..	15	2	21	2	.920
"Hack" Eibel, Rich.	13	3	19	2	.917
S. W. Newton, Balt.	34	2	52	5	.915
R. E. McGraw, New.	30	3	37	4	.909
A. Leake, Buff.-Tor..	30	11	57	7	.907
S. Stryker, Ro.-Mo...	32	5	42	5	.904
F. Schellenbach, Pr..	24	7	40	5	.904
C. Young, Rich.....	20	2	33	4	.897
J. Enright, Tor.-Ri..	40	8	75	12	.874
Edwin Eayrs, Prov..	19	5	44	8	.860
G. J. Gaw, Bu.-Pr...	15	1	24	5	.833

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
W. Mayer, Prov.....	78	345	105	9	.980
A. Koehler, Rich.....	38	153	44	4	.980
Louis LaLonge, Tor..	91	377	90	10	.979
F. W. Blackwell, N.	67	295	76	8	.979
J. Onslow, Buffalo...	91	393	114	16	.969
Jas. McAvoy, Balt...	110	467	116	19	.968
Jos. Casey, Buffalo..	23	93	23	4	.967
C. E. Sandberg, Ro..	97	440	132	21	.965
Lew Wendell, Roch..	63	290	62	14	.962
A. Schaufele, Balt...	52	205	50	10	.962
A. A. Egan, Newark	100	437	110	12	.961
N. F. McNeill, Prov.	13	57	16	3	.961
D. Howley, Montreal	79	287	85	16	.959
Wm. J. Kelly, Tor..	65	276	84	17	.955
N. Allen, Prov.....	63	331	71	19	.955
W. D. Reynolds, Ri.	99	250	118	20	.948
Thos. Daly, Buffalo..	42	160	41	11	.948
Thos. Madden, Mont.	76	270	92	25	.935
J. J. Kerr, Rich.....	9	25	5	5	.857

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Includes all pitchers who worked forty-five innings or more.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	ER.	Ave. PG.	H.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	TO.	Fin.
James J. Ring, Buffalo.....	6	4	2	50	213	9	1.62	41	2	..	1	..	28	13	1	..	1
S. A. Gregg, Providence.....	31	21	9	267	1051	51	1.72	193	4	..	..	3	76	249	6	10	1
"Bunny" Hearne, Toronto.....	37	23	9	310	125	70	2.03	292	4	..	..	1	62	133	2	4	3
George Pennington, Newark.....	25	11	10	162	653	41	2.28	125	1	..	1	..	68	85	1	..	4
John Enzmann, Newark.....	43	17	15	294	1185	75	2.30	269	4	..	..	..	57	92	4	5	6
G. Smith, Rochester.....	24	8	11	178	722	146	2.32	155	1	..	..	..	62	101	10	4	2
Roy Wilkinson, Newark.....	33	12	6	222	911	59	2.39	177	3	..	..	2	105	81	4	2	7
C. A. Causey, Rochester.....	39	17	13	292	1212	78	2.40	257	1	..	1	..	118	122	15	6	1
G. W. Zabel, Toronto.....	16	10	5	122	470	33	2.43	111	2	..	..	..	33	58	1	1	2
Harry Thompson, Toronto.....	38	25	11	318	1284	87	2.46	289	5	..	2	2	85	123	7	3	1
C. O. Lohman, Rochester.....	41	24	15	334	1366	92	2.48	316	4	..	..	1	69	119	7	9	3
Wm. P. McTigue, Providence.....	21	7	4	124	513	34	2.48	119	..	..	..	..	44	41	6	5	6
Waite C. Hoyt, Montreal.....	28	7	17	215	898	60	2.51	206	1	..	1	..	78	65	3	7	4
O. C. Peters, Providence.....	37	15	10	244	1049	69	2.55	257	..	..	..	2	63	76	2	1	13
A. F. Gould, Toronto.....	9	4	5	73	304	22	2.71	59	1	..	..	1	26	37	3	4	1
Herbert Thormahlen, Baltimore.....	46	25	12	329	1383	100	2.74	301	3	..	..	2	89	124	6	13	10
Weldon Wyckoff, Buffalo.....	20	6	11	140	609	43	2.76	139	1	..	..	..	73	53	8	2	3
Edward M. Reulbach, Providence.....	19	10	5	120	539	38	2.85	117	1	..	..	2	55	63	3	7	5
W. L. Schultz, Providence.....	36	16	17	277	1165	89	2.89	271	1	..	..	..	93	98	2	2	6
Edward F. Gerner, Montreal.....	41	20	20	337	1410	110	2.93	349	5	..	2	2	113	108	7	14	3
S. D. Ross, Newark.....	36	17	12	269	1144	88	2.94	257	1	..	..	2	110	100	11	6	8

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

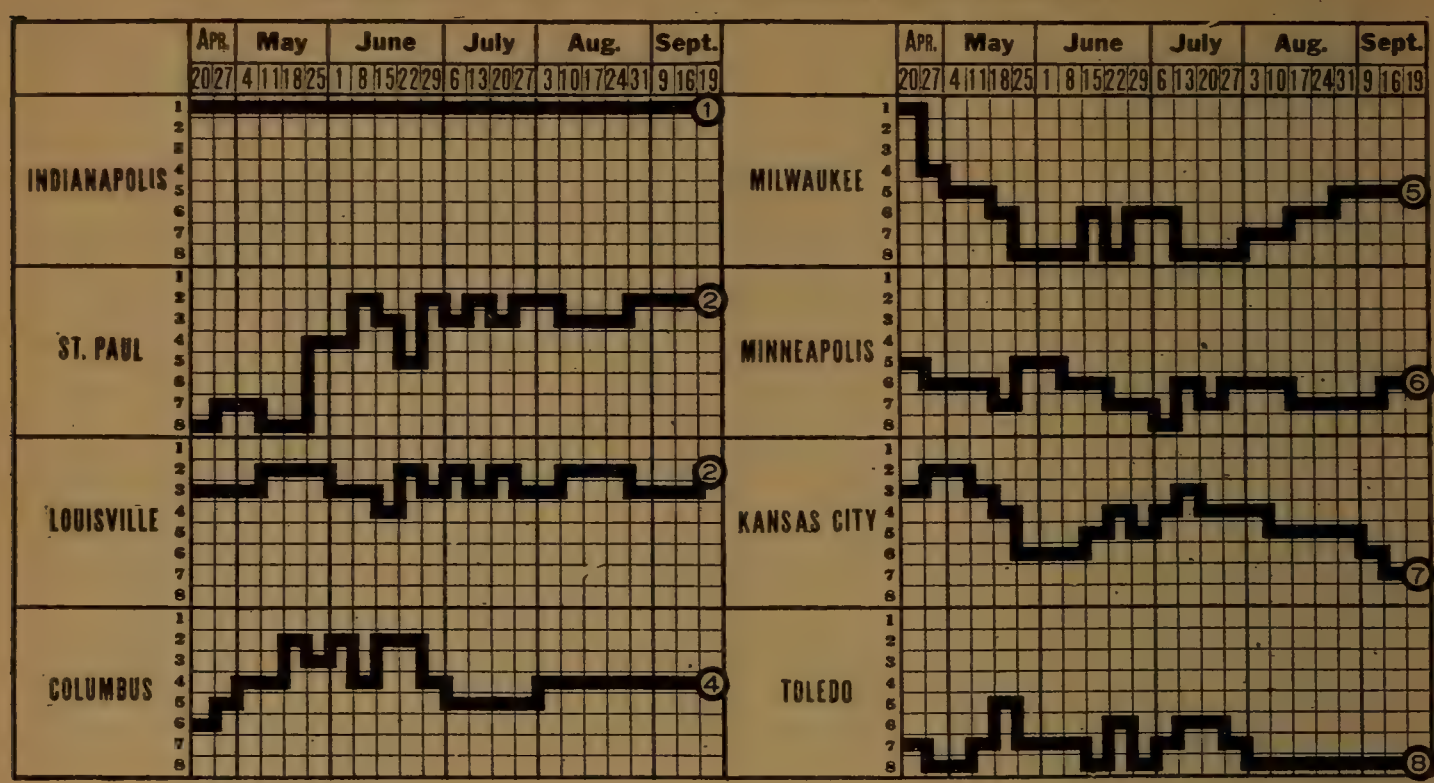
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	ER.	Ave. PG.	H.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	TO.	Fin.
James A. Parnham, Baltimore	33	16	9	244	1032	80	2.95	240	1	..	..	..	84	87	1	10	8
Walter Smallwood, Newark	45	21	15	283	1160	94	2.99	273	4	..	1	2	67	109	5	9	17
Clifford J. Hill, Baltimore	41	20	12	278	1201	93	3.02	259	2	..	1	..	117	119	10	12	10
Joseph P. Lotz, Rochester	32	7	14	211	932	71	3.02	204	1	..	..	1	119	97	10	3	6
Frank Schellenbach, Providence	24	9	6	139	632	47	3.04	148	..	..	..	..	55	53	1	1	6
Richard McCabe, Buffalo	38	15	13	259	1086	88	3.06	264	1	..	..	1	83	94	1	6	7
George S. Gaw, Providence	14	5	6	91	391	32	3.06	100	..	..	..	..	25	27	..	5	3
Fred Hersche, Montreal	36	13	18	279	1208	95	3.07	290	1	..	..	1	115	108	8	2	2
Lona A. Jaynes, Buffalo	30	8	14	220	939	76	3.11	29	1	..	..	3	114	98	6	8	3
Dan Tipple, Baltimore	31	11	14	228	950	80	3.16	200	1	..	..	1	125	91	8	1	8
Albert Leake, Buffalo-Toronto	31	13	12	211	895	74	3.16	196	..	..	..	3	84	82	4	6	6
Robert E. McGraw, Newark	30	8	9	182	815	64	3.17	162	..	..	..	..	94	98	7	7	7
A. T. Tyson, Buffalo	28	12	13	212	872	75	3.19	204	2	..	..	1	93	47	4	5	8
John P. Enright, Richmond	39	11	19	270	1190	100	3.33	260	2	..	2	..	168	89	8	5	4
B. A. Duffy, Montreal	33	9	17	224	955	88	3.54	257	1	..	..	..	83	69	15	3	6
Charles Young, Richmond	19	6	7	113	496	45	3.58	102	1	..	..	1	72	54	2	1	4
Adams, Richmond	42	11	19	291	1251	116	3.59	312	1	..	..	..	134	99	20	11	5
Edwin Eayrs, Providence	21	9	7	129	564	52	3.63	112	..	..	..	1	71	76	9	6	3
Joseph Engel, Buffalo	40	13	17	269	1178	110	3.68	278	1	..	..	2	126	108	10	8	9
"Hack" Eibel, Richmond	21	8	9	145	633	60	3.73	163	1	..	..	..	56	46	2	1	4
Harold Justin, Toronto	31	10	10	193	834	80	3.74	207	2	..	..	1	91	68	6	6	12
Wm. P. Donahue, Richmond	22	6	11	136	609	58	3.84	157	..	..	..	..	67	43	5	11	2
John Warhop, Toronto	36	15	10	240	1057	105	3.94	252	3	..	..	..	92	75	1	23	8
Sterling Stryker, Montreal	32	6	13	157	694	69	3.95	169	1	..	..	1	88	58	6	2	7
Al Schacht, Rochester	42	12	21	268	1179	119	4.00	296	2	..	1	1	97	81	4	7	9
L. W. Magalis, Richmond	12	4	4	63	292	29	4.14	68	..	..	..	..	34	25	3	1	6
Frank Lyons, Montreal	16	1	9	102	418	47	4.15	106	..	..	..	..	30	26	..	..	6
S. W. Newton, Baltimore	34	8	9	169	707	81	4.32	172	..	..	..	..	68	70	5	1	7
Guy E. Hoffman, Richmond	14	4	3	71	297	38	4.82	79	..	..	..	..	25	28	1	2	3
Joel Sherman, Baltimore	14	6	3	83	383	46	4.93	94	..	..	..	..	37	32	1	2	2
Wm. J. Stewart, Richmond	8	2	2	57	252	35	5.53	68	..	..	..	..	21	23	2	..	..

The following pitchers worked in less than forty-five innings—Baltimore: Edward Appleton, John N. Bentley, W. L. Elliott, E. Ferguson, James T. Hagey, J. Allen Herbert, Wm. L. Morrisette, Albert McClennan, O. C. Russell. Buffalo: Fair Crews, John Ondorchak. Montreal: R. R. Durning, R. P. Lloyd, Richard Springman. Newark: Harry S. Courtney. Providence-Toronto: D. J. Mulrenan. Richmond: Luther Barnes, D. F. Carmichael, W. H. Chappelle, Guy Cooper, Cotter, E. T. Cox, J. T. Joliff, Wyatt Lee, George W. Miller, C. A. Napier, I. G. Nicks, J. B. Scheneberg, H. B. Theidick, A. C. Waldbauer. Rochester: Albert Huenke, Larue Kirby. Toronto: R. Blackburne, Dailey, Garnett Forrester, J. L. Lynch, Clyde Russell, Joseph Dailey.

1, Derrick; 2, Dale; 3, Falkenberg; 4, Kantlehner; 5, Dawson; 6, Reilly; 7, Zwilling; 8, Dolan; 9, Leary; 10, Yerkes; 11, Fillingim; 12, Schang; 13, Gossett; 14, Wickland; 15, Bronkie; 16, J. C. Hendricks, Mgr.; 17, J. C. McGill, President; 18, P. B. Stewart, Secretary; 19, Northrop.

INDIANAPOLIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

American Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis	.682	1910—Minneapolis	.637
1903—St. Paul	.657	1911—Minneapolis	.600
1904—St. Paul	.646	1912—Minneapolis	.636
1905—Columbus	.658	1913—Milwaukee	.599
1906—Columbus	.615	1914—Milwaukee	.590
1907—Columbus	.584	1915—Minneapolis	.597
1908—Indianapolis	.601	1916—Louisville	.605
1909—Louisville	.554		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Ind.	St.P.	Lou.	Col.	Mil.	Minn.	KC.	Tol.	W.	L.	PC.
Indianapolis	..	13	7	11	12	14	17	16	90	63	.588
St. Paul	9	..	10	14	10	15	14	16	88	66	.571
Louisville	15	12	..	11	13	13	13	11	88	66	.571
Columbus	11	8	11	..	15	13	12	14	84	69	.549
Milwaukee	10	12	9	7	..	9	8	16	71	81	.467
Minneapolis	8	7	9	9	13	..	13	9	68	86	.442
Kansas City	5	8	9	10	12	9	..	13	66	86	.434
Toledo	5	6	11	7	6	13	9	..	57	95	.375

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago, Ill.

(All players who have taken part in fifteen or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dale, Indianapolis	23	46	11	17	29	2	5	..	1	1	5	11	.370
Blackburn, Columbus	56	137	25	48	69	8	5	1	2	1	22	7	.350
Harper, Minneapolis	26	58	9	20	30	1	..	3	..	1	9	7	.345
Crane, Minneapolis	53	193	18	64	80	10	3	..	8	4	8	24	.332
Becker, Kansas City	151	551	84	178	266	21	11	15	20	24	75	54	.323
Altizer, Minneapolis	149	525	85	169	218	20	4	7	6	18	90	26	.322
Demmitt, Columbus	133	483	74	154	227	34	9	7	12	16	46	40	.319
Kirke, Louisville	148	550	70	175	234	37	8	2	18	16	37	30	.318
Palmero, Louisville	14	19	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	.316
Viox, Kansas City	96	330	55	104	136	19	5	1	19	7	57	20	.315
Anderson, Milwaukee	146	543	80	167	202	17	6	2	17	21	69	34	.308
Simmons, Kansas City	15	13	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	.308
Mollwitz, Kansas City	123	468	81	142	175	18	6	1	32	35	36	22	.303

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Fabrique, Toledo	84	324	34	97	119	4	6	2	7	14	32	28	.299
Crossin, Toledo	20	47	4	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	1	8	.298
Good, Kansas City	75	300	51	89	117	20	4	..	7	16	19	17	.297
Dilhoeffer, Columbus	29	71	5	21	29	4	2	..	..	4	6	5	.296
Caveney, Columbus	20	78	16	23	28	3	1	..	4	2	7	10	.295
Lelivelt, Kansas City	102	343	40	101	148	15	7	6	13	4	39	28	.294
Smith, Kansas City	13	34	3	10	16	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	.294
R. Williams, St. Paul	52	96	12	28	31	1	1	..	..	..	6	18	.291
Dressen, St. Paul	153	587	118	171	217	26	4	4	8	55	88	27	.291
Bescher, Milwaukee	64	232	44	67	92	5	7	2	3	17	46	14	.289
Brief, Louisville	48	156	23	45	60	8	2	1	4	1	16	32	.288
Beall, Milwaukee	147	539	76	155	220	22	11	7	19	18	59	58	.288
Wise, Toledo	141	509	61	146	166	6	4	2	15	16	16	58	.287
Riggert, St. Paul	155	604	73	173	248	27	12	8	24	27	42	56	.286
Massey, Minneapolis	150	591	105	169	210	26	3	3	4	24	91	42	.286
Clemons, Louisville	103	315	29	90	118	22	3	..	12	6	38	33	.286
Bates, Louisville-Toledo	79	274	47	78	103	16	3	1	9	5	57	22	.285
Nicholson, St. Paul	113	415	61	118	193	22	16	7	16	12	37	43	.284
Miller, Kansas City	31	106	12	30	38	6	1	..	4	2	18	5	.283
Yerkes, Indianapolis	152	549	65	155	208	28	11	1	30	6	34	33	.282
Evans, Toledo	136	492	55	139	174	18	7	1	8	8	43	62	.282
Glenn, St. Paul	96	259	25	73	97	10	7	..	14	2	18	13	.282
Davis, Louisville	44	103	12	29	35	4	1	..	..	1	9	12	.281
G. Williams, Louisville	148	577	93	161	259	29	24	7	8	28	52	84	.279
Barry, Milwaukee	135	488	51	136	163	12	6	1	17	14	49	21	.279
Bowman, Toledo	51	93	10	26	29	3	..	..	1	3	..	13	.279
Ellison, St. Paul	139	528	72	147	221	15	22	5	15	19	39	66	.278
Rondeau, Minneapolis	145	545	70	151	196	20	5	5	14	15	49	55	.277
Corriden, Louisville	151	529	66	146	199	19	14	2	25	17	69	33	.276
Duncan, St. Paul	137	464	52	128	165	19	6	2	14	15	61	36	.276
McCarthy, Louisville	143	510	64	141	190	31	6	2	22	8	48	65	.276
Sweeney, Toledo	114	352	39	97	117	14	..	2	4	6	50	33	.276
Bresnahan, Toledo	40	80	10	22	27	5	..	..	3	1	12	8	.275
Bohne, St.P.-Milwaukee	145	561	101	154	207	27	7	4	31	38	40	44	.275
Knight, Minneapolis	151	563	75	154	220	32	8	6	19	16	68	62	.274
Owens, Minneapolis	117	391	40	107	146	23	2	4	7	5	22	37	.274
Murphy, Milwaukee	90	288	31	78	88	8	1	..	8	4	37	28	.271
Dolan, Indianapolis	127	417	72	112	172	13	13	7	11	37	79	43	.269
Shovlin, Columbus	139	446	59	120	160	26	7	..	36	13	45	58	.269
Beck, Milwaukee	135	490	60	131	183	23	10	3	17	22	22	33	.267
Gerber, Columbus	148	561	74	149	183	23	4	1	23	22	43	38	.266
Bronkie, Indianapolis	138	525	69	139	169	12	9	..	36	20	46	47	.265
Zwilling, Indianapolis	102	329	36	87	125	13	5	5	18	6	31	46	.264
McConnell, Kansas City	32	76	5	20	28	6	1	..	2	..	2	7	.263
DeFate, St. Paul	49	134	23	35	56	9	3	2	5	7	22	25	.261
Chappelle, Columbus	132	495	69	129	187	24	11	4	13	22	48	24	.261
Wickland, Indianapolis	126	455	79	118	204	25	17	9	14	13	87	47	.259
Bankston, Toledo	17	62	6	16	18	2	..	..	1	3	8	7	.258
Kocher, Louisville	81	250	30	64	87	12	4	1	6	9	12	30	.256
Barbeau, Milwaukee	104	326	39	83	117	20	7	..	21	12	41	35	.255
Daniels, Louisville	137	535	66	136	178	18	12	..	14	11	39	60	.254
Tierney, Kansas City	52	186	11	47	64	5	3	2	13	6	13	27	.253
Mulligan, Kansas City	100	348	35	88	107	7	3	2	11	15	20	54	.253
Phelan, Kansas City	150	532	74	134	180	21	8	3	24	12	60	47	.252
Roach, Louisville	155	530	54	133	181	27	6	3	15	8	43	41	.251
Tiffany, Minneapolis	50	176	19	44	56	12	..	..	1	2	15	21	.250
Jennings, Minneapolis	145	511	59	127	157	20	5	..	16	15	56	44	.249
Kelly, Columbus	64	246	49	61	79	9	3	1	16	13	21	27	.248
Witter, Columbus	52	165	27	41	49	3	1	1	7	3	25	9	.248
McMillan, St. Paul	135	426	51	105	132	12	6	1	21	12	35	31	.246
Reilly, Indianapolis	141	512	54	126	171	16	10	3	14	28	29	34	.246
Northrop, Indianapolis	34	98	9	24	25	1	..	..	4	..	7	21	.245
Sawyer, Minneapolis	155	562	78	137	199	27	10	5	30	23	51	66	.244
Leach, Kansas City	117	386	57	94	133	22	7	1	14	8	57	47	.243

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Leary, Indianapolis	151	584	63	142	188	23	10	1	20	11	21	44	.243
Hartzell, Toledo	57	178	20	43	50	3	2	..	1	7	20	17	.242
Coleman, Columbus	114	318	28	77	95	13	1	1	7	4	45	25	.242
Boardman, Minneapolis	32	75	9	18	23	2	..	1	..	..	2	20	.240
McCarty, Columbus	153	591	66	142	210	25	8	9	37	21	38	61	.240
Cashion, Minneapolis	30	46	3	11	17	3	..	1	2	..	1	5	.239
Burk, Minneapolis	31	71	6	17	20	3	..	..	3	..	2	14	.239
Johns, Columbus	144	532	58	127	170	16	12	1	30	15	21	35	.239
Derrick, Indianapolis	144	500	55	119	149	15	6	1	21	17	42	39	.238
Fluhrer, Toledo	124	395	44	94	114	10	5	..	15	14	33	31	.238
Milan, Minneapolis	52	139	9	33	43	6	2	..	4	3	16	15	.237
Knaupp, Toledo	113	425	40	100	119	13	3	..	12	8	42	27	.235
Boone, Toledo	111	395	39	93	111	6	6	..	23	25	33	29	.235
Martin, Milwaukee	151	517	45	118	141	15	4	..	18	19	59	40	.233
McHenry, Milwaukee	102	373	46	87	125	14	6	4	14	13	30	69	.233
Livingston, Milwaukee	35	95	12	22	24	2	..	..	1	1	12	2	.232
Mullen, Toledo	144	509	55	118	144	14	6	..	16	19	39	29	.232
Wagner, Kansas City	50	177	18	41	47	4	1	..	6	3	19	19	.231
Finneran, St. Paul	45	96	8	22	26	2	1	..	5	1	6	17	.229
Kantlehner, Indianapolis	39	96	10	22	25	3	..	..	3	1	10	18	.229
Brown, Columbus	31	62	4	14	14	..	..	..	2	..	7	14	.226
Berry, Kansas City	117	363	22	82	97	13	1	..	15	4	38	34	.226
Luque, Louisville	91	262	28	59	82	11	6	..	10	3	24	34	.225
Schang, Indianapolis	86	227	27	51	67	4	3	2	4	6	38	27	.225
Compton, Louisville	61	215	30	48	63	6	3	1	7	5	21	19	.223
Hargrave, Kansas City	86	231	23	51	76	10	3	2	8	..	12	21	.221
Gossett, Indianapolis	96	294	36	65	88	10	2	3	16	3	31	46	.221
Altenberg, Kansas City	40	151	18	33	39	3	..	1	2	6	20	14	.218
Cooper, Louisville	28	101	13	22	25	..	..	1	3	4	12	16	.218
Sanders, Kansas City	63	138	19	30	41	5	..	2	7	1	6	25	.217
Land, St. Paul	53	149	11	32	40	6	1	..	7	4	9	7	.215
Curtiss, Columbus	30	56	1	12	12	..	..	..	3	..	..	10	.214
Fillingim, Indianapolis	40	99	11	21	23	..	1	..	5	..	8	20	.212
Piercy, Toledo	29	57	3	12	13	1	..	..	5	2	1	14	.212
Stroud, Louisville	35	76	6	16	26	2	1	2	3	..	3	16	.211
Berghammer, St. Paul	63	189	24	40	54	6	1	2	11	7	30	20	.211
Bachant, Minneapolis	44	133	13	28	33	3	1	..	9	2	6	17	.210
Kerr, Milwaukee	57	129	8	27	37	6	2	..	6	3	9	14	.209
Platte, Louisville	22	58	12	12	15	3	..	..	5	..	12	11	.207
Hasbrook, Columbus	83	305	25	63	79	14	1	..	13	11	18	4	.207
Stevenson, Minneapolis	43	107	8	22	28	4	1	..	1	2	11	20	.206
Pierce, Kansas City	28	63	5	13	17	2	1	..	1	..	7	25	.206
DeBerry, Milwaukee	46	129	8	26	37	5	3	..	1	..	11	9	.202
Hamilton, Toledo	56	184	19	37	43	2	2	..	9	3	18	37	.201
Niehaus, St. Paul	30	55	6	11	12	1	..	..	1	..	10	18	.200
Malone, St. Paul	22	66	4	13	13	..	..	..	5	7	3	12	.197
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	55	122	8	24	31	5	1	..	5	..	11	24	.196
Smith, St. Paul	71	235	22	46	62	6	2	2	17	7	19	31	.196
Aragon, Toledo	42	144	19	28	34	2	2	..	7	7	11	10	.194
Upham, St. Paul	23	47	5	9	13	4	..	..	..	..	3	15	.191
Sherdell, Milwaukee	45	90	9	17	26	1	1	2	4	..	4	20	.189
Kahler, Col.-Milwaukee	20	32	..	6	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	10	.188
Goodwin, Milwaukee	28	48	2	9	11	2	..	..	5	..	4	6	.188
Keating, Toledo	64	177	20	33	41	4	2	..	6	..	5	35	.186
Dawson, Indianapolis	42	98	7	18	22	2	1	..	2	..	5	24	.184
George, Columbus	59	109	12	20	26	3	..	1	5	1	4	21	.183
Hoffman, St. Paul	40	131	8	24	31	3	2	..	3	1	7	24	.183
Barney, Columbus	21	44	6	8	10	..	1	..	3	1	7	5	.182
Bues, Columbus	14	29	1	7	9	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	.179
Griner, St. Paul	53	102	11	18	25	5	1	..	2	..	10	35	.177
Main, Louisville	33	81	7	14	21	2	1	1	2	1	2	22	.173
Rogge, Indianapolis	24	35	4	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	.171
Holland, Minneapolis	53	171	14	29	37	4	2	..	5	2	25	20	.170
Humphries, Kansas City	35	65	4	11	15	4	..	..	4	..	2	27	.169

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Bailey, Toledo	16	24	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	1	6	11	.167
Knetzer, Columbus	23	48	5	8	8	..	..	..	5	..	1	19	.167
Shackelford, Milw.-Louis.	36	79	4	13	14	1	..	..	3	..	2	14	.165
Brady, Toledo	45	97	6	16	17	1	..	..	3	1	4	24	.165
North, Milwaukee	22	55	6	9	11	2	..	..	4	..	1	11	.164
Hagerman, St. Paul	40	67	5	11	17	1	1	1	3	..	1	30	.164
Barbare, Milwaukee	21	80	6	13	17	4	..	..	6	1	7	4	.162
Lowdermilk, Columbus	51	122	5	18	20	2	..	..	4	..	6	34	.148
Schulz, Toledo	40	89	7	13	15	2	..	..	6	..	2	13	.146
Oakes, Indianapolis	14	49	5	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	4	5	.143
McQuillan, Kansas City	43	88	4	12	13	1	..	..	5	..	14	27	.136
Vance, Toledo	16	25	3	3	5	..	1	..	1	..	2	5	.120
Tinker, Columbus	22	51	5	6	9	1	1	..	1	4	2	10	.118
C. Thomas, Minneapolis	63	129	8	15	18	3	..	..	5	1	9	45	.116
Beebe, Louisville	38	82	5	9	16	5	1	..	7	..	..	13	.110
Falkenberg, Indianapolis	20	56	1	6	7	1	..	..	3	1	2	20	.107
C. Humphrey, Minneapolis	30	48	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	21	.104
Leifield, St. Paul	16	30	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	.100
R C. Williams, Minn	41	81	2	7	10	3	..	..	2	..	3	30	.086
Harding, Milwaukee	15	24	1	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	7	.083

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	*OSB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Kansas City	154	5008	626	502	1326	1782	207	66	39	210	140	153	523	547	.265
Louisville	155	5077	620	466	1329	1812	236	89	23	169	122	144	457	584	.262
St. Paul	155	5026	652	451	1307	1790	191	89	38	179	204	144	504	590	.260
Minneapolis	156	5163	632	467	1326	1737	221	47	32	147	157	146	538	607	.257
Milwaukee	154	5004	598	437	1278	1672	177	71	25	196	159	179	505	483	.255
Columbus	155	5124	637	456	1297	1741	212	68	32	223	156	103	429	533	.253
Indianapolis	154	4999	619	468	1242	1687	169	93	30	203	147	124	482	530	.248
Toledo	155	5043	563	351	1252	1509	133	50	8	168	146	203	451	561	.248

*Opponents' stolen bases.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Leary, Indianapolis	150	1543	84	15	.991	Dressen, St. Paul	153	1531	80	31	.981
Mollwitz, K.C.	123	1227	55	12	.991	McCarty, Columbus	78	827	28	17	.981
Mullen, Toledo	106	1247	114	16	.988	Kirke, Louisville	102	944	52	22	.978
Knight, Minn	103	1014	52	13	.988	Tiffany, Minn	48	416	30	13	.972
Hasbrook, Col	78	803	48	10	.988	Beck, Milwaukee	19	153	17	7	.960
Brief, Louisville	43	349	20	5	.987	Keating, Toledo	21	192	8	13	.939
Miller, Kansas City	31	262	10	5	.982	Barry, Milwaukee	129	1268	105	10	.933

SECOND BASEMEN.

Yerkes, Indianapolis	136	418	457	19	.979	McCarthy, Louisville	143	363	443	47	.945
Boone, Toledo	78	211	236	12	.974	Sawyer, Minneapolis	154	457	471	57	.942
Berghammer, St.P.	21	59	80	4	.972	Tierney, K.C.	38	98	109	13	.941
Barbare, Milwaukee	21	61	79	4	.972	Bohne, St.P.-Milw.	70	178	184	23	.940
Shovlin, Columbus	19	46	69	4	.966	Ellison, St. Paul	97	221	264	32	.938
Johns, Columbus	137	300	447	28	.964	Barbeau, Milwaukee	55	125	147	18	.938
Knaupp, Toledo	49	111	141	12	.955	Phelan, Kansas City	23	50	59	9	.924
Viox, Kansas City	94	181	257	25	.946	Malone, St. Paul	21	46	55	9	.918

THIRD BASEMEN.

Aragon, Toledo	18	22	49	2	.973	Bronkie, Indianap.	138	148	315	31	.937
Hartzell, Toledo	23	36	51	4	.956	Leach, Kansas City	30	30	52	6	.932
Tinker, Columbus	14	13	36	3	.942	Barbeau, Milwaukee	31	32	48	6	.930
Shovlin, Columbus	119	124	219	21	.942	Altizer, Minneapolis	20	27	53	6	.930
Phelan, Kansas City	113	145	236	24	.941	Beck, Milwaukee	113	144	274	35	.923
Boone, Toledo	20	26	34	4	.938	Holland, Minn	45	55	100	14	.917

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—THIRD BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hamilton, Toledo...	52	63	101	15	.916	Luque, Louisville...	47	50	92	16	.899
Caveney, Columbus.	13	14	29	4	.915	Smith, St. Paul.....	69	84	156	28	.896
Knight, Minn.....	48	52	84	14	.907	Bohne, St.P.-Milw..	71	72	147	28	.887
Corriden, Louisville	104	139	148	25	.920	Dolan, Indianapolis.	17	17	26	6	.878
Wise, Toledo.....	52	63	100	18	.901	Crane, Minneapolis..	30	35	50	12	.876

SHORTSTOPS.

Jennings, Minn.....	137	268	464	29	.962	DeFate, St. Paul...	21	32	48	7	.920
Berghammer, St.P..	38	87	116	8	.962	Knaupp, Toledo.....	62	148	195	31	.917
Roach, Louisville...	155	336	435	47	.943	Wagner, Kansas C..	46	86	128	20	.915
Martin, Milwaukee.	151	348	468	49	.943	Fabrique, Toledo...	84	152	257	43	.905
Gerber, Columbus...	148	330	515	53	.941	Crane, Minneapolis..	20	47	63	12	.902
Derrick, Ind.....	144	255	473	50	.936	Mulligan, Kansas C.	98	190	287	57	.893
McMillan, St. Paul.	105	198	316	42	.924						

OUTFIELDERS.

Cashion, Minn.....	10	12	..	..	1000	Zwilling, Indianap.	93	114	14	6	.955
Oakes, Indianapolis.	14	33	2	..	1000	Becker, Kansas City	151	363	22	20	.951
Hargrave, K.C.....	16	23	2	..	1000	Good, Kansas City..	74	184	7	10	.950
Hartzell, Toledo....	21	39	2	..	1000	Demmitt, Columbus	132	214	23	13	.948
Wickland, Indianap.	124	201	14	2	.991	Massey, Minneapolis	150	359	26	21	.948
Daniels, Louisville.	137	343	10	8	.978	Anderson, Milw.....	140	272	16	16	.947
Platte, Louisville...	17	42	1	1	.977	Evans, Toledo.....	132	196	17	12	.947
Beall, Milwaukee...	147	318	12	8	.976	Lelivelt, Kansas C.	98	139	16	9	.945
Wise, Toledo.....	85	63	17	2	.976	Bates, Louis.-Tol...	78	162	10	10	.945
Barney, Columbus..	11	36	1	1	.974	McCarty, Columbus.	75	162	6	10	.944
Dolan, Indianapolis.	87	167	10	5	.973	Fluhrer, Toledo.....	114	219	16	15	.940
McHenry, Milw.....	100	152	21	10	.973	Kelly, Columbus....	164	139	12	10	.938
Riggert, St. Paul...	155	367	27	12	.970	Compton, Louisville	60	108	6	8	.934
Reilly, Indianapolis.	137	274	16	11	.963	Nicholson, St. Paul.	113	184	8	14	.932
Duncan, St. Paul...	133	271	12	11	.963	Cooper, Louisville..	28	64	3	5	.931
Milan, Minneapolis.	44	72	8	3	.963	G. Williams, Louis.	148	274	8	21	.931
Corriden, Louisville	34	78	46	5	.961	Altizer, Minneapolis	125	200	23	17	.929
Ellison, St. Paul...	36	63	11	3	.961	Altenberg, K.C.....	40	68	4	6	.923
Leach, Kansas City	79	153	14	7	.960	Chappelle, Columbus	129	221	10	20	.920
Bescher, Milwaukee	64	122	14	6	.958	Bankston, Toledo...	16	30	2	3	.914
Rondeau, Minn.....	135	291	17	14	.957	DeFate, St. Paul...	13	19	2	3	.875
Kirke, Louisville....	38	64	2	3	.957	Harper, Columbus..	18	24	1	5	.833
Witter, Columbus...	45	78	7	4	.955						

PITCHERS.

Rogge, Indianapolis.	22	6	33	..	1000	Slapnicka, Milw.....	34	18	49	3	.957
Smith, Kansas City.	12	4	25	..	1000	Bowman, Toledo.....	24	11	55	3	.956
Luque, Louisville...	22	2	24	..	1000	Schulz, Toledo.....	40	6	53	3	.952
Stevenson, Minn.....	20	4	23	..	1000	Kantlehner, Ind.....	37	8	72	4	.952
Harding, Louisville..	15	5	18	..	1000	Curtiss, Columbus...	30	4	52	3	.949
Vance, Toledo.....	15	2	17	..	1000	Sanders, Kansas City	43	11	64	4	.949
Shackelford, Mil.-L..	36	14	58	2	.986	McQuillan, K.C.....	43	12	61	4	.948
Hagerman, St. Paul.	40	9	33	1	.977	Burk, Minneapolis...	27	12	55	4	.944
Leifield, St. Paul....	16	3	35	1	.974	Finneran, St. Paul..	38	10	52	4	.939
R. Williams, St.P...	52	2	70	2	.973	Davis, Louisville.....	44	10	76	6	.937
North, Milwaukee...	20	7	29	1	.973	Northrop, Ind.....	31	10	46	4	.933
Humphries, K.C.....	34	10	51	2	.968	Goodwin, Milwaukee	27	9	45	4	.931
Falkenberg, Ind.....	20	3	27	1	.968	Niehaus, St. Paul...	28	3	37	3	.930
Upham, St. Paul...	21	6	53	2	.967	R. C. Williams, Min.	41	2	50	4	.929
McConnell, K.C.....	30	7	80	3	.967	Beebe, Louisville....	36	10	50	5	.923
Keating, Toledo.....	41	13	75	3	.967	C. Humphrey, Minn.	30	3	33	3	.923
Kerr, Milwaukee....	41	23	89	4	.966	Griner, St. Paul.....	46	6	60	6	.917
Sherdell, Milwaukee	44	15	69	3	.966	Piercy, Toledo.....	28	7	65	7	.911
Main, Louisville.....	33	11	75	3	.966	Lowdermilk, Col.....	50	9	111	12	.909
Dawson, Indianapolis	36	7	74	3	.964	Kahler, Col.-Milw...	20	3	17	2	.909
George, Columbus...	55	16	79	4	.960	Stroud, Louisville...	35	5	39	5	.898
Dale, Indianapolis...	11	8	15	1	.958	Fillingim, Ind.....	35	..	43	5	.896

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
C. Thomas, Minn....	62	21	95	14	.892	Palmero, Louisville..	12	3	11	2	.875
Pierce, Kansas City.	28	6	50	7	.889	Knetzer, Columbus..	22	7	27	5	.872
Brady, Toledo.....	45	15	63	10	.886	Bailey, Toledo.....	16	7	19	4	.867
Carter, Columbus....	13	2	21	3	.885	Boardman, Minn.....	24	4	32	6	.857

CATCHERS.

Blackburn, Columbus	47	171	32	2	.990	Hoffman, St. Paul..	36	157	61	6	.973
Schang, Indianapolis	82	336	93	5	.988	Bresnahan, Toledo...	20	67	20	3	.967
Livingston, Milw...	32	127	41	2	.988	Sweeney, Toledo....	113	507	146	24	.965
Clemons, Louisville.	90	415	110	8	.985	Hargrave, K.C.....	49	212	52	10	.964
Gossett, Indianap...	85	419	131	9	.984	Berry, Kansas City.	117	463	136	23	.963
Owens, Minneapolis	114	457	87	10	.982	Kocher, Louisville..	67	307	80	17	.958
Coleman, Columbus.	101	466	138	12	.981	Murphy, Milwaukee	84	324	79	21	.950
Land, St. Paul.....	49	194	80	6	.979	Crossin, Louis.-Tol.	15	76	16	5	.948
Glenn, St. Paul.....	81	336	88	10	.977	Bachant, Minn.....	38	117	33	10	.938
DeBerry, Milw.....	40	169	48	5	.977						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Indianapolis	154	135	..	15	4128	1988	195	.969
Columbus	155	126	..	22	4159	2079	265	.959
Milwaukee	154	96	..	18	4040	2016	266	.958
St. Paul.....	155	135	1	12	4098	1985	284	.955
Louisville	155	99	..	22	4085	1823	294	.953
Kansas City.....	154	85	..	13	4035	1883	293	.953
Toledo	155	124	1	13	4018	2044	297	.952
Minneapolis	156	136	..	9	4112	1959	313	.951

PITCHERS' EARNED RUNS RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	ER.	Avg. P.G.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.
Patterson, Minneapolis.....	8	72	264	21	12	1.50	63	9	23	..	1
Carter, Columbus.....	13	85	311	32	16	1.69	74	21	31	3	1
G. Lowdermilk, Columbus....	50	355	1246	97	67	1.70	254	128	250	10	24
Goodwin, Milwaukee.....	27	170	599	56	36	1.91	133	47	78	5	7
Niehaus, St. Paul.....	28	162	571	55	35	1.94	132	74	90	2	3
F. Falkenberg, Indianapolis..	20	163	598	46	36	1.99	133	42	106	2	1
Vance, Toledo	15	71	257	31	18	2.28	63	25	30	..	3
Davis, Louisville	44	292	1039	107	76	2.34	238	131	136	4	16
Fillingim, Indianapolis.....	35	261	947	85	68	2.35	226	85	128	2	7
Stroud, Louisville.....	35	236	894	82	62	2.37	222	41	96	6	7
Upham, St. Paul.....	21	121	440	47	32	2.38	102	31	26	3	1
Luque, Louisville.....	19	79	292	37	21	2.39	71	38	49	2	2
Beebe, Louisville.....	36	226	836	77	61	2.43	196	51	95	4	4
Main, Louisville.....	33	218	796	87	60	2.48	187	77	80	6	11
J. Northrop, Indianapolis.....	31	253	946	89	71	2.53	241	68	110	2	5
Shackelford, Milw.-Louis.....	36	213	961	87	61	2.57	200	57	62	2	4
Middleton, Louisville.....	13	45	175	16	13	2.60	42	15	24	1	1
George, Columbus.....	55	262	1035	100	76	2.67	263	89	89	2	13
C. Thomas, Minneapolis.....	62	374	1386	157	112	2.69	338	113	108	4	16
Dawson, Indianapolis.....	36	256	922	94	77	2.71	243	69	99	1	2
Leifield, St. Paul.....	16	103	376	36	31	2.71	96	27	33	..	1
M. Brown, Columbus.....	30	185	674	70	57	2.77	167	51	61	2	5
Finneran, St. Paul.....	37	241	907	113	75	2.80	230	61	93	5	7
R. Williams, St. Paul.....	51	265	997	119	83	2.82	258	80	78	..	4
Griner, St. Paul.....	45	261	969	110	83	2.86	235	18	121	7	14
Hagerman, St. Paul.....	40	209	749	89	68	2.93	166	126	118	6	9
Dale, Indianapolis.....	11	65	231	26	22	3.04	55	23	19	..	1
Kantlehner, Indianapolis.....	37	257	945	105	88	3.08	243	88	97	2	4
Sherdell, Milwaukee.....	44	262	989	114	92	3.18	258	71	94	2	14
Curtis, Columbus.....	30	167	616	73	59	3.18	170	60	31	7	5
McQuillan, Kansas City.....	43	286	1092	129	102	3.21	301	52	91	4	3

PITCHERS' EARNED RUNS RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	ER.	Avg. P.G.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.
Kerr, Milwaukee	41	277	1050	137	100	3.25	273	97	94	5	12
Keating, Toledo	41	259	931	131	94	3.27	231	115	141	14	8
Brady, Toledo	46	268	997	154	98	3.29	275	108	82	2	10
B. Humphries, Kansas City	35	179	685	77	66	3.30	175	30	54	1	8
McConnell, Kansas City	30	203	762	97	75	3.32	198	75	83	5	11
Bailey, Toledo	16	83	328	55	31	3.36	93	35	20	..	5
Burk, Minneapolis	27	175	663	96	68	3.49	187	56	42	5	5
Boardman, Minneapolis	24	168	604	90	66	3.54	151	86	84	6	4
R. C. Williams, Minneapolis	41	227	838	113	89	3.55	216	68	112	2	7
Bowman, Toledo	26	165	596	82	65	3.55	147	81	79	6	..
Stevenson, Minneapolis	21	121	480	66	48	3.55	135	35	38	2	3
C. Humphrey, Minneapolis	30	161	625	92	66	3.64	184	57	53	2	7
C. Rogge, Indianapolis	22	99	375	44	40	3.64	102	45	43	..	4
Schulz, Toledo	40	260	1003	154	107	3.71	283	108	109	14	4
Piercy, Toledo	28	172	619	93	71	3.72	173	110	74	12	7
Pierce, Kansas City	28	187	730	100	79	3.78	201	78	93	6	5
Sanders, Kansas City	45	277	1023	145	117	3.80	276	114	133	9	10
Knetzer, Columbus	22	138	518	72	59	3.85	146	45	47	3	..
Kahler, Columbus-Milwaukee	21	106	409	61	48	4.08	110	44	32	2	3
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	34	197	741	108	89	4.09	190	83	67	3	4
Harding, Milwaukee	15	74	286	37	34	4.13	79	24	22	1	1
North, Milwaukee	19	137	512	82	64	4.20	146	68	65	1	4
Smith, Kansas City	12	74	289	49	36	4.37	82	35	32	3	2
Dickerson, Milwaukee	9	49	184	32	25	4.59	55	36	19	9	..
Schellenbach, Milwaukee	8	62	237	35	32	4.64	68	31	32	1	1

PITCHERS' WON AND LOST RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Avg.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	TO.	Fin.
Comstock, Louisville	11	2	..	1000	..	..	..	..	5	4
Willis, Columbus	1	1	..	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rose, Minneapolis	8	3	1	.750	..	..	..	..	..	4
Davis, Louisville	44	25	11	.694	5	1	1	..	12	7
Fillingim, Indianapolis	35	20	9	.690	2	..	..	1	6	5
J. Northrop, Indianapolis	31	20	10	.667	1	..	..	..	2	4
Erhardt, Columbus	5	2	1	.667	..	..	..	..	2	2
Thieman, Minneapolis	5	2	1	.667	..	..	..	..	2	..
Perdue, Louisville	3	2	1	.667	..	..	..	..	1	..
F. Falkenberg, Indianapolis	20	11	6	.647	1	..	1	..	4	..
Niehaus, St. Paul	28	9	5	.643	..	..	..	..	7	7
G. Lowdermilk, Columbus	50	25	14	.641	7	..	..	1	8	12
Upham, St. Paul	21	7	4	.636	2	..	..	1	3	3
Patterson, Minneapolis	8	5	3	.625	..	..	..	1	1	..
Main, Louisville	33	15	9	.625	3	1	..	2	9	2
Finneran, St. Paul	37	18	11	.621	3	..	..	1	9	6
Stroud, Louisville	35	16	10	.615	4	..	..	..	7	6
R. Williams, St. Paul	51	22	14	.611	4	..	..	3	15	3
Curtis, Columbus	30	10	7	.588	1	..	..	..	5	5
Hagerman, St. Paul	40	14	10	.583	2	..	..	..	19	4
Griner, St. Paul	45	15	11	.577	7	..	..	2	13	10
George, Columbus	55	19	14	.576	2	..	..	1	23	4
Dale, Indianapolis	11	4	3	.571	1	..	..	..	4	1
Smith, Kansas City	12	4	3	.571	..	..	..	..	1	2
Beebe, Louisville	36	16	13	.552	4	1	..	1	9	8
B. Humphries, Kansas City	35	11	9	.550	2	..	..	..	10	6
Sherdell, Milwaukee	44	19	16	.543	1	1	..	..	11	10
Stevenson, Minneapolis	21	8	7	.533	..	..	..	..	3	7
Sanders, Kansas City	45	18	16	.529	2	..	..	1	5	11
North, Milwaukee	19	9	8	.529	..	..	..	..	4	2
Dawson, Indianapolis	36	15	14	.517	1	..	..	..	4	9
Kantlehner, Indianapolis	37	14	14	.500	3	..	..	1	13	3
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	34	10	10	.500	1	..	..	1	5	12
C. Rogge, Indianapolis	22	6	6	.500	3	..	..	..	4	11

PITCHERS' WON AND LOST RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Avg.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	TO.	Fin.
Knetzer, Columbus	22	6	6	.500	..	..	..	..	7	2
Carter, Columbus	13	5	5	.500	2	..	..	..	3	1
Schellenbach, Milwaukee	8	3	3	.500	1	..	..	..	1	1
Chalmers, Kansas City	7	2	2	.500	..	..	..	..	3	2
Hoffman, Columbus	3	1	1	.500	..	..	..	..	1	2
Shackelford, Milwaukee-Louis	36	10	11	.476	3	..	..	2	6	13
Goodwin, Milwaukee	27	8	9	.471	2	..	..	3	6	7
Bowman, Toledo	26	8	9	.471	2	..	..	..	7	1
Keating, Toledo	41	15	17	.469	4	..	1	2	9	1
C. Thomas, Minneapolis	62	20	24	.455	4	..	..	2	10	17
M. Brown, Columbus	30	10	12	.455	2	..	..	..	6	10
Kahler, Milwaukee	21	3	4	.429	..	..	..	..	7	6
McQuillan, Kansas City	43	14	19	.424	4	..	..	1	8	5
Kerr, Milwaukee	41	14	19	.424	4	..	..	1	8	5
C. Humphrey, Minneapolis	30	8	11	.421	1	..	..	1	10	9
Boardman, Minneapolis	24	7	10	.412	2	..	1	..	6	3
R. C. Williams, Minneapolis	41	9	13	.409	1	..	..	..	10	9
Schulz, Toledo	40	13	19	.406	1	..	..	1	5	2
E. Hamilton, Columbus	6	2	3	.400	..	..	..	..	2	3
McConnell, Kansas City	30	9	14	.391	1	..	..	..	7	4
Harding, Milwaukee	15	3	5	.375	1	..	1	..	3	6
Pierce, Kansas City	28	7	13	.350	1	..	..	..	7	2
Luque, Louisville	19	2	4	.333	..	..	..	..	2	13
Bailey, Toledo	16	2	4	.333	1	..	..	..	6	3
Middleton, Louisville	13	2	4	.333	1	..	..	..	5	5
Cocreham, Kansas City	9	1	2	.333	..	..	..	..	1	3
Ford, Toledo	5	1	2	.333	..	..	..	..	2	..
Bedient, Toledo	6	1	2	.333	..	..	..	..	2	..
Brady, Toledo	46	9	20	.310	3	..	1	2	11	2
Piercy, Toledo	28	6	16	.273	2	..	..	1	4	..
Burk, Minneapolis	27	6	16	.273	1	..	..	1	9	..
Vance, Toledo	15	2	6	.250	..	..	..	..	6	2
Reeb, Milwaukee	6	1	3	.250	..	..	..	..	3	1
Leifield, St. Paul	16	3	11	.214	2	..	..	..	3	..
Dickerson, Milwaukee	9	1	4	.200	..	..	..	..	7	..
Palmero, Louisville	12	1	6	.143	..	..	..	..	2	4
Crutcher, Kansas City	8	..	3	.000	..	..	..	..	2	3
James, Columbus	2	..	2	.000	..	..	..	..	2	..
Flaherty, Kansas City	2	..	2	.000	..	..	..	..	1	..
A. Carlo, Columbus	1	..	1	.000	..	..	..	..	1	..
J. Nabors, Indianapolis	1	..	1	.000	..	..	..	..	1	..

Eleven points separated the first three in the pennant race of 1917, St. Paul and Louisville tieing for second place.

Of the two runners-up, St. Paul and Louisville, which finished second, with 571 points each, Louisville had the honor of winning the series with the ultimate pennant winner, Indianapolis, the latter defeating Louisville only 7 times to 15 victories for the Kentucky metropolis.

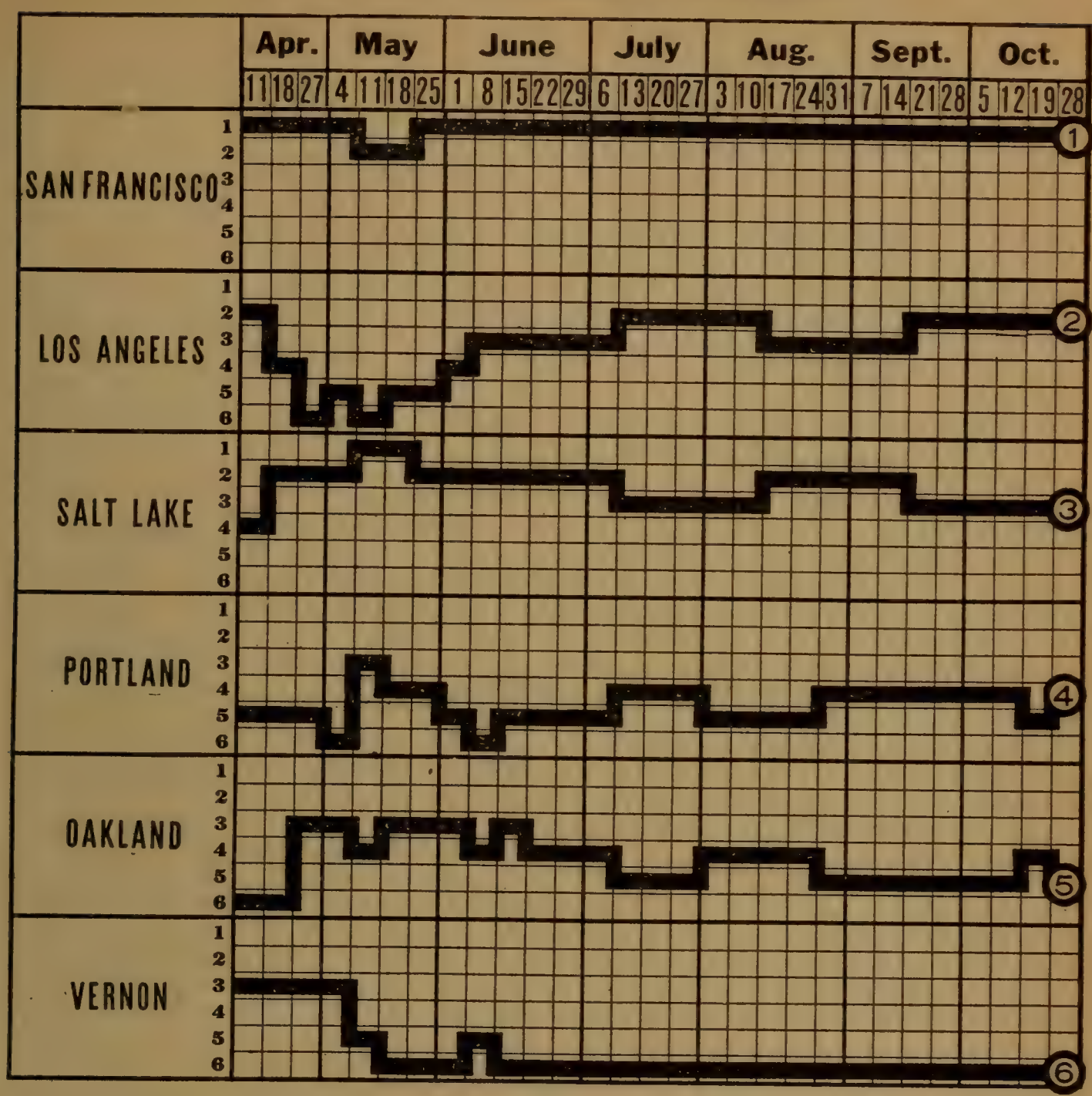
After an interval of nine seasons Indianapolis had the honor of a pennant winner, 1908 being the year. Exactly the same cities comprised the circuit then as now. Louisville finished second, same as last season, but St. Paul was even more lowly than Toledo in 1917, with only 316 points. Kansas City was seventh, the same position it occupied at the close of last season.

The club batting table shows some interesting features. For instance, Kansas City, which was next to last in won and lost, led in club batting. Indianapolis, the pennant winner, was next to last in the same department. Kansas City scored more runs than the winner, made more hits and total base-hits, more sacrifice hits and got more bases on balls. In preventing base-stealing, however, Kansas City fell down, and a further analysis would seem to show that with slightly better battery work, the standing of the team would have been materially changed.

1, Kallio; 2, Smith; 3, Baum; 4, Hunter; 5, Erickson; 6, Downs, Mgr.; 7, Schaller; 8, Fitzgerald; 9, Koerner; 10, Johnson; 11, Gregory; 12, Stevens; 13, Pick; 14, Baker; 15, Maisel; 16, Corhan; 17, Calvo; 18, Mascot.

SAN FRANCISCO TEAM—CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.

Pacific Coast League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903	Los Angeles	.630
1904	Tacoma	.589
1905	Tacoma (first series)*	.583
	Los Angeles (2d series)	.604
1906	Portland	.657
1907	Los Angeles	.608
1908	Los Angeles	.585
1909	San Francisco	.622
1910	Portland	.567
1911	Portland	.589
1912	Oakland	.591
1913	Portland	.559
1914	Portland	.573
1915	San Francisco	.570
1916	Los Angeles	.601

*In play-off, Los Angeles won.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	Ppnd.	T.	PC.
San Francisco	119	93	1	2	.561
Los Angeles	116	94	11	..	.552
Salt Lake	102	97	8	4	.512
Portland	98	102	7	5	.490
Oakland	103	108	3	1	.488
Vernon	84	128	6	2	.396

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Rath, Salt Lake	197	721	129	246	40	..	9	22	58	.341
Tobin, Salt Lake	189	800	149	265	41	2	3	42	22	.331
Fitzgerald, San Francisco	179	704	120	228	51	2	4	43	14	.324
Ryan, Salt Lake	194	730	102	233	28	9	2	47	15	.319
Roche, Oakland	43	116	14	37	3	..	..	3	2	.319
Schaller, San Francisco	181	657	91	206	51	4	5	50	22	.314
Williams, Portland	192	737	117	231	61	24	8	43	16	.313
E. Meusel, Los Angeles	210	811	121	252	69	7	9	46	24	.311
Griggs, Vernon-Portland	186	684	88	213	31	10	6	44	21	.311
R. Meusel, Vernon	45	164	16	51	3	..	3	11	4	.311
Maisel, San Francisco	169	616	76	190	48	..	3	25	16	.308
Fournier, Los Angeles	144	512	76	156	38	7	6	29	10	.305
Murphy, Oakland	207	752	96	228	52	1	12	32	32	.303
Sheely, Salt Lake	193	749	97	227	14	19	7	46	30	.303
Pick, San Francisco	209	795	123	240	66	..	10	39	27	.302
Kenworthy, Los Angeles	142	510	65	154	29	1	2	23	36	.302
E. Gardner, Los Angeles	25	100	7	30	2	..	..	2	1	.300
Byler, Salt Lake	29	74	12	22	..	..	..	3	2	.297
Wilie, Portland	203	724	134	214	46	4	12	34	38	.296
L. Miller, Oakland	193	696	76	206	7	3	12	40	7	.296
Killifer, Los Angeles	171	594	118	175	42	..	8	28	15	.295
W. Lee, Oakland	86	317	42	93	30	..	4	9	7	.293
Hannah, Salt Lake	187	569	85	166	9	3	2	39	30	.292
K. Crandall, Salt Lake	135	469	76	137	17	7	2	40	11	.292
Mattick, Vernon	35	125	14	36	2	..	1	3	3	.288
Farmer, Portland	193	744	102	213	47	8	12	50	13	.286
Borton, Portland	95	332	46	95	11	4	4	26	9	.286
McLarry, Vernon	62	210	31	60	17	2	5	3	20	.286
Bassler, Los Angeles	94	264	32	75	5	..	4	6	10	.284
Hoff, Salt Lake	33	74	12	21	..	..	..	3	5	.284
Duboc, Salt Lake	51	147	17	41	..	1	..	9	5	.279
Daley, Vernon	190	680	87	188	34	..	4	27	22	.277
Snodgrass, Vernon	170	642	97	178	34	..	3	34	25	.277
Hollocher, Portland	200	813	135	224	33	1	9	33	25	.276
Koerner, San Francisco	211	741	83	204	25	8	8	43	24	.275
C. Lee, Portland	29	84	7	23	4	..	2	1	3	.274
Ellis, San Francisco-Los Angeles	179	616	59	168	24	4	7	27	31	.273
Vaughn, Los Angeles-Vernon	166	611	83	167	50	1	3	17	40	.273
Mitchell, Vernon	50	147	9	40	1	1	..	4	2	.273
Doane, Vernon	178	641	95	172	43	..	10	18	27	.268
McKee, San Francisco	68	209	20	56	6	1	..	10	4	.268
Chadbourne, Oakland-Vernon	154	590	75	157	32	..	1	10	14	.266
Boles, Los Angeles	133	428	38	114	19	..	4	14	27	.266
Baker, San Francisco	121	349	42	93	12	1	1	14	14	.266
Middleton, Oakland	187	696	89	183	26	..	6	33	42	.263
Rodgers, Portland	158	594	64	156	16	..	..	16	16	.263
Calvo, San Francisco	148	498	59	131	36	1	6	18	22	.263
Stumpf, Portland-Oakland	133	431	48	113	24	1	2	15	3	.262
Stovall, Vernon	73	218	20	57	5	..	..	13	4	.261
Schultz, Los Angeles	39	161	10	42	6	..	1	4	8	.261
R. Gardner, Oakland	101	342	37	89	15	..	2	16	13	.260
Maggert, Los Angeles	165	597	96	153	32	..	5	29	4	.256
Beer, Oakland	36	39	3	10	..	..	..	2	1	.256
Orr, Salt Lake	189	753	63	192	26	..	4	31	22	.255
Fincher, Portland	38	94	8	24	..	..	3	5	2	.255
Quinlan, Salt Lake	182	673	62	171	27	..	8	21	28	.254
Corhan, San Francisco	210	680	82	172	42	2	4	22	25	.253
Terry, Los Angeles	150	509	75	128	26	..	3	13	51	.251
Hunter, Vernon-San Francisco	90	326	38	81	16	..	2	5	8	.248
Arlett, Oakland	78	198	17	49	7	..	..	11	10	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Galloway, Vernon	210	781	71	192	17	5	7	32	27	.246
Krause, Oakland	72	187	20	46	3	1	..	13	3	.246
Downs, San Francisco	166	610	67	146	28	1	3	25	24	.239
R. Miller, Oakland	40	144	16	34	5	1	1	4	9	.236
Gislason, Salt Lake	131	456	50	107	12	..	5	17	20	.235
Lapan, Los Angeles	16	34	4	8	1	1	1	..	1	.235
Murray, Oakland	111	320	29	75	5	..	3	12	8	.234
Callahan, Vernon	159	529	41	123	21	..	..	12	13	.232
Standridge, Los Angeles	30	69	5	16	1	..	1	..	4	.232
Siglin, Portland	201	741	65	171	26	..	7	21	20	.231
Hogg, Los Angeles	51	117	11	27	1	..	..	4	6	.231
Lane, Oakland	173	564	90	130	57	4	4	20	12	.230
Fisher, Portland	123	402	35	91	7	4	..	11	5	.226
Mensor, Oakland	171	590	100	133	27	1	3	16	11	.225
Leard, Oakland	32	111	15	25	7	..	..	7	4	.225
Simon, Vernon	89	304	12	68	3	..	..	8	6	.224
Hollywood, San Francisco	23	58	1	13	..	..	..	1	2	.224
Seaton, Los Angeles	23	49	7	11	1	..	..	..	3	.224
Mitze, Oakland	123	387	35	86	7	..	2	11	13	.222
Stevens, San Francisco	32	82	5	18	1	..	1	1	7	.220
Baldwin, Portland	76	242	13	53	3	..	2	5	4	.219
Sheehan, Oakland	104	350	30	76	19	..	1	7	8	.217
Adams, Oakland	38	138	14	30	11	..	1	1	11	.217
Helfrich, Portland	15	23	2	5	..	..	..	..	2	.217
Gleichman, Vernon	110	366	34	79	15	..	2	12	14	.216
Hall, Los Angeles	49	107	9	23	2	1	1	1	4	.215
Fromme, Vernon	43	126	5	27	..	..	..	3	3	.214
Davis, Los Angeles	169	511	54	109	5	1	1	11	19	.213
H. Gardner, Portland	22	47	3	10	..	..	..	1	1	.213
Slagle, Vernon	12	24	2	5	..	..	..	..	1	.208
Oldham, San Francisco	48	121	17	25	1	..	..	7	5	.207
O. Crandall, Los Angeles	49	136	11	28	..	..	..	6	3	.206
Evans, Salt Lake	47	131	12	27	..	1	..	4	4	.206
Kremer, Oakland	40	73	4	15	..	..	..	2	2	.205
Smith, San Francisco	56	128	13	26	..	..	1	..	4	.203
Shinn, Salt Lake	26	79	9	16	5	..	1	2	4	.203
Martin, Oakland	19	59	7	12	..	..	..	1	3	.203
Houck, Portland	52	135	17	27	2	..	..	2	10	.200
Pinelli, Portland	79	211	21	42	8	..	2	5	15	.199
Moore, Vernon	71	219	15	43	5	2	..	11	7	.196
Groehling, Los Angeles	40	112	16	22	1	..	1	4	6	.196
Leverenz, Salt Lake	45	139	5	27	1	..	..	4	8	.194
Penner, Portland	59	146	13	28	..	..	1	2	6	.192
Goodbred, Oakland	54	111	8	21	..	..	1	5	..	.189
Schinkle, Salt Lake	31	65	2	12	..	..	..	2	6	.185
J. Ryan, Los Angeles	29	65	3	12	..	2	..	2	3	.185
Quinn, Vernon	52	149	10	27	1	..	2	3	1	.181
Cook, Vernon	11	28	4	5	1	..	..	1	1	.179
Brenton, Portland	56	119	6	20	..	..	..	1	6	.168
Steen, San Francisco	17	30	1	5	..	..	..	1	2	.167
Kirmeyer, Salt Lake	24	49	3	8	..	..	..	1	4	.163
Brown, Los Angeles	48	111	7	17	..	..	..	2	4	.153
Hovlik, Vernon	26	66	4	10	1	..	..	1	1	.150
McGinnis, Vernon	22	74	9	11	1	..	..	2	3	.149
Baum, San Francisco	50	123	12	18	..	..	..	3	10	.146
Prough, Oakland	50	123	2	18	..	..	..	3	5	.146
Sepulveda, San Francisco-Portland	27	70	3	10	2	..	..	1	2	.143
Ericksen, San Francisco	62	150	6	21	..	..	..	4	13	.140
Hughes, Salt Lake	34	66	6	9	..	..	..	..	5	.137
Marion, Vernon	32	53	2	7	..	..	..	..	4	.132
Johnson, San Francisco	58	136	10	16	1	..	2	..	8	.115
Decanniere, Vernon-San Francisco	25	49	2	5	..	..	..	1	..	.102
James, Portland	26	40	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	.075
Dailey, Portland	11	20	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	.050

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Salt Lake	203	6815	897	1941	225	42	43	338	280	.285
San Francisco	214	6917	856	1873	385	20	48	313	258	.271
Los Angeles	210	6689	862	1785	321	23	57	262	285	.267
Portland	205	6816	874	1817	298	52	68	292	219	.267
Oakland	212	6840	787	1737	307	10	52	273	217	.254
Vernon	214	7095	754	1767	293	14	41	235	248	.249

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Siglin, Portland	10	79	8	..	1000	Murphy, Oakland	12	120	7	2	.984
Sheely, Salt Lake	193	1919	143	21	.990	Stovall, Vernon	57	515	34	10	.982
Gleichman, L.A.-V.	103	1040	84	11	.990	Killifer, L.A.	25	244	14	5	.981
Fournier, L.A.	142	1431	88	17	.989	R. Meusel, Vernon.	40	362	25	9	.980
Borton, Portland	92	1024	41	12	.989	Adams, Oakland	38	441	21	10	.979
Koerner, S.F.	211	2133	108	28	.988	Snodgrass, Vernon.	18	217	17	5	.979
Griggs, Ver.-Po.	154	1601	78	23	.986	R. Miller, Oakland	40	433	34	12	.975
R. Gardner, Oak.	101	1039	63	17	.985						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Siglin, Portland	52	132	166	9	.971	E. Gardner, L.A.	25	59	75	7	.950
Killifer, L.A.	24	61	86	5	.967	K. Crandall, S.L.	72	199	218	24	.946
Rodgers, Portland	158	320	503	36	.958	Mensor, Oakland	135	320	451	46	.944
Kenworthy, L.A.	142	297	450	34	.956	McLarry, Vernon	43	116	139	15	.944
Gislason, Salt Lake.	131	335	389	36	.953	Vaughn, L.A.-Ver.	140	290	508	50	.941
Arlett, Oakland	43	89	136	11	.953	Hunter, Ver.-S.F.	39	79	110	13	.936
Snodgrass, Vernon	30	82	99	9	.953	Leard, Oakland	25	36	66	7	.936
Downs, S.F.	166	396	493	45	.952						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Davis, Los Angeles.	105	159	148	15	.953	Murphy, Oakland	195	234	416	51	.927
Siglin, Portland	142	206	348	31	.947	Pick, San Francisco	207	247	421	53	.926
Rath, Salt Lake	184	245	445	40	.945	Pinelli, Portland	54	69	107	16	.911
Galloway, Vernon	210	302	446	51	.936	Groehling, L.A.	32	40	50	12	.882
Vaughn, L.A.-Ver.	24	30	55	6	.934	Schultz, L.A.	33	54	52	17	.862
K. Crandall, S.L.	22	44	54	7	.933	Killifer, L.A.	22	23	26	8	.860

SHORTSTOPS.

Terry, Los Angeles	150	383	470	37	.958	Davis, Los Angeles	62	159	162	24	.930
Hollocher, Portland	200	495	686	62	.950	Stumpf, Po.-Oak.	97	233	320	50	.919
Corhan, S.F.	210	455	632	57	.950	Sheehan, Oakland	92	195	278	41	.919
Callahan, Vernon	149	356	431	44	.947	McGinnis, Vernon	17	37	48	11	.885
Orr, Salt Lake	189	381	575	56	.945	Hunter, Ver.-S.F.	32	71	87	30	.840

OUTFIELDERS.

C. Lee, Portland	17	26	3	..	1000	Shinn, Salt Lake	24	26	2	1	.965
Mensor, Oakland	28	65	6	1	.986	Farmer, Portland	187	393	38	16	.964
Ellis, Los Angeles	178	370	25	6	.985	Daley, Vernon	188	406	17	16	.964
Killifer, L.A.	100	262	13	5	.982	Calvo, San Francisco	131	261	19	11	.962
Doane, Vernon	178	315	31	8	.977	Lane, Oakland	162	383	27	17	.960
Maisel, S.F.	148	320	17	8	.977	E. Meusel, L.A.	209	352	44	17	.959
Schaller, S.F.	181	375	15	10	.975	L. Miller, Oakland.	178	288	20	15	.954
Chadbourne, O.-V.	148	330	21	9	.975	Mattick, Vernon	35	71	6	4	.951
Snodgrass, Vernon	119	254	18	7	.975	Quinlan, Salt Lake.	179	292	29	17	.950
Tobin, Salt Lake	189	478	31	16	.970	W. Lee, Oakland	77	159	11	9	.950
Middleton, Oakland	180	342	24	12	.968	B. Ryan, Salt Lake	191	371	29	11	.945
Maggert, L.A.	154	343	15	12	.968	Fitzgerald, S.F.	177	255	15	16	.944
Williams, Portland.	192	474	34	18	.966	K. Crandall, S.L.	24	46	2	6	.889
Wilie, Portland	203	359	31	14	.965	Griggs, Ver.-Po.	24	29	2	8	.800

IDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Standridge, L.A....	30	9	69	..	1000	Leverenz, Salt Lake	45	15	66	5	.942
J. Ryan, L.A.....	29	8	54	..	1000	Hall, Los Angeles..	49	10	70	5	.941
Fromme, Vernon....	43	14	112	2	.984	Fincher, Portland...	38	14	64	5	.940
Decanniere, V.-S.F.	25	7	47	1	.982	Evans, Salt Lake..	47	15	78	6	.939
Duboc, Salt Lake..	43	14	105	3	.975	Schinkle, Salt Lake	31	6	38	3	.936
Steen, San Francisco	17	3	35	1	.974	Houck, Portland...	52	15	82	7	.933
Quinn, Vernon.....	52	14	129	4	.973	Slagle, Vernon.....	12	1	13	1	.933
Goodbred, Oakland.	54	7	102	3	.973	Mitchell, Vernon....	47	24	83	8	.930
Ericksen, S.F.....	62	9	63	2	.973	Arlett, Oakland....	22	9	43	4	.929
Prough, Oakland....	50	7	101	4	.964	Beer, Oakland.....	36	5	42	4	.922
Martin, Oakland....	17	10	42	2	.963	Johnson, Ver.-S.F...	58	14	112	11	.920
Baum, S.F.....	50	16	103	5	.960	Hoff, Salt Lake....	33	4	53	5	.919
Krause, Oakland...	58	11	115	6	.955	Seaton, Los Angeles	23	3	31	3	.919
Penner, Portland...	59	21	106	6	.955	Smith, S.F.....	49	13	113	12	.913
Oldham, S.F.....	48	15	102	5	.955	H. Gardner, Po.....	22	3	28	3	.912
Brenton, Portland..	56	20	105	6	.954	Hovlik, Vernon.....	26	3	51	7	.885
O. Crandall, L.A...	49	19	103	6	.953	James, Portland....	26	2	21	3	.885
Kirmeyer, S.L.....	24	7	30	2	.950	Helfrich, Portland..	15	3	17	3	.870
Hogg, Los Angeles.	51	13	81	5	.949	Hughes, Salt Lake.	34	6	34	6	.869
Brown, Los Angeles	48	11	75	5	.945	Marion, Vernon.....	32	1	45	8	.852
Kremer, Oakland...	40	4	63	4	.944	Dailey, Portland....	11	1	15	4	.800

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Cook, Vernon.....	11	31	15	..	2	1000	Bassler, L.A.....	86	337	162	17	5	.967
Lapan, L.A.....	16	22	12	..	2	1000	Stevens, S.F.....	32	135	42	6	2	.967
Moore, Vernon...	69	206	90	4	9	.987	C. Lee, Portland.	12	19	10	1	..	.967
McKee, S.F.....	68	258	68	7	6	.980	Fisher, Portland.	123	402	157	19	6	.960
Boles, L.A.....	131	448	168	14	3	.978	Hannah, S.L.....	185	714	253	42	15	.958
Baker, S.F.....	119	656	149	19	14	.977	Murray, Oakland	111	387	139	23	7	.958
Baldwin, Po.....	76	244	112	9	4	.975	Byler, Salt Lake.	29	76	30	6	5	.946
Simon, Vernon...	87	329	129	12	4	.974	Sepulveda, S.F.-P.	27	62	36	7	2	.933
Mitze, Oakland..	122	406	151	18	4	.969	Roche, Oakland..	36	89	23	11	2	.910

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Los Angeles.....	210	5593	2715	300	.965	Salt Lake.....	203	5434	2708	333	.961
Portland	205	5553	2845	318	.964	Vernon	214	5810	2939	398	.956
San Francisco....	214	5702	2656	326	.962	Oakland	212	5624	2863	413	.954

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Explanation—First column of figures represents standing of pitchers for games won and lost. G—games pitched in; TIP—total innings pitched; W—won; L—lost; SHO—shutouts pitched; ABO—at bat off; HBO—hits batted off; HB—hit batsmen; BB—bases on balls; SO—strike outs; WP—wild pitches; Bk—balks; TR—total runs scored off; RRF—runs responsible for; PC—percentages of runs per game of nine innings.

	Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	W.	L.	SHO.	ABO.	HBO.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	TR.	RRF.	PC.
3	Ericksen, San Francisco	62	443⅔	31	15	7	1526	322	15	153	307	8	..	120	95	1.93
1	Martin, Oakland.....	17	144⅓	12	5	2	510	116	8	46	43	3	1	44	33	2.06
15	Gardner, Portland.....	22	124⅓	7	6	3	489	122	6	33	24	3	2	48	29	2.10
5	Houck, Portland.....	52	366	23	15	6	1288	299	16	106	140	9	..	124	90	2.22
2	Hogg, Los Angeles.....	47	335⅓	27	13	3	1188	275	15	88	129	2	1	110	83	2.23
6	Mails, Portland.....	7	49	3	2	1	158	28	2	37	18	2	..	14	12	2.25
18	Smith, San Francisco...	49	293	17	15	2	1057	271	20	132	60	10	1	129	76	2.34
13	Quinn, Vernon.....	52	409⅓	24	20	6	1523	415	11	84	160	10	1	155	107	2.36
23	Prough, Oakland.....	50	373⅔	22	22	8	1421	391	4	54	108	3	..	139	98	2.36

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

	Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	W.	L.	SHO.	AB O.	HB O.	HB B.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	TR.	RF.	PC.
21	Johnson, S.F.-Vernon...	57	398⅔	25	23	2	1454	341	10	130	147	14	1	157	108	2.44
7	Baum, San Francisco...	50	352⅓	24	17	5	1311	333	7	85	91	3	1	145	98	2.50
17	Steen, San Francisco...	17	97	8	7	1	348	86	6	30	33	1	1	34	27	2.51
19	Fromme, Vernon.....	42	349⅔	21	19	3	1264	428	6	84	89	4	1	134	100	2.58
20	Ryan, Los Angeles.....	29	187	12	11	..	678	161	12	87	96	10	..	86	61	2.70
11	Leverenz, Salt Lake....	45	349⅓	22	18	2	1248	333	8	147	126	6	2	140	106	2.73
4	Crandall, Los Angeles..	49	364⅓	26	15	4	1323	343	9	83	91	1	..	134	112	2.77
8	Brown, Los Angeles....	48	309	18	13	4	1131	291	5	65	93	5	1	119	96	2.80
35	Kallio, San Francisco...	7	48	2	3	..	165	36	..	30	19	..	..	23	15	2.81
26	Oldham, San Francisco.	48	343⅔	18	19	2	1223	289	16	144	172	6	..	143	110	2.88
41	Mitchell, Vernon.....	47	366⅓	13	26	2	1378	371	12	113	114	6	..	162	119	2.92
24	Seaton, Los Angeles....	22	129	8	8	3	450	104	13	71	62	..	..	49	42	2.94
22	Krause, Oakland	58	428⅔	28	26	3	1617	415	12	142	131	5	2	174	112	2.98
32	Beer, Oakland.....	37	131⅔	6	8	..	490	120	4	41	31	4	..	69	41	3.01
33	Hall, Los Angeles.....	49	313⅓	14	19	2	1445	306	6	104	73	8	..	137	106	3.05
40	Fincher, Portland.....	38	261	10	19	..	959	247	10	67	53	9	3	121	90	3.10
34	Brenton, Portland.....	55	335	16	22	2	1232	322	14	137	117	18	..	159	116	3.12
12	Schinkle, Salt Lake.....	31	183	11	9	..	697	204	4	60	36	2	..	89	64	3.15
27	Goodbred, Oakland.....	54	328	17	19	1	1230	335	5	91	95	5	1	150	115	3.16
9	Duboc, Salt Lake.....	42	351⅓	22	16	4	1199	323	16	146	98	3	1	161	124	3.18
45	Decanniere, Vernon-S.F.	25	155	4	12	..	572	157	13	72	50	2	1	92	55	3.20
10	Helfrich, Portland.....	15	78⅔	5	4	..	280	67	1	39	17	2	..	40	28	3.21
39	Arlett, Oakland.....	24	114⅔	4	7	..	428	112	1	39	42	..	..	59	41	3.22
37	Kremer, Oakland.....	40	224	9	15	1	814	227	12	76	55	3	2	114	82	3.29
14	Penner, Portland.....	59	375⅓	21	18	4	1424	418	8	120	100	5	..	176	139	3.33
16	Evans, Salt Lake.....	47	369⅓	22	19	2	1380	424	10	109	100	5	1	171	139	3.39
38	Slagle, Vernon.....	11	71⅓	3	5	..	281	80	4	10	9	..	..	37	29	3.67
25	Dailey, Portland.....	11	66⅔	3	3	..	198	50	1	42	29	3	..	37	28	3.76
31	Standridge, Los Angeles	30	196⅓	10	13	1	733	215	8	69	33	..	..	102	85	3.90
30	James, Portland.....	27	118⅔	7	9	..	429	120	4	51	25	..	1	61	52	3.95
43	Hovlik, Vernon.....	25	178⅓	6	15	2	639	177	6	92	63	10	1	110	84	4.24
44	Marion, Vernon.....	33	161	5	14	..	613	180	13	58	40	1	..	110	79	4.41
29	Burns, Oakland.....	19	88⅓	4	5	..	375	118	..	15	19	2	2	61	44	4.49
36	Hughes, Salt Lake.....	34	191	9	14	2	711	204	9	76	65	10	1	135	100	4.71
33	Hoff, Salt Lake.....	33	188⅔	8	9	2	702	202	2	96	70	4	..	130	103	4.93
42	Kirmeyer, Salt Lake....	24	139⅓	5	10	1	539	176	7	61	52	4	..	102	80	5.16

Los Angeles had by far the greatest number of postponed games, 11.

Koerner, first base for San Francisco, led in most games played, 211.

San Francisco, with the exception of a short interval in May was never out of the first position.

Tobin of Salt Lake, who was second in batting, led with greatest number of runs scored, 149, his team leading in this department in the club totals.

After the first days of June, as the diagram shows, the race for second place was between Los Angeles and Salt Lake, both clubs reversing positions several times during the contest.

Rath of Salt Lake, the league leader in batting, also had the greatest number of sacrifice hits, with 58, a most unusual occurrence. He did not make a home run during the entire year.

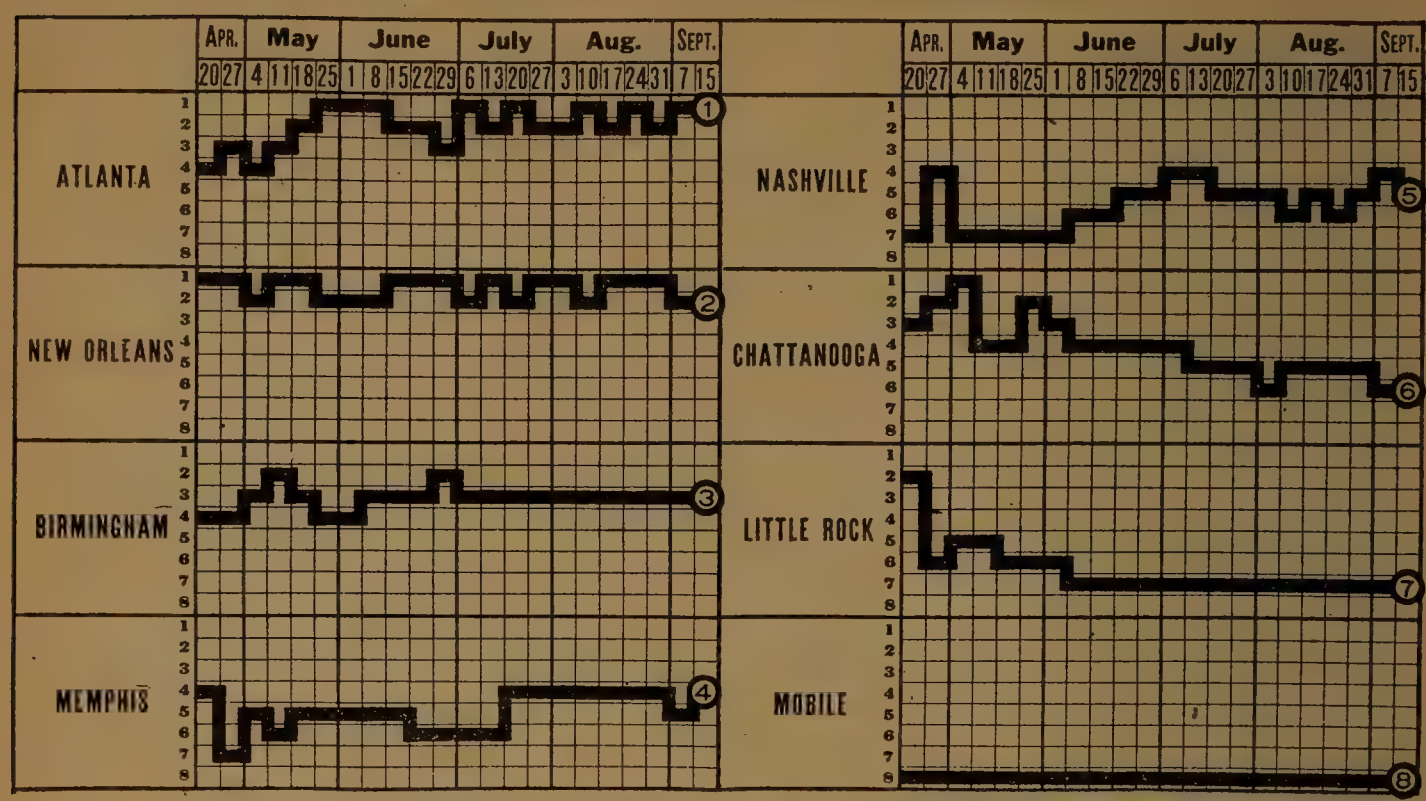
Ericksen of San Francisco, who led the pitchers in least number of runs per game and was second in the games won and lost column, had an unusual number of bases on balls for a pitcher, 153, but he was far and away the leader in strikeouts, with 307 in 62 games.

Accumulation of hits and runs in the long Pacific Coast season stretch into formidable amounts when measured, not in feet but in miles. Tobin of Salt Lake, who led in runs scored, 149 in 189 games, made 265 one-base hits. These two items alone total a distance of over twelve miles, and if it were possible to include the bases on balls and extra bases which did not realize runs, several additional miles could no doubt be added.

1, Thrasher; 2, Mayer; 3, C. Colsson, Sec.; 4, O'Mara; 5, Sheehan; 6, Day; 7, Picinich; 8, Hess; 9, Bressler; 10, Moore; 11, Brennan; 12, McDonald; 13, C. Frank, Pres. and Mgr.; 14, Fullenwider; 15, Munch; 16, Reilly; 17, Perkins; 18, Moran. Mathewson & Winn, Photo.

ATLANTA TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.

Southern Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville	.634	1909—Atlanta	.640
1902—Nashville	.658	1910—New Orleans	.621
1903—Memphis	.584	1911—New Orleans	.591
1904—Memphis	.600	1912—Birmingham	.625
1905—New Orleans	651	1913—Atlanta	.591
1906—Birmingham	.652	1914—Birmingham	.583
1907—Atlanta	.591	1915—New Orleans	.591
1908—Nashville	.573	1916—Nashville	.609

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Atlanta	.636	Nashville	.516
New Orleans	.593	Chattanooga	.503
Birmingham	.569	Little Rock	.427
Memphis	.527	Mobile	.225

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Harold McDermott, Secretary.

Approved: R. H. Baugh, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FO E.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Pitler, Chattanooga	42	165	28	60	73	6	2	1	13	8	4	6	12	10	.364
Hyatt, Chattanooga	149	506	88	169	253	28	13	10	29	76	8	19	17	19	.334
Munch, Atlanta	155	528	71	174	222	23	11	1	24	26	22	24	11	44	.330
Vick, Memphis	126	459	59	148	202	24	12	2	17	36	6	20	23	50	.322
Kniseley, Nashville	150	541	76	173	245	42	3	8	19	53	9	13	13	34	.320
Moran, Atlanta	157	560	81	177	242	26	15	3	30	56	6	20	23	18	.316
Davis, Memphis	24	76	11	24	30	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	6	.316
North, Little Rock	14	38	3	12	15	1	1	..	3	..	..	3	..	6	.316
Covington, Little Rock	152	536	90	164	254	20	20	10	19	70	1	12	28	47	.306
O'Mara, Atlanta	66	248	39	76	98	12	5	..	18	6	2	6	11	14	.306
Edmondson, New Orl.	152	557	77	166	246	26	15	8	17	37	4	18	21	32	.298
Ellis, Birmingham	106	404	59	119	172	21	13	2	17	17	1	16	13	23	.295
Ellam, Nashville	117	296	43	87	122	17	6	2	16	57	3	15	13	46	.294
Allison, Memphis	70	265	44	78	99	6	6	1	5	48	..	7	6	15	.294
Bates, Chattanooga	49	164	17	48	62	7	2	1	6	30	7	1	6	13	.293
Duncan, Birmingham	35	106	8	31	36	5	..	..	1	10	..	3	1	6	.292
Ruell, Memphis	133	430	49	125	162	19	6	2	16	38	1	17	4	14	.290

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FO E.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Southworth, Birm.....	103	358	62	102	131	12	4	3	11	46	1	9	21	15	.285
Burke, Nashville	143	521	72	148	202	24	12	2	23	29	4	24	14	25	.284
Thrasher, Atlanta	106	388	55	110	147	17	7	2	12	31	4	12	8	17	.283
Bridwell, Atlanta	87	279	46	79	88	5	2	..	14	59	1	5	7	17	.283
Kauffman, Nashville ..	153	581	63	163	224	34	9	3	20	25	2	16	13	57	.281
Clark, Birmingham ...	83	310	39	87	122	11	6	4	6	27	1	6	9	19	.281
Baker, Little Rock.....	143	556	77	155	177	13	3	1	11	43	2	18	31	26	.279
Webb, Birmingham ...	132	448	71	125	167	19	11	1	20	58	11	7	15	50	.279
Dobard, Memphis	157	561	68	156	202	17	4	7	34	55	7	25	16	49	.278
Bressler, Atlanta	61	137	21	38	64	6	1	6	3	10	..	8	1	9	.277
Johnston, Birmingham.	152	557	82	154	218	33	9	4	42	45	10	16	41	35	.276
Gleason, Chattanooga..	59	214	29	59	76	8	3	1	16	21	1	8	8	14	.276
Miller, New Orleans...	26	98	29	27	39	6	3	..	2	17	5	4	10	7	.276
Kores, Nashville	154	552	73	152	214	30	13	2	33	48	7	17	15	42	.275
Sheehan, Nashville	146	539	65	148	176	20	1	2	54	51	2	19	12	38	.275
Marshall, Nashville ...	116	357	29	98	144	23	7	3	14	17	1	12	5	47	.275
Barger, Memphis	72	222	20	61	70	3	..	2	8	8	..	8	3	29	.275
Myers, Mobile	113	383	38	104	135	10	9	1	24	46	2	8	10	40	.272
Tincup, Little Rock....	99	345	45	94	136	9	12	3	10	25	1	8	12	49	.272
Bacon, Chattanooga ...	81	228	24	62	95	9	3	6	6	9	1	9	2	32	.272
Sylvester, Chattanooga.	147	528	74	143	166	18	1	1	18	81	3	10	17	34	.271
Gilbert, New Orleans..	118	435	67	117	165	17	8	5	13	40	2	10	38	31	.269
Smith, Birmingham ...	89	266	32	71	92	8	1	4	8	33	5	5	11	10	.267
Bluhm, New Orleans...	121	395	40	105	143	10	8	4	13	18	5	14	17	20	.266
Baker, New Orleans...	155	551	79	146	218	29	17	3	17	57	10	19	24	58	.265
Hill, Birmingham	46	117	17	31	40	4	1	1	7	9	..	4	1	31	.265
Bratchi, Memphis	140	519	81	137	223	18	13	14	15	55	4	16	14	51	.264
Picinish, Atlanta	96	285	29	75	92	11	3	..	10	13	2	12	3	48	.263
Hess, Atlanta	41	80	3	21	29	3	1	1	2	5	..	2	..	8	.263
Compton, New Orleans.	66	238	36	62	84	9	5	1	6	24	..	10	13	29	.261
Scott, Nashville	29	69	10	18	22	4	..	..	2	2	1	3	2	7	.261
Vance, Memphis	16	46	5	12	15	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	13	.261
O'Brien, Nashville	153	553	51	144	194	25	8	3	30	29	3	14	14	57	.260
Chapman, Little Rock,	131	397	26	103	134	19	3	2	20	30	4	5	6	25	.260
McDaniel, Chattanooga	66	178	16	46	50	2	1	..	10	14	2	4	1	10	.258
Manning, Little Rock..	152	533	55	137	170	18	6	1	23	56	3	17	17	40	.257
Caton, Birmingham ...	148	520	67	133	178	22	7	3	27	40	5	14	21	25	.256
Coombs, Birmingham..	155	521	77	133	175	20	8	2	35	74	..	18	25	26	.255
McDonald, Atlanta	153	569	86	145	207	16	14	7	15	40	7	24	26	45	.255
Reed, Mobile	135	493	45	125	136	7	2	..	10	49	7	14	28	39	.254
Mayer, Atlanta	158	629	83	159	233	27	10	9	20	21	..	18	18	43	.253
Paddock, Chattanooga.	21	67	14	17	28	3	1	2	4	7	..	1	3	11	.253
Weiser, Little Rock....	44	171	22	43	51	4	2	..	4	12	..	7	8	13	.251
Bowden, Mobile	134	472	53	118	163	16	10	3	8	23	4	21	19	72	.250
Cruthers, Memphis	153	591	66	147	177	9	6	3	36	32	13	14	10	24	.249
Jansen, Mobile	136	462	51	115	155	19	3	5	17	42	4	11	7	63	.249
Elberfield, Chattanooga	123	400	30	99	123	13	6	..	7	33	19	13	6	15	.248
Haworth, Birmingham.	89	286	33	71	78	5	1	..	9	18	3	14	5	12	.248
Barbare, New Orleans.	123	418	41	103	136	20	5	1	33	24	2	13	15	25	.246
Kitchens, Mobile	113	347	30	85	103	12	3	..	12	31	..	12	10	37	.245
Fullenwider, Atlanta...	43	94	9	23	26	1	1	..	3	4	1	5	..	7	.245
Moore, Atlanta	25	53	10	13	17	1	..	1	3	3	1	..	2	2	.245
Manda, Memphis	156	562	61	137	178	18	4	5	29	37	7	29	19	42	.244
Reubert, Memphis	12	41	6	10	14	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	10	.243
Reilly, Atlanta	147	509	85	123	164	11	12	2	31	63	3	19	22	57	.242
Stanbury, New Orleans	114	356	49	86	116	13	7	1	18	38	1	14	13	20	.242
Golvin, Mobile	108	392	44	95	104	15	2	..	11	33	6	16	20	32	.242
Knaupp, New Orleans.	143	495	64	119	147	17	4	1	53	55	7	25	29	34	.240
Higgins, New Orleans.	141	455	44	109	131	12	5	..	14	30	5	23	7	14	.239
Walsh, Little Rock....	86	284	37	68	104	7	10	3	15	24	5	9	7	31	.239
Barney, Little Rock...	59	205	19	49	57	5	..	1	10	17	5	1	12	22	.239
Schmidt, Memphis	54	143	13	34	46	4	4	..	2	12	1	3	2	12	.238
Street, Nashville	86	292	16	69	74	5	..	..	7	14	1	8	4	13	.236
Stutz, Little Rock.....	67	220	22	52	63	9	1	..	7	15	2	3	10	15	.236

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FO E.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Robertson, New Orl....	40	89	5	21	25	4	..	..	4	3	..	2	..	14	.236
Sheehan, Atlanta	38	77	9	18	22	2	1	..	4	4	..	4	..	13	.234
Beall, Memphis	151	537	32	125	145	12	4	..	29	35	8	14	8	39	.233
Griffith, Mobile	108	327	13	75	89	9	1	1	11	25	1	6	5	31	.229
Cook, Memphis	29	105	8	24	28	4	..	..	2	10	1	7	1	6	.229
Graff, Chattanooga	128	443	52	101	134	16	4	3	33	47	6	19	15	35	.228
Yardley, Little Rock..	57	197	26	45	62	3	4	2	9	27	5	8	11	33	.228
Stevenson, Little Rock	34	92	8	21	28	3	2	..	3	8	..	4	2	12	.228
Nixon, New Orleans...	32	123	12	28	33	3	1	..	4	12	..	6	10	5	.228
Lunte, Mobile	109	380	18	86	99	11	1	..	22	14	3	12	11	16	.226
Sheehan, Birmingham..	151	525	55	118	146	14	6	1	37	37	3	16	20	53	.225
Kennedy, Little Rock..	101	311	31	70	107	10	6	5	5	26	2	5	9	46	.225
Cable, Atlanta	35	121	17	27	28	1	..	..	4	13	2	5	12	14	.223
Perkins, Atlanta	97	298	21	66	83	9	4	..	20	18	2	8	1	15	.222
Brown, Mobile	45	159	7	35	47	4	4	..	4	7	..	2	1	33	.220
Kirkham, Little Rock.	52	183	13	40	53	9	2	..	1	8	2	4	3	14	.219
Blodgett, Memphis	36	73	9	16	24	4	2	..	9	2	1	3	..	15	.219
Meador, Nashville	19	41	5	9	9	..	..	..	2	7	..	1	..	6	.219
McDowell, Chattanooga	115	395	41	86	105	11	4	..	32	39	1	17	20	24	.218
Layden, Mobile	34	101	7	22	25	3	..	..	4	23	3	1	8	9	.218
Preist, Memphis	77	213	25	46	55	5	2	..	7	52	2	5	5	37	.216
Watt, Mobile	19	60	3	13	14	1	..	..	2	8	1	..	1	7	.216
Donlin, Memphis	16	37	1	8	11	1	1	..	3	1	..	2	1	2	.216
Peters, Chattanooga ..	103	317	25	68	85	9	4	..	9	18	5	10	..	33	.215
Platte, Chattanooga ...	42	149	28	32	43	2	3	1	3	33	1	8	9	15	.215
Johnson, Chattanooga..	34	126	12	27	33	4	1	..	9	2	..	5	6	13	.214
McIntyre, Mobile	12	14	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	4	.214
Lautenslager, Birm.....	42	89	6	19	22	2	1	..	2	2	..	..	3	19	.213
Mulligan, Mobile	20	75	10	16	20	1	..	1	3	7	1	5	10	13	.213
McDonald, Birmingham	119	382	58	81	94	9	2	..	26	54	11	10	30	49	.212
Stark, Little Rock.....	70	255	18	54	59	3	1	..	13	23	2	5	9	32	.212
Leonard, Mobile	13	43	7	9	13	1	..	1	1	4	..	3	..	12	.209
Wares, Little Rock....	135	481	47	99	123	19	1	1	25	37	1	18	24	29	.206
Fentress, Memphis	48	107	9	22	25	3	..	..	11	4	2	4	2	11	.206
Kroh, Chattanooga	27	44	2	9	12	1	1	..	3	10	1	1	..	13	.205
Willett, New Orleans..	26	44	5	9	9	..	..	..	4	2	..	3	..	9	.205
Robinson, Little Rock..	47	104	6	21	25	4	..	..	2	4	..	1	..	9	.202
Comstock, Birmingham	24	80	6	16	22	1	1	1	4	2	..	6	..	14	.200
Knowlson, Chattanooga	32	51	5	10	14	2	1	..	..	6	1	1	..	26	.196
Palmero, Little Rock..	32	82	6	16	19	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	..	11	.195
Smith, Chattanooga ...	31	93	5	18	21	3	..	..	1	6	1	2	4	15	.194
Milligan, Birmingham.	19	36	2	7	10	..	..	1	2	4	..	2	1	8	.194
Bittle, New Orleans...	74	255	28	49	65	6	2	2	5	26	..	12	13	7	.192
Pope, Mobile	18	53	4	10	23	3	5	..	6	1	..	..	..	14	.189
Midkiff, Atlanta	17	54	3	10	12	..	1	..	6	3	1	1	4	5	.185
McColl, Memphis	39	104	4	19	24	1	2	..	4	3	..	3	..	12	.182
Walker, New Orleans..	38	104	8	19	27	5	..	1	8	1	1	5	1	31	.182
Brennan, Atlanta	30	66	2	12	12	..	..	..	4	8	..	1	..	11	.182
Pond, Mobile	36	110	5	19	26	3	2	..	3	6	2	4	..	27	.172
Fulton, Mobile	21	64	6	11	13	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	.172
Butts, Mobile	15	48	3	8	9	1	..	..	..	5	..	1	4	5	.167
Pieh, Mobile	11	30	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	7	.167
Smith, New Orleans...	38	97	8	16	18	2	..	..	6	2	..	4	1	10	.165
Bailey, New Orleans...	21	56	3	9	10	1	..	..	5	2	..	2	..	10	.161
Day, Atlanta	39	82	2	13	16	3	..	..	8	3	..	2	..	17	.159
Perryman, Chattanooga	35	76	4	12	14	2	..	..	8	4	..	1	..	25	.158
Kelley, New Orleans...	31	57	6	9	12	1	1	..	1	5	..	2	1	18	.158
Ledbetter, Little Rock	38	95	4	15	17	2	..	..	2	3	..	2	..	26	.157
Ellis, Nashville	38	103	3	16	17	1	..	..	2	2	..	6	..	17	.155
Ponder, Birmingham...	38	97	7	15	16	1	..	..	8	2	..	5	1	23	.155
Perdue, Chattanooga...	35	71	7	11	12	1	..	..	7	4	1	1	1	21	.155
Cavet, Nashville	56	140	15	21	35	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	..	41	.150
Marshall, Mobile	22	55	1	8	9	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	16	.145
Allen, Mobile	18	55	7	8	13	3	1	..	4	5	..	2	..	6	.145

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FO E.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Johnston, New Orleans	18	28	2	4	7	1	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	16	.143
Merritt, Chattanooga...	47	102	10	14	17	3	..	..	11	5	..	6	..	16	.137
Boman, Little Rock....	20	44	3	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	13	.136
Hager, Mobile	32	79	6	10	12	2	..	..	1	9	..	4	1	14	.127
Hardgrove, Little Rock	14	24	2	3	5	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	4	.125
Ching, Mobile	16	34	..	4	6	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	15	.118
Wiley, Mobile	22	52	5	6	8	2	..	..	2	5	..	1	..	20	.115
Gondolfi, Mobile	14	52	3	6	6	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	..	6	.115
Baumgardner, L. Rock.	15	18	1	2	3	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	4	.111
Wells, Nashville	13	28	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	13	.107
Bennett, Mobile	36	88	3	9	12	1	1	..	2	1	..	3	..	5	.102
Knight, Little Rock...	17	20	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	.100
Decatur, Nashville	42	93	4	9	11	2	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	37	.097
Phillips, Little Rock...	15	32	1	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	7	.094
Long, Mobile	12	32	3	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	.094
Marshall, Chattanooga.	32	69	3	6	6	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	26	.087
Taylor, Nashville	18	45	..	3	4	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	22	.067
Hoyt, Memphis	17	35	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	6	.029
Slattery, Mobile	11	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.000

Players who particiated in less than ten games—Atlanta: Robertson, Harrison, Neiderkorn. New Orleans: Swacina, G. Miller, Dillinger, Petty, Roth. Birmingham: Werner, Toland, Douglas, Loveless. Memphis: Bitting, Boyd, Josefson. Nashville: Verrett, Herbert, Pezold, Jonnard, Murphy. Chattanooga: Dunning, Kaiserling, Cashion, Christenberry, Morrisette, Allen, Watt. Little Rock: Graham, Hodge, Brock, Green, Starr, Parker, Holmquist. Mobile: Nolley, Eldridge, Pinkerton, Adams, Dempsey, Hawes, Stimpson, Moore, Irelan.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Covington, L. Rock	152	1463	120	17	.990	Golvin, Mobile.....	106	985	72	20	.982
Kauffman, Nash....	153	1629	64	19	.989	Sylvester, Chat.....	27	194	6	4	.980
Beall, Memphis.....	151	1665	83	21	.988	Hyatt, Chattanooga	58	571	38	13	.978
Bluhm, N. Orleans.	113	1124	67	15	.988	Edmondson, N.O...	13	120	7	3	.977
Johnson, Birm.....	152	1431	87	20	.987	Pond, Mobile.....	33	245	19	7	.974
E. Miller, N.O.....	26	283	10	4	.987	Sheehan, Birm.....	70	610	38	17	.960
Munch, Atlanta....	155	1532	76	23	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sheehan, Nashville..	144	368	457	25	.971	Gleason, Chat.....	59	190	179	24	.939
Cruthers, Memphis..	153	414	532	32	.968	McDowell, Chat.....	96	287	227	34	.938
Knaupp, N. Orleans	131	319	393	24	.968	Kennedy, L. Rock...	33	79	87	11	.938
Clark, Birmingham.	83	184	205	15	.963	McDonald, Atlanta..	37	102	91	13	.937
Bridwell, Atlanta...	20	42	59	4	.962	Cable, Atlanta.....	35	68	67	9	.937
Hyatt, Chattanooga.	19	56	44	4	.962	Webb, Birmingham.	65	161	165	23	.934
Stansbury, N.O.....	18	28	38	3	.957	Jansen, Mobile.....	48	137	104	18	.931
Pitler, Chattanooga.	42	141	124	14	.950	Watt, Mobile.....	14	41	35	6	.927
Wares, L. Rock.....	112	322	320	34	.950	Stevenson, L. Rock.	10	19	17	3	.923
Reilly, Atlanta.....	59	140	157	16	.949	Bacon, Chattanooga.	28	24	48	10	.878
Burke, Nashville....	16	37	41	5	.940						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bridwell, Atlanta...	67	73	155	10	.958	McDonald, Birm.....	112	162	178	28	.924
Elberfield, Chat.....	18	19	44	3	.955	Gondolfi, Mobile.....	14	17	32	4	.924
Kores, Nashville....	154	210	346	27	.954	Midkiff, Atlanta.....	17	23	32	5	.917
Lunte, Mobile.....	89	110	175	16	.947	Baker, N. Orleans..	155	160	289	42	.914
McDonald, Atlanta..	60	54	141	11	.947	Webb, Birmingham.	38	49	71	12	.909
Graff, Chattanooga.	128	129	255	24	.941	Stevenson, L. Rock..	10	11	19	4	.882
Manning, L. Rock...	132	167	247	29	.935	Kitchens, Mobile....	14	10	24	6	.850
Manda, Memphis....	156	193	326	42	.925	Reed, Mobile.....	15	15	37	12	.793

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Knaupp, N. Orleans	12	32	29	1	.984	Walsh, L. Rock.....	14	40	37	7	.917
Ellam, Nashville....	117	268	401	35	.950	Elberfield, Chat.....	105	179	249	39	.916
Barbare, N. Orleans	123	236	394	33	.950	McDowell, Chat.....	19	31	43	7	.914
Dobard, Memphis....	157	305	453	43	.946	Caton, Birmingham.	148	355	428	77	.910
O'Mara, Atlanta.....	66	129	184	19	.943	Reed, Mobile.....	120	248	278	55	.905
Lunte, Mobile.....	20	42	49	6	.938	Wares, L. Rock.....	23	72	88	17	.904
Stark, L. Rock.....	70	108	198	22	.933	Stansbury, N.O.....	18	29	50	14	.850
Reilly, Atlanta.....	88	210	285	36	.932	Kennedy, L. Rock..	14	12	27	7	.848
Mulligan, Mobile....	20	48	77	10	.926	Sheehan, Birm.....	21	39	46	16	.842
Stutz, L. Rock.....	59	135	168	27	.918						

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Allen, Mobile.....	18	30	3	..	1000	Baker, L. Rock.....	143	231	33	12	.957
Reubert, Memphis...	12	18	2	..	1000	Southworth, Birm...	103	199	12	10	.955
Gilbert, N. Orleans.	118	261	11	2	.993	Layden, Mobile.....	34	71	10	4	.953
Bates, Chattanooga.	49	121	4	1	.992	Kirkham, L. Rock..	52	90	8	5	.951
Nixon, N. Orleans..	32	77	4	1	.988	Yardley, L. Rock....	57	126	9	7	.951
Smith, Chattanooga.	31	59	3	1	.984	Sheehan, Birm.....	48	100	13	6	.950
Cook, Memphis.....	25	46	10	2	.983	Vick, Memphis.....	126	204	14	12	.948
McDonald, Atlanta..	56	90	10	2	.980	Barger, Memphis....	42	64	8	4	.947
Edmondson, N.O.....	139	247	14	6	.978	Ellis, Birmingham..	106	253	24	16	.945
Weiser, L. Rock....	44	74	5	2	.975	Thrasher, Atlanta...	106	164	17	11	.943
Moran, Atlanta.....	157	365	6	10	.974	Jansen, Mobile.....	85	195	21	13	.943
Duncan, Birmingham	35	29	8	1	.974	Preist, Memphis.....	50	64	25	6	.937
Sylvester, Chat.....	120	240	16	7	.973	Bowden, Mobile.....	134	293	22	22	.935
Walsh, L. Rock.....	68	129	13	4	.973	Marshall, Nashville.	26	25	4	2	.935
Platte, Chattanooga	42	100	5	3	.972	Brown, Mobile.....	45	67	4	5	.934
Palmero, L. Rock...	20	32	1	1	.971	Webb, Birmingham.	19	27	12	3	.929
Kniseley, Nashville.	150	280	24	9	.971	Bittle, N. Orleans...	74	120	5	10	.926
Bacon, Chattanooga.	20	29	2	1	.969	Cavet, Nashville....	19	11	1	1	.923
Coombs, Birm.....	155	338	31	13	.966	Paddock, Chat.....	21	31	4	3	.921
Hyatt, Chattanooga	70	148	23	6	.966	Bratchi, Memphis...	140	215	27	21	.920
Myers, Mobile.....	113	224	20	9	.964	Manning, L. Rock...	16	16	6	2	.917
Barney, L. Rock....	59	151	5	6	.963	Kitchens, Mobile....	13	19	2	2	.913
Stansbury, N.O.....	62	116	14	5	.963	Allison, Memphis....	70	161	16	6	.912
Johnson, Chat.....	32	73	4	3	.962	Peters, Chattanooga	13	16	4	2	.910
Burke, Nashville....	127	278	21	12	.961	Davis, Memphis.....	12	8	1	1	.900
Mayer, Atlanta.....	158	367	33	17	.959	Butts, Mobile.....	15	32	1	4	.892
O'Brien, Nashville..	153	313	18	14	.959	Tincup, L. Rock....	66	88	20	15	.878
Compton, N.Or.....	66	133	6	6	.959	Donlin, Memphis.....	16	8	2	2	.833

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Marshall, Chat.....	32	7	41	..	1000	Smith, N. Orleans...	33	40	79	4	.967
Slattery, Mobile.....	11	2	14	..	1000	Perdue, Chattanooga	34	3	54	2	.966
North, L. Rock.....	11	2	17	..	1000	Bailey, N. Orleans..	21	3	47	2	.962
Johnson, N. Orleans	17	1	20	..	1000	McColl, Memphis....	39	11	84	4	.960
Merritt, Chat.....	44	15	75	1	.989	Vance, Memphis.....	16	4	42	2	.958
Kelley, N. Orleans..	29	13	58	1	.986	Hill, Birmingham...	42	5	84	4	.957
Decatur, Nashville..	41	4	62	1	.985	Robinson, L. Rock..	45	12	98	5	.957
Sheehan, Atlanta....	38	8	81	2	.978	Perryman, Chat.....	34	9	56	3	.956
Fullenwider, Atlanta	42	10	78	2	.978	Barger, Memphis....	30	14	50	3	.955
Brennan, Atlanta....	29	17	57	2	.974	Wells, Nashville....	14	2	19	1	.955
Ponder, Birmingham	38	7	66	2	.973	Ellis, Nashville.....	35	14	86	5	.952
Cavet, Nashville....	37	7	101	3	.973	Walker, N. Orleans	36	23	73	5	.950
Fentress, Memphis..	41	17	89	3	.972	Hoyt, Memphis.....	17	4	34	2	.950
Preist, Memphis.....	19	3	30	1	.971	Milligan, Birm.....	13	14	23	2	.949
Fulton, Mobile.....	14	5	28	1	.971	Marshall, Mobile....	17	6	48	3	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Scott, Nashville.....	25	5	47	3	.945	Baumgardner, L. R.	15	5	22	3	.900
Meador, Nashville..	19	8	41	3	.942	Bacon, Chattanooga.	33	5	55	7	.896
Ching, Mobile.....	15	6	25	2	.939	Pope, Mobile.....	18	6	28	4	.895
Tincup, L. Rock.....	33	18	58	5	.938	Hardgrove, L. Rock.	14	4	21	3	.893
Comstock, Birm.....	24	10	63	5	.936	Phillips, L. Rock...	15	3	27	4	.882
Bressler, Atlanta....	46	34	78	9	.927	Willett, N. Orleans.	27	6	39	6	.882
Day, Atlanta.....	39	7	69	6	.927	Ledbetter, L. Rock.	38	16	63	12	.868
Blodgett, Memphis..	31	8	65	6	.924	Boman, L. Rock.....	20	4	44	8	.859
Robertson, N. O....	40	17	78	8	.922	Taylor, Nashville...	18	5	35	7	.851
Long, Mobile.....	11	7	26	3	.917	Bennett, Mobile.....	34	11	64	15	.834
Lautenslager, Birm.	40	5	53	6	.906	Palmero, L. Rock...	12	4	24	6	.824
Wiley, Mobile.....	22	..	29	3	.906	Knight, L. Rock.....	11	1	8	2	.818
Hess, Atlanta.....	28	8	39	5	.904	Knowlson, Chat.....	31	2	34	11	.765
Kroh, Chattanooga..	27	6	40	5	.902	Pieh, Mobile.....	10	..	12	4	.750

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McDaniels, Chat....	66	223	43	4	.985	Street, Nashville...	86	317	129	11	.976
Ruell, Memphis.....	124	465	160	10	.985	Schmidt, Memphis..	54	173	51	7	.970
Chapman, L. Rock..	131	521	180	11	.985	Smith, Birmingham.	89	298	81	12	.969
Stansbury, N.O.....	16	45	17	1	.984	Peters, Chat.....	90	336	82	17	.961
Marshall, Nashville.	90	247	93	6	.983	Haworth, Birm.....	89	318	96	18	.958
Higgins, N. Orleans	141	624	182	16	.981	Kitchens, Mobile....	70	210	84	13	.958
Perkins, Atlanta....	97	364	109	9	.981	Picinish, Atlanta...	94	278	108	19	.953
Griffith, Mobile.....	98	290	110	9	.978	Hager, Mobile.....	26	81	28	8	.932
Kennedy, L. Rock...	33	145	30	4	.978						

NO-HIT GAMES.

June 15—Nashville at Birmingham—Taylor pitched for Nashville; Comstock pitched for Birmingham.

June 18—Little Rock at Birmingham—Tincup pitched for Little Rock; Ponder pitched for Birmingham.

July 30—Little Rock at Birmingham—Palmero and Boman pitched for Little Rock; Hill pitched for Birmingham.

Aug. 9—Atlanta at Birmingham—Milligan pitched for Birmingham; Day pitched for Atlanta.

Sept. 3—New Orleans at Birmingham—Robertson pitched for New Orleans; Ponder pitched for Birmingham.

LONGEST GAME OF SEASON, BY INNINGS.

June 3—Little Rock, at Memphis, 16 innings, 1—1; time, 3 hours 20 minutes; Ledbetter and Tincup pitched for Little Rock; Barger pitched for Memphis.

LONGEST GAME OF SEASON, BY TIME.

Aug. 18—Birmingham and Little Rock, 3 hours 35 minutes; 15 innings; Birmingham 6, Little Rock 4; Comstock pitched for Birmingham; Palmero and Robinson pitched for Little Rock.

LARGEST SCORE.

May 6—Atlanta and Chattanooga, 9 innings; Atlanta 17, Chattanooga 4; Marshall, Allen and Knowlson pitched for Chattanooga; Bressler pitched for Atlanta.

Apr. 21—Atlanta and New Orleans, 9 innings; Atlanta 12, New Orleans 11; Brennan, Day and Fullenwider pitched for Atlanta; Kroh, G. Miller and Kelley pitched for New Orleans.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five games or more.

Arranged according to percentage of earned runs per nine-inning game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Earn.R. Average	W.	L.	TO.	PC. W&L.
Walker, New Orleans	36	297	1064	170	75	54	42	13	162	231	5	1	1.63	19	11	6	.633
Milligan, Birmingham	13	90	358	69	28	17	9	7	27	36	1	..	1.69	6	5	..	.545
Barger, Memphis	30	192	746	160	64	39	29	1	41	46	2	..	1.82	14	7	4	.667
Comstock, Birmingham	24	216	862	152	64	44	36	13	60	100	1	..	1.84	14	8	2	.636
Robertson, New Orleans	40	254	913	193	72	53	30	6	68	83	3	..	1.88	21	8	9	.724
Perdue, Chattanooga	34	217	865	197	73	47	25	4	36	92	2	..	1.95	15	10	6	.600
Vance, Memphis	16	122	511	102	41	27	22	4	28	61	4	1	1.98	6	8	1	.429
Robinson, Little Rock	45	308	1201	233	98	70	39	14	68	115	2	..	2.04	21	17	10	.553
Scott, Nashville	25	177	639	141	50	42	23	4	58	84	3	..	2.13	12	9	3	.571
Willett, New Orleans	27	139	529	104	43	33	22	6	41	35	7	..	2.13	9	6	11	.600
Merritt, Chattanooga	44	307	1237	241	109	73	42	5	86	108	3	..	2.14	20	14	9	.588
Bacon, Chattanooga	33	231	925	199	97	55	46	12	86	73	11	..	2.14	13	14	3	.481
Palmero, Little Rock	12	77	315	68	32	19	19	3	29	25	1	..	2.22	2	7	3	.222
Ellis, Nashville	35	247	924	213	83	64	30	2	47	50	3	..	2.33	14	13	7	.519
McColl, Memphis	39	297	1133	260	99	77	34	1	64	75	..	..	2.33	16	13	5	.552
Ponder, Birmingham	38	266	1131	224	90	72	36	7	93	88	5	..	2.43	19	16	5	.543
Bailey, New Orleans	21	156	581	127	55	43	33	5	64	59	..	..	2.48	8	9	2	.471
Tincup, Little Rock	33	202	815	176	77	57	23	2	35	90	..	3	2.53	11	10	3	.524
Fullenwider, Atlanta	42	279	1121	266	102	80	40	3	56	72	4	..	2.58	19	13	5	.594
Marshall, Chattanooga	32	205	830	220	76	59	33	3	31	78	2	..	2.59	12	13	7	.480
Wells, Nashville	14	80	276	76	32	23	23	1	22	21	1	..	2.59	4	6	2	.400
Bressler, Atlanta	46	326	1296	255	122	95	37	8	92	133	2	..	2.62	25	15	9	.625
Sheehan, Atlanta	38	239	946	205	87	71	33	4	67	79	1	..	2.67	15	10	5	.600
Cavet, Nashville	37	286	1094	268	112	85	47	9	59	70	7	..	2.67	21	13	3	.618
Decatur, Nashville	41	265	999	234	94	80	40	5	83	92	4	..	2.71	14	12	8	.538
Day, Atlanta	39	247	1004	238	107	75	49	9	62	58	2	..	2.72	19	9	15	.679
Fentress, Memphis	41	279	1122	253	110	85	37	15	74	113	3	..	2.74	19	13	8	.594
Petty, New Orleans	7	52	197	50	18	16	10	1	14	25	..	1	2.77	3	3	3	.500
Lautenslager, Birmingham	40	216	847	192	91	67	38	7	56	62	3	1	2.79	13	10	6	.565
Boman, Little Rock	20	125	498	112	51	39	33	5	38	47	4	3	2.80	5	9	..	.357
Meador, Nashville	19	121	507	125	49	39	19	2	29	21	..	2	2.90	5	8	4	.385
Taylor, Nashville	18	132	502	109	60	43	28	3	74	34	4	..	2.93	7	8	6	.467
Smith, New Orleans	33	248	981	254	100	81	42	6	48	55	4	..	2.94	15	13	3	.536
North, Little Rock	11	81	347	87	34	27	7	3	32	41	1	..	2.99	5	5	1	.500
Kelley, New Orleans	29	164	621	139	69	55	23	4	43	54	4	1	3.01	12	6	7	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Five games or more.

Arranged according to percentage of earned runs per nine-inning game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Earn.R. Average	W.	L.	TO.	PC. W&L.
Knowlson, Chattanooga	31	161	682	147	83	54	24	18	54	65	3	..	3.01	5	10	10	.333
Preist, Memphis	19	155	619	125	63	53	28	13	60	49	..	..	3.07	7	8	2	.467
Blodgett, Memphis	31	201	836	196	95	69	30	7	47	104	2	..	3.08	9	16	2	.360
Brennan, Atlanta	29	210	849	206	94	73	33	11	57	73	1	..	3.13	12	13	5	.480
Ledbetter, Little Rock	38	268	1123	239	134	94	58	11	102	96	3	..	3.16	11	16	14	.407
Pieh, Mobile	10	79	278	60	38	28	23	5	26	18	3	..	3.18	3	5	1	.375
Hill, Birmingham	42	220	1237	253	102	78	41	8	85	109	4	3	3.18	26	12	6	.684
Hoyt, Memphis	17	103	416	96	48	37	16	2	25	41	..	1	3.23	3	9	5	.250
Pope, Mobile	17	139	561	134	62	50	23	3	61	37	3	..	3.24	6	10	..	.375
Perryman, Chattanooga	34	224	923	235	110	81	32	2	49	60	4	..	3.25	9	19	12	.321
Marshall, Memphis	5	26	116	29	11	10	5	..	11	6	..	..	3.46	..	2	2	.000
Hess, Atlanta	28	186	776	201	100	75	24	14	68	68	4	..	3.62	10	6	7	.625
Baumgardner, Little Rock	15	70	292	64	40	30	13	1	26	24	1	..	3.86	3	5	4	.375
Kroh, Chattanooga	27	149	602	143	84	67	19	8	57	47	6	1	4.05	8	9	9	.471
Phillips, Little Rock	15	93	389	92	55	42	21	7	48	35	4	..	4.06	3	6	7	.333
Cy Marshall, Mobile	17	131	521	221	70	62	29	2	31	40	1	1	4.25	4	13	4	.235
Hardgrove, Little Rock	14	67	289	82	37	32	16	..	16	21	2	2	4.30	3	5	5	.375
Allen, Chattanooga	9	25	110	30	21	12	6	2	12	11	3	1	4.32	4	1	7	.800
Slattery, Mobile	11	43	172	41	27	21	15	5	24	13	..	1	4.39	..	3	6	.000
Wiley, Mobile	22	161	654	193	112	79	35	2	49	46	2	..	4.42	4	15	5	.211
Johnson, New Orleans	17	90	381	99	62	45	12	3	39	30	2	..	4.50	4	7	8	.364
Bennett, Mobile	34	207	850	181	127	105	59	19	119	67	13	2	4.63	8	15	3	.348
Jonnard, Nashville	5	23	87	24	17	12	6	..	5	13	..	..	4.69	1	2	1	.333
Fulton, Mobile	14	110	484	140	75	58	17	1	24	30	5	..	4.74	2	10	..	.167
Long, Mobile	11	71	309	75	57	42	17	4	55	7	4	1	5.28	..	10	1	.000
Knight, Little Rock	11	44	184	45	35	27	7	1	19	18	..	1	5.52	..	4	2	.000
Ching, Mobile	15	89	376	104	73	63	23	4	63	11	1	1	6.37	..	13	2	.000
Morrissette, Chattanooga	9	47	204	63	42	37	8	3	31	29	5	..	7.08	2	4	4	.333

Pitchers who did not participate in five games: Atlanta—Robertson, Birmingham, Douglass, Loveless, Ellis; Chattanooga—Kaiserling; Memphis—Donlin, Davis; Mobile—Kitchens, Pinkerton, Adams, Nolley, Eldridge; Little Rock—Hodge, Manning, Holmquist; Nashville—Herbert, Verrett; New Orleans—G. Miller, Dillinger.

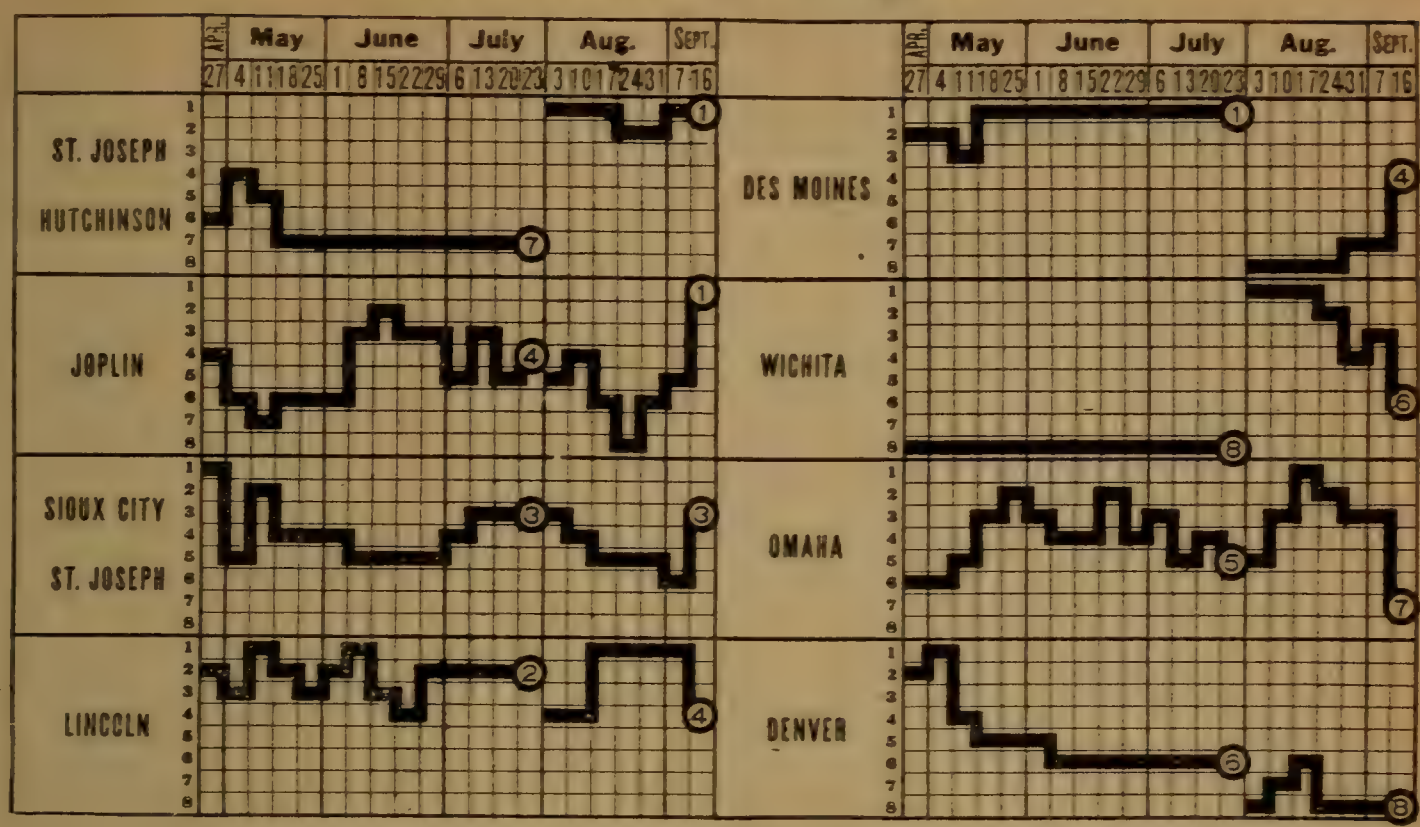
1, Charles Knight, Sec.; 2, Breen; 3, Musser; 4, Shanley; 5, O'Doul; 6, Payne; 7, Murphy; 8, Dressen; 9, E. W. Dickerson, Presdient Western League; 10, Thomas Fairweather, Pres.; 11, Kallio; 12, Cass; 13, Spahr; 14, Moeller; 15, Ewoldt; 16, Hartford; 17, Coffey, Mgr.; 18, J. Fallon, Mascot.

DES MOINES TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.

HUTCHINSON TEAM.

Winner Second Series, Western League.

Western League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver	.581	1909—Des Moines	.612
1901—Kansas City	.642	1910—Sioux City	.643
1902—Kansas City	.603	1911—Denver	.671
1903—Milwaukee	.659	1912—Denver	.611
1904—Omaha	.600	1913—Denver	.628
1905—Des Moines	.646	1914—Sioux City	.636
1906—Des Moines	.660	1915—Des Moines	.621
1907—Omaha	.571	1916—Omaha	.617
1908—Sioux City	.607		

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	DesM.	Lin.	S.C.	Jop.	Oma.	Den.	SJ-H.	Wi.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Des Moines	..	5	9	5	8	10	10	8	55	35	.611
Lincoln	9	..	6	4	8	7	10	10	54	37	.593
Sioux City	4	8	..	9	7	5	9	8	50	40	.556
Joplin	6	8	5	..	7	6	6	9	47	44	.516
Omaha	6	4	6	7	..	10	6	8	47	45	.511
Denver	4	6	5	7	3	..	8	11	44	48	.478
St. Jos.-Hutchinson	4	2	3	7	7	6	..	5	34	56	.378
Wichita	2	4	6	5	5	4	7	..	33	59	.359

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Hut.	Jop.	SC-SJ.	Lin.	DesM.	Wi.	Oma.	Den.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Hutchinson	..	2	5	3	7	4	3	8	32	24	.571
Joplin	6	..	6	3	3	6	1	7	32	24	.571
Sioux City-St. Jos.	3	2	..	5	5	5	4	6	30	26	.526
Lincoln	5	5	3	..	3	3	4	6	29	27	.518
Des Moines	1	5	3	5	..	4	8	3	29	27	.518
Wichita	4	2	3	5	4	..	6	4	28	28	.500
Omaha	5	7	4	4	0	2	..	4	26	30	.464
Denver	0	1	2	2	5	4	4	..	18	38	.321

PLAY-OFF BETWEEN HUTCHINSON AND JOPLIN.

	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Hutchinson	3	0	1000
Joplin	0	3	.000

CHAMPIONSHIP BETWEEN DES MOINES AND HUTCHINSON.

	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Des Moines	4	2	.667
Hutchinson	2	4	.333

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago, Ill.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dale, Denver	30	79	10	29	38	7	1	..	3	..	3	13	.367
E. Smith, Omaha	88	341	62	113	183	21	11	9	15	13	20	29	.331
Shanley, Des Moines	39	142	20	47	54	5	1	..	7	7	1	5	.331
Miller, Omaha	58	204	36	67	84	7	5	..	5	20	12	10	.328
Kirkham, Hutchinson	78	308	43	100	125	16	3	1	16	12	14	16	.325
Butcher, Denver	148	570	92	183	285	35	14	13	12	33	37	55	.321
Jones, Wichita	127	471	73	150	216	36	9	4	13	14	50	59	.319
Shaw, Omaha	102	319	51	100	136	13	7	3	11	13	25	22	.313
O'Toole, Omaha	48	138	17	43	54	9	1	..	6	..	8	3	.312
Connolly, St. Joseph	136	491	69	151	209	22	9	6	14	23	22	26	.308
Gilmore, St. Joseph	136	551	116	169	230	21	11	6	8	42	33	42	.307
Cochran, Joplin	147	551	109	166	225	25	8	6	21	55	41	32	.301
Krug, Omaha	128	451	69	135	186	25	4	6	42	11	40	56	.299
Watson, St. Joseph	140	527	73	157	194	27	5	..	18	31	20	9	.298
J. Stewart, Denver	30	101	13	30	39	5	2	..	5	5	10	14	.297
Thomason, Lincoln	92	357	65	106	122	12	2	..	23	12	39	22	.297
F. Henry, Hutchinson	132	483	55	143	190	26	6	3	15	17	22	72	.296
H. Moore, Hutchinson	71	250	25	74	100	19	2	1	8	..	17	16	.296
Rader, St. Joseph	144	511	80	151	205	26	8	4	33	29	43	32	.295
McBride, Wichita	65	237	33	70	91	9	6	..	7	4	17	8	.295
F. Hunter, Joplin	27	95	19	28	32	4	..	..	4	3	14	13	.295
Oakes, Denver	104	408	68	119	145	9	4	3	9	18	38	16	.292
Schick, Omaha	72	251	41	73	101	12	2	4	16	8	22	23	.291
Horan, Joplin	87	326	46	95	142	16	11	3	11	7	9	10	.291
Hunter, Des Moines	138	501	74	146	190	19	8	3	12	27	45	22	.291
D. Williams, Omaha	38	148	30	43	64	10	4	1	8	5	6	16	.291
Bayless, Lincoln	147	545	85	158	206	20	8	4	21	27	65	29	.290
Coffey, Des Moines	142	499	71	144	191	19	8	4	23	28	31	26	.289
Berghammer, Lincoln	56	204	26	59	74	6	3	1	5	14	24	17	.289
Crosby, St. Joseph	143	510	52	147	196	35	4	2	10	11	19	30	.288
Diltz, Hutchinson	106	392	54	113	154	19	5	4	7	12	47	39	.288
Moeller, Des Moines	30	101	14	29	33	4	..	..	5	5	11	17	.287
Metz, Joplin	127	479	63	137	182	32	5	1	14	13	25	27	.286
Mills, Denver	149	554	80	158	231	37	12	4	18	22	39	58	.285
Cass, Des Moines	146	584	94	166	198	15	4	3	11	32	52	26	.284
Kelleher, Denver	135	538	80	152	212	22	16	2	12	17	36	50	.283
Holly, St. Joseph	86	316	36	89	105	8	4	..	25	11	13	22	.282
Joe Berger, Wichita	67	245	37	69	88	11	4	..	11	3	24	18	.282
Yardley, Omaha	49	181	24	51	73	5	7	1	11	13	7	12	.282
Bradley, Omaha	78	256	41	72	97	19	3	..	26	9	28	24	.281
McCullough, Hutchinson	15	32	3	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	.281
Devore, Joplin	103	393	54	110	131	13	4	..	13	20	32	42	.280
Mueller, St. Joseph	132	483	69	135	196	30	11	3	14	4	15	33	.280
Schmandt, Lincoln	87	280	42	78	96	10	4	..	15	27	24	15	.278
Boehler, Denver	19	54	7	15	20	2	..	1	4	1	2	8	.278
Murphy, Des Moines	39	133	21	37	60	6	4	3	6	3	..	6	.278
Wallace, Wichita	33	123	9	34	39	5	..	..	6	..	8	13	.277
Irelan, Omaha	21	76	10	21	28	5	1	..	6	6	8	8	.276
McClellan, Hutchinson	143	516	65	142	198	27	10	3	24	27	49	52	.275
Benson, Hutchinson	52	198	25	54	69	9	..	2	12	9	11	21	.273
Goodwin, Wichita	146	562	86	153	196	25	3	4	26	14	54	36	.272
Shay, Hutchinson	110	365	47	99	111	8	2	..	14	10	26	32	.271
Morse, St. Joseph	86	308	40	83	103	12	4	..	19	12	20	17	.269
Griffin, Lincoln	85	290	40	78	130	19	9	5	13	14	27	62	.269
Spahr, Des Moines	87	242	30	65	97	16	2	4	5	4	29	15	.269
O'Doul, Des Moines	19	52	3	14	14	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	.269
Adams, Hutchinson	53	130	11	35	44	4	1	1	4	..	8	19	.269
Hartford, Des Moines	143	523	71	140	169	25	2	..	32	35	16	32	.268
Coy, Wichita	147	542	76	145	211	28	10	6	23	13	53	34	.268
Carlisle, Joplin	137	509	94	136	188	22	6	6	21	28	46	54	.267
Cooke, Wichita	15	60	8	16	20	2	1	..	3	2	..	2	.267
Nye, Omaha	61	202	24	54	64	8	1	..	5	4	19	14	.267
Butler, Lincoln	66	223	30	59	69	10	..	..	17	5	18	11	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Koestner, Wichita	65	170	18	45	49	4	..	..	5	..	3	16	.265
Giltner, Joplin	17	49	6	13	15	..	1	..	3	3	2	6	.265
H. Williams, Wichita	52	171	23	45	54	7	1	..	9	21	11	21	.263
L. Lamb, Joplin	144	584	87	153	217	33	11	3	17	18	24	29	.262
Yaryan, Wichita	115	363	34	95	146	21	6	6	7	3	21	56	.262
Hartzell, Denver	62	230	27	60	82	8	4	2	8	6	8	12	.261
B. Smith, Hutchinson	68	245	17	64	75	7	2	..	9	15	8	19	.261
Breen, Des Moines	100	311	39	81	96	12	..	1	9	5	17	16	.260
McCormick, Denver	136	500	55	130	159	13	5	2	12	8	38	57	.260
Lober, Lincoln	134	500	61	129	164	23	3	2	17	22	47	41	.258
Healey, St. Joseph	32	109	13	28	31	3	..	..	5	56	9	8	.257
Monroe, Joplin	120	416	56	106	140	10	9	2	11	10	2	7	.255
McCabe, Hutchinson	145	565	76	144	222	30	12	8	8	28	59	89	.255
Lindamore, Joplin	90	295	48	75	97	13	3	1	12	3	33	21	.254
Spencer, Des Moines	77	304	35	77	101	12	3	2	13	26	13	24	.253
Wuffli, Denver	141	540	63	136	174	18	7	2	17	39	16	4	.252
Grover, St. Joseph	61	148	18	37	45	6	1	..	2	2	4	10	.250
Martini, Wichita	27	104	11	26	34	6	1	..	2	2	6	11	.250
J. Thompson, Omaha	136	487	65	121	160	20	8	1	16	37	48	37	.248
Ewoldt, Des Moines	145	523	83	127	163	17	8	1	66	20	32	42	.243
Falk, Hutchinson	64	215	18	52	63	9	1	..	9	6	9	17	.242
Dugan, St. Joseph	23	58	4	14	15	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	.241
Brottem, Omaha	127	437	44	105	135	22	1	2	19	7	23	31	.240
Dalton, Joplin	95	342	48	82	110	12	5	2	14	11	31	26	.240
Bremmerhoff, St. Joseph	39	84	6	20	21	1	..	..	4	1	7	13	.239
Burg, Joplin	137	493	63	118	149	17	7	..	27	19	43	44	.239
Davis, Wichita	134	453	43	108	136	21	2	1	16	10	40	71	.238
Dobbins, Wichita	46	147	13	36	38	3	..	..	5	2	11	13	.238
Goalby, Hutchinson	31	105	12	25	29	4	..	..	11	4	17	10	.238
Woodruff, Omaha	15	51	4	12	12	..	..	..	4	1	2	7	.235
T. Smith, Lincoln	142	493	90	116	146	18	3	2	30	17	86	44	.235
East, Lincoln	45	120	19	28	36	6	1	..	4	1	..	7	.233
Hunga, St. Joseph	64	236	23	55	71	9	2	1	6	5	4	9	.233
Cooney, Omaha	128	482	69	112	134	13	3	1	18	20	41	48	.232
Rohrer, Lincoln	123	395	36	91	113	15	2	1	21	11	39	38	.230
Shestak, Denver	122	401	46	92	123	13	6	2	6	12	28	44	.229
Davis, Joplin	59	205	22	47	51	4	..	..	10	3	11	11	.229
Hartman, Denver	107	336	41	77	88	6	1	1	8	9	23	52	.229
Manser, Denver	41	101	12	23	29	4	1	..	4	3	1	16	.228
Gregory, Lincoln	60	171	14	39	45	4	1	..	4	7	12	19	.228
Collins, Joplin	85	199	29	45	71	11	6	1	6	3	26	36	.226
Bartholemy, Denver	56	161	17	36	42	6	..	..	4	4	9	27	.224
Washburn, Wichita	14	54	5	12	13	1	..	..	..	1	3	14	.222
Morrison, Wichita	28	104	8	23	30	5	1	..	2	6	12	15	.221
White, Wichita	66	217	19	48	63	7	1	2	7	2	8	29	.221
Shanley, Denver	55	211	33	46	61	9	..	2	1	5	16	22	.218
Hartzell, Hutchinson	37	129	11	28	31	3	..	..	6	12	8	16	.217
O'Brien, Hutchinson	83	247	23	53	62	9	..	..	8	4	20	30	.215
B. Lamb, Lincoln	123	409	43	88	104	12	2	..	24	12	30	34	.215
Reuther, Wichita	33	117	20	25	29	4	..	..	1	3	13	8	.214
Halla, Lincoln	41	117	4	25	33	6	1	..	10	3	5	12	.214
Eiffert, Lincoln	55	174	16	37	47	10	..	..	5	16	15	23	.213
Sweeney, Des Moines	96	314	36	66	85	9	2	2	15	8	21	31	.210
Park, Omaha	29	83	6	17	24	7	..	..	2	..	2	4	.205
Norman, Des Moines	23	25	..	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	.200
Baker, Wichita	46	111	12	22	31	3	..	2	7	..	4	22	.198
Merz, Omaha	45	124	11	24	31	5	1	..	12	3	6	18	.193
E. Fortman, Des Moines	49	143	16	27	38	6	1	1	5	6	11	18	.190
Hahn, Wichita	15	58	5	11	15	4	..	..	4	..	1	4	.190
Nabors, Denver	34	75	7	14	20	1	1	1	..	..	5	20	.187
H. Berger, Lincoln	37	86	3	16	19	3	..	..	9	..	1	9	.186
Gardinier, Lincoln	16	38	3	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	1	10	.184
Mapel, Joplin	43	85	12	15	18	3	..	..	6	..	4	22	.176
Smithson, Hutchinson	29	68	8	12	14	..	1	..	3	..	9	8	.176

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Brokaw, Joplin	78	241	29	42	48	4	1	..	12	5	13	22	.174
Graham, Joplin	22	53	4	9	11	2	..	..	2	1	2	12	.170
Gaspar, St. Joseph	35	101	6	17	20	3	..	..	14	1	2	11	.168
Meyers, Lincoln	19	48	2	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	.167
Rose, St. Joseph	29	81	4	13	15	2	..	..	4	..	3	6	.162
C. Thompson, Omaha	31	64	5	10	12	..	1	..	2	..	8	13	.156
Kallio, Des Moines	38	101	11	15	16	1	..	..	10	..	7	24	.149
Payton, Wichita	27	87	9	13	15	2	..	..	..	5	11	13	.149
Hall, Joplin	55	116	9	7	19	..	1	..	7	1	9	23	.146
Sanders, Joplin	45	97	7	14	15	1	..	..	1	..	4	24	.144
Selk, Lincoln	26	85	6	12	16	2	1	..	2	3	7	18	.141
Sutherland, St. Joseph	18	43	3	6	7	1	..	..	3	1	..	3	.140
R. C. Moore, Omaha	23	62	4	7	8	1	..	..	4	5	10	13	.113
Dressen, Des Moines	25	46	2	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	..	11	.109
Graham, Hutchinson	39	86	6	9	13	1	..	1	2	..	7	18	.105
Powell, Hutchinson	32	38	3	4	5	1	..	..	..	3	2	7	.105
McGraynor, Joplin	35	67	6	7	8	1	..	..	3	1	9	16	.104
Clemons, Wichita	45	88	6	9	10	1	..	..	3	3	1	30	.102
Musser, Des Moines	50	117	5	11	14	3	..	..	10	..	5	25	.094
Lyons, Wichita	41	88	3	8	8	..	..	..	5	1	4	28	.091
F. Cain, Denver	21	35	2	3	4	1	..	..	2	..	4	10	.086
Tedisco, St. Joseph	16	30	3	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	9	.067
R. Wright, Hutchinson	63	152	6	10	15	1	2	..	8	3	14	32	.066
Richardson, Hutchinson	12	34	1	1	2	1	..	..	2	1	3	5	.029

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Sioux City-St. Joseph	146	4839	654	1314	1712	215	60	21	190	175	415	545	.272
Omaha	148	4789	664	1257	1678	208	66	27	260	177	380	602	.262
Denver	149	5041	667	1313	1746	197	73	30	117	164	382	629	.260
Des Moines	146	4770	631	1216	1541	169	42	24	237	195	426	486	.255
St. Joseph-Hutchinson	147	4832	519	1222	1578	191	45	25	169	166	421	657	.253
Joplin	147	4864	683	1217	1600	185	69	20	175	171	446	555	.252
Wichita	148	4918	597	1230	1608	213	45	25	162	91	446	739	.250
Lincoln	147	4727	624	1139	1467	182	43	20	216	195	531	567	.241

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Des Moines	146	178	1	18	3881	1753	233	.960
Sioux City-St. Joseph	146	193	..	8	3852	1783	265	.955
Lincoln	147	103	..	21	3913	1900	285	.953
Denver	149	79	..	17	3878	1840	290	.952
St. Joseph-Hutchinson	147	73	..	19	3908	1757	301	.950
Joplin	147	94	..	9	3840	1797	298	.950
Wichita	148	88	..	14	3896	2078	336	.947
Omaha	148	77	1	20	3909	1944	331	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bradley, Omaha	72	755	43	8	.990	Shaw, Omaha	50	513	17	12	.978
Mills, Denver	149	1558	75	22	.987	F. Henry, St.J.-Hut.	132	1281	75	32	.977
Shanley, Des M.	36	344	6	5	.986	H. Williams, Wich.	24	247	22	7	.974
Jones, Wichita	124	1324	63	22	.984	Mueller, S.C.-St.J.	129	1262	65	37	.973
Breen, Des Moines.	15	112	8	2	.984	Hunter, Joplin	27	295	16	12	.963
Schmandt, Lincoln	42	432	24	8	.983	Griffin, Lincoln	83	723	45	35	.956
Metz, Joplin	127	1205	52	25	.980	D. Williams, Omaha	16	173	11	12	.939
Sweeney, Des M.	92	799	44	19	.978	Eiffert, Lincoln	24	176	14	14	.931

SECOND BASEMEN.

Holly, St. Joseph	73	182	212	10	.975	Irelan, Omaha	21	33	64	5	.952
Benson, St.J.-Hut.	52	77	83	6	.964	Hartzell, Denver	47	98	104	11	.949
Coffey, Des Moines.	139	329	346	27	.962	Hunga, S.C.-St.J.	57	126	149	16	.945
Falk, St.J.-Hut.	12	20	28	2	.960	Burg, Omaha-Joplin	42	108	115	13	.945
Goodwin, Wichita	121	307	422	33	.957	T. Smith, Lincoln	117	315	359	42	.941
L. Lamb, Joplin	95	228	260	24	.953	Goalby, St.J.-Hut.	27	71	72	9	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
E. Fortman, Des M.	12	16	14	2	.937	Hartzell, St.J.-Hut.	29	62	67	11	.921
Cooney, Omaha.....	128	301	366	51	.929	McCabe, St.J.-Hut..	28	73	84	14	.918
Schmandt, Lincoln..	27	89	69	12	.929	Rader, S.C.-St.J....	15	43	50	9	.912
J. Stewart, Denver..	22	53	76	10	.928	Cooke, Wichita.....	15	52	25	8	.906
Butcher, Denver.....	28	84	57	11	.928	Shanley, Denver....	54	93	136	31	.881

THIRD BASEMEN.

Ewoldt, Des Moines	129	166	253	22	.950	B. Lamb, Lincoln...	120	128	230	28	.927
Moore, St.J.-Omaha	19	19	38	3	.950	Goodwin, Wichita..	20	24	43	6	.918
Nye, Omaha	54	58	139	12	.943	Healey, St.J.-S.C...	32	54	57	10	.917
E. Fortman, Des M.	15	15	33	3	.941	Connolly, S.C.-St.J..	77	110	138	26	.905
Wuffli, Denver.....	141	148	294	28	.940	Davis, Wichita.....	98	130	260	45	.897
McClellan, StJ.-Hut.	131	176	260	30	.936	Selk, Lincoln.....	22	19	56	9	.893
Burg, Omaha-Joplin	87	87	171	18	.935	Morse, S.C.-St.J.....	14	14	17	6	.838
Cochran, Joplin.....	135	193	302	36	.932						

SHORTSTOPS.

McClellan, StJ.-Hut.	10	25	30	3	.948	Joe Berger, Wichita	67	107	169	28	.908
Berghammer, Lin...	56	101	207	20	.939	Kelleher, Denver....	135	319	375	71	.907
Hartford, Des M...	143	262	391	48	.932	Payton, Wichita....	19	45	52	10	.907
Davis, Wichita.....	34	62	113	14	.926	Krug, Omaha.....	112	259	359	65	.905
Lindamore, Joplin...	90	204	235	38	.920	Butler, Lincoln.....	64	129	178	33	.903
Wallace, Wichita...	29	72	78	14	.915	Falk, St.-J.-Hut.....	43	86	102	23	.892
Shay, St.J.-Hut.....	98	188	243	41	.913	L. Lamb, Joplin.....	44	93	129	27	.891
T. Smith, Lincoln..	25	60	81	14	.910	Yardley, Omaha....	23	43	49	23	.800
Cochran, Joplin.....	10	32	28	6	.909						

OUTFIELDERS.

Yardley, Omaha....	26	38	5	..	1000	Gregory, Lincoln....	16	18	23	2	.953
R. Wright, St.J.-H.	21	40	1	..	1000	White, Wichita.....	46	80	16	5	.950
Hahn, Wichita.....	15	19	..	..	1000	Carlisle, Joplin.....	137	255	17	15	.948
Harvey, Wichita....	12	21	2	..	1000	Spencer, Des Moines	75	136	8	8	.947
Butcher, Denver.....	118	202	29	2	.991	Oakes, Denver.....	104	194	13	12	.945
Gilmore, S.C.-St.J..	136	272	13	5	.983	Brokaw, Joplin.....	61	144	7	9	.944
McCabe, St.J.-Hut..	111	249	31	5	.982	McCormick, Denver.	135	185	13	12	.943
Kirkham, St.J.-Hut.	78	133	17	3	.980	Hartman, Denver...	93	150	15	10	.943
Morse, S.C.-St.J....	69	137	10	3	.980	Giltner, Joplin.....	14	14	2	1	.941
Murphy, Des Moines	38	86	5	2	.978	Cass, Des Moines...	146	250	18	17	.940
Connolly, S.C.-St.J.	54	108	13	3	.976	Davis, Joplin.....	59	100	8	7	.939
Watson, S.C.-St.J...	140	181	46	6	.974	E. Fortman, Des M.	13	23	7	2	.938
J. Thompson, Omaha	136	330	24	10	.973	Dalton, Joplin.....	95	234	15	17	.936
Bayless, Lincoln.....	147	327	20	10	.972	Miller, Omaha.....	57	100	1	7	.935
McBride, Wichita...	65	65	..	2	.970	Moeller, Des Moines	29	40	3	3	.935
B. Smith, St.J.-Hut.	68	84	10	3	.969	Coy, Wichita.....	147	168	1	13	.929
Thomason, W.-Lin..	92	140	10	5	.968	D. Williams, Omaha	22	23	3	2	.929
Martini, Wichita...	27	56	2	2	.967	Morrison, Wichita..	28	42	6	4	.923
Hunter, Des Moines	137	154	16	6	.966	Devore, Joplin.....	102	180	18	17	.921
Reuther, Wichita...	33	52	2	2	.964	Horan, Joplin.....	82	100	15	10	.920
Lober, Lincoln.....	130	255	27	13	.956	Washburn, Wichita.	14	17	3	2	.909
Schick, Omaha.....	71	96	12	5	.956	Diltz, St.J.-Hut.....	106	75	9	9	.903
E. Smith, Omaha...	88	158	12	8	.955	H. Williams, Wich.	26	24	5	7	.806
Dugan, S.C.-St.J....	17	20	1	1	.955						

PITCHERS.

Rose, S.C.-St.J.....	26	3	60	..	1000	Dressen, Des Moines	25	3	40	2	.956
Tedisco, S.C.-St.J...	16	7	41	..	1000	H. Berger, Lincoln..	32	12	73	4	.955
Gaspar, S.C.-St.J...	35	15	81	2	.980	Koestner, Wichita..	47	26	107	7	.950
Rook, Denver.....	12	2	34	1	.973	Sanders, Joplin.....	45	4	53	3	.950
Park, Omaha.....	13	9	26	1	.972	Lyons, Wichita.....	41	7	105	6	.949
F. Cain, Denver....	21	1	28	1	.967	Halla, Lincoln.....	39	6	84	5	.947
Meyers, Lincoln.....	19	6	48	2	.964	Mapel, Joplin.....	43	8	62	4	.946
Manser, Denver.....	37	17	77	4	.959	Grover, S.C.-St.J...	42	28	69	6	.942
Hall, Joplin.....	35	17	117	6	.957	R. Wright, St.J.-H.	42	10	121	8	.942
Adams, St.J.-Hut...	36	9	79	4	.957	Baker, Wichita.....	45	5	106	7	.941
Dale, Denver.....	20	3	42	2	.957	Graham, St.J.-Hut..	39	7	71	5	.940

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gregory, Lincoln....	34	24	96	8	.937
Musser, Des Moines	50	13	103	8	.935
Merz, Omaha.....	42	24	120	10	.935
Lueschen, Omaha...	16	..	41	3	.932
East, Lincoln.....	42	2	88	7	.928
O'Toole, Omaha.....	43	21	94	9	.927
McCullough, St.J.-H.	15	3	31	3	.919
Graham, Joplin.....	21	1	43	4	.917
C. Thompson, Omaha	31	9	67	7	.916
Boehler, Denver.....	19	9	46	5	.917
Smithson, Den.-Hut.	25	4	61	6	.915
Nabors, Denver.....	34	4	55	6	.908
Clemons, Wichita...	44	14	113	13	.907
Kallio, Des Moines.	38	14	81	10	.905
Powell, St.J.-Hut...	19	2	17	2	.905
Currie, Omaha.....	18	4	42	5	.902
McGraynor, Joplin..	26	6	21	3	.900
Bremmerhoff, S.C...	35	10	76	11	.888
Gardinier, Lincoln...	13	4	27	4	.886
O'Doul, Des Moines.	17	8	37	6	.882
Norman, Des Moines	23	..	31	6	.838
Sutherland, S.C.-StJ	76	3	24	6	.818

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Breen, Des Moines..	68	417	90	2	.996
Shestak, Denver.....	113	539	156	12	.983
H. Moore, Hut.....	69	370	74	8	.982
White, Wichita.....	14	79	21	2	.980
Crosby, S.C.-St.J....	143	655	167	18	.979
Rohrer, Lincoln.....	122	515	135	15	.977
Spahr, Des Moines..	81	458	96	15	.974
Brottem, Omaha....	120	523	166	21	.970
Yaryan, Wichita....	89	389	105	16	.969
Richardson, St.J.-H.	12	66	16	3	.965
Collins, Joplin.....	52	187	32	9	.961
O'Brien, Hut.-St.J..	70	339	72	17	.960
Bartholemy, Denver.	48	201	71	12	.958
Monroe, Joplin.....	108	474	109	27	.956
Eiffert, Lincoln.....	27	61	19	4	.952
Shaw, Omaha.....	36	100	17	6	.951
Dobbins, Wichita...	42	181	74	14	.948

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

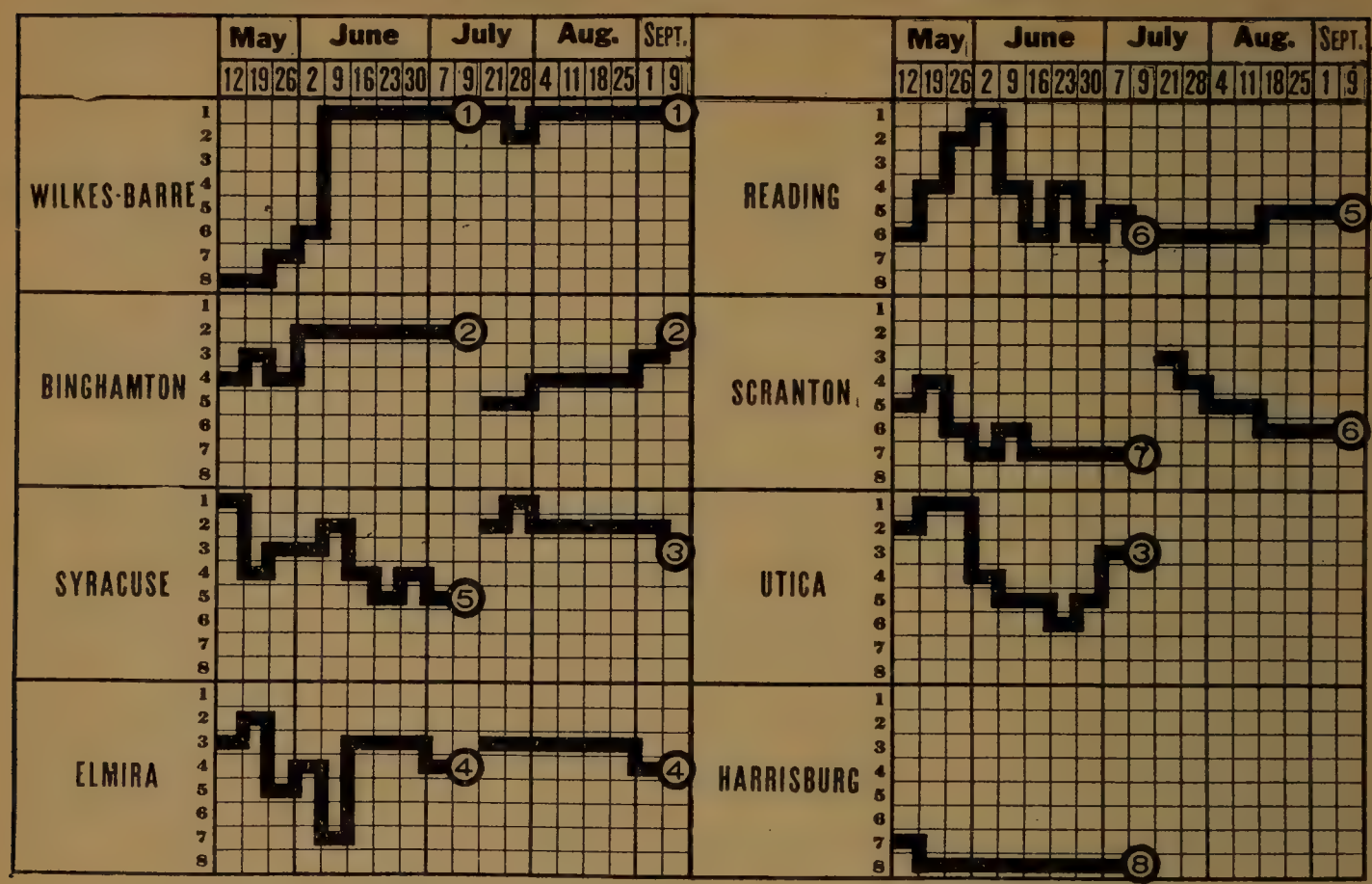
Name and Club.	IP.	AB.	ER.	ER.P.G.	H.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	BB.	WO.	WP.	HB.	G.	W.	L.	TO.	Fin.
Payne, Des Moines	72	257	8	1.00	53	1	..	..	1	15	31	1	..	8	4	3	..	1
Graham, Joplin	134	497	20	1.34	104	2	..	..	1	37	46	3	8	19	9	6	3	6
Musser, Des Moines	346	1186	67	1.75	215	8	1	3	3	134	337	4	9	48	23	18	10	9
Adams, Hutchinson	308	1114	60	1.75	244	5	..	2	4	34	197	1	2	35	20	13	3	1
Kallio, Des Moines	306	1118	60	1.76	219	10	2	1	..	107	179	2	5	38	25	9	4	3
Rose, Sioux City-St. Joseph	227	842	45	1.78	203	4	1	..	..	51	86	3	11	28	16	10	3	3
Sanders, Joplin	327	1004	67	1.85	239	5	..	..	..	120	125	14	16	45	18	12	13	6
Park, Omaha	133	467	28	1.89	99	1	..	2	..	35	43	1	2	16	9	7	..	1
Gregory, Lincoln	319	1188	77	2.18	304	4	1	..	..	60	86	3	7	39	23	8	..	6
Mapel, Joplin	263	970	64	2.19	233	2	..	..	2	67	103	3	12	43	19	10	15	5
Bremmerhoff, St. Joseph	213	803	52	2.20	193	4	..	..	..	62	80	9	11	33	12	11	6	8
Baker, Wichita	321	1162	81	2.27	286	1	..	..	1	77	167	5	10	44	22	18	10	7
Hall, Joplin	343	1278	89	2.33	307	1	..	..	1	106	159	7	5	52	23	16	5	15
Gaspar, St. Joseph	292	1098	76	2.34	274	4	..	..	1	77	124	7	8	35	23	9	4	2
Merz, Omaha	335	1272	89	2.39	316	2	..	..	2	67	127	2	9	43	26	14	4	6
Dressen, Des Moines	133	469	36	2.44	122	1	..	..	..	52	50	4	4	25	6	7	5	10
Meyers, Lincoln	124	462	34	2.48	120	1	..	..	..	53	52	3	1	19	9	9	5	2
Lyons, Wichita	275	1027	77	2.52	270	2	..	..	1	82	140	4	10	41	11	21	10	4
Boehler, Denver	145	541	41	2.55	125	2	..	..	..	37	100	3	1	19	9	5	1	3

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	IP.	AB.	ER.	ER.P.G.	H.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	BB.	WO.	WP.	HB.	G.	W.	L.	TO.	Fin.
Marks, Wichita	46	166	13	2.55	42	..	..	..	..	23	21	3	1	6	2	4	..	..
Dale, Denver	166	631	47	2.57	162	..	..	1	..	60	85	3	3	19	14	5	..	1
Hovlik, Hutchinson	173	618	50	2.60	137	2	..	1	2	87	108	17	1	28	12	10	10	7
McCullough, Hutchinson	78	276	23	2.66	68	..	..	..	..	27	25	2	7	13	4	5	1	2
Grover, St. Joseph	284	1071	88	2.79	282	..	..	..	..	94	170	10	12	40	16	12	7	9
East, Lincoln	305	1131	96	2.84	297	2	..	..	1	113	141	5	7	39	20	17	7	1
O'Toole, Omaha	318	1192	101	2.86	283	3	..	..	1	86	149	5	1	43	19	17	8	6
Halla, Lincoln	320	1225	102	2.87	322	2	..	..	1	62	74	2	4	39	18	15	3	4
R. Wright, Hutchinson	285	1080	91	2.87	261	1	1	..	1	94	133	8	6	42	16	21	13	6
Berger, Des Moines	215	808	71	2.97	202	1	..	..	..	71	104	9	1	32	11	13	7	5
McGraynor, Joplin	148	559	49	2.98	147	2	..	2	1	58	26	1	3	21	9	10	5	1
Currie, Omaha	137	477	47	3.09	1	1	1	..	74	88	10	7	1	18	7	9	4	1
Manser, Denver	247	957	86	3.13	259	1	..	..	1	68	85	3	7	37	10	17	6	6
F. Graham, Hutchinson	243	950	86	3.19	250	3	1	1	..	90	122	6	1	39	10	18	8	7
Koestner, Wichita	329	1234	121	3.21	313	1	..	..	1	151	131	13	10	46	18	18	9	7
C. Thompson, Omaha	198	787	71	3.23	233	2	..	..	1	38	33	2	5	32	8	13	8	9
Lueschen, Omaha	101	374	39	3.47	101	..	..	..	..	47	28	2	1	16	3	5	3	6
K. Adams, Sioux City	52	200	20	3.47	60	..	..	..	..	19	26	2	2	8	2	3	5	1
Smithson, Hutchinson	206	782	80	3.49	199	..	..	..	1	119	99	9	1	28	7	17	7	3
Sutherland, St. Joseph	79	327	31	3.53	93	..	..	..	..	22	43	3	3	14	2	9	2	4
Clemons, Wichita	252	954	101	3.61	251	1	2	..	..	96	100	8	4	44	9	19	11	11
Nabors, Denver	214	833	90	3.79	203	4	..	1	1	124	97	4	1	35	9	17	10	7
O'Doul, Des Moines	115	437	49	3.83	114	..	..	..	..	35	54	3	2	17	8	6	6	..
McGuire, Omaha	50	215	23	4.14	66	..	..	..	..	14	15	1	2	8	..	6	3	1
Gardinier, Lincoln	103	388	48	4.19	99	1	..	..	1	66	62	4	2	15	7	6	4	2
Cain, Denver	113	441	53	4.22	136	..	..	..	..	29	31	..	4	21	4	11	6	7
Rook, Denver	90	329	43	4.30	90	..	..	..	..	51	31	3	1	12	2	8	2	2
Tedisco, Sioux City-St. Joseph	91	351	49	4.80	95	..	..	..	..	46	42	2	3	16	5	10	3	7
Powell, Hutchinson	73	285	39	4.81	83	..	..	..	..	23	32	2	2	19	2	3	1	11
Norman, Des Moines	85	342	58	6.14	117	..	..	..	..	45	28	1	1	23	..	6	2	14

The following players pitched less than forty-five innings but were charged with victory or defeat as follows: Grant, Des Moines, won 4. Harris, McCormick, McCoy, Denver; Ewoldt, Kileen, Des Moines; Kelly, Sioux City; Sandusky, St. Joseph, won 1 each. Ford, Denver; Blodgett, Stiles, Lincoln; Clark, Sioux City, won 2 and lost 1 each. Harrington, Denver; P. Smith, Joplin; Reed, Lincoln, won 1 and lost 1 each. Faeth, Joplin; Bluejacket, Lincoln; Barham, Omaha; Robertson, Hutchinson, won 1 and lost 2 each. Burwell, Joplin; Higgins, Des Moines, won 1 and lost 3 each. Zink, Lincoln; Knabler, Denver, lost 3 each. Green, Denver; Turner, Des Moines-Joplin; Giltner, Joplin; Haley, St. Joseph; Hopper, Sioux City-St. Joseph; Olson, St. Joseph, lost 2 each. Andrew, Hartman, Irion, Denver; Labat, LeRoy, Joplin; Moore, Omaha; Thomas, St. Joseph; Davis, Wichita, lost one each.

New York State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua	.602	1907—Albany	.612
1898—Canandaigua	.618	1908—Scranton	.622
1899—Rome	.794	1909—Wilkes-Barre	.624
1900—Utica	.633	1910—Wilkes-Barre	.616
1901—Albany	.626	1911—Wilkes-Barre	.573
1902—Albany	.638	1912—Utica	.590
1903—Schenectady	.606	1913—Binghamton	.613
1904—Syracuse	.674	1914—Elmira	.652
1905—A. J. & G. Club	.590	1915—Binghamton	.642
1906—Scranton	.631	1916—Syracuse	.609

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF OF SEASON, JULY 10, 1917.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Wilkes-Barre	42	20	.667	Syracuse	30	30	.500
Binghamton	38	24	.613	Reading	32	33	.492
Utica	27	24	.529	Scranton	27	35	.435
Elmira	30	29	.508	Harrisburg	11	41	.212

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 9, 1917.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Wilkes-Barre	39	16	.709	Elmira	32	25	.561
Binghamton	33	20	.623	Reading	19	37	.339
Syracuse	34	21	.618	Scranton	11	49	.183

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Weiser, Wilkes-Barre	87	309	63	116	166	13	41	17	33	.375
Milligan, Scranton	25	73	7	25	29	..	3	11	2	.342
Quinn, Syracuse	62	213	31	72	89	8	30	18	32	.338
Strait, Scranton-Wilkes-Barre	118	438	66	142	178	9	42	36	48	.324
O'Rourke, Utica	50	191	35	61	68	2	21	11	15	.319

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Briger, Reading-Scranton	80	253	39	80	123	10	5	26	39	.316
Kay, Binghamton	89	325	43	102	123	6	14	16	21	.314
Cooper, Harrisburg-Reading	34	99	13	31	34	2	2	13	10	.313
Kraft, Wilkes-Barre	120	453	74	141	218	6	27	58	32	.311
Clemons, Wilkes-Barre	85	296	46	92	85	25	20	26	23	.311
Babbington, Reading	67	245	43	76	115	10	15	21	17	.310
Wheat, Binghamton	42	129	15	40	50	5	2	10	5	.310
Kirby, Scranton	20	72	8	22	25	..	1	10	6	.306
Warner, Wilkes-Barre	114	472	68	144	173	9	32	35	29	.305
Loudenslager, Elmira	61	231	17	70	80	10	6	17	13	.303
Birmingham, Reading	59	215	27	65	83	5	8	13	17	.302
Elliott, Harrisburg	17	53	6	16	26	2	3	5	11	.302
Fisher, Elmira	68	213	25	64	82	2	4	13	12	.300
Konnick, Syracuse	114	391	58	116	139	26	24	14	21	.297
Lennox, Elmira	87	303	42	90	115	14	11	16	44	.297
Harrison, Harrisburg-Reading	111	399	54	118	166	20	11	43	41	.296
Clark, Elmira	68	230	22	68	89	7	5	14	12	.296
Gozella, Scranton	34	124	14	36	48	1	..	21	8	.290
Belanger, Elmira	78	287	33	82	102	8	27	20	19	.286
M. J. O'Neill, Syracuse	112	389	46	111	145	14	12	37	38	.285
Jackson, Elmira	93	302	52	86	113	9	18	23	45	.285
Orcutt, Wilkes-Barre	120	475	83	134	175	10	45	19	29	.282
Drake, Scranton	49	185	15	52	70	11	1	12	4	.281
Watson, Reading	33	96	12	27	40	3	1	8	14	.281
Frock, Binghamton	37	100	11	28	36	3	1	12	5	.280
Midkiff, Scranton-Wilkes-Barre	106	407	54	113	151	17	23	18	23	.278
Gaffney, Harrisburg	13	40	4	11	11	2	1	7	4	.275
DeMoe, Elmira	108	419	50	114	128	19	19	14	24	.272
Gonzales, Binghamton-Scranton	66	224	34	61	72	3	20	27	21	.272
Shields, Binghamton	114	384	63	104	135	18	32	31	47	.271
Hunter, Elmira	112	424	67	115	169	8	26	27	54	.271
J. O'Neill, Wilkes-Barre	110	398	47	108	146	9	21	23	23	.271
Hartman, Binghamton	110	407	55	110	129	22	17	26	21	.270
Sullivan, Elmira	113	418	63	112	182	10	23	51	22	.268
DeVinney, Reading	49	127	10	34	40	5	1	15	9	.268
Holmes, Reading-Harrisburg	95	352	31	94	115	9	6	21	13	.267
Crossin, Scranton	76	264	27	70	87	9	4	13	13	.265
Irving, Binghamton	110	398	69	105	137	15	28	42	45	.264
Cannon, Reading	21	72	11	19	24	2	1	10	6	.264
Brower, Utica	49	175	13	46	54	6	1	12	12	.263
Gagnier, Utica	49	179	18	47	49	16	8	9	7	.263
Aucker, Binghamton	30	76	5	20	23	3	..	7	1	.263
Hiller, Scranton	17	65	7	17	17	2	..	3	2	.262
Wiltse, Reading	114	398	40	104	116	9	9	26	19	.261
Brown, Harrisburg-Reading	51	174	22	45	58	4	7	18	25	.259
McConnell, Utica	53	182	30	47	59	19	2	7	20	.258
Williams, Syracuse	25	89	8	23	26	..	3	8	6	.258
Murphy, Binghamton	178	254	32	65	78	14	4	9	12	.256
Breen, Reading	34	121	21	31	35	11	6	5	10	.256
Beckvermitt, Scranton	10	39	4	10	13	..	2	7	1	.256
Riley, Syracuse	114	404	56	103	134	12	29	26	32	.255
Brannon, Scranton	110	391	42	99	126	14	13	33	29	.253
Keating, Syracuse	95	300	41	75	83	20	25	21	21	.250
Hildebrand, Syracuse	86	268	32	67	75	20	7	18	26	.250
Harris, Reading	75	280	44	70	85	7	5	25	22	.250
A. E. Reilly, Scranton	49	188	26	47	56	10	2	12	12	.250
Fox, Reading	32	68	6	17	22	5	..	14	8	.250
Miller, Harrisburg	23	72	3	18	20	2	3	7	6	.250
Barry, Reading	20	72	4	18	22	..	..	4	3	.250
Clifford, Reading	11	32	1	8	8	2	..	3	2	.250
Burke, Syracuse-Harrisburg	48	178	13	44	45	4	10	22	18	.247
A. Walsh, Scranton	118	427	34	105	142	13	16	28	21	.246
Armstrong, Reading	93	314	26	77	89	14	6	38	36	.245
Luyster, Utica	51	180	22	44	39	10	3	11	17	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Boley, Harrisburg	33	127	6	31	36	2	4	17	5	.244
Pepe, Binghamton	104	376	43	91	111	13	11	17	26	.242
Kutz, Wilkes-Barre	21	79	10	19	20	2	1	12	..	.241
Evans, Syracuse	107	405	45	97	117	16	37	37	27	.240
Oakes, Reading	79	309	43	74	93	12	11	24	28	.239
Holt, Reading	62	226	28	54	75	12	9	33	19	.239
Keefe, Harrisburg	27	76	3	18	19	2	2	8	2	.237
Bilk, Binghamton-Syracuse	25	59	6	14	16	2	2	6	7	.237
Hanley, Reading	30	102	10	24	37	5	..	19	7	.235
Barrs, Reading	11	34	..	8	12	3	1	9	2	.235
McCabe, Scranton	58	231	17	54	70	6	4	21	9	.234
Tydeman, Scranton	31	111	12	26	37	4	4	9	5	.234
Taylor, Syracuse	27	77	4	18	22	3	..	5	4	.234
Miljus, Binghamton	17	43	5	10	9	2	1	13	..	.233
Ray Jordan, Elmira	17	43	3	10	11	2	..	6	1	.233
Madden, Syracuse	117	435	69	101	124	13	49	38	48.	232
Barnhart, Binghamton	35	91	5	21	22	3	..	14	3	.231
Gilpin, Scranton	25	91	8	21	23	3	1	9	3	.231
Cook, Reading-Utica-Harrisburg	63	222	26	51	64	6	6	27	13	.230
Wagner, Binghamton	114	423	39	97	138	11	9	32	22	.229
Peterson, Elmira	30	93	6	21	22	2	..	11	12	.226
Murphy, Scranton	54	201	28	45	56	5	4	47	20	.224
Downey, Harrisburg	24	94	14	21	23	..	6	6	8	.223
Friel, Syracuse	118	200	16	44	57	3	2	27	11	.220
Snyder, Wilkes-Barre	99	323	21	71	81	15	8	38	16	.220
Tuero, Wilkes-Barre	33	105	7	23	25	3	..	15	..	.219
Rafter, Utica	18	55	6	12	15	1	3	11	7	.218
Walker, Utica	22	60	8	13	14	5	..	6	3	.217
Adams, Harrisburg	10	23	2	5	5	1	..	9	..	.217
Kirkpatrick, Wilkes-Barre	166	231	25	50	58	19	12	20	28	.216
McGraw, Utica	29	88	11	19	18	2	1	12	2	.216
Buckles, Scranton	40	112	13	24	30	3	..	25	8	.214
Cotter, Wilkes-Barre-Elmira	38	118	8	25	37	4	1	11	7	.212
Verbout, Wilkes-Barre	34	95	6	20	24	8	..	19	3	.211
Reichle, Wilkes-Barre-Harrisburg	56	210	15	44	49	2	3	16	13	.210
Myers, Scranton	12	43	4	9	13	1	1	5	..	.209
Senno, Binghamton-Scranton	82	307	46	63	86	8	17	48	33	.205
Beretski, Wilkes-Barre	42	128	14	26	37	3	..	41	9	.203
A. Shields, Syracuse	36	115	9	23	26	2	2	23	3	.200
Caporal, Binghamton	16	40	3	8	8	2	..	7	2	.200
Russell, Syracuse	12	35	2	7	7	1	1	7	..	.200
Dempsey, Utica	45	126	16	25	32	7	2	24	15	.198
Mack, Harrisburgh	31	116	14	23	24	2	1	5	16	.198
Karpp, Utica-Syracuse	43	127	10	25	31	4	3	22	8	.197
Malcolm, Elmira	23	71	5	14	18	4	1	3	..	.197
Harned, Elmira-Wilkes-Barre	31	113	7	22	27	8	..	7	3	.195
Burns, Syracuse	17	53	4	10	13	2	1	16	4	.189
Sherry, Scranton-W.B.-Elmira	49	96	6	18	21	6	1	12	5	.188
Nealon, Scranton	28	101	4	19	24	3	2	21	1	.188
Brooks, Elmira	45	168	17	31	37	13	7	16	15	.185
Ferguson, Utica	17	38	1	7	7	3	..	10	1	.184
Haddock, Reading	71	56	5	10	9	..	..	7	6	.179
Harscher, Reading	42	126	8	22	27	6	..	15	..	.175
Love, Utica	31	104	10	17	22	6	2	19	13	.163
Calvin, Utica-Wilkes-Barre	30	99	7	16	12	3	2	13	6	.162
Higgins, Scranton	40	136	9	22	27	1	3	21	6	.161
Gill, Utica	11	25	4	4	3	..	..	7	1	.160
Reese, Scranton	13	44	1	7	8	1	..	10	..	.159
Ramsey, Harrisburg	32	84	5	13	13	3	3	14	10	.155
Huencke, Syracuse	12	26	4	4	2	5	..	3	2	.154
Bold, Harrisburg	12	39	6	6	6	..	2	9	8	.154
Matteson, Elmira	17	47	3	7	7	4	..	12	..	.149
Barnes, Reading-Harrisburg	48	138	8	19	25	4	2	38	6	.138
O'Mara, Binghamton	10	29	3	4	4	4	1	3	4	.138

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Donohue, Reading-Wilkes-Barre	23	53	3	7	7	..	..	8	5	.132
Wilhelm, Elmira	50	156	10	18	20	3	1	20	4	.115
Purtell, Scranton	25	84	8	8	9	2	4	15	11	.095
Manning, Wilkes-Barre	17	42	1	3	3	4	..	3	3	.071
Wertz, Scranton	10	14	..	1	1	2	..	4	1	.071
Pieh, Scranton	14	33	1	2	2	1	..	5	..	.060
Finn, Scranton	12	34	..	2	2	..	..	10	2	.059

Players who participated in less than ten games—Elmira: J. Walsh (also Scranton); Reading: Shannon; Wilkes-Barre: Dee; Scranton: Corbett, Acton, Keeley; Harrisburg: Clark.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Haddock, R.-E.....	21	106	2	1	.991	Konnick, Syracuse..	22	220	28	6	.976
Higgins, Scranton..	33	277	24	3	.990	Brooks, Elmira.....	45	421	32	12	.974
Walsh, Scranton....	88	875	64	11	.988	Brower, Utica.....	49	461	29	15	.970
Belanger, Elmira....	43	420	22	6	.987	Bold, Harrisburg...	12	108	17	4	.969
Mack, Harrisburg..	31	271	29	4	.987	Holmes, R.-H.....	13	128	11	5	.965
Kraft, Wilkes-B...	120	1205	84	21	.984	Burns, Syracuse....	17	143	9	6	.962
Wiltse, Reading....	114	1195	85	21	.984	Quinn, Syracuse....	62	113	41	8	.951
Shields, Binghamton	114	1136	97	22	.982						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Ramsey, Harrisburg	10	16	24	..	1000	Jackson, Elmira.....	45	94	117	13	.942
Boley, Harrisburg..	12	21	32	1	.981	Harris, Reading.....	75	153	214	26	.934
Hartman, Bing.....	110	247	284	13	.971	Madden, Syracuse..	117	285	289	45	.927
McConnell, Utica...	53	119	132	8	.969	Brannon, Scranton.	15	38	38	7	.915
Breen, Reading.....	34	76	108	6	.968	Beretski, Wilkes-B.	10	25	38	7	.900
Loudenslager, Elm.	61	158	192	16	.956	Cook, Harrisburg...	23	69	64	16	.893
Midkiff, Scr.-W.-B..	95	215	260	26	.948	Gozella, Scranton...	21	41	42	10	.892
Kirkpatrick, W.-B..	66	165	158	20	.942						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Evans, Syracuse....	107	197	241	18	.961	Gonzales, Bing.-Scr.	62	93	53	18	.890
Holmes, R.-H.....	24	36	53	5	.947	Malcolm, Elmira....	23	26	35	8	.884
Holt, Reading.....	62	96	148	15	.942	Senno, B.-Scr.....	58	66	94	24	.870
O'Rourke, Utica....	44	89	112	13	.939	Downey, Harrisburg	24	32	59	14	.867
Lennox, Elmira.....	87	90	143	16	.936	Reilly, Scranton....	11	9	30	6	.867
Harrison, R.-H.....	48	50	106	11	.934	Midkiff, Scr.-W.-B.	11	12	18	5	.857
Brannon, Scranton.	43	53	102	14	.917	Beckvermitt, Scr...	10	11	24	6	.853
Warner, Wilkes-B..	114	149	211	35	.911	Nealon, Scranton...	28	35	44	18	.814

SHORTSTOPS.

Elliott, Harrisburg.	17	34	43	4	.951	Brown, Harrisburg.	8	18	11	3	.906
Hanley, Reading...	30	48	85	7	.950	Ramsey, Harrisburg	10	15	19	4	.895
Keating, Syracuse..	95	208	252	25	.948	Burke, Syracuse....	25	38	54	11	.893
Walsh, Scranton....	30	89	94	10	.948	Purtell, Scranton...	25	54	61	14	.891
Pepe, Binghamton.	104	213	288	36	.933	Boley, Harrisburg..	21	36	60	12	.889
Armstrong, Reading	93	173	284	33	.933	Hiller, Scranton....	15	36	38	10	.881
O'Neill, Wilkes-B..	110	219	340	41	.932	O'Mara, Binghamton	10	25	28	9	.854
DeMoe, Elmira.....	108	250	183	38	.919	Murphy, Scranton..	6	16	17	6	.846
Gagnier, Utica.....	49	109	125	23	.911	O'Rourke, Utica....	6	17	18	7	.833
A. E. Reilly, Scr...	38	85	108	19	.910						

OUTFIELDERS.

Clark, Elmira.....	47	84	11	..	1000	Reese, Scranton.....	13	18	..	..	1000
Barnes, R.-H.....	18	21	1	..	1000	Keefe, Harrisburg..	12	14	..	..	1000
Harscher, Reading.	17	23	2	..	1000	Devinney, Reading..	12	7	1	..	1000
Holmes, R.-H.....	15	18	2	..	1000	Oakes, Reading.....	79	129	14	1	.993

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hildebrand, Syrac..	37	66	4	1	.986	Brown, H.-R.....	25	53	7	3	.952
Sullivan, Elmira....	104	226	22	4	.984	Haddock, R.-E.....	10	18	2	1	.952
Reichle, W.-B.-H...	56	102	17	2	.983	O'Neill, Syracuse...	112	193	20	11	.951
Kay, Binghamton..	89	143	10	3	.981	Belanger, Elmira...	35	68	10	4	.951
Jackson, Elmira....	48	88	15	2	.981	Sherry, Scr.-Elm...	23	34	3	2	.949
Tydeman, Scranton.	31	48	4	1	.981	Cooper, H.-R.....	23	34	3	2	.949
Babbington, Read..	67	142	8	3	.980	Konnick, Syracuse.	40	57	10	4	.944
Senno, Binghamton.	24	40	5	1	.978	Weiser, Wilkes-B..	87	169	5	11	.941
Orcutt, Wilkes-B...	120	239	20	6	.977	Clemons, Wilkes-B.	85	146	3	10	.937
Drake, Scranton.....	49	79	6	2	.977	Strait, Scr.-W.-B...	118	193	22	15	.935
Burke, Harrisburg..	23	40	2	1	.977	Cannon, Reading...	21	32	4	3	.923
Kirby, Scranton....	17	33	3	1	.973	McCabe, Scranton...	58	115	13	11	.921
Birmingham, Read..	59	89	5	3	.969	Love, Utica.....	31	53	4	5	.919
Barry, Reading.....	20	28	2	1	.968	Calvin, Utica.....	24	50	5	5	.917
Wagner, Bing.....	114	246	18	9	.967	Dempsey, Utica.....	11	9	2	1	.916
Gaffney, Harrisburg	13	28	..	1	.966	Friel, Syracuse.....	93	48	7	6	.901
Hunter, Elmira.....	112	181	7	7	.964	Harned, Elmira.....	10	8	..	1	.889
Riley, Syracuse.....	106	224	10	9	.963	Rafter, Utica.....	18	27	5	5	.865
Harrison, R.-H.....	63	98	33	5	.963	Cook, R.-Utica.....	40	60	10	11	.864
Luyster, Utica.....	51	74	5	3	.963	Shields, Syracuse...	11	19	..	3	.864
Murphy, Scranton..	37	62	8	3	.959	Barrs, Reading.....	11	15	2	3	.850
Irving, Binghamton	110	221	6	10	.958	Gilpin, Scranton.....	21	37	2	7	.848
Wilhelm, Elmira...	15	18	4	1	.957	Fox, Reading.....	10	4	..	2	.667

PITCHERS.

Keefe, Harrisburg..	15	5	38	..	1000	Milligan, Scranton..	15	6	36	2	.955
Ramsey, Harrisburg	12	5	24	..	1000	Frock, Binghamton.	26	13	62	4	.950
Cooper, Harrisburg.	10	2	19	..	1000	Finn, Scranton.....	6	3	15	1	.947
Walsh, Elmira.....	7	..	6	..	1000	Devinney, Reading.	37	17	84	6	.944
Higgins, Scranton..	7	7	12	..	1000	Gill, Utica.....	9	2	14	1	.941
Harned, Elm.-W.-B.	31	4	69	1	.986	Matteson, Elmira...	17	1	30	2	.939
Harscher, Reading..	25	..	63	1	.985	Clifford, Reading...	11	1	30	2	.939
Fox, Reading.....	22	7	54	1	.984	Acton, Scranton.....	8	..	15	1	.938
Verbout, Wilkes-B.	32	11	77	2	.978	Clark, Elmira.....	21	7	64	5	.934
Taylor, Syracuse....	24	4	40	1	.978	Gozella, Scranton...	13	15	42	4	.934
Bilk, Bing.-Syrac..	18	8	37	1	.978	Corbett, Scranton...	7	3	11	1	.933
Tuero, Wilkes-B....	33	10	109	3	.975	Walker, Utica.....	18	3	71	6	.925
Wilhelm, Elmira...	35	12	102	3	.974	Beretski, Wilkes-B.	27	17	55	6	.923
Karpp, Utica-Syrac.	34	13	80	3	.969	Barnhart, Bing.....	35	9	69	7	.918
Sherry, Scr-E-WB..	26	5	57	2	.969	Donohue, R.-W.-B..	23	10	56	6	.917
Ray Jordan, Elmira	15	1	27	1	.966	Huencke, Syracuse..	12	2	20	2	.917
Friel, Syracuse.....	25	15	65	3	.964	Barnes, R.-H.....	30	17	75	10	.902
Manning, Wilkes-B.	17	5	48	2	.963	Wertz, Scranton....	10	2	7	1	.900
Adams, Harrisburg.	9	1	25	1	.963	Caporal, Bing.....	16	9	44	6	.898
Buckles, Scranton...	36	10	85	4	.959	Kutz, Wilkes-Barre	12	8	18	3	.897
A. Shields, Syracuse	25	13	57	3	.959	Russell, Syracuse...	12	6	26	5	.865
Miljus, Binghamton	17	13	34	2	.959	Ferguson, Utica....	17	..	25	4	.862
Aucker, Binghamton	30	18	51	3	.958	Pieh, Scranton.....	14	2	29	6	.838
Brown, H.-R.....	12	2	43	2	.957	Keeley, Scranton...	8	1	5	2	.750

CATCHERS.

Cotter, W.-B.-Elm..	38	125	43	1	.994	Hildebrand, Syrac..	41	147	48	6	.970
Snyder, Wilkes-B..	99	446	109	6	.989	Miller, Harrisburg..	23	81	29	4	.965
Fisher, Elmira.....	68	244	82	5	.985	McGraw, Utica.....	20	94	45	5	.965
Peterson, Elmira...	30	161	43	3	.985	Briger, R.-Scr.....	80	263	97	14	.963
Crossin, Scranton...	68	342	99	11	.976	Konnick, Syracuse..	52	243	81	15	.956
Haddock, R.-Elm...	40	176	37	6	.973	Holmes, R.-H.....	43	157	56	10	.955
Dempsey, Utica.....	34	143	33	5	.972	Williams, Syracuse.	25	114	30	8	.947
Murphy, Bing.....	78	285	78	11	.971	Brannon, Scranton..	44	181	74	14	.944
Watson, Reading...	33	105	29	4	.971	Wheat, Binghamton	42	139	49	12	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Beretski, Wilkes-Barre	763	146	67	9	80	78	5	..	14	13	.191
Tuero, Wilkes-Barre	997	193	54	13	43	156	4	..	24	7	.194
Caporal, Binghamton	450	93	32	2	21	46	3	..	12	4	.207
Matteson, Elmira	532	110	45	5	35	101	1	..	11	6	.207
Taylor, Syracuse	692	147	45	2	44	96	2	1	16	8	.212
Miljus, Binghamton	450	96	35	3	28	29	2	..	11	6	.213
Frock, Binghamton	765	165	50	2	27	60	2	..	21	6	.216
Verbout, Wilkes-Barre	948	206	48	9	42	77	2	..	26	7	.217
Harned, Wilkes-Barre-Elmira	860	189	78	5	37	131	6	1	20	11	.220
Milligan, Scranton	407	92	40	5	29	28	..	..	10	5	.226
Corbett, Scranton	192	44	25	3	17	17	3	..	4	3	.229
Walsh, Elmira	115	27	10	..	16	14	..	..	2	5	.235
Keeley, Scranton	169	40	25	3	23	12	3	1	3	6	.237
Ferguson, Utica	433	103	66	9	54	84	4	1	7	10	.238
Clifford, Reading	318	76	30	1	30	27	2	..	7	4	.239
Wilhelm, Elmira	1050	253	88	2	55	97	2	1	17	16	.241
Bilk, Syracuse-Binghamton	478	116	51	6	26	45	1	1	11	8	.243
Aucker, Binghamton	765	186	111	10	74	105	4	1	13	16	.243
Karpp, Utica-Syracuse	922	225	92	5	54	72	5	2	14	15	.244
Gill, Utica	171	42	26	..	21	17	..	..	6	3	.246
Brown, Harrisburg-Reading	333	82	42	2	42	30	..	1	2	9	.246
Barnhart, Binghamton	864	214	87	5	56	66	1	..	14	17	.248
Buckles, Scranton	1011	252	151	9	112	143	10	1	10	26	.249
Wiltse, Reading	40	10	7	..	2	8	1	..	1	4	.250
Shields, Syracuse	735	184	74	3	61	69	6	..	13	12	.250
Kutz, Wilkes-Barre	375	94	44	2	30	43	..	..	8	4	.251
Friel, Syracuse	800	201	78	12	46	70	3	..	14	10	.251
Fox, Reading	572	145	74	7	49	38	3	..	10	12	.253
Ramsey, Harrisburg	273	70	37	2	19	22	3	..	..	12	.256
Keefe, Harrisburg	347	89	50	5	29	34	3	1	2	13	.256
Wertz, Scranton	144	37	23	..	27	16	..	2	4	6	.257
Manning, Wilkes-Barre	448	115	55	7	32	45	..	1	8	9	.257
Sherry, Scranton-Elm.-W.-B.	747	194	86	7	37	76	..	2	10	16	.260
Higgins, Scranton	177	47	27	3	16	20	..	..	1	6	.266
Donohue, Reading-Wilkes-Barre	531	142	70	13	57	66	5	..	9	12	.267
Jordan, Elmira	423	114	54	9	32	37	1	..	7	8	.270
Devinney, Reading	1036	280	127	10	88	91	10	1	15	22	.270
Pieh, Scranton	313	85	49	1	25	43	1	..	5	8	.272
Harscher, Reading	760	207	97	6	43	60	4	2	12	12	.272
Clark, Elmira	726	200	86	5	31	63	..	..	10	12	.275
Finn, Scranton	167	47	20	1	7	10	..	..	1	5	.281
Walker, Utica	545	154	79	6	43	47	1	..	11	7	.282
Huencke, Syracuse	265	75	39	6	37	28	3	1	7	5	.283
Barnes, Reading-Harrisburg	897	256	138	12	74	102	4	2	7	22	.285
Adams, Harrisburg	219	64	35	1	29	8	..	..	3	6	.292
Cooper, Harrisburg	249	73	35	3	10	20	2	..	4	5	.293
Acton, Scranton	159	47	21	..	12	14	1	..	1	7	.296
Russell, Syracuse	367	119	55	1	36	24	2	1	5	7	.324
Gozella, Scranton	307	108	57	4	30	25	6	..	..	13	.352

Note—The pitcher's percentage under pitchers' records is determined by dividing the total number of at-bats into the total number of hits made off the pitcher.

Orcutt of Wilkes-Barre led in greatest number of stolen bases, which was reflected in runs scored, his total of 83 being the highest in that department for the season. Strait, who batted .324 in 118 games, made 66 runs, being able to do so by his persistence in waiting, 48 bases on balls, and his base-running, 42 stolen bases. Madden of Syracuse got as many bases on balls, stole 49 bases and scored 69 runs, yet only batted .232.

1, Warner; 2, O'Neill; 3, Calhoun; 4, Tuero; 5, Weiser; 6, Snyder; 7, Beresky; 8, Kutz; 9, Verbout; 10, Kraft; 11, Strait; 12, Midkiff; 13, Orcutt.

WILKES-BARRE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.

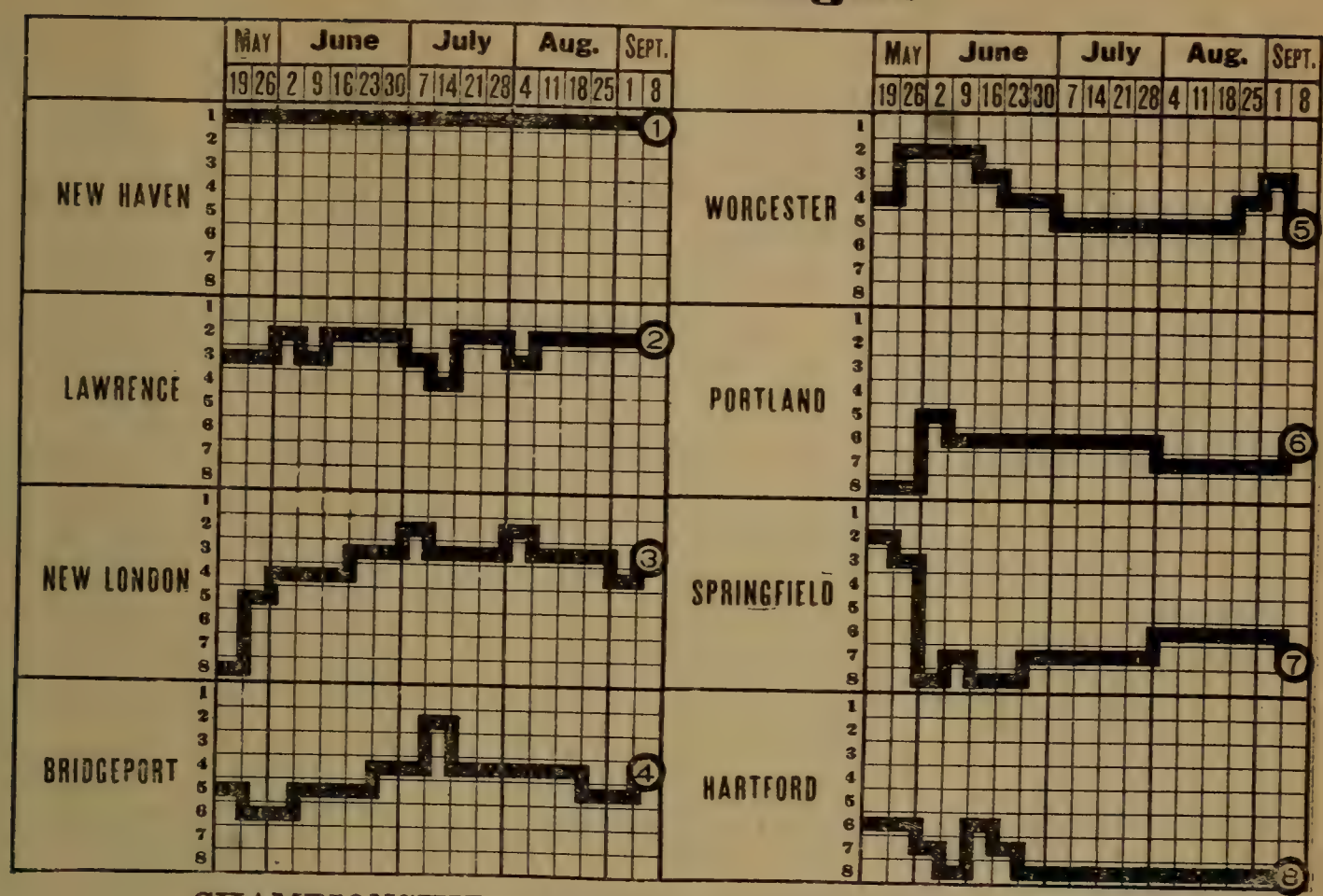
H. Ewing, Photo.

1, Naylor; 2, Miller; 3, Torphy; 4, Stimpson; 5, Riconda; 6, Donovan; 7, Walker; 8, Devine; 9, Murphy, Mgr.; 10, J. T. Collins, Pres.; 11, Bradshaw; 12, Ball; 13, Woodward; 14, Flaherty; 15, Nutter; 16, Shannon; 17, Weaver.

Donnelly, Photo.

NEW HAVEN TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE.

Eastern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1916—New London ..... .717

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	NH.	Law.	NL.	Bridg.	Wor.	Port.	Spfd.	Htfd.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
New Haven	..	10	9	8	9	11	9	10	66	35	.653
Lawrence	6	..	9	10	8	7	10	14	64	45	.587
New London	6	7	..	7	11	8	7	7	53	52	.505
Bridgeport	7	5	6	..	7	8	9	8	50	52	.490
Worcester	5	7	4	8	..	10	7	10	51	55	.481
Portland	4	9	8	7	6	..	7	10	51	58	.468
Springfield	4	5	8	7	9	8	..	7	48	57	.457
Hartford	3	2	8	5	5	6	8	..	37	66	.359

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Thomas A. O'Brien.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kane, Lawrence	55	194	24	66	83	12	1	1	8	11	.340
Gooch, Springfield-Bridgeport.....	43	155	27	48	79	7	6	4	4	8	.310
Conway, Worcester	110	391	61	121	170	32	9	..	9	12	.309
Durgin, Springfield	109	386	52	119	166	17	12	2	18	19	.308
Murray, Worcester	71	244	33	75	84	5	3	..	6	11	.307
Schreiber, Lawrence	110	438	66	133	178	28	1	6	22	20	.304
Sweatt, Portland	110	398	42	120	151	24	2	1	13	13	.302
Brown, Portland	110	406	43	121	153	12	7	2	8	7	.298
Purcell, Hartford	44	161	15	48	61	11	1	..	5	6	.298
Fewster, Worcester	22	84	12	25	28	3	..	..	..	7	.298
Daley, Lawrence	102	368	51	109	142	26	2	1	5	15	.296
Gardella, Worcester	107	367	61	108	131	19	2	..	18	25	.294
Goodridge, Hartford	27	274	27	80	99	13	3	..	2	5	.292
King, Springfield	105	403	49	117	155	26	3	2	10	4	.290
Priest, Bridgeport	106	414	48	120	141	15	3	..	26	30	.289
Bemis, New London.....	53	180	22	52	63	5	3	..	8	8	.289
Leah, Bridgeport	99	330	52	95	134	15	9	2	16	16	.288
DeNoville, New London.....	108	415	45	119	153	23	6	..	10	8	.287
Hammond, Springfield-N.L.....	82	301	43	86	110	17	2	1	3	25	.286
Maloney, Worcester	110	433	81	123	152	16	5	1	17	16	.284

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Grimes, Bridgeport	65	222	25	63	82	6	5	1	13	13	.284
Williams, Lawrence	41	106	15	30	40	6	2	..	5	2	.283
Keifer, Worcester	46	117	16	33	39	6	..	..	5	..	.282
Corcoran, Bridgeport	101	384	50	108	122	8	3	..	17	20	.281
Beatty, New London	109	355	36	99	129	16	4	2	17	6	.279
Becker, New London-Springfield	100	383	53	107	137	21	6	..	12	24	.279
Shannon, New Haven	102	363	48	101	143	16	7	4	13	18	.278
Gandy, N.L.-Lawrence-Hartford	40	155	18	43	55	6	3	..	3	4	.278
Gonzales, Springfield	44	137	23	38	51	9	2	..	7	4	.277
Nutter, New Haven	103	408	60	112	168	24	13	2	8	17	.274
Flynn, Lawrence	105	377	46	103	145	13	1	9	11	11	.273
Mitchell, Springfield	93	326	40	89	114	18	3	..	15	11	.273
Tamm, Portland	105	383	40	104	122	14	2	..	18	20	.272
Tyler, Worcester	70	203	19	55	69	13	1	..	13	4	.271
Potteiger, Worcester	108	405	68	109	154	23	8	2	26	10	.269
Dowd, New London	89	323	32	87	102	11	2	..	24	8	.269
Stimpson, New London	103	384	54	103	122	10	3	1	16	23	.268
Kritchell, Bridgeport	32	71	8	19	19	..	..	..	1	2	.268
Fuller, Lawrence	18	45	3	12	16	1	..	1	2	..	.267
Burns, Portland	108	398	61	106	123	13	2	..	13	16	.266
Lord, Portland	102	409	58	109	139	15	6	1	13	27	.266
Grimes, Hartford	83	306	35	81	122	12	11	2	11	11	.265
Woodward, New Haven	37	110	6	29	40	4	2	1	3	..	.263
Egan, Bridgeport	53	157	20	41	55	10	2	..	4	1	.261
Porter, Lawrence	32	107	29	28	37	6	1	1	..	12	.261
Jenkins, Hartford	42	169	20	44	55	7	2	..	5	3	.260
Wilson, Hartford	12	54	5	14	19	5	..	..	..	2	.259
Ball, New Haven	84	303	38	78	97	10	1	2	13	24	.257
Herring, Worcester	16	35	3	9	16	2	1	1	..	..	.257
Stephens, Springfield	64	199	16	51	63	7	1	1	6	2	.256
Zinn, Bridgeport	71	233	33	59	78	12	2	1	8	8	.253
Briggs, Bridgeport	34	115	13	29	37	6	1	..	6	3	.252
Low, Hartford	105	376	52	94	133	13	7	4	6	24	.250
D. Brown, Hartford	37	128	11	32	47	7	4	..	..	7	.250
Gaston, Lawrence	88	269	26	67	89	14	2	1	14	8	.249
Breen, Hartford	63	234	30	50	58	4	2	..	10	11	.248
Burke, Hartford-Lawrence	47	157	24	39	39	..	..	..	4	4	.248
Deininger, Bridg.-Port.-N.L.	93	328	35	81	109	21	4	..	13	6	.247
Dowell, Portland	49	190	20	47	70	10	5	1	9	16	.247
Torphy, New Haven	44	162	19	40	45	5	..	..	7	2	.247
O'Connell, Hartford	17	65	7	16	22	4	1	..	2	4	.246
Brackett, Bridgeport	92	347	43	85	109	16	3	1	11	11	.245
Murphy, Lawrence	45	127	10	31	41	5	1	1	1	3	.244
Rico, Springfield	37	104	13	25	34	7	1	..	10	2	.240
Lyons, Bridgeport	11	21	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	.238
Carroll, Hartford	82	299	28	71	87	8	1	2	7	7	.237
Weaver, New Haven	25	81	5	19	20	1	..	..	5	..	.235
Gross, Worcester	110	374	34	87	102	9	3	..	19	5	.233
Hickey, Springfield	19	69	8	16	19	1	1	..	3	5	.232
Miller, New Haven	102	342	42	79	106	17	5	..	9	4	.231
Downey, New London	60	186	16	43	55	6	3	..	19	4	.231
Simmons, New London-Lawrence	89	326	41	75	86	6	1	1	19	25	.230
Devine, New Haven	89	287	26	66	85	12	2	1	12	8	.230
Roth, Hartford	54	183	12	42	52	5	2	..	5	4	.230
Barrows, Portland	33	113	10	26	34	8	..	..	5	4	.230
Warner, Bridgeport-Hartford	15	61	4	14	18	4	..	..	3	..	.230
Mitterling, Springfield	22	83	10	19	22	3	..	..	3	4	.228
Gonzales, New London	79	281	29	64	82	12	3	..	12	9	.227
Fish, New London	49	150	13	34	41	7	..	..	7	2	.227
Press, Lawrence	35	75	8	17	26	3	..	2	6	..	.227
Bradshaw, Springfield-New Haven	73	288	29	65	72	7	..	..	12	6	.226
O'Donnell, Springfield-Portland	37	84	5	19	24	5	..	..	2	2	.226
Riconda, Springfield-New Haven	93	311	37	70	94	8	5	2	14	15	.225
Fortune, New London	22	49	3	11	11	..	..	..	1	1	.224
Hinchman, Lawrence	110	417	49	93	99	6	..	..	21	16	.223
Weidel, Hartford-New Haven	40	153	17	34	43	8	1	..	6	13	.222
Canavan, Lawrence-Worcester	35	81	12	18	26	4	2	..	5	2	.222
Miller, Worcester	10	45	3	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	.222
Reichle, Hartford	62	228	25	50	63	7	..	2	5	5	.219

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Luyster, Portland	10	32	8	7	12	2	..	1	2	..	.219
Lindstrom, Worcester	36	97	8	21	22	1	..	..	9	..	.216
Spaid, Portland	32	74	5	16	17	1	..	..	4	..	.216
Mowe, Springfield	63	191	29	41	46	5	..	..	16	13	.215
Flaherty, New Haven	24	71	6	15	17	2	..	..	3	1	.211
Trout, New London	77	278	34	58	63	5	..	..	11	10	.208
Murray, Portland	53	184	17	38	44	2	2	..	5	3	.207
Gardinier, Springfield	12	29	5	6	6	..	..	..	..	5	.207
Wilder, Worcester	60	190	20	39	52	5	4	..	12	3	.205
Martin, Bridgeport	103	362	42	74	95	15	3	..	16	13	.204
Mahoney, Springfield-Portland	45	162	10	33	40	7	..	..	7	4	.204
Dempsey, Portland	35	98	8	20	22	2	..	..	2	..	.204
Russell, New London	66	219	10	44	53	3	2	..	8	..	.201
Skiff, Hartford	49	154	..	31	36	3	1	..	8	3	.201
Hellfrich, Worcester	71	240	25	48	63	9	3	..	14	5	.200
Green, Worcester	25	75	3	15	17	2	..	..	1	..	.200
Schwartje, Springfield	13	25	5	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	.200
White, Lawrence	60	227	14	44	50	6	..	..	6	4	.194
Whalen, New Haven	68	265	25	51	73	13	3	1	19	5	.192
Kennedy, Hartford	52	127	12	24	28	1	..	1	2	3	.189
Mangan, Springfield	25	43	3	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	.186
Bedenk, Portland	27	92	6	17	19	2	..	..	3	3	.185
Donnelly, Bridgeport	18	54	4	10	15	3	1	..	4	..	.185
Smith, Bridgeport	29	76	6	14	16	2	..	..	1	1	.184
Wood, Portland-Springfield	16	38	1	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.184
Dee, Springfield	16	55	5	10	12	2	..	..	1	1	.182
Barron, Springfield-Portland	25	61	1	11	11	..	..	..	7	..	.180
McQuillan, Worcester	32	85	5	15	21	4	1	..	3	..	.176
Daughton, Hartford	12	46	6	8	11	1	1	..	..	1	.174
Plitt, Portland	29	87	1	15	15	..	..	..	5	..	.172
Reiger, New London	29	70	6	12	16	4	..	..	4	..	.170
O. Russell, Portland-Springfield	11	18	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	.167
Durning, Portland	25	67	2	11	12	1	..	..	3	1	.164
Mulrennan, New London	16	31	2	5	6	1	..	..	3	1	.160
Williams, Hartford	25	88	4	14	14	..	..	..	8	2	.159
Naylor, New Haven	25	69	7	11	11	..	..	..	11	..	.159
Tencate, Hartford	11	19	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	.158
Lasche, Lawrence	27	89	12	14	22	5	..	1	7	3	.157
Brannigan, Lawrence	42	130	15	20	23	3	..	..	12	1	.154
Gingras, Bridgeport	29	60	4	9	14	3	1	..	1	..	.150
House, Bridgeport	22	60	4	9	14	1	2	..	3	..	.150
Lawrence, Lawrence	11	21	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.143
Martin, New London	32	71	5	10	14	2	1	..	5	7	.141
Keegan, Worcester-Lawrence	26	93	6	13	15	2	..	..	5	4	.139
Trautman, Hartford	34	90	4	12	15	3	..	..	3	..	.133
Mayberry, Portland-Springfield	25	68	7	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	.132
Craig, New London-Lawrence	27	69	3	9	11	2	..	..	2	1	.130
McGraw, Portland	29	86	8	11	13	..	1	..	3	..	.128
Gill, Springfield	25	47	3	6	9	3	..	..	6	1	.128
Head, Hartford	24	63	2	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	.127
Crum, New London	33	87	4	11	12	1	..	..	2	1	.126
Carroll, Bridgeport	11	25	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.120
Tuckey, Portland	15	35	3	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	.114
Walker, New Haven	15	44	3	5	5	..	..	..	4	1	.113
Bradley, Portland	27	94	5	17	18	1	..	..	4	4	.108
Donovan, New Haven	25	78	5	7	8	1	..	..	4	1	.090
Gaw, Lawrence	10	22	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	.090
Keefe, Hartford	26	64	..	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.063
Ferguson, Bridgeport	16	38	3	2	2	..	..	..	2	1	.053
Powers, Springfield	20	41	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	.049
Banks, Bridgeport-Worcester	16	71	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.028
Moers, Portland	10	20	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

Players who took part in less than ten games—Portland: Hayden, Brower, Messenger, Heitman, Brieger; Lawrence: Rock, Masterman; Hartford: McCarren, Myers, Gross; Bridgeport: Yebsley, Dessau, Nagle also Portland), Lennon; New Haven: Martin; Worcester: Burfeind, McGinley; Springfield: W. Lynch.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Worcester	3454	464	902	.261	New Haven	3356	385	807	.241
New London	3586	349	895	.250	Lawrence	3505	422	841	.240
Bridgeport	3414	402	847	.248	Springfield	3137	349	743	.237
Portland	3480	359	863	.248	Hartford	3347	334	764	.228

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wilson, Hartford	12	141	9	1	.993	Goodridge, Hartford	31	351	12	7	.981
Roth, Hartford	40	450	15	5	.991	Durgin, Springfield	109	1018	58	23	.979
DeNoville, N.L.	108	1052	45	12	.989	Gross, Worcester	110	974	65	22	.979
Miller, New Haven	102	1028	58	15	.987	Bradley, Portland	27	263	10	7	.975
Grimes, Bridgeport	61	659	28	10	.986	Dowell, Portland	49	447	41	18	.964
Flynn, Lawrence	105	1109	44	17	.985	Skiff, Hartford	11	110	8	5	.959
Deininger, B-P-NL.	59	605	29	11	.983						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Williams, Hartford	18	47	52	3	.971	Ball, New Haven	83	249	269	31	.944
Bradshaw, S.-N.H.	53	138	147	12	.960	Sweatt, Portland	82	206	195	24	.944
Weidel, Hart.-N.H.	17	28	17	2	.956	Breen, Hartford	63	134	208	23	.937
Hinchman, Lawr.	110	271	347	29	.955	E. Gonzales, Spr.	37	101	109	15	.933
Dowd, New London	78	205	173	18	.955	Conway, Worcester	41	112	107	16	.932
Murray, Worcester	13	43	19	3	.953	Downey, N.L.	19	35	49	7	.923
Priest, Bridgeport	106	227	304	30	.946	Hammond, S.-N.L.	33	69	84	13	.922
Hellfrich, Worc.	60	124	118	14	.945	Tamm, Portland	35	70	58	11	.921

THIRD BASEMEN.

Lord, Portland	102	124	184	16	.951	Mitchell, Springfield	75	267	135	32	.926
Low, Hartford	99	140	223	24	.938	Leah, Bridgeport	92	141	182	26	.925
Beatty, New London	109	165	207	25	.937	White, Lawrence	60	80	135	18	.923
Whalen, N.H.	67	84	152	16	.937	Gardella, Worcester	107	151	222	33	.918
Brannigan, Lawr.	38	44	77	9	.931	Bradshaw, S.-N.H.	21	19	51	4	.905

SHORTSTOPS.

Weidel, Hartford	23	50	75	9	.933	Riconda, N.H.	52	127	205	39	.895
Schreiber, Lawr.	110	219	352	43	.930	Conway, Worcester	25	50	60	13	.894
Mowe, Springfield	62	132	196	25	.929	Grimes, Hartford	78	181	228	49	.893
Murray, Worcester	58	84	154	20	.922	Murray, Portland	53	68	149	31	.875
Gonzales, N.L.	79	138	228	32	.920	Fewster, Worcester	22	55	63	17	.874
Torphy, N.H.	43	84	141	22	.911	Mahoney, Spr.-Port.	39	71	111	28	.866
Bedenk, Portland	27	46	80	11	.911	Downey, N.L.	19	31	50	18	.818
Martin, Bridgeport	102	204	312	52	.908						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Simmons, N.L.-Law.	14	23	2	..	1000	Mitterling, Spr.	22	39	1	2	.952
Trout, New London	70	128	8	2	.986	Purcell, Hartford	10	18	1	1	.950
Brown, Portland	110	237	18	4	.984	King, Springfield	73	155	9	9	.948
Briggs, Bridgeport	26	39	2	1	.976	Burke, Hart.-Lawr.	46	61	4	4	.942
Stimpson, N.H.	103	179	11	5	.974	Roth, Hartford	13	23	5	2	.933
Maloney, Worcester	110	228	5	7	.971	Porter, Lawrence	32	41	1	4	.912
Brackett, Bridg.	57	98	8	5	.955	Kane, Lawrence	53	87	5	9	.911
D. Brown, Hartford	37	60	3	3	.954						

CENTER FIELDERS.

Zinn, Bridgeport	16	23	2	..	1000	Becker, N.L.-Sp.	86	152	14	6	.965
Reichle, Hartford	62	119	6	2	.984	Hickey, Springfield	19	51	3	2	.964
Brackett, Bridge.	29	42	4	1	.977	Simmons, Lawrence	75	108	11	8	.960
King, Springfield	25	54	8	2	.973	Bemis, New London	16	20	2	1	.957
Burns, Portland	103	252	12	8	.971	O'Connell, Hartford	16	41	2	2	.956
Corcoran, Bridge.	89	129	14	5	.968	Gandy, New London	25	39	..	3	.929
Shannon, N.H.	102	209	20	11	.967	Lasche, Lawrence	27	47	6	5	.914
Potteiger, Worcester	106	233	17	9	.965	Hammond, Spring.	24	45	2	5	.904

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Corcoran, Bridge....	26	42	9	..	1000	Purcell, Hartford...	34	41	5	3	.938
Green, Worcester...	25	35	4	..	1000	Jenkins, Hartford...	36	36	6	3	.933
Kennedy, Hartford..	10	2	1	..	1000	Barrows, Portland..	26	47	2	4	.925
Bemis, New London	36	46	3	1	.980	Miller, Worcester...	10	9	2	1	.917
Daley, Lawrence.....	102	132	9	4	.972	Gandy, New London	12	9	1	1	.909
Tamm, Portland.....	53	83	4	3	.967	Downey, N.L.....	17	17	1	2	.900
Mitchell, Springfield	16	22	..	1	.957	Hammond, Sp.-N.L..	26	33	1	4	.895
Goodridge, Hartford	21	19	2	1	.955	Zinn, Bridgeport....	47	69	5	9	.891
Nutter, New Haven	100	145	29	10	.946	Gooch, Springfield...	40	56	6	8	.886
Keegan, Wor.-Lawr.	26	43	2	3	.938	Luyster, Portland...	10	8	1	3	.750

PITCHERS.

Martin, N.L.....	32	6	64	..	1000	Gardinier, Spring...	11	1	17	1	.947
Rieger, N.L.....	27	8	61	..	1000	Mulrennan, N.L.....	16	1	33	2	.944
Mayberry, Port.-Spr.	24	5	79	..	1000	Ferguson, Bridge....	16	2	30	2	.941
Keefe, Hartford....	57	3	44	..	1000	Tencate, Hartford..	11	6	24	2	.938
Gaw, Lawrence.....	9	2	18	..	1000	Lindstrom, Worc....	35	11	108	8	.937
Lyons, Bridgeport...	8	2	18	..	1000	Williams, Lawrence	35	7	65	5	.935
Barron, Spr.-Port...	23	..	16	..	1000	Lawrence, Lawr.....	10	3	25	2	.933
Heitman, Portland..	7	1	13	..	1000	Woodward, N.H.....	29	24	66	7	.929
McGinley, Portland.	7	..	14	..	1000	Donovan, N.H.....	24	4	60	5	.928
Gross, Hartford.....	7	2	6	..	1000	Plitt, Portland.....	29	15	72	7	.926
Burfeind, Worcester	5	..	8	..	1000	Fuller, Lawrence....	18	7	42	4	.925
O. Russell, Port.-Sp.	6	..	7	..	1000	Fortune, N.L.....	21	2	43	4	.918
Crum, New London..	31	9	85	1	.989	Canavan, Lawr.-Wor.	27	6	70	7	.916
Head, Hartford.....	24	6	40	1	.979	Smith, Bridgeport...	26	8	43	5	.911
Craig, N.L.-Lawr...	27	5	41	1	.979	Kennedy, Hartford..	31	6	71	8	.906
Wood, Port.-Spr.....	9	10	33	1	.977	Gill, Springfield.....	19	9	9	2	.900
Naylor, New Haven.	25	4	65	2	.972	House, Bridgeport...	22	4	40	5	.898
Tuckey, Portland...	12	5	24	1	.967	Banks, Bridgeport..	16	1	15	2	.889
Durning, Portland...	25	5	68	3	.961	McQuillan, Worc....	32	3	68	9	.887
Weaver, New Haven	17	5	41	2	.958	Schwartje, Spring...	12	3	19	3	.880
Press, Lawrence.....	34	9	79	4	.957	Lennon, Bridgeport.	6	1	5	1	.857
Walker, New Haven	15	4	41	2	.957	Herring, Worcester.	13	4	24	5	.848
Gingras, Bridgeport.	29	8	53	3	.953	Powers, Springfield.	20	2	24	5	.839
Dessau, Br.-Port....	6	1	18	1	.950	Spaid, Portland.....	30	3	32	7	.833
Keifer, Worcester...	38	4	71	4	.949	Trautman, Hartford	33	10	15	5	.833
Mangan, Springfield.	24	5	50	3	.948						

CATCHERS.

Flaherty, N.H.....	22	110	21	1	.992	McGraw, Portland...	27	137	23	4	.974
Russell, N.L.....	65	370	91	4	.991	Egan, Bridgeport....	49	223	62	8	.973
Gaston, Lawrence...	85	379	126	7	.986	Sweatt, Portland....	28	174	41	7	.968
Dempsey, Portland..	35	149	37	3	.984	O'Donnell, Port.-Sp.	19	79	24	4	.963
Stephens, Spring....	63	278	74	6	.983	Tyler, Worcester....	59	293	59	15	.953
Devine, New Haven.	86	454	153	11	.982	Skiff, Hartford.....	32	123	33	8	.951
Carroll, Hartford....	74	233	124	8	.978	Murphy, Lawrence..	31	132	37	9	.943
Fish, New London...	44	259	60	8	.976	Rico, Springfield....	30	97	36	9	.937
Kritchell, Bridge....	22	95	23	3	.975	Donnelly, Bridge....	18	82	17	8	.925
Wilder, Worcester..	55	284	56	9	.974						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Lawrence	2895	1447	186	.959	New London.....	2990	1401	199	.957
New Haven.....	2792	1549	186	.959	Worcester	2790	1313	221	.949
Portland	2671	1262	173	.958	Springfield	2687	1261	225	.946
Hartford	3020	1533	201	.958	Bridgeport	2756	1458	302	.933

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BW.	W.	L.	T.	OF.	HP.	I.PC.
Weaver, New Haven...	17	151	107	35	21	8	37	61	..	..	14	3	..	..	..	.71	.824
Naylor, New Haven...	26	223	184	59	36	5	51	134	4	1	18	7	..	..	..	.82	.720
Fuller, Lawrence.....	18	123	95	33	25	1	20	44	1	..	10	4	1	1	4	.78	.714
Mayberry, Port.-Spr...	24	181	163	69	43	9	50	58	1	..	12	6	..	4	3	.90	.667
Reiger, New London..	27	214	179	69	44	11	49	105	1	..	15	9	1	3	2	.83	.625
Spaid, Portland.....	30	219	182	85	63	5	63	168	5	1	13	8	..	2	8	.83	.619
Walker, New Haven..	15	127	98	30	22	4	38	47	1	..	8	5	1	..	1	.77	.615
Martin, New London..	32	221	188	74	50	11	64	160	4	..	14	9	1	7	8	.81	.609
Woodward, New Haven	24	224	180	70	44	2	65	108	4	..	14	9	1	1	..	.81	.609
Gill, Springfield.....	19	109	86	38	32	3	40	44	1	..	9	6	..	6	4	.78	.600
Ferguson, Bridgeport..	16	109	86	36	23	6	28	60	2	1	6	4	2	5	4	.79	.600
Gingras, Bridgeport....	28	161	141	68	40	2	51	75	9	..	11	8	..	6	12	.87	.579
Canavan, Lawr.-Worc.	25	179	184	73	46	4	39	75	3	..	11	8	1	7	5	1.02	.579
McQuillan, Worcester.	31	228	183	91	63	13	102	126	7	..	15	11	..	5	3	.81	.577
Press, Lawrence.....	33	217	197	89	65	8	61	86	1	..	13	10	..	4	9	.91	.565
House, Bridgeport.....	22	149	149	63	50	7	53	70	3	..	10	8	..	6	4	1.00	.556
Banks, Bridg.-Worc....	17	65	56	32	22	3	24	25	2	..	5	4	..	5	8	.86	.556
Gardinier, Springfield..	10	71	46	28	10	6	39	36	1	..	5	4	..	3	1	.65	.556
Gaw, Lawrence.....	9	64	68	31	26	1	16	25	..	..	5	4	..	3	..	1.06	.556
Craig, N.L.-Lawr.....	27	198	199	77	57	7	54	97	3	..	11	9	..	9	2	1.01	.550
Sherman, Br.-Por.-Spr.	13	65	61	26	19	4	11	12	1	..	6	5	..	1	7	.92	.545
Williams, Lawrence...	32	239	242	104	76	5	36	66	4	..	15	13	..	1	8	1.01	.536
Donovan, New Haven.	24	217	191	78	50	9	71	109	6	..	12	11	1	..	..	.88	.522
Crum, New London....	31	231	194	73	56	13	63	117	2	..	14	13	1	3	3	.83	.519
Plitt, Portland.....	29	239	193	75	47	3	92	131	8	..	14	13	1	3	2	.81	.519
Lindstrom, Worcester.	33	246	243	108	79	16	84	96	3	1	12	12	2	8	6	.98	.500
Barron, Spring.-Port..	23	161	166	76	63	4	42	44	1	..	9	9	..	8	5	1.03	.500
Schwartje, Springfield..	12	78	69	30	20	2	25	45	3	..	4	4	..	2	5	.88	.500
Lawrence, Lawrence...	10	67	83	44	33	2	27	18	2	1	..	4	..	3	3	1.22	.500
O. Russell, Port.-Spr..	5	19	16	9	5	2	23	15	..	1	1	1	..	2	2	.84	.500
Head, Hartford	25	173	143	68	42	4	48	70	1	..	10	11	..	1	5	.82	.476
Smith, Bridgeport.....	25	190	155	78	47	9	51	102	3	..	9	10	1	5	2	.81	.474
Herring, Worcester....	13	81	80	47	34	5	41	24	3	..	6	7	..	4	1	.98	.462
Lyons, Bridgeport.....	8	60	64	25	19	2	12	23	..	1	3	4	..	3	..	1.06	.429
Kennedy, Hartford.....	33	234	182	88	55	10	94	85	4	..	11	15	..	5	8	.77	.423
Keifer, Worcester.....	31	220	206	101	72	13	97	76	3	..	10	16	1	5	5	.93	.385
Mulrennan, N.L.....	16	91	87	48	37	5	48	45	6	..	4	7	1	3	5	.96	.364
Trautman, Hartford...	33	257	216	90	66	14	62	78	2	..	9	16	2	5	8	.84	.360
Durning, Portland.....	25	206	158	77	52	13	101	118	8	1	8	16	..	1	3	.76	.333
Fortune, New London.	21	146	135	59	46	5	67	72	7	..	5	10	1	6	2	.92	.333
Heitman, Portland.....	8	53	46	28	20	2	16	19	2	..	2	4	..	3	..	.86	.333
Lennon, Bridgeport....	7	41	45	24	18	1	23	24	1	..	1	2	..	3	1	1.09	.333
McGinley, Worcester..	6	51	39	18	13	..	9	12	1	..	1	2	..	..	3	.76	.333
Burfeind, Worcester...	5	26	23	17	13	1	19	11	4	..	1	2	..	2	2	.88	.333
Keefe, Hartford.....	17	120	102	44	19	4	27	49	5	1	4	9	..	4	4	.85	.308
Mangan,, Springfield...	24	142	149	79	45	9	54	57	5	2	5	12	..	8	6	1.05	.294
Tuckey, Port.-Bridg...	20	125	132	65	46	3	20	33	..	..	4	11	..	5	4	1.05	.267
Powers, Springfield....	19	109	107	73	42	7	50	39	2	..	3	9	..	7	6	.98	.250
Wood, Port.-Spr.....	10	70	56	26	20	6	39	35	4	..	1	3	..	2	4	.80	.250
Dessau, Bridg.-Port...	6	43	44	23	15	6	14	16	5	..	1	3	..	3	1	1.02	.250
Tencate, Hartford.....	11	60	58	31	27	2	22	21	1	..	..	6	..	6	2	.96	.000
Gross, Hartford.....	5	23	23	13	10	2	13	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	2	1.00	.000

Pitched in less than five games: Bridgeport—Lillpop, Hagey, Hipple, Townsend, Woods. Portland—J. Lynch, Martin. Lawrence—Penfold, Shea. Hartford—Ryan, Liston, Flaherty. Worcester—Hanson. Springfield—Lacey, Rettig, Pieh, Johnson, Harper.

Although far down the batting list, Simmons of New London and Lawrence, stole 25 bases in 89 games. Priest of Bridgeport, who led in stolen bases, 30 in 106 games, also had 26 sacrifice hits. Spaid of Portland had the greatest number of strikeouts, 168 in 30 games. Martin of New London had 160 in 32 games.

Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute	.649	1910—Springfield	.647
1902—Rockford	.587	1911—Peoria	.563
1903—Bloomington	.603	1912—Springfield	.672
1904—Springfield	.600	1913—Quincy	.568
1905—Dubuque	.569	1914—Davenport	.610
1906—Cedar Rapids	.648	1915 Davenport (1st series)	.667
1907—Rock Island	.652	1915 Moline (2d series)	.678
1908—Springfield	.603	1915 Play-off, Moline	.667
1909—Rock Island	.652	1916—Peoria	.627

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, JULY 8.

Club.	Peo.	Rfd.	Han.	R.I.	Qcy.	Mol.	Blo.	Alt.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Peoria	..	3	9	4	6	5	5	11	43	23	.652
Rockford	1	..	4	7	7	7	2	11	39	21	.650
Hannibal	3	5	..	2	8	5	10	6	39	27	.591
Rock Island	7	5	4	..	5	7	5	3	36	26	.581
Quincy	4	1	5	2	..	4	3	8	27	38	.415
Moline	2	5	0	4	7	..	7	2	27	38	.415
Bloomington	5	2	2	5	2	6	..	3	25	37	.403
Alton	1	0	3	2	3	4	5	..	18	44	.290

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. Phil Appel, Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Graham, Quincy	58	215	43	83	13	6	7	129	25	25	12	10	.386
Glockson, Rockford	50	185	38	70	13	4	8	115	18	27	3	10	.378
Bemis, Rockford	62	232	55	87	10	5	2	114	18	21	11	22	.375
Beatty, Quincy	66	260	49	86	16	2	4	118	25	15	8	10	.330
Beck, Peoria	65	243	42	79	19	2	3	111	27	6	4	2	.325
Glass, Quincy	20	56	6	18	2	1	..	22	1	5	3	2	.321
O'Farrell, Peoria	52	179	24	57	16	4	1	84	15	13	1	9	.318
Waring, Quincy	27	66	7	21	2	1	..	25	3	6	1	..	.318
Spellman, Alton	53	178	20	56	14	3	1	79	26	33	3	6	.314
Block, Bloomington	52	178	23	56	9	5	..	75	11	7	3	7	.314
Falk, Moline	65	244	31	76	11	8	1	106	11	12	13	12	.311
Schoonover, Alton	54	212	26	66	16	3	..	88	12	10	3	3	.311
Kerns, Rockford	51	174	24	54	9	..	1	66	18	28	6	4	.310
Craig, Peoria	64	232	40	71	7	1	..	80	36	9	10	30	.306
Hoffman, Rock Island	56	180	20	55	5	3	1	69	8	15	6	11	.306
F. White, Moline	65	240	29	73	10	5	1	95	6	11	13	16	.304
Reynolds, Rockford	62	231	33	70	9	..	..	79	25	11	15	9	.303
Meissner, Rockford	17	63	14	19	3	1	2	30	5	10	6	3	.302
Davis, Moline	65	264	29	79	10	2	2	99	21	11	3	7	.299
Pechous, Peoria	67	233	32	67	10	4	2	91	21	27	18	12	.289
Griffin, Rockford	37	76	13	22	9	..	2	37	11	15	3	1	.289
Walker, Quincy-Hannibal	36	114	15	33	8	..	3	50	8	22	1	3	.289
Nye, Hannibal	66	241	36	69	26	1	2	103	29	45	16	13	.286
Feuerborn, Hannibal	65	234	35	67	11	6	3	99	17	21	8	5	.286
Fowlkes, Alton	18	35	2	5	1	..	1	9	2	12	..	..	.286
Tarleton, Moline	45	172	29	49	11	1	..	62	13	14	7	16	.285
Williams, Bloomington	50	173	25	49	4	2	1	60	18	19	8	12	.283
Young, Hannibal	23	53	7	15	4	2	..	23	3	10	3	..	.283
Nelson, Rockford	62	216	20	61	12	4	1	84	15	29	16	4	.282
Cristall, Alton	18	36	5	10	..	2	..	14	..	..	..	..	.278
Bromwich, Hannibal	65	240	36	66	13	4	1	90	17	16	8	11	.275
O'Berta, Bloomington	49	180	15	49	7	1	1	61	13	18	8	9	.272
Claire, Moline-Peoria	43	144	13	39	5	2	..	48	9	9	8	3	.271
Sullivan, Peoria	40	115	13	31	3	..	..	34	5	16	1	2	.270
Meyer, Quincy	66	248	29	66	6	5	2	88	24	18	15	7	.266
Castle, Hannibal	66	245	41	65	8	..	..	73	31	12	11	6	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Gray, Moline	18	34	7	9	2	1	..	13	4	13	1	..	.265
Graham, Moline	24	53	6	14	2	..	..	16	2	6	3	..	.264
Stutz, Hannibal	65	243	36	64	12	4	2	91	16	18	7	29	.263
McBride, Rock Island	62	232	34	61	11	2	..	76	15	12	6	14	.263
Nicholson, Quincy	66	248	42	65	9	3	..	80	40	20	11	22	.262
Clarke, Peoria	67	225	23	59	4	3	..	69	23	13	9	5	.262
Williams, Rock Island	56	191	29	50	8	8	..	74	15	21	6	12	.262
Jones, Alton	23	69	8	18	2	..	..	20	1	11	2	4	.261
Downey, Quincy	64	235	23	61	15	6	..	88	19	13	9	6	.260
Martin, Bloomington	20	84	2	14	3	..	..	17	3	11	4	..	.259
Williams, Quincy	50	179	27	46	9	2	5	74	9	27	7	3	.257
Biltz, R.I.-Rockford-Alton	56	188	28	48	7	..	2	61	31	17	4	4	.256
Bay, Alton	34	125	16	32	3	..	..	35	14	10	4	5	.256
R. Darringer, Bloomington	62	230	33	58	15	4	..	81	34	18	7	9	.252
Johnson, Peoria	10	40	4	10	1	..	..	11	2	2	3	2	.250
Wolfe, Rock Island	62	233	40	58	6	2	1	70	37	27	3	17	.249
Duggan, Alton	62	225	28	56	13	1	1	74	36	23	11	7	.249
Kyle, Bloomington	53	213	32	53	5	3	..	64	26	21	4	21	.249
Krueger, Hannibal	61	201	29	50	10	1	1	65	31	18	9	10	.249
McCabe, Quincy	54	221	27	55	10	..	..	65	12	11	9	11	.249
Stevenson, Alton	44	161	16	40	6	3	..	52	12	17	5	6	.248
Sheffield, Rockford	35	117	21	29	2	..	..	31	8	10	10	12	.248
Watson, Bloomington	55	235	31	58	12	..	..	70	9	26	3	16	.247
McCabe, Rockford	27	102	25	25	4	1	1	34	10	9	4	8	.245
Koepping, Alton	57	217	31	53	10	1	..	65	21	19	17	9	.244
Benson, Rock Island	62	247	22	60	16	4	1	87	11	18	12	5	.243
Lowrance, Hannibal	66	247	38	60	9	..	..	69	43	43	3	12	.243
Munch, Alton	42	137	7	33	5	..	2	44	6	8	9	2	.241
Smith, Hannibal	11	29	2	7	2	..	1	12	2	6	1	..	.241
Berger, Rock Island	62	222	33	53	11	..	2	70	20	21	7	13	.240
Rigsby, Rock Island	41	133	21	32	7	4	..	47	2	21	4	5	.240
Johnson, Moline	11	42	5	10	2	..	..	12	2	3	2	2	.239
Hetling, Rockford	60	211	33	50	7	3	1	66	24	21	16	11	.237
Woods, Peoria	59	211	19	50	5	1	..	57	12	23	15	13	.237
Hornburg, Moline	65	229	24	54	9	1	1	68	26	22	8	5	.236
Justice, Quincy	14	55	9	13	..	..	..	13	3	2	9	1	.236
Edmond, Rock Island	62	208	25	49	6	1	..	57	10	20	7	5	.236
Agnew, Bloomington	11	34	2	8	1	..	..	9	2	7	3	7	.235
H. Darringer, Bloomington	61	223	29	52	5	3	..	63	28	11	7	9	.233
Poole, Quincy	19	30	4	7	1	..	..	8	8	7	1	..	.233
McNeill, Moline	31	95	13	22	..	2	..	26	8	17	15	11	.232
Jackson, Peoria	62	236	37	54	4	2	1	65	20	18	20	6	.229
Lingle, Hannibal	61	198	18	44	7	1	..	53	16	20	8	6	.222
Paderni, Bloomington	48	164	14	36	4	1	..	42	16	11	10	2	.220
Cerny, Mol.-Rock.-Alton	54	193	20	42	8	1	..	52	15	13	8	10	.218
Dobbins, Moline	59	190	20	41	2	3	..	49	15	5	8	8	.216
Trout, Alton	13	24	2	5	1	..	1	9	2	12	..	..	.208
Morrison, Hannibal	10	29	1	6	1	..	..	7	3	4	3	..	.207
Vogel, Rockford	61	203	38	41	7	2	..	52	69	52	10	16	.202
O'Neill, Alton	28	70	6	14	4	..	..	18	2	11	5	3	.200
Donovan, Quincy	30	75	9	15	5	1	1	25	6	12	1	2	.200
Marion, Bloomington	10	25	1	5	..	..	..	55	..	7	1	..	.200
Ehrhardt, Moline	19	56	4	11	1	1	..	14	1	12	2	..	.196
Romine, Alton	29	62	2	12	1	..	..	13	1	17	2	..	.194
Pettigrew, Moline	61	203	31	38	8	3	2	58	30	15	15	8	.187
Kelley, Moline	16	52	2	10	..	..	..	10	5	15	8	1	.192
Forrest, Hannibal-Quincy	20	59	9	11	..	..	..	11	6	6	3	..	.186
LeClaire, Peoria	17	43	4	8	2	..	..	10	1	8	2	..	.186
Fletcher, Alton-Bloomington	54	186	16	34	11	4	..	53	12	40	9	4	.183
Nelson, Peoria	14	28	2	5	1	..	..	6	1	11	2	..	.179
Ware, Rock Island	11	28	1	5	..	..	..	5	2	2	..	..	.179
Willis, Bloomington	13	41	2	7	1	..	..	8	2	4	..	..	.171
Swalm, Alton	12	41	9	7	3	..	..	10	6	6	..	5	.171
Nessler, Quincy	18	65	1	11	3	..	..	14	2	17	1	..	.169

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	PC.
J. White, Moline	12	30	2	5	..	..	..	5	2	3	1	..	.167
Dowell, Quincy	13	36	1	6	1	..	1	10	..	17	2	..	.167
Fuhr, Hannibal	14	39	..	6	..	..	..	6	10	7	1	..	.154
Reeb, Rock Island	15	39	2	6	2	..	..	8	3	17	3	1	.154
Neal, Rock Island	15	41	5	6	..	..	..	6	1	14	..	..	.152
Moore, Alton	14	47	2	7	1	1	..	10	5	4	1	3	.149
Vangilder, Bloomington	15	47	3	7	..	..	..	7	1	2	1	..	.149
Kopp, Peoria	21	54	4	8	..	2	..	12	3	11	1	1	.148
Burnham, Hannibal	17	34	1	5	1	..	..	6	10	7	1	..	.148
Johnson, Rock Island	19	41	5	6	..	..	..	6	1	14	..	..	.146
Marks, Rock Island	19	50	4	7	1	1	1	13	1	10	1	..	.140
Boyd, Bloomington	18	51	4	7	2	..	..	9	4	12	2	..	.137
Reynolds, Peoria	14	44	5	6	1	1	1	12	2	14	..	..	.136
Wilcox, Alton	10	37	1	5	..	..	..	5	4	4	..	1	.135
Allison, Moline	14	30	1	4	1	..	..	5	1	2	1	1	.133
Neis, Peoria	12	45	6	12	4	1	..	18	2	8	1	3	.133
Schlansker, Bloom.-Alton	17	41	3	5	..	1	..	7	3	14	1	..	.122
Delotelle, Moline	14	38	1	4	1	..	..	5	..	9	1	..	.105
Jarman, Rockford	12	22	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	9	4	..	.090
Bentley, Rockford	23	53	3	4	..	..	..	4	5	6	2	..	.076
McAlexander, Quincy	18	43	2	3	1	..	..	4	3	22	1	..	.070
Huggins, Rockford	12	17	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	8	2	..	.059

Players who participated in less than ten games—Alton: Murchison, Durbin; Hannibal: Schatzman; Peoria: Steil, Hoffman, Robbins; Quincy: Peters.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Reynolds, Rockford	62	564	33	4	.993	Williams, R.I.	56	590	32	10	.984
Fletcher, Alt.-Bloom.	13	115	6	1	.992	Tarleton, Moline	45	433	19	8	.983
Beatty, Quincy	66	642	28	9	.988	Feuerborn, Hannibal.	65	624	25	13	.981
Jackson, Peoria	62	626	25	9	.987	Duggan, Alton	62	567	52	15	.977
Williams, Bloom	50	529	22	8	.986	F. White, Moline	21	224	7	6	.975

SECOND BASEMEN.

Koepping, Alton	57	153	171	10	.970	Graham, Quincy	10	39	26	6	.915
Vogel, Rockford	61	156	139	11	.964	Nessler, Quincy	18	34	46	8	.909
Nye, Hannibal	66	171	202	15	.961	McNeill, Moline	31	54	83	14	.907
Clarke, Peoria	43	108	138	16	.939	Justice, Quincy	14	23	42	7	.903
Benson, Rockford	62	170	207	22	.926	Williams, Quincy	16	30	38	10	.872
Watson, Bloomington	55	147	151	25	.923	Jones, Alton	18	31	40	11	.866
Kelley, Moline	16	26	41	6	.918						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Bromwich, Hannibal.	65	60	147	8	.963	Pechous, Peoria	34	44	85	13	.908
Hetling, Rockford	60	102	122	13	.945	Falk, Moline	20	27	28	6	.902
Claire, Moline-Peoria	20	25	27	4	.929	Meyer, Quincy	60	65	97	18	.900
Edmond, Rock Island	62	58	115	14	.925	Paderni, Bloomington	48	63	79	17	.895
Moore, Alton	14	18	30	4	.923	Fletcher, Alt.-Bloom.	14	15	18	4	.892
F. White, Moline	44	67	97	16	.911	Stevenson, Alton	40	54	64	23	.837

SHORTSTOPS.

Stutz, Hannibal	65	161	194	25	.934	Clarke, Peoria	24	45	71	14	.892
R. Darringer, Bloom.	62	115	189	24	.927	Cerny, M.-R.-A	54	122	121	30	.890
Pechous, Peoria	33	53	81	12	.918	Downey, Quincy	58	121	121	32	.883
Nelson, Rockford	60	105	183	26	.915	Falk, Moline	45	105	102	28	.881
Berger, Rock Island	62	108	178	27	.914	Fletcher, Alt.-Bloom.	11	20	36	12	.824

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Johnson, Peoria.....	10	19	1	..	1000	Nicholson, Quincy....	66	138	14	5	.969
Bemis, Rockford.....	62	109	8	1	.992	McBride Rock Island	62	102	6	3	.965
Beck, Peoria.....	60	103	7	1	.991	Hornburg, Moline....	57	103	7	4	.965
H. Darringer, Bloom.	61	87	7	1	.989	Graham, Quincy.....	47	99	6	4	.963
Castle, Hannibal.....	66	127	9	2	.986	Biltz, RI.-Rock.-Al..	56	95	7	4	.962
Pettigrew, Moline....	61	115	8	2	.984	Meissner, Rockford..	17	44	4	2	.962
McCabe, Rockford....	27	62	..	1	.984	Lowrance, Hannibal..	66	111	3	5	.958
Krueger, Hannibal...	55	91	13	2	.981	Swalm, Alton.....	12	17	2	1	.950
Davis, Moline.....	65	96	6	2	.981	Kyle, Bloomington...	53	114	5	7	.944
O'Berta, Bloomington	49	100	6	2	.981	Glockson, Rockford..	35	62	3	4	.942
Craig, Peoria.....	64	89	10	2	.980	Woods, Peoria.....	58	101	5	8	.930
McCabe, Quincy.....	54	86	10	2	.980	Bay, Alton.....	34	49	2	4	.927
Munch, Alton.....	28	35	6	1	.976	Schoonover, Alton....	54	79	10	8	.918
Williams, Quincy....	23	37	3	1	.976	Fletcher, Alton-Bl...	10	18	1	2	.905
Rigsby, Rock Island.	19	39	2	1	.976	Spellman, Alton.....	15	22	2	3	.889
Wolfe, Rock Island..	62	102	6	3	.973	Wilcox, Alton.....	10	10	1	4	.733
Sheffield, Rockford...	28	64	5	2	.972						

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	Fielding G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Pitching W.	L.	PC.
Reynolds, Peoria	15	4	24	4	.875	10	2	.833
LeClaire, Peoria	15	7	39	2	.958	9	2	.818
Nelson, Peoria	14	1	26	2	.931	8	2	.800
Huggins, Rockford	14	3	16	3	.864	4	1	.800
Schatzman, Hannibal	7	2	11	1	.929	4	1	.800
Young, Hannibal	20	7	44	1	.981	12	4	.750
Hoffman, Peoria	8	1	17	2	.900	6	2	.750
Griffin, Rockford	27	9	66	5	.937	15	6	.714
Bentley, Rockford	21	7	34	..	1000	10	4	.714
Johnson, Rock Island.....	18	4	11	3	.937	9	4	.692
Reeb, Rock Island.....	14	10	34	4	.917	8	4	.667
Jarman, Rockford	12	3	14	..	1000	4	2	.667
Dowell, Quincy	12	7	21	4	.875	7	4	.636
Graham, Moline	19	4	42	4	.920	9	6	.600
Neal, Rock Island.....	15	1	26	2	.931	6	5	.545
Delotelle, Moline	12	..	49	..	1000	6	5	.545
Vangilder, Bloomington	15	2	36	1	.975	7	6	.538
Marks, Rock Island.....	18	5	61	3	.957	8	7	.533
Donovan, Quincy	23	8	53	3	.953	9	8	.529
Burnham, Hannibal	17	3	31	1	.971	5	5	.500
Smith, Hannibal	9	1	26	..	1000	4	4	.500
Boyd, Bloomington	18	1	50	1	.981	8	9	.471
Fuhr, Hannibal	14	2	33	3	.921	6	7	.462
Cristall, Alton	17	3	54	1	.983	6	8	.429
Ware, Rock Island.....	11	1	31	3	.914	3	4	.429
Glass, Hannibal-Quincy	14	5	54	2	.968	5	7	.417
Ehrhardt, Moline	18	7	67	6	.925	7	10	.412
Robbins, Peoria	8	2	20	5	.815	2	3	.400
Allison, Moline	13	2	34	..	1000	3	5	.375
Kopp, Peoria	21	5	43	1	.980	6	11	.353
Willis, Bloomington	13	..	37	2	.949	4	8	.333
Gray, Moline	17	5	28	3	.917	3	6	.333
Trout, Alton	12	3	16	3	.854	2	4	.333
McAlexander, Quincy	18	3	46	6	.891	4	9	.308
Marion, Bloomington	8	1	20	..	1000	2	5	.286
Romine, Alton	22	5	36	7	.854	4	11	.267
Schlansker, Bloomington-Alton ...	16	5	47	3	.945	4	12	.250
Poole, Quincy	19	5	37	3	.933	2	6	.250
Fowlkes, Alton	18	11	29	2	.937	1	6	.143

CATCHERS.

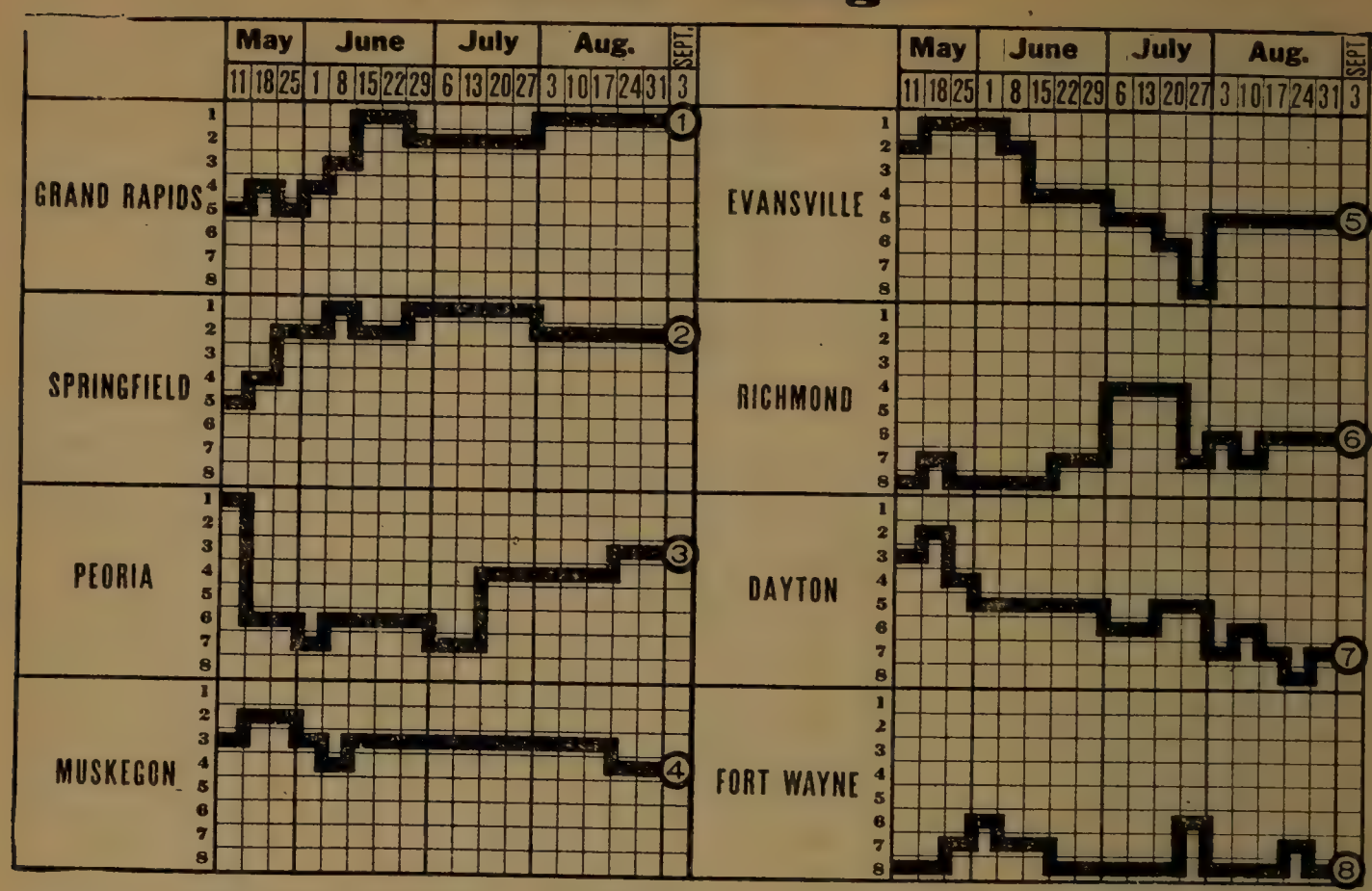
Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	IC.	SB.	CS.	CN.	PB.	PC.
Glockson, Rockford	13	64	21	6	.934	104	12	14	2	8	.571
Kerns, Rockford	51	202	73	11	.962	431	49	47	1	7	.495
Hoffman, Rock Island	51	214	74	9	.970	434	40	33	3	4	.474
Dobbins, Moline	58	262	112	8	.979	473	62	45	3	7	.436
O'Farrell, Peoria	41	205	57	7	.974	364	45	35	4	2	.415
Lingle, Hannibal	60	286	66	11	.970	492	71	42	4	12	.393
Martin, Bloomington	16	65	19	1	.988	128	18	10	..	3	.357
Waring, Quincy	15	83	22	2	.981	132	20	10	1	5	.355
O'Neill, Alton	24	91	42	7	.950	170	27	13	1	3	.341
Block, Bloomington	39	161	45	1	.996	324	55	25	1	6	.321
Sullivan, Peoria	28	117	25	5	.966	190	34	10	1	4	.315
Rigsby, Rock Island	13	60	24	8	.913	106	17	5	2	6	.292
J. White, Moline	10	37	9	..	1000	66	25	8	2	..	.286
Walker, Quincy-Hannibal	32	165	45	7	.968	270	62	24	..	6	.279
Spellman, Alton	40	210	40	5	.980	290	48	16	1	9	.262
Forrest, Hannibal-Quincy	18	79	23	7	.935	153	48	13	1	8	.226

PITCHERS' RECORDS—Five full games or more.

Names and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	W P.	ER.	TO.	RL.	FG.	SB.	ER PG.
Hoffman, Peoria .....r	8	58	223	37	13	1	16	23	3	7	2	2	4	..	1.08
Reeb, Rock Island.....l	14	115	443	73	27	4	35	75	1	16	3	..	11	8	1.25
Reynolds, Peoria .....r	15	113	461	96	33	5	21	54	1	19	2	2	12	10	1.50
LeClaire, Peoria .....r	15	107	390	88	26	1	16	44	1	18	1	6	9	10	1.59
Kopp, Peoria .....r	21	144	593	125	50	3	30	56	..	29	4	6	12	13	1.81
Bentley, Rockford ...r	21	141	536	101	41	12	41	69	2	30	4	6	11	12	1.92
Fowlkes, Alton .....r	18	92	402	89	57	1	40	56	1	20	7	8	4	7	1.96
Murchison, Alton l	6	45	178	37	15	2	22	37	1	10	1	2	3	6	2.00
Delotelle, Moline .....r	12	93	368	71	34	3	24	33	4	21	1	1	10	11	2.04
Marks, Rock Island...r	18	129	531	117	58	4	35	69	2	30	6	2	10	17	2.09
Robbins, Peoria .....r	8	55	228	49	20	3	21	27	3	13	2	1	5	3	2.13
Willis, Bloomington...l	13	109	433	94	39	2	11	37	3	27	..	1	12	10	2.23
Young, Hannibal .....r	20	136	576	116	40	9	67	60	7	34	1	5	14	11	2.25
Fuhr, Hannibal l	14	110	455	87	47	10	39	66	3	28	3	2	9	20	2.30
Griffin, Rockford .....r	27	155	608	141	61	6	40	51	2	40	6	14	7	10	2.35
Johnson, Rock Island.r	18	104	421	84	39	4	42	43	9	28	3	4	11	6	2.41
Ware, Rock Island....r	11	76	307	81	36	1	12	10	2	22	1	5	5	6	2.59
Schatzman, Hannibal..r	7	45	166	28	15	5	8	32	..	13	1	2	4	7	2.60
Thomas, Hannibal ....r	6	45	186	38	15	3	13	16	..	13	1	1	4	5	2.60
Neal, Rock Island.....r	15	96	393	92	41	..	18	34	..	28	4	4	7	15	2.61
Nelson, Peoria .....r	14	83	347	66	31	9	31	37	2	24	6	3	5	20	2.61
Boyd, Bloomington ...r	18	132	576	135	71	1	27	47	2	40	3	3	12	9	2.72
Ehrhardt, Moline .....r	18	141	611	119	65	8	54	66	1	43	2	3	14	19	2.74
Glass, Hanni.-Quincy.r	14	110	468	108	62	10	34	41	9	34	1	2	12	26	2.79
Graham, Moline l	19	124	538	127	65	7	41	52	..	41	5	6	10	13	2.97
Dowell, Quincy l	12	92	410	100	47	4	31	53	3	32	6	..	6	17	3.14
Burnham, Hannibal...l	17	108	447	107	41	6	22	42	1	37	3	5	9	7	3.08
Romine, Alton .....r	22	133	593	164	86	3	44	66	..	47	6	6	12	15	3.17
Cristall, Alton l	17	110	475	94	54	3	68	44	6	39	5	2	11	11	3.20
Allison, Moline .....r	13	87	372	101	46	3	10	21	..	31	5	4	5	8	3.20
Donovan, Quincy .....r	23	149	663	147	85	2	58	71	4	53	2	10	12	41	3.21
Schlansker, Bloom.-Al.r	16	115	497	141	67	3	33	34	1	43	3	2	10	16	3.36
Elliott, Bloomington..r	6	51	223	49	30	2	22	14	3	20	..	..	6	18	3.51
Gray, Moline .....r	17	78	353	90	50	2	46	23	4	31	6	6	6	17	3.56
Jarman, Rockford ....r	12	73	299	75	39	..	26	36	4	29	7	1	4	9	3.58
Huggins, Rockford ...r	14	57	235	63	31	2	23	21	1	23	9	2	4	11	3.65
Smith, Hannibal .....r	9	71	314	55	37	4	46	30	..	30	2	..	7	5	3.80
Vangilder, Bloom. ....r	15	122	510	131	63	3	22	57	..	53	1	2	12	6	3.90
McAlexander, Quincy.r	18	117	505	131	77	5	34	43	1	54	7	2	9	20	4.15
Poole, Quincy .....r	19	94	410	109	62	6	32	48	7	47	9	8	6	23	4.52
Trout, Alton .....r	12	58	277	62	47	5	36	51	3	29	3	7	2	16	4.53
Marion, Bloomington..r	8	50	227	57	37	2	24	13	1	26	4	1	4	8	4.64

TO—Taken out; RL—Relieved another pitcher; FG—Full games; r—Right hander; l—left hander.

Central League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne	.645	1911—Dayton	.628
1904—Fort Wayne	.633	1912—Fort Wayne	.597
1905—Wheeling	.595	1913—Grand Rapids	.657
1906—Grand Rapids	.657	1914—Dayton	.634
1907—Springfield	.637	1915—Evansville	.590
1908—Evansville	.600	1916 Dayton (1st series)	.698
1909—Wheeling	.624	1916 Springfield (2d series)	.577
1910—South Bend	.638	1916 Dayton (play-off)	.667

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.R.	Spr.	Peo.	Mus.	Ev.	Ric.	Day.	F.W.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Not Played.
Grand Rapid	..	11	11	8	14	14	9	13	80	44	.645	2
Springfield	7	..	9	6	13	14	15	10	74	50	.596	2
Peoria	7	9	..	9	9	13	12	7	66	55	.545	5
Muskegon	10	10	7	..	8	10	11	9	65	57	.533	4
Evansville	3	5	8	10	..	7	9	14	56	61	.479	9
Richmond	3	4	5	8	9	..	6	11	46	70	.397	10
Dayton	9	3	6	7	4	6	..	9	44	68	.393	14
Fort Wayne	5	8	9	9	4	6	6	..	47	73	.392	6

Note—The large number of games not played by Dayton, Richmond, Evansville and Fort Wayne was on account of the Dayton club being in a wreck. The scheduled games of the Dayton club from August 24 to September 1 were cancelled. The Dayton games of September 2 and 3 were played and Central League finished its schedule season with eight clubs on the field. South Bend franchise was forfeited to the league July 8, Peoria, Ill., taking the place of South Bend and assuming South Bend standing and schedule.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Harry W. Stahlhefer, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Walker, Springfield	114	435	94	161	240	23	13	10	12	33	34	58	.370
Harper, Peoria	18	68	16	25	41	5	1	3	1	3	5	8	.368
Frost, Dayton	18	53	5	19	27	3	1	1	3	4	..	14	.358
Edington, Grand Rapids	127	425	84	144	200	28	8	4	11	102	34	24	.339

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Rath, Muskegon	42	119	14	40	53	10	..	1	4	10	3	8	.336
Smith, Fort Wayne	102	371	47	124	170	22	6	4	10	36	29	57	.334
Hartle, Springfield	113	398	61	130	190	27	12	3	22	29	27	31	.327
Brennegan, Dayton-Musk.	113	415	48	135	172	20	7	1	8	21	8	26	.325
Crouch, Richmond	93	324	39	104	143	14	8	3	5	38	14	17	.321
Brubaker, Muskegon	109	421	53	133	174	24	7	1	18	20	20	27	.316
Hobbs, Dayton	97	351	78	109	146	14	7	3	16	39	31	17	.311
Kirby, Muskegon	65	227	29	69	103	10	9	2	3	27	7	20	.304
Mathes, Grand Rapids	125	473	80	142	189	21	7	4	16	45	41	76	.300
T. Miller, Grand Rapids	119	456	59	137	198	34	9	3	21	16	14	49	.300
Donahue, Richmond	14	50	4	15	20	2	..	1	4	3	2	6	.300
Hunter, Muskegon	92	317	43	95	122	20	2	1	14	40	17	28	.300
Donica, Richmond	50	179	23	53	69	8	4	..	7	21	8	11	.296
Spencer, Dayton	109	413	63	123	174	24	9	3	16	28	23	31	.295
Hauger, Evansville	110	411	51	121	170	16	6	7	10	53	8	20	.294
Caveney, Springfield	126	479	80	141	206	26	9	7	25	18	14	49	.294
Speas, Muskegon	100	374	48	110	152	18	9	2	15	10	15	12	.293
Bashang, S.B.-Peoria	121	459	74	134	177	23	10	..	10	63	20	52	.292
Rapp, Richmond	113	417	53	121	140	9	2	2	29	30	43	17	.290
Bossoloni, Richmond	12	31	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	3	4	4	.290
Alcock, Grand Rapids	119	467	54	135	161	12	4	2	20	21	27	18	.289
Tannehill, Grand Rapids	16	59	6	17	18	1	..	..	1	2	..	4	.288
Kelliher, Springfield	119	470	73	135	194	25	11	4	8	32	13	45	.287
Stewart, Dayton	112	408	65	117	164	19	5	6	11	56	30	64	.287
Hoffman, S.B.-Ft.W.	99	356	40	101	148	18	4	7	15	30	20	53	.284
O'Farrell, Peoria	58	201	22	57	74	12	1	1	5	19	8	15	.283
R. Miller, Fort Wayne	18	71	6	20	23	3	..	..	2	3	1	4	.282
Herndon, Muskegon	96	381	62	107	131	13	4	1	8	29	21	53	.281
B. Miller, Peoria	22	79	9	22	37	5	2	2	2	3	3	5	.278
Altermatt, Evansville	101	343	49	95	131	16	1	6	12	47	3	78	.277
Koepping, Dayton	43	163	13	45	54	5	2	..	10	7	5	13	.276
Haines, Springfield	37	105	12	29	33	4	..	..	4	2	..	13	.276
Mitchell, Grand Rapids	126	499	81	137	155	16	1	..	12	55	29	32	.275
Paschall, Muskegon	37	135	20	37	55	5	5	1	5	11	8	24	.274
Wright, Springfield	119	414	54	113	129	10	3	..	38	41	31	34	.273
Cleveland, Springfield	126	470	69	128	171	28	6	1	21	44	29	28	.272
Carey, Grand Rapids	98	354	53	96	103	5	1	..	27	48	24	26	.271
Hungling, Springfield	83	277	24	75	102	13	4	2	4	11	7	57	.271
Jantzen, Musk.-Rich.-G.R.	115	418	49	113	132	12	2	1	14	27	32	36	.270
McHenry, Peoria	22	74	17	20	33	5	1	2	5	10	4	10	.270
Gleich, Ft.W.-Rich.-Day.	80	293	29	79	113	18	2	4	14	13	8	42	.269
Coveleskie, Rich.-Musk.	82	277	28	74	99	12	5	1	13	24	9	30	.267
Matthews, Evansville	116	446	69	120	146	13	5	1	24	49	11	30	.267
DeVormer, Grand Rapids	114	424	37	113	161	18	6	6	19	8	16	47	.266
Kibble, Evansville	114	425	66	113	160	19	5	6	20	41	23	50	.266
B. F. Kelley, S.B.-Ev.	94	308	36	82	99	11	3	..	16	4	7	21	.266
Hamilton, Muskegon	118	424	72	112	134	15	2	1	32	55	14	42	.264
Evers, Richmond	108	415	55	109	142	12	6	3	11	39	58	54	.263
M. Kelly, Fort Wayne	118	428	42	112	144	22	2	2	13	32	13	49	.262
Hauser, Richmond	100	318	32	82	95	5	4	..	21	54	9	32	.258
Brant, Grand Rapids	104	345	39	88	111	19	2	..	9	38	16	29	.255
Glockson, Fort Wayne	55	194	20	49	81	13	2	5	2	11	6	36	.253
Collins, South Bend	64	259	34	65	96	10	6	3	8	13	16	29	.251
Derrick, Dayton	109	386	39	97	118	12	3	1	20	39	23	36	.251
Wilcox, Richmond	14	44	4	11	13	2	..	..	1	3	4	4	.250
Roberts, Fort Wayne	44	129	13	32	37	1	2	..	5	2	..	20	.249
Pechous, Peoria	59	194	22	48	74	9	7	1	13	16	11	16	.247
Rooney, Fort Wayne	15	49	4	12	13	1	..	..	3	9	2	12	.245
Pahlman, Springfield	125	490	69	120	154	19	6	1	19	35	15	40	.245
Dunn, Springfield	71	216	16	53	63	8	1	..	11	16	1	15	.245
Callahan, S.B,-Peoria	122	412	46	101	128	23	2	..	13	53	12	16	.245
Powers, Fort Wayne	58	201	15	49	60	6	1	1	6	15	3	32	.244
Bromwich, Peoria	59	221	30	54	80	10	8	..	14	17	8	25	.244
Reilly, Richmond	40	139	14	34	38	..	2	..	6	10	1	13	.244
Gygli, Rich.-Evansville	106	397	38	96	115	5	4	2	24	27	30	34	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Siegfried, Fort Wayne....	121	462	57	112	172	24	6	8	22	32	10	63	.242
Boezele, Evansville	91	314	26	75	89	6	4	..	14	24	14	33	.239
Whelan, Muskegon	60	209	23	50	62	8	2	..	9	18	16	13	.239
Storch, Dayton	113	408	61	107	155	19	7	5	14	45	17	39	.238
Wachtel, Muskegon	44	130	10	31	39	6	1	..	5	..	..	14	.238
Donelson, Richmond-S.B...	31	117	10	28	38	5	1	1	7	7	2	3	.238
J. Kelly, Richmond.....	62	220	14	52	68	8	1	2	6	14	7	27	.237
Williams, Fort Wayne.....	29	97	8	23	29	3	..	1	2	7	5	5	.237
Jackson, Peoria	59	216	27	51	57	2	2	..	15	20	14	20	.236
Townsend, Evansville	24	60	1	14	17	1	1	..	4	2	..	14	.233
Young, Richmond	54	120	7	28	35	5	1	..	5	2	..	12	.233
Faeth, Grand Rapids.....	42	108	10	25	26	1	..	..	3	8	3	28	.231
Schick, Richmond	40	121	10	28	39	2	3	1	5	17	11	20	.231
Aaron, S.B.-Muskegon	120	435	53	100	141	20	6	3	23	27	6	61	.230
Knoll, Evansville	107	395	42	91	122	16	3	3	15	43	9	45	.230
LaRoss, S.B.-Peoria	77	263	36	60	81	9	3	2	19	21	15	38	.228
Daubert, Evansville	116	434	48	99	143	17	9	3	6	36	17	61	.228
Neiderkorn, Muskegon	89	256	30	58	81	7	5	2	10	14	1	34	.226
Wheatley, South Bend.....	12	31	7	7	14	2	1	1	1	6	..	7	.226
Brown, Fort Wayne.....	69	261	22	58	73	9	3	..	9	4	2	33	.222
Alten, Springfield	23	50	6	11	11	..	..	..	5	5	..	7	.220
Fromholtz, Rich.-Spring...	24	59	5	13	14	1	..	..	1	1	1	20	.220
Lakaff, Dayton	14	32	2	7	10	1	1	..	2	1	..	10	.219
Vandagrift, Fort Wayne...	105	368	30	80	89	9	..	..	24	28	10	19	.218
Shettler, S.B.-Dayton.....	37	87	7	19	24	5	..	..	7	2	..	33	.218
Nee, Dayton	101	369	45	80	94	10	2	..	15	40	7	15	.217
Devereaux, Evansville	36	115	12	25	34	7	1	..	7	9	5	17	.217
Tepe, Dayton	80	303	44	64	85	14	2	1	9	41	10	44	.211
Turner, Evansville	38	91	13	20	28	3	1	1	5	5	3	18	.209
Shoup, Evansville	46	116	15	24	25	1	..	..	1	2	4	17	.207
Allen, South Bend.....	63	228	13	47	60	6	2	1	13	11	7	30	.207
Kowalski, Fort Wayne....	15	39	1	8	9	1	..	..	2	4	..	6	.205
Breaux, Richmond-Ft.W...	92	326	49	66	100	14	7	2	7	58	10	33	.202
Tydeman, South Bend.....	42	169	16	34	39	5	..	..	4	12	4	21	.201
LeClaire, Peoria	17	45	2	9	13	2	1	..	2	1	..	8	.200
Norton, Fort Wayne.....	11	36	7	7	8	1	..	..	4	2	2	2	.194
Kopp, Peoria	13	36	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	2	..	9	.194
Scheneberg, Muskegon	10	26	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.192
Lafayette, Richmond	27	89	9	17	30	3	5	..	4	10	4	24	.191
Cummins, Fort Wayne....	30	94	8	18	20	2	..	..	2	9	..	9	.191
Beck, Peoria	17	58	5	11	21	5	1	1	..	6	2	12	.190
Craig, Peoria	13	47	2	9	10	1	..	..	..	7	1	2	.190
Klueg, Evansville	14	48	2	9	13	2	1	..	2	2	..	9	.188
Wetzel, Muskegon	27	64	7	12	13	1	..	..	5	1	2	13	.187
Ainsworth, Richmond	35	92	2	12	17	1	2	..	8	..	..	23	.186
Harris, Grand Rapids.....	10	43	3	8	12	2	1	..	1	..	..	7	.186
Allen, Muskegon	30	71	6	13	16	3	..	..	2	6	1	15	.183
Grefe, Evansville	62	236	17	43	52	2	2	1	7	12	2	31	.182
Donahue, Dayton	45	140	11	25	38	3	5	..	6	13	1	13	.178
Pillett, Richmond	12	23	1	4	8	2	1	..	2	..	..	7	.174
Hooker, Grand Rapids.....	22	69	5	12	13	1	..	..	2	5	1	16	.173
Gilbert, Richmond	32	65	5	11	15	2	1	..	3	5	4	11	.169
Carpenter, Grand Rapids..	39	101	4	17	17	..	..	..	8	7	1	22	.168
Goshorn, Grand Rapids....	24	65	7	11	15	..	2	..	3	6	1	15	.168
V. Willis, S.B.-Evansville	24	66	5	12	14	2	..	..	5	6	..	12	.167
Whitcraft, Fort Wayne....	29	97	6	16	20	..	2	..	4	11	1	17	.165
Winchell, Evansville	46	124	10	20	28	2	3	..	9	4	1	30	.161
Slattery, S.B.-G.R.	32	89	1	14	14	..	..	..	2	8	..	20	.157
Hoffman, Peoria	14	46	3	7	9	2	..	..	5	1	1	6	.152
Higbee, Fort Wayne.....	22	67	3	10	14	4	..	..	2	2	..	16	.149
Drohan, Muskegon	11	27	3	4	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	.148
Willis, Peoria	15	34	1	5	5	..	..	..	2	4	..	8	.147
Rowan, Dayton	34	90	11	13	18	1	2	..	3	6	1	22	.144
Kernaghan, S.B.-Evans....	13	35	1	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	10	.143
Allison, Fort Wayne.....	14	43	3	6	8	2	..	..	2	4	..	7	.140

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Couchman, Richmond	25	59	4	8	9	1	..	..	7	3	..	17	.136
Melter, Grand Rapids.....	35	75	6	10	10	..	..	..	10	5	..	19	.133
Grodick, S.B.-Dayton	19	70	8	9	13	2	1	..	4	3	4	10	.129
Clark, Springfield	38	94	5	12	15	3	..	..	4	6	..	25	.129
Richardson, Fort Wayne..	12	32	3	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	.125
Coffindaffer, Springfield....	52	123	10	15	18	3	..	..	11	10	1	43	.122
Whitehouse, Dayton	14	43	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	4	..	18	.116
Wells, Dayton	23	63	2	7	7	..	..	..	1	5	..	20	.111
Kahler, Muskegon	15	46	..	4	6	2	..	..	1	2	..	13	.087
Adams, Evansville	21	41	2	2	3	1	..	..	8	3	..	15	.049
Peterson, Fort Wayne.....	10	28	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	11	.036

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Springfield	126	4155	583	1143	1552	192	65	29	195	299	180	377	.275
Muskegon	123	4038	504	1095	1433	175	59	15	164	301	156	401	.271
Grand Rapids	127	4264	547	1134	1435	159	41	20	171	379	220	470	.266
Dayton	113	3665	379	929	1238	144	51	21	140	353	149	447	.254
Evansville	119	3788	458	950	1254	127	48	27	159	355	117	405	.251
Peoria	59	1853	230	466	648	84	34	10	83	171	79	186	.251
Richmond	117	3722	395	934	1194	106	50	18	177	342	219	430	.250
Fort Wayne	121	3893	391	933	1253	166	35	28	144	286	123	535	.238
South Bend	63	2074	234	485	638	79	19	12	101	188	75	260	.234

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Jackson, Peoria.....	59	537	35	5	.991	Gygli, Rich.-Evans..	106	1022	70	20	.983
Pahlman, Springfield	125	1277	69	15	.989	Hoffman, S.B.-F.W..	43	405	11	9	.979
Speas, Muskegon....	17	173	5	2	.989	Hunter, Muskegon..	91	819	44	26	.971
Derrick, Dayton.....	100	1011	63	13	.988	Devereaux, Evans...	23	208	17	7	.969
Edington, Grand R..	92	881	71	12	.987	Lafayette, Rich.....	19	171	11	6	.968
M. Kelly, Fort W...	118	1172	56	18	.986	LaRoss, S.B.-Peoria.	20	203	4	11	.948
Grefe, Evansville...	62	619	52	10	.985	Boezele, Evansville..	12	91	12	8	.928
Mathes, Grand R....	36	417	15	7	.984						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Matthews, Evans....	116	297	321	23	.964	Carey, Grand R.....	98	218	275	28	.946
Mathes, Grand R....	24	64	59	5	.961	Callahan, S.B.-Peo..	122	272	306	28	.945
Wright, Springfield..	119	278	329	30	.953	Nee, Dayton.....	77	175	180	21	.944
Derrick, Dayton.....	10	23	14	2	.949	Vandagrift, Fort W.	88	188	236	26	.942
Koepping, Dayton...	24	52	58	6	.948	Siegfried, Fort W...	24	52	64	8	.935
Aaron, S.B.-Musk...	58	132	156	16	.947	Whelan, Muskegon..	60	164	164	30	.916
Evers, Richmond....	108	306	306	35	.946						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kibble, Evansville..	16	17	33	2	.961	J. Kelly, Richmond.	23	22	42	5	.928
Mitchell, Grand R..	108	163	225	23	.944	Hamilton, Muskegon	118	161	143	24	.927
Cleveland, Spring...	126	154	312	28	.943	Reilly, Richmond....	36	36	71	9	.922
Bromwich, Peoria...	59	52	88	9	.940	Nee, Dayton.....	23	43	34	8	.918
Donica, Richmond...	17	24	35	4	.937	Altermatt, Evans...	101	127	192	29	.917
Tepe, Dayton.....	80	138	134	22	.935	Aaron, S.B.-Musk...	46	50	74	14	.898
Vandagrift, Fort W.	15	22	36	4	.935	Rapp, Richmond.....	39	64	97	19	.894
Hoffman, S.B.-F.W.	50	63	110	13	.930	Siegfried, Fort W...	52	74	87	24	.870
Alcock, Grand R....	19	25	39	5	.928	Grodick, S.B.-Day...	17	15	33	9	.826

SHORTSTOPS.

Koepping, Dayton...	15	32	41	2	.973	Brubaker, Spring....	108	225	293	51	.910
Tannehill, Grand R.	16	40	47	4	.956	Aaron, S.B.-Musk...	16	23	34	6	.905
Kibble, Evansville..	12	44	24	5	.932	Whitcraft, Fort W..	29	51	95	17	.896
Rapp, Richmond....	74	169	206	28	.931	Allen, South Bend...	63	117	157	36	.884
Caveney, Springfield	126	273	406	54	.926	Daubert, Evansville.	109	233	307	71	.884
Siegfried, Fort W...	10	20	17	3	.925	J. Kelly, Richmond.	39	61	94	25	.861
Brant, Grand R.....	101	183	268	39	.920	Norton, Fort Wayne	11	20	33	9	.855
Pechous, Peoria.....	59	145	174	28	.919	R. Miller, Fort W...	17	33	36	13	.841
Hobbs, Dayton.....	97	224	275	47	.914	Brown, Fort Wayne.	21	35	29	14	.821

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Harris, Grand R.....	10	15	3	..	1000	LaRoss, S.B.-Peoria.	42	86	5	4	.956
Young, Richmond...	15	18	..	..	1000	Breaux, Rich.-F.W..	92	191	12	9	.956
Coffindaffer, Spring..	14	16	1	..	1000	Storch, Dayton.....	113	269	20	14	.954
Edington, Grand R,.	36	73	4	1	.990	Stewart, Dayton.....	112	208	12	11	.952
Speas, Muskegon....	80	138	6	2	.986	De Vormer, Gr. R...	21	18	1	1	.950
Siegfried, Fort W...	36	66	5	1	.986	Wilcox, Richmond...	14	17	2	1	.950
Herndon, Muskegon.	87	181	19	3	.985	Jantzen, R.-M.-G.R.	114	195	7	11	.948
McHenry, Peoria....	22	50	6	1	.982	Brown, Fort Wayne.	42	91	15	6	.946
Neiderkorn, Musk....	33	44	4	1	.980	Harper, Peoria.....	18	34	1	2	.946
Paschall, Muskegon.	37	40	8	1	.980	Spencer, Dayton.....	109	197	15	12	.945
Collins, S.B.-G.R....	64	132	6	3	.979	Bashang, SB.-Peoria	121	257	14	16	.944
Kibble, Evansville...	83	154	22	4	.978	Crouch, Richmond...	93	122	10	8	.943
Roberts, Fort W....	20	39	3	1	.977	Gleich, F.W.-R.-D...	80	177	18	12	.942
Schick, Richmond...	40	81	4	2	.977	Hungling, Spring....	13	15	1	1	.941
Kirby, Muskegon....	54	75	7	2	.976	Coveleskie, R.-M.....	80	154	8	11	.937
Hauger, Evansville..	110	229	19	6	.976	Kelliher, Springfield.	116	162	9	12	.934
Miller, Grand R.....	116	179	20	5	.971	Donelson, Rich.-S.B.	30	65	6	5	.934
Tydeman, South B..	42	66	9	2	.974	Mitchell, Grand R...	18	28	14	3	.933
Miller, Peoria.....	22	32	4	1	.973	Powers, Fort Wayne	38	51	5	4	.933
Knoll, Evansville....	107	160	10	5	.971	Beck, Peoria.....	17	35	2	3	.925
Mathes, Grand R....	62	152	16	5	.971	Donica, Richmond...	25	45	3	4	.923
Glockson, Fort W....	54	93	6	3	.970	Winchell, Evansville	17	23	..	2	.920
Craig, Peoria.....	12	27	4	1	.969	Hooker, Grand R....	22	45	7	5	.912
Rooney, Fort W.....	15	25	2	1	.964	Donahue, Richmond.	13	19	1	2	.902
Hartle, Springfield..	113	219	12	9	.963	Devereaux, Evans...	13	25	1	4	.867
Alcock, Grand R.....	56	95	8	4	.962	Bossoloni, Richmond	10	10	..	4	.714
Walker, Springfield..	114	276	14	13	.957						

PITCHERS.

Townsend, Evans....	24	9	59	..	1000	Richardson, Fort W.	11	4	28	2	.941
V. Willis, S.B.-Ev..	20	6	52	..	1000	Rowan, Dayton.....	32	4	62	5	.930
Allison, Fort Wayne	13	7	31	..	1000	Ainsworth, Rich.....	33	18	75	7	.930
Kowalski, Fort W...	15	4	38	..	1000	Couchman, Rich.....	25	10	55	5	.930
Turner, Evansville...	35	15	74	1	.989	Fromholtz, Rich.-Sp.	23	11	39	4	.926
Melter, Grand R.....	34	9	83	1	.989	Gilbert, Richmond..	21	12	50	5	.925
LeClaire, Peoria.....	14	10	30	1	.975	Kahler, Muskegon...	15	3	21	2	.923
Young, Richmond...	28	17	62	2	.975	Wells, Dayton.....	19	3	44	4	.922
Pillett, Richmond...	12	3	31	2	.974	Whitehouse, Dayton	14	1	34	3	.921
Clark, Springfield...	38	3	72	2	.974	Slattery, S.B.-G.R..	28	9	60	6	.920
Roberts, Fort W....	25	7	56	2	.969	Wetzel, Muskegon...	25	2	63	6	.915
Shettler, S.B.-Day..	33	13	71	3	.965	Haines, Springfield..	35	19	65	8	.913
Lakaff, Dayton.....	14	1	25	1	.963	Coffindaffer, Spring..	35	13	81	9	.913
Winchell, Evansville	25	7	43	2	.962	Wachtel, Muskegon.	34	15	98	11	.912
J. Willis, Peoria.....	15	2	24	1	.961	Hoffman, Peoria.....	14	2	28	3	.909
Goshorn, Grand R...	15	5	43	2	.960	Allen, Muskegon....	30	3	66	7	.908
Frost, Dayton.....	12	10	38	2	.960	Adams, Evansville..	20	6	31	4	.902
Drohan, Muskegon...	11	3	18	1	.955	Cummins, Fort W...	29	13	51	7	.901
Kopp, Peoria.....	13	7	31	2	.950	Higbee, Fort W.....	21	7	65	8	.901
Carpenter, Grand R.	37	11	80	5	.948	Kernaghan, Ev.-S.B.	13	3	30	4	.892
Faeth, Grand R.....	31	9	82	5	.948	Alten, Springfield...	21	5	26	5	.861
Peterson, Fort W...	10	2	34	2	.947	Shoup, Evansville...	33	19	52	12	.855
Scheneberg, Musk...	10	1	16	1	.944						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Alcock, Grand R.	34	178	41	2	5	.996	Rath, Muskegon..	36	233	36	9	2	.968
Dunn, Springfield.	68	276	88	6	5	.984	B.F.Kelly, SB-Ev.	90	370	115	17	7	.966
Boezele, Evans...	72	347	111	11	5	.978	Donahue, Dayton.	44	162	58	8	6	.965
Powers, Fort W..	12	65	22	2	2	.978	Brennegan, D.-M.	113	582	151	32	13	.958
Hungling, Spring.	70	270	88	8	6	.978	LaRoss, S.B.-Peo.	13	67	15	4	5	.953
Hauser, Rich.....	100	458	149	14	4	.977	Neiderkohn, Mus.	49	149	52	17	2	.943
O'Farrell, Peoria.	58	298	71	10	2	.974	De Vormer, G.R..	94	368	41	25	6	.942
Smith, Fort W...	101	425	135	17	8	.971							

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Including every player who participated in five or more games during the 1917 season.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	E R.	S H.	H B.	B B.	S O.	W P.	W.	T L.	O.	Fn.	PC.
Hoffman, Peoria	14	123	472	98	34	25	13	2	22	22	1	11	3	..	2	.786
Kahler, Muskegon	15	125	557	141	60	39	15	2	39	61	3	10	3	3	..	.769
LeClaire, Peoria	14	115	452	93	32	22	15	..	26	45	3	10	3	1	3	.769
Nelson, Peoria	6	40	154	27	13	12	6	2	16	12	2	3	1	1	1	.750
Willis, Peoria	15	107	414	78	25	16	7	4	12	57	1	8	3	3	1	.727
Faeth, Grand Rapids	31	252	1012	203	93	61	33	12	92	123	10	20	8	2	2	.714
Coffindaffer, Springfield	35	245	964	210	89	64	33	5	77	91	1	21	9	8	4	.700
Carpenter, Grand Rapids	37	273	1086	206	78	42	38	9	91	147	7	23	10	1	7	.697
Willis, S.B.-Evansville	20	155	629	128	67	44	24	8	34	69	1	11	5	4	1	.688
Haines, Springfield	35	275	1003	204	67	56	36	7	88	129	7	19	10	5	5	.655
Alten, Springfield	21	151	546	111	55	39	25	6	50	70	3	11	6	6	5	.647
Wachtel, Muskegon	34	283	1170	217	95	56	35	9	95	176	7	19	11	1	4	.633
Slattery, S.B.-G.R.	28	214	854	163	87	54	27	19	70	136	5	15	9	2	4	.625
Green, Springfield	9	69	255	50	24	21	13	2	29	24	..	5	3	1	2	.625
Townsend, Evansville	24	177	699	165	75	47	14	4	39	64	..	13	8	4	2	.615
Winchell, Evansville	25	174	684	152	69	52	30	10	45	58	..	10	7	3	7	.588
Goshorn, Grand Rapids	15	112	480	118	62	45	22	4	40	34	..	7	5	6	1	.583
Allen, Muskegon	30	214	917	257	101	66	28	6	74	117	2	15	12	7	4	.556
Drohan, Muskegon	11	81	342	85	35	27	11	..	23	31	1	5	4	3	1	.555
Cummins, Fort Wayne	28	250	1049	223	125	87	45	6	76	100	..	15	13	1	..	.536
Clark, Springfield	38	254	1008	248	97	73	36	5	56	62	2	15	13	7	8	.536
Melter, Grand Rapids	34	238	965	236	84	57	34	1	43	85	2	13	12	9	5	.520
Allison, Fort Wayne	13	110	449	127	49	35	21	3	15	26	1	6	6	..	1	.500
Gordiner, Muskegon	5	33	143	27	12	5	4	1	20	18	2	2	2	1	1	.500
Reynolds, Peoria	6	25	109	32	15	11	7	2	5	13	1	2	2	3	1	.500
Wheatley, South Bend	9	77	321	75	35	23	15	1	28	47	3	4	4	1	..	.500
Lingrel, Spring.-Dayton	6	42	181	43	26	15	8	1	16	18	..	2	2	1	1	.500
Bremer, Grand Rapids	9	37	158	41	17	9	4	2	18	16	..	2	2	3	3	.500
Shoup, Evansville	33	237	974	225	92	64	36	8	41	73	1	14	15	4	8	.487
Wetzel, Muskegon	25	179	756	163	81	53	25	8	70	124	9	8	10	4	4	.444
Wells, Dayton	18	131	596	148	67	50	33	3	39	33	1	7	9	2	2	.438
Ainsworth, Richmond	33	254	1032	124	118	65	29	4	51	120	3	13	17	5	5	.433
Couchman, Richmond	26	177	726	182	78	57	24	3	42	62	..	9	12	6	3	.429
Kopp, Peoria	13	100	402	95	44	33	15	1	13	41	1	5	7	1	2	.416
Adams, Evansville	20	142	575	133	68	46	24	4	43	48	1	7	10	4	1	.412
Young, Richmond	28	187	767	181	89	50	35	8	65	69	5	7	10	6	8	.412
Stolz, Richmond	7	37	161	39	20	12	10	..	8	12	1	2	3	3	1	.400
Fromholtz, Rich.-Spring	23	153	616	126	51	31	22	6	59	75	1	6	9	6	6	.400
Covington, Evansville	9	56	225	46	33	22	11	4	26	35	3	2	3	4	2	.400
Burnham, Dayton	6	49	209	53	24	17	10	..	13	19	..	2	3	..	1	.400
Rowan, Dayton	32	226	952	234	116	88	47	1	55	91	6	11	17	8	3	.394
Shettler, S.B.-Dayton	33	224	920	226	108	73	36	5	68	79	6	11	17	3	8	.394
Turner, Evansville	35	240	1008	266	120	79	24	14	104	152	10	9	14	9	7	.391
Robertson, S.B.-Dayton	8	72	305	66	27	21	16	..	25	25	..	3	5	2	..	.375
Higbee, Fort Wayne	21	167	757	200	98	74	36	5	70	77	2	7	12	3	..	.368
Gilbert, Richmond	21	126	560	125	64	43	20	6	42	52	1	6	11	5	5	.353
Warmouth, Fort Wayne	6	50	216	39	26	18	11	2	25	24	2	2	4	..	1	.336
Whitehouse, Dayton	14	108	474	121	61	49	27	6	30	44	..	4	8	4	..	.333
Frost, Dayton	12	103	454	103	56	42	17	6	42	60	1	4	8	..	..	.333
Davis, Evansville-Dayton	6	31	142	34	35	31	4	4	17	18	1	1	2	..	4	.333
Kirby, Muskegon	7	30	129	38	24	16	4	3	14	17	1	1	2	..	5	.333
Scheneberg, Muskegon	10	73	314	65	35	26	15	3	32	44	3	3	6	2	..	.333
Kernaghan, Evans.-S.B.	13	91	371	86	54	39	28	6	34	47	..	3	6	4	2	.333
Kowalski, Fort Wayne	15	120	494	112	47	38	22	1	34	39	2	4	9	1	1	.333
Richardson, Fort Wayne	10	80	312	86	63	48	10	11	48	31	6	3	7	1	1	.300
Lakaff, Dayton	12	77	353	86	56	36	11	10	31	23	2	3	7	4	..	.300
Roberts, Fort Wayne	24	174	752	210	102	70	27	4	54	59	6	7	17	2	3	.292
Hart, Richmond	8	59	235	52	20	10	7	2	10	27	1	2	6	3	2	.250
Kroh, Dayton	5	33	145	36	20	7	11	1	8	8	1	1	3	1	..	.250
Petersen, Fort Wayne	11	84	359	75	50	33	20	3	42	33	2	2	7	1	1	.222
Pillett, Richmond	12	65	275	65	33	22	12	5	22	22	2	1	5	5	2	.167

Northwestern League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland*	.675	1909—Seattle	.653
1902—Butte*	.608	1910—Spokane	.596
1903—Butte*	.609	1911—Vancouver	.628
1904—Boise	.625	1912—Seattle	.600
1905—Everett	.618	1913—Vancouver	.600
1906—Tacoma	.600	1914—Vancouver	.632
1907—Aberdeen	.625	1915—Seattle	.564
1908—Vancouver	.578	1916—Spokane	.622

*League called Pacific-Northwest.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Great Falls	71	42	29	.592	Spokane	77	36	41	.468
Seattle	80	46	34	.575	Butte	69	31	38	.449
Tacoma	73	38	35	.521	Vancouver	82	33	49	.402

Season opened April 24 and closed prematurely July 15, owing to the war and abnormal conditions.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Russell ("Stub") Nelson, Official Statistician.

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Stumpf, Spokane	163	30	66	19	5	1	36	3	4	.405
Schwind, Tacoma	15	2	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	.400
Harper, Tacoma	296	67	113	29	8	11	84	4	21	.382
Flagstead, Tacoma	205	35	77	16	1	3	27	2	12	.381
McCarl, Butte	139	28	53	9	..	1	12	2	..	.381
Kelly, Great Falls	286	60	101	18	8	4	46	16	32	.357
Shinn, Great Falls	116	27	41	14	..	..	14	2	12	.353
Leard, Seattle	262	69	92	13	2	..	17	..	23	.352
Leifer, Butte	233	39	82	10	2	1	17	3	13	.352
Schorr, Spokane	97	17	34	6	3	1	15	3	6	.351
Yardley, Spokane	115	26	39	2	2	2	12	7	8	.345
Bonner, Tacoma-Butte	44	4	15	2	..	..	2	2	..	.341
Harrington, Tacoma-Butte	44	5	15	2	..	1	5	..	1	.341
Lafayette, Spokane	174	25	57	12	7	3	35	9	2	.328
Bogart, Tacoma-Butte	120	32	40	9	1	2	17	3	..	.320
Daniels, Tacoma	156	29	49	5	..	..	5	..	7	.315
Jackson, Spokane	297	74	93	17	4	..	25	3	22	.313
Hillyard, Butte	253	49	78	24	3	12	66	3	3	.308
Dickerson, Butte	13	2	4	2	..	..	2	1	..	.308
Roche, Butte	170	37	52	12	2	1	19	6	3	.306
Kafora, Butte	216	43	66	14	1	3	23	3	3	.306
Peterson, Tacoma-Great Falls	62	12	19	2	2	..	6	2	2	.306
Marshall, Spokane	190	42	50	14	6	2	32	4	11	.305
Baldwin, Spokane	129	22	39	9	5	2	25	4	2	.302
Boeckel, Great Falls	278	46	83	20	9	4	51	8	20	.299
Hoffman, Butte	262	30	76	14	2	1	21	10	5	.290
Eastley, Seattle	69	5	20	3	..	..	3	2	1	.289
W. Cunningham, Seattle	319	39	91	14	..	..	14	6	22	.285
Strand, Seattle	137	19	39	9	4	..	17	3	3	.285
Zamlock, Spokane	252	40	71	23	2	1	30	7	14	.282
Johnson, Butte	274	61	77	15	4	4	35	2	16	.281
Clink, Vancouver	25	3	7	2	..	..	2	3	1	.280
Thompson, Tacoma	256	50	70	15	1	..	17	11	10	.274
Schinkel, Butte	22	7	6	1	..	1	4	..	1	.273
Bigbee, Spokane	226	34	62	10	3	3	25	3	8	.274
Messenger, Great Falls	291	57	79	16	2	..	20	8	22	.271
Wolfer, Vancouver	321	53	86	13	..	..	13	2	13	.268
Murphy, Seattle	328	42	88	19	3	1	28	17	7	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Carman, Seattle	266	43	71	15	1	..	17	10	20	.267
McGinnity, Butte-Great Falls	45	4	12	3	..	..	3	3	4	.267
T. Cunningham, Seattle	223	32	59	7	2	..	11	9	4	.265
Smith, Butte	49	14	13	4	..	..	4	..	..	.265
Carpenter, Butte	72	6	19	2	..	1	5	3	3	.264
Hood, Vancouver	198	34	52	10	2	1	17	2	6	.264
Byler, Great Falls	167	29	44	6	6	..	18	7	10	.263
Garrity, Great Falls-Butte	167	27	44	8	..	..	8	7	8	.263
Hester, Great Falls	246	35	64	4	..	..	4	23	8	.261
Lapan, Tacoma	39	4	10	1	1	1	6	2	..	.256
Goldie, Seattle	273	39	70	14	1	..	16	10	11	.256
Snyder, Vancouver	281	31	72	16	..	2	22	11	16	.256
McGinnis, Spokane	277	35	71	12	7	..	26	11	22	.256
Hamilton, Vancouver	294	41	75	15	2	..	19	18	17	.255
Stokke, Vancouver	308	41	78	12	..	1	14	16	14	.253
Stevens, Tacoma	238	36	60	13	1	4	27	4	2	.252
R. Gardner, Seattle	303	47	76	16	2	2	26	9	10	.248
Connolly, Tacoma	287	37	70	12	2	..	20	14	11	.244
Levine, Butte	46	9	11	3	..	..	3	2	2	.239
Blair, Butte	21	6	5	1	..	..	1	1	1	.237
Rojas, Vancouver-Seattle	38	3	9	1	..	..	1	5	..	.237
Guigni, Spokane	64	11	15	..	2	..	4	..	2	.235
McArdle, Great Falls	244	28	57	8	1	..	10	17	4	.234
Brown, Vancouver	272	43	63	14	2	2	24	13	28	.232
Downey, Tacoma-Great Falls	268	37	62	14	2	..	18	6	10	.231
Russell, Vancouver	39	1	9	2	..	..	2	1	1	.231
Bliss, Great Falls	22	2	5	1	..	1	4	3	..	.227
Coen, Butte-Tacoma	41	1	9	..	..	..	..	1	1	.220
Taaffe, Spokane	32	..	7	1	..	..	1	3	..	.218
Kerns, Butte-Spokane	124	9	27	2	..	..	2	7	4	.218
Lamarra, Butte	60	7	13	3	..	..	3	5	1	.216
Webb, Spokane	51	6	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	.216
Morse, Seattle	297	31	63	8	..	2	14	16	18	.212
Alexander, Seattle	52	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	.212
Helfrich, Spokane	24	3	5	1	..	1	..	2	..	.208
Grant, Butte	246	21	51	17	..	3	25	7	2	.207
Sullivan, Seattle	39	2	8	1	..	..	1	3	1	.205
Raymond, Tacoma	256	38	52	6	1	..	8	10	4	.204
Bennett, Vancouver	256	41	52	9	1	1	14	13	16	.204
Ayau, Seattle-Tacoma-Vancouver	133	14	27	2	..	..	2	6	4	.203
Fitzpatrick, Spokane	35	3	7	1	1	..	3	..	..	.200
Hunt, Butte	50	2	10	3	..	..	3	1	..	.200
Groehling, Tacoma	35	12	7	2	..	..	2	3	1	.200
Bankhead, Tacoma	35	5	7	2	..	1	5	6	..	.200
Cheek, Great Falls	85	12	17	2	..	1	5	6	2	.200
Dawson, Vancouver	62	3	12	1	..	..	1	2	..	.194
Harwood, Great Falls	83	6	16	2	..	..	2	2	1	.193
Hutt, Butte	26	3	5	1	..	1	3	1	..	.193
Follman, Vancouver	63	6	12	1	..	..	1	5	..	.190
Fitzsimmons, Spokane	32	3	6	1	..	..	1	3	1	.185
Mundorff, Spokane	82	10	16	2	1	..	4	1	5	.185
Sutherland, Tacoma	76	7	14	5	..	1	8	3	..	.184
Bender, Great Falls	126	18	23	8	1	..	11	8	9	.183
Cadman, Vancouver	259	22	47	6	2	2	16	13	4	.182
Gipe, Vancouver	100	9	18	4	..	1	7	3	..	.180
Clark, Great Falls	57	3	10	..	1	..	2	4	1	.174
Hall, Great Falls	81	4	14	6	..	1	9	2	1	.173
C. Schroeder, Tacoma-Butte	47	2	8	..	1	..	2	1	..	.170
Preciado, Spokane	42	7	7	1	..	..	1	6	2	.167
Williams, Spokane	56	5	9	3	..	1	6	3	..	.161
Patterson, Vancouver	31	3	5	2	..	..	2	3	1	.160
Pillett, Tacoma	57	2	9	1	..	..	1	2	..	.158
Coltrin, Spokane-Great Falls	115	11	18	6	..	..	6	9	5	.157
H. Gardner, Great Falls-Tacoma	65	2	10	2	..	..	2	1	..	.154

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hydorn, Butte	53	5	8	2	1	..	4	1	..	.151
Watts, Butte	21	3	3	1	..	..	1	1	1	.143
Dailey, Seattle	59	2	6	2	..	..	2	1	..	.136
Acosta, Vancouver	94	9	12	3	..	..	3	3	..	.128
Klein, Seattle-Tacoma	26	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	.115
F. Schroeder, Spokane	27	2	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	.111
Hendrix, Spokane	27	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	.111
Bishop, Butte	23	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	.087
Barham, Vancouver	69	2	6	..	..	..	..	3	1	.087

Leading regular batsman—Harper, Tacoma. Leading run-getter—Jackson, Spokane. Leading base stealer—Kelley, Great Falls. Leading sacrifice hitter—Hester, Great Falls. Leading home run hitter—Hillyard, Butte. Leading three-base hitter—Boeckel, Great Falls. Leading two-base hitter--Harper, Tacoma. Leading total extra-base hitter—Harper, Tacoma.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SH.	SB..	PC.
Butte	2458	403	675	152	16	28	268	55	54	.275
Great Falls	2201	361	600	114	30	9	201	69	130	.273
Spokane	2628	403	697	126	44	14	256	74	116	.265
Seattle	2619	367	680	123	15	4	165	76	123	.260
Tacoma	2390	337	620	124	19	33	231	78	81	.259
Vancouver	2587	327	596	104	11	9	153	107	112	.231

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hester, Great Falls	729	45	2	.997	McCarl, Butte	291	19	7	.978
Gardner, Seattle	806	43	9	.990	Hoffman, Butte	273	22	9	.970
Lafayette, Spokane	304	27	5	.985	Thompson, Tacoma	720	51	25	.969
Williams, Spokane	163	2	3	.982	Zamlock, Spokane	289	24	12	.963
Stokke, Vancouver	657	48	15	.979					

SECOND BASEMEN.

Zamlock, Spokane	34	31	2	.970	Grant, Butte	174	174	27	.928
Stumpf, Spokane	84	121	7	.967	Bennett, Vancouver	141	216	29	.925
Leard, Seattle	115	125	10	.960	Goldie, Seattle	40	49	8	.918
Downey, Tacoma-G.F.	140	147	18	.941	Dawson, Vancouver	17	24	4	.911
Coltrin, Spokane-G.F.	38	47	6	.934	Harwood, Great Falls	55	44	14	.886

THIRD BASEMEN.

Ayau, Tacoma	32	36	5	.931	Hamilton, Vancouver	90	152	32	.883
Levine, Butte	4	17	2	.913	Murphy, Seattle	102	176	39	.877
Roche, Butte	48	89	15	.901	Connolly, Tacoma	29	38	12	.848
Boeckel, Great Falls	87	136	25	.899	Coen, Butte-Tacoma	11	21	7	.821
Kerns, Butte-Spokane	35	67	13	.887	Preciado, Spokane	10	14	9	.727
Bogart, Tacoma-Butte	27	35	8	.886					

SHORTSTOPS.

Fitzsimmons, Spokane	23	34	2	.966	Garrity, G.F.-Butte	74	121	21	.903
Leard, Seattle	29	53	4	.946	Brown, Vancouver	175	224	48	.898
Downey, G.F.-Tacoma	30	43	6	.924	McGinnis, Spokane	149	185	43	.886
Morse, Seattle	138	164	29	.912	Bogart, Tacoma-Butte	29	33	8	.886
Smith, Butte	23	39	6	.912	Ayau, Sea.-Tac.-Van.	37	35	10	.878
Raymond, Tacoma	139	180	31	.911	Carpenter, Butte	45	47	16	.852
Groehling, Tacoma	21	26	5	.904	McArdle, Great Falls	71	63	24	.848

OUTFIELDERS.

Bender, Great Falls	46	1	..	1000	Hillyard, Butte	155	4	6	.964
Yardley, Spokane	34	4	..	1000	Johnson, Butte	143	13	6	.963
W. Cunningham, Spo.	214	15	6	.975	Kelly, Great Falls	155	10	7	.959
Jackson, Spokane	180	9	5	.974	Connolly, Tacoma	91	3	4	.959
Daniels, Tacoma	95	8	3	.971	Shinn, Great Falls	65	..	3	.956

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Follman, Vancouver	38	3	2	.953	Leifer, Butte	96	8	8	.927
Flagstead, Tacoma	90	8	5	.951	Mundorff, Spokane	33	1	3	.919
Snyder, Vancouver	159	16	9	.951	Bigbee, Spokane	60	6	6	.917
Wolfer, Vancouver	173	17	11	.945	Hood, Vancouver	65	5	7	.909
Strand, Seattle	48	3	3	.944	Carman, Seattle	97	11	11	.908
Harper, Tacoma	138	17	10	.939	Lafayette, Spokane	16	3	2	.905
Goldie, Seattle	110	6	8	.935	Marshall, Spokane	20	5	4	.862
Messenger, Great Falls	142	3	11	.929	Lamarra, Butte	20	3	3	.850

PITCHERS.

Clink, Vancouver	2	24	..	1000	Hunt, Butte	8	20	2	.933
Helfrich, Spokane	4	16	..	1000	Rojas, Vancouver-Sea	4	38	3	.933
Hall, Great Falls	8	61	1	.986	Hydorn, Butte	8	42	4	.926
Eastley, Seattle	7	59	1	.985	Strand, Seattle	..	45	4	.918
Bonner, Tacoma-Butte	2	37	1	.975	Acosta, Vancouver	10	44	5	.915
Gipe, Vancouver	8	40	2	.960	L. Schroeder, Tac.-But.	8	24	3	.914
Clark, Great Falls	9	37	2	.958	Gardner, G.F.-Tacoma	4	47	5	.911
Hendrix, Spokane	4	16	1	.953	Bigbee, Spokane	8	41	5	.907
Dailey, Seattle	5	70	4	.950	Hood, Vancouver	5	14	2	.905
Bliss, Great Falls	6	13	1	.950	Russell, Vancouver	4	28	4	.889
Barham, Vancouver	6	28	2	.944	Schorr, Spokane	13	35	6	.889
Webb, Spokane	10	44	3	.943	McGinnity, Butte-G.F.	4	32	5	.878
Pillett, Tacoma	6	71	5	.939	Schinkel, Butte	3	14	3	.850
Peterson, Tacoma-G.F.	3	41	3	.936	Sutherland, Tacoma	4	46	8	.833
Harrington, Tac.-But.	1	28	2	.935	Alexander, Tac.-Spo.	2	38	6	.826
Klein, Seattle-Tacoma	4	25	2	.935	Leifer, Butte	6	8	8	.636

CATCHERS.

Sullivan, Seattle	66	20	..	1000	Kafora, Butte	268	56	9	.973
Hoffman, Butte	117	24	2	.986	T. Cunningham, Spo.	285	99	11	.971
Byler, Great Falls	230	59	5	.983	Baldwin, Spokane	206	58	9	.967
Cadman, Vancouver	318	104	8	.981	Marshall, Spokane	134	40	12	.958
Cheek, Great Falls	125	23	4	.974	F. Schroeder, Spokane	34	6	3	.930
Stevens, Tacoma	324	72	11	.973					

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Seattle	2134	966	161	.950	Spokane	1934	1046	201	.937
Great Falls	1990	838	150	.945	Tacoma	1635	860	171	.936
Vancouver	1949	967	169	.941	Butte	1902	882	212	.929

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Five games or more.)

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Eastley, Seattle	17	9	3	.750	Klein, Tacoma-Seattle	10	4	4	.500
Clark, Great Falls	24	13	5	.722	Leifer, Butte	11	2	2	.500
Pillett, Tacoma	20	12	6	.667	Glavenich, Spokane	5	1	1	.500
Helfrich, Spokane	6	4	2	.667	Russell, Vancouver	17	6	7	.462
Barham, Vancouver	15	7	4	.636	Bigbee, Spokane	18	7	9	.437
Alexander, Tac.-Sea	19	10	6	.625	Bonner, Tacoma-Butte	17	6	8	.429
H. Gardner, G.F.-Tac.	23	13	8	.615	Harrington, Tac.-Butte	12	3	4	.429
Hall, Great Falls	19	11	7	.611	Hunt, Butte	17	5	7	.417
Acosta, Vancouver	22	11	7	.611	Zamlock, Spokane	9	2	3	.400
Schorr, Spokane	21	9	6	.600	Bliss, Grand Falls	10	3	5	.375
Dailey, Seattle	24	9	6	.600	Hendrix, Spokane	10	3	5	.375
McGinnity, Butte-G.F.	16	7	6	.583	Melhalf, Butte	7	1	2	.333
Rojas, Van.-Seattle	17	8	6	.571	Blake, Spokane	5	1	2	.333
Schinkel, Butte	7	4	3	.571	Clink, Vancouver	16	2	5	.285
Strand, Seattle	19	9	7	.563	Hood, Vancouver	12	2	7	.222
Hydorn, Butte	24	6	5	.545	Schroeder, Butte-Tac.	20	3	11	.214
Peterson, Tacoma-G.F.	16	6	5	.545	Meikle, Butte-G.F.	6	1	4	.200
Sutherland, Tacoma	19	9	8	.530	Gipe, Vancouver	18	3	13	.188
Webb, Spokane	20	9	8	.530					

1, Kuhn; 2, Brooks; 3, Sparks; 4, Conley; 5, Palmer; 6, Lewis; 7, Callahan; 8, Erwin; 9, Bono; 10, Storey; 11, Mattick; 12, Ens; 13, Compere; 14, Patterson, Mgr.; 15, Cook; 16, Jacobus; 17, Schliebner; 18, Brownlow.

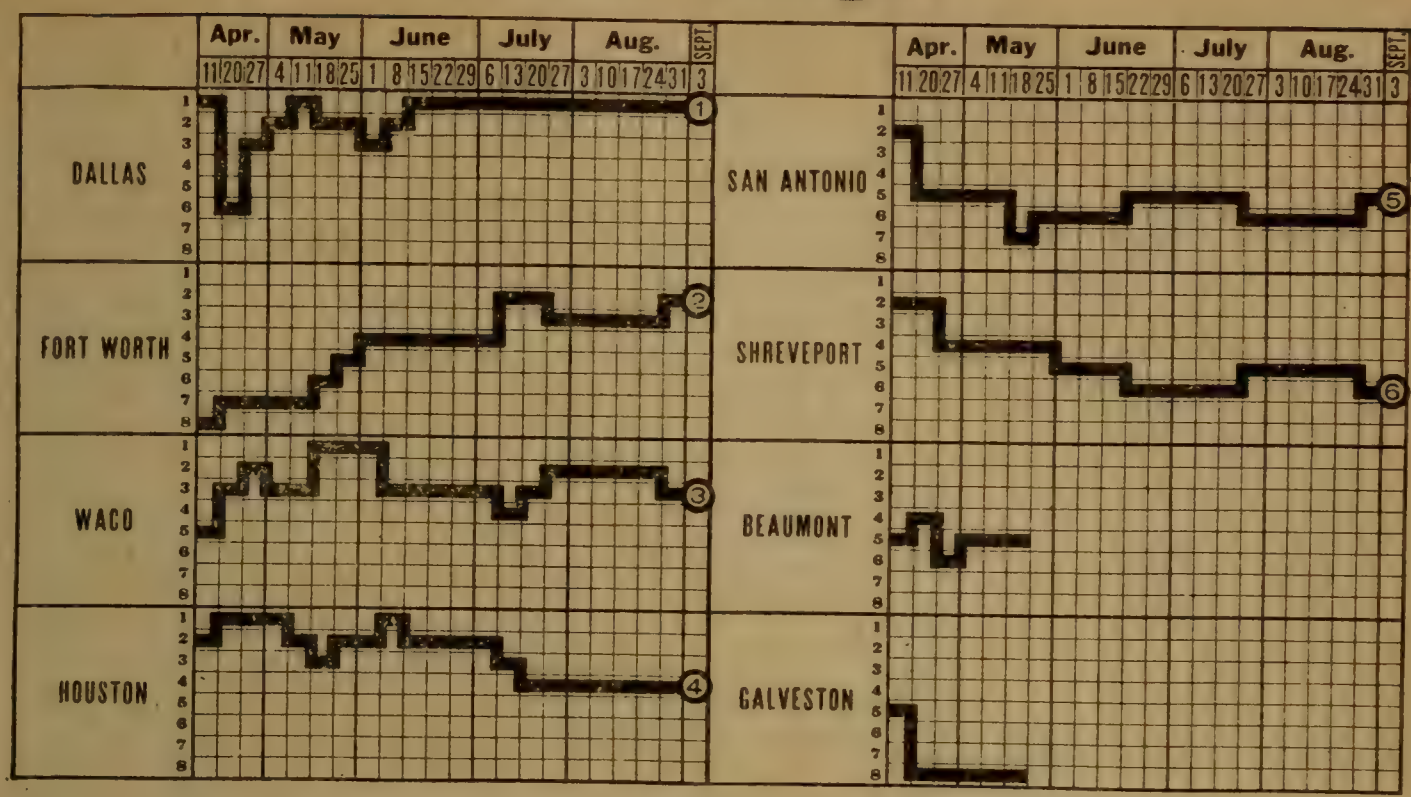
DALLAS TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.

1, Masters; 2, Thompson; 3, Humphries, Mgr.; 4, Stewart; 5, Phillips; 6, Bailey; 7, Nutt; 8, Johnson; 9, Tommie, Mascot; 10, Griggs; 11, Herriott, Capt.; 12, Palmer; 13, Faircloth; 14, Mulvey; 15, O'Neal.

McALESTER TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

Hale & Hiatt, Photo.

Texas League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin	.629	1913—Houston	.620
1908—San Antonio	.664	1914 Houston	.670
1909—Houston	.601	1914 Waco	.670
1910—Dallas	.593	1915—Waco	.592
1911—Austin	.575	1916—Waco	.583
1912—Houston	.626		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Dallas	96	64	.600	San Antonio	75	89	.457
Fort Worth	90	71	.559	Shreveport	73	89	.451
Waco	84	73	.535	Beaumont*	19	23	.452
Houston	78	86	.476	Galveston*	11	29	.275

*The Beaumont and Galveston Clubs were dropped by the league May 19, 1917, and the season continued with a six-club circuit.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
White, Waco	11	29	3	2	12	14	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	.414
Sharman, Gal.-Ft. W.	156	595	97	74	203	266	42	6	3	19	26	52	44	.341
Covington, San Antonio	10	12	..	..	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	.333
Bernsen, Ft. Worth	155	560	64	52	181	239	25	6	7	19	17	34	37	.323
Francis, Beau.-San An.	22	51	5	4	16	20	1	..	1	1	..	2	8	.314
Conley, Dallas	54	126	21	16	39	66	9	3	4	7	..	2	35	.309
Watkins, Beau.-Shrev.	14	26	2	1	8	8	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	.308
Carroll, Shreveport	165	592	81	59	179	226	28	5	3	33	36	56	38	.302
James, Waco	151	530	84	61	160	212	28	3	6	13	15	77	49	.302
Flynn, San An.-Shrev.	109	347	44	32	104	168	24	5	10	8	13	18	37	.300
Sewell, Dallas	11	10	1	1	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	.300
Mattick, Dallas	123	446	59	40	133	178	31	4	2	13	23	47	32	.298
Callahan, Galv.-Dallas.	164	602	91	72	179	250	41	6	6	28	30	57	88	.297
Perry, Beau.-San An.	161	579	59	48	170	223	35	6	2	19	19	52	21	.294
Baggan, San Antonio	166	586	102	72	169	222	21	13	2	16	32	97	68	.288
Schliebner, Dallas	155	526	83	53	151	212	27	5	8	22	13	53	44	.287
Reilly, San Antonio	34	87	10	9	25	36	1	2	2	4	2	6	5	.287
Palmer, Dallas	163	546	92	72	156	243	41	8	10	36	24	72	56	.286

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dunning, Waco	13	49	7	4	14	18	1	..	1	1	1	2	7	.286
Williams, Ft. Worth	154	555	75	60	158	216	26	10	4	6	19	71	54	.285
Johnston, Beau.-Shrev.	74	270	38	32	77	111	13	4	4	8	18	38	26	.285
Gibson, Beau.-San An.	82	254	26	20	72	98	11	3	3	4	16	11	31	.284
Leslie, Waco	160	570	88	68	160	246	24	4	18	28	31	67	116	.281
Atz, Ft. Worth	76	211	20	9	59	64	3	1	..	5	4	28	11	.280
S. Smith, Shreveport	131	415	21	10	116	130	12	1	..	10	5	13	15	.280
Gray, Ft. Worth	103	298	27	24	83	101	13	1	1	12	6	43	20	.279
Wilson, San Antonio	19	61	2	2	17	21	1	..	1	3	3	5	9	.279
Karr, Galveston-Waco.	33	61	6	5	17	30	5	1	2	..	..	1	14	.279
Sicking, San Antonio	160	542	69	52	150	200	17	12	3	14	20	35	60	.277
Hemingway, Houston	167	642	64	45	176	219	25	9	..	19	28	46	48	.276
Stellbauer, Houston	165	590	68	40	162	229	31	12	4	19	17	46	56	.275
Bailey, Ft. Worth	42	131	15	12	36	42	4	1	..	9	10	15	27	.275
Storey, Dallas	24	89	11	9	24	40	6	2	2	3	..	1	5	.270
Woodall, Ft. Worth	92	251	30	21	67	85	13	1	1	9	3	38	34	.267
Criss, Houston	49	86	6	4	23	23	..	..	..	1	..	6	10	.267
McLarry, Shreveport	80	278	39	32	74	105	12	5	3	9	11	34	31	.266
Tanner, Waco	139	460	47	38	122	152	15	3	3	27	17	40	49	.265
Matthews, Galveston	12	34	1	..	9	9	..	..	..	1	1	6	5	.265
Ens, Dallas	149	515	98	67	136	205	28	10	7	13	22	56	64	.264
Brooks, Dallas	73	205	20	15	54	66	9	..	1	8	8	17	21	.263
O'Leary, San Antonio	36	92	12	8	24	27	1	1	..	18	..	6	9	.261
Vann, Waco	133	427	38	25	110	143	20	2	3	7	3	50	23	.258
Dodd, Beau.-Ft. W.	166	606	71	55	155	205	21	10	3	23	17	35	31	.256
Tullos, Shreveport	149	496	57	36	127	166	24	6	1	21	24	54	59	.256
Layden, San Antonio	46	161	16	15	41	47	6	..	..	7	9	16	16	.254
Burke, Beau.-Shrev.	146	517	58	47	131	166	22	5	1	15	28	69	63	.253
Tierney, San Antonio	128	443	43	30	112	152	25	6	1	17	12	36	63	.253
Litschi, Dallas	125	384	55	34	97	136	16	1	7	22	22	88	44	.253
Graham, Dallas-Waco	22	71	7	5	18	28	5	1	1	5	2	7	10	.253
Kuhn, Dallas	118	337	44	30	85	105	10	2	2	8	7	64	28	.252
McCarty, Houston	132	447	58	44	112	141	15	4	2	16	17	85	34	.251
Whittaker, Gal.-Ft. W.	50	100	4	4	25	34	9	..	..	3	..	3	29	.250
Neusel, Houston	62	221	21	16	56	68	12	..	..	6	5	11	17	.249
Booe, San Antonio	142	498	49	35	122	149	15	6	..	17	19	70	38	.245
Nixon, Beau.-Shrev.	161	609	68	58	149	187	21	7	1	16	37	34	52	.245
McMahon, Beau.-Waco.	86	315	45	36	77	107	10	7	2	14	8	30	27	.244
Kircher, Ft. Worth	148	492	79	52	118	133	11	2	..	49	33	89	29	.240
Wotell, Waco	153	519	92	67	124	175	32	5	3	51	47	91	68	.239
Northen, Houston	163	537	60	32	128	164	16	7	2	30	10	73	65	.238
Miller, Waco	144	543	82	65	128	153	17	4	..	9	44	75	61	.236
Cain, Shreveport	88	284	31	26	67	78	9	1	..	25	10	22	17	.236
Dunckel, San Antonio	142	513	56	48	121	146	9	5	2	34	25	33	47	.236
Luther Cook, Dallas	99	353	58	47	83	114	14	4	3	11	8	54	31	.235
Sabrie, Galveston	10	34	1	1	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	.235
Bittle, Ft. Worth	72	265	42	34	62	73	5	3	..	10	11	41	5	.234
Britton, Houston	150	547	53	41	128	143	11	2	..	47	17	54	32	.234
Hoffman, San Antonio.	43	137	16	13	32	43	7	2	..	3	4	14	13	.234
Frierson, Houston	81	322	30	19	75	97	11	4	1	6	7	18	45	.233
Terry, Shreveport	95	208	15	12	48	71	9	1	4	1	..	9	52	.231
Zinn, Waco	43	91	12	11	21	33	4	1	2	3	2	4	18	.231
McIver, Shreveport	39	134	22	13	31	39	3	1	1	2	8	19	6	.231
Grubb, Waco	158	533	65	45	122	170	25	4	5	32	20	51	76	.229
L. Smith, Dallas	42	166	15	7	38	45	5	1	..	5	9	20	24	.229
Diamond, Shreveport	46	162	26	15	37	47	5	1	1	13	7	13	15	.228
Bobo, Beau.-San An.	52	145	24	10	33	34	1	..	..	4	4	12	6	.228
McCandless, Dallas	42	162	24	18	37	46	5	2	..	8	4	18	30	.228
Newnam, Houston	153	508	50	32	115	145	20	2	2	13	20	33	56	.226
Conwell, Waco	100	282	29	25	64	76	9	..	1	16	7	7	22	.226
Breaux, Galveston	41	156	18	12	35	47	8	2	..	1	9	17	11	.224
H. Smith, Galveston	34	112	11	9	25	37	6	3	..	3	2	9	11	.223
Crouch, Dallas	32	116	16	15	27	34	4	..	1	2	2	8	9	.223
Brownlow, Dallas	80	180	20	12	40	48	8	..	..	6	7	22	25	.222

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Malmquist, Waco	118	363	30	22	80	98	12	..	2	16	9	28	61	.220
Napier, Shreveport	51	109	10	8	24	26	2	..	..	5	1	3	11	.220
Noyes, Houston	133	406	34	20	89	131	20	5	4	14	1	52	47	.219
Hager, Shreveport	75	217	18	15	46	63	7	2	2	9	7	23	41	.217
Lee, Ft. Worth	12	23	1	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	.217
Moore, Houston	43	102	6	2	22	25	3	..	..	3	..	3	17	.216
Lester Cook, San An.	88	265	25	17	57	62	5	..	..	13	5	17	38	.215
Gudger, Galveston	13	28	..	..	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	.214
Harper, San Antonio	43	113	9	7	24	38	1	2	3	3	..	9	43	.212
Adams, Ft. Worth	14	52	2	2	11	14	3	..	..	4	4	1	6	.212
Jacobus, Galv.-Dallas	43	81	4	4	17	22	5	..	..	6	..	6	23	.210
Thompson, Ft. Worth	15	53	7	6	11	16	3	1	..	1	..	6	10	.208
Hale, San Antonio	19	58	8	6	12	15	3	..	..	1	4	1	9	.207
May, San Antonio	29	63	5	2	13	19	..	3	..	1	1	6	24	.206
Stow, Ft. Worth	165	560	54	46	115	143	24	2	..	24	22	68	70	.205
Hollander, Ft. Worth	52	166	23	21	34	49	6	3	1	6	9	35	27	.205
Redford, Ft. Worth	37	83	5	3	17	21	2	1	..	3	1	5	26	.205
Davis, Ft. W.-Waco	33	69	8	7	14	22	3	1	1	4	1	2	10	.203
Hetling, San Antonio	60	203	18	11	41	47	6	..	..	7	1	22	18	.202
Compere, Dallas	37	55	4	4	11	14	3	..	..	4	..	2	16	.200
Donovan, Dallas	10	20	1	1	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	1	7	.200
Flanagan, San Antonio	12	30	4	4	6	10	1	..	1	1	..	..	13	.200
Tarleton, B.-G.-S.A.	66	234	15	11	46	56	10	..	..	9	9	10	26	.197
Becker, Shreveport	41	133	17	11	26	32	6	..	..	4	6	36	10	.195
Crichlow, Ft. Worth	38	149	21	14	29	40	4	2	1	4	7	7	19	.195
Query, Houston	68	177	16	10	34	43	2	2	1	7	3	18	19	.192
Sims, Waco	45	94	8	6	18	19	1	..	..	2	1	2	17	.191
Stuart, Houston	98	281	27	19	53	73	12	4	..	11	8	47	61	.189
Hiett, Houston	39	98	5	1	18	22	4	..	..	4	..	2	15	.184
Faulkner, Shreveport	116	349	24	20	64	78	8	3	..	9	7	14	38	.183
Gaskill, S.A.-Shreve	10	11	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	.182
Donalds, Waco	46	94	3	3	17	21	4	..	..	4	..	1	20	.180
Balenti, Galveston	39	133	12	10	24	29	2	..	1	4	12	14	9	.180
Nye, Beau.-Shreveport	99	327	34	26	57	69	4	1	2	34	14	39	37	.174
Martina, B.-H.-S.A.	43	123	5	4	21	27	3	..	1	5	1	1	33	.171
Bono, Dallas	41	72	6	5	12	14	2	..	..	3	..	3	15	.166
Hauser, Galveston	29	79	9	5	13	14	1	..	..	3	2	22	6	.165
O'Berta, San Antonio	48	162	11	7	26	29	3	..	..	4	7	13	21	.160
Holmquist, San Antonio	27	75	2	1	12	14	..	1	..	2	1	2	18	.160
Duffy, Shrev.-Houston	48	114	6	4	18	26	5	..	1	4	1	6	38	.158
Munsell, Beau.-Dallas	23	45	5	3	7	13	1	1	1	5	..	1	7	.156
Lewis, Dallas	52	112	6	3	17	19	2	..	..	5	..	2	31	.152
Holloway, Houston	23	79	6	4	12	13	1	..	..	9	1	6	6	.152
Watson, Hous.-Shrev	46	107	6	3	16	16	..	..	..	2	..	3	27	.149
Betts, Shreveport	38	81	7	4	12	14	2	..	..	7	1	7	7	.148
Barfoot, Galv.-San An.	41	96	8	6	14	20	1	1	1	5	..	3	22	.146
Harkins, Waco	44	96	6	3	14	16	2	..	..	1	..	4	14	.146
Tretter, Ft. Worth	19	35	3	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	1	6	9	.143
Perritt, Waco-Ft. W	36	71	1	1	10	12	..	1	..	6	..	1	7	.141
Gleason, Shreveport	52	99	10	7	14	17	1	1	..	9	2	7	13	.141
Blunk, Waco	46	85	6	5	12	14	2	..	..	2	..	6	19	.141
Hall, Houston	14	43	4	3	6	8	..	1	..	..	1	6	7	.140
Jones, Shreveport	24	58	4	1	8	10	..	1	..	3	..	..	14	.138
Sentell, Galveston	33	108	8	3	14	16	2	..	..	6	2	5	2	.130
Rook, Beau.-San An.	21	55	5	1	7	8	1	..	..	4	..	1	17	.127
Murchison, Houston	16	42	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	.119
Cocreham, San Antonio	24	76	2	2	9	11	2	..	..	..	1	3	27	.118
Dillinger, Ft. Worth	34	66	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	6	..	7	23	.106
Couchman, Galveston	12	19	..	..	2	4	..	1	..	3	..	..	3	.105
Rezza, Galveston	19	45	3	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	3	10	12	.089
Applegate, Ft. Worth	39	81	7	5	7	8	1	..	..	6	..	10	35	.086
Citrano, Houston	14	49	2	1	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	9	.082
Glenn, Houston	47	63	3	2	5	7	..	1	..	7	..	12	27	.078
Petty, Waco	22	52	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	25	.038

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dallas	5092	726	525	1318	1832	267	44	53	212	596	627	.258
Fort Worth	5137	713	475	1320	1652	198	43	16	220	584	560	.257
Waco	5130	630	466	1243	1652	208	30	47	218	536	699	.252
San Antonio	5226	545	405	1267	1620	162	61	23	210	460	646	.242
Shreveport	5231	568	409	1256	1605	180	44	27	217	455	558	.240
Houston	5285	510	342	1223	1559	181	52	17	218	510	607	.231

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	DP.	SB.	WP.	HB.	PB.	LB.
Fort Worth	4323	2086	222	6631	.982	110	188	33	30	14	1119
Waco	4301	2049	240	6590	.964	99	198	36	42	13	1042
Shreveport	4321	2042	248	6611	.963	118	194	46	70	16	1004
Dallas	4191	1990	246	6427	.962	107	169	27	42	9	959
San Antonio	4289	2072	262	6623	.960	118	179	29	62	14	1070
Houston	4360	2058	277	6695	.959	107	131	30	66	11	1088

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Adams, Ft.W.	15	170	12	..	182	1000	Dunckel, S.A.	137	1295	98	20	1413	.986
Tarleton, B-G-SA	65	562	35	6	603	.990	Diamond, Shrev.	36	328	37	6	371	.984
Leslie, Waco	158	1510	101	21	1632	.987	Northen, Hous.	17	154	4	3	161	.981
Schliebner, Dal.	155	1552	85	21	1658	.987	Bernsen, Ft.W.	151	1464	85	34	1549	.979
Newnam, Hous.	153	1426	86	22	1534	.986	Burke, B.-S.	146	1308	83	30	1421	.971

SECOND BASEMEN.

McMahon, B.-W.	18	59	47	2	108	.981	Holloway, Hous.	23	64	46	5	115	.957
Nye, B.-Shrev.	31	61	78	3	142	.979	Kircher, Ft.W.	121	283	318	30	631	.952
McLarry, Shrev.	79	202	199	11	312	.965	McCarty, Hous.	129	371	331	35	738	.951
Atz, Ft.W.	49	87	132	8	227	.965	Palmer, Dallas.	162	379	446	45	870	.948
Perry, B.-S.A.	160	437	472	33	902	.963	Sentell, Galv.	30	75	84	9	168	.946
Tierney, S.A.	45	131	137	11	279	.961	Faulkner, Shrev.	44	122	90	13	225	.942
Malmquist, W.	112	241	280	22	543	.959	Conwell, Waco.	42	93	99	14	206	.932

THIRD BASEMEN.

O'Leary, S.A.	20	28	32	..	60	1000	Tullos, Shrev.	149	87	316	25	428	.942
Ens, Dallas	148	158	285	19	462	.970	Dodd, B.-Ft.W.	166	179	340	35	554	.937
Thompson, F.W.	15	19	38	2	59	.966	Tierney, S.A.	55	47	116	13	176	.926
Hetling, S.A.	60	82	132	10	224	.955	Kircher, Ft.W.	27	33	56	9	98	.908
Grubb, Waco	153	172	385	28	585	.952	Stuart, Gal.-H.	46	51	105	19	175	.891
S. Smith, Shrev.	15	13	23	2	38	.947	Hoffman, S.A.	32	51	56	15	122	.877
Hemingway, H.	161	194	353	33	580	.943							

SHORTSTOPS.

Stow, Ft.W.	165	367	498	47	912	.949	Nye, B.-Shrev.	68	156	193	30	379	.921
Cain, Shrev.	78	158	221	26	405	.936	Sicking, S.A.	160	299	430	72	801	.910
Conwell, Waco.	25	50	48	7	105	.933	Brownlow, Dal.	22	38	54	11	103	.893
Britton, Hous.	144	265	384	49	698	.930	Balenti, Galv.	32	70	88	20	178	.887
Tanner, Waco	133	102	386	37	525	.930	Stuart, G.-H.	17	21	30	7	58	.879
Litschi, Dallas	118	197	278	37	512	.928	Storey, Dallas	23	43	65	20	128	.844
Faulkner, Shrev.	63	137	139	22	298	.926							

LEFT FIELDERS.

Crichlow, Ft.W.	27	51	4	..	55	1000	Neusel, Houston.	20	28	..	1	29	.965
Baggan, S.A.	164	370	13	6	389	.985	Stellbauer, Hous.	148	288	16	15	319	.953
Williams, Ft.W.	145	241	17	6	264	.977	Callahan, G.-D.	162	348	12	18	378	.952
L. Smith, Dallas	32	60	3	2	65	.969	Becker, Shrev.	26	45	..	3	48	.937
Wotell, Waco	151	305	15	11	331	.967	McMahon, B.-W.	50	109	7	8	124	.935
Carroll, Shrev.	124	221	10	8	239	.967							

CENTER FIELDERS.

Neusel, Houston.	25	51	10	1	162	.984	Miller, Waco	144	301	16	13	330	.963
Booe, S.A.	119	241	18	6	265	.977	Mattick, Dallas.	123	287	18	12	317	.962
Sharman, G-FtW	117	270	16	8	294	.973	Carroll, Shrev.	41	93	4	4	101	.960
Stellbauer, Hous.	15	35	1	1	37	.973	McCandless, Dal.	32	70	4	5	79	.937
Nixon, B.-Shrev.	161	376	25	12	413	.971	Stuart, G.-H.	18	35	6	3	44	.932
Frierson, Hous.	81	200	12	8	220	.964	Hale, S.A.	18	25	2	2	29	.931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Johnston, B.-S..	69	108	13	..	121	1000
Sharman, G.-FtW	39	56	5	..	61	1000
Atz, Ft.W.....	16	21	6	..	27	1000
Wilson, S.A.....	16	14	1	..	15	1000
Hollander, Ft.W.	52	90	7	1	98	.990
Northen, Hous..	146	233	14	3	250	.988
Bailey, Ft.W....	42	78	1	1	80	.987
Jones, Shrev.....	24	7	40	..	47	1000
Petty, Waco.....	22	10	42	..	52	1000
Lee, Ft.W.....	12	6	15	..	21	1000
Davis, Ft.W.-W.	12	3	20	..	23	1000
Sewell, Dallas...	10	..	10	..	10	1000
Donovan, Dallas.	9	1	13	..	14	1000
Perritt, Ft.W...	36	12	79	1	92	.989
Zinn, Waco.....	32	14	67	1	82	.988
Applegate, FtW.	39	11	66	1	78	.987
Dillinger, Ft.W.	34	4	62	1	67	.985
Jacobus, G.-Dal.	38	18	76	2	96	.979
Francis, B.-S.A.	21	7	37	1	45	.978
Barfoot, G.-S.A.	39	19	108	3	130	.977
Redford, Ft.W..	35	10	70	2	82	.976

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Betts, Shrev...	38	125	22	1	148	7	.993
S. Smith, S...	88	443	131	6	580	3	.990
Reilly, S.A....	27	138	33	2	173	2	.988
Gray, Ft.W....	96	426	122	9	557	2	.984
Brooks, Dallas.	67	303	67	6	376	2	.984
Kuhn, Dallas..	96	396	108	10	514	3	.981

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Layden, S.A.....	46	63	7	1	71	.986
Terry, Shrev....	21	36	5	1	42	.976
Bittle, Ft.W.....	61	110	8	3	121	.975
O'Berta, S.A....	41	74	4	2	80	.975
Becker, Shrev...	16	29	1	1	31	.968
James, Waco....	148	238	28	10	276	.964

PITCHERS.

Holmquist, S.A..	14	6	27	1	34	.971
Napier, Shrev...	46	33	93	4	110	.964
Glenn, Houston.	46	12	69	3	84	.964
Gleason, Shrev..	43	8	73	3	84	.964
Hiett, Houston..	35	10	98	4	112	.964
Rook, B.-S.A....	21	3	50	2	55	.964
Tretter, Ft.W...	19	8	19	1	28	.964
Watkins, B.-S..	14	4	23	1	28	.964
Conley, Dallas...	50	15	99	5	119	.958
Lewis, Dallas...	52	7	148	7	163	.958
Bono, Dallas	41	9	78	4	91	.956
Martina, B-H-SA	38	14	71	4	89	.955
Karr, G.-Waco..	23	4	35	2	41	.951

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Woodall, FtW.	77	324	82	8	414	4	.981
Vann, Waco...	128	563	138	15	716	8	.979
Lester Cook, SA	84	378	111	11	500	6	.978
Gibson, B.-S.A.	61	279	83	8	370	6	.978
Noyes, Hous...	125	564	174	19	757	7	.975

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
McIver, Shrev...	25	42	2	2	46	.957
Luther Cook, D.	95	125	9	7	141	.950
Flynn, S.A.-S...	76	106	8	6	120	.950
Tierney, S.A.....	24	29	2	2	33	.939
Booe, S.A.....	21	21	3	2	26	.923
Crouch, Dallas..	28	33	1	4	38	.895
Harper, S.A.....	41	10	80	5	95	.947
Moore, Houston.	39	2	123	7	132	.947
Whittaker, G-FW	48	4	80	5	95	.944
Blunk, Waco....	46	7	90	6	103	.942
Munsell, B.-Dal.	21	3	28	3	34	.941
Compere, Dallas.	37	6	41	3	50	.940
Criss, Houston..	21	2	38	3	43	.930
Watson, H.-S...	42	20	98	9	127	.929
Flynn, Shrev....	9	9	17	2	28	.928
May, S.A.....	28	8	39	4	51	.921
Cocreham, S.A..	24	7	38	4	49	.918
Sims, Waco.....	43	7	80	9	96	.906
Donalds, Waco..	45	6	56	7	69	.899
Terry, Shrev.....	40	15	56	8	79	.899

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Hager, Shrev..	69	307	97	11	415	6	.973
Robo, B.-S.A...	48	211	58	9	278	2	.968
H. Smith, G...	30	104	41	6	151	2	.960
Query, Hous...	45	184	45	11	240	4	.954
Harkins, Waco	38	112	34	7	153	1	.954

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	Opp. E.	SH.	HR.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ER. Gm.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Jones, Shreveport	24	178⅓	680	152	56	36	18	11	76	72	9	2	1.82	15	7	..	.682
Perritt, Waco-Fort Worth	36	207⅓	734	187	65	43	30	8	49	67	1	..	1.87	16	8	1	.667
Conley, Dallas	50	323	1176	265	101	69	52	4	87	171	4	1	1.92	27	10	2	.730
Hiett, Houston	35	261⅓	956	222	82	57	39	3	84	70	7	1	1.96	16	12	2	.571
Lewis, Dallas	52	310	1110	231	114	71	46	5	140	164	7	..	2.06	21	17	1	.553
Couchman, Galveston	12	70	257	57	30	16	7	1	18	23	..	..	2.06	2	8	..	.200
Cocreham, San Antonio	24	205⅔	727	163	62	51	31	3	72	93	1	..	2.24	11	12	..	.478

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	E.	SH.	HR.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ER. Gm.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Rook, Beaumont-San Antonio	21	162⅔	529	109	48	41	33	7	59	62	7	..	2.27	7	6	1	.538
Dillinger, Fort Worth	34	223	819	204	76	59	32	8	54	116	3	..	2.29	12	10	1	.545
Moore, Houston	39	275	1024	235	106	69	48	17	116	108	1	1	2.30	16	16	1	.500
Zinn, Waco	32	226⅔	708	165	82	58	31	12	72	85	6	1	2.31	14	8	1	.636
Francis, Beaumont-San Antonio	20	221⅔	467	125	78	57	25	10	52	57	1	..	2.32	4	10	..	.286
Donalds, Waco	45	277	1013	242	84	73	35	4	58	120	5	1	2.37	17	11	2	.607
Glenn, Houston	46	242⅔	865	200	80	64	47	11	70	92	3	..	2.38	10	15	3	.400
Blunk, Waco	45	266⅓	1051	235	109	71	46	7	98	119	8	1	2.40	13	15	2	.464
Whittaker, Galveston-Fort Worth	47	270⅓	983	234	102	73	39	7	82	116	9	..	2.43	21	17	..	.553
Redford, Fort Worth	35	220⅓	810	192	79	60	39	6	71	80	2	1	2.45	11	6	2	.647
Jacobus, Galveston-Dallas	38	242	930	200	83	62	42	10	59	66	1	1	2.45	10	13	1	.435
Harper, San Antonio	42	311⅔	965	260	110	85	50	10	124	129	5	..	2.46	15	18	..	.455
Applegate, Fort Worth	38	257⅓	936	218	96	72	31	11	79	149	7	..	2.48	20	14	1	.588
Criss, Houston	21	159⅓	571	128	58	44	22	4	57	76	3	..	2.49	11	7	..	.611
Watson, Houston-Shreveport	42	262	1000	215	103	73	40	21	116	111	9	..	2.51	13	16	..	.448
Bono, Dallas	41	245⅔	919	193	98	71	26	7	64	89	8	..	2.60	15	12	..	.556
Barfoot, Galveston-San Antonio	39	262⅔	980	251	114	77	33	3	70	88	4	..	2.64	19	13	..	.594
Covington, San Antonio	10	44⅔	176	43	17	13	9	1	15	26	..	..	2.66	..	2	..	.000
Tretter, Fort Worth	18	103	375	91	32	31	10	4	31	34	2	..	2.71	7	3	..	.700
Napier, Shreveport	46	358	1069	255	141	109	25	4	140	138	8	1	2.74	12	19	2	.387
Petty, Waco	22	142⅓	484	149	61	44	20	5	27	49	5	..	2.79	6	9	..	.400
May, San Antonio	28	171⅓	642	137	73	54	31	13	62	102	4	..	2.84	11	12	..	.478
Karr, Galveston-Waco	24	135⅔	509	130	59	43	18	2	43	54	1	..	2.86	3	10	1	.231
Murchison, Houston	17	115⅓	424	96	50	36	20	7	74	76	3	3	2.89	4	8	..	.333
Gudger, Galveston	12	81⅓	312	81	31	26	10	..	15	22	1	..	2.89	3	3	..	.500
Sims, Waco	42	251⅔	932	126	96	81	27	8	89	106	10	..	2.90	16	11	2	.593
Duffy, Shreveport-Houston	47	332	1224	302	160	108	55	9	123	140	6	1	2.93	13	25	2	.342
Terry, Shreveport	40	246⅓	991	222	108	82	43	12	116	81	4	1	3.00	14	11	2	.560
Davis, Fort Worth-Waco	12	81⅓	282	49	35	27	13	3	45	26	2	..	3.00	7	3	..	.700
Flanagan, San Antonio	12	87⅔	343	70	49	29	16	5	50	34	3	..	3.00	5	6	..	.455
Martina, Beaumont-Houston-San Antonio	39	302⅓	1095	279	128	103	44	14	135	158	9	..	3.07	15	16	2	.484
Compere, Dallas	35	170	660	178	67	58	21	8	37	70	4	..	3.07	12	6	1	.667
Gaskill, San Antonio-Shreveport	10	42	180	40	25	15	8	1	13	10	..	..	3.21	2	3	..	.400
Gleason, Shreveport	43	288	1098	235	130	107	35	17	143	140	12	..	3.34	15	16	..	.484
Munsell, Beaumont-Dallas	21	111⅔	442	117	56	45	19	4	44	33	4	2	3.64	7	7	..	.500
Watkins, Beaumont-Shreveport	14	76⅓	299	83	45	33	13	2	39	20	2	..	3.90	4	7	..	.364
Lee, Fort Worth	12	63⅔	246	68	34	30	14	..	24	31	3	1	4.28	5	3	..	.625
Donovan, Dallas	12	63	241	61	35	31	5	5	23	17	2	..	4.43	4	5	..	.444
Holmquist, San Antonio	13	90	342	101	60	45	14	7	44	32	4	..	4.50	3	9	..	.250
Sewell, Dallas	11	31⅓	128	38	23	18	2	1	9	13	..	..	5.22	1	1	..	.500

South Atlantic League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904	Macon	.598
1905	Macon	.625
1906	Savannah	.637
1907	Charleston	.620
1908	Jacksonville	.694
1909	Chattanooga	.571
1910	Columbus	.588
1911	Columbus	.632
1912	Jacksonville (1st series)	.679
	Columbus (2d series)	.632
	Play-off, Jacksonville	.800
1913	Savannah (1st series)	.754
	Savannah (2d series)	.593
1914	Savannah (1st series)	.667
	Albany (2d series)	.650
	Play-off, Savannah	.667
1915	Macon (1st series)	.588
	Columbus (2d series)	.686
	Play-off, Columbus	.800
1916	Augusta (1st series)	.617
	Columbia (2d series)	.625
	Play-off, Augusta	1000

STANDING OF CLUBS WHEN LEAGUE DISBANDED, JULY 4.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Charleston	18	10	.643	Augusta	10	18	.357
Columbia	18	10	.643	Jacksonville	10	18	.357

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Columbia	4	2	.667	Charleston	2	4	.333

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by N. P. Corish, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Herndon, Cbus.	28	109	25	40	3	7	.367
Camp, Ch.	77	294	43	105	11	15	.357
McBane, Cbia.	27	100	15	35	6	7	.350
Honig, Cbia-Ch	48	175	29	61	9	14	.349
Welch, Macon.	28	94	13	31	5	6	.330
Dunning, Cbia.	78	311	63	101	14	34	.325
Anderson, Cbia.	35	131	26	42	9	10	.321
Hicks, Augusta	10	25	2	8	2	2	.320
Hille, Cbus.	28	97	9	31	12	3	.320
Burrus, Cbus.	17	57	5	18	12	3	.316
Harbison, Cbia.	76	253	55	80	21	16	.316
Roth, Augusta.	70	256	28	80	5	14	.312
Atkinson, Cbia.	11	29	5	9	1	1	.310
Fulton, J.-Cbia.	48	160	17	49	7	2	.306
Clare, Ch.	23	92	13	28	5	4	.304
Werner, Cs-J-A	60	221	38	67	7	4	.303
Hart, Cbus.	23	53	5	16	1	1	.302
Tyson, Macon.	15	57	7	17	5	1	.298
Stinson, Macon	26	74	9	22	2	4	.297
Teague, Macon.	22	78	8	23	7	1	.295
Frye, Cbia.	72	248	32	73	16	5	.294
Hiller, Cbia.	40	150	21	44	5	13	.293
Mackey, Macon	21	79	10	23	5	2	.291
Tannehill, Jack.	37	124	24	36	9	..	.290
Brazier, Aug.	66	245	39	70	7	8	.285
Poole, Ch.	66	247	34	70	7	10	.283
F.H.Heck, Cbia	78	280	37	79	23	20	.282
Lowe, Cbia.	11	32	3	9	2	..	.281
Perritt, Ch.	38	135	13	38	5	4	.281
Hodges, J.-Ch.	67	262	32	76	5	4	.280
McMillan, Ch.	78	308	48	82	11	15	.266
Corbett, Cbia.	76	272	33	72	17	13	.265
F. Heck, Aug.	65	223	29	59	25	4	.265
Burke, Aug.	70	263	26	69	7	19	.262
Hodge, J.-Ch.	38	107	11	28	1	2	.261
Ward, Ch.	80	307	40	80	17	10	.261
Zellars, Macon.	16	46	8	12	1	2	.261
Brooks, Ch.-Ca.	17	50	4	13	2	..	.260
Purcell, J.-Cbia	28	102	8	26	5	8	.254
Christenb'ry, Ca	33	135	25	34	6	9	.252
McClelland, CsA	33	107	11	27	8	6	.252
Greene, Jack.	66	236	30	59	10	13	.250
Neusal, Jack.	68	265	23	66	8	9	.249
Braun, Cbia.	37	133	20	33	6	5	.248
Reubert, Ch-J.	42	158	25	39	6	8	.247
Ery, Augusta.	27	91	6	22	2	..	.242
Wilson, Aug.	27	66	4	16	..	1	.242
Brannigan, J.	70	256	20	61	10	11	.238
Munn, Macon.	28	96	11	22	5	4	.229
Schwartz, Cbus.	28	105	13	24	4	6	.229
Chenault, Cbia.	13	44	5	10	2	4	.227
Moseley, M-J-A	57	218	29	49	5	8	.225
Crowell, Ch.	76	259	24	58	22	5	.224
Baker, Jack.	70	228	20	50	5	2	.219
Manes, Jack.	20	73	4	16	3	1	.219
Holder, Macon.	13	46	4	10	4	1	.217
Whitney, Cbia.	28	92	9	20	..	..	.217
Moran, Aug.	34	110	13	23	..	1	.209
Loveless, M.-A.	25	63	7	13	4	..	.206
McDuff, Aug.	49	185	19	38	11	5	.205
Burnett, Ch.	42	137	17	28	11	3	.204
Olson, Cbus.-A.	16	59	5	12	13	1	.203
Holmes, Ch.	80	244	22	49	12	..	.200
Roberts, Jack.	42	162	12	32	7	2	.198
Meador, Ch.	21	62	1	12	1	1	.194
McWhorter, Ca	11	37	5	7	2	..	.189
VanL'd'ham, Cs	28	95	9	18	2	3	.189
Tillman, Ch.	34	102	6	19	3	2	.186

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	S H.	S B.	PC.
Engman, Cbs-M	20	66	4	12	9	2	.182
Cox, Charleston	14	39	5	7	3	1	.179
Eubanks, Aug.	60	203	15	35	5	3	.172
Brouthers, A-Ch	49	159	21	27	9	14	.170
Cornelius, Cs-M	10	12	1	2	..	..	.167
Long, Cbus.....	12	42	2	7	..	..	.167
Schatzman, J..	13	36	3	6	1	..	.167
Connolly, Ma..	14	43	4	7	3	1	.163
Manchester, Ca	10	31	4	5	3	..	.161
Horne, Jack....	29	68	2	10	3	1	.147
Haid, Cs-A-Ch.	29	77	4	11	1	1	.143
Hawes, A.-Ma.	29	84	11	12	7	16	.143
Tracey, Jack...	23	79	7	10	10	2	.127
Swartje, Cbia..	12	34	4	4	3	..	.118
Tomer, Cbus...	11	35	2	4	..	1	.114

Players who participated in less than ten games—Macon: Scott, Wright, McCleskey; Columbia: Summerlin, Eldridge, H. Roberts, Ferris; Augusta: Stiles, White; Columbus: Dolan, Radabaugh.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Columbia ..	78	2532	386	709	147	145	.280
Charleston .	80	2567	315	678	121	94	.264
Columbus ..	28	895	108	234	53	38	.262
Macon	28	875	97	219	45	33	.250
Jacksonville.	70	2282	232	556	93	62	.244
Augusta ...	70	2226	238	530	89	85	.238

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schwartz, Columbus.	28	261	14	4	.986
Harbison, Columbia..	75	717	64	15	.981
Roth, Augusta.....	37	344	26	4	.981
Poole, Charleston....	64	657	38	17	.975
Greene, Jacksonville.	66	687	47	10	.973
Brouthers, Aug.-Ch..	49	482	35	15	.972
Munn, Macon.....	28	260	19	8	.972

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Mackey, Macon.....	21	66	64	3	.977
McDuff, Augusta....	24	39	67	4	.964
Manes, Jacksonville.	20	47	52	4	.961
Tracey, Jacksonville.	23	43	43	4	.956
Corbett, Columbia...	74	201	233	24	.948
Crowell, Charleston..	33	74	92	11	.938
Burnett, Charleston.	42	92	132	16	.933
Fulton, Jack.-Cbia...	13	28	37	5	.929
Engman, Columbus..	19	62	52	9	.927
Moran, Augusta.....	25	79	51	12	.915

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Brannigan, Jack.....	57	78	122	5	.976
Perritt, Charleston..	26	35	54	4	.957
Crowell, Charleston..	42	60	105	12	.932
F. Heck, Augusta...	41	56	108	13	.927
Tillman, Charleston.	11	17	21	3	.927
Anderson, Columbia.	33	42	67	11	.909
McClelland, Cbus.-A.	18	16	58	8	.903
Hiller, Columbia.....	40	49	88	15	.901
Moseley, Ma.-J.-Aug.	34	58	77	16	.894
Reubert, Ch.-Jack...	14	14	24	6	.864
Ery, Augusta.....	11	14	23	9	.804

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Tannehill, Jack.....	37	98	116	8	.964
Ward, Charleston....	80	175	251	32	.930
Hille, Columbus.....	19	35	63	8	.925
F. Heck, Augusta...	19	34	59	9	.912
Braun, Columbia.....	37	94	112	22	.904
Christenberry, Cbia..	33	63	82	16	.901
McDuff, Augusta....	24	42	70	13	.896
Hawes, Aug.-Macon.	21	47	55	12	.895
Teague, Macon.....	22	29	41	13	.843
Moseley, M.-J.-A....	21	53	53	20	.841
Burrus, Columbus....	10	22	28	11	.820

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Chenault, Columbia..	13	17	2	..	1000
Clare, Charleston....	23	29	4	..	1000
Reubert, Ch.-Jack....	27	39	5	..	1000
Werner, Cbus.-J,-A..	59	137	15	1	.993
Dunning, Columbia..	78	147	19	3	.982
McBane, Columbia...	27	54	2	1	.982
Welch, Macon.....	28	48	3	1	.981
Hodges, Jack.-Ch....	63	108	5	3	.974
McMillan, Charleston	78	138	7	4	.973
Stinson, Macon.....	26	33	3	1	.973
Honig, Cbia.-Ch.....	48	92	9	3	.971
Burke, Augusta.....	68	109	10	4	.967
Camp, Charleston....	77	152	12	7	.959
Neusal, Jacksonville.	68	111	10	7	.945
Roberts, Jacksonville	42	59	9	4	.944
Brazier, Augusta....	66	121	3	8	.939
VanLandingham, Cbs	17	23	4	2	.931
Purcell, Jack.-Cbia..	26	38	2	3	.930
F. H. Heck, Cbia....	67	132	13	11	.929
Herndon, Columbus..	20	32	3	3	.921
Roth, Augusta.....	33	71	7	2	.913
Tomer, Columbus....	11	17	2	2	.905
Tyson, Macon.....	15	24	1	3	.893

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Meador, Charleston..	17	9	59	1	.986	Whitney, Columbia..	22	6	57	4	.940
Haid, Cbus.-A.-Ch...	24	9	44	9	.984	Loveless, Ma.-Aug...	18	4	36	3	.930
Swartje, Columbus...	12	3	34	1	.974	Brooks, Ch.-Cbia.....	15	7	39	4	.920
Schatzman, Jack.....	11	3	25	1	.965	Hodge, Jack.-Ch.....	28	8	95	9	.920
Cox, Charleston.....	14	5	22	1	.964	Horne, Jacksonville..	25	14	68	8	.911
Atkinson, Columbia..	11	2	22	1	.960	McWhorter, Cbia....	11	3	24	3	.900
Tillman, Charleston..	23	6	73	4	.952	Wilson, Augusta.....	21	5	37	7	.857
Fulton, Jack.-Cbia...	17	11	45	3	.949	Hicks, Augusta.....	10	3	19	4	.847
Lowe, Columbia.....	10	7	30	2	.949						

Players who participated in less than ten games—Cornelius, Hart, Eldridge, Ferris, Stiles, Radabaugh, Scott, Dolan, Perritt, White, Wright, Ery, Zellars, Burke, Crowell, Eady, Epting, Eubanks, Fuss, Hall, Head, Neusal, Norris, Palmer, Patterson, Pennar, Poole, Stackhouse, Trayers, Verne.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
VanLand'ham, Cs.	11	43	13	1	1	.982	Eubanks, Augusta	59	262	82	12	6	.966
Olson, Cbus.-A....	16	65	28	2	2	.979	Connolly, Macon..	14	69	18	4	..	.956
Holmes, Ch.....	80	328	107	10	7	.978	Holder, Macon....	13	74	20	5	3	.949
Frye, Columbia...	67	289	88	11	7	.972	Long, Columbus...	11	55	19	4	4	.949
Baker, Jack.....	70	294	121	14	8	.967	Manchester, Cbia.	10	44	12	5	..	.918

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Charleston	80	2014	1110	143	.956	Macon	28	718	337	63	.944
Jacksonville	70	1837	929	128	.956	Augusta	70	1812	906	172	.940
Columbia	78	2037	1032	159	.950	Columbus	28	729	366	72	.938

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp. AB.	Opp. H.	Opp. R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Meador, Charleston.....	17	134	484	94	34	..	29	43	2	..	13	2	2	.867
Cox, Charleston.....	14	119	418	95	28	4	28	52	2	..	10	2	2	.833
McWhorter, Columbia...	11	104⅔	379	83	19	2	16	52	2	..	9	2	..	.818
Eldridge, Columbia.....	7	61	239	63	17	..	6	19	2	..	5	2	..	.714
Loveless, Macon-Augusta	18	142	501	114	51	3	54	82	5	..	10	7	1	.688
Stiles, Augusta	5	31	116	32	14	2	19	18	..	..	2	1	1	.667
Fulton, Jack.-Columbia..	17	149⅓	543	139	51	5	31	41	2	..	10	5	1	.666
Brooks, Charleston-Cbia.	15	124⅔	481	131	62	..	30	50	2	..	9	5	1	.643
Ferris, Columbia.....	5	43	169	43	14	..	3	13	..	..	3	2	..	.600
Perritt, Charleston.....	9	62⅓	236	55	34	2	37	19	3	..	5	4	..	.556
Atkinson, Columbia.....	11	79	298	89	42	3	40	30	3	..	6	5	..	.545
Swartje, Columbia.....	12	99⅔	351	80	40	2	26	37	6	..	6	5	..	.545
Whitney, Columbia.....	22	173	616	158	77	2	60	66	1	..	10	9	1	.526
Tillman, Charleston.....	23	185⅔	669	165	61	2	50	50	4	..	11	10	1	.524
Hart, Columbus.....	9	58	214	51	30	3	19	21	3	..	3	3	..	.500
Hicks, Augusta.....	10	70⅓	252	60	31	4	28	30	1	..	4	4	..	.500
Horne, Jacksonville.....	25	177⅓	654	161	74	4	74	93	5	..	11	11	..	.500
Lowe, Columbia.....	10	68⅓	268	77	40	1	19	22	..	1	4	4	..	.500
Scott, Macon.....	5	44	170	39	25	..	20	26	..	..	2	2	1	.500
Hodge, Jack.-Charleston.	28	226	870	211	78	5	55	71	12	..	11	12	1	.477
Radabaugh, Columbus....	7	52	201	45	35	..	17	17	1	..	2	3	..	.400
Schatzman, Jacksonville.	11	75⅓	273	75	41	..	33	30	3	..	4	6	..	.400
Wilson, Augusta.....	21	143	544	153	75	4	38	41	2	..	6	10	1	.375
Ery, Augusta.....	9	72⅔	277	86	42	6	21	17	..	..	2	5	..	.286
Haid, Cbus.-Aug.-Ch....	24	164⅓	619	159	90	9	65	67	5	..	5	14	1	.263
Dolan, Columbus.....	5	30	110	34	14	..	16	9	2	..	1	3	..	.250
White, Augusta.....	9	59⅓	224	56	35	4	15	18	..	..	2	6	..	.250
Zellars, Macon.....	7	47	176	49	32	..	23	27	2	..	1	4	..	.200
Wright, Macon.....	8	64	234	69	32	..	19	24	1	..	1	6	1	.143
Cornelius, Columbus-Ma.	6	29⅔	117	33	22	2	8	4	..	..	..	2	1	.000

Central Association

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa	.657	1911—Ottumwa	.680
1905—Ottumwa	.613	1912—Ottumwa	.613
1906—Burlington	.681	1913—Ottumwa	.571
1907—Waterloo	.637	1914—Waterloo	.605
1908—Waterloo	.704	1915—Burlington	.706
1909—Burlington	.620	1916—Marshalltown	.627
1910—Quincy	.638		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Marshalltown	64	34	.653	Cedar Rapids	39	52	.429
Mason City	54	38	.587	Charles City	40	54	.426
Clinton	40	33	.548	La Crosse	29	43	.403
Waterloo	50	42	.543	Fort Dodge	37	57	.394

Season closed in July Account of War.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FE.	SB.	SO.	PC.
B. Miller, Clinton	89	315	62	106	155	20	5	7	8	26	6	17	23	26	.337
Bentley, Ft. Dodge	14	36	..	12	14	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	.333
W. Collins, C.R.	81	308	56	99	124	17	4	..	10	41	6	3	20	22	.321
Reinhart, Waterloo	80	323	61	103	133	8	11	..	7	18	5	14	36	27	.319
Griffen, Ft. Dodge	14	32	5	10	17	1	..	2	1	7	1	..	..	3	.313
Mariott, Ft. Dodge	89	337	46	105	146	18	4	5	9	28	3	8	19	27	.312
Sheldon, Waterloo	60	221	34	69	101	19	2	3	4	17	1	8	17	32	.312
R. Miller, Waterloo	90	331	46	102	132	17	2	3	22	29	1	8	13	20	.308
Rigsby, Clinton-C.C.	23	78	9	24	32	1	2	1	2	6	1	1	3	15	.308
J. Anderson, Wat.	73	220	20	67	87	14	3	..	6	19	4	6	6	13	.305
Martini, C.C.	92	333	60	101	152	28	4	5	8	50	6	18	19	23	.303
Smith, Mason City	65	252	31	76	98	7	6	1	4	12	..	6	11	27	.302
Mellinger, C.R.	29	74	4	22	25	3	..	..	2	3	1	2	..	10	.297
Shanley, C.R.	59	226	29	67	82	10	1	1	7	14	1	14	18	10	.296
Rush, Marshalltown	21	61	1	18	19	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	9	.295
Meyers, Ft. Dodge	28	109	12	32	42	4	..	2	4	5	..	3	2	4	.294
Kennedy, Waterloo	93	321	54	94	124	15	6	1	14	46	14	9	25	30	.293
Lied, Marsh.-F.D.	89	339	50	99	140	18	4	5	6	33	10	10	28	45	.292
Feuerborn, Waterloo	26	101	17	29	42	7	..	2	4	7	..	3	2	3	.287
Sears, Clinton-C.C.	94	351	60	100	134	25	3	1	14	37	7	10	21	35	.285
Dameron, Marsh	90	326	36	93	123	17	5	1	10	38	7	12	12	28	.285
Andreen, Mason City	55	174	17	49	75	9	1	5	6	15	..	9	5	25	.281
Torkelson, Marsh	54	136	17	38	52	9	1	1	3	15	1	3	3	33	.279
Rapps, Charles City	88	303	32	83	97	10	2	..	17	23	5	9	8	11	.274
Mokan, Ft. Dodge	86	328	60	90	139	18	2	9	6	36	2	10	16	35	.274
Wilkes, Clinton-C.C.	90	336	69	92	105	10	..	1	5	57	6	16	24	40	.273
Kuhn, LaC.-M.C.	79	289	33	79	113	22	3	2	10	15	2	14	6	38	.273
Murphy, Marsh	68	264	55	72	101	11	9	..	11	22	4	9	19	21	.273
LeBeau, Marsh	97	346	62	94	132	13	5	5	12	45	6	13	43	44	.271
Lee, Marshalltown	95	346	42	93	131	17	6	3	16	25	3	16	25	41	.269
E. Brown, M.C.	81	308	31	83	113	13	7	1	12	20	3	9	14	21	.269
Tomer, Ft. Dodge	44	153	11	41	46	3	1	..	6	20	2	8	3	23	.268
Sheffield, C.R.	24	82	9	22	26	4	..	..	3	6	..	1	3	4	.268
Burwell, Clin.-M.C.	15	41	2	11	13	2	..	..	2	3	..	3	..	2	.268
Peterson, Clin.-M.C.	10	30	4	8	12	4	..	..	..	2	2	1	4	4	.267
Dunn, Ft. Dodge	42	136	15	36	52	4	..	4	3	11	1	3	1	21	.265
Kelley, Waterloo	33	83	4	22	31	6	1	..	4	..	..	1	2	10	.265
Greisch, Ft.D.-M.C.	76	293	28	77	98	17	2	..	13	5	3	17	22	35	.263
Henning, Clinton	72	263	35	69	99	13	4	3	13	20	3	14	18	25	.262
Scanlon, Charles City	26	77	4	20	26	3	..	1	2	6	3	1	..	11	.260
McInerney, LaCrosse	26	85	3	22	25	1	1	..	3	8	..	1	2	17	.259
Clemens, Marsh	98	368	47	95	124	17	3	2	14	44	2	15	26	40	.258
Dye, Charles City	89	318	48	82	102	8	6	..	22	35	2	13	17	35	.258
Nolt, Clinton-M.C.	90	331	56	84	120	15	6	3	16	38	2	7	27	45	.254
Eunich, Marsh	95	356	49	90	116	20	3	..	17	26	17	15	33	25	.253

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FE.	SB.	SO.	PC.
W. Hardgrove, C.C..	95	341	48	86	103	11	3	..	23	43	10	9	17	58	.252
Theising, LaCrosse..	67	240	16	60	74	11	..	1	6	8	4	12	6	47	.250
Brausen, Mason City	93	345	48	86	101	13	1	..	13	54	5	21	30	15	.249
Runser, Waterloo...	84	330	40	81	114	15	6	2	10	19	7	11	24	41	.245
Hruska, Waterloo...	69	227	23	55	74	11	1	2	13	12	5	9	6	30	.243
Harmon, C.R.....	90	343	31	83	99	14	1	..	13	16	3	12	23	15	.242
J. Collins, LaCrosse.	73	253	22	61	78	11	3	..	10	22	2	9	17	24	.241
Benton, LaCrosse....	58	187	24	45	79	8	4	6	3	16	3	5	7	39	.241
Kellerman, C.R.....	51	180	18	43	48	5	..	..	17	26	5	5	8	14	.239
Severoid, C.R.....	30	96	9	23	29	2	2	..	5	10	3	..	1	16	.239
Durkin, Marsh.....	90	327	45	77	106	15	4	2	9	23	5	17	12	34	.235
Payton, Charles City	50	187	15	44	45	1	..	..	6	12	1	4	6	23	.235
Spellman, Marsh....	24	81	6	19	29	5	1	1	2	5	..	2	2	8	.235
W. Meinert, LaC-CR	90	338	47	79	91	8	2	..	10	41	1	8	13	30	.234
Whaley, C.R.....	28	73	5	17	22	3	1	..	4	4	1	3	..	7	.233
Shean, C.R.-Wat....	67	225	20	52	55	3	..	..	5	18	11	3	14	26	.231
Johnson, Wat.-C.R..	31	108	7	25	31	4	1	..	6	8	3	4	4	12	.231
Paschall, Waterloo..	23	87	7	20	26	1	1	1	5	5	..	2	1	10	.230
Schmelz, Ft. Dodge.	61	180	19	41	60	4	3	3	4	12	3	4	6	23	.228
Keiser, Charles City	43	110	12	25	34	5	2	..	4	22	..	5	3	19	.227
Black, Mason City..	14	49	7	11	12	1	..	..	4	6	2	1	1	5	.224
Ashland, Mar.-C.R..	40	116	18	27	29	2	..	..	8	18	3	3	9	6	.223
Sargent, LaCrosse...	73	235	20	52	65	11	1	..	8	28	7	4	6	36	.221
Washburn, C.C.....	69	244	29	54	74	9	4	1	11	16	7	8	8	46	.221
Sohn, Waterloo.....	47	168	15	37	39	2	..	..	10	20	7	9	9	10	.220
Hanson, Ft.D.-C.R..	32	118	8	26	36	3	2	1	4	7	3	4	4	15	.220
Lingle, Ft. Dodge..	28	96	4	21	27	1	1	1	4	3	1	..	3	3	.219
French, C.R.....	89	317	33	69	90	13	4	..	13	17	6	10	11	23	.218
Parker, Charles City	44	147	14	32	46	8	3	..	9	20	2	3	6	24	.218
McGlade, C.R.....	69	245	23	53	59	2	2	..	9	19	..	7	9	11	.216
R. Brown, Ft.Dodge	83	285	27	61	75	12	1	..	13	34	2	7	12	35	.214
Westerwick, Wat...	23	42	4	9	9	..	..	..	6	7	..	1	..	9	.214
Dressen, Ft. Dodge.	10	28	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	12	.214
Block, Ft. Dodge....	23	80	11	17	18	1	..	..	6	6	2	6	9	14	.213
Carlton, C.R.....	32	85	8	18	19	1	..	..	4	1	1	3	2	8	.212
Hughes, Charles City	83	294	29	62	67	5	..	..	19	31	4	9	10	13	.211
Graham, Ft.. Dodge.	27	71	6	15	18	3	..	..	1	3	..	3	1	7	.211
Sutton, Cedar Rapids	10	38	3	8	10	2	..	..	4	2	..	2	1	8	.211
Dancy, Mason City..	79	269	25	56	78	12	5	..	15	35	5	11	12	76	.208
Lally, LaCrosse.....	13	24	3	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	3	.208
Morgan, LaCrosse...	73	256	27	53	68	11	2	..	12	27	3	11	10	29	.207
Snyder, LaC.-C.R....	27	92	5	19	20	1	..	..	..	2	1	5	1	13	.207
Erlewein, M.C.....	93	317	25	65	78	9	2	..	19	34	18	6	12	15	.205
Lisy, Ft. Dodge....	24	89	7	18	20	2	..	..	2	5	..	6	1	19	.203
Jenkins, Mason City	80	259	22	52	67	9	3	..	33	32	2	8	12	43	.201
McCulloch, M.C.....	37	90	8	18	27	4	1	1	5	4	1	4	..	17	.200
Braby, LaCrosse.....	10	30	3	6	9	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	5	.200
L. Brown, Clinton...	62	196	17	39	51	4	1	2	8	9	3	8	11	24	.199
Coffin, Waterloo.....	25	77	9	15	16	1	..	..	8	9	1	6	1	8	.195
Fitzpatrick, M.C....	21	57	3	11	13	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	9	.193
Lindimore, M.C.....	12	42	2	8	9	1	..	..	3	4	..	4	2	2	.190
Payne, Marsh.....	27	69	6	13	15	2	..	..	2	6	1	3	2	11	.189
Olson, Cedar Rapids	22	74	8	14	15	1	..	..	1	15	1	6	7	16	.189
Kubit, Ft. Dodge...	10	32	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5	.188
Beatty, Ft. Dodge...	28	107	14	20	30	7	..	1	3	7	..	1	5	8	.187
Wright, Clinton.....	40	113	10	21	24	3	..	..	1	5	1	6	1	36	.186
Fitzgerald, LaCrosse	28	81	5	15	16	1	..	..	4	4	..	3	1	9	.185
Naughton, Mar.-C.C.	25	81	8	15	16	1	..	..	3	18	1	6	6	7	.185
Hauk, Clinton-Mar..	63	217	13	40	46	3	..	1	10	22	..	10	9	23	.184
Widener, C.R.....	17	44	5	8	8	..	..	..	1	3	3	4	2	7	.182
A. Meinert, LaC....	31	100	3	18	21	1	1	..	6	4	..	3	2	16	.180
Menne, Clinton.....	60	207	15	36	45	6	..	1	7	8	..	12	6	29	.179
Richardson, M.C....	57	175	19	31	34	3	..	..	6	19	8	3	5	22	.177
Powell, Mason City.	12	34	..	6	6	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	7	.176

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FE.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Bowman, M.C.	27	80	7	14	21	3	2	..	5	2	..	4	..	25	.175
Kommers, C.C.	11	40	2	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	5	.175
Stis, Ft. Dodge	79	242	15	42	47	5	..	..	7	38	6	5	5	20	.174
Higgins, Marsh	29	76	4	13	17	4	..	..	5	6	..	3	..	20	.171
LeRoy, LaCrosse	22	54	3	9	15	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	10	.167
Walkup, Clinton	22	55	3	9	9	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	9	.164
H. Anderson, Clinton	13	37	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	2	11	.162
Raferty, Ft. Dodge	30	109	20	17	23	3	..	1	8	16	2	2	2	19	.156
Wagner, Ft. Dodge	11	45	7	7	10	..	..	1	..	4	1	1	3	4	.156
Humpert, Mar.-Wat.	14	39	2	6	9	3	..	..	1	7	..	1	1	11	.154
Meiers, C.C.	15	53	1	8	9	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	8	.151
Flanagan, Waterloo	19	54	1	8	9	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	18	.148
Agnew, Marsh	47	162	18	23	37	6	1	2	4	13	3	6	6	32	.142
Killeen, Ft. Dodge	22	52	4	7	9	2	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	5	.135
Bennett, M.C.	28	96	6	13	19	4	1	..	6	4	5	1	1	25	.135
Harden, Marsh.-C.C.	29	69	5	9	11	2	..	..	1	8	..	3	2	16	.130
Stolz, LaCrosse	25	69	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	18	.130
Turner, Ft. Dodge	17	39	4	5	5	..	..	..	4	2	1	1	..	11	.128
Tomlin, Clinton	13	32	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	7	.125
Lisle, Charles City	10	16	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	.125
Lynch, Waterloo	35	73	4	9	11	2	..	..	5	4	..	2	..	27	.123
Stumpf, C.R.	27	84	7	10	11	1	..	..	4	10	..	7	2	17	.119
Malloy, LaCrosse	12	27	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	7	.111
Bruner, C.R.-Clinton	13	29	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	.103
Andrews, LaCrosse	11	30	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	11	.100
Davis, Wat.-C.C.	18	44	5	4	5	1	..	..	3	6	..	2	1	9	.091
Reese, C.R.-Wat.	16	35	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	2	.086
Fulwider, C.R.-Wat.	12	24	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	9	.083
R. Hardgrove, C.C.	13	38	1	3	3	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	1	11	.079
Ulch, LaCrosse-C.R.	15	41	5	3	3	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	7	.073
Watkins, Clinton	23	57	1	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	12	.070

Players who participated in less than ten games—Mason City: Hendec, Kinsey, O'Leary, Corey. Cedar Rapids: Ralinger, Feeley, Dickenson, Baichlay, Swalm, Ryan, Coffey, McCauley, McDonald, Stewart, Drohan. Clinton: W. Miller, Elliott, Harding, Robinson, Bluejacket, McCluskey, Hendrix, Edmunds. La Crosse: Tanke, Brown, Aune, McCoy, Mills, Sullivan, Safford, Fortman, Ritter. Waterloo: Orme, Lawrence, Pinkerton, Wissman, Flaherty, Henninger, Ens, C. Collins, Lowrey, Masters, Donahue, Schatzman. Fort Dodge: Cantillion, Krueger, Bartin, Downey, Menze, Henderson, Hack, Wallace, Buchert, Ash, Bittenberg, Van Diver, Glass. Marshalltown: Neal, Mayo, Alexander, Willigrod, Huggins, Fuhr. Charles City: Honneger, Malgrem, Schneider, Mee, Freeman, Myer, Rott, Kinsella, Ferkin, Hogan, Allen.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FE.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Waterloo	93	3067	383	785	1025	127	34	15	131	243	55	103	149	365	.256
Marshalltown	98	3183	441	808	1100	150	41	20	122	309	63	126	210	396	.254
Charles City	95	2896	361	718	906	106	26	10	140	321	50	92	117	410	.248
Clinton	73	2373	308	565	741	91	17	17	93	208	27	107	127	325	.238
Fort Dodge	94	3057	333	719	955	110	15	32	97	265	34	93	112	412	.235
Cedar Rapids	91	2965	304	697	831	95	18	1	122	245	41	95	135	317	.253
Mason City	93	2956	292	678	879	109	34	8	148	261	59	106	130	399	.229
La Crosse	73	2270	208	495	645	85	16	11	76	179	26	78	68	349	.218

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Feuerborn, Waterloo	26	243	7	3	.988	Dancy, Mason City	79	804	51	24	.973
Sheldon, Waterloo	60	561	26	8	.987	Severoid, Ced. Rap.	30	170	7	5	.973
Dameron, Marsh	90	875	49	14	.985	Shanley, Ced. Rap.	59	462	60	15	.972
Henning, Clinton	72	776	40	16	.981	Tomer, Ft. Dodge	44	388	28	15	.965
Beatty, Ft. Dodge	28	250	13	5	.981	Schmelz, Ft. Dodge	61	290	56	13	.964
Kuhn, L.C.-M.C.	79	751	55	17	.979	Humpert, Mar.-Wat.	14	117	1	8	.937
Washburn, Ch. City	69	451	34	11	.978						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Clemens, Marsh.....	98	237	248	17	.960	R. Miller, Waterloo..	90	265	209	26	.948
Hughes, Ch. City.....	83	269	198	21	.957	A. Meinert, La C.....	31	68	74	8	.947
Erlewein, Mason City	93	250	227	23	.954	Harmon, Ced. Rap...	90	238	194	28	.939
Stis, Ft. Dodge.....	79	217	205	21	.953	McInerney, La C.....	26	42	50	15	.860
Wilkes, Clin.-M.C....	90	163	231	21	.949	Braby, La Crosse.....	10	16	27	8	.843

THIRD BASEMEN.

Sohn, Waterloo.....	47	59	83	5	.966	Hauk, Clin.-Marsh...	63	86	165	24	.913
Meyers, Ft. Dodge...	28	39	45	4	.955	Eunich, Marsh.....	95	126	219	34	.910
Lisy, Ft. Dodge.....	24	26	65	5	.948	Snyder, C.C.-C.R.....	27	45	26	7	.910
Brausen, Mason City.	93	145	207	20	.946	Coffin, Waterloo.....	25	33	40	8	.901
Payton, Ch. City....	50	69	92	10	.942	Naughton, Mar.-C.C..	25	20	32	6	.897
Shean, C.R.-Wat.....	67	132	160	24	.924	French, Ced. Rap.....	89	160	170	47	.875
Morgan, La Crosse...	73	80	139	21	.913	Kubit, Ft. Dodge.....	10	8	21	6	.829

SHORTSTOPS.

Lindimore, Mas. C...	12	28	45	3	.960	Jenkins, Mason City.	80	154	197	43	.891
R. Brown, Ft. Dodge	83	147	236	22	.946	W. Hardgrove, C.C..	95	206	238	55	.890
Runser, Waterloo....	84	178	199	29	.929	Sargent, La Crosse..	73	167	190	46	.886
Menne, Clinton.....	60	131	155	25	.920	Durkin, Marsh.....	90	147	238	50	.885
Kellerman, Ced. Rap.	51	124	124	24	.912	Wagner, Ft. Dodge..	11	18	18	7	.837
Sutton, Ced. Rap....	10	13	26	4	.907	H. Anderson, Clinton	13	15	25	11	.784

LEFT FIELDERS.

Johnson, Wat.-C.R...	31	54	10	..	1000	E. Brown, Mas. City	81	149	2	7	.956
Dye, Charles City....	89	202	16	3	.986	Sears, Clin.-C.C.....	94	185	8	9	.955
Raferty, Ft. Dodge..	30	55	14	1	.986	Theising, La Crosse.	67	131	10	8	.946
LeBeau, Marsh.....	97	184	14	3	.985	Sheffield, Ced. Rap..	24	35	22	4	.934
Reinhart, Waterloo..	80	140	9	4	.974	Paschall, Waterloo...	23	41	5	4	.920
Mokan, Ft. Dodge....	86	144	20	6	.965						

CENTER FIELDERS.

Kommers, Ch. City...	11	26	5	..	1000	Nolt, Clin.-M.C.....	90	198	14	7	.968
Greisch, F.D.-M.C....	76	151	12	3	.982	Murphy, Marsh.....	68	138	6	5	.966
Block, Ft. Dodge.....	23	44	1	1	.978	W. Meinert, LC.-CR.	90	226	13	9	.964
W. Collins, Ced. R..	81	206	20	6	.974	Lied, Marsh.-F.D.....	89	155	10	9	.948
Kennedy, Waterloo...	93	223	14	7	.971	Bennett, Mason City.	28	38	5	6	.878
Parker, Charles City.	44	84	16	3	.971	Peterson, Clin.-M.C..	10	9	1	2	.833

RIGHT FIELDERS.

J. Anderson, Wat....	73	188	27	4	.982	Smith, Mason City...	65	91	6	4	.960
Hanson, F.D.-C.R....	32	59	5	2	.970	Malloy, La Crosse....	12	21	1	1	.957
B. Miller, Clin.-Wat.	89	113	34	5	.967	J. Collins, La Crosse.	73	106	21	6	.955
Black, Mason City...	14	25	..	1	.962	Lee, Marshalltown....	95	242	23	15	.946
Martini, Charles City	92	248	24	11	.961	Olson, Ced. Rap.....	22	75	19	8	.922

PITCHERS.

Turner, Ft. Dodge....	17	3	44	..	1000	Harden, Marsh.-C.C..	29	4	79	3	.965
Griffen, Ft. Dodge...	14	8	23	..	1000	Davis, Wat.-C.C.....	18	1	53	2	.964
Powell, Mason City..	12	2	31	..	1000	Ulch, L.C.-C.R.....	15	5	49	2	.964
Andrews, La Crosse..	11	1	23	..	1000	Bentley, Ft. Dodge..	14	2	24	1	.963
Mellinger, Ced. Rap..	29	8	62	1	.986	Tomlin, Clinton.....	13	4	22	1	.963
Scanlon, Charles City	26	8	53	1	.984	Bruner, C.R.-Clin....	13	1	23	1	.960
LeRoy, La Crosse....	22	12	38	1	.980	Keiser, Ch. City.....	43	23	70	4	.959
Burwell, Clin.-M.C...	15	8	41	1	.980	Stolz, La Crosse.....	25	10	99	5	.956
Whaley, Ced. Rap...	28	21	44	2	.970	Wright, Clinton.....	40	39	67	5	.955
Walkup, Clinton.....	22	4	59	2	.969	Carlton, Ced. Rap....	32	41	43	4	.955
Lynch, Waterloo.....	35	2	58	2	.968	Killeen, Ft. Dodge...	22	3	60	3	.955
Kelley, Waterloo.....	33	10	80	3	.968	Westerwick, Wat....	23	3	55	3	.951
Fitzgerald, Mas. C...	21	6	55	2	.968	Bowman, Mason City	27	8	66	4	.949
Fulwider, C.R.-Wat..	12	6	24	1	.968	Higgins, Marsh.....	29	11	44	3	.948

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Torkelson, Marsh.....	54	20	97	7	.944
McCulloch, Mas. C...	37	9	91	7	.934
Watkins, Clinton.....	23	13	43	4	.933
Graham, Ft. Dodge..	27	6	35	3	.932
Payne, Marshalltown	27	1	63	6	.914
Dressen, Ft. Dodge..	10	4	17	2	.913
Flanagan, Waterloo..	19	3	36	4	.907
Lisle, Ch. City.....	10	2	17	2	.905
Rush, Marshalltown..	21	9	44	6	.898
Lally, La Crosse.....	13	1	16	2	.895
Reese, C.R.-Wat.....	16	2	28	4	.882

CATCHERS.

Andreen, Mason City	55	223	57	1	.996
Ashland, Marsh.-C.R.	40	132	28	2	.988
L. Brown, Clinton...	62	273	94	5	.987
Stumpf, Ced. Rap....	27	113	31	2	.986
Rapps, Charles City.	88	487	129	10	.984
Lingle, Ft. Dodge....	28	171	40	5	.977
Fitzgerald, La C.....	28	125	35	4	.976
Mariott, Ft. Dodge...	89	252	100	10	.973
McGlade, Ced. Rap..	69	334	89	13	.970
Richardson, Mas. C..	57	270	91	11	.970
R. Hardgrove, Ch. C.	13	47	17	2	.970
Spellman, Marsh.....	24	108	25	5	.964
Dunn, Ft. Dodge.....	42	212	50	10	.963
Hruska, Waterloo....	69	360	88	19	.959
Benton, La Crosse....	58	257	76	16	.954
Agnew, Marsh.....	47	288	75	18	.953
Meiers, Ch. City.....	15	61	25	5	.945
Rigsby, Clin.-C.C.....	23	91	18	7	.940
Widener, Ced. Rap...	17	72	20	8	.920

CLUB FIELDING.

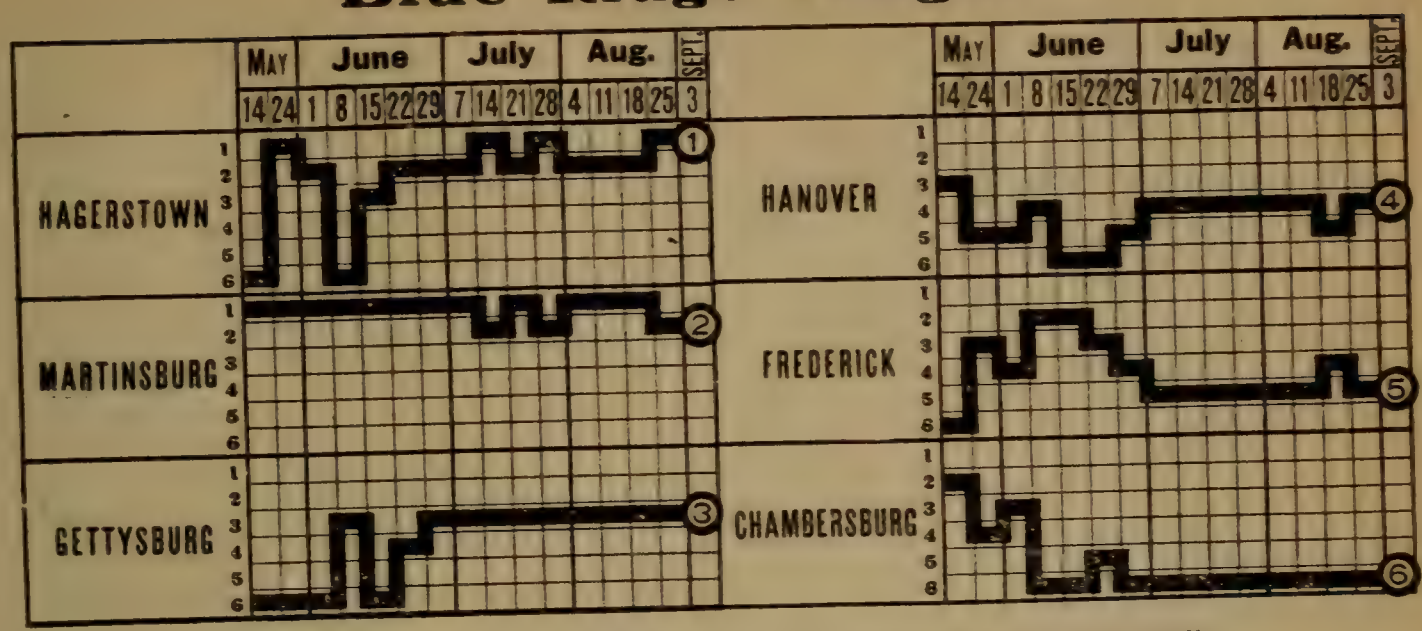
Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Fort Dodge.....	94	2475	1199	155	.960
Mason City.....	93	2525	1213	167	.957
Waterloo	93	2471	1119	162	.957
Charles City.....	95	2516	1212	172	.956
Clinton	73	1964	946	135	.956
Marshalltown	98	2626	1217	193	.953
Cedar Rapids.....	91	2407	1142	208	.944
La Crosse.....	73	1873	924	165	.944

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Av. ER PG.
Malgrem, Ch. City..	6	1	3	.250	1.09
Ulch, L.C.-C.R.....	15	7	6	.538	1.25
Powell, Mason City.	12	8	2	.800	1.27
Flanagan, Waterloo.	18	11	4	.733	1.42
Whaley, Ced. Rap..	15	9	4	.692	1.42
Torkelson, Marsh...	30	20	6	.769	1.43
Burwell, Clin.-M.C..	10	9	1	.900	1.45
McCulloch, M.C.....	29	15	9	.625	1.49
Mellinger, Ced. Rap.	22	9	10	.474	1.54
Payne, Marsh.....	27	16	7	.696	1.55
Schatzman, Wat....	5	1	3	.250	1.64
Hendee, Mason City	5	..	2	.000	1.75
Scanlon, Ch. City...	19	10	8	.556	1.78
Stolz, La Crosse.....	23	8	14	.364	1.89
Keiser, Ch. City.....	27	13	13	.500	1.90
Tomlin, Clinton.....	9	4	5	.444	1.95
Lisle, Ch. City.....	10	2	5	.286	1.96
Lynch, Waterloo....	34	14	8	.636	1.97
Westerwick, Wat...	21	9	5	.643	2.06
Kinsey, Mason City.	9	3	4	.429	2.09
Kelley, Waterloo....	25	13	9	.591	2.18
Walkup, Clinton.....	22	10	7	.588	2.24
Dressen, Ft. Dodge.	10	5	4	.550	2.38
Griffen, Ft. Dodge..	8	3	5	.375	2.45
Bowman, Mas. City.	27	13	12	.520	2.52
Higgins, Marsh.....	26	14	8	.636	2.58
Rush, Marsh.....	19	8	9	.471	2.58
Davis, Wat.-C.C....	17	6	9	.400	2.58
Fitzpatrick, M.C....	21	10	8	.556	2.61
Graham, Ft. Dodge.	20	10	9	.526	2.63
B. Miller, Cli-Wat..	8	3	4	.429	2.67
Van Diver, Ft. Dod.	5	2	2	.500	2.70
LeRoy, La Crosse...	20	10	7	.588	2.72
Drohan, Ced. Rap...	9	2	3	.400	2.79
Harden, M.-C.C.....	28	11	12	.478	2.82
Turner, Ft. Dodge..	16	5	9	.357	2.90
Carlton, Ced. Rap..	24	9	12	.429	2.91
Watkins, Clinton....	23	8	11	.421	3.04
Bentley, Ft. Dodge.	9	1	7	.125	3.04
Andrews, La Crosse.	11	2	8	.200	3.19
Reese, C.R.-Wat....	16	4	10	.286	3.36
Killeen, Ft. Dodge..	21	8	9	.471	3.44
Bruner, C.R.-Clin...	14	2	7	.222	3.81
Wright, Clinton.....	14	4	4	.500	4.04
Lawrence, Waterloo	6	1	3	.250	4.18
Lally, La Crosse....	13	2	5	.286	4.22
Fulwider, C.R.-M.C.	11	1	6	.143	4.50
Myer, Ch. City.....	9	..	5	.000	4.98
Bittenburg, Ft. Dod.	5	1	3	.250	5.08
Sheffield, Ced. Rap..	5	2	2	.500	5.51
Schmelz, Ft. Dodge.	8	2	3	.400	6.50

Pitchers who pitched in less than five games—Mason City: Corey. Cedar Rapids: W. Collins, Chanley, French. Clinton: W. Miller, Bluejacket, McCluskey, L. Brown, Hendrix. Fort Dodge: Glass, Brown, Barton, Henderson, Wallace, Menze, Ash, Buchert. Marshalltown: Mayo, Fuhr, Huggins, Clemens, Neal. Charles City: Freeman, Allen, Payton, Root, Ferkin. La Crosse: Brown, Aunne, Ritter, Theising, McCoy, Sullivan. Waterloo: Pinkerton, Coffin, Reinhart, Reuerborn, Lowrey, Flaherty.

Blue Ridge League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1915—Frederick ..... .697 | 1916—Chambersburg ..... .570

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Hagerstown	61	36	.630	Hanover	44	52	.459
Martinsburg	59	40	.596	Frederick	45	61	.424
Gettysburg	58	46	.510	Cumberland	37	64	.336

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	PC.
Hurley, Hagerstown	86	325	53	125	19	..	1	147	7	.385
Cobb, Cumberland	19	65	8	25	4	3	..	35	1	.384
Brazier, Frederick	26	88	13	31	8	1	1	44	1	.352
Ward, Gettysburg	76	297	47	98	21	..	7	140	6	.330
Sykes, Gettysburg	71	280	38	92	26	1	1	123	5	.329
Dysert, Hagerstown	98	371	84	121	17	2	..	142	13	.326
Blue, Martinsburg	99	360	78	115	35	6	8	186	15	.320
Hiner, Cumberland	22	66	7	21	4	..	..	25	..	.318
St. Martin, Hanover	88	310	53	97	17	3	7	141	12	.313
Keener, Cumberland	47	172	23	53	9	..	..	62	1	.308
Phoenix, Frederick	46	180	18	55	13	2	..	72	5	.306
Winslow, Frederick	39	124	19	38	6	1	8	70	3	.306
Carr, Frederick	28	95	13	29	4	..	..	33	3	.305
Butts, Hagerstown	49	174	27	53	8	2	1	68	15	.305
Bates, Martinsburg	96	375	67	114	19	1	15	180	16	.304
Rawlings, Martinsburg	99	390	64	118	21	4	10	177	8	.303
O'Connor, Gettysburg	13	33	6	10	..	..	..	10	4	.303
Elliott, Hanover	50	179	27	53	12	1	3	76	4	.297
Jones, Cumberland	14	51	5	15	1	..	..	16	..	.294
Crist, Cumberland	66	276	41	81	16	2	12	137	4	.293
Bitting, Hanover	76	297	47	87	18	2	5	124	..	.293
Courtney, Hagerstown	85	325	55	95	24	2	8	147	13	.292
Yim, Gettysburg	90	357	57	104	19	5	3	142	5	.291
Walters, Cumberland	27	91	15	26	1	6	..	39	3	.291
McCord, Hagerstown	64	238	26	68	22	2	2	100	11	.286
Whitted, Hagerstown	19	70	11	20	1	1	1	26	5	.286
Thompson, Martinsburg	69	268	44	76	12	2	3	101	4	.284
Zinnell, Frederick	96	356	51	100	21	1	3	132	10	.281
Miller, Hagerstown	71	257	34	72	8	..	1	83	11	.280
Spencer, Hanover	81	286	29	80	17	3	1	106	14	.280
Percy, Martinsburg	100	354	84	99	21	3	11	159	8	.280
Zachary, Frederick	12	36	4	10	2	..	1	15	..	.278

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	PC.
Morris, Martinsburg	98	348	53	95	19	5	2	130	6	.273
Mace, Hagerstown	82	254	26	68	10	1	1	83	12	.268
Foiles, Hanover	13	49	8	13	..	..	..	13	2	.265
Shollenberger, Gettysburg	79	257	29	68	10	2	1	85	5	.265
Dunn, Gettysburg	89	314	53	82	9	3	2	103	9	.261
Newton, Martinsburg	14	69	7	18	2	..	..	20	2	.261
Giamaco, Hanover	30	100	12	26	7	..	1	36	5	.260
Heck, Frederick	25	93	15	24	5	..	..	29	3	.259
Steele, Gettysburg	18	62	6	16	1	..	2	23	2	.258
Clunk, Cumberland	68	258	13	66	9	1	..	77	11	.256
Barnhart, Frederick	90	328	44	84	19	2	6	125	15	.256
Mullen, Hanover	16	47	4	12	3	..	..	15	..	.255
Allen, Cumberland	37	122	13	31	5	1	1	41	8	.254
Hooper, Hagerstown-Cumberland	68	245	29	62	11	1	..	75	12	.253
Frazier, Frederick	58	195	16	49	14	2	..	67	2	.251
Meyer, Hagerstown-Cumberland	66	239	31	60	11	1	..	73	14	.251
Bigler, Cumberland	44	248	22	62	6	1	..	70	6	.250
Steele, Cumberland	18	52	5	8	..	1	1	13	..	.250
Ramsey, Cumberland	13	32	1	8	1	..	..	9	3	.250
Mortimer, Frederick	46	160	20	40	11	2	1	58	4	.250
Bangs, Hagerstown	48	168	28	41	7	..	..	48	13	.244
Kelly, Gettysburg	17	41	6	10	..	..	..	10	1	.243
Sheehan, Hanover	24	84	10	20	4	..	..	24	..	.239
Johnson, Cumberland	29	88	13	21	7	..	..	28	2	.239
Kunkle, Hanover	43	131	10	31	3	1	..	36	5	.237
Stroh, Martinsburg	94	312	23	74	3	1	..	79	10	.237
Caddin, Hagerstown	78	280	42	66	19	..	..	85	18	.236
Mack, Hanover-Hagerstown	46	170	17	40	10	1	1	55	13	.235
Ralinger, Hanover	28	103	13	24	..	..	..	24	4	.233
Greenough, Cumberland	78	265	19	61	7	..	..	68	9	.230
Walters, Cumberland-Frederick	59	200	26	46	5	1	..	53	4	.230
Crooke, Frederick	95	340	31	78	9	1	..	89	13	.229
Jones, Gettysburg	92	340	45	76	7	1	3	94	29	.224
Ryan, Gettysburg	46	171	24	38	6	2	1	51	6	.222
Creque, Martinsburg	22	50	7	11	..	..	..	11	1	.220
Dykes, Gettysburg	79	286	52	62	11	2	4	89	7	.217
Moran, Frederick	15	56	5	12	2	1	..	16	2	.214
Heinsins, Cumberland	12	42	2	9	..	..	1	12	1	.214
Maurer, Frederick	52	204	26	43	6	..	..	49	10	.211
Long, Martinsburg	33	120	9	25	5	1	..	32	4	.208
Bedenk, Gettysburg	45	138	16	28	1	1	1	34	7	.203
Ferris, Hagerstown	19	60	3	9	..	..	..	9	4	.200
Boyd, Hanover	11	40	4	8	..	..	..	8	..	.200
Lamond, Hanover	87	281	16	56	9	1	..	67	19	.199
Bonsack, Cumberland	23	61	3	12	1	..	..	13	3	.197
Plank, Hanover	23	120	11	23	1	..	..	24	8	.192
Barrett, Gettysburg	12	37	6	7	1	1	..	10	1	.189
Fuhrey, Cumberland	72	243	24	46	4	..	..	50	19	.189
Smith, Cumberland	74	266	22	50	11	2	1	68	12	.189
Doherty, Hanover	95	348	32	65	4	..	..	69	23	.187
Baumiller, Frederick	16	65	8	12	..	1	..	14	1	.185
Haid, Hanover	18	49	4	9	1	..	1	13	2	.184
Harris, Hagerstown	16	66	8	12	1	..	..	13	3	.182
Kieb, Martinsburg	18	44	6	8	..	..	1	11	..	.182
Taylor, Martinsburg	19	78	13	14	2	..	..	16	1	.179
Clark, Martinsburg	33	85	7	15	3	..	..	18	4	.179
Harris, Frederick	17	56	2	10	2	..	..	12	1	.179
Klinginhoffer, Cumberland	13	39	4	7	..	..	1	10	1	.179
Hostetter, Hanover	23	79	8	14	1	..	..	15	3	.179
Milliman, Cumberland	47	137	12	24	4	..	1	31	5	.176
Sullivan, Gettysburg	14	6	7	2	..	..	1	5	2	.176
Dolan, Hanover	25	69	4	12	1	..	..	13	..	.174
Knecht, Cumberland	12	29	..	5	1	..	1	9	2	.172

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	PC.
Sherman, Gettysburg	31	94	10	16	5	1	..	23	4	.170
Baker, Gettysburg	30	100	12	17	2	1	2	27	3	.170
Moore, Frederick	15	51	5	8	2	..	..	10	4	.157
Agnew, Hanover	49	153	23	28	4	..	..	32	..	.157
Mortimer, Martinsburg	13	44	1	7	2	..	..	9	4	.156
Bruff, Frederick	20	67	4	10	..	2	..	14	2	.149
Orem, Martinsburg	12	34	3	5	3	..	..	8	2	.148
Mumford, Gettysburg	27	89	2	13	1	1	..	16	1	.146
Colley, Martinsburg	28	83	8	12	3	..	..	15	3	.145
Allen, Hagerstown	13	37	1	5	1	..	1	9	..	.135
King, Frederick	29	90	3	12	4	..	..	16	4	.133
Coyle, Hanover	11	39	6	5	1	..	..	6	2	.128
Hook, Frederick-Hanover	27	68	3	8	2	..	..	10	2	.118
Horsey, Hagerstown-Cumberland	15	37	1	4	..	..	..	4	6	.108
Howard, Hagerstown	38	87	5	9	1	..	..	10	7	.103

Players who participated in less than ten games—Hagerstown: MacLevey, Gaverich, Eldridge; Martinsburg: Megalis; Hanover: Morrison; Frederick: Mess, Orrison (also Hanover), Stanley; Cumberland: Corbett, Lyon, Albaugh, Knauer.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hagerstown	3011	427	826	151	11	17	1051	159	169	.274
Martinsburg	3041	476	809	150	23	50	1155	91	135	.266
Gettysburg	2947	415	746	121	21	28	993	97	125	.253
Frederick	2845	328	710	136	18	20	942	91	86	.249
Cumberland	3173	320	788	115	15	25	1008	118	121	.248
Hanover	2971	332	702	112	11	18	890	134	100	.236

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Greenough, Cumb.	78	537	57	5	.991	Coyle, Hanover	11	118	8	2	.984
Crooke, Frederick	95	931	91	9	991	Hostetter, Hanover	13	82	8	2	.978
Mack, Hag.-Han.	46	438	40	5	.990	Hurley, Hagerstown	86	929	80	23	.975
Plank, Hanover	23	209	11	3	.987	Foiles, Hanover	13	113	4	3	.975
Steele, Gettysburg	18	124	3	3	.986	Steele, Cumberland	18	136	12	4	.974
Ward, Gettysburg	76	728	53	11	.986	Blue, Martinsburg	99	859	51	26	.972

SECOND BASEMEN.

Phoenix, Frederick	46	115	147	5	.981	Thompson, Mart	69	168	194	22	.943
Elliott, Hanover	50	153	131	10	.966	Taylor, Martinsburg	19	50	61	17	.940
Ryan, Gettysburg	46	118	131	7	.963	Carr, Frederick	28	46	68	8	.934
Caddin, Hagerstown	78	195	235	17	.962	Agnew, Hanover	49	124	112	17	.933
Maurer, Frederick	52	137	153	13	.957	Meyer, Hag.-Cumb.	66	133	102	19	.925
Dykes, Gettysburg	79	189	173	17	.955	Smith, Cumberland	74	108	175	28	.910
Crist, Cumberland	13	34	36	4	.947						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Bedenk, Gettysburg	45	59	87	6	.960	Hooper, Cumberland	68	104	50	12	.928
Long, Martinsburg	33	39	58	5	.951	Giamaco, Hanover	30	35	88	13	.917
Heck, Frederick	25	37	50	5	.946	Sullivan, Gettysburg	14	21	22	4	.915
Baumiller, Frederick	16	19	26	3	937	Sheehan, Hanover	24	42	40	8	.911
Moore, Frederick	15	24	32	4	.933	Bates, Martinsburg	96	150	285	43	.910
Courtney, Hagers.	85	145	162	22	.933	Walters, Cumberland	27	29	42	8	.899
Bitting, Hanover	76	121	199	23	.933	Newton, Martins.	14	20	28	12	.800
Bigler, Cumberland	44	71	85	12	.929	Hostetter, Hanover	10	10	14	6	.800

SHORTSTOPS.

Doherty, Hanover	95	182	304	35	.933	Jones, Gettysburg	92	156	255	46	.899
Fuhrey, Cumberland	72	164	213	29	.929	Moran, Frederick	15	26	35	7	.897
McCord, Hagerstown	64	120	204	28	.920	Mortimer, Martins.	13	23	34	12	826

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Heinsins, Cumb.....	12	8	3	..	1000	Bangs, Hagerstown..	48	85	26	3	.974
Plank, Hanover.....	14	16	..	..	1000	St. Martin, Hanover	88	212	12	6	.974
Barrett, Gettysburg.	12	17	4	..	1000	Dysert, Hagerstown.	98	205	10	6	.973
Orrison, Han.-Fred..	69	46	12	..	1000	Ralinger, Hanover...	28	59	7	2	.971
Rawlings, Martins..	99	216	19	1	.966	Dunn, Gettysburg...	89	123	14	5	.965
Keener, Cumberland.	47	113	6	1	.991	Whitted, Hagerstown	19	48	5	2	.964
Clunk, Cumberland..	68	104	14	1	.991	Brazier, Frederick...	88	50	3	2	.964
Allen, Cumberland...	37	94	5	1	.990	Jones, Cumberland..	14	24	..	1	.960
Miller, Hagerstown..	71	138	7	2	.986	Sykes, Gettysburg...	71	103	10	5	.958
Crist, Cumberland...	66	116	19	4	.983	Bigler, Cumberland..	24	50	6	3	.949
Morris, Martinsburg.	98	202	14	4	.982	Barnhart, Frederick.	90	133	38	14	923
Percy, Martinsburg.	100	189	35	5	.978	Kunkle, Hanover....	14	21	13	3	.919
Butts, Hagerstown..	49	102	14	4	.977	Walters, Frederick..	59	46	4	5	.909
Spencer, Hanover....	81	178	15	5	.975	Yim, Gettysburg....	90	127	7	24	848
Zinnell, Frederick...	96	216	6	6	.975	Boyd, Hanover.....	11	9	..	3	.750

CATCHERS.

Bruff, Frederick ...	14	63	13	..	1000	Milliman, Hag.-Cum.	47	207	64	8	.971
Lamond, Hanover...	87	413	98	8	.984	Johnson, Cumberland	29	155	30	6	969.
Stroh, Martinsburg..	94	465	114	10	.983	Shollenberger, Getts.	79	416	104	17	.968
Zachary, Frederick..	12	68	17	2	.977	Harris, Frederick....	17	64	9	3	.960
Mace, Hagerstown..	82	399	72	12	.975	Creque, Martinsburg.	22	30	7	2	.949
Frazier, Frederick...	58	253	52	9	.971	Hiner, Cumberland..	22	62	18	7	.920
Cobb, Cumberland...	19	87	15	3	.971	Kelly, Gettysburg...	17	57	17	8	.897

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Eldridge, Hagerstown..	5	43	149	27	7	4	1	6	15	..	4	1	..	.800
Orem, Martinsburg.....	8	52	225	49	34	14	5	36	21	2	6	2	..	.750
Howard, Hagerstown..	35	266	941	186	62	32	5	76	163	10	25	10	..	.714
Kieb, Martinsburg.....	13	101	368	86	28	11	3	15	36	..	9	4	..	.690
Ferris, Hagerstown....	18	129	580	143	50	12	1	2	50	2	12	6	..	.667
Clarke, Martinsburg....	26	202	763	150	85	33	5	89	132	5	17	9	..	.654
Winslow, Frederick....	31	262	973	254	99	29	5	58	144	3	20	11	..	.645
Baker, Gettysburg.....	28	229	809	169	87	29	11	82	144	3	18	9	1	.643
Horsey, Hag.-Cumb....	13	122	422	115	44	16	2	15	34	..	8	5	..	.615
Colley, Martinsburg....	26	201	716	160	60	23	2	45	67	1	16	9	1	.615
Gaverich, Hag.-Cumb..	7	52	163	42	25	13	7	43	30	4	4	3	..	.571
Knauer, Cumberland...	7	60	236	67	23	8	2	13	25	2	4	3	..	.571
Dolan, Hanover.....	16	116	432	113	52	22	1	36	47	1	9	7	..	.503
O'Connor, Gettysburg..	11	92	350	98	55	18	6	43	36	2	6	5	..	.545
Haid, Hanover.....	12	107	397	96	42	17	..	35	47	4	6	6	..	.500
Sherman, Gettysburg...	25	209	745	171	87	32	11	85	126	3	12	13	..	.480
Kunkle, Hanover.....	24	200	705	178	69	31	7	47	69	3	11	13	..	.458
Bonsack, Cumberland..	21	172	620	145	70	21	7	48	75	..	9	13	..	.429
King, Frederick.....	28	268	896	193	117	28	15	66	113	2	12	16	..	.428
Hook, Han.-Fred.....	20	166	593	115	65	24	6	54	63	1	8	12	..	.400
Allen, Hagerstown.....	10	77	294	75	42	15	1	25	37	1	4	5	1	.400
Orrison, Han.-Fred.....	8	61	222	49	17	9	5	9	42	2	3	4	1	.375
Ramsey, Cumberland..	11	91	329	81	32	17	2	20	40	4	4	7	..	.364
Klinginhoffer, Cumb...	12	95	357	94	56	16	2	36	48	..	4	8	..	.333
Mumford, Gettysburg..	20	163	569	163	88	39	10	61	45	4	6	14	..	.300
Mullen, Hanover.....	14	105	396	114	52	17	..	15	47	2	4	8	2	.286
Corbett, Cumberland...	7	59	217	53	88	13	2	27	26	1	2	4	1	.286
Megalis, Martinsburg..	7	56	200	41	29	8	1	29	36	1	2	5	..	.286
Knecht, Cumberland....	8	58	213	60	38	9	2	30	31	5	2	6	..	.250
Stanley, Frederick.....	5	46	181	53	25	5	1	16	31	2	1	4	..	.200
Morrison, Hanover.....	5	43	261	34	23	8	..	12	28	2	1	4	..	.200
Lyon, Cumberland.....	6	35	144	44	41	8	2	25	25	3	1	5	..	.167
Albaugh, Cumberland..	6	51	191	47	28	11	3	22	18	4	1	5	..	.167

Pennant Winners and Leading Batsmen, 1917

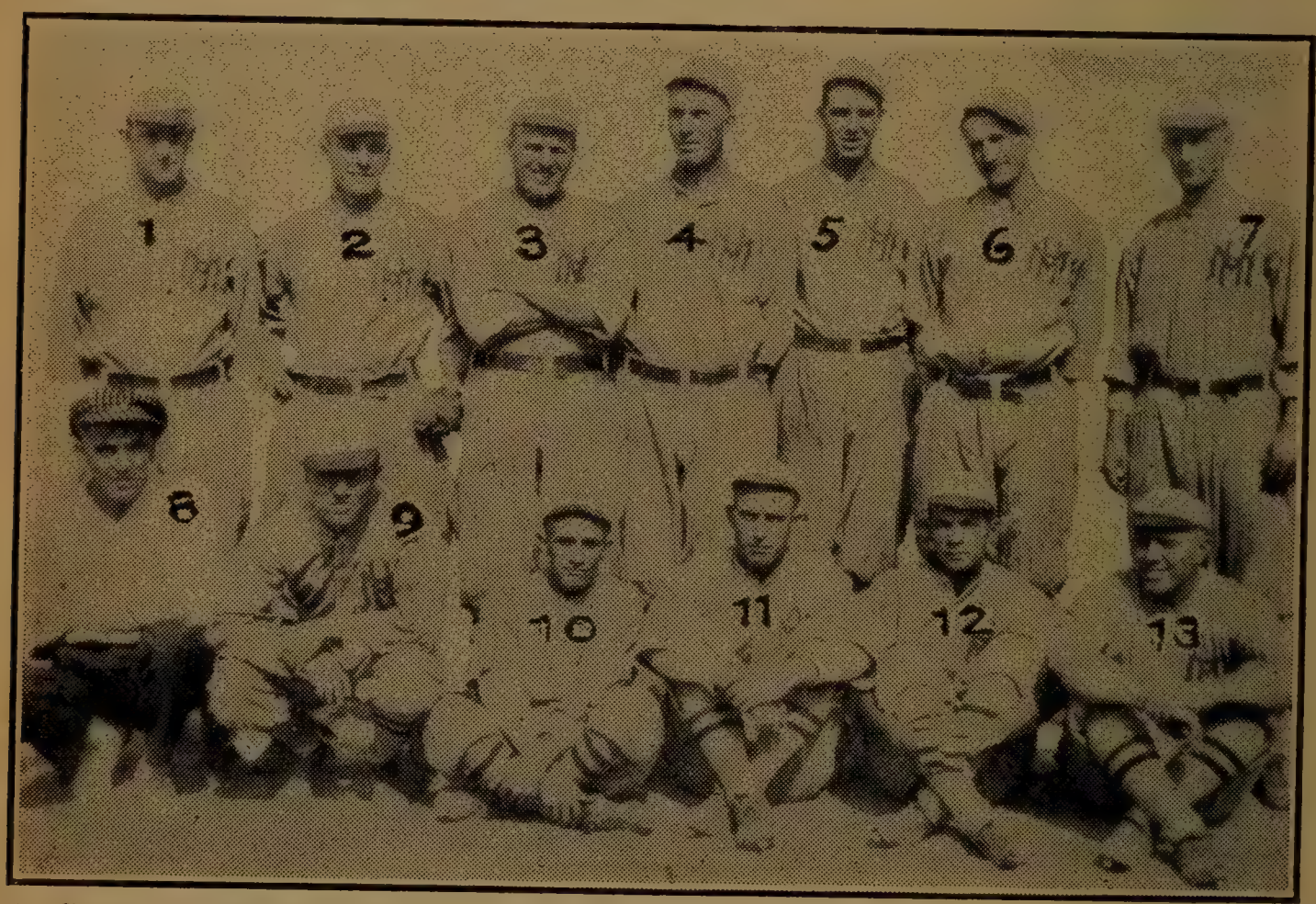
League.	P. C.	Champion Team.	P. C.	Leading Batsman (50 games).	P. C.
American Association	.....	Indianapolis	.588	Blackburn, Columbus	.350
American League	.....	Chicago	.649	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	.383
Blue Ridge League	.....	Hagerstown	.630	Hurley, Hagerstown	.385
Central Association	.....	Marshalltown	.653	B. Miller, Clinton	.337
Central League	.....	Grand Rapids	.645	Walker, Springfield	.370
Eastern League	.....	New Haven	.653	Kane, Lawrence	.340
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	.....	Peoria	.652	Graham, Quincy	.386
International League	.....	Toronto	.604	N. Lajoie, Toronto	.380
National League	.....	New York	.636	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati	.341
New York State League	.....	Wilkes-Barre (both series)	.692	Weiser, Wilkes-Barre	.375
Northwestern League	.....	Great Falls	.592	Stumpf, Spokane	.405
Pacific Coast League	.....	San Francisco	.561	Rath, Salt Lake	.341
Southern Association	.....	Atlanta	.636	Hyatt, Chattanooga	.334
South Atlantic League	1st, Charleston .643 2d, Columbia .643	Columbia	.667	Camp, Charleston	.357
Texas League	.....	Dallas	.600	G. Sharman, Ft. Worth	.341
Western Association*	.....	McAlester.			
Western League	1st, Des Moines .611 2d, Hutchinson .571	Des Moines	.667	E. Smith, Omaha	.331

DISBANDED—Central Texas League, June 6; Dixie League, July 4; Georgia-Alabama League, May 23; North Carolina League, May 30; Northern League, July; Virginia League, May. *No official averages compiled.

Tri-Copper League

This league, which has been in existence for the last three years, comprises the Ray Con Mine at Ray, Ariz.; the Ray Con Mill at Hayden, Ariz., and the A. S. & R. Smelter at Hayden, Ariz. In 1915 and 1916 the Mine club won the series and received the trophy, a cup. In 1917 the Mill club won.

Most of the players are professionals, having played in the National, American or Class A leagues, and are paid the same salary as minor leagues in order to interest and for the enjoyment of the employes at the various mines. The officials have gone to a great deal of expense to get good teams.



1, Guest; 2, McDonnell; 3, Carisch, Mgr.; 4, Johnson; 5, Hall; 6, Forsythe; 7, Burch; 8, Camp; 9, Kane; 10, Galena; 11, Meloan; 12, Wisterzil; 13, Engle.

MILL TEAM—CHAMPIONS TRI-COPPER LEAGUE.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

FIRST SERIES.

Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Mill	12	2	.857
Mines	6	8	.429
Smelter	3	11	.214

SECOND SERIES.

Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Mines	10	8	.556
Smelter	10	8	.556
Mill	7	11	.389

POST SERIES.

Club.	W.	L.	PC.
Mill	4	1	.800
Mines	1	4	.200

MILL TEAM FIELDING AVERAGES.

Name.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Galena, of.-2b	18	34	12	6	.885
Meloan, cf	33	46	4	3	.943
Forsythe, rf	8	17	..	..	1000
Guest, 2b.-ss	33	95	98	11	.946
Stadelli, of	13	30	2	1	.970
Burch, c	25	120	30	2	.987
Wisterzil, 3b	32	36	48	6	.933
Kane, lf	31	46	2	1	.979
McDonnell, 1b	33	300	24	8	.976
Brandt, p	20	4	31	4	.897
Engle, 2b.-ss	15	19	25	10	.815
Johnson, p	23	4	39	..	1000
Davis, ss.-of	19	35	58	8	.921
Carisch, c	18	101	19	4	.970
Club	33	887	392	64	.952

MILL TEAM BATTING AVERAGES.

Player.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SO.	BB.	HP.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Galena, of.-2b	18	61	16	21	1	1	..	24	5	9	1	2	1	.344
Meloan, cf	33	128	23	44	11	2	2	65	14	14	2	4	4	.344
Forsythe, rf	8	30	4	9	5	..	..	14	2	3	1	1	..	.300
Guest, 2b.-ss	33	116	23	33	12	..	..	45	11	12	3	1	2	.285
Stadelli, of	13	53	13	14	3	..	1	20	4	10	1	..	1	.264
Burch, c	25	69	7	18	..	1	..	20	5	6	4	2	7	.261
Wisterzil, 3b	32	112	10	29	4	..	..	33	13	11	4	3	7	.259
Kane, lf	31	126	20	32	6	1	2	46	14	14	3	8	1	.254
McDonnell, 1b	33	127	18	32	8	..	1	43	10	12	2	1	6	.252
Brandt, p	20	49	5	11	3	..	..	14	12	1	1	..	6	.225
Engle, 2b.-ss	15	55	5	12	2	..	1	17	7	4	..	..	2	.218
Johnson, p	23	57	..	12	1	..	..	13	9	..	1	1	3	.211
Davis, ss.-of	19	72	8	15	5	1	..	22	14	5	..	2	3	.208
Carisch, c	18	58	3	12	1	..	..	13	3	8	1	..	1	.207
Club	33	1113	155	294	62	6	7	389	123	109	24	25	44	.264

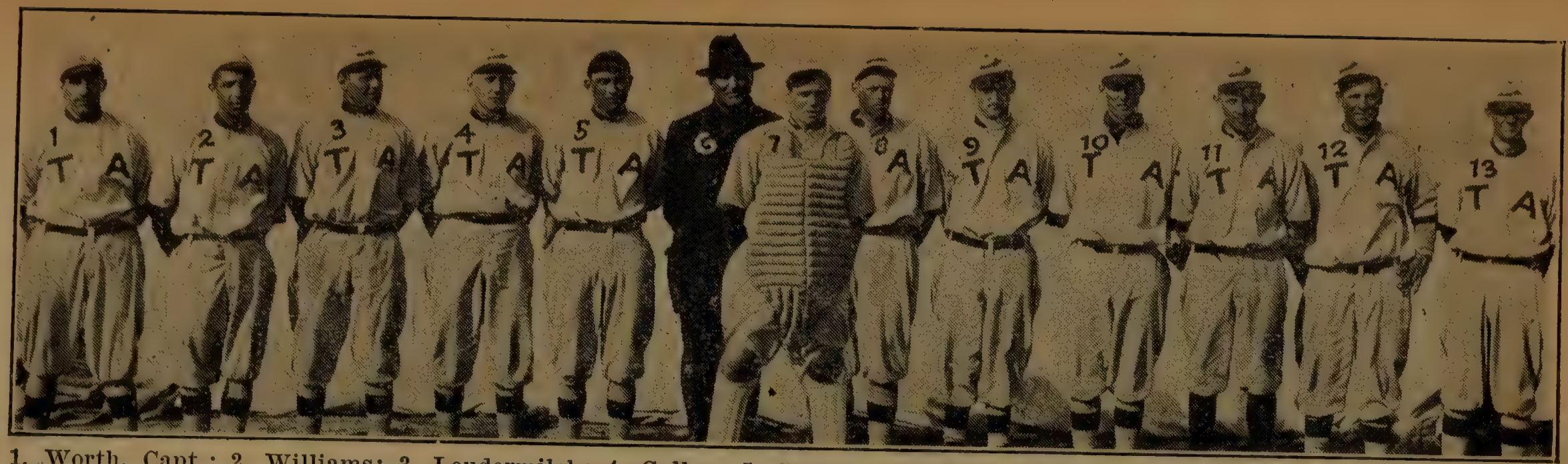
MINES TEAM AVERAGES.

Player.	AB.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	R.	PO.	A.	E.	SH.	SB.	F. PC.	Bat. PC.
Baerwald	102	39	9	1	1	19	24	9	3	9	7	.917	.382
DeMaggio	101	30	5	3	..	20	73	2	3	2	7	.962	.297
Wachob	18	5	1	..	..	..	25	3	..	..	..	1000	.278
Scanlon	143	38	14	1	1	29	274	16	7	2	3	.971	.266
Forsythe	49	13	..	..	1	6	29	2	2	..	1	.939	.265
Smith	126	33	5	..	1	17	55	64	11	8	6	.916	.262
Tobin	122	31	7	..	3	18	71	5	3	1	3	.962	.254
Delhi	44	11	3	..	3	6	4	33	2	2	1	.949	.250
Hosp	115	28	6	..	2	14	61	84	13	2	5	.918	.243
Hester	29	7	1	..	..	1	60	6	1	..	1	.985	.241
Tonneman	100	24	8	..	..	9	173	41	4	3	..	.982	.240
Sorey	71	13	4	..	..	3	52	40	6	5	..	.938	.183
Beaumiller	67	11	3	..	..	9	47	40	9	9	3	.906	.164
Bromley	64	10	..	..	1	4	9	37	1	2	..	.979	.156
Ryan	18	2	..	..	..	3	6	13	1	..	..	.950	.111
Club	1169	295	66	5	13	158	963	395	66	45	37	.953	.252

SMELTER TEAM AVERAGES.

Player.	AB.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	R.	PO.	A.	E.	SH.	SB.	F. PC.	Bat. PC.
Duddy, 3b	115	36	9	1	8	20	41	75	10	2	8	.921	.313
McMurdo, 1b	109	30	4	1	5	13	329	25	6	9	2	.983	.275
Flick, 2b	120	32	6	..	..	18	104	115	3	2	2	.986	.267
Butler, ss	64	16	2	..	1	10	26	59	2	10	6	.977	.250
Critchlow, of	57	14	1	1	3	13	27	4	1	1	4	.969	.246
Bender, of	50	12	3	2	1	10	30	4	4	..	6	.895	.240
McIvor, of	71	17	4	..	3	14	36	3	3	2	2	.929	.239
McArdle, ss	22	5	1	..	..	3	8	22	1	1	..	.968	.227
Callan, c	99	21	3	2	2	9	121	43	7	4	1	.959	.212
Leverett, p	66	14	2	..	3	6	11	42	5	..	..	.914	.212
Killaley, of	43	9	..	..	1	5	24	1	2	1	1	.926	.209
Horsted, p	16	3	..	..	..	1	..	12	1	1	..	.923	.188
Stadelli, of	44	8	3	..	..	7	19	2	1	..	1	.955	.182
Shaw, utility	70	10	1	..	..	7	33	48	11	3	4	.880	.143
Slagle, p	32	4	1	..	..	1	1	15	2	..	..	.889	.125
Gibbs, of	41	5	..	..	3	3	23	3	3	2	..	.897	.122
Club	1019	236	40	7	30	140	833	473	62	38	37	.955	.232

The team made 100 earned runs, 32 double plays, and had 165 men left on bases. The Smelters disbanded after the last regular game of the season and forfeited first place to the Mines team in the second series.



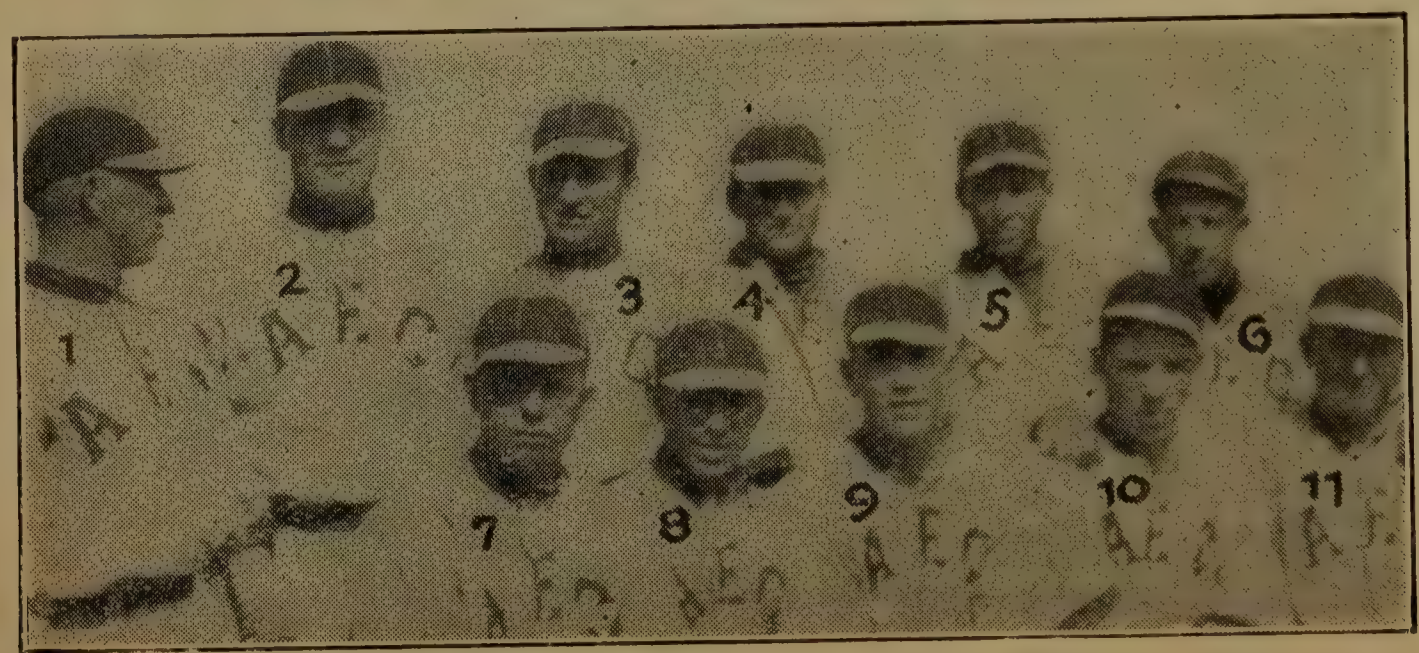
1, Worth, Capt.; 2, Williams; 3, Loudermilch; 4, Cullen; 5, Stenberg; 6, N. A. Hansen, Mgr.; 7, Ober; 8, Casad; 9, R. D. Thompson, Asst. Mgr.; 10, Finnegan; 11, Hudson; 12, Vandevere; 13, Adams. Caudle, Photo.

TURNAGAIN ARM TEAM—CHAMPIONS COOKE INLET LEAGUE, ALASKA, 1917.

MATANUSKA TEAM, COOKE INLET LEAGUE, ALASKA. Caudle, Photo.

1, Sheets; 2, Welch; 3, Cline; 4, Browne; 5, Strom; 6, Henry; 7, Dorwin; 8, Robarts, Mgr.; 9, Powrie; 10, Hemmer; 11, Brown; 12, Duncan; 13, Nichols, Capt. Caudle, Photo.

ANCHORAGE TEAM, COOKE INLET LEAGUE, ALASKA.



1, Steiffel; 2, Chesterfield; 3, Lavine; 4, Mills; 5, Tiffane; 6, Rochon; 7, Auman; 8, Kuhlman; 9, Bainbridge; 10, Wilford; 11, Bagley.

ALASKAN ENGINEERING COMMISSION TEAM, COOKE INLET LEAGUE.

Cooke Inlet League

Many will be surprised to read that Base Ball is played in what is supposed to be a land of perpetual snow, ice and icebergs. For four months of the year ideal Base Ball weather prevails. In April the Cooke Inlet Base Ball League was formed, comprising teams representing Anchorage City, Matanuska of the Matanuska Valley, Potter of the Turnagain Arm District and a team from the forces of the Alaskan Engineering Commission at Anchorage. The first game was played May 20 and the last September 16. Games were played on Sundays and holidays. Potter won the pennant. Base Ball fans in Alaska are numerous and the seed for the national game has been sown to take root and stay.

ALL-NAVY TEAM, ISLAND OF GUAM.

MARINE TEAM, ISLAND OF GUAM.

A New Championship

Away out in the middle or somewhere near the middle of the tossing Pacific Ocean there is a little spot of land about as large as the point of a pin on the top of a silk hat, which belongs to the United States and is known as Guam. There is nothing in the United States or related to the United States which can evade Base Ball. They have it in Guam. Those behind it are the men of the United States Navy. Mr. A. G. Spalding once observed that "Base Ball follows the flag." It is just as true as the fact that there is Base Ball and that there is an American flag. Wherever the American colors go the national game goes with them and every country into which Base Ball has been introduced has been the better for it in every possible way.

Information regarding the league has been sent to the RECORD by Acting Pay Clerk J. C. Poskepny. He calls attention to the fact that Rice, formerly of the Washington American League club, and Barney, formerly with Pittsburgh and Louisville, had played at Guam.

The circuit was composed of six clubs and the standing of the six clubs at the finish of the season was as follows:

	W.	L.	PC.		W.	L.	PC.
All Navy	38	18	.679	42d Company Marines	29	27	.518
40th Company Marines	35	21	.625	41st Company Marines	22	34	.393
Civil Employes	30	26	.536	Guam Cadets	18	38	.321

The clubs of the league were three Marine Corps teams, one located at Sumay, another at Camp Barnett and one at Agana; one Navy team, composed of the enlisted personnel of the Naval Station, Agana; one Civil Employes team, composed of natives who are employed by the government at this station, and the Guam Cadets, composed of members of the military branch of the Guam Militia.

What may prove of great interest to the general Base Ball public in regard to the advancement of Base Ball in foreign lands is that for the size and population of Guam, which is thirty miles long and about six miles wide, with about 15,000 persons on it, there is as much sporting spirit as there is in the same area in any place in the United States. People here are "just gone" on the national game and it proves to be the principal sport. Cock fighting prevails to a certain extent, but it is getting short lived.

The Guam Base Ball League began its season Thanksgiving Day, November 30, 1916, and played to July 30, 1917. Games were played on three diamonds, all up to date in their layouts. Games were played every Wednesday, Saturday and Sunday. After the season closed, games were scheduled on permissible days, that is to say that during August, September and October the rainy season prevails and surely there is plenty of it, for it happens to rain about every half hour continually for three months. Then things clear up around Thanksgiving and there is smooth sailing until the following July.

Major League Best Performances, 1917

	National League.	American League.
World series		Chicago.
Pennant winners	New York.	Chicago.
Leading run getter	G. Burns, New York...103	O. Bush, Detroit.....112
Leading batsman	E. J. Roush, Cin..... .341	T. R. Cobb, Detroit....383
Greatest number single base hits	E. J. Roush, Cin.....141 B. Kauff, New York...141	T. R. Cobb, Detroit....151
Greatest number two-base hits	H. Groh, Cincinnati... 39	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.... 44
Greatest number three-base hits	R. Hornsby, St. Louis. 17	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.... 23
Greatest number home runs	C. C. Cravath, Phila... 12 D. Robertson, N.Y..... 12	W. C. Pipp, New York 9
Greatest number total bases	R. Hornsby, St. Louis.253	T. R. Cobb, Detroit....336
Greatest number sacrifice hits	C. Deal, Chicago..... 29	Ray Chapman, Cleve... 67
Individual base on balls (most)	G. J. Burns, New York 75	J. A. Graney, Cleve... 94
Greatest number stolen bases	Max Carey, Pittsburgh 46	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.... 55
Greatest number games played	H. Groh, Cincinnati....156	E. Scott, Boston.....157
Leading first basemen	E. Konetchy, Boston. .994	C. A. Gandil, Chi.... .995
Leading second basemen	J. Rawlings, Boston. .977	J. J. Barry, Boston.. .973
Leading third basemen	H. Groh, Cincinnati.. .966	J. F. Baker, N.Y..... .949
Leading shortstops	A. Fletcher, N.Y..... .956	E. Scott, Boston..... .953
Leading right fielders	G. Paskert, Phila.... .984	J. Collins, Chicago... .992
Leading center fielders	H. H. Myers, Bklyn. .982	W. C. Jacobson, S.L. .988
Leading left fielders	Max Carey, Pitts..... .979	A. Strunk, Phila..... .986
Leading catchers	W. Killifer, Phila.... .984	R. W. Schalk, Chi... .981
Leading pitcher—won and lost	F. Schupp ..... .750	C. W. Mays, Boston. .710
Leading pitcher—earned runs	G. C. Alexander.....1.85	E. V. Cicotte, Chi... 1.53
Club runs	New York 635	Chicago ..... .656
Club hits	Cincinnati 1385	Detroit 1317
Club single safe hits	New York 1080	Philadelphia 1042
Club two-base hits	Philadelphia 162	Cleveland 219
Club three-base hits	Cincinnati 100	Chicago 80
Club home runs	New York 39	New York 27
Club total bases	Cincinnati 1859	Detroit 1753
Club sacrifice hits	Chicago 202	Boston 310
Club stolen bases	New York 162	Chicago 223
Club bases on balls (most)	Philadelphia 435	Cleveland 552
Club strike-outs (least)	Cincinnati 477	Boston 474
Club put-outs	New York 4274	Chicago 4280
Club assists	St. Louis 2293	Cleveland 2178
Club errors	Chicago 267	St. Louis 281
Club total chances accepted	St. Louis 6459	Cleveland 6418
Club percentage	New York ..... .968	Boston ..... .972
Longest game	Brooklyn-Pittsburgh.22 in.	New York-St. Louis.17 in.
Highest score	Cincinnati-Phila. 19-9	Cleveland-Phila. 20-6
1-0 shut-out games	 30	 31
Total shut-out games	127	128
Tie games	 13	 9
Extra inning games	 69	 67
No-hit games	 1	 5
One-hit games	 3	 11
Two-hit games	 22	 19
Three-hit games	 39	 38
Highest number hits in a game	Cincinnati 25	Detroit 21

PART II.

RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Containing a complete tabulated review of the formation of organized Base Ball from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of the national pastime.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

PAGE
Officers, 1876-1917, inclusive..... 180
Honorary members..... 180
Club presidents, 1876-1917..... 180
Champion team records, 1871-1917..... 183
Position of each club at end of season since 1876..... 196
Grand National All-America team..... 197
Pitchers' record of victories, 1871-1917..... 198

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Officers..... 199
Club presidents..... 199
Champion team records, 1900-1917..... 200

Major league champions, 1871-1917..... 206
Champion batters in major leagues from 1871-1917..... 207
Major league batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for five years, from 1876 to 1917, inclusive..... 208
Major league batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for four years or less, from 1876 to 1917..... 210
Club leaders in major leagues, 1900-1917..... 216
Major league miscellaneous data..... 220
Individual leaders in major leagues, 1900-1917..... 221
Batsmen..... 221
Stolen bases..... 222
Sacrifice hits..... 222
First basemen..... 223
Second basemen..... 225
Third basemen..... 227
Shortstops..... 229
Outfielders..... 231
Pitchers..... 233
Catchers..... 234
World's championship records..... 236
Roll of Honor, world's championship players, 1884-1917..... 241
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues..... 245
Positions occupied by club members at end of season, since organization, in American and International Leagues and American and Southern Associations..... 248
Major league records..... 249
Base Ball condensed data..... 260
Minor league statistics and noteworthy performances..... 264

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of Base Ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

National League

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1876-1917.

PRESIDENTS.

1876 (one year)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
1877-1882 (six years)—Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago (died April 10, 1882).
1883-1884 (two years)—Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
1885-1902 (eighteen years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C. (died October 31, 1916).
1903-1909 (seven years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York (died July 29, 1909).
1909—Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
1910-1913 (four years)—Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
1913-1917—Hon. John K. Tener, ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.

SECRETARIES.

1876-1902 (twenty-seven years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—twenty-seven years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—five years—covering a continuous period of thirty-two years.

1903-1907 (four years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.

1907-1917—Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-17.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ELECTION.

Col. A. G. Mills, New York, November 20, 1884; Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago, November 12, 1891; Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O., November 7, 1892; Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1894; Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C., December 12, 1902; Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago, December 12, 1905; Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston, December 11, 1906; Mr. William H. Conant, Boston, December 11, 1906.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS SINCE ORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ADMISSION OF CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.*

1876—William A. Hulbert, 1876-1881 (six years); A. G. Spalding, 1882-1891 (ten years); Mr. Spalding was Secretary, 1876-1881 (six years); James A. Hart, 1892-1905 (fourteen years); Charles W. Murphy, 1906-1913 (eight years); Charles H. Thomas, 1914-1915 (two years); Charles H. Weeghman, 1916-1917.

No. 2. BOSTON CLUB.*

1876—N. T. Appolonio, 1876 (one year); A. H. Soden, 1877-1906 (thirty years); George B. Dovey, 1907-1909 (three years); John S. C. Dovey, 1909-1910 (two years); W. Hepburn Russell, 1911 (one year); James E. Gaffney, 1912-1915 (four years); Percy D. Haughton, 1916-1917.

No. 3. MUTUAL CLUB.*

1876 (the Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—William H. Cammeyer, 1876 (one year).

No. 4. ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA.*

1876 (expelled December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—Thomas J. Smith, 1876 (one year).

No. 5. HARTFORD CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, 1876-1877 (two years).

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 6. ST. LOUIS CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—J. R. C. Lucas, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 7. CINCINNATI CLUB.*

1876 (expelled October 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the league)—J. L. Keck, 1876-1877 (two years); J. M. W. Neff, 1878-1879 (two years); Justus Thorner, 1880 (one year).

No. 8. LOUISVILLE CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership early in 1878)—W. N. Haldeman, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 9. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—W. B. Pettit, 1878 (one year).

No. 10. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—J. R. Kaine, 1878 (one year).

No. 11. PROVIDENCE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—John D. Thurston, 1878 (one year); Henry T. Root, 1879-1881 and 1884-1885 (five years); Henry B. Winship, 1882-1883 (two years).

No. 12. BUFFALO CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—E. B. Smith, 1879 (one year); John B. Sage, 1880 (one year); Josiah Jewett, 1881-1885 (five years).

No. 13. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1884)—J. Ford Evans, 1879-1881 (three years); C. H. Bulkley, 1882-1884 (three years).

No. 14. SYRACUSE CLUB.

1879 (forfeited its membership at the close of 1879)—Hamilton S. White, 1879 (one year).

No. 15. TROY CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882—Gardner Earl, 1879-1880 (two years); A. L. Hotchkin, 1881 (one year); Francis N. Mann, 1882 (one year).

No. 16. WORCESTER CLUB.

1880 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Hon. C. B. Pratt, 1880-1882 (three years).

No. 17. DETROIT CLUB.

1881 (resigned its membership at the close of 1888)—Hon. W. G. Thompson, 1881-1884 (four years); Joseph A. Marsh, 1885-1886 (two years); Fred K. Stearns, 1887 (one year); Charles W. Smith, 1888 (one year).

No. 18. NEW YORK CLUB.

1883—John B. Day, 1883-1892 (ten years); C. C. Van Cott, 1893-1894 (two years); Andrew Freedman, 1895-1902 (eight years); John T. Brush, 1903-1912 (ten years); H. N. Hempstead, 1912-1917.

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 19. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

1883—Alfred J. Reach, 1883-1892 (twenty years); James Potter, 1903-1904 (two years); W. J. Shettsline, 1905-1908 (four years); Israel W. Durham, 1909 (part of one year); Horace S. Fogel, 1909-1912 (three years); William H. Locke, 1913 (part of one year); William F. Baker, 1913-1917.

No. 20. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1885 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Henry J. Lucas, 1885-1886 (two years).

No. 21. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—Robert C. Hewett, 1886-1888 (three years); Walter F. Hewett, 1889 (one year).

No. 22. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Joseph J. Heim, 1886 (one year).

No. 23. PITTSBURGH CLUB.

1887—W. A. Nimick, 1887-1890 (four years); J. Palmer O'Neill, 1891 (one year); W. C. Temple, 1892 (one year); A. C. Buckenberger, 1893 (one year); W. W. Kerr, 1894-1899 (six years); W. H. Watkins, 1898 (one year); Barney Dreyfuss, 1900-1917.

No. 24. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1888 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—John T. Brush, 1888-1889 (two years).

No. 25. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1889 (resigned its membership at the close of 1900)—Frank De Hass Robison, 1889-1898 (ten years); M. Stanley Robison, 1899-1900 (two years).

No. 26. BROOKLYN CLUB.

1890—Charles H. Byrne, 1890-1897 (eight years); Charles H. Ebbets, 1898-1917.

No. 27. CINCINNATI CLUB.

1890—A. S. Stern, 1890 (one year); John T. Brush, 1891-1902 (twelve years); August Herrmann, 1903-1917.

No. 28. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1892—Chris. Von der Ahe, 1892-1897 (six years); B. S. Muckenfuss, 1898 (one year); Frank De Hass Robison, 1899-1906 (eight years); M. Stanley Robison, 1907-1910 (four years); E. A. Steininger, 1911 (one year); J. C. Jones, 1912 (one year); Schuyler P. Britton, 1913-1916 (four years); Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton, 1916; Branch Rickey, 1917.

No. 29. BALTIMORE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—H. R. Von der Horst, 1892 (one year); Edward Hanlon, 1893-1900 (eight years).

No. 30. LOUISVILLE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—T. Hunt Stucky, 1892 (one year); Fred Drexler, 1893-1896 (four years); Harry C. Pulliam, 1897-1898 (two years); Barney Dreyfuss, 1899 (one year); Harry C. Pulliam, 1900 (one year).

No. 31. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—George W. Wagner, 1892-1900 (nine years).

WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1917, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Per cent., .759.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fisler, 1b.....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b..	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.448
J. Radcliffe, ss...	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf...	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensenderfer, cf	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf ..	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team.	29	.759	.894	.342

1872.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent, .830.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c..	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b..	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss..	47	....	.948	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
F. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1873.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Per cent., .729.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b..	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf...	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf.1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1874.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 17. Per cent., .717.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b..	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss..	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf.	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.858	.318
A.G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo, Wright, ss..	79	....	.938	.357
A. Leonard, lf....	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf..	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team..	79	.899	.883	.324

1876.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent, .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p..	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf..	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team.	66	.788	.882	.328

1877.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf....	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss..	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf....	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, lf...	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf..	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	....
Boston Team..	49	.646	.886	.283

1878.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., 683.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c..	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf..	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
Boston Team..	60	.683	.886	.240

1879.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Per cent., .702.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p..	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, o.f.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c....	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.....	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b,....	64	....	.973	.318
M.H.McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H.McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss..	84	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf....	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf...	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf..	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b..	19	....	.952	....
Providence Team	84	.702	.883	.296

1880.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Per cent., .798.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	56	.798	.939	.221
F. Goldsmith, p..	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c,....	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b..	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b....	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss..	73	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	71	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf...	62	....	.811	.292
Chicago Team.	84	.798	.891	.281

1881.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran. p...	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p..	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c.....	77	....	.828	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b..	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b....	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss..	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf....	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf...	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.....	26	....	.932	.203
Chicago Team.	84	.667	.894	.298

1882.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Per cent., .655.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p..	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c.....	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b..	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b..	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss...	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b....	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss...	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf...	36	....	.887	....
A, Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf....	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf...	36	....	.886	.198
Chicago Team.	84	.655	.882	.276

1883.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W, Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1884.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Per cent., .750.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b.....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf...	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1885.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Per cent., .777.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	28	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c.....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf...	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss..	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1886.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Per cent., .726.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf...	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.388
M. J. Kelly, rf...	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c.....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, 1b..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf.,lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279

1887.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.683	.906	.210
P. J. Conway, p..	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c..	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c...	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H.Richardson,2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b...	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss....	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, lf...	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf....	118	....	.903	.316
S.L.Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406
Detroit Team	126	.637	.909	.347

1888.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Timothy Keefe,p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.....	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p....	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c...	78	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b..	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c..	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c...	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D.Richardson,2b.	135	....	.942	.223
A.W.Whitney,3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M.Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf...	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slattery, cf.	103	....	.918	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	64	....	.836	.220
E.E.Foster,rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147
NewYork Team	137	.641	.864	.242

1889.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Timothy Keefe,p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.....	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.....	28	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.....	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c...	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c...	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D.Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A.W.Whitney,3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M. Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.298
G. Hatfield, ss....	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf...	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf..	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334
NewYork Team	131	.659	.903	.282

1890.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Tom Lovett, p...	42	.727	.771	.201
R.L.Carruthers,p	32	.667	.809	.265
R.Carruthers,o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p..	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c..	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c....	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b...	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b....	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf,	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill. cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf...	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan....	58	....	.937	.254
Brooklyn Team	129	.667	.921	.267

1891.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.642	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p..	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p...	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c..	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b...	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b..	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss...	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf...	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b...	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf..	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf..	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf...	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf...	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team ..	140	.630	.906	.257

1892.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p..	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p..	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c..	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c....	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b...	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b..	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss...	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf...	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf..	146	....	.924	.302
T.F.McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244
Boston Team..	150	.680	.880	.253

1893.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p..	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p...	31	.655	.747	.280
J. F. Stivetts, p..	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c..	37	....	.908	.282
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, 1b..	121	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b...	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b..	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss...	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf...	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf..	131	....	.958	.378
T.F.McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team..	131	.667	.926	.304

1894.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Per cent., 695.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McMahon, p..	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p...	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p...	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c..	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c..	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouthers, 1b.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.....	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b....	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw. 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss..	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.....	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf....	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.928	.367
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.343

1895.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p...	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p..	33	.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p...	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p..	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c..	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b...	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b....	93	....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss..	131	....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf....	131	....	.957	.394
Baltimore Team	130	.669	.903	.330

1896.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p...	19	.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p....	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p...	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p..	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c..	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b...	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss..	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf...	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.973	.392
Baltimore Team	129	.698	.908	.332

1897.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	41	.732	.872	.264
F.A.Klobedanz, p	38	.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p...	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p.	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf.	26	....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c..	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake, c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b....	128	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b..	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b..	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss...	106	....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss...	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf..	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf.	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf...	111	....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf..	26	....	....	.239
Boston Team..	132	.705	.917	.323

1898.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p...	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p.	43	.707	.852	.252
F.A.Klobedanz, p	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p...	38	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c...	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b....	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b..	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b..	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss...	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf..	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf.	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf...	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman..	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts....	27	....	....	.252
Boston Team...	149	.685	.915	.300

1899.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Chas. H. Ebbets, President.
Edward Hanlon, Manager.
Games won, 88; lost, 42. Per cent., .677.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p...	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p....	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p. .	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c..	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c....	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	138	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b..	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b..	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf..	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b....	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf..	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf....	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf...	95	....	.946	.286
Brooklyn Team	148	.682	.928	.297

1900.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Chas. H. Ebbets, President.
Edward Hanlon, Manager.
Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p...	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c..	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.909	.280
H. Jennings, 1b..	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b....	95	....	.926	.313
E.DeMontrev'e,2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b.....	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley,1b.	28	....	.992	....
J. Sheckard, lf...	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf....	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf..	136	....	.959	.309
Brooklyn Team	136	.603	.933	.287

1901.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Barney Dreyfuss, President.
Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.
Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	19	.737	.966	.169
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.226
Chas.Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.211
C. L. Zimmer, c..	67	....	.959	.222
J. O'Connor, c. ..	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.267
W.Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.292
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.298
T. Leach, 3b.....	90	....	.908	.298
Fred Ely, ss.	62	....	.924	.219
J. Wagner. ss....	61	....	.920	.352
J. Wagner. lf....	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf..	127	....	.967	.316
C.H.Beaumont,cf	132	....	.939	.328
Harry Davis, rf..	113	....	.952	.289
Ed. Poole.....	23	....	....	.237
Pittsburg Team	139	.647	.951	.274

1902.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Barney Dreyfuss, President.
Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.
Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p..	33	.818	.945	.179
Edw. Doheny, p..	21	.800	.911	.169
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.289
Sam Leever, p...	26	.696	.963	.178
Chas.Phillippe,p.	30	.690	.955	.221
H. Smith, c.....	49	....	.958	.187
C. L. Zimmer, c..	40	....	.960	.268
J. O'Connor, c. ..	39	....	.955	.292
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.308
J. Wagner, 1b....	31	....	.988	.329
J. Wagner, ss....	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf....	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.275
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.....	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss....	93	....	.929	.241
Fred Clarke, lf...	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf..	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring....	19	....	.974	.338
Pittsburg Team	138	.741	.956	.298

1903.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p....	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c..	76	....	.950	.282
Henry Smith, c..	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b.....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.893	.292

1904.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p ...	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p..	48	.733	.961	.226
L. Taylor, p.....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p....	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c..	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c..	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 3b...	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf..	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1905.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .686.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	236
Leon Ames, p....	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p....	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p..	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c..	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c..	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b..	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b..	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356
New York Team	155	.668	.960	.273

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .763.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p.....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b..	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss.....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheckard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf....	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239
Chicago Team	154	.765	.969	.262

1907.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p.....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p.	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p.	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, lf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, rf...	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss.....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p.....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p..	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p..	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p..	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.149
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.085
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance. 1b.	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf..	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf...	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.249

1909.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President. Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.968	.224
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbaticchio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, lf.....	152	....	.987	.287
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.299

1910.
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President. Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Cole, p.....	33	.833	.907	.231	A. F. Hofman, 1b	24	....	.978	.325
Orval Overall, p.	22	.667	1.000	.122	J. J. Evers, 2b...	125	....	.950	.263
M. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	.175	H.Zimmerman,2b	32	....	.948	.284
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	.205	H.Zimmerman,3b	23	....	.987	.284
E. Reulbach, p...	24	.600	.952	.107	H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	128	....	.946	.252
H. McIntire, p...	28	.591	.945	.258	J. Tinker, ss.....	132	....	.942	.288
W. A. Foxen, p..	18	.500	.938	.160	H.Zimmerman,ss	26	....	.828	.284
J. Pfiester, p	14	.500	.892	.091	J. P. Kane, f	18	....	1.000	.242
John Kling, c....	86	....	.979	.269	J. Sheckard, lf...	143	....	.976	.256
J. P. Archer, c...	49	....	.970	.259	A. F. Hofman, cf	110	....	.975	.325
J. P. Archer, 1b .	40	....	.975	.259	F. Schulte, rf....	150	....	.968	.301
F. L. Chance, 1b.	87	....	.996	.298	C. Beaumont, f..	56	....	.957	.267
F. Luderus, 1b...	36	....	.981	.254					

1911.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 54. Per cent., .647.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Marquard, p..	45	.774	.929	.163	L. Doyle, 2b.....	141	....	.944	.310
O. Crandall, p....	41	.750	.958	.239	A. Devlin, 3b.....	79	....	.944	.273
C. Mathewson, p.	45	.667	.986	.196	A. Fletcher, 3b...	21	....	.944	.319
A. Raymond, p...	17	.600	.967	.200	C. Herzog, 3b....	69	....	.931	.290
G. Wiltse, p.....	30	.571	.940	.188	A. Bridwell, ss...	127	....	.929	.279
L. Ames, p.....	34	.524	.916	.094	A. Fletcher, ss...	74	....	.926	.319
L. Drucke, p.....	15	.500	.964	.087	B. Becker, rf.....	55	....	.975	.262
J. T. Meyers, c...	128	....	.979	.332	F. Snodgrass, cf.	149	....	.973	.294
A. Wilson, c.....	64	....	.963	.303	J. Murray, rf. ...	131	....	.954	.291
F. Merkle, 1b....	178	....	.985	.283	J. Devore, lf.....	149	....	.934	.280

1912.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 103; lost, 48. Per cent., .682.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	43	.657	.957	.264	L. Doyle, 2b.....	143	....	.948	.330
R. Marquard, p..	43	.703	.984	.219	A. Fletcher, ss..	129	....	.927	.282
L. Ames, p.....	33	.688	.983	.224	C. Herzog, 3b....	140	....	.942	.263
G. Wiltse, p.....	28	.600	1.000	.326	H. Groh, ss.....	27	....	....	.271
C. Tesreau, p....	36	.708	.935	.146	A. Shafer, ss.-3b.	78	....	.879	.288
O. Crandall, p...	50	.650	.957	.313	J. Devore, lf.....	106	....	.918	.275
J. T. Meyers, c..	126	....	.973	.358	F. Snodgrass, cf.	116	....	.948	.269
A. Wilson, c.....	65	....	.960	.289	J. Murray, rf....	143	....	.968	.277
G. Hartley, c....	25	....	.960	.235	B. Becker, cf.-rf.	125	....	.958	.264
F. Merkle, 1b....	129	....	.980	.309	G. Burns, lf.....	29	....	1.000	.294
F. Snodgrass, 1b.	146	....	.977	.269	H.McCormick,rf.	42	....	....	.333

1913.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

H. N. Hempstead, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 51. Per cent., .664.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.694	.974	.184	*H. Groh, 2b.....	121	....	.963	.281
R. Marquard, p..	42	.697	.962	.219	A.Shafer,2b-3b-ss	122	....	.915	.287
*A. Fromme, p...	35	.545	1.000	.161	A. Shafer, cf.....	15	....	.938	
†O. Crandall, p..	48	....	1.000	.306	C. Herzog, 3b....	96	....	.947	.286
*L. Ames, p.....	39	.481	.986	.111	*E. Grant, 3b....	54	....	.940	.211
A. Demaree, p...	31	.765	.975	.106	A. Fletcher, ss...	136	....	.932	.297
C. Tesreau, p....	41	.629	.974	.221	§J. Devore, f.....	105	....	.919	.264
‡G. Wiltse, p	20	....	.947	.208	G. Burns, lf-rf...	150	....	.963	.286
J. T. Meyers, c..	120	....	.967	.312	F. Snodgrass, cf.	141	....	.968	.291
†J. B. McLean, c.	78	....	.970	.286	J. Murray, rf.-lf.	147	....	.965	.267
G. Hartley, c....	23	....	.978	.316	H. McCormick, rf	57	....	.909	.275
A. Wilson, c.....	54	....	.965	.190	C. Cooper, cf.....	27	....	.895	.300
F. Merkle, 1b....	153	....	.986	.261	‖J. Thorpe.....	19	....	....	.143
L. Doyle, 2b	132	....	.955	.280					

*Including Cincinnati record. †Including St. Louis record. ‡Pitched less than five complete games. §Including Cincinnati and Philadelphia record. ‖Played in the field in less than fifteen games. During the season Devore, Ames and Groh were released to Cincinnati, Devore subsequently going to Philadelphia; Crandall was released to St. Louis, but almost immediately rejoined the New Yorks.

1914.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

James E. Gaffney, President. George T. Stallings, Manager.

Games won, 94; lost, 59. Per cent., .614.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Cocreham, p..	15	4.80	.875	.100	G. Whitted, 2b...	16	....	.933	....
‖E. Cottrell, p ...	..	....	....	....	O. J. Dugey, 2b..	16	....	.891	.193
R. Crutcher, p...	33	3.45	.981	.148	*J. C. Smith, 3b..	150	....	.937	.272
G. A. Davis, Jr., p	..	....	....	....	‡J. C. Martin, 3b.	26	....	.949	.244
‖T. Griffith, f.....	16	....	....	.104	W.J.Maranv'le,ss	156	....	.938	.246
‖Otto Hess, p....	31	....	....	.234	C. A. Deal, 3b....	79	....	.948	.210
W. L. James, p..	49	1.90	.899	.256	†J. H. Moran, rf.	148	....	.950	.244
§H Perdue, p....	31	3.56	.956	.145	J. Connolly, lf...	120	....	.974	.306
R. Rudolph, p....	43	2.36	.973	.125	§T. Cather, f.....	89	....	.966	.287
P. Strand, p.....	18	2.45	.813	.333	‡J. Devore, f.....	81	....	.923	.249
G. Tyler, p.....	38	2.69	.935	.202	L. W. Gilbert, f..	72	....	.979	.268
H. Gowdy, c.....	128	....	.968	.243	L. Mann, f.....	126	....	.952	.247
¶F. A. Mitchell, c.	..	....	....	....	J. Murray, f.....	39	....	.941	.232
B. Whaling, c....	60	....	.981	.209	O. J. Dugey, f....	16	....	.933	....
C. J. Schmidt, 1b.	147	....	.990	.285	W. Collins, f.....	27	....	.917	.257
J. J. Evers, 2b...	139	....	.976	.279	§G. Whitted, f....	86	....	.957	.245

*Including Brooklyn record. †Including Cincinnati record. ‡Including Philadelphia batting record. §Including St. Louis batting record. ‖Played in the field in less than fifteen games. ¶Played less than fifteen games.

Percentage Games Won—James, .788; Strand, 750; Rudolph, .730; Tyler, .533; Crutcher, .455; Perdue, .435; Cocreham, .429.

1915.
THE PHILADELPHIA CLUB

National Champions United States.
William F. Baker President.
Patrick J. Moran, Manager.
Games won, 90; lost, 62. Per cent., .592.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
G. Alexander, p.	49	1.22	.979	.169
S. Baumgartner, p.	18	2.44	.952	.083
Geo. Chalmers, p.	26	2.48	.983	.169
A. W. Demaree, p.	32	3.04	1.000	.176
*G. McQuillan, p.	39	2.62	.940	.075
Eppa Rixey, p...	29	2.39	.931	.164
‡B. Tincup. p....	11	....	....	....
E. J. Mayer, p...	43	2.36	.978	.239
J. B. Adams, c...	24	....	.974	.111
E. J. Burns, c...	67	....	.981	.241
W. Killifer, c...	105	....	.972	.238
†O. J. Dugey,....	42	....	....	.154
Fred Luderus, 1b.	141	....	.993	.315
J. A. Niehoff, 2b.	148	....	.946	.238
M. J. Stock, 3b...	69	....	.971	.260
D. J. Bancroft, ss.	153	....	.928	.254
R. M. Byrne, 3b..	105	....	.969	.209
Beals Becker, f..	112	....	.943	.246
C. C. Cravath, f.	150	....	.946	.285
G. H. Paskert, f.	109	....	.970	.244
G. B. Whitted, f.	128	....	.978	.281
Harry Weiser, f.	37	....	.897	.141

*Including Pittsburg record. †Played in the field less than fifteen games. ‡Played less than fifteen games.

Percentage games won (unofficial)—Alexander, .756; Mayer, .583; Demaree, .560; McQuillan, .480; Rixey, .478; Chalmers, .471; Baumgartner, .000.

1916.
THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.
Charles H. Ebbets, President.
Wilbert Robinson, Manager.
Games won, 94; lost, 60. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
†E. Appleton, p..	14	3.06	....	....
L. Cheney, p.....	41	1.92	.907	.114
J. Coombs, p.....	27	2.66	1.000	.180
W. G. Dell, p....	32	2.26	.974	.091
R. Marquard, p..	36	1.58	.951	.143
E. Pfeffer, p.....	41	1.91	.961	.279
S. Smith, p.....	36	2.34	.946	.273
*L. McCarty, c...	51	....	.989	.339
J. Meyers, c.....	74	....	.984	.247
O. Miller, c.....	69	....	.968	.255
J. Daubert, 1b...	126	....	.993	.316
*F. Merkle, 1b...	127	....	.986	.236
L. McCarty, 1b..	17	....	.981	....
G. Cutshaw, 2b..	154	....	.958	.260
G. Getz, 3b.....	20	....	.913	.219
H. Mowrey, 3b...	144	....	.965	.244
Ivan Olson, ss...	103	....	.920	.254
O. O'Mara, ss....	51	....	.898	.202
J. H. Johnston, f.	106	....	.964	.252
H. H. Myers, f...	106	....	.969	.262
C. Stengel, f.....	121	....	.965	.279
Z. Wheat, f.....	149	....	.975	.312

*Including New York record. †Played in less than fifteen games.

Percentage games won—Pfeffer, .694; Marquard, .684; Coombs, .619; Cheney, .600; Smith, .583; Dell, .471; Appleton, .333.

1917.
THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.
H. N. Hempstead, President. John J. McGraw, Manager.
Games won, 98; lost, 56. Per cent., .636.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
¶F. Anderson, p.	38	1.44	.979	.071
J. C. Benton, p..	35	2.72	.952	.167
*A. Demaree, p..	39	2.57	1.000	.119
W. Perritt, p....	35	1.88	.974	.157
H. Sallee, p.....	34	2.18	1.000	.221
F. Schupp, p.....	36	1.95	.957	.161
C. Tesreau, p....	33	3.08	.930	.230
G. Gibson, c.....	35	....	.986	.171
L. McCarty, c...	54	....	.979	.247
W. Rariden, c....	100	....	.971	.271
§E. Krueger, c...	39	....	.980	.242
W. Holke, 1b	153	....	.989	.277
James Smith, 2b.	29	....	.971	.229
*P. Kilduff, 2b...	26	....	.965	.257
C. L. Herzog, 2b.	113	....	.948	.235
H. Zimmerman, 3b	149	....	.947	.297
J. Lobert, 3b.....	21	....	.906	.192
A. Fletcher, ss...	151	....	.956	.260
*P. Kilduff, ss....	56	....	.917	....
B. Kauff, f.....	153	....	.976	.308
G. Burns, f.....	152	....	.974	.302
†J. Thorpe, f.....	87	....	.958	.237
D. Robertson, f..	140	....	.942	.259
‡J. Wilhoit, f....	66	....	.941	.285
‖G. Kelly.....	19	....	....	.067
‖John Murray....	22	....	....	.045

*Including Chicago record. †Including Cincinnati record. ‡Including Boston record. §Including Brooklyn record. ‖Played in the field less than fifteen games. ¶Only pitched eight full games.

Percentage games won—Schupp, .750; Sallee, .720; Perritt, 708; Benton, .625; Tesreau, .619; Anderson, .500; Demaree, .391.

POSITION OCCUPIED BY EACH NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1876

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
BOSTON.....	4	1	1	2	6	6	4	1	2	5	5	5	4	2	5	1	1	1	3	6	4	1	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	7	8	7	6	8	8	8	8	5	1	2	3	6
BROOKLYN...															1	6	3	6	5	5	10	6	10	1	1	3	2	5	6	8	5	5	7	6	6	7	7	6	5	3	1	7
CHICAGO.....	1		4	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	7	9	8	4	5	9	4	8	6	6	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	4	4	5	5
CINCINNATI ..	8		2	5	8										4	7	5	7	10	8	3	4	3	6	7	8	4	4	3	5	6	6	5	4	5	6	4	7	8	7	8	4
NEW YORK...	6							6	4	2	3	4	1	1	6	3	8	5	2	9	7	3	7	10	8	7	8	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	8	4	1
PHILADELPHIA	7							8	6	3	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	8	10	6	3	3	2	7	7	8	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	2	6	1	2	2
PITTSBURGH .												6	6	5	8	8	6	2	7	7	6	8	8	7	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	3	2	4	7	5	6	8
ST. LOUIS....	3	4								8	6						11	10	9	11	11	12	12	5	5	4	6	8	5	6	7	8	8	7	7	5	6	8	3	6	7	3
BALTIMORE ..																	12	8	1	1	1	2	2	4																		
BUFFALO				4	7	3	3	5	3	7																																
CLEVELAND ..				6	3	7	5	4	7						6	7	5	2	3	6	2	2	5	5	12																	
DETROIT.....						4	6	7	8	6	2	1	5																													
HARTFORD...	2	3																																								
INDIANAPOLIS			5									8	7	7																												
KANSAS CITY.											7																															
LOUISVILLE ..		2															9	11	12	12	12	11	9	9																		
MILWAUKEE..			6																																							
PROVIDENCE..			3	1	2	2	2	3	1	4																																
SYRACUSE....				8																																						
TROY.....				7	4	5	7																																			
WASHINGTON.	5											8	7	8	8			10	12	11	10	9	7	11	11																	
WORCESTER..					5	8	8																																			

GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty-seven years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1917, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— **A. G. SPALDING** Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— **J. T. MEYERS** New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base— **A. C. ANSON** Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— **ROSS BARNES** Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— **H. STEINFELDT** Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— **GEO. WRIGHT** Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— **JOS. J. KELLEY** Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* **HUGH DUFFY** Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— **WM. KEELER** Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

*Wm. Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1917, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride	Athletics, Phila.	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward	Providence	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran	Chicago	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran	Chicago	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith	Chicago	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney	Boston	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourn	Providence	74	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson	Chicago	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin	Detroit	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe	New York	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson	Boston	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett	Brooklyn	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson	Chicago	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts	Boston	47	.702
1893	F. Killen	Pittsburg	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin	New York	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer	Baltimore	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer	Baltimore	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie	New York	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis	Boston	34	.757
1899	James Hughes	Brooklyn	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity	Brooklyn	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburg	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburg	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever	Pittsburg	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity	New York	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever	Pittsburg	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	46	.774
1909	H. Camnitz	Pittsburg	41	.806
	C. Mathewson	New York	37	
1910	L. Cole	Chicago	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard	New York	45	.774
1912	C. R. Hendrix	Pittsburg	39	.727
1913	G. C. Alexander	Philadelphia	30	.733
1914	W. L. James	Boston	49	.788
1915	G. C. Alexander	Philadelphia	49	.756
1916	T. Hughes	Boston	40	.842
1917	F. Schupp	New York	36	.750

American League

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1900-1917.

PRESIDENT.

Byron Bancroft Johnson has been the only president of the American League since its organization, being elected in 1900 for ten years, and re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a period of twenty years.

Vice-President—Charles W. Somers (1900-1916); C. A. Comiskey (elected to succeed Mr. Somers, December 14, 1916).

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.

C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1917.

No. 2. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

W. H. Watkins, 1900 (one year).

No. 3. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

James H. Manning, 1900 (one year).

No. 4. BUFFALO CLUB.

James Franklin, 1900 (one year).

No. 5. MINNEAPOLIS CLUB.

Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900 (one year).

No. 6. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

Matt Killilea, 1900-1901 (two years).

No. 7. CLEVELAND CLUB.

John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-1909 (ten years); Charles W. Somers, 1910-1915 (six years); James C. Dunn, 1916-1917.

No. 8. DETROIT CLUB.

James D. Burns, 1900-1901 (two years): Samuel F. Angus, 1902-1903 (two years); W. H. Yawkey, 1904-1907 (four years); Frank J. Navin, 1908-1917.

No. 9. WASHINGTON CLUB.

Fred Postal, 1901-1903 (three years); Thomas J. Loftus, 1904 (one year); Thomas C. Noyes, 1905-1912 (eight years); Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-1917.

No. 10. BOSTON CLUB.

Charles W. Somers, 1901-1902 (two years); Henry J. Killilea, 1903 (one year); John I. Taylor, 1904-1911 (eight years); James R. McAleer, 1912-1913 (two years); Joseph J. Lannin, 1913-16 (four years); H. H. Frazee, 1917.

No. 11. BALTIMORE CLUB.

Sidney W. Frank, 1901 (one year); John J. Mahon, 1902 (one year).

No. 12. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1917.

No. 13. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

Ralph Orthwein, 1902 (one year); R. L. Hedges, 1903-1915 (thirteen years); Phillip D. C. Ball, 1916-1917.

No. 14. NEW YORK CLUB.

Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-1906 (four years); Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914 (eight years); Jacob Ruppert, 1915-1917.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1917, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

1900.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b....	130	....	.952	.284
Fred.Hartman,3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary,ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf.....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf.....	64	....	.919	.262

1901.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Clark Griffith, Manager.
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p..	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b..	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss...	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss.....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fielder Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

1902.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.
American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.180
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.296
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.279
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.169
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.317
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.271
Harry Davis, 1b.	128	....	.983	.308
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.313
D. Fultz, 2b.....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.248
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.339
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.207
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.317
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.300
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.286

1903.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
H. W. Killilea, President.
James Collins, Manager.
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.190
T. Hughes, p	32	.730	.966	.283
Denton Young,p.	40	.757	.946	.330
N. R. Gibson, p..	25	.571	.944	.262
Geo. Winters, p..	23	.556	.942	.121
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.197
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.279
Chas. Farrell, c..	17	....	.958	.404
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.258
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	141	....	.944	.250
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.296
Fred Parent, ss..	139	....	.934	.304
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.279
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.212
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.332
J. Freeman, rf..	141	....	.941	.285

1904.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
John I. Taylor, President.
James Collins, Manager.
Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p..	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p.	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p..	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c..	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b.	157	....	.991	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b.	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss..	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf.	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf....	146	....	.954	.263
J. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1905.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.
American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games wor 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Bender, p..	35	.621	.968	.217
E. S. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p..	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c..	114	....	.984	.274
M. R. Powers, c..	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b..	149	....	.986	.284
D. F. Murphy, 2b.	150	....	.956	.278
Lave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss..	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, ss..	81	....	.895	.234
R. A. Seybold, rf.	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf.	117	....	.942	.262
F. T. Hartsel, lf..	148	....	.937	.276

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Fielder Jones, Manager.
Games won, 93; lost, 58. Per cent., .616

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Frank Owen, p..	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p....	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p..	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p..	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b.....	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b.	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b.	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss.	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b.	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss.	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf.	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf..	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1907.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
William H. Yawkey, President.
Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.
Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p.....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p....	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c.	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c....	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c.	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b,..	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b..	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss..	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b.	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, o.f.	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf....	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.249

1908.
THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Frank J. Navin, President. Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Per cent., .588.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159	H. Schaefer, 2b..	58	....	.949	.259
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124	E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	.213
Ed. Killian, p....	28	.524	.966	.137	J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	.221
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164	H. Schaefer, 3b..	29	....	.952	.259
E. Willett, p.....	30	.652	.960	.164	Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
E. Siever, p.....	11	.250	.913	.167	Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Geo. Mullin, p ...	55	.567	.961	.256	Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	.294
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265	H. Schaefer, ss..	68	....	.918	.259
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067	M. McIntyre, lf..	151	....	.977	.295
E. Thomas, c.....	40	....	.972	.307	D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	.207
C. Rossman, 1b ..	138	....	.981	.294	Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

1909.
THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States

Frank J. Navin, President. Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Per cent., .645.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200	Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	.314
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106	Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
Ed. Killian, p....	25	.550	.984	.161	G. Moriarty, 3b..	106	....	.939	.273
E. Willett, p.....	41	.710	.937	.202	Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	.203
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059	Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	.273
Geo. Mullin, p ...	52	.784	.973	.203	M. McIntyre, lf..	122	....	.975	.244
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209	D. Jones, lf.....	57	....	.982	.279
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259	Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377
T. Jones, 1b.....	141	....	.988	.259					

1910.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	30	.821	.970	.269	H. Davis, 1b.	139	....	.986	.248
J. M. Coombs, p .	45	.775	.990	.220	E. Collins, 2b	153	....	.970	.322
E. S. Plank, p ...	38	.615	.986	.128	F. Baker. 3b.....	146	....	.920	.283
H. Morgan, p....	36	.600	.965	.141	J. McInnis, ss...	17	....	.927	.301
H. Krause, p.....	16	.500	.886	.211	J. Barry, ss.....	145	....	.916	.259
J. Dygert, p.....	18	.500	.955	.083	W. Heitmuller, f.	28	....	.981	.242
F. Atkins, p.....	15	....	1.000	.118	R. Oldring, cf....	134	....	.978	.308
J. Lapp, c	63	....	.980	.234	D. Murphy, rf ...	151	....	.974	.300
P. Livingston, c .	37	....	.968	.208	B. Lord, f.....	126	....	.972	.254
Ira Thomas, c....	60	....	.967	.277	F. Hartsel, lf	83	....	.945	.221
P. Donahue, c....	18	....	1.000	.133	A. Strunk, f.....	16	....	....	.333
B. Houser, 1b....	29	....	1.000	.189					

1911
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.
American League Champions United States.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	31	.773	1.000	.165	E. Collins, 2b.....	132	....	.966	.365
E. S. Plank, p....	40	.733	.975	.191	E. Derrick, 2b....	21	....	.960	.230
J. M. Coombs, p..	47	.700	.913	.319	J. F. Baker, 3b...	148	....	.942	.334
H. Morgan, p....	38	.682	.950	.159	J. Barry, ss.....	127	....	.943	.265
H. Krause, p.....	28	.611	.947	.254	J. McInnis, ss...	24	....	.851	.321
J. Lapp, c.....	57	....	.972	.353	R. Oldring, cf....	119	....	.979	.297
P. Livingston, c..	26	....	.977	.239	B. Lord, lf.....	132	....	.963	.310
Ira Thomas, c....	103	....	.974	.273	D. Murphy, rf....	136	....	.961	.329
H. Davis, 1b.....	53	....	.977	.197	A. Strunk, f.....	69	....	.958	.256
J. McInnis, 1b...	97	....	.985	.321	F. Hartsel.....	25	....	....	.237

1912.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.
Jas. R. McAleer, President. J. G. Stahl, Manager.
Games won, 105; lost, 47. Per cent., .691.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Joe Wood, p.....	43	.872	.974	.290	W. Bradley, 1b....	40	....	.989	.190
H. Bedient, p.....	41	.667	.973	.192	C. Engle, 1b.....	25	....	.912	.234
C. Hall, p.....	34	.652	.958	.267	S. Yerkes, 2b.....	131	....	.943	.252
R. Collins, p.....	27	.636	.960	.167	C. Engle, 2b.....	15	....	.912	.234
T. O'Brien, p.....	37	.581	.949	.138	C. Wagner, ss.....	144	....	.922	.274
*E. Cicotte, p.....	29	.500	.940	.227	L. Gardner, 3b....	143	....	.930	.315
L. Pape, p.....	13	.500	....	....	H. Hooper, rf.....	147	....	.964	.242
F. Cady, c.....	43	....	.990	.259	T. Speaker, cf....	153	....	.958	.383
W. Carrigan, c....	87	....	.970	.263	G. Lewis, lf.....	154	....	.947	.284
W. Nunamaker, c	35	....	.971	.252	O. Henriksen.....	37	....	.909	.321
J. G. Stahl, 1b....	95	....	.980	.301	O. Krug.....	15	....	....	.308
					N. Ball.....	55	....	....	.220

* Including Chicago record

1913.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.
American League Champions United States.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President. Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 96; lost, 57. Per cent., 627.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	36	*.679	.970	.154	J. F. Baker, 3b..	149	....	.919	.336
E. S. Plank, p...	35	*.630	.956	.080	J. Barry, ss.....	135	....	.955	.275
J. Bush, p.....	33	*.650	.978	.157	*P. Lavan, ss....	49	....	....	.135
J. R. Shawkey, p.	17	*.583	.915	.134	R. Oldring, lf....	131	....	.967	.283
C. W. Brown, p..	38	*.621	.922	.167	A. Strunk, cf....	82	....	.962	.305
B. Houck, p.....	35	....	.981	.082	J. Walsh, cf.....	86	....	.960	.255
J. Lapp, c.....	82	....	.970	.228	P. Daley.....	48	....	.963	.260
W. Schang, c...	63	....	.967	.266	J. E. Murphy, rf.	136	....	.942	.295
Ira Thomas, c...	21	...	.983	.283	†D. Murphy, ...	40	....	....	.322
J. McInnis, 1b...	148	....	.992	.326	‡W. Orr, 1b.-2b..	27	....	....	.200
E. Collins, 2b....	148	....	.949	.345					

* Not official. American League pitchers' records now computed by earned runs per game. † St. Louis record included. ‡ No fielding record given.

1914.
THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.
Games won, 99; lost, 53. Per cent., .651.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p..	24	2.26	.964	.145
J. L. Bush, p....	35	3.06	.955	.189
R. Bressler, p....	26	1.76	.941	.216
†J. W. Coombs, p.	..	....	....	....
†L. Davies, p....	19	....	....	.239
E. S. Plank, p...	30	2.87	.977	.150
H. J. Pennock, p.	27	2.79	.939	.214
*C. Brown, p....	34	3.54	.940	.125
R. J. Shawkey, p.	34	2.73	.932	.207
J. W. Wyckoff, p.	32	3.01	.898	.151
J. Lapp, c.....	69	....	.976	.231
†J. McAvoy, c...	..	....	....	....
W. H. Schang, c.	107	....	.956	.287
†Ira Thomas, c...	..	....	....	....
John McInnis, 1b.	149	....	.995	.314
E. T. Collins, 2b.	152	....	.970	.344
J. F. Baker, 3b..	150	....	.955	.319
John Barry, ss...	140	....	.947	.242
†H. Davis, f.....	..	....	....	....
†W. Kopf, f.....	35	....	....	.189
A. Strunk, f.....	122	....	.987	.275
R. N. Oldring, f.	119	....	.965	.277
J. E. Murphy, f.	148	....	.941	.272
*J. P. Walsh, f..	110	....	.971	.219
*T. F. Daley, f...	95	....	.937	.253
†S. Thompson, f.	16	....	....	.172

*Including New York record. †Played in the field in less than 15 games.

Percentage Games Won (from unofficial sources)—Bender, .850; Bush, .571; Bressler, .714; Davies (one full game pitched), 1.000; Plank, .727; Pennock, .733; Brown, .353; Shawkey, .667; Wyckoff, .579.

1915.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Joseph J. Lannin, President.
Wm. Carrigan, Manager.

Games won 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Collins. p.....	25	4.30	.947	.286
Geo. Foster, p...	40	2.12	.979	.277
V. Gregg, p.	18	3.36	1.000	.350
H. B. Leonard, p.	32	2.36	.943	.264
C. Mays, p.....	38	2.60	.964	.237
*H. J. Pennock, p.	16	6.37	.895	.250
Geo. H. Ruth, p.	42	2.44	.976	.315
E. Shore, p.....	38	1.64	.937	.101
Jos. Wood. p.....	29	1.49	.982	.259
F. L. Cady, c....	78	....	.980	.278
W. Carrigan, c...	46	....	.975	.200
C. D. Thomas, c..	86	....	.969	.236
D. C. Gainer, 1b..	82	....	.988	.295
R. Hoblitzel, 1b..	124	....	.987	.283
*J. J. Barry, 2b..	132	....	.963	.244
†W. K. Rogers, 2b.	27	....	.938	.274
C. Wagner, 2b...	84	....	.927	.239
W. L. Gardner, 3b.	127	....	.933	.258
H. C. Janvrin, 3b.	20	....	.873	....
M. J. McNally, 3b.	23	....	.891	.151
H. C. Janvrin, ss.	64	....	.917	.269
E. Scott, ss.....	100	....	.961	.201
O. Henriksen, f..	73	....	.967	.196
H. Hooper, f.....	149	....	.972	.235
Geo. Lewis, f....	152	....	.952	.291
Tris Speaker, f..	150	....	.976	.322

*Including Philadelphia record. †Including Cleveland record.

Percentage Games Won (not official)—Ruth, .750; Wood, .737; Shore, .731; Foster, .690; Leonard, .682; Gregg, .625; R. Collins, .417; Mays, .400; Pennock, .375.

1916.
THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Joseph J. Lannin, President. Wm. Carrigan, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 63; Per cent., .591.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Geo. Foster, p...	33	3.06	.986	.177
V. Gregg, p.....	21	3.01	1.000	.111
H. B. Leonard, p.	48	2.37	.949	.200
C. Mays, p.....	44	2.39	.956	.234
G. H. Ruth, p....	44	1.75	.973	.272
E. Shore, p.....	38	2.63	.956	.091
*W. Wyckoff, p..	15	....	1.000	.286
S. L. F. Agnew, c.	38	....	.952	.209
F. L. Cady, c.....	63	....	.967	.191
W. Carrigan, c...	27	....	1.000	.270
C. D. Thomas, c..	90	....	.981	.264
D. C. Gainer, 1b..	48	....	.997	.253
R. Hoblitzel, 1b..	126	....	.989	.259
J. J. Barry, 2b...	94	....	.974	.203
M. J. McNally, 2b.	35	....	.964	.171
H. C. Janvrin, 2b.	39	....	.958	.223
W. L. Gardner, 3b.	147	....	.953	.308
E. Scott, ss.....	121	....	.967	.232
H. C. Janvrin, ss.	59	....	.921	....
O. Henriksen, f..	31	....	1.000	.202
H. Hooper, f.....	151	....	.966	.271
Geo. Lewis, f....	152	....	.970	.268
C. H. Shorten, f..	33	....	1.000	.295
C. Walker, f.	128	....	.959	.265
*Jas. Walsh, f. ..	119	....	.940	.229

*Including Athletics record.

1917
THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Charles A. Comiskey, President. Clarence H. Rowland, Manager.

	No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.		No. Games	Aver. E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. V. Cicotte, p..	49	1.53	.956	.179	E. T. Collins, 2b..	156	....	.969	.289
Jas. Scott, p.	24	1.87	.957	.119	G. D. Weaver, 3b.	107	....	.949	.284
U. C. Faber, p....	41	1.93	.924	.058	F. McMullin, 3b..	52	....	.932	.237
E. A. Russell, p..	35	1.95	.984	.279	G. D. Weaver, ss.	10	....	.983	....
Jos. Benz, p.....	19	2.47	.875	.167	Chas. Risberg, ss.	146	....	.913	.203
D. C. Danforth, p.	50	2.68	.913	.130	J. Collins, f.....	73	....	.992	.234
C. Williams, p....	45	2.97	.931	.090	O. Felsch, f.....	152	....	.985	.308
R. W. Schalk, c..	139	....	.981	.227	Jos. Jackson, f...	145	....	.984	.301
Byrd Lynn, c....	29	....	.959	.222	H. Leibold, f.....	122	....	.961	.236
C. A. Gandil, 1b..	149	....	.995	.273	*E. Murphy, f....	53	....	....	.314
T. Jourdan, 1b...	14	....	.973	.148					

*Played in the field in less than fifteen games.

Percentage games won—E. A. Russell, .750; E. V. Cicotte, .700; J. Benz, .700; C. Williams, .680; D. C. Danforth, .647; U. C. Faber, .552; J. Scott, .462.

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1871 TO 1917.

Year	League	P.C.	League	P.C.	League	P.C.
			National Association			
1871	.....	....	Athletics.....	.750		
1872	.....	....	Boston.....	.830		
1873	.....	....	Boston.....	.729		
1874	National	....	Boston.....	.743		
1875	League.	....	Boston.....	.899		
1876	Chicago.....	.788				
1877	Boston.....	.646				
1878	Boston.....	.683				
1879	Providence.....	.702				
1880	Chicago.....	.798	American			
1881	Chicago.....	.667	Association			
1882	Chicago.....	.655	Cincinnati.....	.675	Union	
1883	Boston.....	.643	Athletics.....	.673	Association	
1884	Providence.....	.750	Metropolitans .	.701	St. Louis.....	.850
1885	Chicago.....	.776	St. Louis.....	.705		
1886	Chicago.....	.726	St. Louis.....	.669		
1887	Detroit.....	.637	St. Louis.....	.704		
1888	New York.....	.641	St. Louis.....	.681	Players'	
1889	New York.....	.659	Brooklyn.....	.679	League.	
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	Louisville.....	.667	Boston.....	.628
1891	Boston.....	.630	Boston.	.689		
1892	Boston.....	.680				
1893	Boston.....	.667				
1894	Baltimore.....	.695				
1895	Baltimore.....	.669				
1896	Baltimore.....	.698				
1897	Boston.....	.705				
1898	Boston.....	.685	American			
1899	Brooklyn.....	.677	League.			
1900	Brooklyn.....	.603	Chicago.....	.607		
1901	Pittsburgh.....	.647	Chicago.....	.610		
1902	Pittsburgh.....	.741	Athletics.....	.610		
1903	Pittsburgh.....	.650	Boston.....	.659		
1904	New York.....	.693	Boston.....	.617		
1905	New York.....	.686	Athletics.....	.621		
1906	Chicago.....	.763	Chicago.....	.616		
1907	Chicago.....	.704	Detroit.....	.613		
1908	Chicago.....	.643	Detroit.....	.588		
1909	Pittsburgh.....	.724	Detroit.....	.645		
1910	Chicago.....	.675	Athletics.....	.680		
1911	New York.....	.647	Athletics.....	.669	Federal	
1912	New York.....	.682	Boston.....	.691	League.	
1913	New York.....	.664	Athletics.....	.627	Indianapolis...	.625
1914	Boston.....	.614	Athletics.....	.651	Indianapolis...	.575
1915	Philadelphia.....	.592	Boston.....	.669	Chicago.....	.566
1916	Brooklyn.....	.610	Boston.....	.591		
1917	New York.....	.636	Chicago.....	.649		

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, 1871 TO 1917

Players playing 50 games or over (Pitchers in 25 games)

Year	League	P.C.	League	P.C.	League	P.C.
			National Association			
1871	.....	....	L. Meyerle, Ath. ...	.403		
1872	.....	....	R. Barnes, Bos.....	.419		
1873			R. Barnes, Bos.....	.338		
1874	National League		J. McMullin, Ath...	.387		
1875			R. Barnes, Bos.....	.386		
1876	R. Barnes, Chi.....	.403				
1877	J. L. White, Bos.....	.385				
1878	A. Dalrymple, Mil...	.356				
1879	A. C. Anson, Chi.....	.407				
1880	G. F. Gore, Chi.....	.365	American Association			
1881	A. C. Anson, Chi....	.399				
1882	D. Brouthers, Buf...	.367	L. Browning, Lou...	.382	Union Association	
1883	D. Brouthers, Buf...	.371	L. Browning, Lou...	.349		
1884	J. O'Rourke, Buf....	.350	T. Esterbrook, Met.	.408	F. Dunlap, St. L....	.420
1885	R. Connor, N. Y....	.371	L. Browning, Lou ..	.367		
1886	M. J. Kelly, Chi.....	.388	David Orr, Met....	.346		
1887	A. C. Anson, Chi....	.421	J. E. O'Neill, St. L..	.492		
1888	A. C. Anson, Chi.....	.343	J. E. O'Neill, St. L..	.332	Players League	
1889	D. Brouthers, Bos...	.373	T. Tucker, Balt.....	.375		
1890	J. Glasscock, N. Y...	.336	W. V. Wolf, Lou....	.366	L. Browning, Cleve.	.391
1891	W. Hamilton, Phil...	.338	D. Brouthers, Bos..	.349		
1892	C. Childs, Cleve.....	.335				
	D. Brouthers, Brkl...	.335				
1893	J. Stenzel, Pitts.....	.409				
1894	H. Duffy, Bos.....	.438				
1895	J. Burkett, Cleve....	.423				
1896	J. Burkett, Cleve....	.410				
1897	W. Keeler, Brkl.....	.432				
1898	W. Keeler, Brkl.....	.379	American League			
1899	E. J. Delehanty, Phil.	.408				
1900	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	.380	S. Dungan, K. C....	.337		
1901	J. Burkett, St. L.....	.382	N. Lajoie, Ath.....	.405		
1902	C.H.Beaumont, Pitts.	.357	E. Delehanty, Wash	.376		
1903	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	.355	N. Lajoie, Cleve....	.355		
1904	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	.349	N. Lajoie, Cleve....	.381		
1905	J. B. Seymour, Cin...	.377	N. Lajoie, Cleve....	.329		
1906	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	.339	G. Stone, St. L.....	.358		
1907	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	.350	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.350		
1908	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	.354	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.324		
1909	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	.339	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.377		
1910	S. Magee, Phil.....	.331	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.385		
1911	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	.334	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.420		
1912	H. Zimmerman, Chi..	.372	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.410	Federal League	
1913	J. Daubert, Brkl.....	.350	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.390		
1914	J. Daubert, Brkl.....	.329	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.368	B. Kauff, Ind.	.366
1915	L. Doyle, N. Y.....	.320	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.370	B. Kauff, Brkl.....	.344
1916	H. Chase, Cin.....	.339	T. Speaker, Cleve...	.386		
1917	E. J. Roush, Cin....	.341	T. R. Cobb, Det....	.383		

Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1917, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	.342	.335	.336	.407	.338	.399	.362	.307	.337	.310	.371	.421	.343	.341	.311	...	...	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
WHITE, JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cincin., Buffalo	.335	.385	.308	.330	...	.310	...	...	.325	...	...	.341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
HINES, PAUL, Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.	.330	...	.351	.357	.306	...	.308	...	.304	...	.312	.370	...	.304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
O'ROURKE, JAS., Bos., Prov., Buff., N.Y., Wash	.312	.350	...	.351	...	.301	...	.327	.350	...	.309	.344	...	.320	.366‡	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...								
START, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence.	...	.321	.345	.318	...	.327	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.	...	...	.356	.300	.332	.323	...	...	.310	...	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
KELLY, M. J., Chicago, Boston, Cin., N.Y.	...	...	...	.348	...	.323	.305	...	.341	...	.388	.394	.318	...	.324‡	...	...	.314	...	...	...								
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York	...	...	...	...	.365	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	...	.305	.335‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
CONNOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	.332	...	.327	.361	.316	.371	.354	.382	...	.316	.372‡	...	...	.322	.313	.326	...								
BROUTHERS, D., Buff. Det. Bost. Blyn, Balt. Phila	...	...	...	...	...	.318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345‡	.349*	.335	.348	.344	...	.330								
ROWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	.333	...	.303*	.310	...	.303	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
BROWNING, P., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, L'ville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.382*	.349*	.341*	.367	.339*	.471*	.313	...	.391‡	.324	...	.371	...	...	...								
SWARTWOOD, E., Alleghany, Bklyn, Toledo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319*	.368*	.330*	...	...	.344*	...	...	.309*	...	...	...	...	...	...								
LATHAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	.300*	...	...	...	.303*	.307*	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313	.310	...								
RICHARDSON, H., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.310	.301	.319	.351	.363	...	.304	.332‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
EWING, W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	.304	.309	.326	.306	...	.349‡	...	.319	.371	...	.316	...								
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Columbus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306*	.352*	.366*	.346*	.403*	.303*	.325*	.387‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
STOVEY, HARRY, Athletic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359*	.404*	.342*	.317*	.402*	.318*	.330*	.308‡	...	...	...	...	...	...								
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313*	.339*	.308	...	.334*	.324*	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...								
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore, Wash.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303*	...	...	.401*	...	.316*	...	.313*	.310	...	.358	...	...								
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin., St. L., Indpls, N.Y., Pitts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.388§	...	.325	.349	...	.359	.336	...	...	.347	...	...	...								
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303	.310	.406	...	...	.313	...	.303	.377	.403	.394	.305								
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.339*	.492*	.332*	.337*	.302‡	.324*	...	...	...	...	...								
LARKIN, H., Athletic, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.338	.327*	.374*	...	.324*	.327‡	...	...	.322	...	...	...								
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	.355	.331	.324	.330‡	...	...	.304	.359	.322	.312	.309	.322	.301	..	...	.317†	...	...
TIERNAN, M. J., New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.340	..	.334	.303	.303	...	.327	...	.354	.361	.331	...	...	...	.	.	...	...
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.364*	.	.302	...	...	...	.325	.354	.344	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.368*	...	...	...	...	...	.304	.365	.335	.315	.320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.327*	...	...	...	...	...	.302	.388	...	...	...	.319	...	...	.331†	.339†	...	...
TUCKER, THOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.315*	...	.375	...	...	...	...	.328	...	.304	.329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LYONS, D., Pittsburgh, Athletic, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.469*	.325*	.327*	.351*	.314*	...	.318	.311	...	.306	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	...	.315	.305	...	...	.343	.389	.362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGUIRE, JAS., Phil., Rochester, Wash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.354	...	...	.301*	...	...	...	.304	.330	.325	.338	...	.305	...	...	...	...	...
BECKLEY, J., Pitts., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.300	.325‡	...	...	.324	.344	.324	...	.325	...	.333	.343	.300	.331	.327	.325
VAN HALTREN, GEO., Chic., Pitts., N.Y., Balt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.322	.346‡	.336*	...	.350	.333	.338	.353	.332	.315	.301	.319	.342	...	...	...
DUFFY, HUGH, Chicago, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.311	.328‡	.340*	.302	.378	.438	.352	.302	.341	.319	...	...	.308†	...	...	...
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	.324	.338	.330	.395	.398	.393	.363	.344	.367	.306	.332	...	...	...	...
HOLLIDAY, J. W., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.343*	...	.318	...	.332	.383	.301	.346	.328	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
BURKETT, J., New York, Cleveland, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309	...	...	.372	.357	.423	.410	.383	.345	.402	.360	.382	.306	...	...
CHILDS, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.344*	...	.335	.332	.365	.312	.348	.336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DONOVAN, P. J., Louisv., Wash., Pitts., St. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	...	.331	.306	.316	.316	.326	.302	...	.324	...	.309	.327	...

.400 HITTERS SINCE 1871

ANSON, A. C., Chicago	1879	.407
	1887	.421
BARNES, ROSS, Chicago	1876	.403
BROUTHERS, DAN, Detroit	1887	.419
BROWNING, PETE, Louisv.	1887	.471*
BURCH, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
BURKETT, J., Cleve., St. L.	1895	.423
	1896	.410
	1899	.402
BURNS, T. P., Baltimore	1887	.401*
CARRUTHERS, R., St. Louis	1887	.459*
CLARKE, FRED, Pittsburgh	1897	.406
COBB, T. R., Detroit	1911	.420†
	1912	.410†
DARLING, DEL, Chicago	1887	.411
DELEHANTY, ED., Phila.	1894	.400
	1899	.408
DUFFY, HUGH, Boston	1894	.438
DUNLAP, FRED, St. Louis	1884	.420§
ESTERBROOK, T. J., Mets	1884	.408*
FARRELL, CHAS., Boston	1903	.404†
FERGUSON, C. J., Phila.	1887	.412
GOODALL, Louisville	1890	.422
JACKSON, JOE, Cleveland	1911	.408†

Continued on following page.

* American Association † American League ‡ Players' League § Union Association

".300" HITTERS—Continued

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
JENNINGS, HUGH, Louisville, Baltimore, Brooklyn	.300*	...	...	.332	.386	.397	.353	.325	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STIVETTS, J., Boston, St. Louis	.303*	.301	.309	.336	...	.353	.388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JOYCE, W., Washington, Boston	.302*	...	...	.344	.308	.323	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DELEHANTY, E., Philadelphia	...	.312	.370	.400	.399	.394	.377	.334	.408	.319	.357	.376†	.338†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	...	...	.409	.351	.384	.366	.351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DAVIS, GEO. S., New York	...	...	.373	.345	.330	.315	.358	.306	.348	.325	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis	...	...	.328	.340	.374	.356	.326	.334	.390	.337	.352†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DOYLE, JOHN J., New York, Baltimore	...	...	.322	.369	.316	.345	.356	...	.308	...	...	.300	.313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LOWE, R. L., Boston	...	...	.316	.341	.301	.320	.314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLEY, JOS. J., Baltimore, Brooklyn, Cincinnati	...	...	.312	.391	.370	.370	.389	.328	.329	.318	.309	.317†	.316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DALY, THOMAS, Brooklyn	...	...	.306	.338	...	...	...	.329	.312	.313	.310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BRODIE, WALTER, Baltimore	...	...	.342	.369	.365	...	...	...	.309	...	.310†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh	...	...	.366	.352	...	.358	.311	.344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COOLEY, R., St. Louis	...	...	.359	...	.340	.301	.327	.317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KEELER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York	...	...	.333	.367	.394	.392	.432	.379	.376	.366	.355	.342	.318†	.343†	.302†	.304†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LANGE, W., Chicago	...	...	...	.324	.388	.333	.352	.332	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SELBACH, A., Washington, New York, Baltimore	...	...	...	.309	.324	.316	.317	.302	.302	.345	...	.321†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LaCHANCE, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston, Cleveland	...	...	...	.329	.320	...	.308	...	.307	.302†	.306†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TENNEY, FRED, Boston	...	...	...	.387	...	.342	.325	.335	.350	...	...	.314	.313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ANDERSON, J., Brooklyn, Milwaukee	...	...	...	.301	...	.314	.332	...	...	.309†	.339†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McCREERY, T., Louisville, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	.336	.351	...	...	.325	...	.302	...	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EVERITT, W., Chicago	...	...	...	...	.356	.333	.314	.325	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	.354	.327	.406	.318	.348	...	.316	.321	.351	.306	...	.309	...	...	...	...	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...
JONES, F., Brooklyn, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	.353	.322	.304	...	.309	.325†	.318†	.304†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COLLINS, JAS., Louisville, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	.300	.346	.337	...	...	.329†	.324†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	.328	.363	.328	.379	.346	.405†	.369†	.355†	.381†	.329†	.355†	...	...	.324†	.384†	.365†	.368†	.335†	...	...	...	...
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	.344	.305	.359	.380	.352	.329	.355	.349	.363	.339	.350	.354	.339	.320	.334	.324	.300	...	...	...	...
STAHL, CHAS., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359	.311	.348	...	.310†	.318†	..	.300†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MERCER, WIN, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	.333	.334	.303	.308	.300†	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLICK, ELMER, Philadelphia, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319	.343	.378	.336	...	...	.303†	.306†	.311†	.302†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FREEMAN, J., Washington, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.368	.318	.300	.346†	.311†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BEAUMONT, C. H., Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.350	...	.328	.357	.341	.301	.328	...	.322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEYMOUR, J. B., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.337	...	.302†	.349	.342	.312	.377	...	...	...	.310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DONLIN, M. J., St. Louis, New York, Cincinnati, Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.329	.327	.340†	...	.351	.329	.356	.314	...	.334	...	...	.316	.316	...	...	...	...	...
THOMAS, ROY, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.324	.325	.305	...	.327	...	.317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.308	...	.334	.333	.332	...	...	...	.323†	.311†	.314†	...	.378†	.325†	.316†	.314†	...	...	...
CHANCE, F. L., Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.304		..	.327	.310	.316	.319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MURPHY, D., Athletics, Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313†	...	...	...	.301†	...	...	...	.300†	.329†	.323†	.322†	.311‖	...	...	...
COBB, T. R., Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.320†	.350†	.324†	.377†	.385†	.420†	.410†	.390†	.368†	.370†	.371†	.383†
MAGEE, S. R., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.328	...	...	.331	...	.306	.306	.314	...	...	...
DOYLE, LARRY, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.308	.300	...	.310	.330	...	...	.320	...	...
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309†	.340†	.327†	.383†	.366†	.338†	.322†	.386†	.352†
COLLINS, EDWARD, Athletics, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.346†	.322†	.365†	.348†	.345†	.344†	.332†	.308†	...
BAKER, J. F., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.305†	...	.334†	.347†	.336†	.319†	...	...	...
WHEAT, ZACK,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.304	...	...	.305	.301	.319	...	.312	.312
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.387†	.408†	.395†	.373†	.338†	.308†	.341†	.301†
McINNIS, J., Athletics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301†	.321†	.327†	.326†	.314†	.314†	...	.303†
DAUBERT, J., Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.307	.308	.350	.329	.301	.316	...

* American Association † American League ‖ Federal League

".400" HITTERS—Continued

KEELER, WM., Baltimore	1897	.432
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia	1901	.405†
LYONS, DENNY, Athletics	1887	.469*
MACK, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
MAUL, AL, Philadelphia	1887	.450
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis	1887	.492*
ORR, D., Metropolitan	1887	.403*
RADFORD, PAUL, Met	1887	.404*
ROBINSON, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	1893	.409
STOVEY, H., Athletics	1884	.404*
	1887	.402*
THOMPSON, SAM, Detroit	1887	.406
	1894	.403
TURNER, G. A., Phila	1894	.423
WHITE, JAMES L., Boston	1872	.401
WRIGHT, GEORGE, Boston	1873	.422

*Amer. Association †Amer. League
‖ Union Association

BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1917, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

* American Association. † American League.
‡ Players' League. ‖ Union Association.
§ Federal League.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, Jas., Cin.-Det....	1899	.374	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit..	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics..	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.319‡	1894	.301
Bradley, W., Chic.-Cleve.	1899	.307	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Campbell, A.V., Pi-In-Nk.	1910	.326	1911	.312	1914	.315§	1915	.314§
Chase, H., N.Y.-Buf.-Cin.	1906	.323†	1911	.315†	1914	.354§	1916	.339
Crandall, O., N. Y.-St. L.	1910	.342	1912	.313	1913	.306	1914	.312§
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.....	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
DeMontreville, E., Wash.	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420‖	1887	.326
Easterly, T. H., Cl.-Ch.-KC.	1910	.306†	1911	.324†	1912	.311†	1914	.331§
Farrell, C., Wash.-Bos....	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316	1903	.404†
Foutz, D. L., St. L.-Bkl..	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310	1895	.304
Grady, M., Philadelphia..	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Green, D., Chicago.....	1898	.328	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313†
Hallman, W., Phila.....	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Hartzell, T., Lo.-Ci.-In.-Ph.	1898	.319	1900	.328	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Hickman, C., N.Y.-Cl.-Bo.	1889	.397	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Ci.-Met.	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.331*
Keister, W., Balt.-Phila..	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Kennedy, W., Bkl.-Pitts..	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301	1903	.362
Lelivelt, J.F., Wa.-N.Y.-Cl.	1911	.320†	1912	.362†	1913	.314†	1914	.328†
Lobert, J., Cin.-Phila.....	1906	.310	1910	.309	1912	.327	1913	.300
Long, H. C., Boston.....	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St.L.-Bos..	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McGann, D., Lou.-St. L.-Balt.-N. Y.-Bos.	1895	.313	1896	.315	1900	.302	1902	.308
McPhee, J., Cincinnati....	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath..	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315‡	1891	.300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve...	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Ph.-Wash.-N.Y.	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Robinson, W., Baltimore.	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354	1897	.313
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila...	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Shindle, W., De.-Bal.-Bk.	1887	.340	1889	.315*	1890	.336‡	1894	.300
Sutton, E. B., Boston....	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati...	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Veach, R., Detroit.....	1912	.342†	1915	.313†	1916	.306†	1917	.319†
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland.	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

THREE YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston-St. Louis.....	1893	.363	1894	.336	1895	.339
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin....	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bresnahan, R., New York-St. Louis....	1903	.350	1905	.302	1912	.333
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburgh.....	1887	.330	1889	.330	1890	.302‡
Clark, W., New York.....	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Collins, Hub, Louisville-Brooklyn.....	1887	.349*	1888	.318*	1892	.302
Cree, B., New York.....	1911	.348†	1912	.332†	1914	.309†
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Dickerson, L. P., Cin.-Worces.-Cleve...	1878	.309	1881	.316	1884	.372‖
Douglas, W., St. Louis-Philadelphia...	1897	.327	1900	.306	1901	.333
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis...	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Foreman, Frank, Cin.-Balt.-Buf.....	1895	.312	1900	.340†	1901	.306†
Gleason, W., St. Louis-Baltimore.....	1894	.342	1895	.326	1897	.311
Gross, E. N., Chic.-Phila.-Prov.....	1879	.348	1883	.312	1884	.326‖
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn...	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344

THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Hartman, F., Pittsburgh-St. Louis	1894	.311	1897	.301	1901	.312†
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Henricksen, O., Boston	1911	.366†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
Holmes, Wm., Louisville-Baltimore	1895	.382	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati-Louisville	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Kauff, B., Ind.-Brook.-N.Y	1914	.366§	1915	.344§	1917	.308
Kirke, J., Boston-Cleveland	1911	.360	1912	.320	1915	.310†
Konetchy, E. J., St. Louis-Pittsburgh	1910	.302	1912	.314	1915	.310§
Laporte, F., St. L.-Wash.-Ind	1911	.314†	1912	.311†	1914	.311§
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Meyers, J. T., New York	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
Nicol, H., St. L.-Cin.-Lou	1883	.308	1887	.334*	1894	.348
O'Brien, J., Athletics	1882	.304*	1883	.309*	1884	.300*
Pickering, O., Cleveland-Louisville	1896	.303	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Pinckney, G. B., Cleveland-Brooklyn	1884	.309	1887	.326*	1890	.309*
Schreckengost, O. F., Bos.-Ath.-St. L.	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Schriver, W., Chic.-Cin.-Pitts	1891	.311	1897	.310	1900	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore	1884	.313‖	1887	.326	1889	.313
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354‖
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn	1900	.305	1901	.353	1903	.332
Strunk, Amos, Athletics	1910	.333†	1913	.305†	1916	.316†
Tebeau, O., Cleveland	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia	1893	.304	1894	.423	1895	.388
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York-Brooklyn	1887	.371	1890	.371‡	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.316†
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilmot,, W. R., Washington-Chicago	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, W., Louisville	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H., Phila.-New York	1901	.308	1903	.308	1912	.300†
Yeager, J., N. Y.-Milw.-Det	1900	.387†	1901	.301†	1906	.301†
York, Thomas, Providence	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Andrews, G. E., Philadelphia-Indianapolis	1887	.354	1889	.302
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia-Baltimore	1910	.305	1914	.307§
Becker, Beals, Cin.-Phila	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston	1883	.330	1887	.305
Burns, George, New York	1914	.303	1917	.302
Burns, T. E., Chicago	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Carruthers, R., St. Louis	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Chapman, Ray, Cleveland	1912	.312†	1917	.302†
Cogswell, E., Boston-Troy	1879	.322	1880	.301
Coleman, J. F., Athletics-Pittsburgh	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Decker, G. A., Chicago	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit	1908	.317†	1911	.339†
Dougherty, P., Boston	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Dunn, John, Brooklyn-New York	1900	.300	1904	.309
Earle, Wm., Pittsburgh-Brooklyn-Louisville	1893	.317	1894	.350
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evans, L. R., Brooklyn-Baltimore	1913	.307§	1914	.355§
Evers, John, Chicago	1908	.300	1912	.341
Felsch, O., Chicago	1916	.301†	1917	.308†
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia	1885	.306	1887	.412
Foley, C. J., Boston-Buffalo	1879	.313	1882	.305
Fournier, J., Chicago	1914	.311†	1915	.322†
Fultz, D., Baltimore-Philadelphia	1899	.306	1902	.300†

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC
Gainor, D. C., Detroit-Boston	1911	.302†	1917	.308†
Gandil, R., Washington	1912	.305†	1913	.318†
Gardner, W. L., Boston	1912	.315†	1916	.308†
Gleason, W., St. Louis	1884	.312‖	1887	.336*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago	1895	.319	1901	.300†
Hall, Geo., Louisville	1876	.355	1877	.319
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit	1885	.301	1887	.316
Harvey, I., Minneapolis	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hinchman, W., Pittsburgh	1915	.307	1916	.315
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati-Boston	1909	.308	1914	.319†
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis	1916	.313	1917	.327
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Irwin, C. E., Chicago	1893	.324	1894	.302
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston	1906	.312	1912	.317
Lapp, J., Athletics	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Lennox, Ed, Pittsburgh	1914	.316§	1915	.321§
Lewis, George, Boston	1911	.307†	1917	.302†
Lord, H., Chicago-Boston	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia	1911	.301	1915	.315
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati	1898	.300	1899	.352
McDonald, Chas., Cin.-Bos.-Pitts.-Buf	1913	.353	1914	.306§
McFarland, Philadelphia	1899	.333	1900	.307
McGarr, Jas., Athletics	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McKinnon, A., St. Louis-Pittsburgh	1886	.301	1887	.365
McVey, C., Chicago	1876	.345	1877	.322
Merritt, W. H., Boston-Cincinnati	1893	.363	1894	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago	1898	.304	1899	.305
Milan, C., Washington	1911	.315†	1912	.306†
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia	1911	.333	1913	.345
Miller, W., Chicago-St. Louis	1912	.307	1915	.307§
Morrill, J. F., Boston	1883	.319	1887	.331
Moynahan, M., Buffalo-Athletics	1880	.318	1883	.308
Mullane, A., Cincinnati-Baltimore	1889	.307*	1894	.343
Mullin, Geo., Detroit	1902	.328†	1904	.305†
Murphy, J. Ed, Athletics-Chicago	1912	.317†	1917	.314†
Nash, W., Boston	1887	.368	1893	.304
Nelson, J., Metropolitans	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Oldring, R., Athletics	1910	.308†	1912	.301†
Parent, F., Boston	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati	1894	.329	1895	.340
Paskert,, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia	1910	.300	1912	.315
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati	1901	.311	1902	.313
Peters, J., Chicago	1876	.348	1878	.311
Pike, L., St. Louis-Cincinnati	1876	.314	1878	.331
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati	1881	.338	1884	.333
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Quinn, Jos., Boston-St. Louis	1887	.301	1895	.309
Ray, J. B., Baltimore	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore	1894	.306	1898	.302
Roush, E. J., Indianapolis-Cincinnati	1914	.333§	1917	.341
Ruth, George H., Boston	1915	.315†	1917	.325†
Schaefer, H., Washington	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
Schulte, J. F., Chicago	1910	.301	1911	.300
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Sisler, George, St. Louis	1916	.305†	1917	.353†
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore	1897	.309	1899	.309
Smoot, H., St. Louis	1902	.313	1905	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York	1909	.300	1910	.321
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stengel, C., Brooklyn	1912	.316	1914	.316

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Stockdale, O., Washington-Boston	1894	.306	1895	.325
Stone, Geo., St. Louis	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Stratton, S., Louisville-Chicago	1890	.325*	1894	.350
Sugden, J., Pittsburgh	1894	.333	1895	.310
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia	1894	.337	1895	.340
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington	1890	.329‡	1891	.347*
Sweeney, C., Providence-St. Louis-Cleveland	1884	.302	1887	.329*
Sweeney, W. J., Boston	1911	.314	1912	.344
Tebeau, Geo., Cincinnati-Cleveland	1884	.361*	1895	.323
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn-Chicago	1887	.335*	1894	.323
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston	1905	.308	1912	.309
Twitchell, L., Detroit-Louisville	1887	.352	1893	.331
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wilson, A., New York-Chicago	1911	.303	1915	.309§
Wilson, A. P., New York	1894	.329	1897	.310
Wilson, J., Pittsburg	1911	.300	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics	1890	.304‡	1891	.304*
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

	Year.	PC.
Abbey, C. A., Washington	1894	.318
Allen, M., Cleveland	1887	.330*
Allen, Boston	1897	.309
Almeida, Cincinnati	1911	.313
Altrock, N., Chicago	1903	.333†
Anderson, F., Brooklyn	1914	.310§
Atherton, C., Buffalo	1900	.336†
Baker, P., Baltimore	1883	.321*
Baldwin, C. B., Detroit	1887	.347
Barbare, W. L., Cleveland	1914	.308†
Barber, Washington	1915	.302†
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis	1902	.301
Barkley, S., Toledo	1884	.300*
Barnes. Ross, Chicago	1876	.403
Bay, Harry, Cleveland	1903	.310†
Beck, Erve, Detroit-Cincin.	1902	.305
Beecher, Buffalo	1890	.357‡
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland	1902	.311†
Birmingham, J., Cleveland	1911	.304†
Block, J., Chicago	1911	.304†
Bonner, F., Baltimore	1894	.301
Borton, Chicago	1912	.371†
Boyle, J., Philadelphia	1893	.305
Bradley, H. F., Pittsburgh	1914	.302§
Breitenstein, T., Cincinnati	1899	.339
Brief, St. Louis	1912	.310†
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati	1884	.354‖
Brockett, New York	1911	.308†
Brown, Drummond, Boston	1913	.324
Brown, L. T., Providence	1878	.310
Brown, M., Chicago	1915	.317§
Brown, Thos., Boston	1891	.305*
Brown, W., Louisville	1893	.305
Brown, Pittsburg	1885	.304
Browne, Geo., New York	1903	.313
Buelow, Cleveland	1900	.353†
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati	1896	.342
Burns, Cincinnati	1884	.315‖
Burns, Kansas City	1889	.303*
Burrell, F., Brooklyn	1896	.307
Carey, Geo., Washington	1902	.316†
Carey, M., Pittsburg	1912	.302
Carey, Thos., Hartford	1876	.301
Carey, Buffalo	1890	.300‡
Cartwright, E., Washington	1895	.327
Cashion, G., Washington	1911	.324†
Cassidy, F., Hartford	1877	.362
Chamberlain, Cincinnati	1894	.304
Childs, P., Philadelphia	1899	.329
Clark, Harry, Chicago	1903	.308†
Clark, W., Pittsburgh	1898	.310
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland	1906	.358†
Cline, J., Louisville	1891	.304*
Clingman, Wm., Kan. City	1900	.309†
Clinton, Louisville	1876	.338
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore	1883	.305
Clymer, O., Washington	1907	.316†
Colliflower, H., Cleveland	1899	.311
Collins, Wilson, Boston	1913	.333
Comiskey, C., St. Louis	1887	.368*
Congalton, W., Cleveland	1906	.320†
Connaughton, Boston	1894	.337
Connolly, Jos., Boston	1914	.306
Conway, P. J., Boston	1887	.320
Coombs, J. M., Athletics	1911	.319†
Cooper, Claude, New York	1913	.300
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn	1894	.302
Corkhill, John, Cincinnati	1887	.330*
Crane, E. N., New York	1890	.314‡
Cravath, C. C., Phila	1913	.341
Crisham, P., Baltimore	1899	.303
Criss, L., St. Louis	1908	.341†
Cunningham, E., Louisville	1895	.310
Cushman, E. L., Mets	1887	.314*
Dalton, J., Brooklyn	1914	.319
Darling, Dell, Chicago	1887	.411
Davis, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.345*
Davis, W., Philadelphia	1915	.348†
Deal, Charles, St. Louis	1915	.314
Deasley, Thos., New York	1887	.362
Denny, J., Indianapolis	1887	.340
Devlin, James, Louisville	1876	.312
Devore, J., New York	1910	.304

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year	PC.
Dexter, C., Louisville	1898	.311
Dolan, A., New York	1911	.304†
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore	1896	.330
Donohue, J., Milwaukee	1901	.305†
Donohue, Mets.	1887	.345*
Dooin, C., Philadelphia	1911	.328
Dorgan, M., New York	1885	.325
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis	1895	.325
Drew, Nationals	1884	.315‖
Duffie, Columbus	1891	.306*
Eagan, W., Pittsburgh	1898	.328
Eden, Allegheny	1884	.305*
Edington, A., Pittsburg	1912	.302
Ely, F. W., St. Louis	1894	.305
Erwin, Ross, Bklyn.-Cin	1914	.348
Esterbrook, T. J., Mets	1883	.408*
Evans, Louis, Brooklyn	1914	.355§
Farrar, S., Philadelphia	1887	.344
Farrell, John, Providence	1883	.304
Ferguson, Robt., Chicago	1878	.334
Ferguson, New York	1906	.333
Ferry, J., Pittsburg	1911	.310
Fields, James, Pittsburgh	1887	.311
Fischer, W. C., Chicago	1915	.326§
Fisher, R. T., Chicago	1914	.300
Flack, O., Chicago	1915	.315§
Fletcher, A., New York	1911	.319
Flint, F., Chicago	1881	.310
Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia	1887	.365
Foster, C. F., New York	1899	.305
Frank, Charles, St. Louis	1893	.331
Frisbie, Boston	1899	.331
Frisk, E., Detroit	1901	.306†
Fulmer, Baltimore	1887	.368*
Ganley, J., Pittsburgh	1905	.315
Ganzel, John, Kansas City	1900	.391†
Gardner, Indianapolis	1887	.306
Gardner, E., New York	1909	.329†
Geier, P., Indianapolis	1900	.322†
Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati	1878	.303
German, L., New York	1894	.300
Gessler, Boston	1908	.308†
Gettman, J., Washington	1897	.315
Gilhooley, Frank, N. York	1913	.341†
Gilks, R. J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Gillespie, J., New York	1883	.314
Goodall, H. F., Louisville	1890	.422*
Goode, W., Boston	1910	.337
Goodman, Allegheny	1882	.316*
Gray, W. T., Cincinnati	1895	.301
Gregg, V., Boston	1915	.350†
Greenwood, N. F., Balti	1887	.326*
Griffin, T. C., Rochester	1890	.305*
Griffiths, Thos., Cincinnati	1915	.307
Griggs, Cleveland	1912	.304†
Groh, Henry, Cincinnati	1917	.304
Hahn, E., New York	1905	.319†
Hankinson, F., Met	1887	.315*
Harley, R., Detroit	1900	.325†
Harris, Joseph, Cleveland	1917	.304†
Hart, J., Baltimore	1901	.312†
Hartley, Grover, New York	1913	.316
Hassamaer, W. L., Wash.	1894	.326
Hatfield, G., Brooklyn	1893	.315
Hawks, W. V., Baltimore	1894	.301

	Year.	PC.
Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg	1895	.324
Hendrix, C., Pittsburg	1912	.322
Herzog, C., New York	1908	.300
Hess, Otto, Boston	1913	.313
Hoffer, W., Baltimore	1896	.301
Hofman, A. F., Chicago	1910	.325
Hoffman, D., Phila	1904	.305†
Hoffmeister, Pittsburgh	1897	.312‖
Hogan, Met.	1887	.377*
Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve	1910	.323†
Holden, W. P., New York	1913	.302†
Hooper. H., Boston	1911	.311†
Hoover, W., Keystone	1884	.314‖
Hornung, Jos., Boston	1882	.301
Houck, S., Athletics	1884	.302*
Huggins, M., St. Louis	1912	.304
Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago	1894	.323
Hyatt, R. H., Pittsburgh	1913	.333
Inks, B., Baltimore-Louisv	1894	.337
Irwin, A., Philadelphia	1887	.339
Jackson, G. C., Boston	1911	.347
Johnson, Ralph, Columbus	1890	.354*
Johnson, W., Baltimore	1890	.301*
Jones, D., Chicago	1902	.310
Kay, Wm., Washington	1907	.333†
Kelly, W. J., Pittsburg	1912	.318
Keenan, J., Indianapolis	1884	.305*
Kennedy, M. J., Cleveland	1881	.313
Kenworthy, W. J., Kans. C.	1914	.316§
Kerins, J. A., Louisville	1887	.360*
Ketcham, Louisville	1899	.311
Kienzle, Athletics	1882	.333*
Killian, E., Detroit	1907	.320†
Kilroy, M., Baltimore	1887	.323*
Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn	1892	.309
Kissinger, W. F., St. Louis	1896	.315
Kitson, F. R., Baltimore	1898	.333
Kittridge, M. J., Chicago	1894	.317
Klobedanz, F. A., Boston	1897	.316
Knight, J. W., Cincinnati	1890	.312
Knight, J., New York	1910	.312†
Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati	1912	.328
Koestner, E., Cleveland	1910	.313†
Krieg, W., Washington	1887	.304
Krug, Boston	1912	.308†
Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg	1887	.322
Leach, Thos., Pittsburg	1907	.303
Leahy, Thos., Wash.-Pitts.	1897	.310
Lee, Baltimore	1884	.320‖
Lord, B., Athletics	1911	.310†
Louden, William, Buffalo	1914	.313§
Luby, John P., Chicago	1890	.342
Lumley, H., Brooklyn	1906	.324
Mack, C., Pittsburgh	1893	.325
Mack, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
Madden, M. J., Boston	1887	.305
Magee, Lee, Brooklyn	1915	.300§
Magoon, G., Indianapolis	1900	.309†
Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath	1887	.346*
Mann, L., Chicago	1915	.306§
Mansell, Thos., St. Louis	1883	.383*
Marr, Chas., Col	1889	.303*
Marsans, A., Cincinnati	1912	.317
Maul, Al, Philadelphia	1887	.450
McCarty, Bklyn.-N.Y	1916	.339

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	PC.
McClellan, W. H., Wash....	1887	.350*
McCormack, J., Cincinnati.	1883	.309
McCormick, H., New York..	1912	.333
McFarland, H., Baltimore..	1902	.307†
McGlone, J., Cleveland.....	1887	.329*
McIntyre, M., Chicago.....	1911	.323†
McKechnie, W. B., Ind'ap.	1914	.305§
McMahon, J., Baltimore....	1895	.302
McTammany, J., Brooklyn..	1887	.354*
Merkle, Fred, New York....	1912	.309
Meyer, B., Baltimore.....	1914	.302§
Meyerle, L., Philadelphia...	1876	.336
Meyers, H., Boston-St. L..	1911	.333†
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg....	1887	.313
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis...	1894	.341
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati....	1909	.310
Moore, National	1884	.337‖
Moore, Altoona	1884	.302‖
Mountain, Athletics	1882	.330*
Mowrey, H. H., Cincinnati.	1906	.321
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia....	1887	.317
Myers, Al., Washington.....	1887	.308
Nance, Louisvillle	1898	.329
Nichols, Philadelphia.....	1907	.302†
Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y.	1906	.319
Nolan, E., Allegheny.....	1883	.308*
Northen, H., Cin.-Brook.....	1911	.316
Oakes, E. T., Pittsburgh...	1914	.311§
O'Brien, D., Athletics.....	1887	.353*
O'Brien, J., New York.....	1899	.305
O'Brien, W., Washington...	1887	.310
Oldfield, Brooklyn	1885	.308*
Olin, Washington	1884	.305*
O'Neill, M., St. Louis.....	1902	.318
O'Rourke, John, Boston.....	1879	.341
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville.	1893	.315
Pettit, R., Chicago.....	1887	.301
Pfeffer, F., Chicago.....	1887	.325
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn..	1887	.322*
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati.	1902	.333
Piez, Charles, New York...	1914	.375
Poorman, Athletics	1887	.316*
Pratt, D., St. Louis.....	1912	.302†
Puttman, New York.....	1905	.313†
Radford, Paul, Met.....	1887	.404*
Rainey, New York.....	1887	.349
Reccius, Athletics	1887	.302*
Rice, S., Washington.....	1917	.302†
Richardson, D., New York.	1887	.332
Ritchey, C., Louisville.....	1899	.309
Robertson, D., New York..	1916	.307
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis.	1887	.426*
Roseman, J., Met.....	1890	.320*
Rossman, Claude, Detroit..	1906	.308†
Rothfuss, Pittsburgh	1897	.348
Rowan, J., St. Louis.....	1911	.384†
Scheer, A. G., Indianapolis.	1914	.309§
Schoenick, Chic.-Balt.....	1884	.303
Schmidt, Chas., Boston.....	1913	.308
Sebring, James, Pittsburgh.	1902	.308
Seigle, Cincinnati	1905	.304
Severoid, H., Cincinnati....	1911	.304
Shaw, A., Brooklyn.....	1914	.321§
Sheehan, T., St. Louis.....	1895	.324
Shomberg, W., Ind.....	1887	.389
Simon, M. E., Pittsburg....	1912	.301
Slagle, J., Chicago.....	1902	.313
Smith, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1887	.307*
Smith, G., Washington.....	1898	.302
Smith, J. F., Baltimore....	1887	.327*
Smith, Altoona	1884	.323‖
Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve....	1897	.331
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore..	1887	.355*
Spalding, A. G., Chicago..	1876	.305
Stafford, J., New York.....	1893	.301
Stahl, J. G., Boston.....	1912	.301†
Stearns, D., Cincinnati.....	1882	.302
Steele, Wm., St. L.-Bklyn..	1914	.300
Strand, Paul, Boston.....	1914	.333
Stricker, J., Cleveland.....	1887	.333*
Sullivan, M. C., Chicago....	1887	.334
Sunday, W., Chicago.....	1887	.359
Tannehill, J., Pittsburg.....	1900	.342
Taylor, H., Louisville.....	1891	.304*
Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia.	1894	.331
Taylor, St. Louis.....	1884	.355‖
Theilman, Cleve.-Boston....	1908	.304†
Thomas, E., Detroit.....	1908	.307†
Thompson, J. A., Phila....	1915	.333†
Thornton, W. M., Chicago..	1897	.329
Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati.....	1913	.317
Tredway, G., Brooklyn.....	1894	.336
Trott, S., Baltimore.....	1887	.306*
Truby, Harry, Chicago.....	1895	.339
Turner, J., Cleveland.....	1912	.308†
Twineham, St. Louis.....	1894	.311
Viox, James, Pittsburgh....	1913	.317
Virtue, J. K., Cleveland....	1890	.305
Waldron, T., Washington..	1901	.306†
Walker, E., Washington...	1911	.303†
Walsh, J., Baltimore.....	1914	.310§
Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia.	1913	.333
Ward, F., Washington.....	1894	.303
Weaver, W. B., Louisville..	1893	.309
Welch, St. Louis.....	1887	.307*
Werrick, J., Louisville.....	1887	.333*
Wheelock, W. H., Boston...	1887	.314
Whitney, A., Pittsburg.....	1887	.343
White, W. H., Cincinnati..	1880	.302
White, W., Louisville.....	1887	.308*
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	1910	.316
Williams, A., Washington..	1912	.318†
Williamson, E. N., Chicago.	1887	.371
Wilson, F., Brooklyn.....	1915	.306§
Wiltse, L., Philadelphia....	1901	.373†
Wiltse, Geo., New York....	1912	.326
Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis.....	1914	.300
Wood, Chicago	1900	.307†
Wood, P. B., Philadelphia..	1887	.342
Wood, R., Cincinnati.....	1899	.317
Wolter, H., New York.....	1911	.304†
Yerkes, S. D., Pittsburgh..	1914	.333§
Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn....	1913	.383
Zwilling, E. H., Chicago....	1914	.308§

Club Leaders in Major Leagues

GREATEST NUMBER OF TIMES AT BAT BY CLUBS.

National League.		American League.	
1900—		Buffalo	4995
1901—		Cleveland	4890
1902—		Boston	4889
1903—Pittsburgh	4934	Cleveland	4751
1904—Cincinnati	5231	Detroit	5280
1905—Philadelphia	5243	St. Louis	5220
1906—St. Louis	5075	Cleveland	5423
1907—Boston	5020	Boston	5242
1908—Boston	5131	St. Louis	5155
1909—New York	5218	Detroit	5074
1910—Philadelphia	5171	Cleveland	5420
1911—Boston	5308	Cleveland	5332
1912—Boston	5361	Chicago	5183
1913—Philadelphia	5400	Washington	5095
1914—Boston	5206	Cleveland	5153
1915—Cincinnati	5231	Detroit	5128
1916—Cincinnati	5254	Detroit	5199
1917—Cincinnati-Brooklyn	5251	Washington	5143

Federal League—1914, Brooklyn, 5210; 1915, St. Louis, 5152.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, St. Louis, American Association, 5461.

GREATEST NUMBER OF RUNS BY CLUBS.

1900—Brooklyn	820	Indianapolis	718
1901—		Chicago	816
1902—		Philadelphia	774
1903—Pittsburgh	787	Boston	708
1904—New York	744	Cleveland	647
1905—New York	780	Philadelphia	622
1906—Chicago	704	Cleveland	663
1907—Pittsburgh	634	Detroit	693
1908—New York	651	Detroit	646
1909—Pittsburgh	701	Detroit	667
1910—New York	715	Detroit	679
1911—Chicago	757	Philadelphia	861
1912—New York	823	Boston	794
1913—Chicago	721	Philadelphia	794
1914—New York	672	Philadelphia	749
1915—St. Louis	590	Detroit	778
1916—New York	597	Detroit	670
1917—New York	635	Chicago	656

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 762; 1915, Brooklyn, 647.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, St. Louis, American Association, 1133.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ONE-BASE HITS BY CLUBS.

1900—St. Louis	1423	Kansas City	1357
1901—		Philadelphia	1399
1902—		Cleveland	1395
1903—Pittsburgh	1425	Boston	1338
1904—New York	1347	Cleveland	1354
1905—Cincinnati	1401	Cleveland	1308
1906—Chicago	1316	Cleveland	1513
1907—Pittsburgh	1261	Detroit	1383
1908—New York	1339	Detroit	1348
1909—Pittsburgh	1332	Detroit	1355
1910—New York	1391	Philadelphia	1364
1911—Boston	1417	Detroit	1546
1912—Pittsburgh	1493	Philadelphia	1442

GREATEST NUMBER OF ONE-BASE HITS BY CLUBS—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1913—Philadelphia	1433	Philadelphia	1413
1914—Brooklyn	1386	Philadelphia	1392
1915—Cincinnati	1323	Detroit	1373
1916—Brooklyn	1366	Detroit	1370
1917—Cincinnati	1385	Detroit	1317

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 1471; St. Louis, 1341.
Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, Detroit Nationals, 1749.

GREATEST NUMBER OF TOTAL BASE HITS BY CLUBS.

1900—Brooklyn	1866		
1901—		Philadelphia	1901
1902—		Washington	1876
1903—Pittsburgh	1957	Boston	1925
1904—New York	1773		
1905—New York	1876		
1906—Chicago	1699	Cleveland	1914
1907—Pittsburgh	1607		
1908—Pittsburgh	1696		
1909—Pittsburgh	1809		
1910—New York	1854	Philadelphia	1832
1911—New York	1951	Philadelphia	2076
1912—Pittsburgh	2090	Philadelphia	1927
1913—Philadelphia	2065	Philadelphia	1894
1914—Philadelphia	1846	Philadelphia	1801
1915—Chicago	1749	Detroit	1837
1916—Brooklyn	1805	Detroit	1815
1917—Cincinnati	1859	Detroit	1753

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 1974; 1915, Chicago, 1814.
Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, Detroit Nationals, 2354.

GREATEST NUMBER OF SACRIFICE HITS BY CLUBS.

1900—Chicago	133		
1901—Boston	134	Chicago	129
1902—		Chicago	155
1903—Philadelphia	164	Detroiit	161
1904—New York	166		
1905—Chicago	193		
1906—Chicago	231	Chicago	207
1907—Brooklyn	197		
1908—Chicago	270		
1909—Chicago	248		
1910—Chicago	234	Boston	227
1911—Chicago	202	Philadelphia	231
1912—Chicago	182	Chicago	211
1913—Philadelphia	183	Cleveland	208
1914—Boston	221	Philadelphia	217
1915—Boston	194	Chicago	217
1916—Brooklyn	203	Boston	238
1917—Chicago	202	Boston	310

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 223; 1915, St. Louis, 233.
Best record in years previous to 1900—1891, Boston Americans, 392.

GREATEST NUMBER OF STOLEN BASES BY CLUBS.

1900—Brooklyn	264		
1901—Chicago	204	Chicago	275
1902—		Chicago	268
1903—Chicago	271	Cleveland	183
1904—New York	283		
1905—New York	291		
1906—New York	288	St. Louis-Washington	214
1907—Pittsburgh	264		
1908—Chicago	212		

GREATEST NUMBER OF STOLEN BASES BY CLUBS—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1909—Cincinnati	280		
1910—Cincinnati	310	New York	284
1911—New York	347	Detroit	277
1912—New York	319	Detroit	275
1913—New York	296	Washington	288
1914—New York	239	New York	252
1915—Pittsburgh	182	Detroit	243
1916—New York	206	St. Louis	234
1917—New York	162	Chicago	223

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 287; 1915, Brooklyn, 247.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, Athletics, American Association, 638.

HIGHEST BATTING PER CENT BY CLUBS.

1900—		Kansas City	.274
1901—		Boston	.293
1902—		Cleveland	.288
1903—Pittsburgh	.287	Boston	.293
1904—New York	.262	Cleveland	.263
1905—New York	.273	Cleveland	.255
1906—Chicago	.262	Cleveland	.279
1907—Pittsburgh	.254	Detroit	.266
1908—Chicago	.267	Detroit	.264
1909—Pittsburgh	.259	Detroit	.267
1910—New York	.275	Philadelphia	.265
1911—New York	.279	Philadelphia	.297
1912—New York	.286	Philadelphia	.282
1913—New York	.273	Philadelphia	.285
1914—Brooklyn	.269	Philadelphia	.272
1915—St. Louis	.254	Detroit	.268
1916—Brooklyn	.261	Detroit	.264
1917—Cincinnati	.264	Detroit	.259

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, .284; 1915, Brooklyn, .266.

GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY CLUBS.

1900—		Milwaukee	3808
1901—		Boston	3725
1902—		Philadelphia	3712
1903—New York	3750	Boston	3764
1904—New York	4176	Detroit	4252
1905—Chicago	4208	Chicago	4254
1906—Chicago	4160	Cleveland	4238
1907—Chicago	4116	Boston	4230
1908—Chicago	4292	Cleveland	4261
1909—New York	4306	Chicago	4273
1910—Brooklyn	4238	Cleveland	4396
1911—Cincinnati	4260	Cleveland	4173
1912—Pittsburgh	4143	Chicago	4230
1913—Philadelphia	4359	Washington	4189
1914—St. Louis	4271	Boston	4270
1915—Cincinnati	4289	Detroit	4230
1916—Brooklyn	4259	St. Louis	4328
1917—New York	4274	Chicago	4280

Federal League—1914, Chicago, 4257; 1915, St. Louis, 4273.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1898, Cincinnati Nationals, 4153.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY CLUBS.

1900—		Detroit	1974
1901—		Detroit	1939
1902—		Cleveland	1932
1903—Pittsburgh	1958	Cleveland	1929

GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY CLUBS—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1904—New York	2163	St. Louis	2186
1905—Cincinnati	2151	Chicago	2206
1906—New York	2120	Chicago	2255
1907—Boston	2123	Chicago	2446
1908—Boston	2225	Chicago	2364
1909—St. Louis	2088	Chicago	2327
1910—Boston	2214	Chicago	2286
1911—Boston	2063	Washington	2232
1912—St. Louis	2045	Detroit	2264
1913—Philadelphia	2081	Detroit	2172
1914—Boston	2162	Detroit	2272
1915—Cincinnati	2110	Detroit	2170
1916—Chicago	2155	St. Louis	2188
1917—St. Louis	2293	Cleveland	2178

Federal League—1914, Kansas City, 2134; 1915, Kansas City, 2184.
Best record in years previous to 1900—1888, New York Nationals, 2349.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY CLUBS.

1900—New York	462	Minneapolis	408
1901—		Detroit	425
1902—		Baltimore	358
1903—Boston	348	Cleveland	314
1904—Philadelphia	403	Washington	314
1905—Brooklyn	408	Washington	323
1906—Boston	337	Boston	340
1907—St. Louis	340	New York	338
1908—St. Louis	348	New York	340
1909—Boston	342	New York	331
1910—Boston	305	St. Louis	378
1911—Boston	347	St. Louis	353
1912—Boston	297	New York	386
1913—Boston	273	St. Louis	305
1914—Philadelphia	324	St. Louis	310
1915—Chicago	268	St. Louis-Philadelphia	338
1916—Chicago	286	Philadelphia	311
1917—Chicago	267	St. Louis	281

Federal League—1914, St. Louis, 277; 1915, Brooklyn, 291.
Record in years previous to 1900—1885, Buffalo Nationals, 906.

HIGHEST FIELDING PER CENT BY CLUBS.

1900—		Milwaukee	.947
1901—		Washington	.939
1902—		St. Louis	.949
1903—New York	.952	Boston	.960
1904—New York	.954	Chicago	.965
1905—Chicago	.962	Chicago	.968
1906—Chicago	.969	Cleveland	.966
1907—Chicago	.967	Chicago	.965
1908—Chicago	.969	Chicago	.966
1909—Pittsburgh	.964	Chicago	.964
1910—Brooklyn	.964	Cleveland	.964
1911—Pittsburgh-Philadelphia	.963	Philadelphia	.964
1912—Pittsburgh	.972	Philadelphia	.958
1913—Philadelphia	.968	Philadelphia	.966
1914—Pittsburgh	.966	Philadelphia	.967
1915—Boston	.966	New York	.966
1916—Boston	.967	Boston	.972
1917—New York	.968	Boston	.972

Federal League—1914, Buffalo-Chicago, .962; 1915, Pittsburgh, .972.
Best record in years previous to 1900—1895, Baltimore Nationals, .994.

FEW HIT GAMES, ONE-BASE HITS BY CLUBS—1900 TO 1917—AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUES

Year	No-Hit Games		One-Hit Games		Two-Hit Games		Three-Hit Games		Greatest Number 1-B. Hits by Single Club in 9 Innings		Greatest Number 1-B. Hits by Both Clubs in 9 Innings	
	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.
1900	3	1	0	5	7	8	28	26	24	26	39	44
1901	0	1	4	2	8	7	13	23	25	31	40	49
1902	1	0	3	6	16	21	19	27	27	28	45	36
1903	0	1	5	4	4	11	27	26	24	22	40	36
1904	2	0	6	5	19	17	43	44	24	20	36	33
1905	3	1	4	1	25	17	45	51	22	22	35	33
1906	0	3	11	12	17	15	39	40	23	22	34	41
1907	0	2	7	9	23	23	44	50	22	21	37	35
1908	4	2	6	9	23	22	48	47	27	19	36	31
1909	0	1	7	9	25	25	56	41	21	23	35	34
1910	2	1	13	6	28	19	42	38	23	23	37	38
1911	2	0	3	10	14	17	25	26	21	23	37	38
1912	2	1	3	3	10	9	28	24	26	27	36	34
1913	0	0	5	3	23	16	45	36	25	22	34	36
1914	2	1	9	11	18	17	45	40	22	19	34	34
1915	0	2	12	9	25	26	42	34	21	24	37	41
1916	3	1	6	8	16	24	44	42	20	23	36	36
1917	5	1	11	3	19	22	38	39	21	25	34	32

1-0 GAMES, TIE GAMES, EXTRA INNING GAMES, LONGEST GAMES, HIGHEST SCORE GAMES—1900 TO 1917 AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUES

Year	1-0 Games		Other Shutout Games		Tie Games		Extra Inning Games		Greatest Number Innings Played in a Game		Highest Score Made by Single Club in a Game		Highest Score Made by Both Clubs in a Game		Highest Score in Shutout Game	
	Am	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.
1900	12	11	68	55	9	15	50	46	17	14	21	23	31	36	16	14
1901	5	11	48	59	8	7	32	52	16	17	23	25	35	38	21	13
1902	8	12	51	89	9	13	43	41	17	19	23	24	31	26	14	12
1903	25	8	74	59	6	9	48	45	18	14	19	20	25	28	11	15
1904	35	19	101	89	18	11	63	44	16	17	21	19	24	25	13	14
1905	28	24	96	83	11	8	63	57	20	20	16	19	23	25	15	15
1906	19	40	118	103	12	8	57	49	24	15	20	18	25	26	12	19
1907	27	43	104	113	18	12	60	59	17	15	16	20	31	25	15	11
1908	41	39	91	125	10	6	63	53	16	17	21	16	29	24	12	14
1909	39	28	106	104	13	9	50	61	18	17	17	19	23	22	17	12
1910	20	22	107	88	19	7	75	54	16	16	19	20	24	27	14	18
1911	17	16	66	77	4	15	65	54	14	16	20	26	30	29	13	14
1912	13	13	67	72	8	5	47	58	19	19	24	23	33	33	12	12
1913	21	24	91	64	5	16	53	74	15	17	21	17	25	26	11	13
1914	36	28	101	90	18	10	73	54	16	21	16	15	20	23	12	10
1915	25	23	76	111	10	13	52	61	19	19	20	20	27	27	16	13
1916	22	38	80	101	9	11	80	78	17	18	19	13	22	19	11	9
1917	31	30	97	97	9	13	67	69	17	22	20	19	26	28	11	13

Individual Leaders in Major Leagues

BATSMEN

ONE-BASE HITS.

National League.	American League.
1900—W. Keeler, Brooklyn..... 179	
1901—J. Burkett, St. Louis..... 180	T. Waldron, Washington..... 152
1902—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh.. 168	F. Jones, Chicago..... 148
1903—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh.. 166	P. Dougherty, Boston..... 161
1904—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh.. 158	W. Keeler, New York..... 164
1905—M. Donlin, New York..... 161	W. Keeler, New York..... 147
1906—M. Huggins, Cincinnati.... 141	W. Keeler, New York..... 166
Shannon, New York-St.L... 141	
1907—Beaumont, Pittsburgh 150	G. Stone, St. Louis..... 160
1908—M. Donlin, New York..... 150	N. Lajoie, Cleveland..... 131
	G. Stone, St. Louis..... 131
1909—E. Grant, Philadelphia..... 147	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 164
1910—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 132	N. Lajoie, Cleveland..... 165
1911—R. Miller, Boston..... 146	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 169
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston..... 159	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 167
1913—J. Daubert, Brooklyn..... 152	E. T. Collins, Athletics..... 145
1914—B. Becker, Philadelphia... 128	J. McInnis, Athletics..... 160
1915—L. Doyle, New York..... 135	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 161
1916—D. Robertson, New York... 142	T. Speaker, Cleveland..... 160
1917—E. J. Roush, Cincinnati.... 141	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 151
B. Kauff, New York..... 141	

Federal League—1914, B. Kauff, Indianapolis, 145; B. Kauff, Brooklyn, and J. T. Tobin, St. Louis, 137.

TWO-BASE HITS.

1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 32	H. Davis, Athletics..... 43
1903—F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh... 32	R. A. Seybold, Athletics..... 43
H. Steinfeldt, Cincinnati.... 32	
S. Mertes, New York..... 32	
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 44	N. Lajoie, Cleveland..... 50
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati... 40	H. Davis, Athletics..... 47
1906—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 38	N. Lajoie, Cleveland..... 49
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 38	H. Davis, Athletics..... 37
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 39	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 36
1909—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 39	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 35
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh..... 43	N. Lajoie, Cleveland..... 51
1911—E. Konetchy, St. Louis..... 38	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 47
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago.... 41	Tris Speaker, Boston..... 53
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn..... 40	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland..... 39
1914—S. R. Magee, Philadelphia.. 39	Tris Speaker, Boston..... 46
1915—L. Doyle, New York..... 40	R. Veach, Detroit..... 40
1916—J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia. 42	Tris Speaker, Cleveland..... 41
	J. G. Graney, Cleveland..... 41
1917—Henry Groh, Cincinnati..... 39	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 44

THREE-BASE HITS.

1902—S. Crawford, Cincinnati..... 23	J. Williams, Baltimore..... 23
1903—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 19	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 25
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn..... 18	C. Stahl, Boston..... 22
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati.. 21	E. Flick, Cleveland..... 19
1906—F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh... 13	E. Flick, Cleveland..... 22
F. Schulte, Chicago..... 13	
1907—J. Ganzel, Cincinnati..... 16	E. Flick, Cleveland..... 18
C. Alperman, Brooklyn..... 16	
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 19	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 20
1909—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati..... 17	J. F. Baker, Athletics..... 19
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati..... 18	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 19

THREE-BASE HITS—Continued.

National.	American.
1911—L. Doyle, New York..... 25	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 24
1912—J. Wilson, Pittsburgh..... 36	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland..... 26
1913—V. S. Saier, Chicago..... 21	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 23
1914—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 17	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 26
1915—Thos. Long, St. Louis..... 25	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 19
1916—W. Hinchman, Pittsburgh.. 16	Jos. Jackson, Chicago..... 21
1917—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis.. 17	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 23

HOME RUNS.

1902—T. Leach, Pittsburgh..... 6	R. A. Seybold, Athletics..... 16
1903—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn..... 9	J. Freeman, Boston..... 13
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn..... 9	H. Davis, Athletics..... 10
1905—R. Odwell, Cincinnati..... 9	H. Davis, Athletics..... 8
1906—T. Jordan, Brooklyn..... 12	H. Davis, Athletics..... 12
1907—D. Brain, Boston..... 10	H. Davis, Athletics..... 7
1908—T. Jordan, Brooklyn..... 12	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 7
1909—J. J. Murray, New York... 7	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 9
1910—F. Schulte, Chi.; Beck, Bos. 10	J. Stahl, Boston..... 10
1911—F. Schulte, Chicago..... 21	J. F. Baker, Athletics..... 9
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago.... 14	J. F. Baker, Athletics..... 10
1913—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia. 19	J. F. Baker, Athletics..... 12
1914—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia. 19	J. F. Baker, Athletics..... 8
	S. Crawford, Detroit..... 8
1915—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia 24	R. F. Roth, Chicago-Cleveland.. 7
1916—D. Robertson, New York... 12	W. C. Pipp, New York..... 12
F. Williams, Chicago..... 12	
1917—D. Robertson, New York.... 12	W. C. Pipp, New York..... 9
C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia 12	

STOLEN BASES

1900—C. Barrett, Cincinnati..... 46	J. Anderson, Milwaukee..... 63
1901—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn..... 42	F. Isbell, Chicago..... 50
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 43	T. Hartsell, Athletics..... 54
1903—F. Chance, Chicago..... 67	H. Bay, Cleveland..... 46
J. Sheckard, Brooklyn..... 67	
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 53	E. Flick, Cleveland..... 42
1905—J. Maloney, Chicago..... 59	D. Hoffman, Athletics..... 46
A. Devlin, New York..... 59	
1906—F. Chance, Chicago..... 57	J. Anderson, Washington..... 39
	E. Flick, Cleveland..... 39
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 61	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 49
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 53	P. Dougherty, Chicago..... 47
1909—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 54	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 76
1910—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 70	E. Collins, Athletics..... 81
1911—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 80	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 83
1912—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 67	J. C. Milan, Washington..... 88
1913—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 61	J. C. Milan, Washington..... 74
1914—Geo. Burns, New York..... 62	F. C. Maisel, New York..... 74
1915—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 36	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 96
1916—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 63	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 68
1917—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 46	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 55

SACRIFICE HITS

1900—J. Slagle, Philadelphia..... 27	W. Nance, Minneapolis..... 31
1901—W. Hallman, Philadelphia.. 29	W. Nance, Detroit..... 23
1902—F. Tenney, Boston..... 29	D. Fultz, Philadelphia..... 35
1903—D. McGann, New York..... 30	W. Lush, Detroit..... 54
1904—W. Gleason, Philadelphia... 35	F. Jones, Chicago..... 36
1905—W. Gleason, Philadelphia... 43	W. Keeler, New York..... 42
1906—J. Sheckard, Chicago..... 40	T. Jones, St. Louis..... 40
1907—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia.. 40	W. Bradley, Cleveland..... 46

SACRIFICE HITS—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia	42	W. Bradley, Cleveland	60
1909—J. Sheckard, Chicago	46	O. Bush Detroit	52
1910—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia	37	H. Hooper, Boston	34
1911—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia	38	J. Austin, St. Louis	34
1912—M. Carey, Pittsburgh	37	G. Lewis, Boston	31
1913—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia	41	R. Chapman, Cleveland	48
1914—Lee Magee, St. Louis	35	C. A. Gandil, Washington	38
		T. L. Turner, Cleveland	38
1915—R. T. Fisher, Chicago	42	O. J. Vitt, Detroit	42
		G. Weaver, Chicago	42
1916—Max Flack, Chicago	39	G. Weaver, Chicago	44
1917—Chas. Deal, Chicago	29	R. Chapman, Cleveland	67

FIRST BASEMEN

GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY FIRST BASEMEN.

1900—J. Beckley, Cincinnati	1388	P. Werden, Minneapolis	1412
1901—J. Ganzel, New York	1420	F. Isbell, Chicago	1380
1902—J. Beckley, Cincinnati	1275	G. LaChance, Boston	1552
1903—J. Doyle, Brooklyn	1418	J. Anderson, St. Louis	1497
1904—J. Beckley, St. Louis	1526	G. LaChance, Boston	1393
1905—F. Tenney, Boston	1556	J. Donohue, Chicago	1645
1906—T. Nealon, Pittsburgh	1592	J. Donohue, Chicago	1697
1907—F. Tenney, Boston	1587	J. Donohue, Chicago	1846
1908—F. Tenney, New York	1624	T. Jones, St. Louis	1616
1909—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis	1584	G. Stovall, Cleveland	1478
1910—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis	1499	J. G. Stahl, Boston	1488
1911—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis	1652	Hal Chase, New York	1257
1912—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	1421	J. McInnis, Athletics	1533
1913—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	1533	J. McInnis, Athletics	1504
1914—E. J. Konetchy, Pitts	1576	George Burns, Detroit	1576
1915—F. Mollwitz, Cincinnati	1545	W. C. Pipp, New York	1396
1916—E. J. Konetchy, Boston	1626	C. A. Gandil, Cleveland	1557
1917—W. Holke, New York	1635	J. McInnis, Athletics	1658

Federal League—1914, Beck, Chicago, 1615; 1915, W. B. Borton, St. Louis, 1562.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, J. Beckley, Pittsburgh Nationals, 1524.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY FIRST BASEMEN.

1900—J. Doyle, New York	95	P. Werden, Minneapolis	74
1901—F. Tenney, Boston	87	F. Isbell, Chicago	97
1902—F. Tenney, Boston	110	F. Isbell, Chicago	92
1903—F. Tenney, Boston	93	C. C. Carr, Detroit	108
1904—F. Tenney, Boston	115	C. C. Carr, Cleveland	114
1905—F. Tenney, Boston	152	J. Donohue, Chicago	114
1906—F. Tenney, Boston	118	J. Donohue, Chicago	118
1907—F. Tenney, Boston	113	J. Donohue, Chicago	140
1908—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis	122	C. Rossman, Detroit	102
1909—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis	97	G. Stovall, Cleveland	109
1910—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis	98	G. Stovall, Cleveland	91
1911—F. Merkle, New York	117	G. Stovall, Cleveland	87
1912—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	104	J. McInnis, Athletics	100
1913—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	92	C. A. Gandil, Washington	106
1914—E. J. Konetchy, Pittsburgh	93	C. A. Gandil, Washington	143
1915—J. Daubert, Brooklyn	102	W. C. Pipp, New York	85
1916—E. J. Konetchy, Boston	96	C. A. Gandil, Cleveland	105
1917—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	91	W. C. Pipp, New York	109

Federal League—1914, Swacina, Baltimore, 103; 1915, G. Stovall, Kansas City, 90.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, J. Beckley, Pittsburgh Nationals, 127.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY FIRST BASEMEN.

National League.		American League.	
1900—J. Doyle, New York	43	G. Dungan, Kansas City	31
1901—J. Beckley, Cincinnati	32	J. B. Freeman, Boston	37
1902—J. Beckley, Cincinnati	23	C. Hickman, Cleveland	39
1903—F. L. Chance, Chicago	36	H. Davis, Athletics	30
1904—W. E. Bransfield, Pitts	30	G. J. Stahl, Washington	29
1905—F. Tenney, Boston	32	Hal Chase, New York	31
1906—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	30	H. Davis, Athletics	37
1907—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	31	H. Davis, Athletics	38
1908—T. Jordan, Brooklyn	28	J. B. Freeman, Washington	41
1909—R. C. Hoblitzel, Cincinnati	28	Hal Chase, New York	28
1910—F. Merkle, New York	29	P. Newman, St. Louis	32
1911—F. Merkle, New York	22	Hal Chase, New York	36
F. Luderus, Philadelphia	22		
1912—F. Merkle, New York	27	J. McInnis, Athletics	27
1913—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	26	Hal Chase, New York	33
V. Saier, Chicago	26		
1914—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	30	J. Fournier, Chicago	25
1915—V. Saier, Chicago	21	C. A. Gandil, Washington	19
1916—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	28	G. Sisler, St. Louis	24
1917—Hal Chase, Cincinnati	28	G. Sisler, St. Louis	22

Federal League—1914, Beck, Chicago, 28; 1915, H. Chase, Buffalo, 23.
Record in years previous to 1900—1898, W. Joyce, New York Nationals, 86.

GREATEST NUMBER CHANCES ACCEPTED BY FIRST BASEMEN.

1900—J. Beckley, Cincinnati	1480	P. Werden, Minneapolis	1486
1901—J. Ganzel, New York	1495	F. Isbell, Chicago	1477
1902—J. Beckley, Cincinnati	1344	G. LaChance, Boston	1599
1903—J. Doyle, Brooklyn	1506	J. Anderson, St. Louis	1588
1904—J. Beckley, St. Louis	1590	G. LaChance, Boston	1762
1905—F. Tenney, Boston	1708	J. Donohue, Chicago	1759
1906—T. Nealon, Pittsburgh	1694	J. Donohue, Chicago	1815
1907—F. Tenney, Boston	1700	J. Donohue, Chicago	1986
1908—F. Tenney, New York	1741	T. Jones, St. Louis	1706
1909—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis	1681	G. Stovall, Cleveland	1587
1910—E. J. Konetchy, Cincinnati	1597	G. J. Stahl, Boston	1548
1911—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis	1723	Hal Chase, New York	1339
1912—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	1525	J. McInnis, Athletics	1633
1913—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	1625	J. McInnis, Athletics	1583
1914—E. J. Konetchy, Pitts	1669	G. Burns, Detroit	1655
1915—F. Mollwitz, Cincinnati	1624	W. C. Pipp, New York	1481
1916—E. J. Konetchy, Boston	1722	C. A. Gandil, Cleveland	1662
1917—F. Luderus, Philadelphia	1705	J. McInnis, Athletics	1753

Federal League—1914, Swacina, Baltimore, 1705; 1915, W. B. Borton, St. Louis, 1618.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, J. Beckley, Pittsburgh Nationals, 1651.

FIRST BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—Dan McGann, St. Louis	.989	J. Anderson, Milwaukee	.989
1901—Dan McGann, St. Louis	.986	J. Anderson, Milwaukee	.981
1902—W. E. Bransfield, Pitts	.988	G. Carey, Washington	.991
1903—Dan McGann, New York	.988	J. Anderson, St. Louis	.987
1904—Dan McGann, New York	.990	G. LaChance, Boston	.991
1905—Dan McGann, New York	.991	C. Carr, Cleveland	.991
1906—Dan McGann, New York	.995	J. Donohue, Chicago	.988
1907—Dan McGann, New York	.994	J. Donohue, Chicago	.994
1908—F. Tenney, New York	.990	J. Donohue, Chicago	.994
1909—F. L. Chance, Chicago	.994	F. Isbell, Chicago	.994
1910—F. L. Chance, Chicago	.996	C. A. Gandil, Chicago	.989

FIRST BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1911—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis.	.991	G. Stovall, Cleveland	.986
1912—J. Daubert, Brooklyn	.993	C. A. Gandil, Washington	.990
1913—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis.	.995	J. McInnis, Athletics	.992
1914—E. J. Konetchy, Pitts	.995	J. McInnis, Athletics	.995
1915—F. Mollwitz, Cincinnati	.996	W. C. Pipp, New York	.992
1916—J. Daubert, Brooklyn	.993	C. A. Gandil, Cleveland	.995
1917—E. J. Konetchy, Boston	.994	C. A. Gandil, Chicago	.995

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1897, Oliver Tebeau, Cleveland, .994.

SECOND BASEMEN

GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY SECOND BASEMEN.

1900—P. Childs, Chicago	334	R. Padden, Chicago	333
1901—T. Daly, Brooklyn	369	N. Lajoie, Athletics	403
1902—G. Smith, New York	356	Gleason, Detroit	320
1903—Abbatichio, Boston	316	J. Williams, New York	477
1904—J. J. Evers, Chicago	381	H. Ferris, Boston	367
1905—W. Gleason, Philadelphia	365	H. Shaeffer, Detroit	403
1906—J. J. Evers, Chicago	344	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	354
1907—M. Huggins, Cincinnati	353	H. Ferris, Boston	424
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia	344	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	450
1909—L. Doyle, New York	292	E. T. Collins, Athletics	373
1910—D. Shean, Boston	408	E. T. Collins, Athletics	402
1911—W. Sweeney, Boston	372	E. T. Collins, Athletics	348
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston	459	E. T. Collins, Athletics	387
1913—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	402	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	364
1914—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	455	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	358
1915—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	397	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	417
1916—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	361	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	438
1917—D. Shean, Cincinnati	332	E. T. Collins, Chicago	353

Federal League—1914, W. Kenworthy, Kansas City, 432; 1915, P. B. LaPorte, Newark, 328.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1889, L. Bierbauer, Athletics, 472.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY SECOND BASEMEN.

1900—P. Childs, Chicago	425	G. Magoon, Indianapolis	382
1901—C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	386	W. Gleason, Detroit	452
1902—J. Farrell, St. Louis	438	H. Ferris, Boston	450
1903—C. Ritchey, Piftsburgh	460	H. Ferris, Boston	446
1904—J. J. Evers, Chicago	518	H. Ferris, Boston	464
		J. Williams, New York	464
1905—M. Huggins, Cincinnati	525	H. Ferris, Boston	424
1906—M. Huggins, Cincinnati	458	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	415
1907—J. J. Evers, Chicago	500	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	461
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia	470	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	538
1909—J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh	426	E. Collins, Athletics	406
1910—D. Shean, Boston	493	E. Collins, Athletics	451
1911—M. Huggins, St. Louis	439	F. LaPorte, St. Louis	398
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston	475	M. C. Rath, Chicago	463
1913—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia	466	E. Collins, Athletics	448
1914—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	444	R. A. Blackburn, Chicago	433
1915—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	473	E. Collins, Chicago	487
1916—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	467	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	491
1917—D. Shean, Cincinnati	412	R. S. Young, Detroit	449

Federal League—1914, F. Farrell, Chicago, 452; 1915, P. B. LaPorte, Newark, 435.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, L. Bierbauer, Pittsburgh Nationals, 536.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY SECOND BASEMEN.

National League.		American League.	
1900—P. Childs, Chicago	49	Abbatichio, Milwaukee	56
1901—C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	43	M. Gilbert, Milwaukee	61
		W. Gleason, Detroit	61
1902—J. Farrell, St. Louis	42	W. Gleason, Detroit	41
E. DeMontreville, Boston	42		
1903—J. Farrell, St. Louis	53	H. Ferris, Boston	46
1904—J. J. Evers, Chicago	54	D. Murphy, Athletics	48
1905—M. Huggins, Cincinnati	51	C. Hickman, Washington	38
1906—J. J. Evers, Chicago	44	O'Brien, St. Louis	38
M. Huggins, Cincinnati	44		
1907—Abbatichio, Pittsburgh	36	Niles, St. Louis	34
1908—L. Doyle, New York	33	A. McConnell, Boston	38
1909—Alperman, Brooklyn	42	A. McConnell, Bos	31
1910—L. Doyle, New York	53	J. Delehanty, Wash.-Detroit	31
		F. Truesdale, St. Louis	56
1911—W. Sweeney, Boston	46	F. LaPorte, St. Louis	36
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston	40	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	36
1913—W. Sweeney, Boston	45	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	41
		E. T. Collins, Athletics	41
1914—H. Groh, Cincinnati	44	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	46
1915—J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia	41	R. S. Young, Detroit	32
1916—J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia	49	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	33
1917—L. Doyle, Chicago	33	Wm. Wambsganss, Cleveland	38

Federal League—1914, W. Kenworthy, Kansas City, 42; 1915, L. Magee, Brooklyn, 39.

Record in years previous to 1900—1886, Robinson, St. Louis, American Association, 92.

GREATEST NUMBER CHANCES ACCEPTED BY SECOND BASEMEN.

1900—P. Childs, Chicago	759	R. Paddon, Chicago	708
1901—T. Daly, Brooklyn	727	H. Ferris, Boston	799
C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	727		
1902—G. Smith, New York	765	H. Ferris, Boston	762
1903—W. Gilbert, New York	780	J. Williams, New York	905
1904—J. J. Evers, Chicago	899	H. Ferris, Boston	831
1905—M. Huggins, Cincinnati	871	H. Shaefer, Detroit	792
1906—M. Huggins, Cincinnati	799	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	769
1907—J. J. Evers, Chicago	846	H. Ferris, Boston	883
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia	814	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	988
1909—J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh	686	E. T. Collins, Athletics	779
1910—D. Shean, Boston	901	E. T. Collins, Athletics	853
1911—R. J. Egan, Cincinnati	821	E. T. Collins, Athletics	697
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston	934	M. C. Rath, Chicago	816
1913—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	850	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	789
1914—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	899	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	781
1915—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	870	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	858
1916—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	828	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis	929
1917—D. Shean, Cincinnati	744	R. S. Young, Detroit	749

Federal League—1914, W. Kenworthy, Kansas City, 840; 1915, P. B. LaPorte, Newark, 763.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, McPhee, Cincinnati, American Association, 971.

SECOND BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—R. J. Lowe, Boston	.960	L. Bierbauer, Buffalo	.954
1901—W. Hallman, Philadelphia	.977	N. Lajoie, Athletics	.963
1902—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	.965	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	.974
1903—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	.961	D. McCormick, Washington	.964
1904—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	.958	Hobe, Ferris, Boston	.964
1905—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	.961	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	.991
1906—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	.966	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	.973
1907—C. C. Ritchey, Boston	.971	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	.969
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia	.969	D. F. Murphy, Athletics	.965

SECOND BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1909—D. Shean, Boston	.960	E. T. Collins, Athletics	.967
1910—J. Hummel, Brooklyn	.965	E. T. Collins, Athletics	.970
1911—J. Hummel, Brooklyn	.972	A. McConnell, Chicago	.973
1912—R. Egan, Cincinnati	.973	Ed Rath, Chicago	.963
1913—M. Huggins, St. Louis	.977	J. Bergen, Chicago	.988
1914—J. J. Evers, Boston	.976	S. D. Yerkes, Boston	.972
1915—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	.971	E. T. Collins, Chicago	.974
1916—W. Louden, Cincinnati	.968	E. T. Collins, Chicago	.976
1917—J. Rawlings, Boston	.977	J. J. Barry, Boston	.973

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1896, J. A. McPhee, Cincinnati, National League, .982.

THIRD BASEMEN

GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY THIRD BASEMEN.

1900—J. Collins, Boston	252	W. Coughlin, Kansas City	239
1901—O. Kreuger, St. Louis	178	W. Coughlin, Washington	228
1902—E. Greminger, Boston	222	L. Cross, Athletics	197
1903—E. Greminger, Boston	217	W. Coughlin, Washington	178
1904—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	212	J. Collins, Boston	191
1905—Courtney, Philadelphia	229	W. Bradley, Cleveland	187
1906—D. Brain, Boston	208	W. Coughlin, Detroit	188
1907—R. Byrne, St. Louis	212	J. Knight, Boston	178
1908—A. Devlin, New York	203	H. Ferris, St. Louis	222
1909—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	214	J. F. Baker, Athletics	209
1910—E. Grant, Philadelphia	193	J. F. Baker, Athletics	207
1911—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia	202	J. Austin, St. Louis	228
1912—C. Herzog, New York	159	J. Austin, New York	219
1913—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia	181	J. F. Baker, Athletics	233
1914—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	220	J. F. Baker, Athletics	221
1915—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	170	O. Vitt, Detroit	191
1916—J. C. Smith, Boston	166	O. Vitt, Detroit	208
1917—H. Groh, Cincinnati	178	J. F. Baker, New York	202

Federal League—1914, Westerzel, Brooklyn, 204; 1915, W. McKechnie, Newark, 182.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1899, J. Williams, Pittsburgh Nationals, 249.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY THIRD BASEMEN.

1900—J. Collins, Boston	323	J. Andrews, Buffalo	402
1901—O. Kreuger, St. Louis	271	J. Casey, Detroit	323
		J. Collins, Boston	323
1902—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	321	S. Strang, Chicago	336
H. Steinfeldt, Cincinnati	321		
1903—E. Greminger, Boston	300	W. Bradley, Cleveland	301
1904—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	371	L. Tannehill, Chicago	364
1905—A. Devlin, New York	299	L. Tannehill, Chicago	358
1906—A. Devlin, New York	355	W. Coughlin, Detroit	265
1907—R. Byrne, St. Louis	348	J. Knight, Boston	293
1908—A. Devlin, New York	331	L. Tannehill, Chicago	341
1909—A. Devlin, New York	317	J. F. Baker, Athletics	277
1910—H. H. Mowrey, St. Louis	301	W. Purtell, Chicago-Boston	320
1911—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	282	J. Austin, St. Louis	337
1912—C. Herzog, New York	308	E. Foster, Washington	348
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	295	J. Austin, St. Louis	288
1914—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	332	G. Moriarity, Detroit	312
1915—J. C. Smith, Boston	292	O. Vitt, Detroit	324
1916—J. C. Smith, Boston	299	O. Vitt, Detroit	385
1917—H. Zimmerman, New York	349	J. F. Baker, New York	317

Federal League—1914, W. McKechnie, Indianapolis, 326; 1915, H. H. Mowrey, Pittsburgh, 271.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, W. Shindle, Baltimore Nationals, 384.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY THIRD BASEMEN.

National League.		American League.	
1900—C. Hickman, New York	91	W. Nance, Minneapolis	73
1901—D. Kreuger, St. Louis	52	J. Casey, Detroit	59
1902—H. Steinfeldt, Cincinnati	43	S. Strang, Chicago	64
1903—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	65	W. Bradley, Cleveland	37
		W. Conroy, New York	37
1904—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	60	H. Hill, Washington	60
1905—H. Batch, Brooklyn	57	L. Tannehill, Chicago	39
1906—D. Brain, Boston	48	R. Hartzell, St. Louis	41
		Morgan, Boston	41
1907—R. Byrne, St. Louis	49	J. Knight, Boston	49
1908—R. Byrne, St. Louis	35	H. Lord, Boston	49
1909—W. Sweeney, Boston	43	J. F. Baker, Athletics	42
Barbour, Pittsburgh-St. L.	43		
1910—H. H. Mowrey, St. Louis	37	W. Purtell, Chicago-Boston	49
1911—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	35	J. Austin, St. Louis	42
J. Doyle, Chicago	35		
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	35	J. Austin, New York	50
1913—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	36	J. F. Baker, Athletics	45
1914—H. Zimmerman, Chicago	39	F. C. Maisel, New York	35
1915—J. C. Smith, Boston	26	J. Austin, St. Louis	41
1916—J. C. Smith, Boston	36	C. Pick, Athletics	42
1917—J. C. Smith, Boston	33	W. L. Gardner, Boston	31
		F. McMullen, Chicago	31

Federal League—1914, Boucher, St. Louis, 44; 1915, Holt, Brooklyn, 32.

Record in years previous to 1900—1884, Irwin, Boston, Union Association, 88.

GREATEST NUMBER OF CHANCES ACCEPTED BY THIRD BASEMEN.

1900—J. Collins, Boston	575	J. Andrews, Buffalo	538
1901—O. Kreuger, St. Louis	449	J. Collins, Boston	533
1902—E. Greminger, Boston	501	S. Strang, Chicago	512
1903—E. Greminger, Boston	517	W. Bradley, Cleveland	453
1904—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	583	L. Tannehill, Chicago	543
1905—Courtney, Philadelphia	478	L. Tannehill, Chicago	526
1906—D. Brain, Boston	529	W. Coughlin, Detroit	453
1907—R. Byrne, St. Louis	560	J. Knight, Boston	471
1908—A. Devlin, New York	534	H. Ferris, St. Louis	538
1909—A. Devlin, New York	508	J. F. Baker, Athletics	486
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	456	J. F. Baker, Athletics	520
1911—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	463	J. P. Austin, St. Louis	565
1912—C. Herzog, New York	467	J. F. Baker, Athletics	538
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	470	J. F. Baker, Athletics	512
1914—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn	552	J. F. Baker, Athletics	513
1915—J. C. Smith, Boston	462	O. Vitt, Detroit	515
1916—J. C. Smith, Boston	465	O. Vitt, Detroit	593
1917—H. Groh, Cincinnati	509	J. F. Baker, New York	519

Federal League—1914, W. McKechnie, Indianapolis, 519; 1915, H. H. Mowrey, Pittsburgh, 447.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1899, J. Collins, Boston Nationals, 601.

THIRD BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—L. Cross, St. L.-Brooklyn	.941	W. Coughlin, Kansas City	.920
1901—H. Wolverton, Phila	.920	W. Bradley, Cleveland	.936
1902—E. Greminger, Boston	.954	Jas. Collins, Boston	.951
1903—H. Wolverton, Phila	.941	Lave Cross, Athletics	.954
1904—O. Woodruff, Cincinnati	.932	Lee Tannehill, Chicago	.948
1905—J. Casey, Chicago	.949	W. Bradley, Cleveland	.944
1906—H. Arndt, St. Louis	.965	W. Bradley, Cleveland	.966
1907—H. Steinfeldt, Chicago	.967	Wm. Shipke, Washington	.949
1908—A. Devlin, New York	.947	Hobe Ferris, St. Louis	.952
1909—E. Lennox, Brooklyn	.959	W. Bradley, Cleveland	.957

THIRD BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1910—E. Lennox, Brooklyn	.950	W. Bradley, Cleveland	.956
1911—E. Zimmerman, Brooklyn	.961	T. L. Turner, Cleveland	.970
1912—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia	.976	T. L. Turner, Cleveland	.951
1913—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia	.974	E. Midkiff, New York	.957
1914—H. H. Mowrey, Pittsburgh	.960	T. L. Turner, Cleveland	.963
1915—M. J. Stock, Philadelphia	.971	O. J. Vitt, Detroit	.964
1916—H. H. Mowrey, Brooklyn	.965	O. J. Vitt, Detroit	.964
1917—H. Groh, Cincinnati	.966	J. F. Baker, New York	.949

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1899, Lave Cross, St. Louis-Cleveland, National League, .957.

SHORTSTOPS

GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY SHORTSTOPS.

1900—M. Cross, Philadelphia	340	N. Elberfeld, Detroit	.387
1901—M. Cross, Philadelphia	347	N. Elberfeld, Detroit	336
1902—R. Hulswitt, Philadelphia	323	M. Cross, Athletics	365
1903—R. Hulswitt, Philadelphia	354	M. Cross, Athletics	308
1904—C. Babb, Brooklyn	370	R. Wallace, St. Louis	398
1905—Abbatichio, Boston	386	R. Wallace, St. Louis	385
1906—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	395	C. O'Leary, Detroit	326
1907—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	327	C. O'Leary, Detroit	353
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	354	C. Wagner, Boston	373
1909—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	352	G. McBride, Washington	341
1910—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	337	G. McBride, Washington	370
1911—J. B. Tinker, Chicago	333	L. Bush, Detroit	372
1912—J. B. Tinker, Chicago	354	G. McBride, Washington	349
1913—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	338	G. D. Weaver, Chicago	390
1914—W. Maranville, Boston	407	L. Bush, Detroit	425
1915—C. Herzog, Cincinnati	391	R. Chapman, Cleveland	378
W. Maranville, Boston	391		
1916—W. Maranville, Boston	386	L. W. Witt, Athletics	299
1917—W. Maranville, Boston	341	R. Chapman, Cleveland	360

Federal League—1914, Esmond, Indianapolis, 323; 1915, Esmond, Newark, 353.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, R. Allen, Philadelphia Nationals, 433.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY SHORTSTOPS.

1900—W. Dahlen, Brooklyn	515	N. Elberfeld, Detroit	381
1901—R. Wallace, St. Louis	541	W. Clingman, Washington	472
1902—J. Tinker, Chicago	464	F. Parent, Boston	517
1903—W. Dahlen, Brooklyn	477	R. Wallace, St. Louis	472
1904—W. Dahlen, New York	494	Geo. Davis, Chicago	518
1905—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	531	Cassidy, Washington	520
1906—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	480	T. L. Turner, Cleveland	570
1907—Holly, St. Louis	474	R. Wallace, St. Louis	517
1908—J. Tinker, Chicago	570	C. Wagner, Boston	569
1909—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	484	O. Bush, Detroit	567
1910—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	500	G. McBride, Washington	518
1911—J. Tinker, Chicago	486	O. Bush, Detroit	556
1912—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	476	O. Bush, Detroit	547
1913—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	482	O. Bush, Detroit	526
1914—W. Maranville, Boston	574	O. Bush, Detroit	544
1915—A. Fletcher, New York	544	O. Bush, Detroit	504
1916—W. Maranville, Boston	515	R. T. Peckinpaugh, New York	454
1917—A. Fletcher, New York	565	R. Chapman, Cleveland	528

Federal League—1914, M. Doolan, Baltimore, 468; 1915, Esmond, Newark, 481.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1898, T. Corcoran, Cincinnati Nationals, 564.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY SHORTSTOPS.

National League.		American League.	
1900—M. Cross, Philadelphia	65	N. Elberfeld, Detroit	77
1901—R. Wallace, St. Louis	61	W. Keister, Baltimore	88
1902—J. Tinker, Chicago	73	W. Gilbert, Baltimore	77
1903—R. Hulswitt, Philadelphia	81	R. Gochnaur, Cleveland	95
1904—Abbatichio, Boston	78	F. Parent, Boston	68
1905—Abbatichio, Boston	75	F. Parent, Boston	66
		Cassidy, Washington	66
1906—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	66	C. O'Leary, Detroit	58
1907—Holly, St. Louis	62	R. Wallace, St. Louis	54
1908—A. Bridwell, New York	55	N. Ball, New York	80
1909—Downey, Chicago	62	L. Bush, Detroit	71
1910—W. Sweeney, Boston	57	J. Barry, Athletics	63
1911—A. J. Hauser, St. Louis	56	L. Bush, Detroit	75
1912—A. Fletcher, New York	52	G. D. Weaver, Chicago	71
1913—R. T. Fisher, Brooklyn	52	G D. Weaver, Chicago	70
1914—W. Maranville, Boston	65	G. D. Weaver, Chicago	59
1915—O. O'Mara, Brooklyn	78	J. Lavan, St. Louis	75
1916—D. Bancroft, Philadelphia	60	L. W. Witt, Athletics	78
1917—Wm. Kopf, Cincinnati	68	C. Risberg, Chicago	61

Federal League—1914, Esmond, Indianapolis, 61; 1915, J. Smith, Chicago-Baltimore, 68.

Record in years previous to 1900—1890, W. Shindle, Philadelphia Players' League, 115.

GREATEST NUMBER OF CHANCES ACCEPTED BY SHORTSTOPS.

1900—W. Dahlen, Brooklyn	832	N. Elberfeld, Detroit	768
1901—R. Wallace, St. Louis	870	W. Clingman, Washington	757
1902—J. B. Tinker, Chicago	715	M. Cross, Athletics	829
1903—R. Hulswitt, Philadelphia	784	F. Parent, Boston	744
1904—Abbatichio, Boston	840	R. Wallace, St. Louis	882
1905—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	885	R. Wallace, St. Louis	891
1906—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	875	T. L. Turner, Cleveland	857
1907—Holly, St. Louis	791	R. Wallace, St. Louis	855
1908—J. B. Tinker, Chicago	884	C. Wagner, Boston	940
1909—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	836	O. Bush, Detroit	875
1910—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	783	G. McBride, Washington	898
1911—J. B. Tinker, Chicago	819	O. Bush, Detroit	928
1912—J. B. Tinker, Chicago	824	G. McBride, Washington	847
1913—M. Doolan, Philadelphia	820	G. D. Weaver, Chicago	910
1914—W. Maranville, Boston	981	O. Bush, Detroit	969
1915—C. Herzog, Cincinnati	904	R. Chapman, Cleveland	847
1916—W. Maranville, Boston	901	R. Peckinpaugh, New York	733
1917—A. Fletcher, New York	841	R. Chapman, Cleveland	888

Federal League—1914, J. Esmond, Indianapolis, 784; 1915, J. Esmond, Newark, 834.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, R. Allen, Philadelphia Nationals, 955.

SHORTSTOPS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—G. S. Davis, New York	.942	L. Smith, Minneapolis	.918
W. Dahlen, Brooklyn	.942		
1901—G. S. Davis, New York	.943	W. Klingman, Washington	.938
1902—H. C. Long, Boston	.947	R. Wallace, St. Louis	.951
1903—W. Dahlen, Brooklyn	.946	Moran, Washington	.946
1904—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	.936	R. Wallace, St. Louis	.955
1905—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	.952	G. S. Davis, Chicago	.948
1906—J. Tinker, Chicago	.944	T. L. Turner, Cleveland	.960
1907—A. Bridwell, Boston	.942	M. Cross, Athletics	.954
1908—J. Tinker, Chicago	.958	R. Wallace, St. Louis	.951
1909—A. Bridwell, New York	.940	G. McBride, Washington	.947
1910—M. J. Doolan, Philadelphia	.948	T. L. Turner, Cleveland	.973

SHORTSTOPS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1911—J. Tinker, Chicago	.937	L. Tannehill, Chicago	.951
1912—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	.962	R. Wallace, St. Louis	.942
1913—J. Tinker, Cincinnati	.968	C. Wagner, Boston	.965
1914—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	.950	G. McBride, Washington	.958
1915—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	.948	G. McBride, Washington	.968
1916—W. Maranville, Boston	.947	E. Scott, Boston	.967
1917—A. Fletcher, New York	956	E. Scott, Boston	.953

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1872, George Wright, Boston, National Association, .948.

OUTFIELDERS

GREATEST NUMBER OF CHANCES ACCEPTED BY THREE FIELDERS EACH YEAR.

1900—J. Burkett, St. Louis	361	W. E. Hoy, Chicago	382
A. Selbach, New York	355	Farrell, Kansas City	342
G. VanHaltren, New York	345	O'Brien, Kansas City	338
1901—E. Flick, Philadelphia	.367	Pickering, Cleveland	334
D. Green, Chicago	327	C. Barrett, Detroit	327
A. Selbach, New York	325	T. Dowd, Boston	305
1902—Smoot, St. Louis	302	F. Jones, Chicago	347
J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	294	C. Barrett, Detroit	344
Dolan, Brooklyn	294	A. Selbach, Baltimore	297
1903—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	350	F. Jones, Chicago	337
R. Thomas, Philadelphia	337	C. Barrett, Detroit	318
J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	332	H. Bay, Cleveland	308
1904—R. Thomas, Philadelphia	342	C. Barrett, Detroit	367
J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	328	M. McIntyre, Detroit	348
J. Sheckard, Brooklyn	307	F. Jones, Chicago	336
1905—R. Thomas, Philadelphia	400	F. Stone, St. Louis	393
J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	.372	F. Jones, Chicago	358
S. Magee, Philadelphia	.360	H. Bay, Cleveland	317
1906—W. Maloney, Brooklyn	374	C. Stahl, Boston	368
R. Thomas, Philadelphia	352	F. Jones, Chicago	335
J. B. Seymour, Cin.-N.Y.	348	Hemphill, St. Louis	324
1907—W. Maloney, Brooklyn	354	Hemphill, St. Louis	338
C. Beaumont, Boston	326	S. Crawford, Detroit	333
J. B. Seymour, New York	310	F. Jones, Chicago	325
1908—J. B. Seymour, New York	369	M. McIntyre, Detroit	346
F. Clarke, Pittsburgh	361	F. Jones, Chicago	305
Osborn, Philadelphia	356	Hemphill, New York	298
1909—F. Clarke, Pittsburgh	379	T. Speaker, Boston	354
A. Hofman, Chicago	363	Engle, New York	316
Ellis, St. Louis	360	S. Crawford, Detroit	306
1910—Paskert, Cincinnati	380	T. Speaker, Boston	357
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn	375	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	323
T. Leach, Pittsburgh	366	C. Milan, Washington	297
1911—E. T. Oakes, St. Louis	390	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	400
G. H. Paskert, Philadelphia	381	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis	397
J. Bates, Cincinnati	373	C. Milan, Washington	380
1912—M. Carey, Pittsburgh	388	T. Speaker, Boston	407
R. Bescher, Cincinnati	362	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis	401
V. Campbell, Boston	360	C. Milan, Washington	357
1913—M. Carey, Pittsburgh	391	T. Speaker, Boston	404
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn	351	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis	388
M. Mitchell, Chicago-Pitts.	350	C. Milan, Washington	315
1914—Z. Wheat, Brooklyn	352	T. Speaker, Boston	455
J. O. Wilson, St. Louis	346	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis	374
G. J. Burns, New York	345	C. Walker, St. Louis	341
1915—H. H. Myers, Brooklyn	375	T. Speaker, Boston	399
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn	363	C. Milan, Washington	365
S. Magee, Boston	362	C. Walker, St. Louis	360

OUTFIELDERS' GREATEST NUMBER OF CHANCES—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1916—M. Carey, Pittsburgh	451	C. Milan, Washington	399
B. Kauff, New York	351	T. Speaker, Cleveland	384
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn	347	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis	382
1917—M. Carey, Pittsburgh	468	O. Felsch, Chicago	464
B. Kauff, New York	369	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	400
F. Williams, Chicago	363	T. Speaker, Cleveland	388

Federal League—1914, Hanford, Buffalo, 349; Oakes, Pittsburgh, 342; B. Kauff, Indianapolis, 339. 1915, Zwilling, Chicago, 377; Oakes, Pittsburgh, 358; B. Kauff, Brooklyn, 352.

FIELDERS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

Three Fielders Each Year.

1900—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	.969	W. Hoy, Chicago	.976
J. E. Heidrick, St. Louis	.968	T. Dowd, Milwaukee	.965
R. Thomas, Philadelphia	.966	W. Ketcham, Milwaukee	.958
1901—W. Keeler, Brooklyn	.985	H. Duffy, Milwaukee	.973
P. J. Donovan, St. Louis	.979	B. Jackson, Baltimore	.967
J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	.977	R. Seybold, Athletics	.966
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	.992	F. Jones, Chicago	.980
W. Keeler, Brooklyn	.982	H. Bay, Cleveland	.977
J. Dobbs, Cin.-Chicago	.976	J. B. Seymour, Baltimore	.975
1903—S. Mertes, New York	.973	F. Jones, Chicago	.988
D. Jones, Chicago	.970	J. Ryan, Washington	.980
J. Dobbs, Chicago-Bklyn	.970	T. F. Hartzell, Athletics	.968
1904—F. Clarke, Pittsburgh	.979	H. Bay, Cleveland	.990
S. Shannon, St. Louis	.978	R. Seybold, Athletics	.985
R. Cooley, Boston	.977	C. Barrett, Detroit	.979
1905—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	.988	S. Crawford, Detroit	.988
O. Clymer, Pittsburgh	.986	R. Seybold, Athletics	.983
R. Thomas, Philadelphia	.983	C. Stahl, Boston	.977
1906—J. Sheckard, Chicago	.986	F. Jones, Chicago	.988
R. Thomas, Philadelphia	.986	J. Freeman, Boston	.988
S. Magee, Philadelphia	.982	W. Keeler, New York	.987
1907—F. Clarke, Pittsburgh	.987	E. Hahn, Chicago	.990
T. Leach, Pittsburgh	.980	Sullivan, Boston	.975
R. Thomas, Philadelphia	.980	R. Oldring, Athletics	.974
1908—F. Schulte, Chicago	.992	Sullivan, Boston-Cleveland	.982
Kane, Cincinnati	.980	M. McIntyre, Detroit	.977
E. A. Burch, Brooklyn	.980	W. Hinchman, Cleveland	.975
1909—F. Clarke, Pittsburgh	.987	B. Lord, Cleveland	.992
J. Delehanty, St. Louis	.985	E. Hahn, Chicago	.990
E. T. Oakes, Cincinnati	.979	J. Ganley, Wash.-Athletics	.982
1910—W. Collins, Boston	.977	R. Oldring, Athletics	.978
J. Sheckard, Chicago	.976	M. Murphy, Athletics	.974
J. Titus, Philadelphia	.976	G. Stone, St. Louis	.972
1911—T. Leach, Pittsburgh	.987	R. Oldring, Athletics	.979
S. Magee, Philadelphia	.981	S. Crawford, Detroit	.975
G. H. Paskert, Phila	.979	J. Birmingham, Cleveland	.973
1912—M. Donlin, Pittsburgh	.982	A. Strunk, Athletics	.990
T. Leach, Pitts.-Chicago	.978	S. Crawford, Detroit	.984
A. Marsans, Cincinnati	.975	J. Mattick, Chicago	.980
1913—T. Leach, Chicago	.990	W. Cree, New York	.986
L. Evans, St. Louis	.983	J. B. Ryan, Cleveland	.986
L. Magee, St. Louis	.982	H. High, Detroit	.982
1914—M. Mitchell, Pittsburgh	.984	A. Strunk, Athletics	.987
J. O. Wilson, St. Louis	.983	S. Crawford, Detroit	.977
L. Gilbert, Boston	.979	W. Cree, New York	.976
1915—J. O. Wilson, St. Louis	.984	R. Oldring, Athletics	.982
M. Carey, Pittsburgh	.982	H. Shanks, Washington	.982
S. Magee, Boston	.981	H. High, New York	.981

FIELDERS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1916—M. Flack, Chicago	.991	H. Shanks, Washington	.987
F. Williams, Chicago	.989	O. Felsch, Chicago	.981
F. Snodgrass, Boston	.986	A. Strunk, Athletics	.978
1917—G. H. Paskert, Phila	.984	J. Collins, Chicago	.992
H. H. Myers, Brooklyn	.982	A. Strunk, Athletics	.986
M. Carey, Pittsburgh	.979	H. High, New York	.986

Best record in years previous to 1900—1897, W. S. Brodie, Pittsburgh, .983; 1898, M. Tiernan, New York, .986; M. Griffin, Brooklyn, .979. (All Natoinal League.)

PITCHERS

Pitchers who have held the three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1917, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games Played.	P.C. Victories.
NATIONAL LEAGUE.			
A. G. Spalding, Boston	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourn, Providence	1884	74	.838
A. G. Spalding, Boston	1872	47	.830
AMERICAN LEAGUE.			
Joe Wood, Boston	1912	43	.872
W. Donovan, Detroit	1907	29	.862
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia	1914	28	.850

GREATEST NUMBER OF STRIKE-OUTS BY PITCHERS.

National League.		American League.	
1900—G. Waddell, Pittsburgh	133		
1901—			
1902—V. G. Willis, Boston	219	G. Waddell, Athletics	210
1903—		G. Waddell, Athletics	301
1904—			
1905—L. Ames, New York	197	G. Waddell, Athletics	286
1906—F. Beebe, Chicago-St.L	171	G. Waddell, Athletics	203
1907—C. Mathewson, New York	178	G. Waddell, Athletics	226
1908—C. Mathewson, New York	259	E. Walsh, Chicago	269
1909—O. Overall, Chicago	205	F. Smith, Chicago	177
1910—E. Moore, Philadelphia	185	W. Johnson, Washington	313
1911—R. Marquard, New York	237	J. Wood, Boston	231
1912—G. C. Alexander, Phila	195	W. Johnson, Washington	303
1913—T. Seaton, Philadelphia	168	W. Johnson, Washington	243
1914—G. C. Alexander, Phila	214	W. Johnson, Washington	225
1915—G. C. Alexander, Phila	241	U. C. Faber, Chicago	182
1916—G. C. Alexander, Phila	167	W. Johnson, Washington	228
1917—		W. Johnson, Washington	185

Federal League—1914, Falkenberg, Indianapolis, 245; 1915, A. D. Davenport, St. Louis, 228.

Best record in year previous to 1900—1886, M. Kilroy, Baltimore A.A., 505; 1886, T. Ramsey, Louisville A.A., 494.

GREATEST NUMBER OF BASES ON BALLS BY PITCHERS.

1900—J. McGinnity, Brooklyn	113		
1901—			
1902—Pittinger, Boston	129		
1903—		W. E. Donovan, Detroit	95
1904—			
1905—Fraser, Boston	148	G. Mullen, Detroit	140
1906—W. Scanlon, Brooklyn	127	G. Mullen, Detroit	111
1907—McGlynn, St. Louis	112	F. Smith, Chicago	112
1908—N. Rucker, Brooklyn	125	J. Dygert, Athletics	97
1909—E. Moore, Philadelphia	108	Groom, Washington	105

GREATEST NUMBER OF BASES ON BALLS BY PITCHERS—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1910—R. Harmon, St. Louis	133	Morgan, Athletics	117
1911—R. Harmon, St. Louis	181	E. Krapp, Cleveland	136
1912—M. J. O'Toole, Pittsburgh	159	C. E. Kaler, Cleveland	121
1913—T. Seaton, Philadelphia	136	B. Houch, Athletics	122
1914—L. Cheney, Chicago	140	J. A. Shaw, Washington	137
1915—J. Dale, Cincinnati	107	J. W. Wyckoff, Athletics	165
1916—A. Mamaux, Pittsburgh	136	E. Myers, Athletics	168
1917—		J. Shaw, Washington	123

Federal League—1914, Mosely, Indianapolis, 132; 1915, A. Schulz, Buffalo, 145.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, A. Rusie, New York, National League, 261.

CATCHERS

GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY CATCHERS.

1900—C. Zimmer, Pittsburgh	323	Fisher, Minneapolis	409
1901—M. J. Kittridge, Boston	568	M. R. Powers, Athletics	403
1902—J. Kling, Chicago	477	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	366
1903—J. Kling, Chicago	565	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	543
1904—J. Kling, Chicago	499	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	603
1905—J. Kling, Chicago	538	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	785
1906—J. Kling, Chicago	520	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	532
1907—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	499	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	640
J. Kling, Chicago	499		
1908—R. Bresnahan, New York	657	C. Street, Washington	578
1909—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	655	C. Street, Washington	714
1910—J. T. Meyers, New York	638	W. Carrigan, Boston	495
1911—J. T. Meyers, New York	729	O. Stanage, Detroit	599
1912—J. T. Meyers, New York	576	E. Sweeney, New York	548
1913—J. T. Meyers, New York	579	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	586
1914—J. T. Meyers, New York	487	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	613
1915—F. Snyder, St. Louis	592	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	655
1916—W Rariden, New York	576	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	653
1917—W. Killifer, Philadelphia	615	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	624

Federal League—1914, W. Rariden, Indianapolis, 712; 1915, W. Rariden, Newark, 711.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1898, J. Warner, New York Nationals, 640.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY CATCHERS.

1900—H. McFarland, Philadelphia	137	Fisher, Minneapolis	123
1901—M. Kittridge, Boston	133	M. R. Powers, Athletics	142
1902—J. Kling, Chicago	160	J. Bemis, Cleveland	118
1903—P. Moran, Boston	214	L. Criger, Boston	154
1904—W. Bergen, Brooklyn	151	W. Sullivan, Chicago	125
1905—C. Schlei, Cincinnati	153	L. Criger, Boston	147
1906—W. Bergen, Brooklyn	149	W. Carrigan, Boston	148
1907—W. Marshall, St. Louis	142	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	145
1908—C. Dooin, Philadelphia	191	C. Schmidt, Detroit	184
1909—W. Bergen, Brooklyn	202	E. Street, Washington	210
1910—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	203	E. Stephens, St. Louis	156
1911—J. Kling, Chicago-Boston	140	O. Stanage, Detroit	212
1912—J. Archer, Chicago	149	O. Stanage, Detroit	168
1913—W. Killifer, Philadelphia	166	E. Sweeney, New York	181
1914—W. Killifer, Philadelphia	154	O. Stanage, Detroit	190
1915—F. Snyder, St. Louis	204	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland	175
1916—I. Wingo, Cincinnati	170	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	166
1917—I. Wingo, Cincinnati	151	H. Severeid, St. Louis	156

Federal League—1914, W. Rariden, Indianapolis, 218; W. Rariden, Newark, 236.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1890, J. Ryan, Louisville Americans, 211.

GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY CATCHERS.

National League.		American League.	
1900—W. Clarke, Boston	28	M. R. Powers, Indianapolis	33
1901—J. Kling, Chicago	20	O. F. Schreckengost, Boston	29
1902—C. Dooin, Philadelphia	31	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	20
1903—W. Ritter, Brooklyn	25	E. Beville, New York	24
1904—C. Dooin, Philadelphia	37	J. Bemis, Cleveland	26
1905—W. Ritter, Brooklyn	26	J. Heyden, Washington	23
1906—C. Dooin, Philadelphia	32	E. R. Spencer, St. Louis	20
1907—Marshall, St. Louis	26	C. Schmidt, Detroit	34
1908—C. Dooin, Philadelphia	26	C. Schmidt, Detroit	37
1909—C. Dooin, Philadelphia	40	C. Schmidt, Detroit	20
		E. Sweeney, New York	20
1910—C. Dooin, Philadelphia	28	W. Killifer, St. Louis	29
1911—J. Kling, Chicago-Boston	26	O. Stanage, Detroit	41
1912—J. Archer, Chicago	23	E. Sweeney, New York	34
I. Wingo, St. Louis	23		
1913—I. Wingo, St. Louis	28	S. Agnew, St. Louis	28
1914—H. H. Gowdy, Boston	21	O. Stanage, Detroit	30
1915—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	25	S. Agnew, St. Louis	39
1916—I. Wingo, Cincinnati	28	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland	21
1917—I. Wingo, Cincinnati	21	H. Severeid, St. Louis	24

Federal League—1914, Easterly, Kansas City, 25; 1915, Allen, Buffalo, 22.
Record in years previous to 1900—1880, E. Gross, Providence Nationals, 81.

CATCHERS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—M. Sullivan, Boston	.933	J. Sugden, Chicago	.974
1901—C. L. Zimmer, Pittsburgh	.969	L. Criger, Boston	.969
1902—M. J. Kittridge, Boston	.967	J. Warner, Boston	.979
1903—J. J. Warner, New York	.979	J. O'Connor, New York	.988
1904—J. J. Warner, New York	.973	J. Sugden, St. Louis	.990
1905—P. Moran, Boston	.986	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	.984
1906—F. Bowerman, New York	.984	J. O'Connor, St. Louis	.990
1907—F. Bowerman, New York	.990	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics	.985
1908—W. Bergen, Brooklyn	.989	W. D. Sullivan, Chicago	.985
1909—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	.983	L. Criger, St. Louis	.986
1910—P. Moran, Philadelphia	.989	J. Lapp, Athletics	.990
1911—W. Bergen, Brooklyn	.981	W. D. Sullivan, Chicago	.986
1912—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	.990	A. Williams, Washington	.978
1913—B. Whaling, Boston	.990	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	.981
1914—B. Whaling, Boston	.981	W. Carrigan, Boston	.984
1915—J. F. Meyers, New York	.986	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	.984
1916—L. McCarty, N.Y.-Bklyn	.989	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	.988
1917—W. Killifer, Philadelphia	.984	R. W. Schalk, Chicago	.981

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1898, James Maguire, Washington, National League, .958.

World's Championship Records

National League **1917** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' and Leagues' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 6	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	2-1	32,000	$73,152.00	$39,502.08	$26,334.72	$7,315.20
Oct. 7	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	7-2	32,000	73,152.00	39,502.08	26,334.72	7,315.20
Oct.10	N.Y.-Chi., N. Y....	2-0	33,616	73,081.00	39,463.74	26,309.16	7,308.10
Oct.11	N.Y.-Chi., N. Y....	5-0	27,746	63,742.00	34,420.68	22,947,12	6,374.20
Oct.13	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	8-5	27,323	69,403.00		62,462.70	6,940.30
Oct.15	Chi.-N.Y., N. Y....	4-2	33,969	73,348.00		66,013.20	7,334.80
			186,654	425,878.00	152,888.58	230,401.62*	42,587.80

*Each league's share, $28,800.20.

National League **1916** American League

Oct. 7	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ..	6-5	36,117	$76,489,50	$41,304.33	$27,536.22	$7,648.95
Oct, 9	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ..	*2-1	41,373	82,626.00	44,618.04	29,745.36	8,262.60
Oct.10	B'klyn-Bos., B'klyn	4-3	21,087	69,762.00	37,671.48	25,114.32	6,976.20
Oct.11	Bos.-B'klyn, B'klyn	6-2	21,662	72,840.00	39,333.60	26,222.40	7,284.00
Oct.12	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ..	4-1	42,620	83,873.00		75,485.70	8,387.30
	*14 innings.		162,859	385,590.50	162,927.45	184,104.00	† 38,559,05

†Each league's share, $23,013.00.

National League **1915** American League

Oct. 8	Phila.-Bos., Phila..	3-1	19,343	$51,066.00	$27,575.64	$18,383.76	$5,106.60
Oct. 9	Bos.-Phila., Phila..	2-1	20,306	52,029.00	28,095.66	18,730.44	5,202.90
Oct.11	Bos.-Phila., Bos....	2-1	42,300	83,191.00	44.923.14	29,948.76	8,319.10
Oct.12	Bos.-Phila., Bos....	2-1	41,096	82,046.50	44,305.11	29,536.74	8,204.65
Oct.13	Bos.-Phila., Phila..	5-4	20,306	52,029.00		46,826.10	5,202.90
			143,351	320,361.50	144,899.55	143,425.80	$32,036.15

National League **1914** American League

Oct. 9	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	7-1	20,562	$49,639.00	$26,805.00	$17,870.10	$4,963.90
Oct.10	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	1-0	20,562	49,639.00	26,805.00	17,870.10	4,963.90
Oct.12	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	*5-4	35,520	63,808.00	34,456.32	22,970.88	6,380.80
Oct.13	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	3-1	34,365	62,653.00	33,832.62	22,555.08	6,265.30
	*12 innings.		111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	$81,266.16	$22,573.90

National League **1913** American League

Oct. 7	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	6-4	36,291	$75,255.50	$40,637.97	$27,091.98	$7,525.55
Oct. 8	N.Y.-Ath.,Phila....	3-0	20,563	49,640.00	26.805.60	17,870.40	4,964.00
Oct. 9	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	8-2	36,888	75,763.50	40,912.29	27,274.86	7,576.35
Oct.10	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	6-5	20,568	49,645.00	26,808.30	17,872.20	4,964.50
Oct.11	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	3-1	36,682	75,676.50		68,108.85	7,567.65
			150,992	325,980.50	135,164.16	158,218.29	$32,598.05

National League **1912** American League

Oct. 8	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y....	4-3	35,722	$75,127.00	$40,568.58	$27,045.72	$7,512.70
Oct. 9	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	*6-6	30,148	58,369.00	31,519.26	21,012.84	5,836.90
Oct.10	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	2-1	34,624	63,142.00	34,096.68	22,731.12	6,314.20
Oct.11	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y....	3-1	36,502	76,644.00	41,387.76	27,591.84	7,664.40
Oct.12	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	2-1	34,683	63,201.00		56,880.90	6,320.10
Oct.14	N.Y.-Bos., N. Y....	5-2	30,622	66,654.00		59,988.60	6,665.40
Oct.15	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	11-4	32,630	57,004.00		51,303.60	5,700.40
Oct.16	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	†3-2	16,970	30,308.00		27,277.20	3,030.80
	*Tie game, 11 inns. †10 innings.		251,901	490,449.00	147,572.28	293,831.82	$49,044.90

National League 1911 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten-dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct 14	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-1	38,281	$77,359.00	$41,773.86	$27,849.24	$7,735.90
Oct.16	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Oct.17	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ...	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Oct.24	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.70
Oct.25	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	†4-3	33,228	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.40
Oct.26	Ath.-N.Y.,Phila....	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,610.90
	*11 innings. †10 innings		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	$34,036.45

National League 1910 American League

Oct.17	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	4-1	26,891	$37,424.50	$20,209.23	$13,472.82	$3,742.45
Oct.18	Ath.-Chic., Phila...	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct.20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct.22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct.23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
			124,222	173,980.00	$79,071.93	$77,510.07	$17,398.00

National League 1909 American League

Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	$40,271.50	$21,746.61	$14,497.74	$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Oct.11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct.12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct.13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct.14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pit'burg $40,154.94 Detroit	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct.16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	$26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	$66,924.90	102,547.35	$18,830.25

National League 1908 American League

Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	$16,473.00	$8,895.42	$5,930.28	$1,647.30
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct.12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct.13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct.14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago $27,668.95 Detroit $18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	$94,975.50	$46,114.92	$39,363.03	$9,497.55

National League 1907 American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26.430.50	Chicago	Chicago	
Oct.10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	$32,960.03	$18,311.13	
Oct.11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Detroit	Detroit	
Oct.12	Chicago-Det. Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	$21,973.36	$18,311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	$54,933.39	$36,622.26	$10,172.85

National League **1906** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	2-1	12,693	$13,910.00			
Oct.10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct.11	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox	Chic. Sox	
Oct.12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,384	19,989.50	$25,051,28	$31,246.65	
Oct.13	Sox-Cubs, W.S.park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi.Cubs	Chi.Cubs	
Oct.14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	$33,401.70	$62,493.30	$10,655.00

National League **1905** American League

Oct. 9	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	3-0	17,955	$12,736.00			
Oct.10	Ath.-N. Y., N.Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct.12	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	$20,545.86	$17,085.02	
Oct.13	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	1-0	13,598	10,689,00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct.14	N. Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	$6,848.34	$17,085.01	
			91,723	$68,435.00	$27,394.20	$34,170.03	$6,840.77

1904—No Series.

National League **1903** American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		Boston
Oct. 3	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		Players
Oct. 6	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Pittsburgh.....	5-4	7,600		each
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh.....	11-2	12,322		$1,182.00
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh.....	6-3	11,556		Pitts.
Oct.10	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh.....	7-3	17,038		Players
Oct.13	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455	Over	each
			100,429	$50,000.00	$1,316.25

1898—1899—1900—1901—1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

National League **1897** Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4	Boston vs. Baltimore,	at Boston	13—12
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Boston	13—11
Oct. 6	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Boston	8— 3
Oct. 9	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Baltimore	12—11
Oct. 11	Baltimore vs. Boston,	at Baltimore	9— 3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

National League **1896** Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	7—1
Oct. 3	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	7—2
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	6—2
Oct. 8	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland	5—0

Baltimore victories, 4.

National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 2	Cleveland vs. Baltimore	at Cleveland	5—4
Oct. 3	Cleveland vs. Baltimore	at Cleveland	7—2
Oct. 5	Cleveland vs. Baltimore	at Cleveland	7—1
Oct. 7	Baltimore vs. Cleveland	at Baltimore	5—0
Oct. 8	Cleveland vs. Baltimore	at Cleveland	5—2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, $14,750.

National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4	New York vs. Baltimore	at Baltimore	4—1
Oct. 5	New York vs. Baltimore	at Baltimore	9—6
Oct. 6	New York vs. Baltimore	at New York	4—1
Oct. 8	New York vs. Baltimore	at New York	16—3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, $18,000.

1893—No Series.

National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17	Boston vs. Cleveland	at Cleveland (11 innings)	0—0
Oct. 18	Boston vs. Cleveland	at Cleveland	4—3
Oct. 19	Boston vs. Cleveland	at Cleveland	3—2
Oct. 21	Boston vs. Cleveland	at Boston	4—0
Oct. 22	Boston vs. Cleveland	at Boston	12—7
Oct. 23	Boston vs. Cleveland	at Boston	8—3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

1891—No Series.

National League 1890 American Association

Oct. 17	Brooklyn vs. Louisville	at Louisville	9—0
Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. Louisville	at Louisville	5—3
Oct. 20	Brooklyn vs. Louisville	at Louisville	7—7
Oct. 21	Louisville vs. Brooklyn	at Louisville	5—4
Oct. 25	Brooklyn vs. Louisville	at Brooklyn	7—2
Oct. 27	Louisville vs. Brooklyn	at Brooklyn	9—8
Oct. 28	Louisville vs. Brooklyn	at Brooklyn	6—2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

National League 1889 American Association

Oct. 18	Brooklyn vs. New York	New York (8 innings)	12—10	$4,224.00
Oct. 19	New York vs. Brooklyn	Brooklyn	6—2	8,086.00
Oct. 22	Brooklyn vs. New York	New York (8 innings)	8—7	2,590.50
Oct. 23	Brooklyn vs. New York	Brooklyn (8 innings)	10—7	1,522.50
Oct. 24	New York vs. Brooklyn	Brooklyn	11—3	1,450.50
Oct. 25	New York vs. Brooklyn	New York (11 innings)	2—1	1,278.00
Oct. 26	New York vs. Brooklyn	New York	11—7	1,656.00
Oct. 28	New York vs. Brooklyn	Brooklyn	16—7	1,292.00
Oct. 29	New York vs. Brooklyn	New York	3—2	1,528.50
				$23,628.00

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

National League 1888 American Association

Oct. 16	New York vs. St. Louis	at New York	2—1	$2,876.50
Oct. 17	St. Louis vs. New York	at New York	3—0	3,375.50
Oct. 18	New York vs. St. Louis	at New York	4—2	3,530.00
Oct. 19	New York vs. St. Louis	at Brooklyn	6—3	1,562.00
Oct. 20	New York vs. St. Louis	at New York	6—4	5,624.50
Oct. 22	New York vs. St. Louis	at Phila. (8 inns.)	12—5	1,781.60
Oct. 24	St. Louis vs. New York	at St. L. (8 inns.)	7—5	2,624.00
Oct. 25	New York vs. St. Louis	at St. Louis	11—3	2,365.00
Oct. 26	St. Louis vs. New York	at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27	St. Louis vs. New York	at St. Louis	18—7	212.00

Receipts, $24 362,10.

National League 1887 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 10	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at St. Louis	6—1
Oct. 11	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	5—3
Oct. 12	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Detroit (13 innings)	2—1
Oct. 13	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Pittsburg	8—0
Oct. 14	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Brooklyn	5—2
Oct. 15	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at New York	9—0
Oct. 17	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Philadelphia	3—1
Oct. 18	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Boston	9—2
Oct. 19	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Philadelphia	4—2
Oct. 21	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Washington (A.M.)	11—4
Oct. 21	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Baltimore (P.M.)	13—3
Oct. 22	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Brooklyn (7 innings)	5—1
Oct. 24	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Detroit	6—3
Oct. 25	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago	4—3
Oct. 26	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Detroit	9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 5. Receipts, $42,000.

National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 18	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago	6—0
Oct. 19	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago (8 innings)	12—0
Oct. 20	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago (8 innings)	11—4
Oct. 21	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (7 innings)	8—5
Oct. 22	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (6 innings)	10—3
Oct. 23	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (10 innings)	4—3

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

National League 1885 American Association

Oct. 14	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago (8 innings)	5—5
Oct. 15	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)	9—0
Oct. 16	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis	7—4
Oct. 17	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis	3—2
Oct. 22	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Pittsburg (7 innings)	9—2
Oct. 23	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Cincinnati	9—2
Oct. 24	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Cincinnati	13—4

Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, $2,000.

National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	6—0
Oct. 24	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	3—1
Oct. 25	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	11—2

Providence victories, 3.

Roll of Honor

PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1917.
No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1917—NEW YORK, NATIONAL.

C. A. Gandil	First base	W. Holke	First base
E. T. Collins	Second base	C. L. Herzog	Second base
F. McMullin	Third base	H. Zimmerman	Third base
G. O. Weaver	Shortstop	A. Fletcher	Shortstop
J. Jackson	Left field	G. J. Burns	Left field
O. Felsch	Center field	B. Kauff	Center field
J. F. Collins	Right field	D. Robertson	Right field
H. Leibold	Right field	J. Thorpe	Right field
R. W. Schalk	Catcher	L. McCarty	Catcher
E. V. Cicotte	Pitcher	W. A. Rariden	Catcher
U. C. Faber	Pitcher	H. F. Sallee	Pitcher
E. A. Russell	Pitcher	J. C. Benton	Pitcher
C. Williams	Pitcher	F M. Schupp	Pitcher
D. C. Danforth	Pitcher	W. D. Perritt	Pitcher
C. A. Risberg	Utility	F. Anderson	Pitcher
B. Lynn	Utility	C M. Tesreau	Pitcher
		J. W. Wilhoit	Utility

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1916—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL.

Boston, American—Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; H. C. Janvrin, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; James Walsh, cf.; C. Walker, cf.; C. H. Shorten, cf.; Harry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George H. Ruth, p.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; C. Mays, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; M. J. McNally, infielder; D. C. Gainer, infielder; Olaf Henriksen, outfielder.

Brooklyn, National—J. Daubert, 1b.; Fred Merkle, 1b.; George Cutshaw, 2b.; H. Mowrey, 3b.; Ivan Olson, ss.; Zack Wheat, lf.; H. H. Myers, cf.; J. H. Johnston, rf.; Charles Stengel, rf.; O. Miller, c.; J. Meyers, c.; J. Coombs, p.; E. Pfeffer, p.; R. Marquard, p.; S. Smith, p.; L. Cheney, p.; N. Rucker, p.; W. G. Dell, p.; O. O'Mara, infielder; G. Getz, infielder.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1915—PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL.

Boston, American—D. C. Gainer, 1b.; Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; John J. Barry, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; H. C. Janvrin, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; Tris Speaker, cf.; Harry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; Geo. H. Ruth, p.; O. Henriksen, f.

Philadelphia, National—Fred W. Luderus, 1b.; Geo. B. Whitted, 1b.; J. A. Niehoff, 2b.; M. J. Stock, 3b.; D. J. Bancroft, ss.; Geo. B. Whitted, lf.; Beals Becker, rf.-lf.; Geo. H. Paskert, cf.; C. C. Cravath, rf.; R. M. Burns, c.; G. C. Alexander, p.; George Chalmers, p.; E. J. Mayer, p.; E. J. Rixey, p.; O. J. Dugey, f.; William Killifer, c.; R. M. Byrne, 3b.

BOSTON, NATIONAL—1914—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN.

Boston, National—C. J. Schmidt, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; Chas. Deal, 3b.; W. J. Maranville, ss.; L. Mann, lf.-rf.; G. B. Whitted, cf.; T. Cather, lf.; J. Connolly, lf.; J. H. Moran, rf.; H. Gowdy, c.; W. L. James, p.; R. Rudolph, p.; G. Tyler, p.; J. Devore; L. W. Gilbert.

Athletics, American—J. McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; J. Walsh; cf.; J. P. Murphy, rf.; W. H. Schang, c,; J. Lapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; J. L. Bush, p.; H. J. Pennock, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; R. J. Shawkey, p.; H. J. Wyckoff, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—**1913**—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—McInnis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Oldring, lf.; Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; Schang, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Plank, p.; Bush, p.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Wiltse, 1b.; Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Shafer, cf.-3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Burns, lf.; McLean, c.; Wilson, c.; Meyers, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Demaree, p.; Tesreau, p.; Cooper; Crandall, p.; McCormick, f.; Grant, f.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—**1912**—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Boston, American—Stahl, 1b.; Yerkes, 2b.; Gardner, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Lewis, lf.; Speaker, cf.; Hooper, rf.; Cady, c.; Carrigan, c.; Wood, p.; Bedient, p.; Hall, p.; Collins, p.; O'Brien, p.; Henriksen; Ball; Engle.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Shafer, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Devore, lf.-rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Tesreau, p.; Ames, p.; Crandall, p.; McCormick.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—**1911**—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, lf.; Oldring, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Coombs, p.; Plank, p.; McInnis, 1b.; Strunk, cf.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Devore, lf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Murray, rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Crandall, p.; Wiltse, p.; Ames, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—**1910**—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, cf.-lf.; Hartsel, lf.; Strunk, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Coombs, p.; Bender, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Zimmerman, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, lf.; Hofman, cf.; Schulte, rf.; Kling, c.; Archer, c.-1b.; Overall, p.; McIntyre, p.; Brown, p.; Richie, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Cole, p.; Beaumont; Needham.

PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—**1909**—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Pitts. National—Abstein, 1b.; Miller, 2b.; Byrne, 3b.; Leach, 3b.-f.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Hyatt, f.; Wilson, f.; Gibson, c.; Adams, p.; Camnitz, p.; Willis, p.; Maddox, p.; Leifield, p.; Phillippe, p.; O'Connor; Abbaticchio.

Detroit American—Tom Jones, 1b.; Delehanty, 2b.; Moriarity, 3b.; O'Leary, 3b.; Bush, ss.; McIntyre, f.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.-1b.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Stanage, c.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Summers, p.; Works, p.; Willet, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—**1908**—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Downs, 2b.; Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; McIntyre, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; D. Jones, f.; Schmidt, c.; Thomas, c.; Killian, p.; Summers, p.; Donovan, p.; Mullin, p.; Winters, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—**1907**—DETROIT, AMERICAN.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Slagle, f.; Schulte, f.; Hofman, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Schaefer, 2b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss. D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Payne, c.; Archer, c.; Killian, p.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Siever, p.

CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1906—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Chicago American—Donohue, 1b.; Isbell, 2b.; Rohe, 3b.; Tannehill, ss.; Davis, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Jones, f.; Hahn, f.; Sullivan, c.; White, p.; Owen, p.; Walsh, p.; Altrock, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

NEW YORK, NATIONAL—1905—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN

N. Y. National—McGann, 1b.; Gilbert, 2b.; Devlin, 3b.; Dahlen, ss.; Mertes, f.; Donlin, f.; Browne, f.; Bresnahan, c.; Mathewson, p.; McGinnity, p.; Ames, p.

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; Hartsel, f.; Lord, f.; Seybold, f.; Schreckengost, c.; Powers, c.; Plank, p.; Bender, p.; Coakley, p.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1903—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL

Boston Americans—LaChance, 1b.; Ferris, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Parent, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Stahl, f.; Freeman, f.; Criger, c.; Farrell, c.; Young, p.; Dinneen, p.; Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh Nationals—Bransfield, 1b.; Ritchey, 2b.; Leach, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Beaumont, f.; Sebring, f.; Phelps, c.; Smith, c.; Phillippe, p.; Leever, p.; Vail, p.; Kennedy, p.; Thompson, p.

BALTIMORE—1897—BOSTON.

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Stenzel, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Bowerman, c.; Nops, p.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Boston—Tenney, 1b.; Lowe, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Long, ss.; Duffy, f.; Hamilton, f.; Stahl, f.; Bergen, c.; Ganzel, c.; Klobedanz, p.; Nichols, p.; Hickman, p.; Stivetts, p.

BALTIMORE—1896—CLEVELAND

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Chamberlain, p.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Wallace, p.

CLEVELAND—1895—BALTIMORE

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Carey, 1b.; Gleason, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Hoffer, p.; McMahon, p.; Esper, p.

NEW YORK—1894—BALTIMORE

New York—Doyle, 1b.; Ward, 2b.; Davis, 3b.; Fuller, ss.; Burke, f.; Van Haltren, f.; Tiernan, f.; Farrell, c.; Rusie, p.; Meekin, p.

Baltimore—Brouthers, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Bonner, f.; Robinson, c.; Gleason, p.; Esper, p.; Hemming, p.; Hawke, p.

BOSTON—1892—CLEVELAND

Boston—Tucker, 1b.; Quinn, 2b.; Nash, 3b.; Long, ss.; Lowe, f.; Duffy, f.; McCarthy, f.; Kelly, c.; Ganzel, c.; Bennett, c.; Nichols, p.; Stivetts, p.; Staley, p.

Cleveland—Virtue, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; Tebeau, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; O'Connor, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Clarkson, p.

BROOKLYN—1890—LOUISVILLE

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Burns, f.; Donovan, f.; Daly, c.; Bushong, c.; Clark, c.; Lovett, p.; Carruthers, p.; Terry, p.; Hughes, p.

Louisville—Taylor, 1b.; Shinnock, 2b.; Raymond, 3b.; Tomney, ss.; Hamburg, f.; Weaver, f.; Wolf, f.; Ryan, c.; Weckbaker, c.; Stratton, p.; Ehret, p.; Dailey, p.; Meekin, p.

NEW YORK—1889—BROOKLYN

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Gore, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Keefe, p.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Brown, f.; Bushong, c.; Visner, c.; Clark, c.; Terry, p.; Carruthers, p.; Lovett, p.; Hughes, p.

NEW YORK—1888—ST. LOUIS

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Slattery, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Murphy, c.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; Keefe, p.; George, p.

St. Louis——Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; White, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Lyons, f.; McCarthy, f.; Milligan, c.; King, p.; Chamberlain, p.

DETROIT—1887—ST. LOUIS

Detroit—Ganzel, 1b.-c.; Brouthers, 1b.; Dunlap, 2b.; White, 3b.; Rowe, ss.; Thompson, f.; Hanlon, f.; Richardson, f.; Twitchell, f.; Bennett, c.; Getzein, p.; Baldwin, p.; Conway, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; O'Neill f.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; Bushong, c.; Boyle, c.; Carruthers, p.; King, p.

ST. LOUIS—1886—CHICAGO

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch f.; Foutz, f.-p.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Hudson, p.

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Burns, 3b.; Williamson, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Ryan, f.; Flint, c.; Kelly, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

CHICAGO—1885—ST. LOUIS

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Williamson, 3b.; Burns, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Kelly, f.; Sunday, f.; Holliday, f.; Flint, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Nicol, f.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Foutz, p.

PROVIDENCE—1884—METROPOLITANS

Providence—Start, 1b.; Farrell, 2b.; Denny, 3b.; Irwin, ss.; Carroll, f.; Hines, f.; Radford, f.; Gilligan, c.; Nava, c.; Radbourn, p.

Metropolitans—Orr, 1b.; Troy, 2b.; Esterbrook, 3b.; Nelson, ss.; Kennedy, f.; Roseman,f.; Brady, f.; Holbert, c.; Reipschlager, c.; Keefe, p.; Lynch, p.

National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues.

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City, October 24, 1901.

OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1917, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.
Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 11, 1915, for 5 years.
Vice-President, A. H. Baum, Elected November 14, 1917.
First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

A. T. Baum, 1912-16.
E. G. Barrow, 1912-16.
J. W. Morris, 1917.
T. J. Hickey, 1917.
N. P. Corish, 1916-20.
R. H. Baugh, 1916-20.
R. L. Blewett, 1916-20.
E. W. Dickerson, 1917.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

J. B. Nicklin, 1902.
W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.
M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.
E. F. Bert, 1905-07.
George Tebeau, 1905.
H. C. Griffiths, 1905.
D. M. Shively, 1906-10.
Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.
J. Cal Ewing, 1908-12.
C. R. Williams, 1911.
J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-15.
W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-15.
N. R. O'Neill, 1911-15.
T. H. Murnane, 1902-16.
F. C. Zerung, 1916.
T. M. Chivington, 1912-16.
F. R. Carson, 1909-16.
M. E. Justice, 1911-16.

ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1917.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association	1903	15	New York State League	1902	16
Blue Ridge League	1915	3	†North Carolina League	1908	10
†Central Association	1904	14	*Northern League	1913	5
Central League	1903	15	†Northwestern League	1902	16
*Central Texas League	1914	4	Pacific Coast League	1906	12
*Dixie League	1916	2	†South Atlantic League	1904	14
Eastern League	1916	2	Southern Association	1902	16
*Georgia-Alabama League	1913	5	Texas League	1907	11
†Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	1902	16	†Virginia Association	1906	12
International League (Eastern League, 1902-11)	1902	16	Western Association	1914	4
			Western League	1902	16

* Did not finish season. † Season shortened.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS—(Continued).

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
New Hampshire League	1907	1 year
North Carolina League	1902	1 year
Northeast Arkansas League	1909-1910	2 years
North Texas League	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern Association	1910	1 year
Northern League	1903; 1905-1908	4 years
Northern Copper League	1906-1907	2 years
Northern State of Indiana	1909;1912	2 years
Ohio-Pennsylvania League	1905-1912	8 years
Ohio State League	1908-1915	8 years
Old Dominion League	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League	1908	1 year
Oklahoma State League	1912	1 year
Oregon State League	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League	1906-1907	2 years
Pennsylvania and West Virginia League	1908-1909	2 years
Pacific National League	1903-1904	2 years
Pacific Northwest League	1902	1 year
Potomac League	1916	1 year
Rio Grande League	1915	1 year
Rocky Mountain League	1912	1 year
San Joaquin Valley League	1910-1911	2 years
South Carolina League	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League	1906;1912	2 years
Southeastern League	1910-1912	3 years
Southern California League	1913	1 year
Southern California Trolley League	1910	1 year
Southern Michigan Association	1906-1915	10 years
South Texas League	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League	1903	1 year
Southwest Texas League	1910-1912	3 years
Southwest Washington League	1905	1 year
Southwestern League	1904	1 year
Texas-Oklahoma League	1911-1914	4 years
Tri-State League	1907-1914	8 years
Union Association	1911-1914	4 years
Virginia Mountain League	1914	1 year
Virginia Valley League	1910	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League	1905	1 year
West Virginia League	1910	1 year
Wisconsin League	1905-1907	3 years
Western Canada League	1907-1915	9 years
Western Pennsylvania League	1907	1 year
Western Association	1906-1911	6 years
Western Tri-State League	1912-1914	3 years
Wisconsin-Illinois League	1905-1914	10 years

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Appalachian League	1911-1914	4 years
Arkansas and Texas League	1906	1 year
Arkansas League	1908-1909	2 years
Atlantic Association	1908	1 year
Atlantic League (N. Y. & N. J. 1913)	1913-1914	2 years
Bi-State League	1915	1 year
Border League	1912-1913	2 years
Blue Grass League	1909-1912	4 years
California State League .....1910 ;	1913-1914	3 years
Canadian League	1911-1915	5 years
Central California League	1910-1911	2 years
Central International League	1912	1 year
†Colonial League	1914	1 year
Connecticut Association	1910	1 year
Copper Country—Soo League	1905	1 year
*Cotton States League	1902-1913	11 years
Delta League	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Assoc'n (Conn. League, 1902-12)	1902-1915	14 years
Eastern Carolina League 1906;	1909-1910	3 years
Eastern Illinois League	1907-1908	2 years
Eastern Kansas League	1910-1911	2 years
F. L. A. G. (Empire League 1914—Georgia State 1915)	1914-1915	2 years
Gulf Coast League	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League	1906	1 year
Hudson River League	1903-1907	5 years
Illinois-Missouri League	1908-1914	7 years
Indiana-Michigan League	1910	1 year
Interstate Association	1906	1 year
Interstate League 1905-1907-1913	1914-1916	3 years
International League	1909	1 year
Inland Empire League	1908	1 year
Iowa State League	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League 1905;	1909-1911	3 years
Kansas State (Central Kansas 1909-12)	1909-1914	6 years
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League..1903-1907; 1910-1914;	1916	1 year
Michigan State League	1910-1914	5 years
Middle Texas League	1914	1 year
Minnesota-Wisconsin League	1909-1912	4 years
Missouri-Iowa-Kansas League	1910-1912	3 years
Missouri State League	1911	1 year
Missouri-Kansas League	1912	1 year
Missouri Valley League	1903-1905	3 years
Mountain States League	1911-1912	2 years
Nebraska State League	1910-1915	6 years
New Brunswick-Maine League	1913	1 year
New England League	1902-1915	14 years

*Did not play in 1909. † Membership withdrawn 1915.

Position of each American League club at close of season since 1903*

	*1900	*1901	*1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
BOSTON		2	3	1	1	4	8	7	5	3	4	5	1	4	2	1	1	2
CHICAGO	1	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	4	4	5	7	3	2	1
CLEVELAND	6	7	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	5	3	5	3	8	7	6	3
DETROIT	4	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	1	3	2	6	6	4	2	3	4
NEW YORK				4	2	6	2	5	8	5	2	6	8	7	6	5	4	6
PHILADELPHIA		4	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	1	1	3	1	1	8	8	8
ST. LOUIS			2	6	6	8	5	6	4	7	8	8	7	8	5	6	5	7
WASHINGTON		6	6	8	8	7	7	8	7	8	7	7	2	2	3	4	7	5

* Position of clubs former members of the American League: 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8. 1901—Milwaukee 8, Baltimore 5. 1902—Baltimore 8.

Position of each American Association club at close of season since 1902

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
COLUMBUS, OHIO	5	6	2	1	1	1	3	7	3	3	3	4	4	8	7	4
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1	4	6	6	8	6	1	4	7	7	8	5	3	3	2	1
KANSAS CITY, MO.	4	5	7	8	5	4	7	8	5	2	4	6	6	5	5	7
LOUISVILLE, KY.	2	2	5	4	6	5	2	1	8	8	7	3	2	4	1	2*
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	6	3	3	2	2	7	6	2	6	5	5	1	1	6	8	5
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	7	7	4	3	3	3	5	3	1	1	1	2	7	1	3	6
ST. PAUL, MINN.	3	1	1	5	7	8	8	5	4	4	6	5	8	2	4	2*
TOLEDO, OHIO	8	8	8	7	4	2	4	6	2	6	2	7			6	8
CLEVELAND, OHIO													5	7		

* Tie at end of Season.

Position of each International League club at close of season since 1892

	*1892	*1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	*1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
BALTIMORE												4	2	2	3	6	1	7	3	2	4	3	6		4	3
BUFFALO	9	4	5	5	2	3	4			8	2	2	1	5	1	2	4	5	6	4	5	4	2	1	1	6
JERSEY CITY											3	1	3	3	2	5	7	8	7	6	7	8	8	8		
MONTREAL						7	1	2	7	6	6	7	5	6	6	8	5	6	5	5	6	5	7	5	3	7
NEWARK											8	5	4	4	8	4	3	2	2	7	3	1	5		8	4
PROVIDENCE	2*	7	2	2	1	5	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	8	6	1	2	2	2
ROCHESTER	4		7	7	3			1	2	1	7	8	8	7	4	7	8	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	7	5
TORONTO			8	8	4	2	3	4	5	2	1	3	6	8	5	1	6	4	4	3	1	7	4	3	5	1
HARRISBURG																								6		
RICHMOND																								7	6	8
SYRACUSE			4	4	5	1	6	8	8	7																
SPRINGFIELD		2	1	1	6	4	7	5	6																	
WILKES-BARRE		8	3	3	7	8	2																			
WORCESTER								3	4	5	4															
SCRANTON			6	6	8	6																				
HARTFORD								6	3	4																
ALBANY	3	6																								

	1892	1893		1892	1898
BINGHAMTON*	1	5	NEW HAVEN	7	
TROY	6	3	PHILADELPHIA	10	
ELMIRA	5		UTICA	8	
ERIE		1	OTTAWA		8

* Record of 1892, 1893 and 1898 continued in lower right hand corner. In 1892 there was a Two Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Binghamton won second half, the latter winning play-off. Eastern League from 1892 to 1911.

Position of each Southern Association club at close of season since 1901

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
ATLANTA		5	4	2	3	3	1	6	1	3	8	8	1	4	5	5	1
BIRMINGHAM	7	8	6	4	5	1	5	8	6	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	3
CHATTANOOGA	6	7								4	5	7	4	6	6	7	6
MEMPHIS	3	4	1	1	6	2	2	3	8	7	6	5	6	7	3	6	4
MOBILE								5	5	6	7	2	2	2	7	8	8
MONTGOMERY			7	8	2	6	7	4	3	8	2	6	5	8			
NASHVILLE	1	1	5	5	7	7	8	1	2	5	4	4	7	5	4	1	5
NEW ORLEANS	4	2	8	3	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	3	8	3	1	2	2
LITTLE ROCK	2	3	2	6	8	8	4	7	7						8	4	7
SHREVEPORT	5	6	3	7	4	5	6										
SELMA	8																

Major League Records

Abbreviations—N. A. (National Association, 1871-1875); N. L. (National League, 1876 to date); A. A. (American Association, 1882-1891); P. L. (Players' League, 1890 only); A. L. (American League, 1900 to date); F. L. (Federal League, 1914-1915). All records based on a total of fifty games for fielders and batters, and 25 games for pitchers.

CATCHERS.

Highest percentage fielding.	.990, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis A. L., 1904. .990, J. O'Connor, St. Louis A. L., 1906. .990, Frank Bowerman, New York N. L., 1907. .990, Forrest Cady, Boston A. L., 1912. .990, George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., 1912. .990, B. Whaling, Boston N. L., 1913.
Chances accepted in nine innings.	23, Chas. Bennett, Detroit, Sept. 26, 1884.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	947 chances in 142 games, W. Rariden, Newark F. L., 1915. 924 chances in 137 games, Charles E. Street, Washington A. L., 1909. 837 chances in 128 games, John T. Meyers, New York, N. L., 1911.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 11, 1907.
No put-out or assist.	Roger Bresnahan, New York N. L., July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, did not have a put-out or assist in 10 innings.
Unusual catching feat.	W. Schriver, Chicago N. L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington A. L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A. L., August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.
Consecutive championship games caught.	140 consecutive games, George Gibson, Pittsburg N.L., 1909.

PITCHERS.

Highest percentage games won since 1871.	.899, A. G. Spalding, Boston N. A., 1875.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	19 games, Tim Keefe, New York N. L., 1889. 19 games, Richard Marquard, New York N. L., 1912. 16 games, Joseph Wood, Boston A. L., 1912. 16 games, Walter Johnson, Washington, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number games pitched in a season.	74 games, Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884.
Strike-out record, 9 innings.	National League: 19 batsmen, Charles Sweeney, Providence vs. Boston, June 7, 1884. Union Association: 19 batsmen, Dailey, Chicago vs. Boston, July 7, 1884. American Association: 17 batsmen, Tom Ramsey, Louisville vs. Cleveland, June 2, 1887 (four-strike rule). American League: 16 batsmen, G. E. Waddell, St. Louis vs. Athletics, July 29, 1908.
Strike-out record for season.	505 in 65 games, average 7.77 (pitching distance 50 feet), Matt Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., 1886. 494 in 63 games, average 7.85, T. Ramsey, Louisville A. A., 1886. 343 in 46 games, average 7.46 (pitching distance 60.5 feet), G. E. ("Rube") Waddell, Philadelphia Athletics, A. L., 1904. 197 in 34 games, average 5.80, L. K. Ames, New York N. L., 1905. 259 in 56 games, C. Mathewson, New York N. L., 1908. 313 in 45 games, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., 1910.

Shut-out games for a season, 1900–1917.	G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., 16 in 1916. J. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L., 13 in 1910.
Shut-out record for consecutive innings.	56 innings, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., April 10 to May 15, 1913.
Greatest number chances accepted by pitcher.	231 (40 put-outs, 190 assists), E. Walsh, Chicago A. L., 1908.
Pitchers' control contest.	8 strikes out of 11 thrown balls, Harry Gaspar, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
Remarkable pitching feats.	W. Johnson, Washington A. L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three days in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run. E. Reulbach, Chicago N. L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 26, 1908, and shut out the latter in both games. First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.
Most bases on balls given in a season.	261, Amos Rusie, New York N. L., 1892; 181, R. Harmon, St. Louis N. L., 1911; 168, E. Meyers, Philadelphia A. L., 1916.
Most bases on balls in a game by clubs.	30, Detroit vs. Philadelphia A. L., at Detroit, May 9, 1916; Detroit pitchers 12, Athletic pitchers 18. 23, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati N. L., at St. Louis, May 4, 1910; St. Louis pitchers 7, Cincinnati pitchers 16.
Most bases on balls in a game off individual pitcher.	17, Pitcher W. George, New York vs. Chicago N. L., May 30, A. M., 1887. 16, Pitcher Haas, Philadelphia vs. New York A. L., June 23, 1915.
Bases on balls in a game by individual.	6 times, Walter Wilmot, Chicago vs. Cleveland N. L., August 22, 1891—pitchers Viau and Young.
Major league pitching record.	Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884, pitched in 77 games (74 championship, 3 World Series), won 63, lost 12, tied 2. From July 23 to September 26, inclusive, with the exception of August 2, 8 and 20, and September 25, pitched every game played by Providence; total 36 games pitched, won 31, lost 4, tied 1, winning 18 games in succession.
"Cy" Young's records.	D. T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major leagues, pitched 3 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.
3 years' consecutive pitching record.	28 or over, American League—D. T. Young, 1901, 31; 1902, 32; 1903, 28. 30 or over, National League—C. Mathewson, 1903, 30, 1904, 33; 1905, 31. G. C. Alexander, 1915, 31; 1916 33; 1917, 30.

NO-HIT GAMES (NINE INNINGS) IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

1876—G. W. Bradley, St. Louis N. L., vs. Hartford, July 15.*
1880—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Cleveland, June 12.*
John M. Ward, Providence N. L., vs. Buffalo, June 17.*
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Boston, August 19.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Worcester, August 20.
1882—Mullane, Louisville A. A., vs. Cincinnati, September 11.
Hecker, Louisville A. A., vs. Pittsburg, September 19.
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Worcester, September 20.
1883—Radbourn, Providence N. L., vs. Cleveland, July 25.
Dailey, Cleveland N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 13.
1884—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 27.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Detroit, August 4.
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 24
Morris, Columbus A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 29.
Mountain, Columbus A. A., vs. Washington, June 5.

* No player reaching first base.

1884—Gagus, Washington U. A., vs. Wilmington, August 21.
Burns, Cincinnati U. A., vs. Kansas City, August 26.
Cushman, Milwaukee U. A., vs. Washington, September 28.
1885—Clarkson, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, July 27.
Ferguson, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Providence, August 29.
1886—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. St. Louis, July 24.
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Metropolitans, May 1.
Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., vs. Pittsburg, October 6.
1888—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Louisville, May 27.
Porter, Kansas City A. A., vs. Baltimore, June 6.
Seward, Athletics A. A., vs. Cincinnati, July 26.
Weyhing, Athletics A. A., vs. Kansas City, July 31.
1890—King, Chicago P. L., vs. Brooklyn, June 21.
Titcomb, Rochester A. A., vs. Syracuse, September 15.
1891—Lovett, Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York, June 22.
Rusie, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, July 31.
Breitenstein, St. Louis A. A., vs. Louisville, October 4.
1892—Stivetts, Boston N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 6.
Sanders, Louisville N. L., vs. Baltimore, August 22.
Jones, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, October 15.
1893—Hawke, Baltimore N. L., vs. Washington, August 16.
1897—D. T. Young, Cleveland N. L., vs. Cincinnati, September 18.
1898—Breitenstein, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, April 22.
Hughes, Baltimore N. L., vs. Boston. April 22.
Donohue, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Boston, July 8.
Thornton, Chicago N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 21.
1899—Phillippe, Louisville N. L., vs. New York, May 25.
Willis, Boston N. L., vs. Washington, August 7.
1900—Amole, Buffalo A. L., vs. Detroit, April 19.
Kellum, Indianapolis A. L., vs. Chicago. June 16.
Dowling, Milwaukee A. L., vs. Cleveland, July 28.
Hahn, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 12.
1901—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 15.
1902—Callahan, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 20.
1903—Fraser, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Chicago, September 18.
1904—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. Athletics, May 5.*
Tannehill, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, August 17.
1905—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. Chicago, June 13.
Henley, Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 22.
Dinneen, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, September 27.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 6.
1906—Lush, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Brooklyn, May 3.
Eason, Brooklyn N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 20.
1907—Pfeffer, Boston N. L., vs. Cincinnati, May 8.
Maddox, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Brooklyn, September 20.
1908—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. New York, June 30.
Rucker, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Boston, September 5.
Rhoades, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, September 18.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Athletics, September 20.
A. Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.*
1909—Ames, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.
1910—Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, April 20.
Bender, Philadelphia A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 12.
Hughes, New York vs. Cleveland A. L., August 30; Hughes, New York, pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in that time; New York lost the game in the eleventh inning, Cleveland making their first hit in the tenth inning.
1911—Wood, Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 29.
Walsh, Chicago A. L., vs. Boston, August 27.
1912—Mullin, Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 4.
Hamilton, St. Louis A. L., vs. Detroit, August 30.
Tesreau, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 6.
1914—Scott, Chicago A. L., vs. Washington, May 14 (Washington scoring in tenth inning, 1–0).
Benz, Chicago A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 31.
Davis, Boston N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 9.
LaFitte, Brooklyn F. L. vs. Kansas City, September 19.

*No player reaching first base.

1915—Marquard, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15.
Lavender, Chicago N. L., vs. New York, August 31.
Hendrix, Chicago F. L. vs. Pittsburgh, May 15.
Allen, Pittsburgh F. L. vs. St. Louis, April 24.
Main, Kansas City F. L. vs. Buffalo, August 16.
Davenport, St. Louis F. L. vs. Chicago, September 7.
1916—Hughes, Boston N. L. vs. Pittsburgh, June 16.
Foster, Boston A. L. vs. New York, June 21.
Bush, Philadelphia A. L. vs. Cleveland, August 20.
Leonard, Boston A. L. vs. St. Louis, August 30.
1917—Cicotte, Chicago A. L., vs. St. Louis, April 14.
Mogridge, New York A. L. vs. Boston, April 24.
Vaughn, Chicago N. L. vs. Cincinnati, May 2. (Toney, Cincinnati, in same game pitched 10 innings, no hits.)
Koob, St. Louis A. L., vs. Chicago, May 5.
Groom, St. Louis A. L., vs. Chicago, May 6.
Shore, Boston A. L., vs. Washington, June 23.

NO HIT GAMES (10 INNINGS).

1884—Kimber, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Toledo, October 4 (game called in eleventh inning, 0–0, account of darkness.)
1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, August 1 (won by Pittsburg in thirteenth inning).
1908—Wiltse, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1—0.
1917—Toney. Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago, May 2, 2—0. (Vaughn, Chicago, in same game pitched nine innings, no hits.)

FIRST BASEMEN.

No put-outs in 9 innings.	McCauley, Washington A. A., August 6, 1891, at Columbus, Ohio; not a single chance offered. J, Donohue. Chicago A. L., May 23, 1906, vs. New York; Donohue had only one assist, in the eighth inning.
Highest fielding percentage in a season.	.996 in 87 games, F. L. Chance, Chicago N. L., 1910. .995, J. McInnis, Philadelphia A. L., 1914; C. A. Gandil, Cleveland A. L., 1916.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	1,986 chances in 157 games, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., 1907; 1,741 chances in 156 games, Fred Tenney, New York N. L., 1908.
Greatest number chances accepted in 9 innings.	23, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., September 21, 1905, at New York. 22 out of 23, E. Konetchy, Pittsburgh N. L., vs. St. Louis, September 4, 1914; 22, J. Beckley, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Cleveland, September 27, 1898.
Assists at first base.	American League—7 assists, George Stovall, St. Louis, August 7, 1912. National League—7 assists, W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburgh vs. Chicago, May 3, 1904, at Chicago.

SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

Highest fielding percentage in a season	Second Basemen—.991, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1905. .982, J. A. McPhee, Cincinnati N. L., 1896; .977, Wm. Hallman, Philadelphia N. L., 1901; .977, M. Huggins, St. Louis N. L., 1913. Third Basemen—.976, J. Lobert, Philadelphia N. L., 1912; .970, T. L. Turner, Cleveland A. L., 1911. Shortstops—.973, T. Turner, Cleveland A. L., 1910; .968, J. Tinker, Chicago N. L., 1913. Left fielders—.987, P. Dougherty, Chicago A. L., 1906; Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh N. L., 1907; H. Shanks, Washington A. L., 1916. Center fielders—.990, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., 1904; A. Strunk, Philadelphia A. L., 1912; T. Leach, Chicago N. L., 1913. Right fielders—.992, F. Schulte, Chicago N. L., 1908; .990, E. Hahn, Chicago A. L., 1907 and 1909.

Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	Second Basemen—988, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1908; 934, W. Sweeney, Boston N. L., 1912. Third Basemen—601, J. Collins, Boston N. L., 1899; 593, O. Vitt, Detroit A. L., 1916. Shortstops—981, Maranville, Boston N. L., 1914; 969, O. Bush, Detroit A. L., 1914. Fielders—464, Oscar Felsch, Chicago A. L., 1917; 468, Max Carey, Pittsburgh N. L., 1917.
Greatest number chances accepted in a game, 9 innings	12 put-outs, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, July 19, 1904. 10 put-outs in left field, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. St. Louis, April 25, 1911. 4 assists from the outfield in one game, W. Holmes, Chicago vs. Boston A. L., August 21, 1903; F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Philadelphia, August 23, 1910; Lee Magee, New York vs. Philadelphia A. L., June 28, 1916. at Philadelphia.
No put-outs or assists at second base.	E. T. Collins, Athletics vs. Washington, at Philadelphia, October 2, 1909; Roy A. Grover, Athletics vs. Boston, at Philadelphia, September 6, 1917.
No put-outs or assists at shortstop.	G. McBride, Washington A. L., July 3, 1912; Roy Hartzell, New York A. L., April 13, 1913.
Outfielders' accurate throwing contest.	Paskert, Cincinnati N. L., and Wilson, Pittsburg N. L., tied on two throws, Paskert winning on third throw, field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
No put-outs by outfielders.	American League—St. Louis A. L. outfielders vs. Boston, June 14, 1917, at Boston. No put-out, assists or errors. National League—New York N. L. outfielders vs. Brooklyn. did not have a put-out in thirteen innings, April 15, 1909 (only one assist).
Smallest number of assists in a game by clubs.	2, New York N. L. vs. Pittsburgh, August 9, 1906; Joe McGinnity, pitcher, making both assists; Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia, July 8, 1915, Viox, second baseman, making both assists.
Inflelders' assists by clubs.	28 assists in one game, Pittsburgh N. L. inflelders vs. New York, at Pittsburgh, June 7, 1911, New York making 10 assists.
As many assists as put-outs.	27, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, made as many assists as put-outs, June 14, 1906.

MISCELLANEOUS GAME RECORDS.

First 1 to 0 professional game.	May 12, 1875, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
No runs, no hits nine innings—both clubs	Cincinnati vs. Chicago N. L., May 2, 1917, ten innings 1-0.
Longest game without scoring.	18 innings, Detroit A. L., vs. Washington, at Detroit, July 16, 1909.
Longest games, 1—0.	National League—18 innings, Providence 1, Detroit 0, August 17, 1882. American League—15 innings, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, August 10, 1903.
Greatest number 1-0 games in a season, 1900-1917.	National League—43 in 1907. American League—41 in 1908.
Largest score shut-out game	National League–Providence 28, Philadelphia 0, August 21, 1883. American League—Detroit 21, Cleveland 0, September 15, 1901.

Greatest number shut-out games.	164, in National League, 1908. 145, in American League, 1909.
Consecutive game shut-outs.	56 consecutive innings, in 1903, Pittsburg N. L.; June 2, vs. New York, 7–0; June 3, vs. New York, 5–0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5–0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9–0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4–0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2–0.
Greatest number victories in a season.	116 games won, Chicago N. L., 1906; 105 games won, Boston, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number defeats.	134 games lost, Cleveland N. L., 1899; 117 games lost, Philadelphia A. L., 1916.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	26 games, New York N. L., 1916; 20 games, Providence N. L., 1884; 19 games, Chicago A. L., 1906.
Greatest number consecutive games won abroad.	17 games, New York N. L., 1916; 16 games, Washington A. L., 1912.
Greatest number consecutive games lost.	26 games, Louisville A. A., 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg N. L., 1890; 20 games, Boston A. L., 1906, and Philadelphia A. L., 1916.
Highest percentage games won.	National Association—.899, Boston, 1875. National League—.798, Chicago, 1880. American League—.691, Boston, 1912.
Lowest percentage games won.	National League—.130, Cleveland, 1899. American League—.235, Philadelphia, 1916.
Longest game in major leagues.	American League—24 innings, Athletics 4, Boston 1, at Boston, September 1, 1906. National League—22 innings, Brooklyn 6, Pittsburgh 5, at Brooklyn, August 22, 1917.
Shortest game in major leagues.	National League, 1 hour, Philadelphia 11, Chicago 9, June 2, 1882. American League—1 hour 8 minutes, Chicago 5, Athletics 0, August 29, 1915.
Greatest number no-hit games in a season.	American League—5 in 1917. National League—3 in 1906.
Greatest number one-hit games in a season.	American League—13 in 1910 National League—12 in 1906.
Greatest number of two-hit games in a season.	American League—28 in 1910. National League—26 in 1915.
Greatest number three-hit games in a season.	American League—56 in 1909. National League—51 in 1905.
Shortest post-season game.	1 hour 8 minutes, New York N. L. 4, New York A. L. 1, October 13, 1914.
Tie game record.	20 innings, 7–7, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago, at Cincinnati, June 30, 1892.
Greatest number of tie games in a season, 1900-1917.	American League—19 in 1910. National League—16 in 1913.
Greatest number games in one day.	3 championship games, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg. September 1, 1890, at Brooklyn, scores 10–9, 3–2, 8–4. Baltimore N. L., vs. Louisville, September 7, 1896, at Baltimore, scores 4–3, 9–1, 12–1 (8 innings).

Greatest number extra inning games in a season 1900–1917.	American League—80 in 1916. National League—78 in 1916.
Consecutive extra inning contests between same clubs.	American League—3 championship games, 40 innings, at Chicago, August 24, 25, 26, 1915; Chicago 6, Washington 5, 13 innings; Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings; Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings. National League—3 championship games, 46 innings, at Brooklyn, August 20, 21, 22, 1915; Pittsburgh 1, Brooklyn 0, 10 innings; Pittsburgh 3, Brooklyn 3, 13 innings; Brooklyn 6, Pittsburgh 5, 23 innings. (Pittsburgh also played a 14 inning game at Philadelphia, August 23, making a total of 60 innings in four consecutive extra innings games.)
Greatest number runs in a game since 1876.	Chicago N. L., 36, Louisville 7, total 43, at Chicago, June 29, 1897; Brooklyn A. A. 22, Syracuse 21, total 43, at Brooklyn, April 18, 1890.
Greatest number runs in a game, 1900–1917.	National League—Cincinnati 26, Boston 3, at Cincinnati, June 4, 1911. American League—Philadelphia 24, Detroit 2, at Philadelphia, May 18, 1912.
Greatest number runs in a season by an individual.	196 runs, Hamilton, Philadelphia N. L., 1894; 147 runs, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Greatest number runs in one inning.	18 runs, scored in seventh inning by Chicago N. L. against Detroit, at Chicago, September 6, 1883; Weidman and Burns were the Detroit pitchers.
One day's remarkable totals.	On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major leagues. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.
Largest attendance.	42,620, World's Championship Game, Boston A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., at Boston, October 12, 1916.
Largest receipts.	$83,873.00, World's Championship Game, Boston A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., at Boston, October 12, 1916.
Played most games in a season.	162 games, by C. Barrett, Detroit A. L., 1904. 160 games, by Henry Groh, Cincinnati N. L., 1915. 160 games, by Thomas Griffiths, Cincinnati N. L., 1915.
Triple plays unassisted.	Paul Hines, Providence N. L., at Providence, May 8, 1878. Neal Ball, Cleveland A. L., at Cleveland, July 10, 1909.
Runs and hits in one inning.	10 runs, 9 hits, in fifth inning, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, June 8, 1908, at Cleveland; each player who scored a hit made a run.
Went through season without a defeat.	Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
Left on bases, game record, both clubs.	30 in Philadelphia A. L. vs. Detroit game, May 12, 1916, Philadelphia 17, Detroit 13, in 9 innings; game was 11 innings; total for 11 innings—Philadelphia 20, Detroit 16, grand total 36.
Left on bases, single club record	17 in 9 innings, Philadelphia-Detroit game at Philadelphia, May 12, 1916. Game was 11 innings, Philadelphia had 20 left on bases in entire game.
Most innings in consecutive games.	102 innings, Washington A. L., 1915: August 24, Washington 5, Chicago 6, 13 innings; August 25, Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings, August 26, Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings; August 27, Washington 3, St. Louis 1, 9 innings; August 28, Washington 1, St. Louis 2, 12 innings; August 29, Washington 1, St. Louis 2, 9 innings; August 31 (first game), Washington 4, New York 1, 9 innings; (second game) Washington 3, New York 2, 11 innings; September 1, Washington 2, New York 1, 12 innings.

Extra innings in consecutive games.	American League—August 24, 1915, Chicago 6, Washington 5, 13 innings; August 25, Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings; August 26, Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings. National League—June 10, 1915, Cincinnati 2, Brooklyn 2, 14 innings. June 11, Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0, 15 innings.
First double header.	Philadelphia vs. Cleveland N. L., September 19, 1883, at Philadelphia; first game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 3, Second game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 1.

BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

Greatest number stolen bases in a season.	American Association—156, Harry Stovey, Athletics, 1888. Players' League—136, Harry Stovey, Boston, 1890. National League—115, Wm. Hamilton, Phila,, 1891. American League—96, Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1915. National League (from 1900)–80, R. Bescher, Cincin'ti, 1911.
Greatest number stolen bases in a game by an individual.	8 bases, Wm. Hamilton, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Washington, at Philadelphia, August 31, 1894. 7 bases, George F. Gore, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 25, 1881. 6 bases, E. T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L., vs. Detroit, September 11, 1912; E. T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis, September 22, 1912.
Stolen bases in an inning by a club.	8, by Washington A. L. in a game with Cleveland at Cleveland, July 19, 1915.
Record for bunt and run to first.	3 1-5 seconds, Shaw, St. Louis N. L., at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908; J. Austin, St. Louis A. L., also did it in same time.
Record for circling the bases.	13 4-5 seconds, Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
100 yards dash.	10 seconds, H. Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., first; Campbell, Pittsburg, second; at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.

THROWING RECORDS.

Long distance throw.	John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, distance 400 feet 7½ inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9½ inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, field day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

BATTING RECORDS.

Players who have made six base hits in six times at bat.	1886—Jerry Denny, Indianapolis, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., May 4. L. Twitchell, Cleveland, vs. Boston N. L., August 15. 1890—E. Delehanty, Cleveland, vs. Chicago P. L., June 2. Weaver, Louisville, vs. Syracuse A. A., August 12. W. Shindle, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland P.L., August 26. 1894—W. Brodie, Baltimore vs. Pittsburgh N. L., July 9. 1895—R. Connor, St. Louis, vs. New York N. L., June 1. George Davis, New York, vs. Philadelphia N.L., Aug. 15. 1899—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh, vs. Philadelphia, July 22. C. Stahl, Boston, vs. Cleveland, N. L., May 31. 1901—M. Donlin, Baltimore, vs. Detroit A. L., June 24. W. Nance, Detroit, vs. Cleveland A. L., July 13. 1902—Harvey, Cleveland, vs. St. Louis A. L., April 25. D. Murphy, Philadelphia, vs. Boston A. L., July 8. Williams, Baltimore, vs. Chicago, A. L. August 25. 1915—George Cutshaw, Brooklyn, vs. Chicago N.L., Aug. 9.
Greatest number times at bat.	658 times in championship season, Brown, Louisville N. L., 1892.

Greatest number one-base hits.	277 hits in championship season, J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis A. A. (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887; 248, by T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Batting record, one-base hits in single game by an individual.	7 base hits, Wilbert Robinson, Baltimore N. L., vs. St. Louis, June 10, 1892; 7 times at bat, 7 hits, one being a two-bagger.
Players who scored three men on a single base hit.	W. E. Bransfield, Philadelphia, off Powell, Pittsburgh N. L., July 11, 1910; H. Northern, St. Louis, off W. Johnson, Washington A. L., September 24, 1910; J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh, off McTigue, Boston N. L., May 21, 1912; N. Lajoie, Cleveland, off J. Quinn, New York A. L., June 5, 1912; S. D. Yerkes, Boston, off M. A. Gallia, Washington A. L., April 22, 1913; F. Baker, Philadelphia, off C. E. Weilman, St. Louis A. L., July 21, 1913; C. Wagner, Boston, off W. James, Cleveland A. L., August 21, 1913; L. G. Nunamaker, New York, off W. Leverenz, St. Louis A. L., August 28, 1914; S. Magee, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston N. L., September 9, 1914; C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston N. L., September 11, 1914; O. Vitt, Detroit, off R. Johnson, Philadelphia A. L., July 27, 1917; G. E. Lewis, Boston, off H. Harper, Washington A. L., October 2, 1917.
Individual batting in double-header.	National League—E. Delehanty, Philadelphia, vs. Louisville, July 13, 1897, 9 times at bat, made 9 hits, including one three-bagger. American League—N. Lajoie, Cleveland, October 9, 1910, 8 times at bat, made 8 hits, including one three-bagger.
Greatest number two-base hits from 1900.	National League—44, John Wagner, Pittsburg, 1904. American League—53, Tris Speaker, Boston, 1912.
Greatest number three-base hits from 1900.	National League—36, J. O. Wilson, Pittsburg, 1912. American League—26, J. Jackson, Cleveland, 1912. 26, S. Crawford, Detroit, 1914.
Greatest number home runs from 1900	National League—24, C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, 1915. American League—16, F. Seybold, Athletics, 1902.
League record .300 hitters in a season, largest number.	National League (12 clubs), in 1894, had 94 batsmen who batted .300 or better. National League (8 clubs), in 1895 and 1897, 69 batsmen. American League, in 1900 and 1911, 35 batsmen.
League record, .300 hitters in a season, smallest number.	National League (12 clubs), 1892 to 1899, 12 batsmen, 1892. National League (8 clubs), 1876 to date, 4 batsmen, 1907. American League (8 clubs), 1900 to date 5 batsmen, 1905.
Batted safely in consecutive games.	80 base hits, 40 consecutive games, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., May 15 to July 2, 1911.
Highest batting percentage, 1876 to date—50 or more games.	American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887. Union Association—Fred Dunlap, St. Louis, batting percentage .420, one-base hits 153, 1884. National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits 236, 1894. American League—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, batting percentage .420, one-base hits 248, 1911.
Lowest batting percentage of leading batsman—50 or more games.	National League—Larry Doyle, New York, batting percentage .320, one-base hits 189, 1915. American League—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, batting percentage .324, one-base hits 188, 1908.

Greatest number home runs in a game by clubs.	9, Boston vs. Cincinnati N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894. Boston 5, Cincinnati 4.
Greatest number individual home runs in a season.	27, Ed Williamson, Chicago N. L., 1883. 25, John Freeman, Washington N. L., 1899.
Greatest number individual home runs in a game.	Robert Lowe, Boston N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894, made 4 home runs (two in one inning) and one single, off pitcher Chamberlain of Cincinnati. Ed Delehanty, Philadelphia N. L., July 13, 1896, at Chicago, made 4 home runs and one single off pitcher Terry. Dan Brouthers, Detroit N. L., is credited with having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.
Home runs in an inning.	3, Lajoie, Hickman, Bradley, Cleveland vs. St. Louis A. L. at St. Louis, June 30, 1902. Camnitz, Campbell, Wagner, Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Philadelphia, at Pittsburgh, August 22, 1910. Zimmerman, Erwin, Wheat, Brooklyn vs. Chicago, August 3, 1911, at Brooklyn.
Heavy batting by individual in one inning.	May 13, 1911, F. Merkle, New York N. L., made a home run and a two-bagger in one inning against Harmon and Lowdermilk, St. Louis, scoring twice himself and driving home five runs, a total of seven in one inning. June 14, 1893, George Davis, New York N. L., made a home run and a triple in fourth inning of game with Chicago.
Club two-base hit record.	April 11, 1912, New York N. L. made 13 two-base hits against Rucker, Barger and Dent, in Brooklyn, ground rules prevailing.
Fungo hitting records.	419 feet ½ inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A. L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 30, 1911; 413 feet 8½ inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N. L., September 11, 1907.
Pinch hitting records.	Ray Caldwell, pitcher New York Americans, acting as pinch hitter, June 10 and 11, 1915, made home run each day.
Heavy club batting, single hits, total one-base hits.	St. Louis vs. Cleveland A. A., at St. Louis, April 30, 1887, score 28-11; one-base hits, St. Louis 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53; Philadelphia vs. Louisville N. L., at Philadelphia, August 17, 1894, score 29-4, one-base hits, Philadelphia 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 50. Athletics vs. Metropolitans, at Philadelphia, April 26, 1887, score 18-17, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53.
Greatest number one-base hits in a game (one club).	American League—27 in 1902 and 1908. National League—31 in 1902.
Greatest number one-base hits in game (both clubs).	American League—45 in 1902. National League—49 in 1901.
Sacrifice hits, individual.	67, R. Chapman, Cleveland A. L., 1917. 46, J. Sheckard, Chicago N. L., 1909.
Managers' championship record.	Connie Mack, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914 (6 years). John J. McGraw, 1904, 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917 (6 years). Edward Hanlon, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899, 1900 (5 years). Frank Selee, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1898 (5 years). C. A. Comiskey, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1901 (5 years). A. C. Anson, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886 (5 years).
Manager's consecutive championship record.	C. A. Comiskey, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 (4 years).

NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES—MAJOR LEAGUES.

In Chicago vs. Detroit game, September 6, 1883, score 26 to 6, Chicago made 18 one-base hits, with 26 men at bat, as well as making 18 runs in the seventh inning; fourteen men went to bat before any put-outs were made.

May 2, 1917, Cincinnati vs. Chicago, 2-0, 10 innings, no hits made by either club in nine innings, Chicago making no hits in 10 innings. Pitcher F. Toney gets credit for pitching 10 innings no hits and J. Vaughn, Chicago, 9 innings no hits. Record event to date.

June 15, 1917, Chicago A. L. vs. Boston, had only three assists in a game, two by Weaver, third base, and one by Risberg, shortstop.

August 20, 1886, Baltimore vs. Athletics A. A., score 1 to 0, each club made only one hit. Same performance July 4, 1906, Chicago 1, vs. Pittsburgh N. L. 0.

John Miller, St. Louis N. L., playing first base in 46 games, with 545 chances, made only one error.

H. H. Myers, Brooklyn N. L., played in four different positions during 1917—outfield, at first 22, second 19, and third base 15 games.

E. T. Collins, Chicago A. L., is credited with 469 consecutive games: George Burns, New York N. L. is credited with 459 consecutive games.

What is claimed as the best record for stolen bases by a club was made by New York in a game with Pittsburgh, May 23, 1890—17 bases.

September 18, 1917, Cincinnati vs. Philadlpehia N. L., 1-0, shortest game during season, one hour six minutes.

In game Chicago vs. Washington A. L., May 12, 1915, Faber, Chicago, held Washington to three hits, and only pitched 67 balls during the game.

In game Athletics vs. Milwaukee, September 24, 1901, at Milwaukee, N. Lajoie Athletics, accepted sixteen chances—10 put-outs, 6 assists, no errors.

Winning 13 or more consecutive games by clubs.	26	New York N. L.	1916	15	Philadelphia A. L. 1913
	20	Providence N. L.	1884		Pittsburgh N. L. 1903
	19	Chicago A. L.	1906	14	Pittcburgh N. L. 1909
	18	New York N. L.	1904		St. Louis A L. 1916
	17	New York N. L.	1916		Detroit A. L. 1909
		Washington A. L.	1912		New York N. L. 1913
	16	Philadelphia N. L.	1892	13	New York N. L. 1913
		New York N. L.	1912		Philadelphia A. L. 1910
		Pittsburgh N. L.	1909		Chicago A. L. 1908
					Cincinnati N. L. 1890

Base Ball Condensed Data

1839—Base ball originated in the United States.
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Cooperstown, N. Y.
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.

1845—First base ball club organization. The Knickerbocker Base Ball Club of New York.
First rules compiled.
A club to be declared the winner had to score 21 aces (runs) without regard to number of hands (innings), but each side must play an equal number of hands (innings).
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces.
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular, to cover a space equal to one square foot.
Pitching distance 45 feet.

1846—First match game of record played at Hoboken, N. J., June 19; Knickerbockers vs. New Yorks, score 23 to 1, in four "hands," or innings.

1848—The adoption of playing rule that "a player running to first base was out if the ball was held by adversary on that base before runner reached it," has been in force ever since.

1849—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.

1851—Second match game of record played between the Knickerbockers and Washingtons, at Harlem, N. Y., June 3, score: Knickerbockers 22, Washingtons 20, in 8 "hands" (innings).
First extra innings game in base ball occurred with the playing of game, June 17, Knickerbockers vs. Washingtons, 22 to 20, thirty put-outs or 10 "hands" (innings).

1854—Ball had to weigh from 5½ to 6½ ounces and was to be 2¾ to 3½ inches in diameter.

1857—First base ball association.
Game was divided into 9 innings; previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings. Rule has never been changed.
First official rule book, edited by Henry Chadwick, printed.

1858—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long.
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.
"Called" strikes introduced.
Batsman was out when a batted fly ball, foul or fair, was caught on the first bound; base-runner was not required to touch each base in order.

1859—No player allowed to play who received money for services.
Catcher standing close behind the batter, first experiment.

1862—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.

1863—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed 2½ inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."
Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.
No step in delivery. Both feet on the ground.
The infield was termed a square, instead of a "diamond."
Home base and pitcher's box were required to be marked with an iron plate painted or enameled white.
No base can be made on a foul ball; base-runners must return to the base and can be put out in the same manner as the striker when running to first base.

1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.
A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.
New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.
Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.

1865—Compiling of averages introduced.

1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.

1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.

1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.

1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

1871—First professional association.

1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than 5¼ ounces, must measure not less than 9 nor more than 9¼ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.

1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.
Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.

1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles C. Waite.
Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.
Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.
First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.

1876—National League's first season.
Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.
Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.

1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.
Canvas bases 15 inches square.
Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base,
First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.

1878—Turnstiles first used.

1879—Reserve rule put in operation.
Staff of umpires first introduced.

1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.
The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.
Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.

1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.
Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.

1882—American Association organized.
Regular staff umpires American Association.
Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.

1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.

1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.

1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.

1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.

1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.

1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.

1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.

1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.

1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association; divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.

1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals. 60.5 feet.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.

1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2¾ inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.

1898—Schedule lengthened to 154 games.

1899—Balk rule changed so that pitcher must throw ball to first base if he makes a feint to do so.

1900—American League organized.
National League reduced from 12 clubs to 8 clubs.
Another Players' Brotherhood organized, but went out of existence in 1902.
The new shape home plate introduced.

1901—Foul Strike rule introduced by National League.
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.
National Association of minor leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.

1903—New National Agreement signed by American League, National League and National Association of minor leagues.
Formation National Commission.
Foul strike rule adopted by American League.

1905—World championship contests renewed under control of National Commission.

1908—Rule introduced prohibiting the soiling of any new ball.

1909—Cork center ball introduced.
Playing rules amended, "umpires must announce all team changes to the spectators."
"Batting order must be delivered before the game to the umpire at the home plate."
Batsman must be declared out "if he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch."
Base-runner is declared out "if he pass a preceding runner before the latter has been legally put out."

1912—Base Ball Players' Fraternity organized, being the third body of its kind organized by ball players.

1913—Third base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Japan, China, Manila, Australia, Egypt, Italy, France and England, under auspices of Charles Comiskey, president Chicago Americans, and John J. McGraw, manager New York Nationals.

1913—Federal League organized, George Stovall, St. Louis American League, first major league player to jump reservation.
Boston National League club has been represented continuously in organized ball since 1871: National Association, 1871 to 1875. National League, 1876; o present date.

Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

CATCHERS.

Greatest number chances accepted.	999, in 123 games, Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.
Consecutive games caught.	155, by Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

PITCHERS.

Consecutive games won.	21, by Baxter Sparks, Yazoo, Miss., Delta League, 1904.
Strike-outs in a game.	20, in nine inning game, by Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League, vs. Galveston, August 21, 1909; Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had a record of 20 strike-outs in 1912; 19, pitcher Slattery, Marshalltown vs. Muscatine. Central Association, August 29, 1915. Pitcher Danforth, Louisville A. A., struck out 18 Kansas City players, September 12, 1915, and on September 15, 1915, 14 St. Paul players, making a record of 32 strike-outs in two successive 9 inning games.
Strike-outs in a season.	367, by Vean Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, in 1910.
Not a defeat in 22 games.	Charles Bomar, Decatur, I. I. I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record; in the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other 2.
Record No hit game	Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington May 10, 1909, 17 innings, 1-0 (19 strike-outs.)
Shut-outs in consecutive innings.	77, by Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., in 1903.
Played continuously for 26 seasons.	William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for 26 seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in the same city in 1910.
Five winning double-headers.	In 1908 pitcher Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double headers, winning all 10 games.
No put-outs by first basemen.	J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 10, 1910. W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911. Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 18, 1911. Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, vs. Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913. D. Kelliher, Worcester, New England League, vs. Fitchburg, June 14, 1915. Brief, Salt Lake, Pacific Coast League, vs. Vernon, September 8, 1915.
Chances accepted by third baseman.	658 chances, 240 put-outs, 410 assists, by Smith, New Castle, Ohio, team, Interstate League, 1898.

Chances accepted by outfielders.	454 chances, 434 put-outs, 20 assists, by Farrell, Springfield, Ohio, team, Interstate League.
Chances accepted by outfielders 9 innings.	13 chances, 12 put-outs, 1 assist, by Charles Shorten, Providence vs, Newark, International League, June 14, 1915.
Record performance by an infield.	1916. Louisville A. A. infield—J. McCarthy, second base; J. Corriden, third base; Wilbur Roach, shortstop, went through the season playing 168 games, without missing an inning or a time at bat. Jay Kirke, first base, joined team in May and his record at Milwaukee and Louisville is 160 games. Kraft, who started the season with Louisville, was traded for Kirke, the two men changing uniforms. Kirke took up where Kraft left off, thus making a complete record of an entire infield playing 168 championship games in one season without missing a game or a time at bat.
Batting record for one game.	J. Crooks, Omaha vs. St. Paul, Western Association, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single, June 8, 1889, at Omaha. Bottenus, Buffalo vs. Wilkes-Barre, Eastern League, 4 home runs and one two-base hit in 6 times at bat, score 18–13 (7 innings), May 12, 1895. Jackley, Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in 5 times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, September 9, 1913.
Unassisted triple plays.	Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J., August 18, 1902. Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 21, 1905. S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906. W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, July 18, 1911. Wm. Rapps, Portland Pacific Coast League, at Oakland, September 14, 1912. Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912. J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912. Harry Knaupp, New Orleans vs. Chattanooga, August 8, 1916. Cooney, second base, Omaha vs. Denver, June 17, 1917.
Club batting record, single game.	Corsicana, Texas League, claims this record for game of July 14, 1902; Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.
Consecutive hitting by clubs.	Tacoma, Northwestern League, in four consecutive games made 92 hits in 1915; July 1, first game, 29; second game 17; July 2, 22 hits; July 3, 24 hits.
Home runs in one year.	45, by Perry Werden, Minneapolis, in 1895.
Home runs in one game.	19, Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.
Batting safely in consecutive games.	45 consecutive championship games, by John Ness, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, May 31 tc July 21, 1915; 183 times at bat; 36 runs; 81 one-base hits, 14 two-base hits, 2 three-base hits, and 7 home runs.
Greatest number bases on balls obtained.	6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings, by Woodson, Charlotte, Carlonia Association, May 19, 1911. Harry Hulen, Minneapolis A. A., August 1, 1894.
Bases on balls by pitcher.	20, Davidson, Baltimore vs. Buffalo International League, August 4, 1914. 20, by Harper, Minneapolis vs. St. Paul, American Association, July 5 (a.m.), 1915.

GAME STATISTICS.

Longest games.	26 innings, Decatur, I. I. I. League, 2, Bloomington 1, pitchers, Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909. 25 innings, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0–0, at Devil s Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891. 22 innings, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, 0–0, at Burlington, June 27, 1915. 22 innings, Hannibal vs. Rock Island, I. I. I. League, 8-3 July 10, 1916. 21 innings, Lincoln vs. Joplin, Western League, 2-1, August 12, 1917. 20 innings, Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0–0, pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., August 12, 1913. 20 innings, Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1–1, pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian, July 17, 1913.
Shortest game.	32 minutes, 9 full innings, Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, September 17, 1910.
Double header record.	1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game, first game 47 minutes 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes, Los Angeles vs. Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30,1905.
Longest game no score.	25 innings, 0–0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. D. July 18, 1891 (semi-professional club). 22 innings, 0-0, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, at Burlington, June 27, 1915.
Largest score.	Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.
Longest playing season.	March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League.
Consecutive games won	27 games, Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902. 25 games, Charlotte, Carolina League, May 10 to June 11, 1902. 24 games, Jersey City, Eastern League, 1903. 23 games, including a forfeited game, Wilkes-Barre, New York State League, August 11 to September 2 (a.m.), 1912.
Consecutive games lost.	26 games, Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.
Consecutive games shutouts.	89 consecutive innings, by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910. 82 consecutive innings, also by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, viz., October 7, Sacramento 0–0, 11 innings; October 8, 10–0; October 9, Sacramento, first game 4–0, second game 1–0, 5 innings; October 11, Los Angeles, 1–0; October 12, Los Angeles 4–0; October 13, Los Angeles 1–0; October 14, Los Angeles 6–0; October 15, Los Angeles 3–0; October 16, 3 innings.
Most championship games in one day.	5 games, by Manchester, New England League, the last one starting near twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899. 3 games, Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4–1, 7–0, 7–3, September 27, 1908.
Played in most championship games.	227 games, by Dunleavy, Oakland, Pacific Coast League,1905.
Record for continuous playing in championship games.	Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz., Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.

Greatest number stolen bases.	111 in 123 games, O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912. 105 in 135 games, W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910. 116 in 159 games, Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912. 124 in 201 games, James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.
Largest attendance minor league.	20,531, American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, September 1, 1907. Amateur game at Cleveland, Ohio, September 20, 1914, the crowd was estimated at 100,000.
Long service.	James H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, holds a long record for continuous service in base ball, viz., Middletown, Conn., 1872; National League, 1873; played in major leagues for twenty years, and in Connecticut League until 1911.

NOTES.

September 10, 1917, Toronto-Montreal game (12 innings), at Montreal, 6 home runs were made in one inning, 8 in the game.

19 runs in an inning—Binghamton vs. Utica, New York State League, first inning; Utica made 10 runs, Binghamton 9; it took 55 minutes to play the inning.

28 assists in a game—Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League, vs. Salt Lake, made 28 assists in 9 innings, August 23, 1917.

Salt Lake, vs. Los Angeles, August 5, 1917, made twelve runs in the third inning.

June 21, 1917, Ray McKee, San Francisco, stole third with the bases full and got away with it; he was safe and runner on third scored when the umpire called a balk on pitcher T. Hughes of Salt Lake.

PART III.—COLLEGE RECORDS

Letters from Government Service Heads to N.C.A.A. 270
College Base Ball in War Times 273
New England College Season 277
College Base Ball in Ohio 279
Intercollegiate Base Ball in West Virginia 279
Base Ball in Minnesota 281
Rocky Mountain Conference 281
Collegiate Notes 283
Scholastic Notes 296
Collegiate Records 301
Scholastic Records 309
Harvard-Yale Scores, 1868-1918 319
Princeton-Yale Scores, 1868-1918 320
Harvard-Princeton Scores, 1868-1918 321
Dual Series Between Prominent Colleges 322
Collegiate Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1918 329
Scholastic Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1918 332

COLLEGIATE TEAMS.

	Page Pic.	Page Note.	Page Rec.		Page Pic.	Page Note.	Page Rec.
Amherst Coll.	...	283	301	Lombard Coll.	...	287	303
Arkansas State Nor.	328	...	...	Louisiana State Univ.	...	287	303
Belmont Abbey Coll.	318	283	301	Manhattan Coll.	317	287	303
Blackburn Coll.	272	...	301	Marshall Coll.	...	287	303
Boston Coll.	...	283	301	Maryville Coll.	...	287	303
Bowdoin Coll.	...	283	301	Miami Univ.	...	...	303
Brown Univ.	...	283	301	Michigan Agri. Coll.	...	287	303
Campion Coll.	...	...	301	Milwaukee Nor.	...	287	303
Cape Girardeau Nor.	314	...	301	Morningside Coll.	...	287	303
Carnegie Tech.	...	283	301	Mount Angel Coll.	...	287	303
Carson-Newman Coll.	...	283	301	Mount St. Mary's Coll.	...	287	303
Case School	272	...	301	Muskingum Coll.	...	287	303
Clemson A. & M. Coll.	...	283	301	Newberry Coll.	...	...	303
Colgate Univ.	274	283	301	New Mexico Mil. Inst.	312	287	303
Coll. City of New York	...	283	301	New York Univ.	...	287	303
Colorado Mines	...	283	301	Niagara Univ.	...	287	305
Cornell Coll.	274	283	302	North Carolina State Coll.	...	289	305
Dartmouth Coll.	...	283	...	Northwestern Coll. (Nap.)	...	...	305
Davidson Coll.	...	285	302	Oberlin Coll.	280	289	305
Delaware Coll.	...	285	302	Occidental Coll.	276	...	...
Dubuque Coll. and Sem.	...	285	302	Ohio State Univ.	280	289	305
Eastern Coll.	...	285	302	Oklahoma Agri. Coll.	284	289	305
Ellsworth Coll.	...	...	302	Penn State Coll.	...	289	305
Emory and Henry Coll.	...	285	302	Purdue Univ.	282	289	305
Eureka Coll.	...	...	302	Rhode Island State Coll.	...	289	305
Fordham Univ.	276	...	...	Rice Inst.	...	289	305
Georgetown Coll.	...	285	302	Rock Hill Coll.	...	289	305
Georgetown Univ.	...	285	302	Rutgers Coll.	...	289	305
Hamilton Coll.	278	...	302	St. Charles Coll.	310	...	305
Heidelberg Univ.	...	...	302	St. Martin's Coll.	310	291	305
Hiram Coll.	...	285	302	St. Mary's (Kans.) Coll.	...	291	305
Indiana Univ.	278	...	302	St. Paul's Coll.	310	291	305
James Millikin Univ.	...	285	302	St. Vincent's Coll.	282	...	...
Kalamazoo Nor.	...	285	302	Seton Hall Coll.	...	291	306
Kirksville Nor.	...	285	302	Southwestern Presb. Univ.	...	291	306
Lehigh Univ.	...	285	302	Springfield Coll.	...	291	306
Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ.	...	285	303	Susquehanna Univ.	...	291	306
Lincoln Mem. Univ.	...	285	303	Swarthmore Coll.	...	291	306

	Page		
	Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Syracuse Univ.	284	291	306
Texas A. & M. Coll.	...	291	306
Throop Coll.	...	291	306
Trinity Coll (Hartford)	286	291	306
Trinity Coll. (Sioux City)	286	...	...
Tufts Coll.	...	291	306
Union Coll.	288	293	306
United States Mil. Acad.	...	293	306
Univ. of Arizona	...	293	306
Univ. of Arkansas	...	293	306
Univ. of Buffalo	288	293	306
Univ. of California	292	293	306
Univ. of Chicago	290	...	...
Univ. of Colorado	292	...	...
Univ. of Illinois	294	...	...
Univ. of Iowa	290	293	306
Univ. of Kentucky	...	293	306
Univ. of Maine	...	...	307
Univ. of Missouri	300	...	307
Univ. of Notre Dame	294	293	307
Univ. of Pennsylvania	300	...	...
Univ. of Pittsburgh	...	293	307
Univ. of So. California	304	...	...
Univ. of Virginia	304	293	307
Univ. of Wisconsin	...	293	307
Univ. of Wooster	308	295	307
Ursinus Coll.	...	295	307
Villanova Coll.	...	295	307
Virginia Poly Inst.	...	295	307
Washington State Coll.	...	...	307
Western Maryland Coll.	...	295	307
Western Reserve Univ.	...	...	307
West Virginia Univ.	...	295	307
Wheaton Coll.	...	295	...
William Jewell Coll.	308	295	307
Williams Coll.	...	295	307
Wofford Coll.	...	295	307
Worcester Poly Inst.	...	295	307

SCHOLASTIC TEAMS.

Army and Navy Prep.	...	...	309
Bailey Mil. Inst.	...	296	309
Bethlehem Prep	...	296	309
Blair Acad.	...	296	309
Bloomsburg Nor.	...	...	309
Bordentown Mil. Inst.	...	296	309
Boys' H.S. (Brooklyn)	...	296	309
Camden H.S.	...	296	309
Carteret Acad.	...	296	309
Castle Heights School	312	...	...
Central H.S. (Syracuse)	...	296	309
Central H.S. (Washington)	...	296	309
Cheltenham H.S.	...	296	309
Commercial H.S.	...	296	309
Concordia Prep	...	296	309
Cushing Acad.	...	296	311
De Witt Clinton H.S.	316	296	311
East Stroudsburg Nor.	...	...	311
English H.S. (Boston)	...	296	311
Erasmus Hall H.S.	...	297	311
Fairmont H.S.	...	297	311
Frankford H.S.	...	297	311
Frederick H.S.	...	297	311
Friends School	...	297	311
George Biddle H.S.	316	...	...
Hackensack H.S.	...	...	311
Hill School	...	297	311
Indiana Nor.	...	297	311
Kingsley School	312	297	311
Lafayette H.S.	...	297	311
La Grange H.S.	314	...	...
Mackenzie School	...	297	311
Mansfield Nor.	...	297	311
Medford H.S.	314	297	313
Media H.S.	...	297	313
Mercersburg Acad.	...	297	313
Montclair Acad.	...	...	313
Morris H.S.	...	297	313
Moses Brown School	...	298	313
Newton H.S.	...	298	313
North H.S. (Syracuse)	314	298	313
Palmyra H.S.	...	298	313
Peddie Inst.	...	298	313
Penn Charter School	...	298	313
Penna. Inst. for Deaf	...	...	313
Phillips Exeter Acad.	...	298	313
Pomfret School	...	298	313
Potter's School	318	...	...
Poughkeepsie H.S.	...	298	313
Regis H.S.	318	...	...
Rindge Tech	...	298	315
Rutgers Prep	...	...	315
St. Bernard Coll.	310	...	...
St. John's Mil. Acad.	318	...	315
St. John's Prep (Danvers)	...	...	315
St. Joseph's Coll. (Phila.)	...	298	315
St. Joseph's Coll. (Rens.)	310	...	...
St. Louis Coll. (Honolulu)	312	...	...
St. Paul's School	...	298	315
Shippensburg Nor.	...	298	315
Stuyvesant H.S.	316	298	315
Swarthmore Prep	...	...	315
Tome School	...	298	315
Trenton H.S.	...	299	315
University H.S.	314	...	...
Vineland H.S.	...	299	315
Waltham H.S.	...	299	315
Washington H.S.	...	299	315
West H.S. (Minneapolis)	314	...	...
Westfield H.S.	...	299	317
Wheeling H.S.	...	299	317
White Plains H.S.	...	299	317
Williamson School	...	299	317
Woodberry Forest School	...	299	317
Worcester Acad.	...	...	317
Wyoming Sem.	...	...	317
Xavier H.S. (N.Y.)	316	...	...
Yonkers H.S.	...	299	317
Blue Sox (Ottumwa)	334	...	...
Ft. Defiance Navajos	328	...	...
Grand Rapids Athletics	334	...	...
Journal Team (Portland)	328	...	...
Los Angeles K. of C.	334	...	...
Mt. Clemens Team	334	...	...
Ontario B.B. Commission	328	...	...
Penn. R.R. Y.M.C.A. (J.C.)	328	...	...
Riverhead Team	334	...	...
St. Stephen's Presb.	316	...	...

*From Secretary of War Baker**

The officers' training camps held by the Government were attended by tens of thousands of young men whose minds had been trained in the colleges and high schools of the country and whose splendid athletic condition was due to the collegiate and high school system of athletics. They were a national asset of incalculable value, hence collegiate athletics should have in mind the possibility of this kind of emergency in the future. It therefore becomes more obviously important to spread the benefits of college athletics as widely as possible throughout the student body and to prevent their being monopolized by a few selected representatives. Both the training and the spirit of the athletic field lend themselves readily to military service, and as the secondary schools of the country model their activities on those of the colleges, both the practice and example of the colleges in athletics become important.

The War Department will ask Congress to authorize the use of reserve officers and other qualified military men for the establishment of reserve officers' training camps, and hopes shortly to be able to supply suitable instructors and arms to colleges willing to establish military training. This is supplemented by widespread athletic activities in the colleges.

The encouragement of college athletics by intercollegiate games is in itself stimulating and beneficial when it does not lead to such specialization as restricts the value of college athletics to a few specialists and denies it to the student body at large. It ought never to be forgotten that the primary purpose of collegiate athletics is a large number of sound bodies rather than a small number of athletic specialists. The military usefulness of this principle is obvious, but it is further fortified by all those considerations which look to our national strength as based upon vigorous manhood.

---

*The above letter and the one on opposite page were read at the meeting of the National Collegiate Athletic Association, held at the Hotel Astor, New York, December 27, 1917.

From Secretary of the Navy Daniels

Nothing could serve to prove the falsity of the widespread notion —prevalent before the war—that young America lacked the sterner virtues of the Paul Reveres and Nathan Hales than the readiness with which they flocked into the army and navy when war was declared. Their patriotic zeal made them so insistent to begin training at once that it taxed the country to provide the facilities demanded. Colleges set the pace in sending, no, in witnessing the entrance of their choicest spirits into those camps and stations and cantonments and ships where they could be most quickly trained for military service. Young collegians who had trained in athletics were seen to possess an incalculable advantage over their associates who had permitted delving in Greek roots to deny them time to develop their muscles.

As the war goes on and army and navy must increase as rapidly as the industrial plants can equip them and tonnage can be supplied to transport them to France, the call, insistent and imperative, will soon come to all young men under thirty-one years of age.

They are now thinking about the duty before them. Most colleges have added military instruction. This training and college athletics will make the youths fit for the service calling for strength and ability to endure hardships. Softness is incompatible with efficient military service. In every branch college men are proving that in modern education a sound body must go with a sound mind. How will the younger men be made ready for what they will shortly be called upon to do?

Colleges will answer that question by encouraging college athletics, and emphasizing those games which insure that all the student body will be benefited by it. Intercollegiate games stimulate interest and should be encouraged. The stimulus of athletics, both in an improved mind and an improved body, is everywhere recognized. Let it be emphasized more now that the need for youths of sinew and stuff is more felt than ever before.

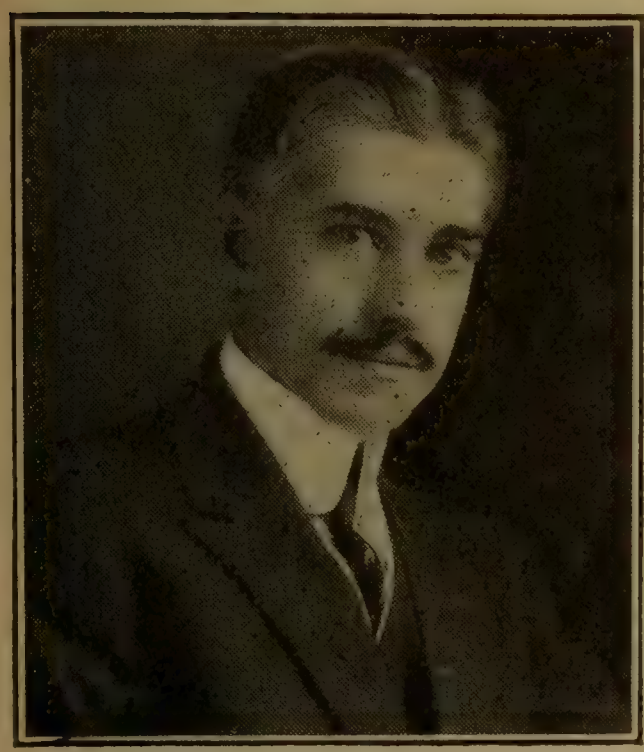
BLACKBURN COLLEGE, CARLINVILLE, ILL.

1, Dunn; 2, Younger; 3, McArt; 4, Pasini, Coach; 5, Loegler; 6, Farmer; 7, Meyers; 8, Hollman; 9, Hathaway, Capt.; 10, Dukenbrod.

CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

College Base Ball in War Times

By Edward B. Moss, New York.



Edward B. Moss.

The entry of the United States into the world war created havoc with the college Base Ball season of 1917, particularly throughout the eastern and New England sections of the country. The declaration of hostilities, coming early in the season, was followed by an immediate cancellation of schedules in some cases and curtailment or substitution in others. All told, it was a chaotic and unsatisfactory period from the standpoint of the 'varsity diamond game, with little of permanent value in the way of performances or records.

Conditions for the coming spring promise to be more stable, however, for government and service officials of all grades and ranks have urged a continuation of college sports to the fullest extent compatible with co-operation in the more important duties and objects of the times. The recommendations of Secretary of War Newton D. Baker and Secretary of the Navy Josephus Daniels addressed to the National Collegiate Athletic Association advocating activity in this direction, carried particular weight and led to the adoption of resolutions calling for the maintenance of such athletic sports and competition as might be possible under existing circumstances.

Owing to the fact that conditions differ widely at various colleges and universities, no set standards can be applied to all the educational institutions of the country in their relation to athletics during the period of the war. Many have increased or so changed their curriculums by the addition of military training, drills, reserve officers' training camps and other kindred war activities as to leave little time for organized sport. Others have lost through enlistment in army, navy, Red Cross and similar service so many of their undergraduates, that any attempt to arrange and play out a Base Ball schedule, for instance, would be an undertaking doomed to failure in advance.

Base Ball will be played, however, at almost every institution during the coming season. In some cases the contests will not extend beyond impromptu matches arranged for scrub or informal teams during the few spare hours of the week-end. At other colleges regular, if curtailed, schedules are being arranged. In the East, Cornell, Pennsylvania, United States Military Academy, Dartmouth, Lafayette, Wesleyan, Maine, Carlisle, Holy Cross, Fordham and Columbia have all signified their intention of playing the game to some extent. At still other institutions the athletic authorities are uncertain, at this writing, regarding the probable attitude toward Base Ball. In the Middle West the regular Conference schedule is in course of preparation, while many of the colleges of the South and Far West will have teams.

Whatever the outcome of the present agitation, the arrangements will be more satisfactory than the unsettled and uncertain situation which arose shortly after the opening of the college Base Ball season of 1917. The records of the college teams of the past year give a clear insight of the immediate effect of the entry of the nation into the war. In place of lists of games played, ranging from the twenty to thirty contests of normal times, there will be found in some cases but two or three matches. With the exception of a few Southern and Californian colleges, which began the season extremely early, there is hardly a collegiate team which participated in more than fifty per cent of the usual number of games. In some instances the names of prominent teams are missing for the first time in many years.

1, Sweeny, Mgr.; 2, W. L. Hammond, Coach; 3, Swett; 4, Ganvey; 5, Kinney; 6, R. A. Gardner, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Reddall; 8, Hungerford; 9, Glendenning, Capt.; 10, West; 11, Reid; 12, Dwyer; 13, Allan; 14, McBride; 15, Saunders; 16, Cunningham; 17, Anderson. Stone, Photo.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

1, S. W. Finger, Ath. Dir.; 2, Baker; 3, Hoadley; 4, Hedges; 5, Etter; 6, Baird; 7, Byerly; 8, Turner, Capt.; 9, Grigsby; 10, Hughes.

CORNELL COLLEGE, MT. VERNON, IOWA.

Space will not permit of a complete analysis of the work of more than a few of those teams which were fortunate enough to be able to partly play out their schedules. In the eastern and New England sections several excellent combinations were developed, especially at Tufts and Holy Cross. Brown and Amherst also made good showings, while Yale, Harvard and Dartmouth did not play to any extent. In the Pennsylvania section Swarthmore, Penn State, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and Lehigh went through schedules varying from a few to a score of games with fair success. Tufts won eight out of ten games, including a shutout against Holy Cross, but the latter team had previously scored a similar victory over Tufts, thus leaving the question of supremacy undecided. Amherst's season, though short, produced three victories out of four games played against Williams, which partly atoned for other defeats. Brown's best showing was made against Rutgers and Pennsylvania.

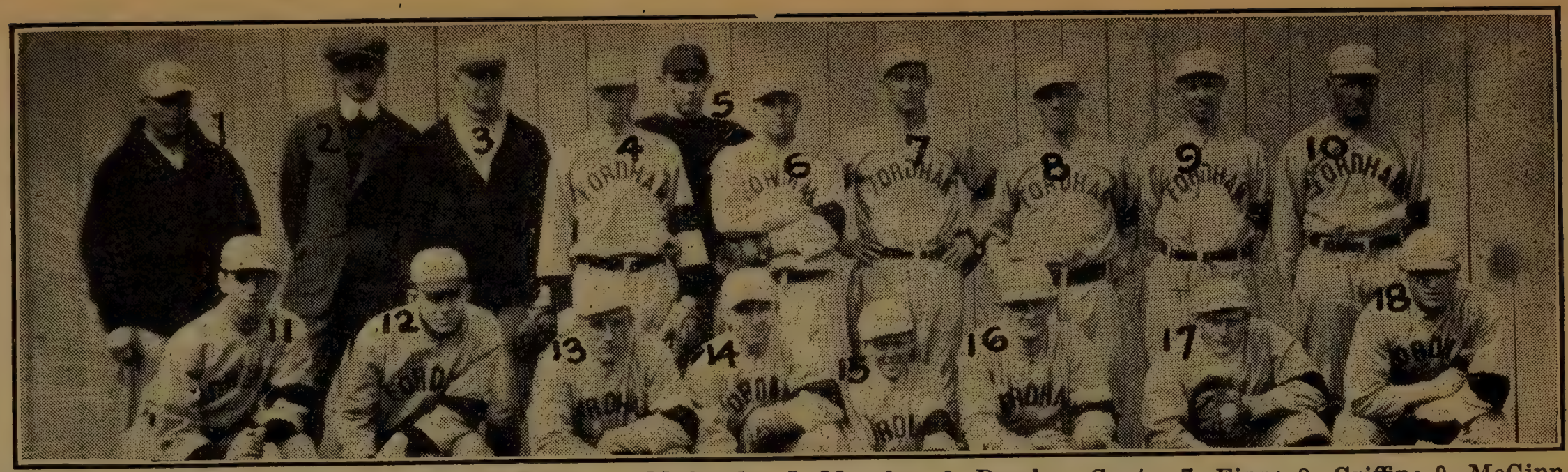
Penn State won two out of three games from Pittsburgh and lost similarly to West Virginia. Lehigh played twenty-two games, winning sixteen and losing six. All three games with Lafayette were won and double figure victories gained from Penn State, Lafayette, Pittsburgh and Williams. A 3—2 win from Holy Cross in a sixteen-inning contest was the feature of the season. Pittsburgh won fourteen out of eighteen games, including two straight from Lafayette, and held Swarthmore to a 1—1 tie in fifteen innings.

In New York State and vicinity there was little Base Ball played among the colleges. Syracuse, Colgate and Cornell figured in but few contests. The United States Military Academy team met ten opponents at West Point, winning all but the game against Holy Cross, which the invaders captured by a 5—2 score. Union, Hamilton, Manhattan and New York University did well in view of the short season and uncertain schedules. Princeton did not attempt inter-'varsity play and Rutgers broke even in an eight-game schedule.

The Southern 'varsity teams, due to their early start, made a better showing. Louisiana State won seven out of thirteen, which included two ties, and two defeats of Illinois. Virginia Poly captured nine out of ten games. West Virginia University played sixteen games, winning ten. Virginia and Georgetown University played less than five games each. Clemson A. and M. College completed a twenty-six game schedule with fair success. Davidson did equally as well in a shorter list of contests. North Carolina State lost eight out of thirteen games, but several of these were close matches against strong combinations where a timely hit would have changed the result. Illinois was the only team to defeat Kentucky.

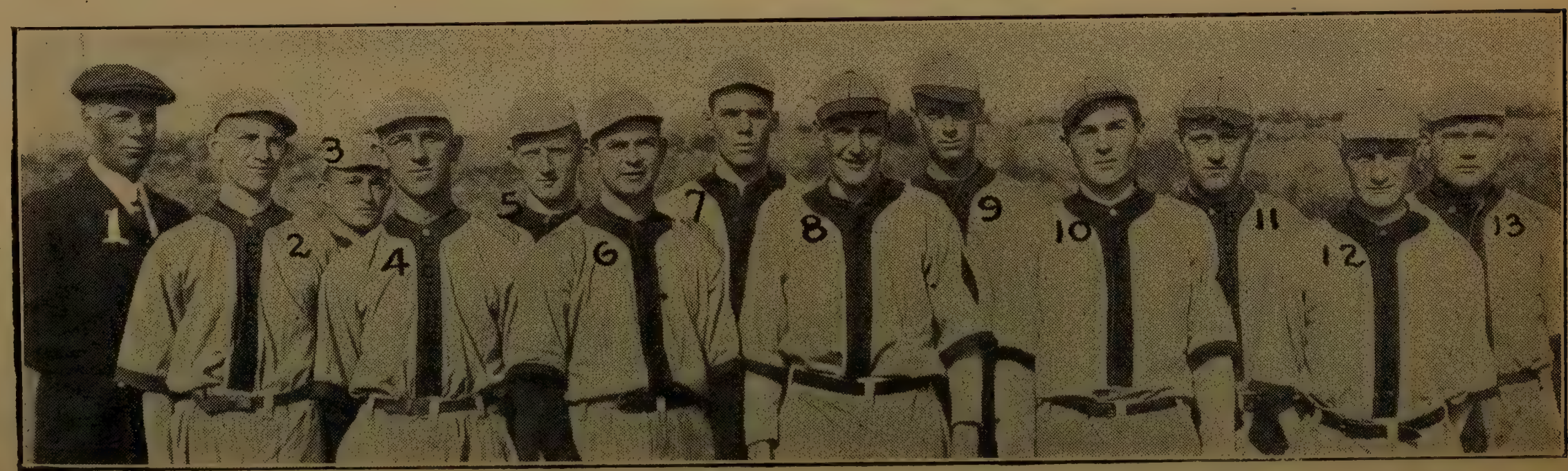
Some of the best college Base Ball of the year was played in the Middle West. Ohio State won the Conference championship, losing but one titular contest to Indiana, and this lone defeat was the only break in a string of fifteen games. Purdue was less successful, dropping several important games by close scores. Indiana also fell short of previous season records. Notre Dame won eleven out of fifteen games, Illinois being the most successful against her. Missouri played seventeen games, of which sixteen were won in a row, the final contest of the schedule being taken by Kansas, 4—3. The Michigan Aggies won six out of eleven games. There were other colleges of the section which played such short schedules as to afford little, if any, line on their ability. Further west the Rocky Mountain Conference season was abandoned with the declaration of war and Colorado retained the title won in 1916.

On the Pacific Coast the University of California was represented by an excellent team. Three games were won from Stanford and a decisive defeat administered to Southern California. An even break was secured against the Olympic Club of San Francisco, and the professional team of the Oakland club of the Pacific Coast League found the collegians no mean opponents. Stanford participated in twenty-two games, winning about a third of the scheduled contests. Washington State College played six games, winning all. In the southwestern section Arizona, Texas A. and A., University of Texas, New Mexico and Rice Institute all had fair success, but the effects of the war was apparent at all times during the season.



1, Gargan, Coach; 2, Gordon, Mgr.; 3, Joyce; 4, McQuade; 5, Murphy; 6, Damico, Capt.; 7, Finn; 8, Griffin; 9, McGinn; 10, Lowe; 11, Dwyer; 12, Fitzpatrick; 13, Gleason; 14, Shankey; 15, Quigley, Mascot; 16, Martin; 17, Eustace 18, Corcoran.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.



1, Dillon, Coach; 2, MacDonald; 3, Shively; 4, Ridderhof; 5, Betts; 6, Westerfield; 7, McClintoch; 8, McKellar, Capt.; 9, Sage; 10, Perkins; 11, H. Temple; 12, B. Temple; 13, Wieman.

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE SEASON.

By Henry T. Claus, Boston.

If ever there was a war-ridden college Base Ball season, it was the season of 1917. Starting almost simultaneously with America's entrance into the war, it had to bear the full brunt of the first attack. College undergraduates, always emotional, were the first to be swept away from their normal duties into the army and navy ranks. They did not even wait to see where they could do the most good. The result, for Base Ball at least, was almost disastrous. Some colleges had no nines at all and others found themselves badly handicapped by the loss of so many men. Schedules, it is needless to mention, were sadly disarranged. All in all, college Base Ball had just about its poorest season in years.

The New England colleges which, in the first flush of war, abandoned 'varsity Base Ball were Harvard, Yale and Dartmouth. For Yale, in particular, this action was highly unfortunate. The Blue, led by Captain Harry LeGore, seemed likely to have one of its greatest teams. It had gone through a Southern trip without a defeat and stood in line for a championship when word came to disband. The effect of a similar course on Harvard and Dartmouth was not so serious, as neither college boasted of any unusual prospects. Both, in fact, looked to have teams below their average.

If Yale had continued its nine might have won the championship, but it would have had to defeat Tufts and Holy Cross to do it. These two teams were the class of New England and it would be unfair to either to award the championship to the other. How evenly matched they were may be determined from the fact that each won a shutout victory from the other, Holy Cross defeating Tufts, 1 to 0, and Tufts defeating Holy Cross, 2 to 0. A third game was planned but never played. It ought to have been staged if for no other reason than to decide which was the best college team in this section of the country. There are many unprejudiced observers who believe that Tufts would have won. Under Coach Slattery's direction the college had another team of slashing hitters, its eight regulars averaging .323 in the ten games. Captain Leland, with an average of .488, was again the best hitter in college circles. Tufts fielded .961 to .925 for its opponents, made four times as many sacrifice hits and stole six times as many bases. While it was piling up its high batting average its own pitchers were holding the opposition to .206.

As has been its custom for so many years, Brown had a team that stood well up among the leaders. Though it suffered heavily when it lost DeVitalis, its star pitcher, to the national cause, it is a grave question whether it possessed the all around strength of either Tufts or Holy Cross. Amherst and Williams, usually good, were below the average, and none of the Maine colleges had teams that were any better than normal.

With Tufts and Holy Cross so sharply outranking the field, it is but natural that these two teams should furnish a large proportion of the material for an All-New England college team. The best pitchers of the year were undoubtedly Ryan of Holy Cross and O'Marra of Tufts, with DeVitalis of Brown and Palmer of Vermont not so very far behind. Ryan may have been the best of the lot in strictly defensive work, but O'Marra was as valuable an all around player as wore a uniform. Steady and heady in the box, he fielded his position well and batted for .333 in the seven games in which he played. Keefe, also of Tufts, would be a fitting battery mate for either Ryan or O'Marra. He fielded for .990, batted for .344, and allowed only five stolen bases in nine games. He was easily the best college catcher of the year. Second honors go to Spillane of Holy Cross.

Brown will have two men in the All-New England infield—Davidson at third and Murray at shortstop. Duggan of Holy Cross wins the second base position without much struggle, and King of Tufts, though not a heavy hitter, must be the choice for first base. In the outfield will be found Wigglesworth of Holy Cross, Leland of Tufts and Ormsby of Brown.

1, Ferguson, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Bentley; 3, Cavanagh; 4, Root; 5, Behan, Capt.; 6, Peck; 7, Dexter, Coach; 8, Bratton; 9, Moffat; 10, Kelly Mgr.; 11, Whitman; 12, Powers.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.

1, Ferguson, Trainer; 2, Buschmann; 3, Bottenfield; 4, Smith; 5, Ridley, Capt.; 6, Rust; 7, Nelson; 8, Kunkel; 9, Whisman, Coach; 10, Schmidt; 11, Isenhower; 12, Schuler; 13, Rauschenbach; 14, Swayne; 15, Johnson; 16, Rayl.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.

This lineup will give the All-New England team the maximum of offensive and defensive power. Every man in it is a steady, consistent fielder, and both infield and outfield are composed of long range hitters and fine base-runners. With either Ryan or O'Marra pitching and Keefe catching, it would be well-nigh unbeatable by any nine which could be recruited from the college ranks.

COLLEGE BASE BALL IN OHIO.

By H. G. McDavitt, Cleveland.

Ohio State University was credited with having the championship inter-collegiate nine in Ohio last season. Ohio State defeated Wooster College, leader in the Ohio Conference with a record of six victories in eight games, 10—3. White, the Wooster pitcher who puzzled most of the Ohio Conference teams, was no mystery to Ohio State's keen batters. Ohio State also defeated Purdue, 9—0, and Oberlin, 11—0.

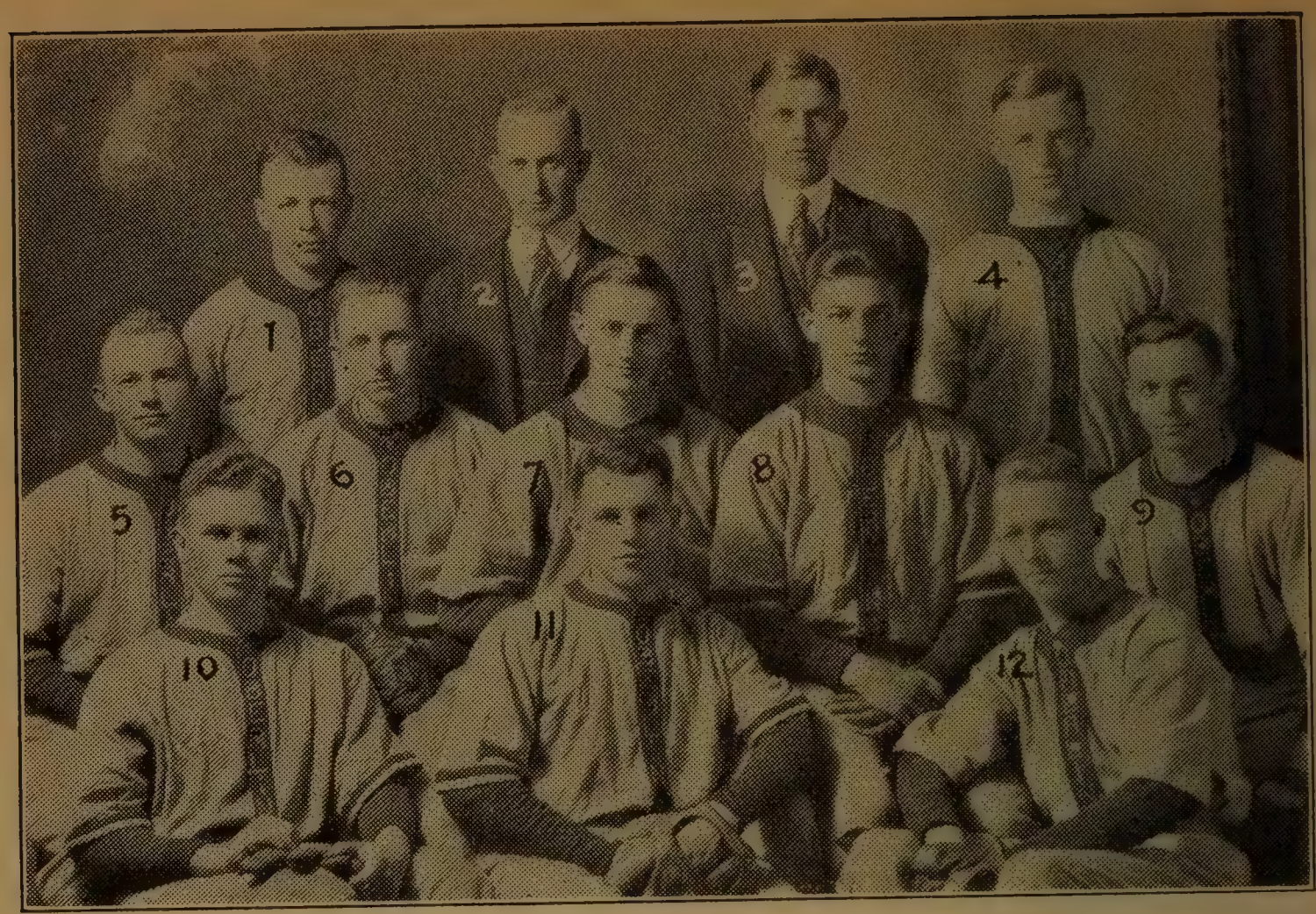
Scores of other Base Ball games played by Ohio college nines: Wooster 10, Case 1; Wooster 20, Case 4; Reserve 9, Oberlin 2; Reserve 1, Michigan Aggies 9; Hiram 3, Case 1; Miami 5, Earlham 0; Hiram 6, Reserve 0; Oberlin 8, Case 2; Reserve 12, Oberlin 11; University of Akron 14, Case 2; Reserve 12, Wooster 5; Case 16, Oberlin 10; Wooster 8, Akron 5; Reserve 12, Case 1.

INTERCOLLEGIATE BASE BALL IN WEST VIRGINIA.

By H. A. Stansbury, Athletic Director West Virginia University.

Base Ball among the colleges of West Virginia, while of as high grade as usual in 1917, suffered severely from lack of interest among the followers of the teams. The declaration of a state of war with Germany, coming as it did right at the opening of the season, tended to distract the attention of the undergraduates as well as of alumni and other followers of teams. Few of the teams were weakened by enlistments, West Virginia University suffering more from this than any other nine when her entire outfield went to the officers' training camp in the middle of the season. So far as has been noted, these were the only men lost from any of the teams through the war.

As has been said, however, the play was up to the usual standard. West Virginia Wesleyan had a well balanced, veteran aggregation that through two cleancut victories over West Virginia late in the season won a clear claim to the State championship. Wesleyan, in Reeder, Miller and Daniels in the field and Shriver on the pitchers' mound, offered four experienced and dependable players who were largely responsible for her success. West Virginia had good material, but the great interest in the early preparations for the war so distracted the attention of the entire undergraduate body that there was little incentive for the men on the team to play. Nevertheless the team looked good, winning two games from Marshall and two from Penn State, and coming up to her series with Wesleyan on an even footing with the Methodists. Wesleyan, however, presented a superior aggregation that won the game at Buckhannon by the score of 3—0, and on Decoration Day, at Morgantown, won the second game, 2—0. Marshall College had a very strong team and, having won the State championship in 1916, was counted upon to be a big factor in the race last year. West Virginia defeated her at Morgantown, 4—3, and at Huntington, 3—1, thus ending her aspirations, since she did not meet Wesleyan, due to a difference over eligibility rules. Bethany had a team that was up to her standard of the past few years, but she was eliminated by West Virginia in decisive fashion early in the season.



1, Langdon; 2, Keller, Coach; 3, Blalock, Mgr.; 4, Hudson; 5, Pierson; 6, Hill; 7, Tillman; 8, Steller; 9, McGill; 10, Fauver, Capt.; 11, Short; 12, Weir.

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE.

1, Stokes, Mgr.; 2, Friedman; 3, Harley; 4, Ash; 5, Skelley; 6, Blake; 7, Metzger; 8, L. W. St. John, Coach; 9, Hussey; 10, Robinson; 11, Norton; 12, Wright, Capt.; 13, Jones; 14, Putnam; 15, Staudt.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

BASE BALL IN MINNESOTA.

By Charles Johnson.

The declaration of war, coming as it did when Base Ball teams all over the country were preparing for a banner season, wrought havoc with diamond schedules, especially high school, college and university teams in the Northwest. The universities and most of the small college teams canceled their schedules. The high schools in the State went through with their dates and, despite the loss of men, had one of the most successful seasons in the history of the game.

In Minneapolis, West High, by a grand finish, tied North for the city high school title. The season started off with East High getting away to a good lead, winning three out of the first four games. In the final series of games East went to pieces and North and West came to the front. North was leading into the stretch when a setback at the hands of West muddled up the race. And it was in just that condition when the season closed, these two schools being tied for the title with no play-off to decide the game.

High school Base Ball went strong in other sections of the State, but because of the fact that there was no league in Minnesota, there was no set Base Ball champions during the season.

Actuated by the patriotic spirit which swept the country as war was declared, most of the small colleges of the State called off their diamond games. After things returned to normal again, St. Thomas, St. Olaf, Carleton and St. John's colleges took up Base Ball again and staged a merry race for the college title. St. Olaf College of Northfield won leading honors by defeating St. Thomas College of Minneapolis in the championship game of the season. There was no Base Ball at the University of Minnesota outside of intra-mural games.

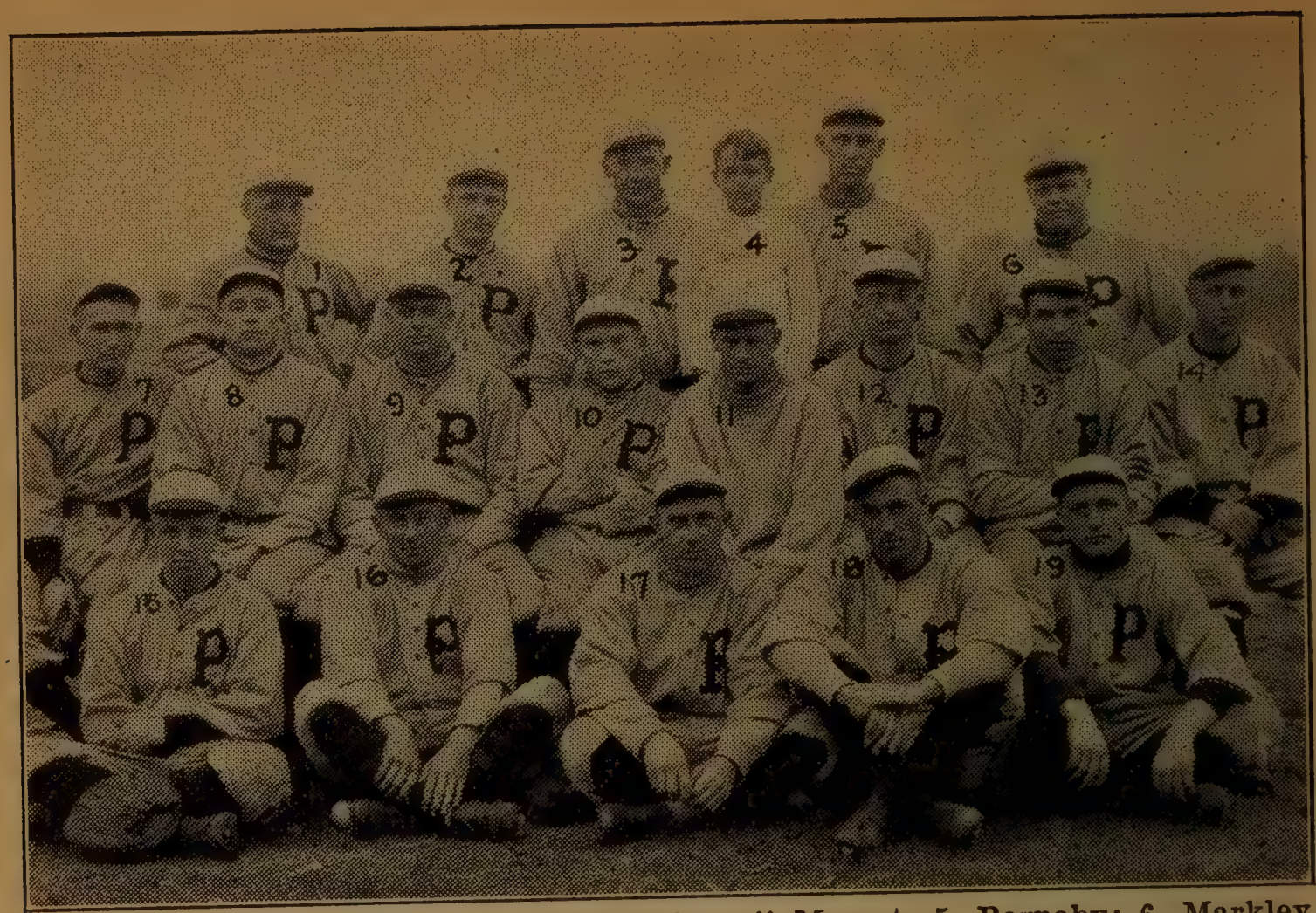
ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE.

Immediately following the declaration of war last spring a vote was taken by the University of Denver and Colorado College, with the result that their spring athletic schedule was canceled.

Base Ball was also abandoned by the Colorado School of Mines and the University of Wyoming. This left but two schools to engage in spring activities—the University of Colorado and Colorado Agricultural College. These two schools participated in a combined field and track meet, also Base Ball tournament, at Boulder, the home of the University of Colorado. As it was really impossible to declare a championship, the University of Colorado retains this title from the season of 1916.

As time progressed it was apparent that all of the schools could have carried out their spring schedules, even though most of the schools adopted drill tactics in preparation for army service.

A wealth of material was on hand at all of the schools and it was expected the season of 1917 would be one of the best in the history of the Conference.



1, Love; 2, Beall; 3, Heine; 4, Little "Deac," Mascot; 5, Barnaby; 6, Markley; 7, Bailey; 8, Emrick; 9, Eggleston; 10, Perrin, Capt.; 11, Lambert, Coach; 12, Kauffman; 13, Croy; 14, Carrithers; 15, Davis; 16, Royce; 17, Smith; 18, Loy; 19, Martin.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.

1, B. Hubbard, Dir.; 2, Banning; 3, Malone; 4, Keenan; 5, Shaffer; 6, Vejar; 7, E. P. Clark, Mgr.; 8, Delaney; 9, Clemens; 10, Klinkhammer; 11, Elder, Capt.; 12, Hickson; 13, Tynan; 14, Herlihy.

ST. VINCENT'S COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

Collegiate Notes

Amherst (Mass.) College.—The bright spot of the season was the result of the Williams series, Amherst taking three out of four. Early in April the team lost six regulars through enlistment, but capable substitutes were found to bring the team up to par.

Belmont Abbey College, Belmont, N. C.—The surprise of the season was the comeback of pitcher McGillicuddy, who had been out of the game for two years. He had a no-hit and several one and two-hit games to his credit and led the team in batting with .425. The all-round playing of Captain Manley was also a feature.

Boston (Mass.) College.—Captain Gildea led in batting, with .318. The work of Hoefling at third base was sensational. Charles Fitgerald played a sterling game at first. Fitzpatrick and Urban, the leading battery, were considered among the leaders in the East.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—Bowdoin won the championship of the State of Maine after an uphill fight. Two 'varsity pitchers enlisted and the captain entered Plattsburg. An Officers' Reserve Corps was started at Bowdoin, and everyone went into it. The players, however, practised for an hour at six in the morning and again after supper until darkness prevented.

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—Brown had the prospects of an unusually good team, but owing to the war, which took so many of its players, and cancellation, the games lost interest, but nevertheless a team was kept together in some form until the end of the year.

Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Although, as in all other colleges, a great number of experienced players left to join the colors, the season was reasonably successful. Harry Zehfuss led his team well in all its contests and played his position as catcher in a way that did him credit. Doherty, after a season of starring at short, was elected captain. The following were awarded the 'varsity "C" for their work: Zehfuss, Doherty, Yeager, Gano, Withers, Miller, Kesner, Cosgrove, Gretzler, Osborne, Kennedy.

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—Special credit is due pitchers Wall and Wells, who, in combination with catcher Clapp, formed batteries that were hard to beat. Outfielders Acuff and Loy played almost errorless ball. The best game of the season was with Lincoln Memorial University, which, after winning seventeen straight games, was defeated.

Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.—Team was light but fast. Parker, Heron and McMillan played exceptional ball. Long played in hard luck in the box. Although able to get on base, the team as a whole could not always follow up their success and lost several important games by one run.

Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.—Owing to cancellations on account of the war, only two games were played. Reid's hitting featured; Captain Glendenning, in left field was a consistent player; Reid in center field and Swett in right field were good fielders and hard hitters. Reid's home run in the Army game was said to be the longest hit that has ever been made at West Point. West and Leonard were the leading pitchers. R. A. Gardner was manager.

College of City of New York, New York City.—Three games were played, enlistments depleting the team. This season, however, the crack freshman team of last year will be the nucleus around which a representative team can be built.

Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo.—The two Conference games were very good, even though both were lost. The one with the Aggies went sixteen innings. Schneider, Dickinson, O'Neil and Heitzman were leading players.

Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.—Team played excellent base ball all season. Had only one bad inning in the whole season, when Iowa State ran in six scores, making the only blot on an otherwise clean record. The veteran battery, Byerly and Hughes, closed their athletic careers here. Turner, captain and shortstop, was a fine leader.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—Dr. A. J. Ranney, who was captain of the Dartmouth College base ball nine in 1890, has been selected as base ball coach at Dartmouth this spring. He will be assisted by Fletcher Low, a former Dartmouth player and now instructor of chemistry at the college, and F. M. Walker, the present basket ball coach.

1, Stewart; 2, Robinson; 3, Sole; 4, Murray; 5, West; 6, Netherton; 7, Southwick; 8, Wilber; 9, Percy; 10, Gay; 11, Scott; 12, Walters; 13, Aycoch.

OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, STILLWATER, OKLA.

1, Harrison, Mgr.; 2, Kean; 3, Schwarzer; 4, Brown; 5, Balway; 6, Nodine; 7, Peters, Asst. Mgr.; 8, Payne; 9, Meehan; 10, Hicks; 11, Keib; 12, Hamilton, Capt.; 13, Rafter; 14, Goes; 15, Malone; 16, Carr, Coach; 17, Green.

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, SYRACUSE N. Y.

Davidson (N. C.) College.—As a whole the season was most successful. Many new men appeared in lineup. Leading players were: McMillan, Black, Johnson, Saunders and Heugweld. The games with University of North Carolina and University of Georgia were the best of the season.

Delaware College, Newark, Del.—The University of Pennsylvania game was a hard fought pitchers' battle. Clancey pitched and Pierson caught.

Dubuque (Iowa) College and Seminary.—Director and Coach of Athletics John G. Chalmers writes: "By defeating Upper Iowa University, a team that lost only to us, we were given a tie with them for the Hawkeye Conference championship."

Eastern College, Manassas, Va.—Although shortened on account of cancellations, the best season since 1912 was experienced. Henry's backstopping was responsible for much of the team's success. The pitching staff, composed of Reid, Rhodes and Pohl, was well seasoned. The infielding of Hooe, Doyle, Honoker and Brennan was of an excellent caliber, Doyle being the sensation. Greaney, House and Dolan comprised the outfield.

Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.—The team as a whole did excellent hitting, six of the first nine men batting over .300. A total of 101 runs were made from 98 hits.

Georgetown (Ky.) College.—Pitcher Sullivan won the captaincy by his great work in the box. The two games with Tennessee, champions of the South, were lost in the last inning on errors. Captain Anderson led in batting with .407.

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—Owing to the schedule being canceled on account of the war, Georgetown did not have much opportunity to display its talent. Among the stars on the team were Murray and Gene Finnegan, pitchers; Sullivan, the hard hitting outfielder; Whelan at first, Cody at third, and Maloney at shortstop.

Hiram (Ohio) College.—With the withdrawal of all but three men to the country's service, it was impossible to get a team. The work of Van Voorhis and Seller, the battery in all five games played, is especially to be commended. Soller has to his credit an average of thirteen strikeouts to a game. He was always ready to work, pitching at Reserve and Case on consecutive days, each bringing a victory.

James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.—Team went along fine until middle of season, when the call to the colors took most of them. Collins batted .600; H. Long batted .500. Sherman, now in France, fielded 1.000 at first base.

Kalamazoo (Mich.) State Normal School.—Kalamazoo State won all its games with Michigan colleges, which gives it a record of not losing to any of these colleges since 1912. The game with the University of Michigan was canceled owing to the fact that they voted to discontinue base ball, for the spring at least. The most important game was the one with M.A.C., and, as usual, the Normalites won an easy victory by a 5 to 3 score.

Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal School.—Team won the Missouri Intercollegiate Athletic Association base ball championship in 1917, as they had done in 1916.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—Victories were scored against many of the leading collegiate nines of the East, such as Pittsburgh, Holy Cross and Pennsylvania, and with the closing of the season the team batting average was .312 and a fielding average of .962, while sixteen victories were scored against only six defeats. for a total of 183 runs to opponents' 72. All three games were won from Lafayette College, the Brown and White's greatest rival. The work of Lees, Hurley, Johnson, Maginnes and Captain Twombley featured throughout the year. Maginnes led in batting, according to scorer Morris Lawrence's carefully compiled statistics.

Leland Stanford Jr. University, Stanford University, Cal.—The preliminary season leading up to the five-series championship series with the University of California was a trying one, as few veterans were back, and the team was constantly shifted in the effort to find a winning combination. Coach Russell T. Wilson, formerly of Whittier, and Captain A. S. Hayes devoted many hours of hard work to the nine. The team that met California appeared to be the best that could be developed and, outside of the second game, gave an excellent account of themselves.

Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn.—The team in general was unusually strong. Bolden and Baring, pitchers, each lost but one game; West was a good catcher; Bailey, Rainwater, Broyden and Winters featured in hitting.

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN. White, Photo.

TRINITY COLLEGE, SIOUX CITY, IOWA.

Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.—Prospects seemed unusually bright for a good team until the war's interruption. Leading players were Captain Mustam; Graham, first base; Jackson, second base, and Recnor, catcher.

Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.—The star infield that had been built in 1916 was broken up, when Baird went to the Giants and Waller returned to Washington and Lee. Tate, the third man, went to West Point about the middle of May. Wilkinson was the ranking pitcher, having speed, control and fielding ability. Herbert developed into a dependable backstop. Hamilton was the best of the outfielders. Prospects for 1918 are good.

Manhattan College, New York City.—The team picked by the coach, "Zack" Erhard, was as follows: Pitchers, J. Houlihan, Burns, McMahon; catcher, Mullaney; first base, G. Houlihan, Lynch; second base, Bob Burns; third base, M. Byrne; shortstop, LeClaire; left field, Galligher; center field, Hirschman; right field, Ryan and Brennan.

Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.—Ohio State, Notre Dame and Michigan Aggies were some of the teams on the schedule, close scores marking the contests. The principal games were against West Virginia University, Marshall losing both by 5—4 and 5—2. Shannon was selected as an All-State catcher. Dearien, first base, and Davidson, pitcher, got tryouts with Detroit.

Maryville (Tenn.) College.—War was responsible for a cut in schedule, but of eleven games played Maryville won five. Especially gratifying was the 5—4, eleven inning victory over University of Tennessee, their old rival. Scruggs was never in a hole during the entire contest. He also held the Chattanooga Southern League team to four hits and no runs for the seven innings he pitched. Kirkpatrick, a sub, played his first 'varsity game in the Tennessee contest, and was a feature.

Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.—The season of 1917 was strictly a war season. Some of the best men enlisted when the war broke out and squad was limited, only twelve men being available who were eligible. Six won and five lost, under the circumstances, was very satisfactory.

Milwaukee (Wis.) State Normal School.—A very short schedule was played, many of the scheduled games being called off because of the war.

Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa.—The team played eight games and won all of them. Wenig, pitcher; Eiffert, catcher; Johnson, third base, and Northup, outfield, were leading players. The team batting average was .305.

Mt. Angel College, St. Benedict, Ore.—Coach O'Rourke's efforts resulted in an excellent team last season. On the mound Kasberger and Sohler were invincible, while Chapel, behind the bat, supported them admirably. Only one game was lost, a fourteen inning contest with the fast Chemawa Indians, who had been defeated previously. A victory over Multonomah Athletic Club was a surprise to the Portlanders.

Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.—No game created more enthusiasm than the 13—4 victory over Gettysburg, an oldtime rival. The batting of Sadler and Roach contributed greatly. Gleason, in the points; Corbett, behind the bat; Captain McMorris, Euker, Carney and Rice were especially prominent in the various contests. "Mickey" Day of Syracuse University was coach.

Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.—Team went well all season. Frost, first baseman, batted .400. In game with Capitol University, at Columbus, with the score 0—0, fourteen innings, Jackson lifted the ball for a home run over Capitol's gymnasium.

New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N. M.—Team was made up of new men with exception of Captain Graham, whose work was exceptionally good. Jackson, first baseman, featured with four home runs, seven two-base hits and average of .389. The work of three pitchers, Lee, Jeffrey and McGregor, was fine.

New York University, New York City.—Four games—with Williams, Hamilton, Stevens and Lafayette, the latter three being defeated—were played before war canceled the schedule. The team gave evidences of becoming strong hitters. Leading players were Tetelman, Weinhimer, Daley and Baker.

Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y.—Some strong teams were on the schedule last season. Notre Dame was defeated once and won once; Michigan Aggies won a close 4—3 game; Fordham, Rutgers, Seton Hall and University of Buffalo all lost to Niagara. The last game was with Holy Cross, the Worcester college administering a shutout, 6—0.

1, Shamburger; 2, Trairs; 3, Goodman; 4, Mosher; 5, Miller; 6, Peaslee; 7, Greene; 8, Walrath; 9, Rosenthal; 10, Chapman, Asst. Mgr.; 11, Raynsford; 12, Manion; 13, Friday; 14, Roof; 15, Rosenkrans; 16, May; 17, Moynihan; 18, Smith, Mgr.; 19, Goff; 20, Knight; 21, Macauley; 22, Powell; 23, Collison; 24, Robertson; 25, Steele; 26, Beyrl; 27, Hathaway; 28, Simmons; 29, Hummer, Capt.; 30, Dawson, Coach; 31, Zimmer; 32, Beaver.

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

1, Dunbar; 2, Thill; 3, Gaylord; 4, Humphrey; 5, W. R. Ralph, Fac. Mgr.; 6, Hunt; 7, Burns, Capt.; 8, Pammeter; 9, Brown, Mgr.; 10, Gauchet; 11, Ervin; 12, H. Smith, Coach; 13, Rothschild; 14, Driggs, Mgr.; 15, Martin.

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

North Carolina State College, West Raleigh, N. C.—Although the team lost seven out of thirteen games, some were by close scores and against strong opponents, including Yale University and the Washington American Leaguers. Outfielder W. H. Miller batted .500; third baseman Wharton hit for .340. Baker was leading pitcher.

Oberlin (Ohio) College.—The season was shot to pieces and interest lost on account of military drill. Team had very little time to practice and lost several good men, who enlisted.

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.—Ohio State won its first Western Conference base ball championship in 1917. The team was defeated but once, that time by Indiana. In addition to winning all but one "Big Nine" game all the other games played were won. The game to decide the championship of the Western Conference was played with Indiana at Neil Park, home of the Columbus American Association team, and was a benefit for the French Orphans' Fund. Ohio State won the game, 7 to 2, before a large crowd. Captain Wayne B. Wright was the star of the team, his pitching practically carrying the Buckeyes to the championship. Wright did not lose a game during the season. Other stars of the team were catchers Jones, who left the team to join the army before the end of the season, and Blake, who took his place; Norton, who led the team in batting and run making; "Chic" Harley, Ohio State's All-America foot ball player, who led the base-runners and batted over .400, and third baseman Skelley, who is captain for 1918. Only Skelley, Friedman, Blake and Harley did not graduate last spring.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.—Randle Perdue, 1917 manager of base ball, writes: "The war situation crippled base ball in the 1917 season. Twenty games were scheduled, most of them with Missouri Valley and Southwestern Conference teams. Only three listed games were played, two with Missouri and one with the Chilocco Indians. Altogether eight games were played, five being exhibition contests hurriedly arranged. On May 1, three weeks before the regular reason should have closed, A. & M. was forced to discontinue base ball, even the exhibition games, because practically every player of the squad was accepted for the officers' training camps. Of eighty-two men commissioned in the army this past summer, twenty-four were veteran 'varsity athletes."

Penn State College, State College, Pa.—The war caused the cancellation of a number of games, among which were those scheduled with West Point, Leland Stanford and Dartmouth. Robinson at first, Blyth at third, Wheeling's catching and the pitching of Howard and Johnson featured.

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.—Eleven games were played. Most of the games were lost by close scores. Chicago was defeated and also defeated Purdue; Indiana also won and lost a game, as did Northwestern. Illinois won, 1—0; Ohio State, 9—0, and Notre Dame, 9—5.

Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.—After a poor start the team strengthened suddenly and won four of the last five games. Hudson and Woods, with Lawrence catching, made a battery hard to beat. Greenhalgh, Forgan, Lynch and Lawrence starred with the bat.

Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.—The record: won 10, lost 5, tied 1. Ranked second in Texas Intercollegiate A. A. Potts and Jackson led in hitting; Heywood led the outfielders, also in stolen bases; Hodges led infielders and in one game of nine innings had twenty-one putouts at first base. Butler (in the last Baylor game of fourteen innings) for twelve innings never gave a hit and in fourteen innings only allowed two hits, a record in Texas. In the same game Jackson, Rice centerfielder, threw a man out at first base, on what appeared to be a safe hit. Also tied with A. & M. of Texas for highest score made in any game, scoring seventeen times in Daniel Baker game.

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.—The team at all times gave a good account of itself, close fielding being a feature. In this department, Parrott, Collins and Pentony were the chief performers. Godin, Brennan and Parrott were steady batters. Copley, a southpaw, became a dependable twirler and Perry, a right hander, not only pitched well but used the stick to good advantage.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.—The base ball season was shortened because of the large number of the squad entering different branches of national service. Rutgers won four and lost four. Twenty games in all had been scheduled by Manager Troll. Captain Waterfield pitched the majority of the contests.

1, Boyle; 2, Main; 3, Giles; 4, Maxwell; 5, Clough; 6, Page; 7, Long; 8, Rudolph; 9, Marum; 10, Larkin; 11, Curtiss.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

1, M. A. Kent, Coach; 2, Harbison; 3, Hanzelin; 4, Gillis; 5, Erickson; 6, Olson; 7, Crary; 8, Tickten; 9, Jones, Coach; 10, Kellogg, Ath. Dir.; 11, Wilkin; 12, Kremer; 13, Clough, Capt.; 14, McGrath; 15, Byer; 16, Frank; 17, Franken; 18, Brown; 19, Layton; 20, Cassett; 21, Hunzelman.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.—In the last six years of base ball, St. Martin's has been victorious in forty-six games, losing only twelve. The two big games of the season were those with Great Falls of the Northwest League and the Olympia Senators. In the last named neither side was able to score until the ninth, when Toner of St. Martin's stole home with the winning run. Land, Kuchera, Toner and Cochrane were the leading batters and all around players.

St. Mary's (Kans.) College.—The season was remarkable in the development of new pitchers. Flock and McGlinchy, without former experience, proved puzzles to most of the batters. The veteran catchers, Dewitt and Dowling, were largely responsible for this development.

St. Paul's College, Covington, La.—Only two players were left over from previous year, LeBlanc and Landy. The all around playing of these two and the good hitting of Clonine made the team fast. The work of Barfield at first and A. Dupius at third was also remarkable.

Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.—Seton Hall's record was 9 won and 5 lost. McMahon's pitching was the feature of the team's work, defeating Princeton with four scattered hits, Tufts with seven. Sullivan was the leading hitter. Igoe and Gallagher were the leading fielders. Notable victories were those over Brown, Boston, Fordham and Niagara. Dave Driscoll is coach.

Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.—Although winning but six out of fourteen games the improvement as the season advanced was very noticeable and with a few more contests a decided improvement would have resulted. The entire club had that loyal, fighting spirit which goes to make a winning team.

Springfield (Mass.) College.—Like most other teams, the team was broken up by players departing for service every week, yet good ball was played. The double-header with Brown, on Patriots' Day, were both very good exhibitions. The Middlebury game was about the tightest played, the lone run being made when Whalen stole home. "Chief" Owl, who could fill any position; Tichenor at second, and Link, at short, featured the season's playing.

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.—"Bullet Joe" Kleskie featured on the pitching staff. "Pat" Emerick led the club with the stick. Burleigh Peters, the veteran "spitballer," was steady. Bowser, Emerick and Shannon composed the fielding staff and they are all ten second men.

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.—The University of Pennsylvania was the only team able to win from Swarthmore in a rather short but successful season. The Pennsylvania-Swarthmore series usually provides plenty of excitement for both of the Quaker schools, but last year it was all U. of P. Ogden and Curtis did the battery work in most of the games, the former registering a no-hit victory over Dickinson at Carlisle.

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.—Syracuse only played three games of a schedule of twenty-nine. War was declared while the team was in Washington on a Southern trip and they were called home and disbanded by the Athletic Board.

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station, Tex.—Team had good prospects but upon declaration of war practice was practically abandoned and military drill given undivided attention. The team played good ball at times, but on the season's showing was a disappointment. Rigney, shortstop; Ellis, catcher, and Powers, captain and center fielder, were the most valuable men.

Throop College, Pasadena, Cal.—Throop finished second in Southern Canifornia Conference. Credit for winning games falls to Lukens, our pitcher, who fanned on an average of nine men in the four games played. At the beginning of the last half of the ninth inning of the Redlands game, Redlands was leading, 2 to 1. With two down, three and two on the batter, and nobody on, Throop rallied and won the game, 3 to 2.

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.—The time of the team was pretty constantly employed by the intensive military training at college, and practice could not be held regularly. Captain Murray was the individual star. In the game with Union he made a home run and two three-base hits.

Tufts College, Medford, Mass.—Tufts schedule was somewhat disrupted by the declaration of war and further by weather conditions, bringing the total number of games played down to ten. In these ten games, of which eight were won, the team batted for .323 and fielded for .961. The work of Leland, O'Mara, Ford and Keefe, in all departments of the game, was particularly commendable, along with the steady, consistent playing of the rest of the club.

1, Works; 2, Ball; 3, C. Rohwer; 4, McCabe; 5, R. Rohwer; 6, Starbird; 7, Hudson; 8, Edwards; 9, Vechi; 10, Moses; 11, Morse; 12, Smith; 13, Masters; 14, Godde; 15, Hill; 16, Onyett; 17, Adair, Capt.; 18, Wassen; 19, Gimbal; 20, Cheim.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.—Coach Tamsett was obliged to develop two nines during the season, the outbreak of the war taking away those comprising what was to have been the 'varsity team. The pitching of Homer Goff, who was the real find of the season; the fast work of Collins at shortstop, and May's heavy hitting featured the playing of the team.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—As in the case with most other colleges the Army canceled the schedule soon after the season started. As the team was composed for the most part of veterans it whipped into shape immediately and played strong ball from the very start. Gerhardt, McNeill, Oliphant and Sarka topped one of the strongest teams ever produced at the Point. Base ball is to be resumed in 1918 and although many of the 1917 team were lost by graduation the new class developed much promising material.

University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.—Outside the professional teams at Ray and Hayden the University was the best team in the State and easily won from its old-time rival, New Mexico A. and M. College. W. McGowan, pitcher; W. Hallmark, catcher, and J. Mouer, infielder, were leading players.

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.—After playing a few games, the balance of the schedule was canceled owing to the outbreak of the war and the fact that a great many students of the University left college to enter training camps and go into agricultural service. Benton, Davidson, Sands, Love, Hardin and McLachlin were leading players.

University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.—University of Buffalo had a very good team, but only had the opportunity of playing two games, as all the other games scheduled were canceled, owing to the declaration of war. The work of Captain Burns at first, Ervin as catcher, Ianne at short, Humphrey and Thill, pitchers, stood out prominently. Foster K. Brown was manager.

University of California, Berkeley, Cal.—The best team that has ever represented the university was the general verdict. Dimmock, a left hander, pitched a no-hit-no-run game. Team hitting average was very high.

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.—The Iowa team in practice games indicated fine all around strength. With the beginning of the schedule a weakness in hitting developed. It took the rest of the season to overcome this, but in the last two or three games was going along in fine shape. Gillis, the one dependable pitcher, was hurt and his place could not be filled. Brown, left fielder, developed into about the best hitter in the Conference.

University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.—The team played seven games and won six. The schedule was not finished on account of so many members of the team going to training camps. McClellan won all his games but one.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.—Eleven won and four lost was the 1917 record. Meyers, first base; Allison, catcher; Kline, captain and third base; Wolf, shortstop; Edgren, pitcher, and Keenan, center fielder, were the leading players. Allison led the team in battiing with an average of .416.

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.—The 1917 season was a good one for Pitt. Under the efficient coaching of Walter Blair, former New York (American League) catcher, the team was only defeated three times in eighteen games. Two of the defeats came late in the season, when both star twirlers, Captain Langdon and Lou Kennedy were declared ineligible on account of participating in a game with an outside team. The team batted hard all season and the pitching, as a rule, was high class. The best game of the year was a 1—1, fifteen inning tie with Swarthmore.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.—In the four games played—two with Amherst and one each with Lehigh and Carolina—Thurman hit over .500. Rixey (brother of Eppa Rixey of the Philadelphia Nationals) was the main pitcher. Prospects looked bright when season was canceled on account of war.

University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.—The team looked very promising when the intercollegiate schedule was called off by the war. Brown and Grasshorn, pitchers, showed up well on the training trip; Simpson, Brennan and Cramer also gave promise. Osmon Fox was captain. The greater part of the team is now in the United States Service.

1, Cox; 2, G. Huff, Coach; 3, Davis; 4, Flock; 5, Peterson; 6, Lalor; 7, Koptek; 8, Klein; 9, Alcott; 10, Halas; 11, Ryan; 12, English; 13, Cunningham, Mgr.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILL.

Copyright, 1917, by H. F. Duncan.

1, Andres; 2, DuBois; 3, Murray; 4, Allison; 5, Edgren; 6, Philbin; 7, Ward; 8, Meyers; 9, Kline, Capt.; 10, Spalding; 11, Murphy; 12, Dorwin; 13, Sjoberg; 14, Wolf; 15, Keenan.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, NOTRE DAME, IND.

University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.—Hard hit by the war, yet finishing the season with the highest percentage of any Ohio Conference college team, was the enviable record of Wooster. Early in the season three valuable men, Captain Inman, catcher Manchester and outfielder Roderick, were lost to the training camp. A little later, pitcher Fullerton and outfielder Jones also left school. Each of these men was above the ordinary, and their loss was keenly felt. Nevertheless the schedule was carried out and resulted in winning the 1917 Ohio Conference title. The most important game of the year was played with Ohio State on Severance Field at Wooster. Ohio State won from Wooster's weakened team, but not without determined opposition on the part of Wooster.

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.—During the short time that the team played together the record was fairly good, but when military training was instituted the remainder of the schedule was canceled.

Villanova (Pa.) College.—Villanova opened the season with a rush, defeating Princeton, 11 to 0. Later both Ursinus and Albright fell before the Blue and White sluggers. These were followed by a six inning tie with Gettysburg. Mount St. Joseph and University of Pennsylvania both made Villanova bite the dust. Next the Main Liners took the measure of their old rival when Fordham was defeated. In a pitchers' battle between Molyneaux and Swigler, University of Pennsylvania again brought Villanova to defeat. In the final game Mount St. Joseph was defeated, 4 to 0. Molyneaux, pitcher, was easily the star performer. He joined the St. Louis American League team at the close of the college season. McGuckin, McGeehan and McCullian were strong factors in every victory.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.—The season of 1917 was one of splendid team work. Leading players of the season were Younger, second base; Lancaster, shortstop; Dean, first base; Gains, catcher; Harmon, right fielder, and Thomas, pitcher.

Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.—The team had a successful season, especially among the State colleges. Pitcher Diffendal's work was very consistent; Wingate and Thomas covered the outfield well; Miles and Langrall shone in the infield, the latter leading the batters with the high average .588.

West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.—West Virginia, in common with other colleges in this section, had a very uninteresting season and although the State championship was definitely decided by Wesleyan winning it, the season, from a standpoint of good base ball, was an excellent one. The team was a good one on paper but failed to come up to expectations in the series with Pittsburgh and Wesleyan, though against Marshall and Penn State the men played brilliantly. Rodgers was the leading player, though June and Fidler also performed well.

Wheaton (Ill.) College.—Team started practising but disbanded one week before first game on account of military drill being taken up. Schedule then canceled.

William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.—In the game against Tarkio, McKinney struck out twenty-five men; "Eagle Eye" Jake Beckley, former major leaguer, umpired. In the game against Maryville Normal, later in the season, he struck out twenty-three in a no-hit-no-run game. Finney, catcher, and Billings, third base, were prominent.

Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.—At the outset of the season the prospects for an unusually successful team were bright, but owing to the call to the colors the personnel of the regular lineup was almost entirely changed before the season was well started. Nevertheless the team was well up to the standard of past years and played a very creditable brand of ball, due to Coach Ira Thomas' excellent teaching. The work of Captain-elect Kingsley, Clark, Dunn, Foster, Radley and Young is to be commended especially.

Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.—Wofford started the season well, winning the first four games, but after a disastrous trip the team never was up to the standard of what it was at the opening of the season, except in one or two games. Lawton, Brunson, Cultren, Osbourne, Vaughan and Bozeman all played a prominent part.

Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute.—The Trinity game was the feature game and was won in the eleventh inning by consistent hitting. Best batters were McCaffrey, Smith, Wheeler, Titcomb and Haycock. Tomblew was the leading pitcher.

Scholastic Notes

Bailey Military Institute, Greenwood, S. C.—Bailey claims the prep school championship of South Carolina. Granger and Wood divided pitching honors, while the work of Leaman at second, Anderson at short and Tice at third was unbeatable. Edwards' catching and Captain Brabham's outfielding, along with that of Smith, Weisberg and Williams, was noteworthy.

Bethlehem (Pa.) Preparatory School.—Bethlehem Prep won ten and lost three games last season. McHugh held Hill School to one hit in a 2—1 victory, and although holding Mercersburg to one hit also, the latter won, 1—0.

Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.—The main players were Marsden, pitcher; Trotter, shortstop, and Winner, catcher. The team claims the prep school championship of New Jersey.

Bordentown (N. J.) Military Institute.—Some of the 1917 events were: broke Trenton High's run of eleven straight games; defeated Wenonah, Trenton High and Swarthmore Prep; Thomas made four home runs in four consecutive games; Cummings went through season without striking out; Jewell pitched nine straight victories.

Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Eight won and four lost was the good record of Boys' High. In the Brooklyn P.S.A.L. series finished second to Erasmus, Commercial being defeated in the last contest, 5—3, not securing a hit. Tedford and Feigin pitched well; Captain Spiers at short and Ratner at first also shone.

Camden (N. J.) High School.—Started out well, the strong Atlantic City High team being defeated, 6—0. With the beginning of the war several of the best men left. The team scored 70 runs to 51 for opponents.

Carteret Academy, Orange, N. J.—With only one veteran from the previous season the team fared badly at the start but finished strongly. Captain Eaton starred in the outfield and at the bat. As a whole the team hit well. Meeker of Williams coached the team for the fourth season.

Central High School, Syracuse, N. Y.—The fielding of Goodale, Barry, Whelan and Simons was noticeable. The first Central-Technical game was a fine exhibition of airtight pitching by McOwen and splendid support by the whole team.

Central High School, Washington, D. C.—Central won the District interscholastic championship. A number of the men were picked by the newspapers for the District All-High team. Macdonald, Molster, Schafer, Gottlieb and Daly were especially prominent. The game with Episcopal High was a close affair, 2—1, Gottlieb for Central and Hodgson for Episcopal allowing only four hits each.

Cheltenham High School, Elkins Park, Pa.—When Pitcher Thorpe enlisted, Leonard Roth, an unknown sophomore, came forward and won nearly every game. His work was excellent. Waldis and Schlert were also stars.

Commercial High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Only one veteran was left for the 1917 team, Jim McCormack. Overconfidence was a failing of the team, however, and to this must be attributed some of the defeats. "Dutch" Hageman was a star on the mound and, what is unusual for a twirler, as a batter also, playing the outfield when not otherwise engaged.

Concordia Preparatory School, Bronxville, N. Y.—After winning seven out of the first eight games, team took a slump and lost four game in succession, but finished the season with a total of twelve victories and five defeats.

Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.—Could not consider last season a successful one. Lack of good material.

De Witt Clinton High School, New York City.—Tied for first place with High School of Commerce but was beaten in the last game by that school, 2—1. Blair's hitting throughout the season was the best of the school league. Gouldowski and DeStefano also starred for the team.

English High School, Boston, Mass.—English High had a splendid record last season, its opponents including leading prep schools of New England. The battery work of Kroog and Farrell; the batting of Bridges, Macchia, Morton and Woods, and the fielding of Barry, Aronson and Jewett were of high caliber.

Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.—The following were picked to represent Erasmus on the All-Scholastic first and second teams: First team—MacPhee, captain and shortstop; Blum, pitcher; Schlenger, second base; Goebel, center field; Carrao, left field. Second team—Barnes, first base; Barasch, catcher.

Fairmont (W. Va.) High School.—Only one game lost out of seven was last season's record. Turkovich was a big factor in winning. Mills at short and Brown at second also gave a good account of themselves.

Frankford (Pa.) High School.—The team made a fairly good showing in the Interscholastic League. Barfoot, captain and catcher, was the star. Newhouse, Grimm, Wagner, Terry and Heileman also played steady games. The team was crippled by the call to farm work in the latter part of the season.

Frederick (Md.) High School.—The season of 1917 was the best Frederick High School ever had. They played some of the leading prep schools in the State. Harty, Rogers, Whilide and Fleischman hit over .300.

Friends School, Baltimore, Md.—Tied with Dunham's for prep school championship of Baltimore. Team was faithful in practice and hence the good result. The leading players were A. Lowe, Dorsey, Owings and Norris. Friends School beat Gilman's in a close game for the first time in many years. Credit for this victory is due to our ever-reliable coach, Louis E. Lamborn, who is now in the Army.

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.—Although Hill did not have a particularly successful season, still they won seven, tied one and lost five, and won their big game with Hotchkiss. Berkman, McIlvaine and Captain Shevlin played well, as did Dale, until he joined the colors.

Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School.—Pitcher Buhrie did not lose a game during the season. Normal had a splendid hitting and a good fielding team. Of the 1917 squad, nearly every man has answered his country's call. But one man out of the entire squad entered Normal in September. J. E. Smith is athletic manager.

Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.—Kingsley got off to a poor start but developed fast after losing the first four games. An almost unbroken string of victories followed, the season ending with a ten-inning conquest of their Montclair Academy rivals.

Lafayette High School, Buffalo, N. Y.—Team started well, but more serious pursuits of the Army, factories and farm labor took the first-string men. Captain Chapin was leading outfielder and batter; Delonge won all his games; Kelley was best in fielding and as a clean-up man; Sundberg led in base-running.

Mackenzie School, Monroe, N. Y.—Mackenzie outhit every team it played and finished with a batting average of .322. Sauvage, Fordyce, Cleaver and Lynch were the leading factors in team's success.

Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal School.—Mansfield's team was one of the strongest in recent years. Gazella, pitcher and captain, was the best hitter and all around man. The team hit and fielded exceptionally. Kichline proved his ability as a coach.

Medford (Mass.) High School.—Feature of season was winning pennant in Suburban League series without losing a game. The team also defeated Cambridge Latin in a post-season game for the State championship. The battery was Swensen, pitcher, and Sanford, catcher, the best in schoolboy ranks in recent years.

Media (Pa.) High School.—Thirteen games played and won is Media's record. Claim championship of Delaware, Chester and Montgomery counties. During the last two seasons only one game has been lost. Coach Segal claims that Agnew is the best pitcher of scholastic rank around Philadelphia. Black managed to hit safely in almost every game. Agnew also featured with the bat.

Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy.—Eleven games won and two lost was season's record. The lineup: Mahaffey, center field; Eberley, second base; Howard, left field; Steger, shortstop; Monroe, first base; Gorman, right field; Mulvey, third base; Croasman, catcher; Newhard, pitcher; Gibson, substitute pitcher; Johnson, outfielder and first base; Isenburg, utility.

Morris High School, New York City.—Despite several reversals of form, the team won ten of its sixteen games. Krassner for two years has been selected as All-Scholastic shortstop. Nelson led in batting, although he only played in nine games; McIntyre and I. Krassner led those who played in most of the games. Mulligan was the pitching find of the season.

Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.—Only one defeat out of ten games. Fox pitched great ball with the aid of Dunn's splendid support. Wheeler had a good eye on the ball, also Binny, Allen, Wood, Fox, Seavor and Chick kept up their good batting average.

Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.—Lost only four games, three of which were to Cambridge Latin. Defeated Medford, State champion. Eaton, at first, made only one error during the whole season; Garrity, third baseman, led in batting, with .356. Captain Turner was valuable as catcher and batted .301. Sawyer and Systrom were fine pitchers.

North High School, Syracuse, N. Y.—North High won the Syracuse championship and the Harvard Cup. Captain Barry and Naumann led in batting. Crowley and Everingham pitched good ball. The following received their "N": Barry, Naumann, Smith, John, Reinbar, Greib, Crowley, Everingham, Fitzpatrick, Fix, Sauter and Manager Wynkoop.

Palmyra (N. J.) High School.—Although weakened by graduation, the work for the year was very good. Durgin batted .322. Young, Bacon and Fried also featured.

Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.—Started off with good prospects, Hill School being defeated in first game, but subsequently pitchers fell off, which, together with necessary changes in lineup, caused a slump. Jeffries, Carmack and Molinet were stellar players. E. A. Rogers, Princeton '13, is coach.

Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.—Despite the absence of several of the best men for extended periods and especially the enlistment of Dave Smith, who joined the navy, Penn Charter did very well to tie in the Interacademic League. Sitley's batting and Flemming's pitching were outstanding features of the team's work.

Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.—The team had a very successful season, winning all of its games. The annual contest with Andover was not played, owing to Andover's adoption of military training. Putman at short and O'Doherty at third, were the leading men at bat. Captain McNamara, in center, was a consistent player.

Pomfret (Conn.) School.—The season of 1917 may be considered very satisfactory, since of thirteen games played the team won seven, including the Taft game at Watertown, and tied one. The all-around work of Captain Depew deserves especial mention.

Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) High School.—The team's followers were especially pleased with the showing last season and claimed for their representatives the championship of the Hudson Valley between New York and Albany. Pitcher Robinson had an average of thirteen strikeouts per game. The Delahoyd brothers were very prominent.

Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.—Close games were a feature of the schedule. Among the victories was one over Medford, 2—1, and the strong Exeter Academy team was held to 5—0. Quigley, Bourguignon, Mulry, Burgess, Barrett, Johnson, Mahoney, Molan and Metivier comprised the lineup.

St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa.—Four straight defeats did not cause the team to lose confidence, as ten straight victories in succession showed, only one more defeat being encountered. University of Pennsylvania Freshmen, LaSalle and Pennsylvania Military Academy were victims, Coach Kennedy's boys also annexing the Catholic school championship of Philadelphia and vicinity.

St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.—The best team to represent St. Paul's since 1910. Catcher Winegar had the highest batting average. Dickerson, in the New York Agricultural School game, struck out twenty-three men.

Shippensburg (Pa.) State Normal School.—Wink and Cocklin, by their batting, and Lambeson, on the mound, played a large role in running up a score of 67 points against opponents' 35. Grove, who played his first season, was one of the strongest men on the team.

Stuyvesant High School, New York City.—Won nine, lost five. Leading players were Maher, Hartman, Smith and Goeller. Team was the most successful that has represented Stuyvesant in a number of years. The best contest of the schedule was the Commerce game, won by Stuyvesant, 4—3, in last inning.

Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.—Tome had another successful season, winning ten and losing three games. Baker's batting was the feature, his average being .491 for thirteen games. The work of Vannort at short and Simpson in center was noteworthy. The big annual game with Lawrenceville was marred by a very strong wind, Tome losing, 11—15. Vannort of Tome made two home runs, a three-base hit and a single in this game.

Trenton (N. J.) High School.—Best team in years. Old rivals—State Schools—defeated twice. Watson, shortstop, best hitter; Kearns best scholastic first baseman in this section.

Vineland (N. J.) High School.—Although Vineland lost the championship of Cumberland County, the season was fairly successful, with nine won and four lost, with the handicap of only one pitcher. Gove, second base, and Bozarth, first base, were the leading players.

Waltham (Mass.) High School.—The coach was handicapped by a lack of veteran material and because of this the team did not hit its stride until midseason. Barnes, who pitched most of the games, led in batting, with an average of .365.

Washington (Pa.) High School.—The team ranked with the best preparatory teams in Western Pennsylvania. Owing to the war and graduation, several good men were lost to the team. Coach Beeler had a green team but worked wonders, and a championship is expected this season.

Westfield (N. J.) High School.—Starting off with an entirely new team and just getting started when enlistments necessitated a readjustment, Westfield found much solace by defeating North Plainfield and making Plainfield go eleven innings.

Wheeling (W. Va.) High School.—Heavy hitting was the big factor in the season's contests, in addition to the battery work of Bullard and Plummer, who were rated as one of the most effective batteries in West Virginia interscholastic circles. The work of Cotton, Wood, Stubbs, Gray and Young was consistently good.

White Plains (N. Y.) High School.—Three men were notably prominent in the team's games and enabled White Plains to finish second in the Westchester County League. Hoffman, a left-hander, pitched eleven games, and in the Yonkers 6—6 contest remained in the box for the whole sixteen innings, allowing but nine hits. He also pitched a one-hit game. Clark, who was the peer of the county shortstops, left for Annapolis on June 1 and his departure undoubtedly cost the championship. Rogers, at first, was a particularly finished performer. Clarke, DeNike and Harris joined the colors.

Williamson School, Williamson School, Pa.—Although winning but three of the games played, the team was not disheartened but expects better results this season. Most of the defeats were by close scores. Captain Mullen led in batting and fielding; other members were: Heltman and Murphy, the battery; Barnes, Small, Faye, Macauley and Fitskee; H. R. Moore, manager.

Woodberry Forest (Va.) School.—The success of the team was due mostly to Mr. Powell's coaching. Although beaten by Episcopal High School in midseason, the final game told a different tale and was especially gratifying. Leak, Mercer and Scott played well.

Yonkers (N. Y.) High School.—Besides a sixteen-inning 6—6 tie with White Plains High School, Yonkers also had the satisfaction of defeating Mamaroneck High School, the latter team having gone undefeated for nearly two years. Brady, Jordan and Heep figured at the bat and in the field and Boland pitched giltedge ball.

1, C. L. Brewer, Coach; 2, Riley; 3, Morris; 4, Rutledge; 5, Morgan; 6, J. F. Miller, Coach; 7, Owen; 8, Giltner; 9, Dippold; 10, Slusher; 11, McMillan; 12, Farmer; 13, Stenimous; 14, Dennis.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.

1, H. F. Mohr, Mgr.; 2, Roy Thomas, Coach; 3, Milton; 4, Cariss, Asst. Coach; 5, Yates; 6, Bernhardt; 7, Titzel; 8, Wray; 9, Lavin; 10, Allen; 11, Vreeland; 12, Martin; 13, Hargreaves, Asst. Mgr.; 14, Hagen, Trainer; 15, Roat; 16, White; 17, Todd; 18, Hoch; 19, Cromwell; 20, Berry, Capt.; 21, Hinkson; 22, Bennis; 23, Swigler; 24, Gilmore; 25, Hafner; 26, Light; 27, Halligan; 28, Moore; 29, Morgan; 30, Thayer; 31, Bower; 32, Bell.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Collegiate Records

Amherst (Mass.) College

4—Bowdoin 1
1—Holy Cross 10
2—Wesleyan 0
1—Holy Cross 4
5—Williams 6
3—Vermont 0
1—Springfield 8
5—Williams 3
6—Williams 4
12—Williams 6
4—Virginia 3
1—Virginia 0

Belmont Abbey Coll., Belmt., N. C.

5—Belmont (Co.L.) 1
4—Belmont (Co.L.) 3
15—Belmont (Co.L.) 0
0—Bingham Coll. 4
1—Oakridge Inst. 4
1—Charlotte (NCL) 10
6—Catawba Coll. 7
6—Lenoir Coll. 1
2—Mt. Pleas. Inst. 1
7—Horner Mil. Inst. 4
4—Horner Mil. Inst. 7
0—Guilford 2

Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.

20—Girard H.S. 1
9—Alton H.S. 5
1—Western M.A. 3
1—Western M.A. 2
8—Alumni 7

Boston (Mass.) College

6—Worcester Poly 1
10—St. Anselm's 0
1—Brown 3
5—Brown 10
6—Penn State 2
2—Middlebury 2 (13 ins.)
10—St. Anselm's 7
1—Seton Hall 3
3—Williams 5
0—Tufts 15
16—Haverhill Stad. 1
7—Colonial Club 0
6—Trinity 2
1—Mt. St. Joseph's 8
1—Holy Cross 4
4—Holy Cross 5

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

3—Wesleyan 3
9—Springfield 7
1—Amherst 4
13—Bates 8
5—Colby 2
14—Colby 4
3—Cabots 0
8—Maine 7
1—Maine 3
5—Bates 1
6—Bates 1
5—Colby 3

Brown University, Providence, R. I.

3—Prov. (I.L.) 4
8—R. I. State 1
7—Springfield 10
5—Springfield 5
21—M.A.C. 4
3—Boston Coll. 1
10—Boston Coll. 5
1—Tufts 2
7—Rutgers 3
8—R. I. State 9
5—Seton Hall 7
7—Colby 1
2—Pennsylvania 1
1—Holy Cross 2
3—Holy Cross 4

Campion Coll., Pr. du Chien, Wis.

5—Wisconsin 9
7—Platteville 4
5—Luther 2
9—Dubuque 3
1—Trinity 11
8—St. Mary's 6
6—Dubuque W. Sox 7
9—Watertown 1
1—Dubuque W. Sox 3

Cape Girardeau (Mo.) State Nor.

9—Centrol Wes. 0
12—Central Wes. 1
6—C.B.C., St. Louis 2
1—Kirksville Nor. 3
7—Kirksville Nor. 3
6—Mo. Mil. Acad. 8
0—Concordia Sem. 11

Carnegie Inst. of Tech, Pittsburgh

1—Juniata 2
7—Penn State 6
1—Lehigh 5
3—Lafayette 14
2—Pittsburgh 5
11—Wash. and Jeff. 7
2—Pitts. Cllgns. 3
0—Grove City 1
3—Grove City 11
6—Penn State 8
3—Wash. and Jeff. 5
2—Pittsburgh 6
2—Lehigh 6

Carson-Newman, Jeff. City, Tenn.

3—Johnson Bible 2
7—Johnson Bible 1
4—King Coll. 1
9—King Coll. 3
3—E. Tenn. Nor. 2
5—E. Tenn. Nor. 6
1—Tusculum 2
6—Tusculum 7
7—Athens Sch. 6
3—Athens Sch. 0
9—Tusculum 11
6—Tusculum 5
5—Mars Hill 3
6—Mars Hill 3
3—Bingham Sch. 5
12—E. Tenn. Nor. 10
6—E. Tenn. Nor. 5
2—Lincoln Univ. 1
0—Lincoln Univ. 2

Case School, Cleveland, Ohio

1—Wooster 10
4—Wooster 20
1—Hiram 3
2—Oberlin 8
2—Akron 14
16—Oberlin 10
4—Reserve 11
1—Reserve 12

Clemson A. & M., Clem. Coll., S. C.

3—W. Va. Wes. 9
5—W. Va. Wes. 6
2—Erskine 1
7—Erskine 0
1—South Carolina 2
19—South Carolina 2
2—Wofford 1
9—Oglethorpe 2
15—Furman 1
0—Presbyterian Coll. 1
6—Newberry 3
2—Georgia 1
2—Georgia 3
2—Georgia Tech 3
1—Georgia Tech 5
0—Alabama Poly 7
3—Alabama Poly 8
7—Alabama Poly 4
3—Mercer 5
1—Mercer 2
2—Georgia 8
1—Newberry 2
1—Wofford 0
7—Wofford 5
4—South Carolina 2
6—South Carolina 3

Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y.

2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 4
15—Oneida Com. L. 2

College of the City of New York

3—Manhattan 8
1—Tufts 18

Colorado School of Mines, Golden

2—Colorado 4
7—Colo. Aggies 8 (16 ins.)

Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa

8—Simpson 0
5—Iowa State 0
4—Carleton 1
4—Iowa State 6
13—Simpson 3
6—Highland Park 2
15—Coe 0
10—Carleton 1
4—Iowa 3
2—Coe 0

Davidson (N. C.) College

9—Oak Ridge Inst. 8
1—Oak Ridge Inst. 8
6—Charlotte (NCL) 4
9—Elon 7
2—Trinity 6
4—North Carolina 8
3—Charlotte (NCL) 14
3—Elon 1
3—Wake Forest 1
10—Trinity 3
3—Trinity 3
9—No. Car. State 1
0—North Carolina 1
2—Georgia 1

Delaware College, Newark, Del.

9—P.M.C. 0
13—Drexel 7
3—Rock Hill 3
2—St. John's 3
3—Gettysburg 5
3—Mt. St. Mary's 1
1—Pennsylvania 2

Dubuque (Iowa) Coll. and Sem.

11—Platteville 3
8—Platteville 2
9—Dubuque (C.L.) 8
0—State Teachers 5
13—Wartburg 2
2—State Teachers 9
10—Ellsworth 1
5—Upper Iowa Univ. 4

Eastern College, Manassas, Va.

1—Syracuse 6
4—Manassas A.C. 2
13—Virginian 3
4—Virginia Poly 7
3—Rand.-Macon 1
12—Augusta Mil. 9
4—Shenandoah Inst. 3 (15 ins.)
16—Bridgewater 3
6—Alexandria F.C. 5
1—Rand.-Macon 0
5—Wash. Univ. 2
2—Lynchburg (V.L.) 3
11—Blackstone Inst. 0
2—Guilford 1
8—Richmond 2

Ellsworth Coll., Iowa Falls, Iowa

1—Upper Iowa 6
1—Morningside 7
5—State Teachers 6
1—Dubuque C. & S. 10
3—Dubuque 9
1—Dubuque 0
2—Upper Iowa 6

Emory and Henry, Emory, Va.

5—Wash. Coll. 1
7—Wash. Coll. 6
8—Milligan 2
3—Milligan 2
5—Hampden-Sidney 2
13—Virginia Chris. 7
23—Virginia Chris. 2
11—Virginia Chris. 10
13—Virginia Chris. 2
5—Virginia M.I. 6
8—Saltville 2

Eureka (Ill.) College

11—Illinois Wes. 3
0—Normal Univ. 1

Georgetown (Ky.) College

4—Tennessee 5
6—Maryville 8
5—Tennessee 6
2—Centre 1
0—Kentucky 3
6—Centre 0
5—Centre 1
8—St. Xavier 6

Georgetown Univ., Wash., D. C.

6—Lehigh 5
9—Mt. St. Joseph 0
11—Loyola Coll. 0

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

0—U. S. Mil. Acad. 9
2—R.P.I. 4
19—Drexel Inst. 12
5—Rutgers 6
11—C.C.N.Y. 6
5—N. Y. Univ. 8
5—St. Stephen's 1
0—Union 6
2—Union 8

Heidelberg Univ., Tiffin, Ohio

3—Akron Univ. 4

Hiram (Ohio) College

3—St. Ignatius 1
7—Baldwin-Wallace 0
2—Baldwin-Wallace 1
6—Reserve 0
3—Case 1

Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind.

1—Kentucky 3
2—Tennessee 5
0—Mercer 9
0—Georgia 8
1—Georgia Tech 9
2—Vanderbilt 2 (12 ins.)
8—Northwestern 1
1—Northwestern 5
5—Iowa 4
7—Ohio State 2
5—Illinois 0
2—Ohio State 7
1—Illinois 8
1—Purdue 2
1—Purdue 0 (16 ins.)

James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.

10—Illinois Wes. 1
9—Normal Univ. 6
5—Indiana Nor. 0
5—Charleston Nor. 9
3—Rose Poly 4
3—Rose Poly 2
3—St. Viator's 8
2—St. Viator's 8

Kalamazoo (Mich.) State Nor. Sch.

6—Hillsdale 3
20—Albion 2
5—M.A.C. 3
3—Notre Dame 9
1—Marshall 3
2—Hope Coll. 1

Kirksville (Mo.) State Nor. Sch.

4—Osteopaths 3
3—Osteopaths 2
3—Osteopaths 2
6—Mo. Val. Coll. 3
4—Mo. Val. Coll. 1
8—Mo. Sch. Deaf 2
3—Cape Girard. N. 1
3—Cape Girard. N. 7

Lehigh Univ., So. Bethlehem, Pa.

5—Georgetown 6
4—Wash. and Lee 0
0—Virginia 4
15—Penn State 9
7—Albright 2
3—Swarthmore 5
10—Pennsylvania 4
10—Seton Hall 6
5—Carnegie Tech 1
5—Seton Hall 4
2—Pittsburgh 3
16—Lafayette 4
11—Lafayette 4
3—Pennsylvania 4
0—Beth. Steel Co. 4
21—Lafayette 1
10—Albright 5
6—Carnegie Tech 2
28—Pittsburgh 0
6—Medford All-Stars 0
3—Holy Cross 2 (16 ins.)
13—Williams 2

Leland Stanford, Stanf. Univ., Cal.

3—Stafford's All-S. 2
2—Agnews 6
0—Ireland's Indpts. 1
2—Agnews 5
4—Olympic Club 7
2—Ireland's Indpts. 1
0—Agnews 9
1—St. Mary's 0
1—Stafford's All-S. 0
0—St. Mary's 3
2—St. Mary's 11
4—Fort Miley 2
3—Santa Clara 4
4—St. Ignatius 0
2—Santa Clara 6
1—Fort Miley 0
2—California 5
7—St. Ignatius 1
2—California 16
9—So. California 1
3—California 1
0—California 4

Lincoln Univ., Harrogate, Tenn.

15—E. Ky. Nor. 1
15—E. Ky. Nor. 0
8—W. Va. Wes. 1
23—Cumberland 1
9—E. Ky. Nor. 4
7—E. Ky. Nor. 3
11—Wash. Coll. 1
8—Wash. Coll. 7
6—Maryville 1
3—Maryville 2
5—Tusculum 2
7—Tusculum 3
10—Johnson Bible 2
6—Johnson Bible 3
1—Carson-Newman 2
2—Carson-Newman 0
9—Tusculum 4
1—Tusculum 2

Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.

5—W. Ill. Nor. 4
7—Bradley Poly 1
2—Augustana 9
0—St. Ambrose 9

Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge

1—Jefferson 2
7—Jefferson 1
4—Jefferson 3
6—St. Charles Coll. 0
5—St. Charles Coll. 1
3—Texas A. & M. 3
3—Texas A. & M. 6
2—Illinois 0
3—Illinois 1
0—Miss. A. & M. 0
2—Miss. A. & M. 5
2—Alabama 12
13—Alabama 2

Manhattan College, New York City

1—Columbia 0
1—U. S. Mil. Acad. 17
1—Cathedral Coll. 6
0—Stevens Inst. 2
4—St. John's Coll. 5
8—C.C.N.Y. 3
2—Crescent Club 5
4—Stevens Inst. 2
7—St. Francis Coll. 0
2—Seton Hall 10
7—St. John's 1
8—La Salle Coll. 0
2—Seton Hall 7
2—Cathedral Coll. 3

Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va.

7—Ohio Univ. 0
3—Ohio State 5
6—Marietta 2
3—Marietta 1
0—Ohio State 8
2—Mich. Aggies 6
2—Mich. Aggies 1
3—Western Nor. 1
2—Notre Dame 5
3—West Virginia 4
9—Charles. Cllgns. 0
1—West Virginia 3

Maryville (Tenn.) College

15—Deaf and Dumb I. 4
8—W. Va. Wes. 9
0—Chattanooga (SL) 5
8—Georgetown 6
1—Wash. Coll. 2
4—Wash. Coll. 1
1—Lincoln Mem. 6
2—Lincoln Mem. 3
12—Tusculum 0
4—Tusculum 5
5—Tennessee 4

Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio

1—Kentucky 5
6—Transylvania 4
2—Earlham 6
5—Earlham 0

Michigan Agri. Coll., East Lansing

19—Olivet 2
6—Marshall 2
1—Marshall 2
3—Western Nor. 5
9—Western Res. 1
12—Alma 1
0—Notre Dame 12
5—Niagara 4
8—Polish Sem. 9
5—Notre Dame 2
2—Notre Dame 4

Milwaukee (Wis.) State Nor Sch.

5—St. John's M.A. 4
13—Marquette Acad. 3
7—Art Sch. 0
3—Marquette Acad. 10
9—Concordia Coll. 0
4—Concordia Coll. 5

Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia.

7—Highland Park 0
11—Highland Park 2
7—Ellsworth 1
6—State Coll. 3
18—Highland Park 6
5—Highland Park 0
15—Dubuque 8
10—Anthon 0

Mt. Angel Coll., St. Benedict, Ore.

8—Silverton A.C. 0
6—Chemawa Ind. 1
7—Multnomah A.C. 1
11—State Pen. 4
1—Chemawa Ind. 2
7—State Pen. 6
4—Gervais A.C. 2
10—Scott's All-Stars 2
19—Scott's All-Stars 1

Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.

5—Prov. (I.L.) 7
15—St. John's Coll. 8
13—Blue Ridge Coll. 10
0—Lebanon Val. 4
1—Susquehanna 1
1—Delaware 3
13—Gettysburg 4
6—Mt. Washington 1
8—Maryland A.C. 2

Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.

4—Cambridge W.S. 1
3—Wooster 9
11—Duquesne 3
2—Grove City 6
1—Capital Univ. 0 (14 ins.)
4—St. Vincent's 2
1—Franklin 1
8—Cambridge W.S. 9
6—Franklin 0
5—Alumni 4

Newberry (S. C.) College

7—South Carolina 7
14—South Carolina 1
6—Charleston Coll. 2
3—Clemson 6
10—Erskine 1
0—Wofford 7
10—Wofford 4
4—Presbyterian Coll. 3
2—Clemson 1

New Mexico Mil. Inst., Roswell

9—Co.B,1stRgt.Inf. 6
4—Co.B,1stRgt.Inf. 5
10—Co.B,1stRgt.Inf. 11
4—Carrizozo Pro. 3
0—Alamogordo 1
16—Alamogordo 2
4—Co.B,1stRgt.Inf. 2
3—Co.B,1stRgt.Inf. 0

New York Univ., New York City

5—Williams 14
8—Hamilton 5
0—U. S. Mil. Acad. 16
9—Stevens 1
8—Lafayette 7

1, Rolts; 2, Marxen, Capt.; 3, Currey; 4, Cornett; 5, Spiess; 6, Johnson; 7, Holloway; 8, Levenson; 9, Thomas; 10, Schmidt; 11, Blake; 12, Adams; 13, Malette; 14, Learned.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

1, Hirst, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Gwathmey; 3, Pritchard; 4, McCall; 5, Morton; 6, J. L. White, Coach; 7, Carrington; 8, Mahood; 9, Rothwell; 10, Smith, Capt.; 11, Thurman; 12, White; 13, Martin.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

Niagara Univ., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

2—Buffalo 1
9—Rutgers 2
5—Seton Hall 9
9—Fordham 3
18—Hobart 4
17—Orch. Lake Coll. 5
7—Orch. Lake Coll. 8
6—Notre Dame 4
2—Notre Dame 5
4—Mich. Aggies 5
0—Holy Cross 6

North Car. State Coll., W. Raleigh

7—Bingham Sch. 8
7—W. Va. Wes. 2
1—Washington (AL) 5
6—Trinity 2
9—Richmond 2
2—Yale 6
1—Raleigh (N.C.L.) 3
2—Wake Forest 3
0—Guilford 4
1—Davidson 9
10—Trinity 1
2—Wake Forest 9
5—Elon 0

Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill.

0—Dekalb Nor. 3
11—Knox 1
7—Chicago 5
1—St. Viator's 5
6—Augustana 8
11—Y.M.C.A. Coll. 0

Oberlin (Ohio) College

2—Western Res. 9
13—Baldwin-Wallace 8
8—Case 2
11—Western Res. 12
10—Case 16
0—Ohio State 11

Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio

5—Marshall 3
16—Denison 4
8—Marshall 0
7—Ohio Wes. 2
10—Otterbein 1
7—Illinois 4
8—Chicago 6
1—Illinois 0
9—Purdue 0
2—Indiana 7
7—Indiana 2
10—Wooster 3
17—Ohio Northern 1
11—Oberlin 0
13—Chicago 0

Oklahoma A. & M. Coll., Stillwater

9—Missouri 24
2—Missouri 4
3—Chilocco Indians 2
6—Chilocco Indians 13
7—Kans. City R.S. 14
9—Kans. City R.S. 4
4—Chilocco Indians 9
4—Chilocco Indians 6

Penn State Coll., State College, Pa.

2—Catholic Univ. 1
9—Lehigh 15
13—Juniata 3
13—Susquehanna 0
6—Carnegie Tech 7
5—Middlebury 6
5—Vermont 2
5—Tufts 6
6—Colby 3
2—Boston Coll. 6
11—West Virginia 12
5—Wash. and Jeff. 0
8—West Virginia 2
3—West Virginia 4
4—Pittsburgh 2
8—Carnegie Tech 6
5—Pittsburgh 3
4—Pittsburgh 8

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

12—Rose Poly 2
4—Franklin 1
0—Northwestern 3
5—Notre Dame 7
0—Ohio State 9
0—Illinois 1
5—Northwestern 1
2—Chicago 5
2—Indiana 1
5—Chicago 1
0—Indiana 1

Rhode Island State Coll., Kingston

1—Brown 8
4—Rutgers 8
1—Mass. Aggies 2
4—St. Anselm's 1
0—Tufts 4
9—Norwich Univ. 4
1—Vermont 2
9—Brown 8
2—Worcester Poly 0

Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

7—S.W. La. Ind. I. 2
3—S.W. La. Ind. I. 0
7—Texas A. and M. 6
7—Texas A. and M. 7 (14 ins.)
3—Tex. Chris. Univ. 5
3—Tex. Chris. Univ. 2
17—Daniel Baker 3
10—Daniel Baker 6
5—Texas 6
1—Texas 2
6—Southwest. Univ. 2
6—Southwest. Univ. 10
7—Southwest. Univ. 6
7—Southwest. Univ. 3
3—Baylor 5 (12 ins.)
1—Baylor 0 (14 ins.)

Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md.

10—St. John's Coll. 12
12—West. Maryland 11
3—Delaware 3
15—Md. State Sch. 0
1—Blue Ridge Coll. 3
4—Mt. St. Joseph's 9
3—Mt. St. Joseph's 4
10—Gallaudet 9
6—Gallaudet 7

Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J.

4—West Virginia 1
6—Hamilton 5
3—Swarthmore 5
8—R. I. State 4
2—Niagara 9
3—Union 4
3—Brown 7
2—Trinity 1

St. Charles Coll., Grand Coteau, La.

0—Louisiana State 6
1—Louisiana State 5
3—S.W. La. Ind. I. 1
3—S.W. La. Ind. I. 0
12—La. State Nor. 1
6—La. State Nor. 2
3—Patterson Greys 6
2—S.W. La. Ind. I. 4
1—S.W. La. Ind. I. 7

St. Martin's Coll., Lacey, Wash.

1—Gt.Falls (NWL) 4
6—W.O.W., Tacoma 5
2—Hopkins A.C. 1
2—McKenna 0
3—K. of C., Tacoma 6
4—McKenna 2
2—Olympia 1
6—Alumni 0
5—Shamrocks Tac. 6

St. Mary's (Kans.) College

2—Ottawa 1
2—Kansas 6
14—Bethany 0
1—Kansas Aggies 13
9—Southwestern 7
9—Haskell 7
4—Kansas Aggies 7
10—Topeka K.C.'s 2

St. Paul's College, Covington, La.

7—Perry-Browns 2
5—Perry-Browns 2
10—St. Joseph's 5
2—Y.M.H.N.S. 0
9—Madisonville 11
6—Madisonville 2
14—St. Joseph's 1
1—St. Joseph's 2
11—St. Joseph's 1
6—Douglas Stars 5

Seton Hall Coll., So. Orange, N. J.

4—Princeton 0
10—Stevens Inst. 5
10—Tufts 3
5—Fordham 3
6—Lehigh 10
9—Niagara 5
5—Crescent A. C. 10
4—Lehigh 5
9—Cathedral 16
10—Manhattan 2
3—Boston Coll. 1
7—Brown 5
7—Manhattan Coll. 2
3—Mt. St. Joseph's 8
6—Fordham 9

S.W.Presb. Univ., Clarksville, Tenn.

5—C.H.S. 1
7—C.H.S. 2
24—C.H.S. 8
0—Cumberland 2
3—Cumberland 10
0—Mississippi 6
2—Mississippi 9
0—Mississippi 17
15—W. Tenn. Nor. 7
9—W. Tenn. Nor. 4
1—Cumberland 5
3—Cumberland 6
6—Cumberland 3
5—Cumberland 6

Springfield (Mass.) College

7—Bowdoin 9
10—Brown 7
5—Brown 5 (11 ins.)
8—Williams 12
1—Holy Cross 9
1—Middlebury 0
7—Holy Cross 10
1—Fordham 8
2—Stevens Inst. 0
1—Tufts 2
8—Amherst 1

Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.

12—Bloomsburg Nor. 4
4—Bellefonte Acad. 2
0—Penn State 13
1—Mt. St. Mary's 1
1—Dickinson 2
0—Mercersburg 3
1—Lebanon Val. 9
2—Albright 1
7—Juniata 5
9—Reedsville A.A. 1
1—Bloomsburg Nor. 0
5—Northum. PRR. 6
4—Northum. PRR. 0
13—Wmstown A.A. 4
5—Burnham YMCA 4
5—Shamokin A.A. 4
4—Lebanon Val. 5
1—Steelton A.A. 2
3—Elysburg A.A. 1
6—Elysburg A.A. 1

Swarthmore (Pa.) College

1—Pennsylvania 2
5—Rutgers 3
5—Lehigh 3
6—Lafayette 3
8—Dickinson 2
5—Dickinson 1
1—Pittsburgh 1 (15 ins.)
1—Pennsylvania 4
0—Pennsylvania 2

Syracuse (N. Y.) University

8—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
6—Eastern Coll. 1
4—Mt. St. Joseph's 5

Texas A. & M. Coll., Coll. Station

9—La. Ind. Inst. 3
4—La. Ind. Inst. 2
7—Rice 7 (14 ins.)
6—Rice 7
3—L.S.U. 3 (10 ins.)
6—L.S.U. 3
5—La. Ind. Inst. 2
4—La. Ind. Inst. 1
3—Texas 8
5—Texas 2
3—Texas 8
2—Texas 5
2—Baylor 2 (10 ins.)
3—Baylor 2

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

1—Mass. Aggies 5
3—Middlebury 10
6—Worcester Tech 7 (11 ins.)
1—Rutgers 2
2—Union 7
2—Boston Coll. 6

Throop College, Pasadena, Cal.

5—Whittier 9
0—Pomona 6
3—Redlands 2
3—Occidental 2

Tufts College, Medford, Mass.

4—R. I. State 0
18—C.C.N.Y. 1
3—Seton Hall 10
12—St. Anselm's 1
6—Penn State 5
2—Brown 1
0—Holy Cross 1
2—Springfield 1
15—Boston Coll. 0
2—Holy Cross 0

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 3
7—Crescent A.C. 13
4—Rutgers 3
3—Vermont 13
3—R.P.I. 2
6—Hamilton 0
7—Trinity 2
8—Hamilton 2
6—R.P.I. 4
7—Vermont 2
2—Holy Cross 18

U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y

16—St. John's Coll. 1
16—N. Y. Univ. 0
17—Manhattan Coll. 1
9—Hamilton 0
9—Williams 6
3—Colonial A.C. 2
4—Colonial A.C. 2
2—Holy Cross 5
3—Union 2
4—Colgate 2

Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

3—Tucson 1
10—Tucson 9
5—Tucson 3
2—Tucson 0
5—State Nor. 3
1—Ray 4
0—Hayden 8
8—N. Mex. A. & M. 8
18—N. Mex. A. & M. 2
4—Prescott 1

Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville

2—Fort Smith 8
4—Fort Smith 2
3—Kansas Nor. 4
2—Kansas Nor. 5
1—Missouri 8
5—Missouri 17

Univ. of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.

1—Niagara Univ. 2
6—Hobart 23

Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.

10—Maxwell Hdw.Co. 4
9—Standard Oil Co. 8
2—Standard Oil Co. 5
3—Maxwell Hdw.Co. 0
4—Olympic Club 5
9—Maxwell Hdw.Co. 3
7—Agnews San. 0
2—Oakl. Com. Club 2
1—Oakland (PCL) 5
12—Olympic Club 3
4—St. Mary's 1
0—Oakland (PCL) 6
4—Oakland (PCL) 9
4—St. Mary's 2
5—Stanford 2
2—California Alum. 8
16—Stanford 2
16—So. California 4
1—Stanford 3
2—Oakl. Com. Club 1
4—Stanford 0

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

3—Coe 3
0—Illinois 8
7—Illinois 8
4—Illinois 7
3—Cornell Coll. 4
4—Indiana 5
12—Northwestern 5
1—Chicago 8
11—Iowa State 7
5—Northwestern 3
7—Chicago 7

Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

3—Indiana 1
1—Tennessee 0
5—Miami 1
0—Illinois 2
3—Centre Coll. 1
3—Georgetown Coll. 1
5—Centre 3

Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.

6—Colby 10
6—Bates 1
3—Colby 4
7—Bowdoin 8
3—Bowdoin 1
3—Colby 8

Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

8—Arkansas 1
17—Arkansas 5
2—Henry Kendall 0
24—Okla. Agri. 9
4—Okla. Agri. 2
11—Kansas Agri. 3
6—Kansas Agri. 1
3—Iowa State 2
5—Iowa State 4
10—Central Coll. 2
9—Iowa State 3
6—Iowa State 2
4—Kansas Agri. 2
7—Kansas 0
10—Kansas 4
9—Kansas 3
3—Kansas 4

Univ. of Notre Dame, N.Dame,Ind.

10—St. Viator's 0
1—Illinois 5
6—Illinois 8
7—Wisconsin 2
5—Marshall Coll. 2
4—Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank 2
9—Western Nor. 3
7—Purdue 5
12—M.A.C. 0
4—Niagara Univ. 6
5—Niagara Univ. 2
9—St. Viator's 0
8—St. Ignatius 0
0—M.A.C. 5
4—M.A.C. 2

Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

7—Alumni 1
3—Juniata 2
15—Ohio Wesleyan 4
5—Carnegie Tech. 2
9—West Virginia 2
3—Lehigh 2
15—Lafayette 1
8—Lafayette 2
1—Swarthmore 1 (15 ins.)
6—West Virginia 1
2—Penn State 4
1—W. & J. 0
9—Pitts. Collegians 0
6—Carnegie Tech 2
6—W. & J. 3
3—Penn State 5
8—Penn State 4
0—Lehigh 28

Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville

3—Amherst 4
0—Amherst 1
4—Lehigh 0
2—Carolina 3 (11 ins.)

Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

5—Whitewater Nor. 4
9—Campion 5
16—Wm. and Vashti 3
6—St. Ambrose 3
6—Dubuque 2
2—Notre Dame 7

Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio

10—Case 1
20—Case 4
15—Baldwin-Wallace 3
9—Akron 0
9—Muskingum 3
3—Ohio State 10
5—Reserve 12
8—Akron 5

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.

7—Drexel Inst. 3
0—Villanova 2
2—Gettysburg 8
2—Pennsylvania 8
4—Lafayette 1

Villanova (Pa.) College

11—Princeton 0
2—Ursinus 0
2—Albright 1
2—Gettysburg 2(6ins.)
2—Mt. St. Joseph 3
0—Pennsylvania 3
6—Fordham 5
3—Steelton 1
2—Trenton 3
0—Pennsylvania 3
4—Mt. St. Joseph 0

Virginia Poly Inst., Blacksburg, Va.

16—Haverford 2
11—Haverford 1
6—West Va. Wes. 5
1—Randolph-Macon 2
3—Roanoke 1
7—Eastern Coll. 4
3—Roanoke 0
10—Roanoke 1
8—Hampden-Sidney 2
8—Hampden-Sidney 5

Washington State Coll., Pullman

12—Montana 5
5—Montana 4
9—Montana 4
17—Montana 3
4—Idaho 0
5—Idaho 1

W. Maryland Coll., Westmin., Md.

21—Balto. City Coll. 5
2—Johns Hopkins 8
11—Rock Hill 12
2—Lebanon Vall. 6
15—St. John's Coll. 4
0—Penn Coll. 10
9—Blue Ridge 7
10—Washington Coll. 6
0—Mt. St. Joseph's 2
3—Mt. St. Joseph's 4

Western Res. Univ., Cleveland, O.

9—Oberlin 2
3—Polish Seminary 8
1—M.A.C. 9
0—Hiram 6
12—Oberlin 11
12—Wooster 5
2—Akron 3
11—Case 4
12—Case 1

West Virginia Univ., Morgantown

1—Rutgers 4
6—Bethany 0
7—Bethany 2
2—Pittsb'gh Indpts. 0
8—Pittsb'gh Indpts. 3
2—Pittsburgh 9
4—Marshall 3
12—Penn State 11
3—Marshall 1
1—Pittsburgh 6
2—Penn State 8
4—Penn State 3 (11 ins.)
10—Pitts. Collegians 6
0—Wesleyan 2
0—Wesleyan 3 (10 ins.)
2—Alumni 1

William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.

7—Central Coll. 2
0—Mo. Vall. Col. 2
3—Tarkio Coll. 1
8—Maryville Nor. 3
9—Tarkio Coll. 8
15—Maryville Nor. 2

Williams Coll., Williamst'n, Mass.

6—U. S. Mil. Acad. 9
14—New York Univ. 5
2—U. S. Nav. Acad. 9
0—Pennsylvania 4
12—Springfield 8
0—Holy Cross 1
6—Amherst 5
5—Boston Coll. 3
16—Northeastern 0
3—Amherst 5
2—Middlebury 1
4—Amherst 6
2—Lehigh 13
6—Amherst 12
9—Vermont 3

Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S. C.

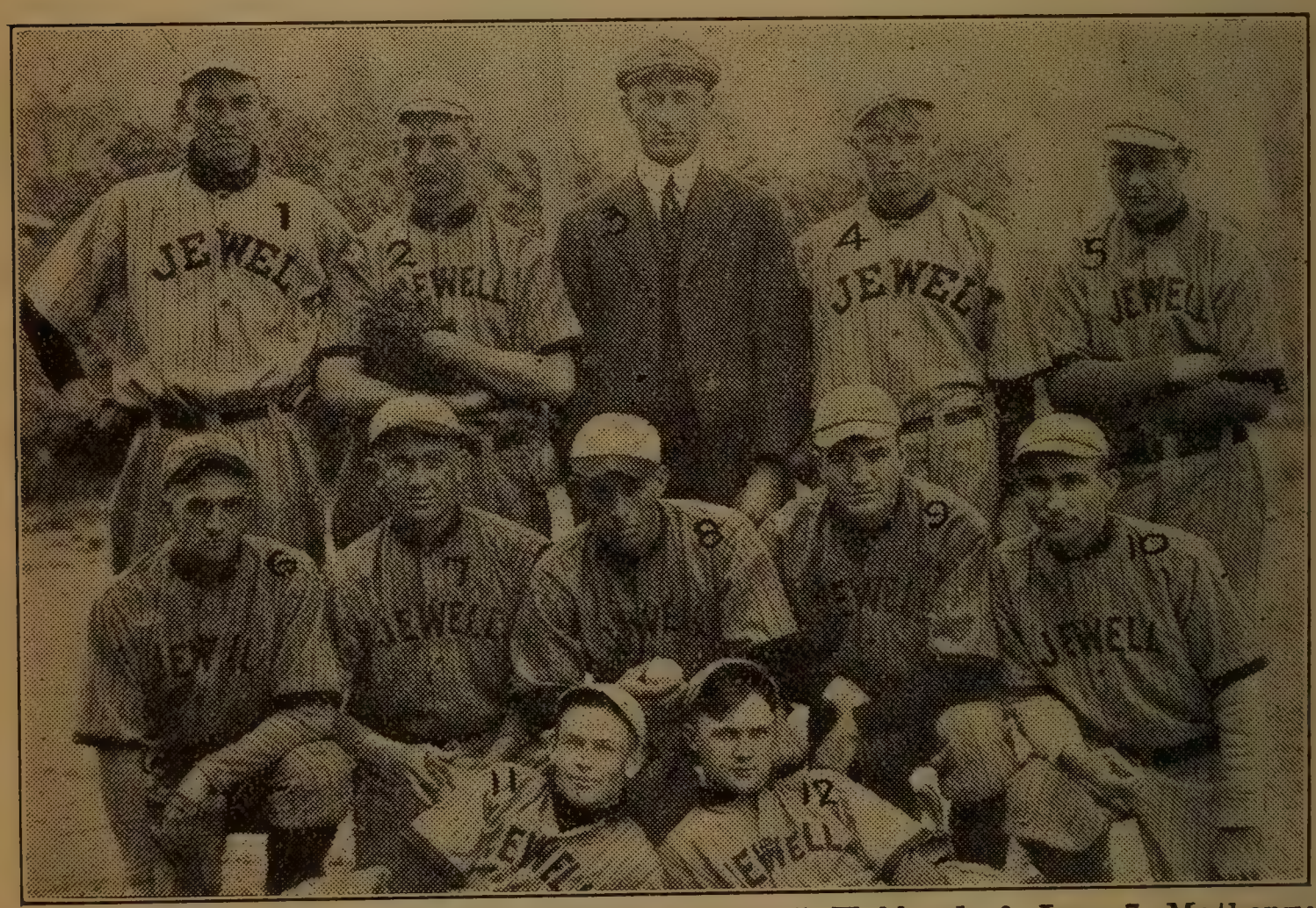
8—West. Va. Wes. 5
2—South Carolina 0
8—Furman 2
5—Erskine 1
1—Clemson 2
3—Furman 7
1—Guilford 8
0—North Carolina 3
0—Elon 5
1—North Carolina 6
4—North Carolina 3
7—Newberry 0
3—Presb. Coll. 9
4—Newberry 10
1—Presb. Coll. 1
0—Clemson 1
5—Clemson 7

Worcester (Mass.) Poly Institute

7—Conn. Agri. 8
1—Boston Coll. 6
5—Northeast. Coll. 1
1—Rensselaer Poly 6
7—Trinity 6
0—R. I. State 2
0—St. Anselm's 8

1, Eby; 2, Jones; 3, Fickes, Mgr; 4, Taylor; 5, Murray; 6, Williams; 7, Frasher; 8, Mulder; 9, Compton; 10, L. C. Boles, Coach; 11, Knight; 12, Roderick; 13, Daub; 14, Kirke; 15, Manchester; 16, Fullerton; 17, Inman, Capt.; 18, White.

UNIVERSITY OF WOOSTER, WOOSTER, OHIO.



1, Merideth; 2, Bell; 3, Bowles, Coach; 4, Dow; 5, Hubbard; 6, Lee; 7, Matheny; 8, McKinney, Capt.; 9, Finney; 10, Allen; 11, Evans; 12, Billings.

WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY, MO.

Scholastic Records

Army and Navy Prep, Wash., D. C.

7—McKinley M.T. 3
0—Western H.S. 7
13—Bliss Electrical 6
11—Episcopal H.S. 1
3—Central H.S. 11
9—Western H.S. 8
19—Georgetown Prep 11
3—Baltimore Poly 5
8—Eastern H.S. 4
6—Episcopal H.S. 5
0—Central H.S. 7

Bailey Mil. Inst., Greenwood, S. C.

10—Wofford Fit. S. 1
5—Erskine Coll. 0
10—Erskine Coll. 0
1—Presby. Coll. 4
5—Catawba Coll. 4
3—Carlisle 5
8—Carlisle 8
11—Carlisle 2
9—Chick Springs 3
8—Chick Springs 2
8—Asheville Sch. 2
3—Davidson Scrubs. 0

Bethlehem (Pa.) Prep School

6—St. Aloysius 1
3—Reading H.S. 5
2—Hill Sch. 1
16—Harrisburg Acad. 2
0—Mercersb'g Acad. 1
6—Lehigh Fresh. 4
13—West Phila. H.S. 9
5—Reading H.S. 4
15—Schuylkill Sem. 7
3—Perkiomen 14

Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.

1—Carlton Acad. 0
9—Blairstown Nat. 5
0—Hamilton Inst. 2
5—Allentown Law 3
2—Princeton Prep 1
2—E. Strouds Nor. 6
5—Rutgers Prep 0
0—Rutgers Scrubs 3
3—Wyoming Sem. 6
8—Lawrenceville 5
3—Peddie 1

Blocmsburg (Pa.) State Nor. Sch.

4—Susq. Univ. 12
7—Hanover H.S. 6
0—Susq. Univ. 1
9—Newport H.S. 0
1—Lock Haven S.N.S.2
2—Lebanon Val.Coll. 4
8—Milton 0
6—Wyoming Sem. 1
4—W.-B. Y.M.C.A. 1
8—Pittston 6
2—Shippensb'g Nor. 4

Bordentown (N. J.) Military Inst.

5—Rice A.C. 1
3—Bordent'n (D.L.) 3
6—Episcopal Acad. 5
1—Trenton State 12
5—Rutgers Prep 2
8—Camden H.S. 5
8—Wenonah M.A. 2
10—Swarthmore Prep 6
6—Bordentown H.S. 3
4—Montclair Acad. 3
10—Trenton H.S. 2

Boys' H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.

6—Hempstead H.S. 1
6—Erasmus Hall 8
8—Adelphi Acad. 0
1—Poly Prep 1
3—Manual Train. 1
8—New Utrecht 3
0—Clinton 13
4—Erasmus Hall 9
1—Commercial H.S. 7
3—Brooklyn Prep 4
11—Manual Train. 7
3—New Utrecht 1
5—Commercial H.S. 3

Camden (N. J.) High School

7—Gloucester H.S. 1
18—Pennsgrove H.S. 2
6—Atlantic City H.S.0
10—Collingswood H.S. 7
14—Moorestown H.S. 7
5—Bordentown M.I. 8
6—Burlington H.S. 9
6—Trenton H.S. 11
0—Kennett Sq. H.S. 6
5—Vineland H.S. 8

Carteret Academy, Orange, N. J.

2—Springfield H.S. 10
19—St. John's 23
7—Hanover H.S. 11
3—W. Orange H.S. 15
5—Pingry Sch. 10
8—Orange H.S. 20
12—Collegiate Sch. 4
15—Wardlaw Sch. 0
13—Pingry Sch. 8

Central H. S., Syracuse, N. Y.

5—North H.S. 4
12—Utica Free Acad. 4
14—Technical H.S. 0
13—Utica Free Acad. 7
3—Technical H.S. 4
7—Fulton H.S. 13
5—North H.S. 10

Central H. S., Washington, D. C.

2—Episcopal H.S. 1
5—Alexandria H.S. 2
11—A. & N. Prep 3
9—Georgetown Prep 3
3—Episcopal H.S. 8
3—Balto. City Coll. 4
11—McKinley M.T. 1
16—Business H.S. 6
10—Eastern H.S. 0
9—Western H.S. 1
10—Gonzaga Coll. 1
7—A. & N. Prep 0

Cheltenham H. S., Elkins Park, Pa.

1—Phila. Art & Tex. 2
4—St. Luke's Acad. 1
7—LaSalle Coll. 3
5—Penn. Inst. for D. 4
7—Darby H.S. 3
7—George Sch. 3
1—Trenton H.S. 5
3—Brown Prep 5
9—Bryn Athyn Acad. 2
10—Lansdowne H.S. 7

Commercial H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.

10—Jamaica H.S. 2
8—Richmond H. H.S.9
5—New Utrecht H.S. 3
7—Browne's B. Coll. 4
4—Erasmus Hall 5
6—Stuyvesant H.S. 6
0—Manual Tr. H.S. 4
4—New Utrecht H.S. 3
7—Boys' H.S. 1
4—Poly Prep 6
2—Erasmus Hall 10
3—Boys' H.S. 5
3—Manual Tr. H.S. 1

Concordia Prep, Bronxville, N. Y.

3—Stuyvesant H.S. 2
5—Irving Sch. 10
10—Pelham H.S. 2
8—Upsala Coll. 2
3—Rich. Hill H.S. 2
9—N. Rochelle H.S. 5
9—Clason Pt. M.A. 0
9—Evander Childs 0
14—Pelham H.S. 1
2—H.S.of Commerce 11
4—Cathedral Coll. 8
6—Mamaroneck H.S. 9
5—Dickinson H.S. 9
6—Mt. Vernon H.S. 1
10—Kolonial Klub 3
10—Pelham H.S. 1
7—Ossining H.S. 3

(1) ST. BERNARD (ALA.) COLLEGE—1, Barbeau; 2, McDevitt; 3, Hollock, Capt.; 4, Berberovich; 5, Garcia; 6, Meyers; 7, O'Neill; 8, Rev. Mr. Stephens, Coach; 9, Richardson; 10, Garrett; 11, Thomas; 12, Perkins; 13, Doherty. (2) ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE, COVINGTON, LA.—1, B. LeBlanc; 2, Byrne; 3, Barfield; 4, Father Augustine, Mgr.; 5, Graham; 6, N. LeBlanc; 7, Cloverie; 8, Dupuis; 9, Bernard; 10, Bruno; 11, Landry, Capt.; 12, Navarro. (3) ST. MARTIN'S COLLEGE, LACEY, WASH.—1, Baulaurier; 2, Payne; 3, Land; 4, Cochrane; 5, Dyckman; 6, Kucera; 7, Neenan; 8, L. Toner; 9, A. Toner; 10, Carey, Capt. (4) ST. CHARLES COLLEGE, GRAND COTEAU, LA. (5) ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, RENSSELAER, IND.—1, Lause, Mgr.; 2, O'Brien; 3, Hackett; 4, Daily; 5, Fremel; 6, Fogarty; 7, Brunswick; 8, Vonderhaar; 9, Purcell; 10, Hogan; 11, Dalton; 12, Bruin, Capt.

Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.

2—Colby Acad. 4
7—Lowell Textile 4
0—Exeter Acad. 20
0—M.C.A. 1920 0
10—Fitchburg Nor. 12
0—Holy Cross 1920 0
8—Worcester Acad. 7
6—Williston Acad. 1
2—Dean Acad. 3
1—Hebron Acad. 8
0—Andover Acad. 0
2—Lawrence Acad. 7

DeWitt Clinton H. S., New York

7—Flushing H.S. 3
15—Bushwick H.S. 5
6—Dickinson H.S. 3
3—Hamilton Prep 1
8—Manhattan Prep. 9
6—Evander Childs 5
4—Fordham Fresh. 9
13—Boys' H.S. 0
10—Stuyvesant H.S. 1
9—Mt. Vernon H.S. 2
1—Morris H.S. 7
17—Curtis H.S. 2
12—Townsend Harris 0
1—H.S. of Commerce 2

East Stroudsburg (Pa.) Nor. Sch.

10—Fell. Huber A.A. 1
6—Lafayette 2d 3
8—Lafayette Fresh. 1
5—Easton H.S. 9
12—D. L. & W. Clerks 4
2—Keyser Valley 7
8—Matamoras H.S. 3
6—Blair Acad. 2

English H. S., Boston, Mass.

2—Groton 3
8—Rindge Tech 11
7—Dorchester 6 (13 ins.)
10—St. Mark's 6
2—Woburn 3
4—Medford H.S. 7
10—Mechanic Arts 8
3—St. John's 4
6—Cambridge Latin 1
1—Latin 4
10—Commerce 2
2—Bridgewater 1

Erasmus Hall H. S., Bklyn., N. Y.

8—Boys' H.S. 6
5—Commercial H.S. 4
7—Manual T.H.S. 0
4—New Utrecht H.S. 0
9—Boys' H.S. 4
9—Adelphi Acad. 1
10—Commercial H.S. 2
12—Manual T.H.S. 2
4—Brooklyn Prep 3
13—Poly Prep 4
6—New Utrecht H.S. 5

Fairmont (W. Va.) High School

9—Grafton H.S. 5
8—Clarksburg H.S. 4
5—Reevesville H.S. 1
4—Clarksburg H.S. 0
1—2d Reg., U.S.A. 0
2—Reevesville H.S. 4
2—Fairmont Nor. 1

Frankford (Pa.) High School

6—Catholic H.S. 7
13—Germantown H.S. 5
4—Northeast H.S. 11
13—Trades Sch. 14
7—Trades Sch. 12
5—Catholic H.S. 4
7—W. Phila. H.S. 17
14—Southern H.S. 15
3—W. Phila. H.S. 9
13—Northeast H.S. 15
3—Tome Inst. 5
4—Chest. Hill Acad. 4
17—Germant'n H.S. 13

Frederick (Md.) High School

2—Mercersburg Res. 7
7—Maryland State 2
10—Shepherds Coll. 4
8—Hagerstown H.S. 1
15—Middletown H.S. 1
4—Thurmont H.S. 3
4—Baltimore Poly 10
2—Frederick All-S. 10
6—Brunswick H.S. 5
4—Md. Sch. for Deaf 2
9—Middletown H.S. 10
6—Hagerstown H.S. 1
4—Brunswick H.S. 6
7—Thurmont H.S. 3

Friends School, Baltimore, Md.

0—Donaldson 5
9—Marston 5
2—Dunham's 7
11—Jefferson 2
12—Gilman 9
6—Dunham's 7
0—St. James 0
0—Friends Select 0
6—N.J.R. 7

Hackensack (N. J.) High School

4—Englewood H.S. 2
16—Leonia H.S. 2
3—Ridge. Pk. H.S. 1
5—Rutherford H.S. 2
3—Cliffside H.S. 3
0—Stevens Prep 10
2—Rutherford 1
6—Leonia 5
7—Cliffside 1

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

5—Pottstown A.C. 1
1—Bethlehem Prep 2
8—Faculty 4
8—Villanova Prep 1
4—Penn Fresh. 6
19—Episc. H.S., Phil. 8
4—Tome 1
2—Swarthmore Prep 2
0—Penn Eng. Sch. 3
2—Lawrenceville 4
7—Haverford Sch. 1
4—Princeton Prep 7
4—Hotchkiss 2

Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School

22—Pittsburgh Acad. 3
8—Pitt Fresh. 3
5—Pittsburgh Ind. 6
10—Altoona App. 0
3—Bellefonte Acad. 0
15—Penn R.R., Pitts. 3
10—Washington H.S. 2
6—Duquesne 5
8—Duquesne 1
12—Kiski Prep 4
7—Kiski Prep 2
3—St. Vincent Coll. 0
5—Pitts. Cllgns. 1
3—St. Vincent Coll. 2

Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.

5—St. Paul's Sch. 13
1—Montclair H.S. 11
4—Pingry Sch. 5
3—Glen Ridge 7
9—Newark Acad. 3
9—Bloomfield 0
5—W. Orange H.S. 6
13—Alumni 8
4—Montclair Acad. 3 (10 ins.)

Lafayette H. S., Buffalo, N. Y.

6—Canisius Fresh. 5
3—Technical H.S. 7
10—Hutchinson H.S. 8
15—Hamburg H.S. 3
6—Canisius Fresh. 2
7—Masten Pk. H.S. 10
3—Nichols Prep 2
0—Penn State Fresh. 5
0—Bellefonte Acad. 2
2—Univ. of Buffalo 10

Mackenzie School, Monroe, N. Y.

8—Monroe A.C. 7
5—Haverstraw H.S. 4
12—Ray. Riordon 11
2—Holbrook 4
13—Goshen H.S. 7
10—N. Y. Mil. Acad. 4
1—Ray. Riordon 8
15—Goshen H.S. 3
3—N. Y. Mil. Acad. 6
18—Stone 3
4—Newman 11
10—Stone 6

Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch.

8—Wellsboro A.C. 2
5—Penn State Fresh. 4
2—Blossburg Pro. 0
7—Corning A.C. 4
8—Blossburg Pro. 3
5—Corning Indpts. 1
1—Blossburg Pro. 2
2—Elmira Brid. Co. 4
10—Elmira Indpts. 4
7—Morrow Mfg. Co. 2
3—Blossburg Pro. 5
11—Alumni 2

(1) KINGSLEY SCHOOL, ESSEX FELLS, N. J.—1, Hacker; 2, Underwood; 3, Reid; 4, Flippen, Mgr.; 5, Morton; 6, Solmson; 7, Cavanagh; 8, King; 9, Arnold; 10, Major Truxton; 11, Clendenin; 12, Muehleck; 13, Courtney, Coach; 14, Crowell, Capt.; 15, Ives; 16, Evans; 17, Alfaro; 18, Snow; 19, Uihlein. (2) CASTLE HEIGHTS SCHOOL, LEBANON, TENN.—1, L. L. Rice, Coach; 2, Nichols; 3, Boyett; 4, Hays; 5, McNeil; 6, Tracey; 7, Stovall; 8, J. H. Bowers, Coach; 9, Nelson; 10, Mathis; 11, Bacherig; 12, Prince; 13, Pettit; 14, Johnson; 15, Ridley. (3) NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE, ROSWELL, N. M. (4) ST. LOUIS COLLEGE, HONOLULU, HAWAII.

Medford (Mass.) High School

6—Winchester 1
4—Everett 0
5—Melrose 1
6—Somerville 0
12—Malden 0
1—Rindge 2
5—Melrose 1
4—Everett 0
7—Boston Eng. H.S. 4
8—Malden 0
3—Woburn 0
3—Melrose 0
5—Somerville 1
1—Newton 2
5—Somerville 2
8—Revere 0
2—Malden 0
3—Everett 1
4—Cambridge Latin 2

Media (Pa.) High School

12—Medico-Chi 3
8—Swarthmore Res. 4
3—Swarth. Prep 2
7—Kennett Sq. H.S. 6
9—Lansdale H.S. 4
9—Kennett Sq. H.S. 2
7—Upper Darby H.S. 2
10—Swarthmore H.S. 2
2—Norristown H.S. 1
3—Brown Prep 2
6—Low. Merion H.S. 1
6—Ridley Pk. H.S. 2
3—Norristown H.S. 1

Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy

14—Harrisburg H.S. 3
8—New Bloom. Ac. 4
3—West End A.C. 2
5—St. Joseph's Coll. 4
7—Conway Hall 4
3—Leb. Val. Coll. 4
3—Susq. Univ. 0
1—Bethlehem Prep 0
9—Millersville Nor. 2
6—Kiskiminetas 8
4—West End A.C. 1

Montclair (N. J.) Academy

2—Caldwell H.S. 1
2—Carlton Acad. 25
6—Dickinson H.S. 5
14—Stone Sch. 0
16—Newark Acad. 6
3—Bordentown M.I. 4
3—Kingsley Sch. 4

Morris H. S., New York City

8—New Utrecht 6
5—Bayonne 10
6—Townsend Harris 1
5—Rutgers Prep 0
21—Saunders Trade 2
1—Commerce 13
10—Flushing 5
1—Curtis 13
4—Evander Childs 1
7—Clinton 1
6—Hamilton Inst. 7
2—Stuyvesant 12
12—Farmingdale 0
11—Poughkeepsie 8
4—Mamaroneck 7
22—Faculty 4

Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I.

9—Taunton H.S. 0
9—B.M.C., Durfee 1
4—Pomfret Sch. 1
5—W. Warwick HS. 4
16—Powder Point 4
3—Brown 2nd 2
3—Worc. North H.S. 4
19—Stone Sch. 0
4—La Salle 3
10—E. Greenw. Ac. 8

Newton H. S., Newtonville, Mass.

4—Huntington 0
2—Cambridge 6
4—Boston Latin 3
11—Wellesley 1
4—Brookline 0
3—Melrose 2
1—Cambridge 6
12—Brookline 4
3—Somerville 4
7—Newton 6
9—Everett 3
8—Waltham 3
14—Wellesley 8
2—Cambridge 11
5—Brookline 4
2—Medford 1
7—Wellesley 0
5—Lynn Classical 2
5—Beverly 3

North High School, Syracuse, N. Y.

11—Cortland H.S. 6
4—Central H.S. 5
9—Cortland H.S. 11
7—Technical H.S. 5
2—Fulton H.S. 8
5—Utica Free Acad. 7
10—Technical H.S. 2
10—Central H.S. 5
3—St. John's 1

Palmyra (N. J.) High School

9—Pemberton H.S. 1
2—Collingswood HS. 3
7—Mt. Holly H.S. 4
5—Burlington H.S. 3
4—Collingwood 1
10—Bordentown 14
3—Burlington 2

Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J.

3—Hill Sch. 2
5—Villanova Prep 3
3—Princeton Select 7
9—Dickinson H.S. 4
2—Penn Fresh. 4
5—Princeton Prep 1
13—Rom. Cath. H.S. 1
10—Princeton Select 8
10—Fordham Fresh. 7
4—Princeton Prep 5
16—Cent. H.S., Phila. 5
2—Rutgers Res. 1 (14 ins.)
5—Atl. City H.S. 4
5—St. Joseph's Coll. 12
1—Blair Acad. 3

Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa.

1—Penn Fresh. 11
7—Central H.S. 9
9—Northeast H.S. 8
5—Friends Cent. 4
5—W. Phila. H.S. 9
4—Had. Heights HS 1
5—Germant'n Ac. 10
1—Episc. Acad. 3
9—Swarth. Prep 19
4—Friends Cent. 2
23—St. Luke's Sch. 2
5—Lansdowne H.S. 9
6—Episc. Acad. 3
2—Brown Prep 9
8—Germant'n Acad. 6

Penn. Inst. for Deaf, Mt. Airy, Pa.

1—Chest. Hill Ac. 10
0—Girard Coll. 4
4—Cheltenham H.S. 5 (11 ins.)
2—Norristown H.S. 6
0—St. Joseph's Coll. 9
3—Farm Sch. 0
9—Williamson Trade 8 (11 ins.)

Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.

3—Lowell Textile 1
8—Colby Acad. 0
20—Manchester H.S. 0
20—Cushing Acad. 0
8—Lawrence Acad. 0
18—Kennebunk H.S. 0
20—Wentworth Inst. 0
5—Rindge Tech 0
5—Yale All-Stars 0

Pomfret (Conn.) School

7—Hartford H.S. 11
12—Suffield 6
1—Moses Brown 4
9—Windham H.S. 1
5—Bartlett H.S. 5
6—Dean 2nd 9
1—Morris Heights 8
4—Worc. English 0
19—Yale Scrubs 1
2—Clinton 1
4—Middlesex 8
10—Sacred Heart 2
4—Taft 1

Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) High School

0—Ray. Riordon 1
15—Mohegan 2
12—Eastman Coll. 7
4—Stone Prep 2
13—Ray. Riordon 4
7—Kingston H.S. 9
19—Newburgh 7
9—Newburgh 10
9—Newburgh 4
15—Ossining 4
8—Morris H.S. 11

(1) UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. (2) NORTH HIGH SCHOOL, SYRACUSE, N. Y.—1, C. W. Clark, Coach; 2, Santer; 3, Fitzpatrick; 4, Hogan; 5, Rainbow; 6, R. Wood, Asst. Mgr.; 7, N. Wynkoop, Mgr.; 8, Crowley; 9, Naumann; 10, Barry, Capt.; 11, Grieb; 12, Everingham; 13, John; 14, Fix; 15, Smith. (3) WEST HIGH SCHOOL, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.—1, Du Bois; 2, Ainsworth; 3, Lewis; 4, Jones, Coach; 5, Leighton; 6, Porter; 7, Gamble; 8, Barber; 9, Salisburg; 10, Wheaton; 11, Wagner; 12, Greenberg; 13, Keck. (4) CAPE GIRARDEAU (MO.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL—1, Peterman; 2, Baechle; 3, Caldwell; 4, Courleaux; 5, Dudley; 6, Parker; 7, Denney; 8, Lathem; 9, Hicks; 10, Weeks; 11, Houston. (5) LA GRANGE (ILL.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Hey; 2, Bielbry; 3, Mr. Moore, Dir.; 4, Casper; 5, Burg; 6, Green; 7, Sweet; 8, Humphreys; 9, Lagendorf; 10, Williams; 11, Dowd; 12, Noratiny; 13, Giles; 14, Maxted, Capt. (6) MEDFORD (MASS.) HIGH SCHOOL.

Rindge Tech, Cambridge, Mass.

9—M.I.T. '19 3
11—Chelsea 0
11—Boston English 8
4—Somerville 11
11—Brookline 1
11—Dorchester 3
2—Medford 1
6—Somerville 2
6—Newton 7
7—C.H.L.S. 8
3—Boston Coll. 9
3—Boston Coll. H.S. 4
3—Beverly 0
3—Middlesex Sch. 1
0—Exeter Acad. 5

Rutgers Prep, New Brunswick, N.J.

0—Morris H.S. 5
2—Bordentown 15
9—W. Orange H.S. 3
1—Battin H.S. 17
0—Blair Acad. 5
4—New Bruns. H.S. 3
23—Hamilton Inst. 9
9—Adelphi 0
12—Lakewood H.S. 11

St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis.

12—Wend. Phillips 11
2—Milton Coll. 2
9—N.W. Mut. Life Ins. Co. 8
10—Crane Tech 6
1—Milton Coll. 4
3—Lane Tech 2
3—Milwaukee Nor. 4
6—Waterloo H.S. 2
2—Waukesha City 5
4—Nashotah 5

St. John's Prep, Danvers, Mass.

15—South Boston 5
12—Somerville 4
1—Lynn English 3
7—Mechanic Arts 6
4—Stoneham 1
15—Salem 0
18—Charleston 10
11—St. John, Worc. 5
4—Boston English 3
15—Salem 0
5—B.C.H. 4
8—Haverhill 5
1—Boston C. H.S. 9

St. Joseph's Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.

4—Mercersburg Ac. 5
1—Villanova Prep 6
4—Brown Prep 10
4—Lawrencv. Acad. 10
7—LaSalle Coll. 3
7—Art and Textile 2
7—Penn Mil. Coll. 1
8—Drexel Inst. 5
13—Villanova Prep 2
3—Penn Fresh. 0
7—Penn Eng. 1
17—Penn Mil. Coll. 2
13—LaSalle Coll. 9
9—Penn. Inst. Deaf 0
4—Pennington Sem. 10

St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N. Y.

3—Hempstead H.S. 1
8—Freeport H.S. 3
13—Kingsley Sch. 5
0—N. Utrecht H.S. 2
2—Hotchkiss 3
18—Morristown Sch. 1
3—Carlton Acad. 13
9—Richmond Hill 8
3—Stuyvesant H.S. 2
13—Barnard Sch. 5
5—N.Y. Aggies 1
2—Lawrenceville 6
2—Fordham Fresh. 5
11—Flushing H.S. 0

Shippensburg (Pa.) State Nor. Sch.

6—Chambersburg 4
6—Conway Hall 4
8—Mercersburg Res. 8
2—Conway Hall 4
4—Millersville Nor. 3
9—Mercersburg Res. 1
4—Gallahads, Hbg. 4
10—Hick-a-Thrifts 1
11—Alpha Club 2
3—Millersville Nor. 2
4—Bloomsburg Nor. 2

Stuyvesant H. S., New York City

2—Concordia 3
8—Manual 7
12—Adelphi 1
9—Evander 0 (for.)
3—Peekskill 1
16—Curtis 7
6—Commercial 6
11—Middletown H.S. 6
2—St. Paul's 3
1—Clinton 10
3—Bushwick 2
8—Town. Harris. 0
5—Stevens 6
3—Commerce 4
12—Morris 2

Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep School

10—Westtown 0
15—Episcopal 4
10—Chestnut 0
19—Penn Charter 9
1—Perkiomen Sch. 3
3—Lawrenceville 1
6—St. Luke's 5
2—Hill Sch. 2
4—George Sch. 2
2—Brown Prep 1
6—Bordentown Mil. 10
2—Media H.S. 2

Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.

11—Harrisburg Acad. 2
10—Gilman Sch. 3
9—Chester H.S. 3
5—Frankford H.S. 3
4—Haverford Sch. 5
27—Wilmington H.S. 6
14—Dunham Latin 2
11—Lawrenceville 15
5—Balto. City Coll. 3
8—Kennett Sq. H.S. 1
5—Penn Fresh. 11
8—Loyola Coll. 0
1—Hill Sch. 4

Trenton (N. J.) High School

12—New Bruns. H.S. 1
5—Plainfield H.S. 2
15—George Sch. 2
10—Lawrenceville Creams 1 (5 ins.)
3—N.E. H.S., Phila. 1
4—Pennington Sch. 1
5—Cheltenham H.S. 1
7—State Schools 0
11—Camden H.S. 6
5—Rider-Moore Sch. 2
7—State Schools 4
2—Bordentown M.I. 10

Vineland (N. J.) High School

12—Haddonfield H.S. 7
9—Hammondton H.S. 0
2—Hammondton H.S. 4
10—Collingswood H.S. 4
8—Camden H.S. 5
16—Woodstown H.S. 0
5—Woodbury H.S. 6
4—Shiloh H.S. 3
10—Shiloh H.S. 8
7—Pleasantv. H.S. 5
3—Millville H.S. 6
0—Millville H.S. 6
12—Haddonfield H.S. 7
7—Pleasantv. H.S. 6

Waltham (Mass.) High School

4—Concord H.S. 3
8—Camb. H.S.-L. 10
5—Needham H.S. 11
4—Everett H.S. 9
4—Lawrence Acad. 5
1—Lowell H.S. 4
3—Newton 8
9—M.I.T. '19 8
6—Wellesley H.S. 5
7—H.S. of Com. 6
6—Melrose H.S. 3
3—Lexington H.S. 8
6—Chelsea H.S. 4
7—Watertown H.S. 6
4—Somerville H.S. 6

Washington (Pa.) High School

2—Wilkinsburg H.S. 5
5—Pitts. Acad. 3
2—Indiana Nor. 10
9—Wheeling H.S. 6
4—Wilkinsburg H.S. 4

(1) STUYVESANT HIGH SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY—1, Muh; 2, Knipe; 3, Brice; 4, Breuer; 5, Shelley, Asst. Mgr.; 6, Ferrari; 7, Hartman, Mgr.; 8, Maher, Capt.; 9, Smith; 10, Sasek; 11, Kram; 12, Roth. (2) DE WITT CLINTON HIGH SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY—1, Joseph; 2, Hahn; 3, Feinglass; 4, De Stefano; 5, Goodman, Mgr.; 6, Hastings, Coach; 7, Johl, Asst. Mgr.; 8, Stack; 9, De Russi; 10, Tierney; 11, Lusher; 12, Blair, Capt.; 13, Gouldowski; 14, Alkon; 15, Hyman; 16, Ritter; 17, Weingar; 18, Ravitch, Mascot; 19, Lawlor. (3) XAVIER HIGH SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY. (4) GEORGE BIDDLE HIGH SCHOOL, CECILTON, MD.—1, Rowan; 2, Wilson; 3, Davis; 4, W. Mathews, Capt.; 5, J. Mathews; 6, Burris; 7, Crawford; 8, Watts; 9, Boulden; 10, Black, Mascot. (5) ST. STEPHEN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AMHERST, NOVA SCOTIA.

Westfield (N. J.) High School

4—Bound Brook 8
9—Woodbridge 0 (for.)
3—North Plainfield 5
10—Battin 31
1—Plainfield 3
2—Horace Mann 6
17—Roselle Park 3
2—East Side 10
12—Faculty 2
4—Roselle 3
5—Faculty 10
2—Plainfield 3 (11 ins.)
8—Bound Brook 4
5—North Plainfield 2

Wheeling (W. Va.) High School

5—Triadelphia 7
3—Bridgeport, O. 2
7—Benwood 6
3—Bridgeport, O. 1
17—Triadelphia 12
12—Shadyside 3
5—Moundsville 7
13—Elliott 4
27—Benwood 0
4—Moundsville 6
6—Washington, Pa. 9
4—Cathedral 3
5—Middlebourne 4
6—Middlebourne 8
2—Cathedral 3
12—Linsly Inst. 2

White Plains (N. Y.) High School

12—Katonah H.S. 5
1—Mamaroneck H.S. 8
13—Greenwich H.S. 1
16—Portchester H.S. 4
12—Irving Sch. 8
6—Yonkers H.S. 6 (16 ins.)
4—Peekskill M.A. 1
5—New Roch. H.S. 0
3—Mt. Vernon H.S. 1
8—Yonkers H.S. 3
4—Mamaroneck H.S. 5
6—Mt. Vernon H.S. 1
9—Portchester H.S. 0
7—New Rochelle 6
3—Yonkers H.S. 4

Williamson Sch., W'mson Sch., Pa.

3—Swarth. Res. 2
11—Vesper Club 3
8—Villanova Prep 9
8—Alumni 3
1—Atl. City H.S. 6
2—George Sch. 3
0—Girard Coll. 3
7—Girard Coll. 8

Woodberry Forest (Va.) School

6—Virginia Fresh. 5
25—Jefferson Sch. 8
25—Charlottesv. H.S. 0
4—Millers 4 (6 ins.)
7—Staunton M.A. 4
3—Culpepper 1
3—Episcopal H.S. 4
3—Fishburne M.S. 5
6—Augusta M.S. 0
5—Fork Union M.S. 4
16—Madison 4
4—Massanut. Sch. 4
4—Episcopal H.S. 2

Worcester (Mass.) Academy

3—Fitchburg Nor. 1
6—Huntington 0
7—Cushing 8
1—Morris Heights 0
2—Williston 6

Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.

8—Pittston Pros. 3
7—Alumni 2
4—Parsons A.C. 3
6—Blair Acad. 3
9—Lock Haven Nor. 4
7—Dickinson Sem. 3
1—Bloomsburg Nor. 6

Yonkers (N. Y.) High School

4—New Roch. H.S. 9
0—H.S.of Commerce 2
3—Mt. Vernon H.S. 4
3—Horace Mann H.S. 4
8—Mamaroneck H.S. 3
6—Wh. Plains H.S. 6
11—Town. Harris 7
16—Portchester H.S. 7
3—Wh. Plains H.S. 8
11—Fordham Prep 7
3—Hoboken H.S. 4
4—White Plains 3
9—Portchester 0

MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK CITY.

(1) REGIS HIGH SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY. (2) POTTER'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. (3) ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, DELAFIELD, WIS.—1, Fletcher, Coach; 2, H. Fletcher; 3, Martin; 4, Dory; 5, Knickerbocker; 6, Waldo; 7, Reeder; 8, Keel; 9, Bradlee; 10, Windle; 11, Lipman; 12, Turner. (4) BELMONT ABBEY COLLEGE, BELMONT, N. C.

Scores Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1918

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
July 25, 1868..	25	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
July 5, 1869..	41	..	..	..	24	..	..	..
July 4, 1870..	24	..	..	..	22	..	..	..
July 5, 1871..	22	..	..	..	19	..	..	..
June 1, 1872..	32	..	..	..	13	..	..	..
June 8, 1872..	19	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
May 24, 1873..	16	11	..	..	15	11	..	..
May 31, 1873..	29	20	..	..	5	3	..	..
July 14, 1874..	0	4	..	..	4	12	..	..
July 15, 1874..	4	7	..	..	7	9	..	..
June 26, 1875..	4	3	..	..	9	16	..	..
June 28, 1875..	4	7	..	..	11	9	..	..
June 3, 1876..	4	5	13	10	3	3	11	5
June 26, 1876..	5	6	14	11	7	8	14	8
July 1, 1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	12
May 26, 1877..	0	0	14	10	5	7	22	3
June 22, 1877..	10	8	13	5	1	3	17	5
June 30, 1877..	5	9	14	8	2	4	16	6
May 18, 1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	16	11
May 25, 1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	6
June 24, 1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	10
June 26, 1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	6
June 29, 1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	6
May 10, 1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	8
May 17, 1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	4
June 23, 1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	5
June 25, 1879..	7	6	13	4	3	7	20	5
June 28, 1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	10
May 15, 1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	6
May 29, 1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	5
June 28, 1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	3
June 30, 1880..	0	1	17	4	3	4	21	3
May 14, 1881..	14	11	15	8	9	11	14	7
May 25, 1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	4
May 17, 1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	8
June 22, 1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	14	5
May 12, 1883..	0	3	11	6	3	7	14	3
May 26, 1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	2
June 21, 1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	11
June 26, 1883..	0	4	14	4	1	6	3	1
May 10, 1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	7
May 17, 1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	14	10
June 2, 1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	14	10
June 23, 1884..	2	6	21	2	6	10	19	6
June 27, 1884..	2	5	17	5	4	10	13	6
May 16, 1885..	12	12	29	7	4	6	16	23
June 20, 1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	21
May 29, 1886..	14	10	14	2	2	7	21	12
June 19, 1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	8
June 26, 1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	3
June 29, 1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	5
July 3, 1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	3
May 14, 1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	5
June 8, 1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	3
June 25, 1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	2
June 28, 1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	3
May 19, 1888..	1	5	15	7	7	10	21	3
June 9, 1888..	7	5	24	2	3	10	20	9
June 23, 1888..	0	3	19	6	8	13	20	3
June 26, 1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3
May 25, 1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4
June 20, 1889..	3	6	19	..	5	8	31	6
June 22, 1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3
June 25, 1889..	4	5	16	8	8	4	21	5
May 17, 1890..	0	5	19	9	8	9	16	1
May 31, 1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3
June 21, 1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5
June 24, 1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10
June 28, 1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	..
1891—No games.								
June 23, 1892..	5	10	9	3	4	1	14	2
June 27, 1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2
June 24, 1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3
June 27, 1893..	0	3	6	4	3	7	13	3
July 1, 1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4
June 2, 1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2
June 26, 1894..	0	2	13	2	2	5	11	2
June 20, 1895..	4	6	13	4	7	15	6	5
June 25, 1895..	0	2	11	6	5	7	9	2
1896—No games.								
June 23, 1897..	7	8	7	5	5	8	12	3
June 27, 1897..	10	5	9	3	8	10	10	4
June 22, 1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6
June 28, 1898..	0	6	13	4	7	14	15	2
July 2, 1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4
June 22, 1899..	0	5	7	1	2	6	14	1
June 27, 1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3
July 1, 1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8
June 2, 1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4
June 26, 1900..	3	6	9	3	0	4	12	1
June 30, 1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1
June 20, 1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	4
June 25, 1901..	3	6	6	0	0	1	11	5
June 20, 1902..	2	4	14	5	7	7	19	4
June 24, 1902..	10	13	14	2	4	9	15	3
June 28, 1902..	6	6	11	6	5	8	13	3
June 18, 1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3
June 23, 1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4
June 23, 1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1
June 28, 1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1
July 2, 1904..	5	10	13	2	0	5	15	3
June 22, 1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3
June 27, 1905..	2	4	12	13	7	7	14	4
June 21, 1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2
June 26, 1906..	2	4	16	2	3	8	18	4
June 20, 1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	14	2
June 23, 1907..	6	10	9	6	14	16	16	2
June 29, 1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3
June 18, 1908..	5	6	7	1	1	7	13	3
June 23, 1908..	0	3	11	1	3	7	13	..
June 27, 1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5
June 24, 1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	4
June 29, 1909..	0	7	10	2	4	7	12	1
July 3, 1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1
June 21, 1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6
June 23, 1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2
June 28, 1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1
June 20, 1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4
June 23, 1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2
June 18, 1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2
June 19, 1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2
June 17, 1913..	0	5	17	1	2	8	13	3
June 18, 1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1
June 21, 1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2
June 16, 1914..	1	5	12	4	6	9	11	5
June 17, 1914..	7	6	16	2	3	6	11	5
June 20, 1914..	8	13	10	4	13	9	15	3
June 22, 1915..	4	10	18	3	2	7	13	2
June 23, 1915..	3	9	11	4	2	7	11	1
June 26, 1915..	0	3	12	6	13	13	10	0
June 20, 1916..	5	8	13	0	2	8	10	1
June 21, 1916..	4	4	11	2	1	6	10	2
1917—No games.								

130 games: Harvard 65 victories; Yale 64 victories; 1 tie.
47 series: Harvard 26 series; Yale 18 series; 3 ties.

Scores Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1918

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Princeton.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 25, 1868..	23	..	..	..	30	..	..	..
July 6, 1870..	26	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
May 10, 1873..	2	2	..	..	9	9	..	..
May 21, 1873..	10	9	..	..	9	9	..	..
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	..	..	4	9	..	48
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	..	16	14	14	..
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15	20	11	9	21	11
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15	10	14	11	15	5
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12	8	0	0	12	6
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12	18	12	9	12	12
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14	13	13	15	11	7
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16	13	6	5	13	10
June 9, 1877..	0	6	16	20	8	9	12	8
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10	7	4	6	19	16
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14	10	10	10	20	8
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8	18	10	27	15	5
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9	18	13	10	19	18
May 31, 1879..	0	1	20	10	3	4	23	3
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13	10	8	10	18	8
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15	10	6	6	13	2
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12	8	6	9	18	5
May 30, 1882..	8	8	18	7	15	15	17	7
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10	3	7	9	16	5
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13	7	9	9	13	4
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11	7	5	5	12	7
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16	4	2	4	12	8
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20	12	16	15	16	3
June 19, 1884..	0	2	12	9	9	9	21	6
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25	15	5	6	8	16
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24	15	5	6	8	16
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24	25	13	11	15	17
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15	6	9	10	23	2
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21	9	12	10	18	5
April 30, 1887..	1	2	23	3	2	3	20	5
June 4, 1887..	0	1	13	6	15	11	19	0
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21	7	9	12	18	7
June 18, 1887..	4	6	16	7	10	9	19	3
April 28, 1888..	6	9	17	3	5	12	11	4
May 5, 1888..	4	9	23	3	10	14	20	5
May 26, 1888..	3	2	14	3	7	13	25	7
June 5, 1888..	1	3	17	6	9	8	27	3
June 16, 1888..	5	7	14	6	15	16	19	5
May 8, 1889..	14	15	17	8	11	10	15	7
May 18, 1889..	9	7	27	9	12	10	17	7
May 22, 1889..	1	5	17	8	13	12	15	4
June 15, 1889..	5	8	17	3	6	5	18	3
May 3, 1890..	2	4	8	9	3	4	15	2
May 24, 1890..	1	6	13	1	0	2	17	2
June 14, 1890..	8	10	17	6	8	11	18	2
June 18, 1890..	5	13	17	1	6	9	14	3
May 23, 1891..	1	3	7	3	4	9	13	6
June 6, 1891..	5	1	25	2	3	3	16	3
June 13, 1891..	5	14	13	6	2	6	14	2
May 23, 1892..	0	4	11	5	1	3	12	0
June 11, 1892..	1	3	19	5	3	7	16	2
June 17, 1892..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 23, 1893..	1	5	12	4	5	6	11	2
June 10, 1893..	0	7	15	4	2	3	12	2
June 17, 1893..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4
May 21, 1894..	3	6	16	1	5	10	18	5
June 9, 1894..	4	7	21	2	2	7	10	4
June 16, 1894..	5	6	11	3	9	1	8	5
May 18, 1895..	0	2	13	2	1	3	1	3
June 8, 1895..	8	14	15	2	9	14	13	3
May 16, 1896..	13	13	10	2	0	2	12	9
May 23, 1896..	5	17	15	5	7	8	11	4
June 6, 1896..	5	6	11	2	0	3	6	3
June 13, 1896..	4	6	11	8	8	9	10	3
June 23, 1896..	4	8	17	2	3	8	14	5
June 5, 1897..	9	15	14	2	10	16	17	5
June 12, 1897..	16	14	14	8	8	10	15	2
June 19, 1897..	22	17	11	4	8	7	9	11
June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5	7	8	17	3
June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6	6	9	12	2
June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6	8	8	10	8
June 3, 1899..	0	1	16	3	8	9	7	2
June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2	2	5	10	3
June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4	4	11	9	4
June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4	3	5	14	7
June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3	4	11	12	2
June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6	9	9	12	6
June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4	5	5	8	4
June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5	2	6	9	5
May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8	10	10	16	6
June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2	5	8	13	4
June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1	5	9	13	5
May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13	2	4	12	1
June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6	6	7	10	1
June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11	6	6	8	0
June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4	3	7	13	2
June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	..	1	7	16	6
June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1	4	8	12	5
June 3, 1905..	18	18	14	1	2	7	9	7
June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4	3	3	10	1
June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6	8	11	9	2
June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1	2	8	1	5
June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1	2	4	18	1
June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4	7	8	23	4
June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2	3	7	10	4
June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4	2	6	11	3
June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6	8	10	18	5
June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7	2	8	26	4
June 5, 1909..	0	9	10	3	6	3	8	1
June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5	2	9	8	3
June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5	5	10	13	1
June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2	4	5	13	4
June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	0	1	7	13	0
June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6	5	5	11	4
June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2	2	5	15	2
June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	0	6	9	15	0
June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1	0	3	8	2
June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2	6	11	15	2
June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2	2	4	10	3
June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3	6	9	15	4
May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2	4	10	9	3
June 7, 1913..	0	2	9	1	0	4	7	1
June 9, 1913..	4	9	18	1	5	8	18	2
May 30, 1914..	3	5	10	1	1	7	13	0
June 13, 1914..	0	2	14	1	3	8	14	2
June 23, 1914..	1	4	13	3	0	3	12	1
May 29, 1915..	2	6	14	0	1	9	11	2
June 12, 1915..	1	3	14	1	2	8	5	0
June 16, 1915..	3	7	15	3	4	5	14	2
May 27, 1916..	2	4	11	3	5	9	8	5
June 10, 1916..	7	6	10	2	5	7	9	1
June 14, 1916..	1	4	7	2	0	1	9	2

1917—No games.

126 games: Princeton 52 victories; Yale 72 victories; 2 ties.
46 series: Princeton 20 series; Yale 23 series; 3 ties.

Scores Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1918

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Princeton			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	..	9
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	..	13	11	..	..
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	..	3	3	..	..
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	14	13	15	..	14
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	16	4	9	..	30
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	..	11	11	..	..
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	..	7	10	..	..
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	..	3	8	..	..
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10	11	4	5	12	6
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	..	3	3	..	..
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5	8	5	8	13	11
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	1	5	15	23
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	0	2	6	18
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15
June 4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	0	3	13	7
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4
May 21, 1880..	6	5	2	5	9	16	26	11
May 22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6
June 5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8
May 21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6
June 6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6
June 7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4
May 19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	23	9
May 20, 1882..	14	13	23	9	13	14	7	9
June 3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2
June 5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8
May 18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12
May 19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7
June 1, 1883..	13	13	10	9	4	7	17	6
June 2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	10	5
May 12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6
May 24, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8
May 22, 1885..	6	..	..	10	5	..	..	9
May 23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7
June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
May 22, 1886..	0	5	17	3	3	7	18	..
May 31, 1886..	7	12	24	7	6	8	29	5
May 9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6
May 21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	8
May 30, 1887..	10	11	22	7	11	13	19	3
May 7, 1888..	9	4	24	1	3	8	24	4
May 12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	0	5	8	4
May 30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12
June 2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4
May 4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	3
May 11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	8
May 30, 1889..	6	10	20	4	7	12	17	1
1890-1891—No games.								
May 7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	0	4	17	7
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	8
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	6
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5
June 1, 1897..	0	3	13	0	2	6	13	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12	2	0	4	8	1
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.								
June 11, 1902..	0	2	6	3	7	5	9	0
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3
May 26, 1906..	0	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May 18, 1907..	0	3	8	1	1	4	14	0
May 25, 1907..	3	7	12	6	8	12	9	3
May 16, 1908..	0	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May 23, 1908..	0	3	13	1	4	6	14	0
May 16, 1909..	6	5	9	..	0	2	13	5
May 21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	0	12	2
May 14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May 23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May 20, 1911..	0	3	16	1	5	7	6	0
May 29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	0
May 23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	0	3	16	3
May 23, 1914..	4	9	11	1	1	5	16	2
May 25, 1915..	4	7	18	1	2	7	14	3
June 5, 1915..	3	6	13	1	0	4	12	3
June 18, 1915..	8	11	18	2	3	6	10	2
May 20, 1916..	9	9	11	3	5	12	10	6
June 3, 1916..	5	8	12	0	1	6	10	2
1917—No games.								

94 games: Harvard 51 victories; Princeton 42 victories; 1 tie.
43 series: Harvard 20 series; Princeton 19 series; 4 ties.

Records of Dual Series

ANDOVER VS. EXETER.

	A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.		A.	E.
1878—	1	12	1886—	6	7	1895 and 1896			1902—	3	5	1911—	5	4
	10	8	1887—	22	6	No games			1903—	1	0	1912—	5	4
1879—	10	2	1888—	6	4	1897—	6	12	1904—	1	2	1913—	4	5
1880—	9	2	1889—	2	0	1898—	8	2	1905—	6	4	1914—	0	7
1881—	13	3	1890—	No game		1899—	11	8	1906—	3	2	1915—	2	10
1882—	5	7	1891—	7	1	1900—	9	5	1907—	3	2	1916—	1	2
1883—	16	5	1892—	10	5	1901—	5	8	1908—	5	3	1917—	No game	
1884—	13	3	1893 and 1894				9	2	1909—	3	5			
1885—	1	9	No games				9	0	1910—	5	4			

ARMY VS. NAVY.

	A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.
1901—	4	3	1905—	5	9	1908—	5	16	1911—	7	1	1914—	8	2
1902—	3	5	1906—	8	5	1909—	7	3	1912—	8	7	1915—	6	5
1903—	No game		1907—	6	5	1910—	2	0	1913—	2	1	1916—	13	3
1904—	8	2										1917—	No game	

1901 game at Annapolis; 1902 at West Point; subsequent games even years at Annapolis, odd at West Point.

CHICAGO VS. MINNESOTA.

	C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.
1894—	4	2	1901—	3	0	1908—	0	2	1913—	3	7	1915—	6	3
1899—	12	0	1906—	9	6	1909—	3	2	1914—	5	2	1916 and 1917		
1900—	4	1	1907—	1	9	1910—	3	1		6	2	No games		
1901—	4	6		9	15									

CHICAGO VS. WISCONSIN.

	C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.
1893—	6	10	1899—	8	2	1903—	10	7	1907—	7	1	1912—	4	14
	11	5		9	6		9	1	1908—	6	3	1913—	6	2
1894—	16	6	1900—	5	9		10	4		7	3	1914—	2	*3
	2	12		5	2	1904—	10	6	1909—	5	1		4	†5
1895—	8	2	1901—	5	6		2	4		3	2	1915—	3	0
	5	16		9	8	1905—	2	3	1910—	5	3		3	5
1896—	9	5		4	1		2	12		3	0	1916—	18	7
1897—	5	0	1902—	7	8		5	0	1911—	13	3		3	2
	18	2		4	5		3	2		15	6	1917—	No game	

*11 innings. †10 innings.

COLGATE VS. HAMILTON.

	C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.
1898—	7	8	1901—	7	1	1905—	7	5	1909—	18	0	1913—	9	2
	0	2	1902—	6	5		10	2	1910—	4	3		5	14
	8	2		11	1	1906—	10	8		2	0	1915—	6	3
1899—	4	16	1903—	8	3	1907—	3	2	1911—	3	2		7	0
1900—	12	23		3	9	1908—	8	5		8	2	1916—	4	2
	13	9	1904—	15	3		4	6	1912—	3	2	1917—	No game	
1901—	17	3		8	0	1909—	4	5		5	6			

CORNELL VS. COLUMBIA.

	C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.
1904—	0	2	1907—	4	0	1910—	2	1	1913—	1	6	1915—	1	*2
1905—	0	7	1908—	10	3	1911—	8	3		5	14		2	0
1906—	5	0		3	4	1912—	13	3	1914—	2	0	1916—	4	3
	3	2	1909—	5	3		3	1				1917—	No game	

*10 innings.

HARVARD VS. CORNELL.

	H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.		H.	C.
1887—	6	5	1896—	11	2	1901—	11	8	1906—	4	5	1909—	5	2
1892—	3	0	1897—	10	4	1902—	11	1	1907—	0	1		1	2
1893—	20	3	1898—	5	8	1903—	16	3		1	0	1910—	8	1
1896—	15	6	1899—	7	2	1905—	5	1	1908—	1	0			

HARVARD VS. PRINCETON.

	H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.
1868—	17	16	1880—	5	9	1886—	7	6	1895—	2	14	1907—	0	1
1870—	26	13		6	7	1887—	3	1	1896—	6	17		3	8
1873—	1	3		2	7		18	11		6	8	1908—	0	3
1874—	11	13	1881—	4	1		10	11		8	5		0	4
	19	4		5	6	1888—	9	3		2	4	1909—	6	0
	8	11		6	3		11	0	1897—	3	6		4	1
1875—	9	7	1882—	4	9		15	4		7	4	1910—	2	6
	10	3		13	14		7	2		0	2		1	7
1876—	8	4		3	9	1889—	2	11	1898—	2	12	1911—	0	5
	11	10		9	5		9	6		2	9	1912—	1	5
1877—	7	5	1883—	5	6		6	7	1899—	2	10	1913—	7	0
	16	1		4	13		4	3		2	12	1914—	4	1
1878—	8	0		13	4	1892—	11	5	1900—	4	0	1915—	4	2
	3	1		3	5		9	4		2	9		3	0
	10	2	1884—	5	4	1893—	7	0	1902—	0	7		8	3
	8	0		15	3		9	8	1903—	5	6	1916—	9	5
1879—	2	5	1885—	6	5	1894—	5	12	1904—	6	7		5	1
	8	2		15	6		10	4	1905—	6	1	1917—Nogame		
	3	3		13	4		4	11	1906—	6	8			
1880—	6	19	1886—	0	3	1895—	2	7		0	5			

HARVARD VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.		H.	P.
1886—	9	0	1894—	7	26	1898—	2	3	1902—	1	0	1913—	3	1
1888—	7	6		3	11		2	1	1903—	6	0		3	4
	9	1	1895—	7	11	1899—	0	3		9	0	1914—	2	12
1889—	12	1		8	3		7	6	1905—	5	1		7	6
1892—	7	2	1896—	8	3	1900—	9	5		7	5	1915—	6	5
1893—	12	12		11	3		6	1	1906—	4	1		2	0
	6	7		2	0	1901—	10	3		4	0	1916—	4	0
	10	4	1897—	6	2		11	3	1911—	2	1	1917—Nogame		
	14	8		8	0	1902—	8	5	1912—	2	1			

ILLINOIS VS. CHICAGO.

	I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.
1893—	3	2	1899—	9	2	1903—	9	5	1907—	6	5	1911—	7	1
	0	6	1900—	11	1	1904—	7	6		3	0		11	4
1894—	10	9		4	1		2	1		8	7		5	1
	18	17		10	3		11	0	1908—	6	2	1912—	5	4
1896—	6	9		9	4		13	4		12	1		7	3
	4	10	1901—	15	3		11	15		3	1		3	6
1897—	5	9		17	6	1905—	11	9		6	7		7	6
	9	5		8	7		9	4	1909—	1	3	1913—	7	8
1898—	9	12		5	2		11	8		0	2		1	†2
	5	6	1902—	5	6		0	2		5	1	1914—	4	3
	4	13		2	3	1906—	3	0		7	2		3	4
	1	2		10	1		8	2	1910—	6	3	1915—	4	1
1899—	4	2		7	3		8	7		2	1		2	2
	11	9		15	1		2	0		2	*1	1916 and 1917		
	3	9	1903—	4	3	1907—	10	0	1911—	4	3	No games		

*17 innings. †12 innings.

LAFAYETTE VS. LEHIGH.

	Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.		Lf.	Lh.
1872—	34	16	1891—	3	2	1898—	4	18	1905—	11	1	1911—	5	0
	88	20		3	14		12	4		10	6	1912—	1	5
1873—	29	10	1892—	3	9		7	16	1906—	4	2		2	4
1875—	8	7		3	18	1899—	3	2		3	0		1	2
	16	4		5	4		7	6		5	3	1913—	8	3
1877—	5	2	1893—	3	5		3	2	1907—	3	1		2	1
1879—	0	10		7	2	1900—	9	8		2	4		0	4
1885—	13	5		4	10		5	9		2	4	1914—	3	2
	6	2		11	17		3	4		12	5		1	2
1886—	23	4		5	8	1901—	14	1	1908—	8	0		3	4
	9	1	1894—	7	5		6	3		0	3	1915—	3	1
1887—	12	6		5	11		5	1		7	4		2	8
1888—	22	5		14	6	1902—	5	2	1909—	2	0		7	4
	8	5		5	9		4	1		2	0	1916—	5	*4
1889—	5	8	1895—	6	9	1903—	10	5		14	2		2	0
	16	2		4	6		0	2	1910—	3	0		1	4
1890—	0	2		1	3		2	3		13	0	1917—	4	16
	4	4	1896—	27	6	1904—	4	2		8	1		4	11
1891—	9	5		21	6		3	2	1911—	2	0		1	21
	15	5		5	4	1905—	15	0		1	7			

*16 innings.

MERCERSBURG VS. LAWRENCEVILLE.

	M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.		M.	L.
1906—	0	4	1909—	16	0	1911—	3	6	1913—	10	1	1915—	7	1
1907—	7	1	1910—	6	0	1912—	1	0	1914—	2	6	1916 and 1917		
1908—	2	*3										No games		

*20 innings.

MICHIGAN VS. CHICAGO.

	M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.
1894—	3	2	1897—	1	4	1900—	18	11	1903—	7	9	1905—	7	3
1895—	1	13		5	3		3	2		12	4		5	7
	6	4		3	24	1901—	6	7		7	4	1906—	7	2
1896—	3	7	1898—	5	4		10	6	1904—	9	4		3	2
	6	0		2	4		6	3		2	4		3	9
	9	2		4	2		5	3		5	8		4	5
	3	7		4	1	1902—	7	14		5	4			
	5	10	1900—	6	9		4	8	1905—	3	2			
1897—	3	5		11	11		7	8		7	6			

MICHIGAN VS. CORNELL.

	M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.		M.	C.
1890—	2	1	1897—	1	6	1901—	14	2	1909—	6	5	1915—	2	5
1891—	8	6	1899—	8	7		11	9	1910—	0	5	1916—	0	1
1893—	2	8		10	7	1902—	9	10	1913—	6	2		6	13
	5	6		5	10		2	5		5	3		4	2
1894—	1	14	1900—	7	2		7	4	1914—	3	0	1917—No game		
1895—	1	2		7	8	1903—	9	8		3	2			
	11	0		11	1		7	2	1915—	1	2			
1897—	2	14	1901—	5	12	1908—	2	3		2	0			

MICHIGAN VS. ILLINOIS.

	M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.		M.	I.
1892—	18	0	1896—	20	3	1899—	4	2	1902—	3	7	1905—	3	1
1893—	6	5	1897—	0	3	1900—	7	3		0	2		1	0
	10	3	1898—	4	3		7	3		6	7		2	1
1894—	12	8		0	3		6	12	1903—	2	8		3	7
	10	5		0	3		5	6		2	9	1906—	2	3
1895—	6	6	1899—	3	7	1901—	9	7		14	10		8	7
	11	2		2	1		7	1	1904—	6	10		8	4
1896—	5	3		4	3		4	3		1	7		6	0

MICHIGAN VS. MINNESOTA.

	Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min.		Mic.	Min
1893—	37	7	1893—	12	14	1895—	14	4	1901—	5	1

MICHIGAN VS. SYRACUSE.

	M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.		M.	S.
1901—	4	8	1910—	1	2	1912—	5	3	1914—	4	2	1915—	0	*0
1908—	2	0		6	4		6	3		8	6		2	†2
	2	0		4	2		4	7		7	2	1916—	5	7
1909—	8	2	1911—	5	3	1913—	1	5	1915—	0	0		0	3
	5	2		4	5		14	1		2	2		4	9
	1	2		0	5		10	8		6	1	1917—	No game	
1910—	1	2		0	5		15	1		3	9			

*11 innings. †12 innings.

MICHIGAN VS. WISCONSIN.

	M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.		M.	W.
1882—	20	8	1895—	10	3	1899—	4	6	1901—	10	2	1905—	3	2
	20	6		3	2		21	1	1903—	5	4		4	3
1892—	7	4	1896—	7	3		6	1		15	5		1	3
1893—	15	4		7	2	1900—	1	7	1904—	0	4			
	15	4	1897—	5	15		13	16		3	1			
1894—	9	8		14	15	1901—	0	6	1905—	4	3			

PRINCETON VS. CORNELL.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1888—	4	0	1898—	3	0	1902—	5	1	1906—	3	1	1913—	11	4
1891—	5	2		11	6		18	6		2	1	1914—	2	6
1893—	3	2	1899—	3	0	1903—	3	10	1908—	5	4		4	7
1894—	17	7		5	7		2	1	1911—	3	2	1915—	1	0
1895—	6	5	1900—	11	7	1904—	2	1		9	9		3	8
1896—	10	12		7	0		7	8	1912—	2	0	1916—	0	1
	22	2	1901—	21	2	1905—	4	0		2	3		0	1
1897—	6	2		1	6		3	4	1913—	7	1	1917—	No game	
	15	4												

PRINCETON VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.		P.	U.P.
1879—	21	8	1890—	3	8	1903—	3	7	1908—	3	1	1913—	0	2
	16	3	1891—	4	6	1904—	3	8	1909—	3	4	1914—	3	7
1886—	9	10		2	5		7	4		3	4		1	2
	9	3	1892—	0	6	1905—	7	5	1910—	2	3	1915—	5	7
	10	4		8	1		6	0		6	6		8	5
1887—	7	7	1893—	20	8	1906—	5	0	1911—	10	8	1916—	6	5
	19	5		5	4		2	3		2	7		7	2
1888—	10	5		2	4	1907—	5	1	1912—	8	0	1917—	No game	
1889—	11	2	1894—	4	3		6	0		3	2			
	16	11		9	12	1908—	8	6	1913—	9	12			

RUTGERS VS. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

	R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.		R.	N.Y.
1893—	13	4	1901—	3	8	1904—	12	7	1912—	6	6	1916—	6	5
1895—	8	6	1902—	7	1	1906—	5	12	1913—	10	5		3	4
1898—	7	12		4	10	1909—	2	0	1914—	4	0	1917—	No game	
1899—	2	4	1903—	16	16		5	2		5	2			
1900—	10	11		3	8	1910—	4	12	1915—	7	1			
	8	14	1904—	4	5		4	0		9	0			

RUTGERS VS. STEVENS INSTITUTE.

	R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.		R.	S.
1881—	6	3	1892—	1	2	1910—	5	3	1912—	13	1	1914—	2	4
	16	12		1	6		3	7		3	1	1915—	1	8
1884—	4	3	1893—	1	10		4	3	1913—	5	3		5	2
	22	16	1908—	12	3	1911—	1	3		2	4	1916—	6	7
1887—	14	15	1909—	2	9		4	8		15	2		4	*3
1888—	8	12		2	0	1912—	12	1	1914—	5	0	1917—	No game	
1891—	7	10												

*14 innings.

UNION VS. HAMILTON.

	U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.		U.	H.
1884—	10	3	1898—	16	13	1906—	9	4	1910—	3	7	1914—	3	2
	8	7		12	2		9	5	1911—	11	1	1915—	4	*3
	3	9	1899—	13	3	1907—	14	5		15	14		2	†3
1885—	4	20		7	12	1908—	9	5	1912—	1	8	1916—	9	0
1888—	4	9	1904—	10	4		11	0		14	4		8	0
	3	2		15	12	1909—	8	0	1913—	0	3	1917—	6	0
1889—	11	7	1905—	12	3		4	1		5	0		8	2
	3	7		4	7									

*10 innings. †12 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. COLUMBIA.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1904—	2	1	1908—	2	0	1912—	15	2	1914—	0	5	1915—	0	4
1905—	0	1	1909—	8	0	1913—	2	1		5	*8		1	4
1906—	0	10	1910—	7	8		4	0		5	†4	1916—	2	2
1907—	6	4	1911—	8	1	1914—	1	6						

*12 innings. †10 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. CORNELL.

	P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.		P.	C.
1888—	20	5	1896—	10	9	1901—	14	4	1908—	9	4	1913—	3	4
	8	10		11	6	1902—	4	2	1909—	0	1		3	7
1890—	13	8		26	9		3	11	1910—	0	6	1914—	1	3
	13	1		10	2	1903—	5	7		2	1		4	5
1891—	6	2	1897—	2	6		1	4		2	1		4	2
1892—	11	1	1898—	2	0	1904—	3	2	1911—	1	2	1915—	7	5
1893—	2	5		7	4		5	0		5	6		0	6
	5	7		3	1	1905—	1	3		8	6		3	4
	3	6	1899—	6	4		3	1		2	4	1916—	0	3
1894—	10	13		8	0	1906—	1	2	1912—	6	2		5	3
	6	0	1900—	5	6		1	3		12	12		2	3
1895—	1	5		6	4	1907—	1	3		8	1	1917—	Nogame	
	14	8	1901—	13	7	1908—	11	5	1913—	6	5			

WILLIAMS VS. AMHERST.

	W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.		W.	A.
1878—	3	9	1891—	10	14	1896—	5	3	1902—	4	5	1909—	0	2
1881—	4	9		3	4		2	3	1903—	Nogame			5	0
1885—	12	6		2	4	1897—	4	3	1904—	11	4	1910—	4	0
	9	10		2	0		7	6		7	2		1	2
1886—	6	4	1892—	4	2		5	4	1905—	2	7	1911—	1	2
	11	5		6	11		7	0		1	8		6	11
1887—	10	6		3	6	1898—	6	5		3	5	1912—	0	2
	5	3		1	4		20	8		0	4		8	2
	3	6	1893—	2	10		4	1		3	2	1913—	2	12
	7	9		5	11		3	9	1906—	2	0		0	2
1888—	3	4		2	4	1899—	8	10		3	1	1914—	3	8
	12	3		1	0		10	7		3	2		6	4
	6	4	1894—	5	2		10	6		0	7	1915—	6	12
	6	4		2	1		4	0	1907—	1	7		1	6
1889—	7	2		1	11	1900—	6	5		3	7	1916—	0	5
	8	9		2	5		11	1		4	1		3	2
	8	5	1895—	5	8		5	4		5	0	1917—	6	5
	8	5		2	4		6	0	1908—	6	4		3	5
1890—	2	4		6	5	1901—	7	6		4	1		6	4
	9	10		4	2		0	10		2	1		12	6
	2	3	1896—	10	9		2	3		3	10			
	8	22		7	3		2	13						

YALE VS. CORNELL.

	Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.		Y.	C.
1887—	9	1	1909—	4	3	1911—	5	6	1913—	4	1	1915—	22	5
1892—	5	1		6	0		1	0		3	0	1916—	4	2
1906—	2	1	1910—	6	4	1912—	4	1	1914—	2	9		7	1
1907—	1	2		0	3		2	1	1915—	0	*1	1917—	Nogame	

*10 innings.

YALE VS. HARVARD.

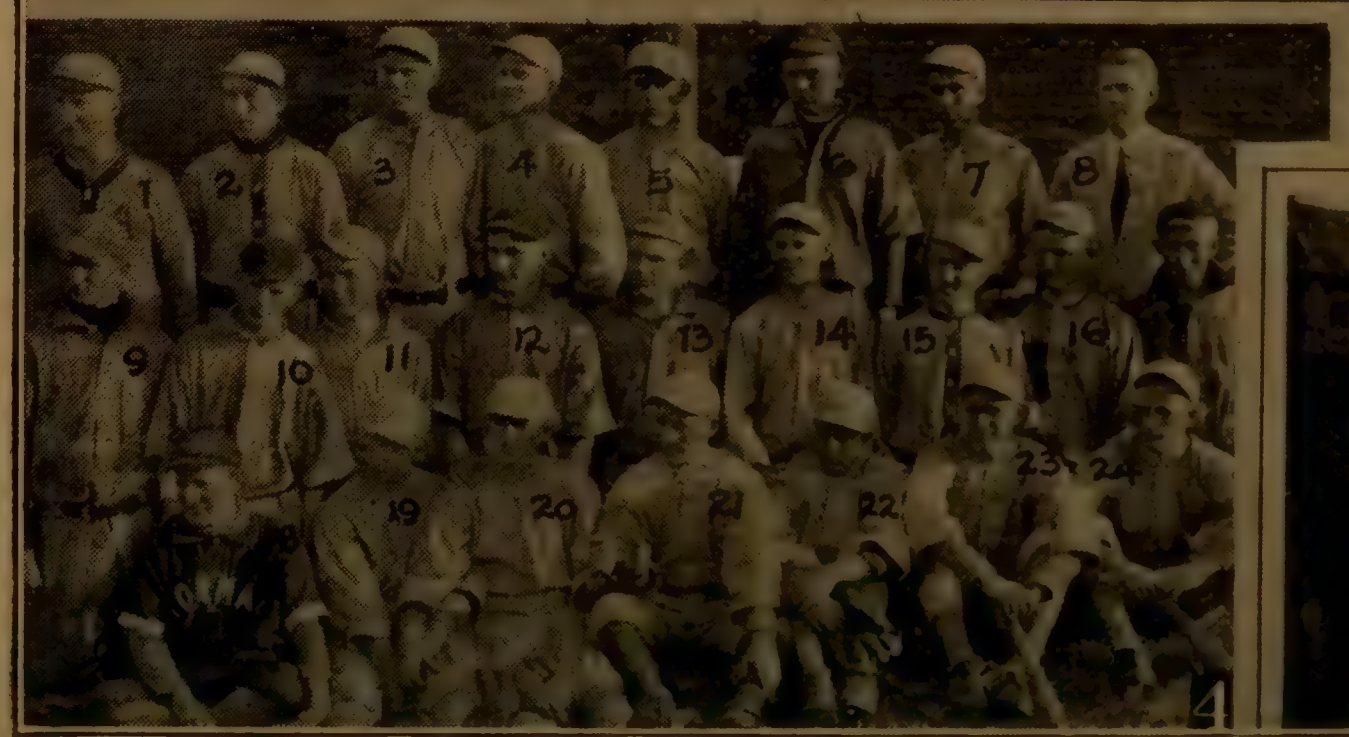
	Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.		Y.	H.
1883–	3	0*	1887–	5	4†	1893–	4	6**	1902–	4	12*	1910–	12	5*
	5	1†		6	3†	1894–	5	1†		5	6**		2	3†
	4	1†	1888–	7	1*		2	0*	1903–	2	5†		10	9**
	1	0*		3	7†	1895–	7	4*		6	10*	1911–	2	8†
	2	1**		8	0†		5	0*	1904–	2	5†		1	4*
	23	9‡		5	3*	1896–No game				6	1*	1912–	9	6*
1884–	8	1†	1889–	15	3*	1897–	5	7†		0	5**		5	2†
	7	8*		5	4†		8	10*	1905–	1	1†	1913–	2	0*
	4	17†		7	5†	1898–	4	9†		7	2*		3	‡‡4†
	6	2*		8	4*		7	0*	1906–	3	1†		5	6**
	4	2††	1890–	8	0*		3	1**		3	2*	1914–	6	1*
1885–	4	12*		8	9†	1899–	2	0†	1907–	1	2†		3	7†
	2	16†		3	4†		3	4*		14	6*		13	8¶¶
1886–	2	14†		7	1*		10	13**		3	7**	1915–	2	4*
	6	5*		4	3¶	1900–	15	5†	1908–	3	5†		2	3†
	1	5†	1891–No game				0	3*		3	0*		13	0††
	9	10*	1892–	0	5†		2	5**		5	9**	1916–	2	5*
	7	1‖		4	3*	1901–	3	7†	1909–	2	3†		1	4†
1887–	14	2*	1893–	3	0*		0	3*		4	0*	1917–No game		
	5	7†		2	3†	1902–	7	0†		5	2**			

*At New Haven. †At Cambridge. ‡At Philadelphia. ‖At Hartford. ¶At Springfield. **At New York. ††At Brooklyn. ‡‡14 innings. ¶¶At Boston.

YALE VS. PRINCETON.

	Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.		Y.	P.
1868–	30	23*	1884–	16	3‡	1891–	2	5*	1900–	3	9*	1909–	5	2‡
1870–	15	26*		9	0‡	1892–	1	0*		4	5†	1910–	1	6†
1873–	9	2†	1885–	5	3*		3	1†	1901–	9	8*		5	7*
	0	10*		5	11†		2	12‡		5	15†	1911–	2	5*
	4	18†		13	15*	1893–	5	1*		2	5‡		6	3†
1874–	16	1§	1886–	9	8†		2	0†	1902–	10	6*		0	1¶
	11	3¶		12	2*		14	7‡		5	8†	1912–	6	1*
1875–	14	4†	1887–	2	1†	1894–	5	3*		5	4‡		2	4†
	0	3*		15	0*		2	4†	1903–	2	1*		6	19‡
1876–	12	9†		9	3†		9	5‡		6	10†	1913–	4	**3*
	13	3*		9	6*	1895–	1	0*		6	7‡		0	††0†
1877–	6	4†		10	4*		9	8†	1904–	3	1*		5	‡‡4†
	8	0*	1888–	5	6†	1896–	0	13†		1	10†	1914–	1	3*
1878–	4	5†		10	4*		7	5*		4	10‡		3	0†
	10	2*		7	3†		0	5†	1905–	2	18*		0	1‡
	10	3‖		9	1†		8	4‡		3	2†	1915–	1	2*
1879–	13	8†		15	5*		3	4*		8	5‡		2	1†
	3	0*	1889–	11	14†	1897–	10	9*	1906–	2	3*		4	3‡
1880–	8	1*		12	9†		8	16†		2	3†	1916–	5	2*
1881–	6	5*		6	5*		8	22‡	1907–	7	9*		5	7†
	6	7†	1890–	3	2*	1898–	7	12*		3	4†		0	1‡
1882–	15	8‡		0	1†		6	4†	1908–	2	3†	1917–No game		
	7	8‡		8	8‡		8	3‡		8	2*			
	9	5*		6	5¶	1899–	8	0*		2	4‡			
1883–	5	4‡	1891–	4	1*		2	6†	1909–	6	0*			
	2	3‡		3	5†		4	11‡		2	3†			

*At New Haven. †At Princeton. ‡At New York. §At Hartford. ‖At Hoboken. ¶At Brooklyn. **10 innings. ††6 innings. ‡‡12 innings.



(1) FORT DEFIANCE (ARIZ.) NAVAJO INDIANS—1, Ehee; 2, Tholewoot; 3, Miles, Mgr.; 4, Muncho; 5, Bia; 6, Nada; 7, Tuly; 8, Etsitty; 9, Francisco; 10, Moss; 11, Norcross; 12, Ehee. (2) PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD Y.M.C.A. TEAM, JERSEY CITY, N. J.—1, Mr. Moran; 2, J. Pearson, Mgr.; 3, Snyder; 4, Goethel; 5, Cutone; 6, Mr. Orchard, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Keisler; 8, Seaman; 9, Lynch; 10, Geraghty; 11, D. Bufano; 12, R. Bufano; 13, Hilliard; 14, Kennedy. (3) JOURNAL TEAM, PORTLAND, ORE. (4) ARKANSAS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, CONWAY, ARK. (5) ONTARIO BASE BALL COMMISSION—1, E. G. Seyler, Pres. T.A.B.A.; 2, F. C. Howard, H.A.B.A.; 3, W. J. Snyder, Chairman H.A.B.A.; 4, G. I. Campbell, H.A.B.A.; 5, N. H. Crow, Secretary A.A.U. of Canada; 6, A. J. Waite, Secretary H.A.B.A.; 7, A. J. Walsh, Secretary O.B.C.; 8, P. M. Kennedy, O.B.C.; 9, H. H. Roxborough, Secretary T.A.B.A.; 10, W. J. Smith, Chairman O.B.C.; 11, F. C. Robbins, H.A.B.A.

Captains, Coaches and Managers of Collegiate Teams

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Amherst, Amherst, Mass	P. H. Lee	Catcher	George S. Davis (White Sox '06)	J. P. Estey
Arkansas Baptist, Little Rock, Ark			M. J. Peary	
Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C	J. P. Manley	Catcher	W. W. Foley (Belmont)	Fr. Wilfrid, O.S.D.
Blackburn, Carlinville, Ill	Allison	Left field	J. Howard Gage (U. of Ill.)	R. Allison
Boston, Univ. Heights, Newton, Mass	T. A. Gildea	Outfield	Wm. Sweeney (Bost. Nat)	H. Bennett Murray
Bowdoin, Brunswick, Me	O. S. Donnell	Third base	Ben Houser (Bos. Nat.)	Grant B. Cole
Brown, Providence, R. I			Harry E. Pattee (Brown)	
Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis			L. J. Ratchen (Campion)	M. Werra
Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa	J. M. Doherty	Shortstop	J. H. McCulloch (Springfield)	G. W. Todd
Carson and Newman, Jefferson City, Tenn.			J. T. Kilpatrick (C. & N.)	F. H. Acuff
Case School of Appl'd Sci., Cleveland, O	W. J. McArt	Center field	Prof. H. F. Pasini (Springfield)	W. J. McArt
Clemson A. and M., Clemson Coll., S. C	L. C. James	First base	E. A. Donahue (W. & L.)	J. W. Way
Colgate, Hamilton, N. Y	W. A. Reid	Center field	Hammond (Colgate)	R. A. Gardner
College City of New York, New York			Joseph Deering (Manhattan)	Norman L. Marks
College of Emporia, Emporia, Kan			O. C. Saunders	
Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo	E. J. Dickinson	Shortstop	Chas. Parsons (Iowa)	R. J. Meekin
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y			Dr. A. H. Sharpe (Yale)	L. W. Du Bois
Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa	C. Etter	Center field		S. W. Finger
Dartmouth, Hanover, N. H			Dr. A. J. Ranney (Dartmouth)	W. H. McCarter
Davidson, Davidson, N. C	J. M. Black	Third base	Wm. McK. Fetzer (Davidson)	John B. Daffin
Davis and Elkins, Elkins, W. Va			Louis E. Reed	
Delaware, Newark, Del			S. F. Baumgarten (Chicago)	L. B. Stayton
Denison, Granville, Ohio	P. Askins	Left field	W. J. Livingston (Denison)	
Dickinson, Carlisle, Pa			McAndrews	
Dubuque Coll. and Sem., Dubuque, Iowa	J. Trimble	Left field	John G. Chalmers (Lafayette)	John G. Chalmers
Eastern College, Manassas, Va	G. Doyle	Shortstop	L. J. Henry (Villanova-Eastern)	E. H. Rottman
Ellsworth, Iowa Falls, Iowa			G. C. Smith (Ellsworth)	G. C. Smith
Emory and Henry, Emory, Va	A. C. French	Shortstop	D. W Parish (V.P.I.)	P. V. Dennis
Eureka College, Eureka, Ill			Geo. H. Pritchard (Ohio Nor.)	
Franklin and Marshall, Lancaster, Pa	G. R. Hetrick	Pitcher	Prof. H. H. Beck (Lehigh)	J. R. Stine
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky	J. L. Sullivan	Pitcher	R. F. Hinton (Yale)	M. B. Adams
Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C			John D. O'Reilly (Georgetown)	E. J. Gorman
Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y	R. A. Cavanagh	Center field	A.I.Prettyman (Spg.Y.M.C.A.)	L. C. Ferguson
Harvard, Cambridge, Mass. (no 'varsity)	W. W. McLeod	Shortstop	Hugh Duffy	F, T, Fisher
Heidelberg, Tiffin, Ohio			Martin Becker	
Hiram, Hiram, Ohio				R. Freund
Hobart, Geneva, N. Y			J. C. Loman (Hob.-Mich.)	
James Millikin, Decatur, Ill			N. G. Wann (Earlham)	
Kirksville State Nor. Sch., Kirksville, Mo.	E. Dillinger	Center field	H. L. McWilliams (Missouri)	H. L. McWilliams
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Pa	A. F. Connell	Center field	T. Keady (Dartmouth)	J. J. Shipherd

CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS OF COLLEGIATE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Leland Stanford, Jr., Stanford Univ., Cal.				H. P. Hauser
Lincoln Memorial, Harrogate, Tenn	B. S. West		E. F. Fowler	C. S. Rainwater
Lombard, Galesburg, Ill			F. L. Casey	M. E. Wilson
Louisiana State, Baton Rouge, La.	A. S. Drew	First base	Dr. C. C. Stroud (Tufts)	Dr. C. C. Stroud
Macalester, St. Paul, Minn	J. F. Anderson	Third base	R. W. Thacker	R. W. Thacker
Manhattan, New York City	Gerald Houlihan	First base	Edward Hanrahan	Denis Quinn
Marshall, Huntington, W. Va	D. Echols	Second base	Boyd Chambers (Md. State)	E. Copen
Maryville, Maryville, Tenn	McCall	Fielder	Brown (Wabash)	Frank H. Scruggs
Miami, Oxford, Ohio			J. H. Young (Williams)	Harold Hughes
Michigan Agri. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich.	R. J. Demond	Pitcher	C. L. Brewer (Wisconsin)	
Milwaukee (Wis.) State Normal School	Ebling	Second base	Stothart (Milwaukee)	Laikin
Morningside, Sioux City, Ia	Tom Lloyd	First base	J. M. Saunderson (Albion)	J. M. Saunderson
Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill			H. Stegeman (U. of Chicago)	H. Stegeman
Montana State, Bozeman, Mont	Nelson Graves	Catcher	Fred Bennion (Pennsylvania)	W. C. Drummond
Mount Angel, St. Benedict, Ore	Hannigan	Left field	Fr. Victor (Conception, Mo.)	Fr. Victor
Mount St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md	J. D. Sadler	Center field	M. J. Thompson (Georgetown)	C. F. Carroll
Muhlenberg, Allentown, Pa			Dr. Price (Ursinus)	F. H. Worsinger, Jr.
Muskingum, New Concord, Ohio	D. Wilson	Right field	Michael (W. Va. Wesleyan)	W. Roy McGeary
Newberry, Newberry, S. C	H. E. Moyer	Pitcher		H. H. Wyse
New Hampshire State, Durham, N. H	R. D. Brackett	Catcher	W. H. Cowell (Kan. and Ill.)	R. H. Sawyer
New Mexico Military Inst., Roswell, N. M.	Jackson	First base	Capt. R. R. Brown (Dartmouth)	Capt. R. R. Brown
New York University, New York City	M. Tetelman	Second base	R. N. Kellogg (Amherst)	P. J. Mooney
Niagara, Niagara Falls, N. Y	M. J. Cassidy	Left field		L. Bresnahan
North Carolina State, West Raleigh	H. C. Weathers	Pitcher	Harry Hartsell (N. C. State)	H. R. Royster
Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill	O. Stenger	Pitcher	F. R. Kluckhohn (N. W. Coll.)	W. B. Juhnke
Oberlin, Oberlin, Ohio			H. J. Spore (Oberlin)	
Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio	Wm. C. Skelly	Third base	L. W. St. John	J. P. Courtright
Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio			W. E. Harris (Ohio Wesleyan)	
Oklahoma A. & M., Stillwater, Okla			Earl A. Pritchard (U. of Ill.)	
Ottawa, Ottawa, Kan			A. A. Schabinger (Spg. Y. M. C. A.)	A. A. Schabinger
Penn State, State College, Pa	George Wheeling	Catcher	R. J. Harley (Georgetown)	F. F. Allison
Princeton, Princeton, N. J			W. J. Clark	
Purdue, Lafayette, Ind	L. J. Perrin	Third base		R. E. Pierce
Rhode Island State, Kingston, R. I	D. J. Lynch	Center field	James Baldwin (Dartmouth)	N. E. Blake
Rice Institute, Houston, Tex	T. O. Heywood	Outfield	P. H. Arbuckle (Chicago)	J. P. Markham
Rock Hill, Ellicott City, Md	John A. Parrott	Left field	B. M. Eadbert (La Salle)	Robert S. White
Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J	J. C. Durand	Third base	C. M. Piez	A. E. Ferguson
St. Charles, Grand Coteau, La	R. Barrilleaux	First base	R. A. MacDonald	
St. Martin's, Lacey, Wash	George Carey	Second base	E. J. Weckert (St. Martin's)	E. J. Weckert
St. Mary's, St. Marys, Kan			S. G. O'Rourke (Holy Cross)	
St. Paul's Covington, La	B. Le Blanc	Second base	Bruce Hayes	Fr. Augustine

CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS OF COLLEGIATE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J	Joseph Igoe	Third base	David Driscoll	Francis Cummings
Southwestern Presby., Clarksville, Tenn			Ben Shaw	Ben Shaw
Springfield Y. M. C. A., Springfield, Mass			Elmer E. Berry (Y.M.C.A. Coll)	Charles Branin
Susquehanna, Selinsgrove, Pa	Jay Rider	Second base	Edgar R. Wingard (Susquehanna)	George Swartz
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Pa			Franklin L. Bettger	Jess Halsted
Syracuse, Syracuse, N. Y	G. E. Brown	Left field	L. S. Carr (Syracuse)	Carl Wright
Texas A. & M., College Station, Tex	E. E. Rigney	Shortstop	D. V. Graves (Missouri)	W. L. Driver
Throop, Pasadena, Cal	Eugene Imler	First base	Ray Call (Throop)	F. M. Pease
Trinity, Hartford, Conn	E. J. Murray	Shortstop	James J. Burns	I. E. Partridge, Jr.
Tufts, Medford, Mass	F. J. O'Marra	Pitcher	John J. Slattery, Jr. (Fordham)	T. G. Morison
Union, Schenectady, N. Y	J. Frank Peaslee	First base	James E. Tamset (N. Y. State)	Pierre Hoag
Union Christian, Merom, Ind	Uncas Whitaker	Pitcher	Harvey Peters (Defiance)	C. A. Galvin
U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.	E. Q. Oliphant	Left field	S. Strang-Nicklin (N.Y. Nats.)	H. C. Mewshaw
Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz	W. Hallmark	Catcher	J. F. McKale (Albion)	J. F. McKale
Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark				B. N. Wilson
Univ. of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y			Howard Smith (Georgetown)	Foster K. Brown
Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa	Owen H. Frank	Catcher	Maurice A. Kent (Iowa)	Howard H. Jones
Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky			W. P. Tuttle (U. of Ky.)	
Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me	R. G. Wentworth	Right field		Cony A. Duncan
Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich			C. L. Lundgren (Illinois)	
Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo	C. H. Slusher	Outfield	J. F. Miller (Spfield Y.M.C.A.)	W. E. Meanwell
Univ. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind	C. J. Kline	Third base	J. C. Harper (Chicago)	J. C. Harper
Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla			Ben G. Owen	F. B. Couch
Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa	James DeHart	Third base	W. A. Blair (Bucknell)	F. E. Finley
Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va	Thurman	First base		V. B. Hirst
Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis	Eber Simpson	First base	Gordon Lewis, Wisconsin	D. W. Carpenter
Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio	Arthur Murray	First base	L. C. Boles	Walter Botimer
Ursinus, Collegeville, Pa	John R. Bowman	Center field	W. Kerr Thompson (Ursinus)	David Havard
Utah Agricultural, Logan, Utah			W. Watson (Univ. of Ill.)	
Villanova, Villanova, Pa	Chas. McGuckin	Shortstop	C. A. McGeehan (Villanova)	C. A. McGeehan
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Va.	P. C. Harmon	Right field	Charlie Bernier (Va. Tech.)	B. McIntosh
Washington State, Pullman, Wash			J. F. Bohler (Nebraska)	J. F. Bohler
Wesleyan, Middletown, Conn	H. V. Widdoes	Catcher	Dr. E. Fauver (Bowdoin)	L. V. Bower
Western Maryland, Westminster, Md	J. W. Miles	Third base	Samuel Turner (West. Md.)	P. F. Warner
Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio				Dr. E. vonden Steinen
Western State Normal, Kalamazoo, Mich	Walter Olsen	First base	W. H. Spaulding (Wabash)	W. H. Spaulding
West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va			Charles T. Hickman (W. Va. U)	H. A. Stansbury
William Jewell, Liberty, Mo	A. C. McKinney	Pitcher	R. E. Bowles (Wm. Jewell)	R. E. Bowles
Williams, Williamstown, Mass	G. A. Kingsley	Catcher	Ira F. Thomas (Phila. Ath.)	S. R. Shepherd
Wofford, Spartanburg, S. C	Frank Ellerbe	Shortstop	Leslie Moser (Wash and Jeff.)	W E. Easterling
Worcester Poly. Inst., Worcester, Mass	A. G. Carlson	Third base	Frank C. Brouge (Amherst)	C. L. Waddell

Captains, Coaches and Managers of Scholastic Teams

School.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Army and Navy Prep., Washington, D. C.			F. M. Newberry (Lafayette)	
Bailey Mil. Inst., Greenwood, S. C	Seaman	Second base	F. L. Blythe (Davidson)	F. L. Blythe
Bethlehem Prep., Bethlehem Pa	Henry Dawson	Shortstop	Titus Lobach (Frank and Mar.)	Arthur Coleman
Blair Academy, Blairstown N. J	Chas. Marsden	Pitcher	Jesse Gage (Dartmouth)	H. D. Fairhurst
Bloomsburg State Nor., Bloomsburg, Pa.	R. A. Ramage	Left field	John Weimer (Gettysburg)	W. B. Sutliff
Bordentown Mil. Inst., Bordentown, N. J.	F. B. Thomas	Shortstop	Carl Long (Spgfield Y.M.C.A.)	
Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.	James Tedford	Pitcher	Mr. Hanson (Columbia)	W. K. Hutson, Jr.
Camden H. S., Camden, N. J	Carl Geiger	Left field	J. S. Welchons (Bucknell)	Willett R. Harper
Carteret Academy, Orange, N. J	Arnold	Shortstop	J. H. Meeker (Williams)	
Central H. S., Syracuse, N. Y	David Simon	Center field		Carleton T. Brown
Central H. S., Washington, D. C	J. F. Daly	Center field	C.A. Metzler (Spg. Y.M.C.A.)	William A. Molster
Cheltenham H. S., Elkins Park, Pa			Dale S. Barton (U. of P.)	Frank Miller
Commercial H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y	H. E. Hageman	Pitcher	Anthony J. Bove	
Concordia Prep., Bronxville, N. Y	W. Schwolert	First base		W. Schwolert
Cumb. Valley St. Nor., Shippensburg, Pa.			Robt. L. Meyers, Jr. (Dickinson)	S. S. Shearer
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.	Wm. McDonald	Pitcher	L. Montgomery	Wm. Wilson
DeWitt Clinton H. S., New York	Fred De Stefano	Third base	E. H. Hastings (Cornell)	M. G. Johl
East Stroudsburg (Pa.) State Normal	J. J. Joyce	Pitcher	Frank P. Maguire (Holy Cross)	M. P. McGraw
English H. S., Boston, Mass	W. E. Farrell	Catcher	D. V. O'Flaherty (Eng. H. S.)	Albert C. Hayden
Erasmus Hall H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y	Walter MacPhee	Shortstop	Richard E. Elliffe, Jr. (N. Y. U.)	C. Zanes, E. Elkins
Fairmont H. S., Fairmont, W. Va	M. Turkovich	Third base	Herbert E. Moore	P. Hess
Frankford H. S., Philadelphia, Pa	J. Newhouse	Third base	R. Falkenhagen (Frankford)	George Taylor
Franklin & Marshall Acad., Lancaster, Pa			S. A. Troxell	Wm. M. Hall
Frederick H. S., Frederick, Md	L. Fleischman	Catcher	Crommer (Gettysburg)	
Friends School, Baltimore, Md	R. E. Owings	Pitcher	Arthur Aston (Princeton)	Alfred R. Thomas
Hackensack H. S., Hackensack, N. J			Callard (Spgfield Y.M.C.A.)	P. Hart
Hill School, Pottstown, Pa	W. B. McIlvaine	First base	S. V. White (Princeton)	L. C. Woods, Jr.
Indiana State Normal School, Indiana, Pa.			W. F. Smith (Ind. Nor.)	J. E. Smith
Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J	Jos. Clendenin	Catcher	J P. Courtney	
Lafayette H. S., Buffalo, N. Y	Robert Sundberg	Center field	Rob McLaughlin (Colgate)	Donald Dietzer
Mackenzie School, Monroe, N. Y			Carl H. Smith (Colgate)	
Mansfield State Normal, Mansfield, Pa.			R. C. Kichline (Ursinus)	R. C. Kichline
Medford H. S., Medford, Mass	C. Donnellean	Left field	James Mansfield (Holy Cross)	Frank Bowler.
Media H. S., Media, Pa	S. Agnew	Pitcher	A. J. Segal (Lafayette)	L. McAllister
Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa				F. B. Franks

CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS OF SCHOLASTIC TEAMS—Continued.

School.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Montclair Academy, Montclair, N. J.	Donald Dickson	Right field	J. J. Sullivan (Boston Coll.)	C. H. Garrison
Morris H. S., New York City	Dan Krassner		Mr. Gaylor	Paul A. Robinson
Moses Brown School, Providence. R. I.	F. Allen	Second base	S. H. Waughtel (Marietta)	H. E. Goss
Newton H. S., Newtonville, Mass	F. Sawyer	Pitcher	A. W. Dickinson (Brown)	R. H. Hopkins
North H. S., Syracuse, N. Y	M. Naumann	First base	C. W. Clark (Colgate)	Ralph Wood
Palmyra H. S., Palmyra, N. J			Otto Nolde (Muhlenberg)	Thos. Taylor
Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J	J. Jeffries	Catcher	E. A. Rogers (Princeton)	D. Bushell
Penn Charter, Philadelphia, Pa	F. L. Sitley	Pitcher	Henry N. Merritt (Yale)	M. Evans, 2d
Pa. Inst. for Deaf, Mt. Airy, Pa	D. Smith	Catcher	Pallinan (Penn State)	D. Smith
Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H	T. E. Jones	Third base	J. J. Carney (Holy Cross)	G. P. Eager
Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn	C. C. Buell	Third base	D. S. Pond (Princeton)	G. M. Appleton
Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) H. S			Mr. Wyant	
Rindge Tech. School, Cambridge, Mass.	D. Metivier	Third base	C. E. Linehan (Harvard)	Ralph R. Tiney
Rutgers Prep., New Brunswick, N. J.	Wm. Kelly	Outfielder	M. Midkiff (Colgate)	A. G. Robertson
St. John's Prep. School, Danvers, Mass.	Rocco V. Le Roy	First base		Brother Magella
St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa.	E. F. Bennis, Jr.	Second base	Dan Kennedy (Holy Cross)	E. F. Bennis, Jr.
St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.	Geo. Vanderbilt	Third base	H. C. Blake (Dartmouth)	Arthur Vaughan
Stuyvesant H. S., New York			G. Elliot Cooley (Stuyvesant)	Raymond A. Maher
Swarthmore Prep., Swarthmore, Pa			D. P. Harry (Swarthmore)	
Tome School, Port Deposit, Md	John A. Baker, Jr	Right field	G. Bingham Taylor (Amherst)	D. G. Suverkrop
Trenton (N. J.) H. S			Paul Loser (Muhlenberg)	Willis Wood
Vineland (N. J.) H. S	E. Ronchetti	Third base	Jack Entriken	T. Arthur Mitchell
Waltham (Mass.) H. S	C. Happeny	Shortstop	H.H. Reinhardt (Spg. Y.M.C.A)	George L. Ward
Washington (Pa.) H. S	Al Irwin	Catcher	Paul Beeler (U. of Fla.)	Harry Landay
Westfield (N. J.) H. S			H.A.Stine (Spg. Y.M.C.A.)	George Riley
Wheeling (W. Va.) H. S	Samuel Wood	Shortstop	R. C. Kimmel (Wabash)	Wm. Cotton
White Plains (N. Y.) H. S	Louis Coons	Third base	Raymond Fuller (Colgate)	
Williamson School, Williamson School, Pa.	McGraph	Outfield	Burr (Wisconsin)	Suloff
Woodberry Forest (Va.) School	W. A. Brown	Catcher	U. M. Geddy and T. S. Walker	
Worcester (Mass.) Academy	Jos. Murphy	Catcher	S. C. Hazelton (Dartmouth)	H. Emanuelson
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa	G. Vorbert	Outfield	E. E. Quay (Ursinus)	E. I. Nolfe
Yonkers (N. Y.) H. S	F. Heep	Right field	L. O. Kirberger (W. & J.)	G. B. Gelly

(1) MOUNT CLEMENS (MICH.) TEAM—1, T. Prophet, Trainer; 2, Frank Bowerman; 3, F. Kassuba, Mgr.; 4, H. Stephens, Owner; 5, F. Jones; 6, G. O. MacConachie; 7, Jones; 8, Kavanagh; 9, Carroll, Umpire; 10, Bowman; 11, Rynearson; 12, Egan, Coach; 13, Bell; 14, Srull; 15, Mitchell; 16, Lacroix; 17, Payne; 18, W. Owen, Bus. Mgr.; 19, Fuller; 20, Foster; 21, Harper. (2) BLUE SOX TEAM, OTTUMWA, IOWA—1, Rowland; 2, McNulty; 3, Myers; 4, MacDonald; 5, Orman; 6, Swanson; 7, Maloney; 8, Scott; 9, Wright; 10, Anderson; 11, Dunning; 12, Huddleston; 13, Jordan; 14, Hufmann; 15, Noel. (3) RIVERHEAD (N. Y.) TEAM—1, Blume; 2, Burns; 3, Brady; 4, Stark; 5, Young; 6, Carleton; 7, Wells; 8, Cihlar; 9, Prudent; 10, A. E. Halpin, Scorer; 11, J. Ebb Weir, Mgr.; 12, Cornwell. (4) KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS COUNCIL No. 621, LOS ANGELES, CAL.—1, Sexton; 2, Goth; 3, Clark; 4, McGorry; 5, Bowen; 6, Cantwell; 7, Swenson; 8, Canepa; 9, W. Cantwell; 10, Jordan; 11, Hannigan. (5) GRAND RAPIDS (MICH.) COLORED ATHLETICS—1, Mabin; 2, Jones; 3, White; 4, Croker; 5, Posey; 6, Cos; 7, Gordon; 8, Ridd; 9, Elster, Mgr.; 10, Grant; 11, Cross; 12, Skinner; 13, Walker; 14, Lewis.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

Spalding
Official "National League" Ball

(REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.)

The Official Ball of the World Series

Adopted by the National League

Patent Cork Center

Patented August 31, 1909

Used in all Championship games. Double stitched, red and black. Each ball wrapped in tin foil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations.

Spalding Rubber Core League Ball

No. 1A. Pure Para rubber center. Wound in same manner and with same yarn as "Official National League" Cork Center Ball. Double stitched, red and black.

Spalding Double Seam League Ball

No. O. Pure Para rubber center. Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. Horsehide cover, wound with best all-wool yarn.

GUARANTEE—Balls listed above have horse hide cover and are all warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

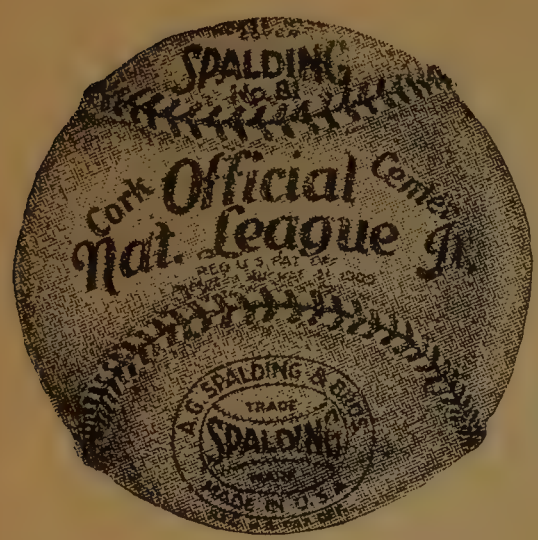
Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

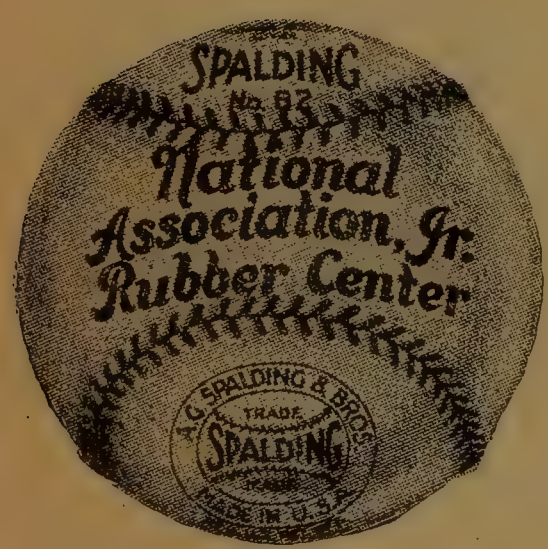
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

SPALDING BASE BALLS



No. B1



No. B2

No. 2RC

Spalding
"Official National League" Jr. Ball
Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

No. B1. Horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as Spalding "Official National League" (Reg.U.S.Pat.Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size.

Spalding League Rubber Center Ball

No. 1RC. Pure Para Ruber Center. Wound with best all wool yarn. League regulation size ahd weight. Official with many leagues.

Spalding National Association Jr.

No. B2. Horse hide cover, and pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Best rubber-cored Junior size ball.

Spalding College League Rubber Center

No. 2RC. Horse hide cover, and rubber center, wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made and excellent for general practice.

Above base balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

Spalding Match

No. 4. Full size; horse hide cover.

Spalding Boys' League

No. B3. Junior size ball, with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn.

Spalding Lively Bounder

No. 10. Horse hide cover. Inside is all rubber, making it very lively.

Spalding Junior Professional

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horse-hide cover. Carefully made.

Spalding King of the Diamond

No. 5. Full size, well made of good material, and has horse hide cover.

Spalding Junior

No. 8. Slightly under regular size. Karatol cover.

Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball

No. 12. A good lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover.

Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball

No. 11. Nearly regulation size and weight.

Spalding Rocket Ball

No. 13. Good bounding ball, boys' size. Two-piece cover.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** **TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING "PLAYERS' AUTOGRAPH" BATS

No. 125. Made from finest air-dried, second growth, straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber. Special oil finish hardens with age increasing the resiliency and driving power.

Furnished in following models. Mention name of player when ordering.

VIC SAIER Autograph Model
Fairly thin handle, well distributed striking surface. Weights 40 to 44 ounces. Length 34 inches.

BENNIE KAUFF Autograph Model
More tapered than Saier model, good striking surface. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 33 1-2 inches.

JOHN J. EVERS Autograph Model
Sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 34 inches.

DAVIS ROBERTSON Autograph Model
Longest bat in regular line. Fairly thin handle, even tapered. Weights from 37 to 42 ounces. Length 35 1-2 inches.

ROGER P. BRESNAHAN Autograph Model
Short large handle, well rounded end. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 32 1-2 inches.

FRED WILLIAMS Autograph Model
Handle slightly thicker than Zimmerman model, good striking surface. Weights from 36 to 42 ounces. Length 34 inches.

MILLER J. HUGGINS Autograph Model
Short small handle, body quite thick. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.

NORMAN ELBERFELD Autograph Model
Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights from 35 to 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

FRED C. CLARKE Autograph Model
A wonderful all-around model. Weights from 39 to 43 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

HEINIE ZIMMERMAN Autograph Model
Medium small handle and good striking surface. Weights from 40 to 45 ounces. Length 34 inches.

HARRY H. DAVIS Autograph Model
Light weight but well balanced. Weights from 36 to 40 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

FRANK M. SCHULTE Autograph Model
An excellent model. Weights from 37 to 41 ounces. Length 35 inches.

SAMUEL E. CRAWFORD Autograph Model
Comparatively small handle, well balanced. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 35 inches.

Can also supply on special orders, Donlin, Oakes, and Keeler models.

SPALDING SPECIAL MODEL BATS

Supplied on special orders. Same as we have made for famous batsmen on National and American League teams, among which are the following:

CALLAHAN, Pittsburgh, National League	Model C	LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League	Model L
DAUBERT, Brooklyn, National League	Model D	MEYERS, Brooklyn, National League	Model M
FLETCHER, New York, National League	Model F	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League	Model P
HERZOG, New York, National League	Model H	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League	Model W
BAKER, New York, American League	Model B	SPEAKER, Cleveland, American League	Model S
OLDRING, New York, American League	Model O	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League	Model T

Original bats of the above-named players are held at our bat factory, making duplicates on special order only. These bats do not bear players' autographs. Professional oil finish.

NOTE.-If you have any particular model of bat which you wish made up or an old bat that you want duplicated, special attention will be given to your order, if complete specifications are sent to any A. G. SPALDING & BROS.' Store.

SPALDING BASE BALL BATS

No. 150A. Spalding Gold Medal Autograph Ash Bats. Ebony finish (12 in. of handle left natural). Finest selected northern second growth white ash. 12 superb models.

No. 150P. Spalding Double Oil Tempered Autograph Ash Bats. Finest second growth northern white ash. (Boiled in oil two successive days), hard filled, hand rubbed. 12 models.

No. 150H. Spalding Autograph "Old Hickory" Bats. Silver gray stained, hard filled, French polished. 12 models.

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in Nos. 150A, 150P and 150H Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
150	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	154	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	158	34 1-2 in.	37 to 43 oz.
151	32 1-2 in.	38 to 45 oz.	155	32 1-2 in.	37 to 45 oz.	159	33 1-2 in.	36 to 43 oz.
152	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	156	33 1-2 in.	37 to 44 oz.	160	33 in.	37 to 45 oz.
153	34 in.	37 to 45 oz.	157	33 1-2 in.	35 to 42 oz.	161	34 in.	37 to 45 oz.

We require at least two weeks' time for the execution of special bat orders.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL BATS

Nos. 125N, 125P 125T, 125D and 125B made of specially selected second growth northern white ash.

No. 125N. Spalding Natural Finish Ash Bats. Finished plain white, hard filler, French polished. 12 models.

No. 125P. Spalding Professional Oil Finished Ash Bats. Finish, hard filler, special oil tempered, hand rubbed, smooth dead surface. 12 special models.

No. 125D. Spalding Dark Brown Ash Bats. Stained full length. Hard filled, high French polished. 12 special models.

No. 125B. Spalding Dark Brown Taped Ash Bats. Very dark brown stained, except 12 in. of handle left natural. Tape wound grip. Hard filled, high French polished. 12 models.

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in the Nos. 125N, 125P, 125D and 125B Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
N1	31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	N5	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.	N9	34 1-2 in.	37 to 45 oz.
N2	33 in.	34 to 43 oz.	N6	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.	N10	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.
N3	33 in.	35 to 44 oz.	*N7	34 1-2 in.	35 to 43 oz.	N11	35 in.	40 to 48 oz.
N4	33 in.	32 to 40 oz.	N8	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	N12	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.

*Special Bottle Shaped Model.

No. 125T. Spalding Natural Oil Tempered Ash Bats. Stained yellow, genuine oil tempered, hard filled, hand rubbed to special dead smooth finish. 12 special models.

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in No. 125T Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
T1	33 1-2 in.	33 to 41 oz.	T5	32 1-2 in.	40 to 48 oz.	T9	33 1-2 in.	41 to 49 oz.
*T2	34 in.	35 to 43 oz.	T6	34 1-2 in.	37 to 45 oz.	T10	36 in.	40 to 48 oz.
T3	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.	T7	34 in.	39 to 47 oz.	T11	34 in.	34 to 41 oz.
T4	34 1-2 in.	34 to 42 oz.	T8	33 in.	41 to 49 oz.	T12	35 in.	37 to 45 oz.

*Bottle Shaped.

No. 100S. Spalding "All-Star" Ash Bats. Yellow stained, mottle burnt, hard filled, high French polished. Good quality second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve special models similar to those in No. 150A, but usually lighter in weight.

No. 100M. Spalding New Special College Ash Bats. Special oil tempered, natural finish, hard filled. Fine quality second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve special models similar to those in No. 125N but usually lighter in weight.

No. 100X. Spalding New Special High School Ash Bats. Hard filled, stained black, high French polished. Fine quality second growth white ash. Models similar to No. 125N.

No. 100Y. Spalding Special National Association Ash Bats. Yellow stained, hard filled, two-thirds of bat light flame burnt, French polished. Fine grade second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve models similar to No. 150A, but usually lighter in weight.

No. 100Z. Spalding League Special Ash Bats. Green stained, mottle burnt, hard filled, French polished. Fine grade second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve models similar to those in No. 150A, but usually lighter in weight.

No. F. Spalding Hardwood Fungo Bat. 38 in. long, thin model, professional oil finish.

We carry in stock a line of bats of assorted lengths and weights at 50c., 25c. and 15c. Send for Catalogue.

We do not guarantee bats against breaking.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

No. 12-0

No. 12-0. "Honor." The pride of the Spalding factory. Special, brown leather. Padding cannot get out of shape, as it is held by an "inside mitt" of leather. Leather laced back and strap-and-buckle reinforcement at thumb. "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening

No. 10-0. "World Series." Finest selected brown calfskin. King Patent Felt Padding, leather laced back and special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap and brass buckle fastening.

No. 9-0. "Three and Out." Special tanned brown leather throughout. Patented Molded Face and hand-formed pocket. Padded with best hair felt; patent laced back; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening.

No. 7-0. "Perfection." Best quality brown leather. Padding of hair felt. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

No. 6-0. "Collegiate." Molded face. Special olive-colored leather. **King Patent Felt Padding;** laced back and thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

No. OK. "OK Model." Semi-molded face. Brown leather face, back and finger-piece, oak colored side-piece. Felt padding, patent laced back and thumb; leather lace. Leather strap and brass buckle fastening.

No. 5-0. "League Extra." Molded face. Special tanned buff-colored leather, felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; laced at thumb; laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

No. 4-0. "League Special." Molded face. Special brown leather; hand formed felt padding, laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts
When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right"

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES
FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

No. OA

No. 2-0. "Leader." Tan leather face and finger piece, leather side piece, brown leather back. Patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. O. "Interstate." Brown leather face and finger piece; leather back and side piece; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back; leather lace. Heel of hand piece felt lined.

No. OA. "Inter-City." Special tanned brown leather face and finger piece. Leather lace. Strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back.

No. 1S. "Athletic." Smoked leather face and finger piece, brown leather side piece, army gum fabric back; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. 1X. "Trade League." Face and finger piece buff colored leather, black army gum fabric back; leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back.

No. 1C. "Back-Stop." Special gray leather face and finger piece; oak colored leather side piece and army gum fabric back. Strap-and-buckle; patent laced back, leather lace.

No. 1D. "Champion." Black leather face and finger piece; brown leather side. Black army gum fabric back. Patent laced back with leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. 1A. "Catcher." Oak colored leather, with reinforced leather palm. Brown army gum fabric back. Patent laced back wlth leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. 2C. "Foul Tip." Oak colored leather face and finger piece; imitation leather back. Reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. 3. "Amateur." Oak colored leather face and finger piece; imitation leather back. Reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. 3R. "Interscholastic." Black smooth leather face and finger piece, with imitation leather back; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. 3A. "Public School." Oak colored leather face and fingers; with imitation leather back. Reinforced at thumb.

No. 4E. "Boys' Amateur." Oak colored leather face and fingers, canvas back. Good size.

No. 4D. "Boys' Own." Oak colored leather patch palm and fingers, canvas face and back.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES
FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS

No. AAX

No. AAX. "First Choice." "Broken-In" Model. Special leather prepared so that **It Holds Its Shape.** Ready to put on and play, no breaking in necessary. **King Patent Padding.** Laced entirely around mitt, including thumb. Leather lace. Strap reinforcement at thumb.

No. ABX. "Stick on the Hand." The "Stick-on-the-Hand" construction will prove of wonderful assistance. Laced, except around thumb and heel, leather lace; strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb, and special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with buckle at back.

No. AXP. "World Series." Finest white tanned buck; leather lacing around mitt, including thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding.**

No. BXP. "World Series." Finest selected brown calfskin; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding.**

No. BXS. "League Special." Selected brown calfskin, bound with brown leather. Leather laced, except heel; leather strap support at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. BXB. "Well Broke." Brown horse hide, bound with black leather. Leather laced, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," buckle at back.

No. BXR. "Right Here." Selected black horse hide, bound with brown leather. Leather laced, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with brass buckle at back.

No. CO. "Professional." Selected calfskin, specially treated. Correctly padded; leather laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. CD. "Red Oak." Oak colored leather with leather binding. Leather laced, except at thumb and heel, leather strap support at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. CX. "Semi Pro." Face of specially tanned smoke color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around, except heel; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. CXS. "Amateur." Special oak colored leather. Correctly padded; laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. CXR. "Amateur." Black leather face, back and finger-piece. Padded; laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. DX. "Double Play." Oak tanned leather, canvas inside palm, laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Nicely padded.

No. EX. "League Junior." Black, leather face, black army gum fabric back, canvas inside palm, laced except at heel. Suitably padded. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right"

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES
FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. VXL

No. BBH. **"Honor"** All horsehide, special buck tanning, including full lining, making this really the most durable and "wearable" fielders' glove ever put out. Leather welted seams, King Patent Padding.

No. VXL. **"Just Right."** "Broken-In" style. Brown calfskin, specially treated. Full leather lined. Welted seams. Supplied in regular or "Cadet" fingers. **King Patent Padding.**

No. BB1. **"World Series."** Finest quality buckskin. Most carefully constructed, being of good width and length, but not clumsy. Leather lined. Welted seams. **King Patent Felt Padding.**

No. SS. **"Leaguer."** Made with shorter "Cadet" fingers than in other gloves. We might really call it a special "short-stop" glove, although an all around style and is equally suitable for any infield player. Best quality buckskin, welted seams and leather lined.

No. PXL. **"Professional."** Finest buckskin obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams. In regular and "Cadet" fingers.

No. PXN. **"Professional."** Fine quality buckskin. Similar to No. PXL, but has special "no button" back. Leather lined.

No. XWL. **"League Special."** Specially tanned calfskin. Padded with felt. Extra long to protect wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams.

No. 2W. **"Minor League."** Smoked horse hide. Professional model; leather lined, Welted seams.

No. 2Y. **"International."** Special quality smoked horse hide; professional style, specially padded little finger; welted seams. Full leather lined.

No. PX. **"Professional."** Finest quality buckskin. Felt lined. Properly padded according to ideas of some very prominent players, who prefer felt instead of leather lining. Welted seams.

No. 2RL. **"Intercollegiate."** Black leather. Full leather lined. Laced at wrist to adjust padding. Leather welted seams.

No. 3X. **"Semi-Pro."** Gray buck tanned leather. A very large model. Correctly padded; welted seams. Leather lined.

An extra piece of felt padding is enclosed with each King Patent Glove.

All of above gloves are made with Diverted Seam (Pat. March 10, 1908), and have web of leather between thumb and first finger which can be cut out if not required.

Made in Rights and Lefts. When ordering for Left Hand Players Specify "Full Right."

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS, ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS

No. 14SF. "Super-Protected" Wires in this mask support each other and are arranged according to an entirely new principle of mask construction. Eye opening is straight across with "Diamond" point wired protection. Extra ear wiring and patented steel spring head strap adjustment.

No. 12-CL. "Double Diamond." Has special truss supported frame besides double wiring at point where greatest strength is needed. Padding of new design. Diamond shaped opening in front of mouth.

No. 11-0D. "Safety First" Double Wire Frame, Open Vision, Electric Welded. No question about safety with this mask. Double wiring adds little to ordinary weight of a mask. Properly padded. Circular opening in front.

No. 12-CL

No. 10-0W. "World Series." Special electric welded, "Open Vision," black finish frame, including wire ear guards and circular opening in front. Weight is as light as consistent with absolute safety; padding made to conform to the face with comfort.

No. 4-0. "Sun Protecting." Patent leather sunshade, protects eyes without obstructing view. "Open Vision," electric welded frame of finest steel wire, heavy black finish. Diamond shaped opening in front. Fitted with soft chin-pad; improved design hair-filled pads, including forehead pad, and special elastic head-band; soft chin-pad.

No. O-P. "Semi-Pro" League. "Open Vision," electric welded best black annealed steel wire frame. Special continuous pads, leather covered; soft forehead and chin-pad; elastic head-band.

"Regulation League" Masks

No. O-X. Men's size. "Open Vision," electric welded frame, finished in black. Leather covered pads, including forehead pad, molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band.

No. OXB. Youths' "Open Vision," electric welded frame, black finish. Improved padding; molded leather chin-pad.

No. A. Men's. Electric welded black eanmeled frame. Leather covered pads and forehead, soft chin-pad.

No. B. Youths'. Electric welded black enameled frame, similar in quality throughout to No. A. but smaller in size.

No. X. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads; elastic head-strap; leather chin-piece.

SPALDING UMPIRES' MASKS

No. 5SD. "League." Hard to show in a cut just how good this mask is. No umpire in professional leagues should be without one.

No. UO. "Super-Protected." Wiring of face portion is similar to that on our No. 14SF Catchers' Mask. Fitted with extra padded chin protection and folding padded ear pieces.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

SPALDING TAILOR-MADE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" UNIFORMS

(Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.)

No. 0. Single suit..... Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See our catalogue.	Solid leather belt No. 400 Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RC Striped.	White Pearl Gray Brown Gray Dark Gray Navy Gray with Line Navy Stripe Gray with Small Blue Check

SPALDING "LEAGUE" UNIFORMS

No. 1. Single suit..... Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.

Any style. Style A, Style B, Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See our catalogue.	No. 800, Tan or Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RC, Striped.	Blue Gray Dark Gray Brown Gray To satisfy a special call from Army Posts—a new color—Army Olive

SPALDING "MINOR LEAGUE" UNIFORM

No. M. Single suit..... Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.

Put out originally by us as a special uniform for some of the more prominent minor league teams. Heavy weight material, nearly all wool.

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Any style. Style A, Style B Style C, or C[illegible]ertible O[illegible] See o[illegible]ue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See catalogue.	No. 725, Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 3R Plain or No. 3RC Striped.	White Blue Gray White with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Green Stripe Gray with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Gray with White Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe

SPALDING BASE BALL UNIFC...

SPALDING "COMMERCIAL LEAGUE" UNI, ,P M*

No. _ xcellent material, variety of patterns. Single suit, Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit,

Shirt.	Pants.	Cap.	Belt.	Stockings.	Colors of Material.
Button front. Any style collar except convertible	Plain.	Plain, Philadelphia style or New York style, same color as in uniform See catalogue.	No. 755 Brown or Black Leather	No. 3R plain or No. 3RC Striped	Blue Gray Brown Gray White Brown Gray with Navy Stripe Blue Gray with Navy Stripe Gray with Green Stripe White with Navy Stripe Gray with Broad Navy Stripe Steel Gray with Medium Green Stripe

SPALDING "CLUB SPECIAL" UNIFORM*

No. 3. Good quality flannel. Well finished. Single suit. Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.
A most excellent outfit for amateur clubs.

Button front, Any style collar except convertible	Plain.	Plain. Philadelphia style or New York style, same color as material in uniform.	No. 755 Brown or Black Leather	No. 3R Plain or No. 3RC Striped.	Yale Gray, Gray Yale Gray with Navy Stripe Cadet Blue with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Navy Stripe Light Blue Plaid, Brown Stripe White with Navy Stripe

SPALDING "AMATEUR SPECIAL" UNIFORM*

No. 4. Single suit..... Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.
Good quality material, very well made.

Button front. Any style collar except convertible	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style or New York style, same color as material in uniform.	No 755 Brown or Black Leather	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Blue Gray Light Gray Brown Gray Brown Gray with Green Stripe White with Navy Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Yale Gray with Purple Stripe Gray with ⅛-inch Navy Stripe Gray with Green Stripe

SPALDING "JUNIOR" UNIFORM

No. 5. Made for boys and youths clubs. Single suit. Net price to clubs ordering nine or more uniforms, suit.
Will stand a great deal of wear. One letter only furnished on shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Style A only, button front, with A style collar, same color as material in uniform.	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style, same color as goods in uniform. See catalogue.	No. 5 web.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Light Gray Brown Gray White with Navy Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Red Stripe

*No extra charge for lettering shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

No. FW
Featherweight

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of shoes	5	6	7	8	9
Weight per pair	18 oz	18½ oz	19 oz	20 oz	21 oz

The Lightest and Best Base Ball Shoes ever made.

No. FW. "World Series" Selected Kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed, bench made; strong, soft laces.

Owing to lightness and fineness of this shoe it is suitable only for fastest players, but as a light weight, durable shoe we recommend No. 30-S.

No. 30-S. "Sprinting" Selected leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Strongly made, yet light in weight. Hand sewed and bench-made shoes. Strong laces.

No. 31UP. Special Umpires' Shoes. Solid box toe and outside padded tongue. Uppers of selected leather, white oak leather soles, best quality base ball cleats. To order only.

No. 31CP. For Catchers. Otherwise same as No. 31UP. Special orders only.

No. OS. **"Club Special" Sprinting.** Carefully selected leather; substantially constructed. Sprinting style flexible soles.

No. 35. **"Amateur Special"** Good quality leather, machine sewed, High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates, hand riveted to heels and soles.

No. 37. **"Junior"** Leather shoes, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Excellent shoes for the money but **not guaranteed.**

Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. 38. Special boys' size lasts; similar to those that we use in our regular men's shoes. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. Furnished in boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only.

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" CATCHERS'

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

BODY PROTECTORS

No. 5P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Patented June 22, 1909; August 24, 1909. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap.

No. 4-0. **Inflated style.** Extra strong tan covering. Special shoulder padding, laced to permit readjustment of padding as desired. (Patented November 24, 1903).

No. 4P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Similar to No. 5P, but closed at sides instead of laced.

No. **XP.** Padded style, not inflated. Brown canvas covered.

No. **RP.** Ribbed and padded style, not inflated. Brown canvas covered.

No. **YP.** Youths'. Ribbed and padded style, not inflated. Brown canvas covered.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

SPALDING

George H Sisler

AUTOGRAPH

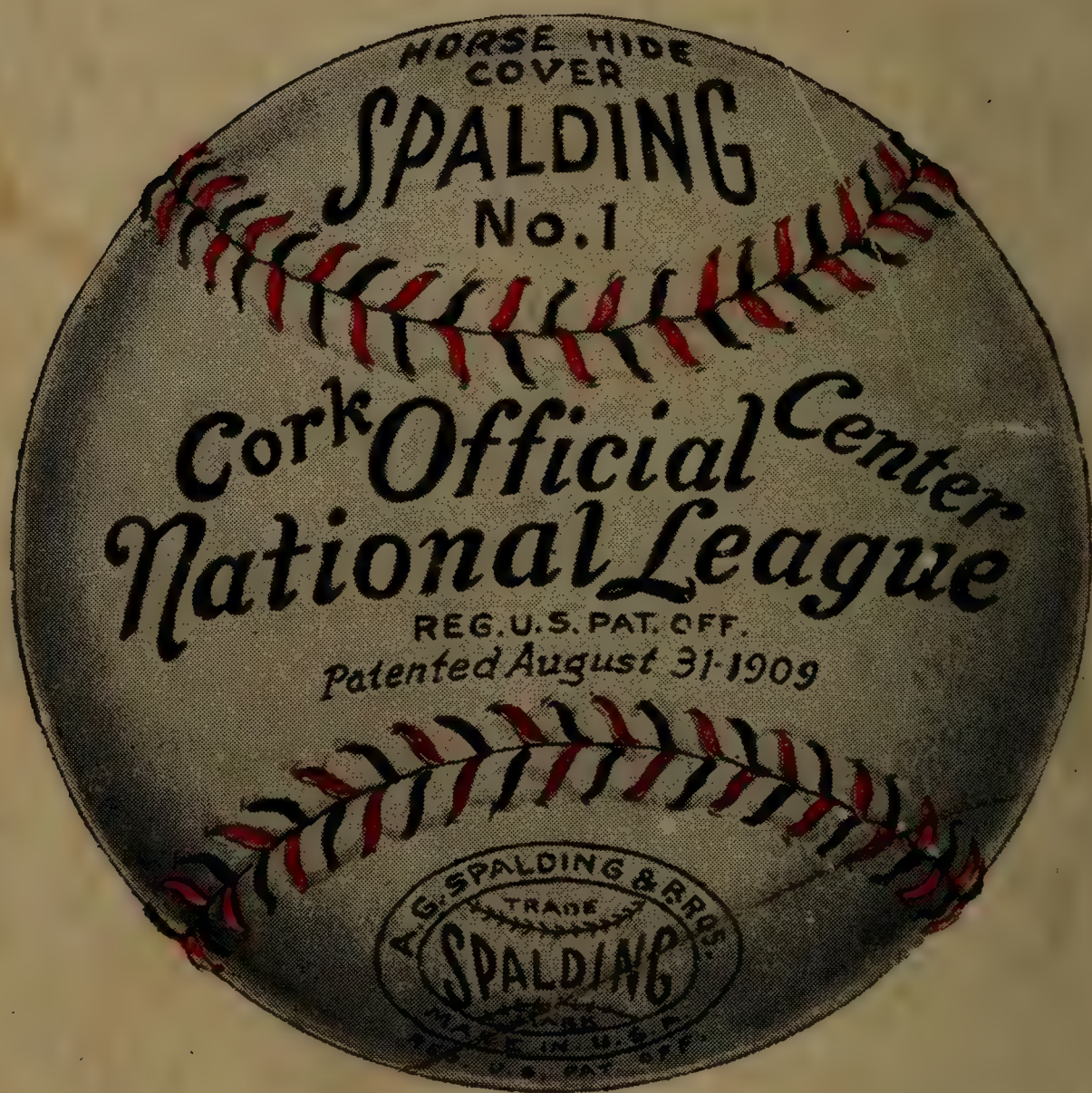
Sisler—American League Champion Batsman—reached the highest average .420—for 1922. His record:

Base Hits - - - -	246
2-Base Hits - - - -	42
3-Base Hits - - - -	18
Home Runs - - - -	8

The Spalding "George H. Sisler," is an exact duplicate of the bat used by the St. Louis topnotcher in making his 1922 record. Designed to get the greatest driving power from a reasonably heavy bat, it possesses all the resilience and strength that comes from Spalding selected ash, air dried to perfection

Among other big leaguers whose authorized signatures are in the Spalding Autograph line, is William Kamm, the greatest all-round player of the Pacific Coast League in 1922, purchased by the Chicago Americans for $100,000. Kamm signalized his entrance into the American League by joining the coterie of "Spalding Autograph Bat Stars."

Also there are Frank Frisch—Heinie Groh—Ross Young—Frank Snyder—George Kelly—and the popular Ken Williams, American Home Run King.



The Ball That Made Base Ball

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 01548 9818